NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054179

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER

1920.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI 21 .T46 July - Sept. 1921

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1920.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus **JULY 24**, 9*f* denotes the issue of **JULY 24**, page 9, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—**A.N.**—American Number; **add.**—address; **art.**—article(s); **e.e.**—early edition; **ed.**—edited or edition; **E.S.**—Engineering Supplement; **Ed.S.**—Educational Supplement; **evid.**—evidence; **F.N.**—Financial note; **int.**—interview; **l.**—letter(s); **l.e.**—late edition; **L.S.**—Literary Supplement; **lect.**—lecture; **mem.**—memorandum; **p.**—paper read, or reads paper; **P.N.**—Political Notes; **R.C.**—Roman Catholic; **s.**—speech(es); **s.P.**—speech(es) in Parliament; **sp. art.**—special article(s); **T.S.**—Trade Supplement; **tel.**—telegram; **trans.**—translated or translation.

A

"A"—on tuberculosis: hygienic treatment (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
"A B."—on juvenile crime (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
"A. B. C."—on cheap sugar supplies (l., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20*c*
"A. E.": see RUSSELL, Mr. George W.
"A. F."—on war memorials: proposed pylon (l.), JULY 20, 8*b*
"A. J."—on voluntary hospitals (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
"A. M. G."—on cemeteries in France (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*d*
"A. S."—on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
"A. Y. Z."—on Labour Council of Action (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
AALAND Islands:—
Neutralization:—
Swedish demand, JULY 14, 11*b*
Sovereignty question:—
Finland and Sweden — MM. Sundbloom and Bjoerkman charged with high treason: Swedish note to Finland, JULY 1, 15*d*; Finnish Government reply, 7, 16*a*; brought up at Abo for trial; released, 14, 11*b*
Commission of three jurists—appointed by League of Nations to consider legal aspects; terms of reference, JULY 30, 11*c*; report sent to Secretary-General of League of Nations, SEPT. 7, 9*c*; terms, 18, 7*d*;, Finnish representative accepts, 20, 9*b*; M. Branting (views), 31, 9*b*
Germany—attitude: *Social-Demokraten* (art. quoted), JULY 22, 11*d*
Leading article, JULY 10, 13*c*
AALAND Islands:—
Sovereignty question:—
Finland and Sweden (continued):—
League of Nations Council—to discuss, JULY 2, 12*c*; meeting: arrangements, 9, 15*b*; demands considered by, 10, 12*c*; 13, 11*f*; resolution passed, 13, 11*f*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 13, 11*f*; Finnish press comments, 17, 11*f*; decides as to its competency to deal with; authorizes appointment of commission, SEPT. 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*a*
Finland—MM. Enckell, Donner and Idman to represent, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Sweden—M. Branting to represent, JULY 5, 13*c*; SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Rigsdag Secret Committee—to discuss, JULY 2, 11*e*
White Paper (Cmd. 676)—issued, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Russia—Soviet protest to Allied Powers, JULY 1, 15*d*
Swedish public opinion—Finnish press comment on statement in Gothenburg newspaper, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
ABBEY, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 24, 6*b*
ABBEYS:—
Ancient:—
Restoration and excavation, work of—particulars, JULY 3, 13*b*
ABBOT, Mr. Norman:—
"'Let Nothing You Dismay' and other verses"—noticed (L.S.) SEPT. 16, 603*a*

150106

ABBOTT, Doris M.—appeal against conviction allowed, JULY 17, 4*f*
ABBOTT, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
ABBOTT, Mr. Samuel M.—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
ABDEL Rahman Fahmy (Egypt)—arrested, JULY 5, 15*e* (l.e.); treason charge, 15, 14*c*; 26, 13*f*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 11*e*; AUG. 17, 9*f*; SEPT. 23, 7*a*
ABDUL Hamid, ex-Sultan of Turkey :—
Dethronement—pillage of Yildiz Kiosk Palace at time of: court-martial decision, AUG. 3, 9*c*
ABDUL Medjid Effendi (Turkey)—renounces rights of succession to Throne, JULY 31, 11*d*; AUG. 21, 9*d*; Sultan's decision, 26, 9*f*
Escape to Anatolian coast to join Nationalists, supposed attempt to—Palace in Constantinople watched by police, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
ABDURRAHMAN el Yusuf (Syria)—appointed President of State Council, JULY 29, 12*e* (l.e.); murdered, AUG. 23, 10*b*; 24, 9*e*
À BECKET, Thomas :—
Shrine—translation of body to :—
Anniversary, 700th—observance: arrangements, JULY 2, 7*e*; pilgrimage made, 9, 13*d*
Special article ("A translated saint: Canterbury, JULY 7, 1220"), JULY 17, 17*e*
ABEL, Mr. John J. (U.S.A.) :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*; conferred, 30, 16*d*
ABELL, Sir Westcott :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on standard of safety for ships at sea (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 236*c*
ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
at Fenchurch-street, on Tredegar Iron and Coal Company; export problem, JULY 17, 19*f*
on iron and steel trades (art., "Present and future outlook: factors that count: Government and Labour's responsibility," T.S., Iron and Steel section), JULY 31, 1*a*
ABERDARE, Lord—unveils memorial to Griffith R. Jones, JULY 12, 11*f*
ABERDEEN :—
Corporation :r
Order Confi mation :—
Bill—in Lords: Royal Assent, AUG. 10, 15*c*
Mary, Princess—visits, AUG. 20, 13*a*
Special article ("Crowded Aberdeen: golf at six holes a penny"), AUG. 21, 8*a*
ABERDEEN, Lady—in Christiania, JULY 13, 15*b*; elected honorary president of International Women's Federation, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
at Christiania, on International Council of Women; League of Nations, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
ABERDEEN, Lord :—
on Ireland—suppression of crime; Dominion Home Rule (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
ABERDEEN, Chamber of Commerce :—
Cowdray, Lord — entertained at luncheon, AUG. 25, 12*d*
ABERDEEN University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*b*
ABINGDON School for Mathematics :—
Young and Summers Entrance Scholarship—award, JULY 14, 9*f*
ABO :—
Harbour—being constructed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*b*
ABRAHAM, Mr. :—
at Belfast, on railway general strike (1919); direct action; wages; Polish war on Bolshevism, JULY 6, 16*c*
ABRAHAMIAN, Rt. Rev. Dr. Abel :—
"Church and Faith of Armenia, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
ABRAHAMS, Dr. Israel :—
"By-Paths in Hebraic Bookland"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the—arrives at Port Said; proceeding to Naples, JULY 14, 11*f*; arrives at Catania, 19, 11*f*
on Africa, East—expedition (statement), JULY 19, 11*f*
ABYSSINIA :—
Athill, Maj. L. J. (p.), AUG. 28, 14*d*
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art: see ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art
ACCIDENT Offices Association :—
Workmen's compensation—agreement with departmental committee: see under WORKMEN'S Compensation—Committee
ACCIDENTS :—
Asphyxiation :—
Atherton Council Gasworks (fatal), JULY 3, 13*a*
Bath—child (fatal), SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Chadderton (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
Bathing and drowning :—
Abbotsham Cliffs (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Ashford (fatal), AUG. 17, 7*f*
Atherstone (fatal), JULY 2, 9*f*
Athens (Thames) (fatal), AUG. 23, 7*d*
Bangor Isycoed (fatal), SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Berwick, North (fatal), AUG. 24, 7*f*
Blackburn (fatal), JULY 19, 9*f*
Bournemouth (fatal), AUG. 5, 7*f*
Bridgewater Canal (fatal), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Brookwood (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Copdock (fatal), AUG. 16, 7*f*
Cornwall, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Custom House (fatal), AUG. 6, 7*f*
Dalkeith (fatal), SEPT. 17, 5*e*
Derwent, river (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*c*
Dudley (fatal), AUG. 17, 7*f*
Eastbourne (fatal), SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Gorgie (fatal), JULY 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Grand Junction Canal (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*c*
Hampton (fatal), AUG. 11, 7*f*, 8*d* (l.e.)
Hampton Wick (fatal), JULY 20, 9*f*
Hayling (fatal), SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Herne Bay (fatal), SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Hull (fatal), JULY 27, 11*d*; SEPT. 4, 5*e*
Leigh (fatal), AUG. 11, 7*f*
Newport Dock (fatal), AUG. 9, 7*f*
Overstrand (fatal), AUG. 28, 14*e*
Perranporth (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
Pontypridd (fatal), AUG. 24, 7*f*
Porteynon (fatal), JULY 10, 9*f*
Portsmouth (fatal), AUG. 10, 7*f*
Ramsgate (fatal), AUG. 28, 7*f*
Rescues :—
Guildford, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Ince, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Ouse—Mr. F. Curzon, AUG. 18, 8*c*
Rochester Pier, JULY 8, 11*f*; correction, 10, 9*f*
Southend, JULY 7, 11*f*
Totland Bay (I. of W.), AUG. 10, 7*f*
Wellingborough — by Northampton Life Saving Society, JULY 23, 11*a*
West Farleigh, AUG. 25, 7*a*

ACCIDENTS :—
Bathing and drowning (continued) :—
Southampton (fatal), JULY 22, 9*f*
Southend (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Tottenham (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7*f*
West Farleigh (fatal), AUG. 25, 7*a*
Woolwich (fatal), JULY 20, 9*c* (l.e.); AUG. 18, 7*f*; body recovered, 19, 7*f*; inquests, 21, 7*b*
Woolwich, North (fatal), AUG. 18, 7*f*
Yarmouth (fatal), SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Boating :—
Binmill Regatta (fatal), AUG. 23, 7*d*
Bridport (fatal), SEPT. 18, 6*b*
Dover, AUG. 23, 7*d*
Herne Bay (fatal), SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Heswall (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*f*
Hull (fatal), JULY 19, 14*c*
Milford Haven (fatal), SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Plymouth (fatal), JULY 19, 17*f*
Severn, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Tavy, river (fatal), JULY 16, 14*a* (l.e.)
Walney Channel (fatal), SEPT. 7, 7*c*
Whitstable (fatal), SEPT. 9, 5*c*
Worcester (fatal), AUG. 10, 7*f*
Building :—
Smethwick (fatal), AUG. 25, 7*f*
Burns :—
Battersea (fatal), AUG. 21, 7*f*
Cockermouth (fatal), AUG. 12, 7*f*
Diss, JULY 19, 9*f*
Northampton (fatal), JULY 17, 9*f*
Oldham (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5*f*
Orthias (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*f*
Penygraig (fatal), AUG. 5, 7*f*
Portsmouth (fatal), JULY 19, 9*f*
Coalmining :—
Bedwellty Colliery (Mon.) (fatal), AUG. 20, 7*f*
Birch Coppice Colliery (fatal), AUG. 3, 7*f*
Brynkinalt Colliery (fatal), JULY 5, 11*f*
Clydach Vale, JULY 15, 11*f*
Coedcae Colliery (fatal), JULY 19, 16*d*
Coed Ely Colliery—fall of roof (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Holmewood Colliery — imprisoned men rescued, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
Marine Collieries (Ebbw Vale)—fall of roof, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Minnie Pit of Podmore Hall Colliery (1918)—report issued, JULY 20, 20*e*
Newcraighall Colliery (fatal), JULY 7, 11*f*
Pantyffynnon, AUG. 18, 12*c*
Rescue — additional regulations issued, SEPT. 8, 4*d*
Snibstone Colliery—work stopped by fall of roof, JULY 28, 13*f*
Swalwell Colliery — explosion: prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Tonrefail — explosion, AUG. 31, 7*f*; death of two victims, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Coins—swallowing :—
Shepherd's Bush (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*f*
Cycling :—
Aberavon (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12*c*
Ashby, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Blackpool (fatal), AUG. 3, 7*f*
Canewdon (fatal), SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Carisbrooke (I. of W.) (fatal), JULY 23, 11*f*
Crail, AUG. 16, 7*c*
Grimsby (fatal), SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Leamington (fatal), AUG. 4, 7*f*
Matlock (fatal), AUG. 26, 7*f*
ACCIDENTS :—
Cycling (continued) :—
Neath (fatal), JULY 5, 11*f*
Rostherne (fatal), JULY 12, 11*f*
Strood (fatal), JULY 1, 13*f*
Woodstock (fatal), JULY 27, 11*f*
Electrocution :—
Cynon Colliery (fatal), JULY 2, 9*f*
Explosions :—
Birmingham, AUG. 23, 7*d*; 28, 7*d*
Coalmining: see under Coalmining, above
Dalton-in-Furness, JULY 30, 9*f*
Finchley, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Luton—International Trust Company, AUG. 16, 12*d*
Manchester (fatal), JULY 21, 11*f*
Marston, JULY 10, 9*f*
Millwall—oil-barge *Warwick* (fatal), SEPT. 25, 10*c*; inquest, 29, 7*c*
Newport (Mon.), JULY 12, 11*f*; 28, 13*f*
Portsea, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Salford, JULY 27, 11*f*
Winson Green, SEPT. 3, 7*a*
Woolwich Arsenal (fatal), AUG. 6, 7*f*
Falls :—
Barton Hastings (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Bermondsey (fatal), SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Caerphilly (fatal), AUG. 10, 7*f*
Clapham Junction (fatal), AUG. 31, 7*f*
Dalton-in-Furness (fatal), AUG. 25, 7*f*
Dondon (fatal), AUG. 4, 7*f*
Downley (fatal), AUG. 24, 7*f*
Farnborough Hill (fatal), SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Gresham-street, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
King's Cross (fatal), AUG. 19, 7*f*
Limehouse, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Lynton (fatal), JULY 12, 11*f*
Matlock (fatal), AUG. 9, 7*f*
Middlesbrough (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*f*
Nottingham (fatal), AUG. 9, 7*f*
Petersfield (fatal), SEPT. 11, 5*b*
Piccadilly (fatal), AUG. 24, 7*f*
Portsmouth (fatal), JULY 5, 11*f*
West Ham (fatal), AUG. 30, 12*c*; 31, 7*f*
Windsor Castle, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Firearms :—
Aldershot (fatal), AUG. 31, 20*d*
Kingstone (fatal), AUG. 13, 7*f*
South Kersebony Farm (fatal), AUG. 13, 7*f*
Tosto (fatal), SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Grindstone :—
Finsbury Park (fatal), SEPT. 7, 12*f*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lift :—
Paddington (fatal), AUG. 21, 7*c*
Machinery :—
Glamorgan (fatal), AUG. 5, 7*f*
Sansom's Heath (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5*f*
Shepherd's Bush (fatal), SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Tipton—motor-car factory, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Masonry, fall of :—
Putney (fatal), AUG. 20, 7*f*
Motors: see under MOTORS
Mountaineering :—
Aiguilles Dorées (fatal), SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Etzlital (fatal), SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Pontoon bridge :—
Greenock, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Riding :—
Rhosneigr (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5*e*
Road :—
Inquiries, need for :—
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Roller :—
Moira (fatal), JULY 26, 11*f*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Scaffolding, collapse of :—
Whitechapel, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Sewer gas :—
Woolwich (fatal), AUG. 17, 5*f*
Shaving :—
Newport (Mon.) (fatal), AUG. 24, 7*f*
Shooting :—
Faversham (fatal), SEPT. 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
Malmesbury, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Preston (fatal), SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Street :—
Battersea (fatal), AUG. 19, 7*f*
Boston (fatal), JULY 26, 11*f*
Islington (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7*f*
London—statistics for 1919, AUG. 31, 7*a*
Mile-end (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*c*
Regent's Park (fatal), JULY 19, 9*f*
Statistics—for first peace year, JULY 31, 9*f*
West Ham-lane, SEPT. 4, 5*d*
Suffocation :—
Bath (fatal), SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Swing :—
Epsom Downs (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*f*
Tin mining :—
Levant mine—disaster : death of sole survivor, AUG. 16, 7*f*; further explosion (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*b* ; coroner's inquiry held, 17, 12*c* (l.e.)
Tramway :—
Lancaster (fatal), SEPT. 28, 12*a*
Tylorstown, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Tree, fall of :—
Bournemouth (fatal), JULY 23, 11*f*
Vehicles :—
Berkshire, JULY 1, 13*f*
Gloucester (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Kirkby Stephen, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Vitriol tank, fall into :—
Neath (fatal), AUG. 24, 7*c*
ACKERMANN, Mr. A. S. E. :—
Power—solar (views quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*c*; (l., T.S.) ; note, 11, 684*a*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
at Board of Trade, on Cornish tin-mining industry, JULY 22, 7*c*
ACLAND, Gertrude Lady Dyke—death, AUG. 9, 13*b* ; will, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
ACRE :—
Governor — Capt. Reading nominated, AUG. 10, 9*d*
ACTON :—
Council :—
Business, publicity of—curtailment : demonstration of protest by Labour members and press representatives, JULY 22, 9*f*
ACTON, Lord—biographical ; retirement from Diplomatic Service announced, AUG. 13, 10*e*
on Newman, Cardinal—destruction of letter by biographer (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472*a*
ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JULY 26, 14*b* ; received by King ; invested, AUG. 13, 13*a*
ACTON Hospital Council :—
Patients—payment according to means principle : adopted, JULY 30, 9*f*
ACTORS' Association :—
Agency—to be discontinued ; report, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Cinema Artists' Union : see under VARIETY Artists' Federation
Entertainments National Industrial Council — withdrawal : announced, AUG. 5, 8*d*
ACTORS' Church Union :—
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G.—becomes patron, JULY 3, 13*f*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M. :—
on railway finance (l.), AUG. 21, 6*a*
ACWORTH, Rev. William P.—will, SEPT. 4 11*e*
ADAIR, Cecil :—
"Monks-Lyoness" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Wine duties, JULY 7, 8*d*
ADAM, Robert :—
Kirkaldy Burgh School—tablet erected (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514*d*
ADAMI, Mlle. (Russia)—at Reval : exercises power, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
ADAMI, Prof. J. George :—
on veterinary science (l.), JULY 5, 10*c* ; 19, 8*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Alexander :—
on Rumania—economic outlook (report), JULY 20, 11*f*
ADAMS, Mr. Douglas—will, AUG. 21, 13*b*
ADAMS, Capt. Frederick A. F.—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
ADAMS, Dr. Joseph Q. :—
"Shakespearean Playhouses. A history of English Theatres from the beginnings to the Restoration"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Percy W. L. :—
"History of the Adams Family of North Staffordshire, and of their connexion with the development of the Potteries, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a* ; AUG. 19, 538*a*
ADAMS, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.) :—
on coal output—report (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 15*a*
ADAMS, Coxswain William—presentation by United States Government for services to wrecked vessel, JULY 6, 9*f* (e.e.)
ADAMSON, Miss Joanna M.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
ADAMSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
Russo-Polish war—to visit French workers on behalf of Council of Action, AUG. 16, 9*d* ; granted passport, 16, 10*d* ; in Paris : consultation with M. Jouhaux and M. Cachin ; expulsion threat, 18, 10*a* ; account of work in Paris : our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 10*b* ; statement, 20, 10*e* ; confers with MM. Kameneff and Krassin, 27, 9*e* ; to visit Riga, SEPT. 6, 10*d* (l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : British Government policy : Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14*a*
at Trafalgar-square, on Russo-Polish war : Council of Action, AUG. 23, 10*d*
ADCOCK, A. St. John :—
"Tod Macmammon Sees His Soul, and other satires for the new democracy" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
ADDERLEY, Rev. James :—
"Old Seed on New Ground" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
ADDIS, Sir Charles—leaves for New York, SEPT. 30, 14*e*

ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
Hospitals for new poor—receives deputation, JULY 3, 18*b*
Venereal disease—receives deputation representing Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, JULY 3, 11*b*
at Paddington Town Hall, on London County Council housing bonds, JULY 7, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Blind Persons Bill, JULY 22, 9*d*
Housing progress, JULY 16, 7*c*
Medical research, JULY 16, 7*d*
Ministry of Health — statement, JULY 16, 7*c* ; (Ed. S.), 22, 406*b*
Morant, Sir Robert, JULY 16, 7*c*
on Service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 12, 12*b*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society :—
Report, JULY 15, 16*d*
ADDY, Dr. Broughton— will, JULY 8, 18*d*
ADDY, Mr. S. O. :—
on William the Conqueror's signature (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*d*
ADELPHI Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; SEPT. 16, 8*c* ; 23, 6*a*
Grossmith and Laurillard, Messrs—acquire controlling interest, Aug. 20, 8*a*
ADENEY, Dr. W. F. — death, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
ADERHOLT, Maj. (Germany) :—
Robbery at Kurfürstendamm residence —particulars, AUG. 14, 9*c*
ADGIE, Mr. R. F. :—
at British Association, Cardiff, on conduct of coalmining industry, AUG. 26, 14*b*
ADLER, Rev. Michael— presentation made, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
ADLY PASHA (Egypt)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY
ADOR, M. (Switzerland)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Financial conference, international—appointed president, AUG. 18, 9*f* ; appointed member of organizing committee, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
at Brussels, on international financial conference, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
ADRIANOPLE :—
Freedom from Turkish rule—committee arrives at Athens to submit greetings of gratitude, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Greek administration :—
Mufti—at Athens : eulogy of, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Greek occupation : see under TURKEY —Nationalists—Campaign against —Greek army
ADRIANOPLE, Greek Metropolitan of : see POLYCARP
ADRIATIC :—
Territorial questions : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
ADVERTISING :—
Books :—
Richards, Mr. G. (l.,L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*c*
Exhibition, international (White City) —arrangements, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Committee, organizing — meeting announced, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
Higham, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Luncheon (Savoy Hotel)—given, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Regulation :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, JULY 14, 7*c*
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 8, 10*b*
ADVERTISING (continued) :—
Scenery, disfigurement of : see SCENERY—Disfigurement
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Africa, South—gift by Imperial Government ; particulars, JULY 12, 13*f*
Construction :—
Commercial :—
Robertson, Mr. F. A. De V.—article (" Commercial aircraft : ideal commercial type not yet evolved," T.S.), AUG. 14, 586*b*
" Tramp "—described, JULY 21, 14*b*
Control lever (" joystick ")—invention : M. Esnault-Pelterie claims remuneration for use, AUG. 7, 9*c* ; awards to French builders, 16, 10*c*
Engines : see under Engines, below
Exhibitions : see under Exhibitions, below
France — theft : British airmen detained, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Mail services : see Mail services, below
Newport Docks—400 still stored, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
North Sea—recovered from : engine and propeller trawled in fishing net, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Price :—
Central Aircraft Company—to place two-seater triplane on market for £250, JULY 14, 9*d*
Services : see under Services, below
Wing-efficiency :—
Article (" Wing-efficiency in aeroplanes," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 276*c*
Airships :—
Engines : see under Engines, below
Future :—
Boothby, Cdr. F. C. M. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*c*
Harper, Mr. H. (art., " Atlantic airships "), SEPT. 11, 682*d*
*R.*33 :—
Antwerp—trial flight to, JULY 31, 14*b*
*R.*80—trials : postponed, JULY 19, 9*f* ; held, 20, 12*d*
Illustration, JULY 20, 5*a*
Routes : see under Routes, below
Services : see under Services, below
Article (" In an air tempest : flying through a thunderstorm "), JULY 5, 17*c*
Australia :—
Development :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
Austria :—
Development :—
Sykes, Maj-Gen. Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7*a*
Balloons :—
Captive :—
Crystal Palace—to be flown, AUG. 2, 3*c*
Belgium :—
Development :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7*a*
Bull-fighting :—
Aeroplane, by :—
Madrid—particulars, JULY 3, 13*d*
Burma—company activities (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*a*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Canada :—
Fishery patrol, aerial—proposed establishment in British Columbia, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Quebec—fire-fighting hydroplane patrol in existence, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Stations :—
Aerodromes :—
Morley—completed ; to be headquarters of forest patrol staff (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Virden—customs station to be established (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Cargoes, strange—instances, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Andujar (fatal), SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Cotton, Mr. F. S., and Mr. Harwood, JULY 26, 7*d*
Cricklewood—forced descent into school playground, AUG. 26, 7*b*
Dalkey Island—machine falls in sea, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
Dimmocks, Lieut. N. A. (fatal), AUG. 30, 7*d*
Eltham—forced descent, AUG. 23, 7*e*
Forest Hill (United States)—machine crashes during lawn tennis game (fatal), SEPT. 7, 11*e*
Gourconnet, M., and passenger, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
Haslem, Capt. D. G. W., AUG. 7, 7*f*
Hayes (fatal), SEPT. 27, 7*d* ; inquest, 29, 7*e*
Holmes, AUG. 17, 10*d*
Kilby and Sunman, Messrs. (fatal), AUG. 4, 9*f*
Locklear, Lieut. (fatal), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Mountrouge—crash in school playground (fatal), SEPT. 7, 10*b* ; further victim ; airman to be court-martialled, 8, 10*e*
Morristown (fatal), SEPT. 2, 9*d* (l.e.)
Orde, Flight-Lieut. M. J.—inquest, AUG. 9, 7*d*
Paquelin and Feuillette, Adjutants (fatal), SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Pemberville (fatal), SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Pinder, Capt. J., and Lieut. Martins (fatal), AUG. 20, 9*f*
Prodger, Mr. C. (fatal), AUG. 24, 9*e*
Revinge (fatal), AUG. 28, 9*f*
Reynolds, Capt. O. V., and Air-Mechanic Braithwaite (fatal), JULY 13, 12*e* ; inquest, 15, 11*f*
Rhyl—forced descent of pleasure aeroplane, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Riley, James G. (fatal), AUG. 18, 8*d*
Scarborough—forced descent into sea, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Torres, Lieut. (fatal), AUG. 12, 9*f*
Flying boats :—
Bermuda—particulars, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Hydroplanes :—
Zurich (fatal), SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Inquiry, public—suggested :—
Article (" Safety in the air : open inquiry into accidents "), SEPT. 6, 12*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Inquiry, public — suggested (continued) :—
Cockburn, Mr. G. B. (statement), SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Seaplanes :—
Nappez—forced descent, AUG. 12, 9*d*
Charts :—
Public, sale to—Air Ministry statement, AUG. 2, 5*a* (and e.e.)
Chile :—
Aeroplanes—state scheme, AUG. 5, 9*f* ; progress, 31, 9*f*
German Civil Mission to visit—service between Valparaiso and Santiago proposed, AUG. 12, 9*f* ; (T.S.) 14, 576*a*
China—note (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25*c*
French constructors—State assistance : particulars, JULY 5, 13*f* ; official denial, 12, 13*f*
Communications :—
Wireless telephony, by :—
Air Ministry—statement, AUG. 21, 10*b*
Blaudy, Col. L. F. (statement), AUG. 21, 10*b*
Instone, Messrs.—exchange messages with aeroplane, AUG. 21, 10*b*
Transmitter, mechanical — described, JULY 2, 9*e*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes :—
Aero Club de France—Buc Gala : announcement, AUG. 5, 11*e*
Antwerp — tournament inaugurated, JULY 19, 11*f*
Atlantic :—
Alcock and Brown :—
Memorials — Messrs. Rolls-Royce, Ltd : decision, JULY 13, 17*c*
Hawker, Mr. H. G.—dropped under-carriage found, JULY 7, 13*f*
Australian aerial derby—first : result, AUG. 30, 9*e*
Baghdad-Kazvin—British officers' performance, SEPT. 15, 19*b*
Buenos Aires—Argentina Aeronautical Society : festival, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Centenarian—flight as passenger, JULY 20, 9*f*
Derby (Circuit of London) — entries, JULY 13, 17*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 11*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; prospects, 24, 7*c* ; result, 26, 7*d*
Cotton, Mr. F. S. and Mr. Harwood—crash at Hertford, JULY 26, 7*d*
Map, JULY 24, 7*c*
Derby (World)—route and arrangements, AUG. 18, 13*b*
England-Australia :—
Parer, Lieut., and Lieut. McIntosh—progress, JULY 23, 13*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; 30, 14*a* ; arrive in Australia, AUG. 3, 9*e* ; congratulatory messages, 6, 9*c* ; continuation flight, 23, 10*e* ; to receive official welcome at Melbourne, 26, 9*f* ; crash at Culcairn, 30, 9*e* ; arrive in fresh machine at Melbourne, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*c* ; reception in Melbourne, 17, 7*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
English Channel :—
Bolland, Mlle. — attempt : missing, AUG. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 10*e* (l.e.) ; found in France, 18, 9*b* (l.e.) ; crosses Channel, 26, 10*d* ; 26, 7*c* (l.e.) ; return journey, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Europe—circuit :—
Roget, Lieut. — progress, JULY 1, 16*b* ; 7, 13*f* ; 20, 11*f* ; AUG. 4, 9*f* ; SEPT. 2, 9*f* ; completes, 8, 9*f*
Government prizes—entries, JULY 16, 9c ; particulars, AUG. 2, 5*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; competitions, 5, 11*d* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*f* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; SEPT. 2, 7*a* ; 5, 4*e* ; 9, 6*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 7*f* ; 17, 5*f* ; 20, 7*f*
Grand Prix de Paris—airman's descent at Longchamps after race : Aero Club of France sends rebuke, JULY 1, 7*a*
Halifax—Lake St. John by Col. Leckie and Capt. Wilson, JULY 21, 13*e*
Hemery, Mme. (age 83)—flight, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
International Trophy (Gordon-Bennett)—entries, JULY 22, 11*b* ; AUG. 28, 7*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; British machine withdrawn, SEPT. 24, 7*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; prospects, 28, 11*d* ; result, 29, 10*b*
Winners, previous—list, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Juras—attempt to cross : fails, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
London-Amsterdam — Lieut. V. Fowler's performance, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
London-Brussels :—
Halliwell, Capt. — particulars, JULY 27, 14*f* ; 28, 13*f*
Mont Blanc—descent on :—
Duraforer, M.—attempt fails, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Motta, M. G.—first flight, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
New York-Alaska—airmen stopped by storm at Erie, JULY 20, 11*b* ; progress, AUG. 4, 9*f*
New York-San Francisco :—
National Aeroplane Race (Pulitzer trophy) — arrangements, JULY 30, 11*f*
New York-Toronto :—
Barker, Lieut.-Col., and Capt. Morse — accomplishment, JULY 10, 11*f*
Poulet, M.—giving demonstrations in Dutch East Indies ; to continue flight to Australia, JULY 15, 13*f* ; crosses Salak volcano, AUG. 4, 9*f* ; in Java, 5, 9*e* ; SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Royal Aero Club—forthcoming competitions, AUG. 2, 5*c*
Salak volcano—crossing :—
Poulet, M.—performs feat, AUG. 4, 9*f*
72, woman of—flight, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Stockholm-Christiania :—
Gran, Maj. T.—starts, JULY 1, 15*f* ; missing, 3, 17*e* ; accident : particulars, 5, 13*f*
Roger, Flight-Sgt. W.—crashes near Stockholm, JULY 3, 17*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Stockholm-Hangö — performance of Swedish Air Traffic Company's machine, JULY 28, 15*f*
Sweden-Gothland :—
Lees, Maj., and Capt. Saunders —achievement, JULY 13, 11*f*
Sydney-Brisbane—first journey made, JULY 13, 11*f*
Sydney-Melbourne—fast journey by Boulton-Paul machine, JULY 13, 11*f*
Tokyo :—
Kilby and Sunman, Messrs.—killed during exhibition flight, AUG. 4, 9*f*
World, round :—
Smith, Sir R. M.—to complete negotiations with Messrs. Vickers, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Airships :—
R.32—flight : particulars, AUG. 28, 10*e*
R33—Antwerp flight, JULY 31, 14*b*
Roma—flight over Rome, SEPT. 18, 8*f*
Rome-Palermo — successful night voyage by *Roma*, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Balloons :—
Chicago—arrangements, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Canada, trans—proposed, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Flying boats :—
Bermuda — damaged in landing at, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Seaplane :—
Nappez — forced descent : particulars, AUG. 12, 9*d*
Schneider Cup—final test : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 9*d* (l.e.) ; result, 24, 9*d*
Construction camps—use as labour centres for consumptives : suggested, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Danish Air Traffic Company—purchase of English aeroplanes : particulars, JULY 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
Defence against raids, balloon "apron" :—
Invention—claims, JULY 13, 17*d*
Development :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), JULY 14, 12*e*
Egypt :—
Landings—permission of local authorities necessary, JULY 10, 11*f*
Engineers :—
Examinations — Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Engines :—
Aeroplane :—
Liberty :—
Air Minister—order sent to America on November 8, 1918 : Committee on Public Accounts report, AUG. 17, 15*a*
Exhibitions :—
Czecho-Slovak Aero Club (Prague) —arrangements, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Gothenburg :—
International Aviation and Flying Exhibition (1923)—decision, JULY 1, 15*f*
International (Olympia), Sixth—opening : arrangements, JULY 5, 11*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; opened, 10, 14*b*
Articles ("The aero show : high-speed air cruisers"), JULY 9, 13*a* ; ("Some notable air exhibits : automatic light-

AERONAUTICS :—
Exhibitions :—
International (Olympia), Sixth :—
Articles (continued) :—
houses and model airways : wizardry of wireless "), JULY 13, 17c ; (" Aero exhibition at Olympia : post-war progress," E.S.), 16, 216c
Catalogue of exhibits—introduction by Sir F. Sykes, JULY 8, 11d
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), JULY 14, 12e
Harper, Mr. H.—articles (" Sixth aero exhibition : commercial aspects of the display : the problem of size and load," T.S.), JULY 17, 490a ; note (T.S.), 17, 473b ; (" Flying cargo craft : transport of goods in bulk by air," T.S.), 24, 514b
Smith, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 10, 14c
York, Duke of—visit, JULY 14, 12e ; (message), 17, 10b
Paris—postponed until 1921, AUG. 26, 9f
Federation, International :—
Conference (Geneva)—representatives, SEPT. 4, 8b ; opening arrangements, 8, 9f ; held, 9, 7f ; concluded, 13, 9f
Fire alarm—given by airman : incident, SEPT. 13, 7b
France :—
Development :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a
Landings in :—
Air Ministry—issue notice, JULY 13, 17c
Germany :—
Airships :—
Destroyed—replacement : Allies' demand : particulars, JULY 31, 11d (e.e.)
Development :—
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 9c
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 14c
Siegert, Col. (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 10a
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a
Manufacture :—
Parliament—question, JULY 8, 9a
Peace Treaty terms :—
Surrender of aircraft under :—
Aeroplanes :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17c ; 8, 9a
Airships :—
L 61—to Italy : flies across Alps, AUG. 30, 9f
L 71—to Great Britain : surrender completed, JULY 2, 9d
London, cruise over—proposed :—
Parliament — notice of question, JULY 5, 11c ; question, 7, 8b
L. 72—to France : arrives at Maubeuge, JULY 12, 13a (l.e.) ; surrendered : to fly over Paris, 16, 11e ; to proceed to Toulon, AUG. 3, 10e ; 10, 9f ; flight, 11, 9f ; 12, 9d
Naval—number to be disposed of, JULY 19, 13f
Italy, to—particulars, JULY 8, 13f
AERONAUTICS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Stations :—
Bremen—proposed establishment of air port, SEPT. 10, 10d ; (T.S.), 11, 683b
Zeppelins :—
Design :—
Engberding, Herr (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11f
Great Britain :—
Commercial :—
Articles (" Making airways pay : problems of civil flying "), I. (" The air as a highway "), AUG. 13, 6c ; II. (" Problems of design : wood or metal "), 14, 4a ; III. (" The outlook : night flying services "), 16, 14c
Flight (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 5f
Development :—
Article (" The flying habit : cargo aeroplanes on trial next spring "), AUG. 31, 14b
Rolls-Royce, Ltd. (l.), JULY 5, 10d
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a ; (s.), 10, 14c ; 13, 14c
Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), JULY 13, 14c ; AUG. 23, 12b
Leading articles, AUG. 13, 11d ; SEPT. 21, 11c
Surplus stores—sales, SEPT. 1, 7b ; 400 aeroplanes still at Newport, 21, 7f
Patents :—
War, The Great :—
United States, use by :—
Claims :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 12b
Pioneers—dinner to survivors of first hundred : arrangements, JULY 1, 18d ; given, 13, 14c
Leading article, JULY 13, 13c
Moore-Brabazon, Mr. J. T. C. (s.), JULY 13, 14c ; (l.), 15, 10c
York, Duke of (s.), JULY 13, 14c
Policy :—
Conference—announcement, SEPT. 10, 10d ; (T.S.), 11, 683b ; arrangements, 21, 10c
Leading articles, SEPT. 18, 9c ; 21, 11c ; 25, 11b
Stations :—
Aerodromes :—
Hounslow Heath—future : War Office decision, AUG. 24, 12c (l.e.)
Lympne—signals instituted for incoming pilots on cross-channel flights, AUG. 25, 7c
Manchester — huts to be taken over by city council, AUG. 31, 7f
Municipal :—
Harper, Mr. H. — article (" Need of municipal aerodromes : a business asset," T.S.), JULY 10, 466b
Sheffield—acquire power to carry on, AUG. 14, 7a
West Hythe—conversion into bungalows, AUG. 2, 5f
Honeymoon—incident reported from Bologna, JULY 8, 13f
India :—
Aeroplanes and parts :—
Customs duty—reduction (T.S.), JULY 17, 477a ; AUG. 21, 613b

AERONAUTICS :—
India (continued) :—
Article ("Aviation prospects in India: need for air mails," T.S.), AUG. 28, 634c
Stations :—
Calcutta aerodrome—levelling of site at Dum-Dum (T.S.), JULY 31, 537b
Insects :—
Aeroplanes, carriage by: see under INSECTS
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Italy :—
Blessed Virgin of Loreto—declared patroness, SEPT. 14, 9f
Competitions and flights: see under Competitions and flights, above
Development :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a
Japan :—
Aviation Bureau—established, AUG. 3, 9f
Instructors—British airmen employed, SEPT. 11, 7f
Kittiwake :—
King and Queen—inspect at Cowes, AUG. 9, 13c
Machinery—transported by aeroplane, JULY 26, 11c
Mail services—note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455c
Berlin-Amsterdam — announcement (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
Copenhagen to Hamburg, Amsterdam, and London—inaugurated, SEPT. 16, 9e
France-Czecho-Slovakia—agreement reached, JULY 26, 13f
France-Poland—convention signed: route, JULY 29, 11f
Germany-Sweden — existing service utilized for mails, AUG. 14, 9f
India :—
Article ("Aviation prospects in India: need for air mails," T.S.), AUG. 28, 634c
London-Amsterdam — announced, JULY 1, 16e; contract granted to Handley Page, Ltd., 3, 16c; commencement: announcement, 3, 16c; times of departure: alteration, SEPT. 21, 10e; record flight, 24, 9f
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8b
Rotterdam — machine crashes, JULY 8, 13f
London-Belgium — announcement, JULY, 17, 16d
London-Continent :—
Shipping agents—use in preference to telegraph, AUG. 17, 7f
London-Marseilles — proposed inauguration for carrying Indian and Australian mails, JULY 10, 9b
London-Paris—alteration of departure, SEPT. 15, 9b (l.e.)
Beddington — machine crashes, AUG. 17, 16d
First year—results :—
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
Indian and Australian mails—inclusion in cargo, JULY 10, 9b
Rate—reduction; announcement, JULY 1, 16c (l.e.); 21, 14b; reduced, SEPT. 14, 16f (l.e.)
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 11d
AERONAUTICS :—
Mail services (continued) :—
New York-San Francisco — three machines engaged on flight to lay out route, JULY 30, 11c; 31, 11f; to be inaugurated, SEPT. 10, 7a; inaugurated 9, 7b (l.e.); first voyage completed, 13, 9f
Paris-Constantinople — Imperial Irade ratifies convention, SEPT. 17, 7d
Regulations — Postmaster-General issues instructions, AUG. 17, 10d; particulars, 18, 11e
Grey, Mr. C. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 6b; (T.S.), 21, 612c
Sweden :—
United Kingdom and Continent, with—new: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31a
Toulouse-Rabat :—
British Moroccan mails—arrangements, JULY 7, 13f
United States—contracts granted to Lawson Aircraft Company, SEPT. 16, 9f
Vienna-Paris—reported formation of Austrian company to promote, JULY 26, 13f
Wales, Prince of :—
Australian tour—arrangements, AUG. 14, 9d; 16, 9a
Man, Isle of :—
George, V. King—visit :—
Air Ministry—warning to airmen, JULY 14, 9f
Meteorological observations :—
Howden—by kites and kite bulloons: warning to airmen, AUG. 7, 5
Navigators :—
Air-pockets :—
Cordite-burning, caused by—Air Ministry issues warning, AUG. 28, 7d
Bill—in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 15f
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15f
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 15, 10c
Netherlands :—
Prohibited areas :—
Doorn — Air Ministry notice issued, JULY 5, 13c
Peru :—
Commercial aviation :—
Lima school — established by American-Peruvian company, JULY 21, 13f; (T.S.), 24, 505b
Prague—
International Aerodrome — being organized, SEPT. 18, 9f
Pyrotechnic demonstrations :—
Warnings to airmen, JULY 8, 11f; AUG. 7, 5f; SEPT. 4, 6b; 15, 6c
Record, Lloyd's—to be published, AUG. 27, 10f; statement, 27, 15a, b; (F.N.), 31, 17a
Routes :—
Europe :—
Article ("European airways: 13,000 miles planned: to Constantinople in a day"), SEPT. 27, 15c
Harper, Mr. H. (art., "European airways: present and future extensions," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 42b
London-Copenhagen — particulars, SEPT. 17, 7b

AERONAUTICS :—
Routes (continued) :—
Porjus - Svorvajaure — most northerly : inaugurated, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*b*
Royal Air Force : see ROYAL Air Force
St. Gothard—Savoyard machine lost : search by aeroplanes, SEPT. 16, 9*f* ; 28, 9*d*
Scandinavia :—
Development :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7*a*
Services :—
Airship :—
Article (" Airships as cargo tramps : suggested low-speed services," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659*a*
Atlantic :—
Harper, Mr. H. (art. " Atlantic airships "), SEPT. 11, 682*d*
Berlin-Vienna — reported forthcoming inauguration by North-German Lloyd Airship pool, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Berlin-Amsterdam—to be established, AUG. 30, 9*c*
Casablanca-Toulouse :—
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
China :—
New—arrangements (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Companies :—
Robertson, Mr. F. A. De V.—article (" Commercial aircraft : ideal commercial type not yet evolved," T.S.), AUG. 14, 586*b*
Continental :—
Harper Mr. H.—article (" Competition on the airways : critical phase coming," T.S.), AUG. 7, 563*a*
Copenhagen-Berlin — inaugurated, AUG. 10, 9*f* ; (T.S), 14, 576*d*
Copenhagen-Hamburg - Amsterdam-London—to be inaugurated, JULY 21, 13*f* ; proposed purchase of English aeroplanes for, 22, 11*c* (l.e.) ; started SEPT. 16, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 18, 9*d*
Fare (T.S.), JULY 24, 505*b*
England-Portugal, proposed — considered by Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, JULY 15, 11*f*
English Channel :—
Lympne — signals instituted for incoming pilots, AUG. 25, 7*c*
Flushing and Rotterdam, between—proposed, SEPT. 2, 9*f* ; postponed, 3, 9*f*
France-Yugo-Slavia — to be inaugurated, JULY 24, 9*f*
Guiana, British and French Guiana, between — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Hamburg - Amsterdam — commenced, AUG. 6, 9*f*
India :—
Chambers of Commerce—activities (T.S.), JULY 3, 439*d*
London-Amsterdam — extension to Rotterdam : announced, JULY 24, 12*e* ; popularity in Netherlands, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Alexandra, Queen—sends basket of fruit to Empress Marie by, SEPT. 30, 9*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
London-Bukarest — test flight : announced, SEPT. 11, 8*e* ; accomplished, 24, 9*d*
London-Lucerne — announcement, AUG. 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
London-Paris—report, JULY 2, 9*f* ; 45 passengers carried by Handley-Page machine, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Air Post of Banks, Ltd.—started, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
Article (" Luxury air express : a draught-proof saloon "), SEPT. 20, 7*c*
Harper, Mr. H. (art., " The air express," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658*d*
Instone Line—reports, AUG. 19, 8*b*
Passengers — monthly statistics, AUG. 13, 9*e* ; statistics for previous year, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Mauritius and Natal — organization advocated (T.S.), AUG. 14, 586*c*
Mexico City and Tampico, between — to be inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 4, 648*d*
Night flying :—
Harper, Mr. H.—article (" Night flying by aircraft : commercial aspects," T.S.), AUG. 21, 610*b*
Paris-Brussels—record flight, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Paris, Dijon and Bourg—opened (T.S.), JULY 3, 433*b*
Paris-Frankfort :—
Compagnie Transaeriennes de l'Est—to inaugurate aeroplane service, JULY 27, 13*f*
Paris-Geneva—opened, JULY 2, 11*f* ; fares : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
" Little Jimmie "—carries 13 passengers, AUG. 17, 10*d* ; name : correction, 18, 7*f*
Perth-Broome — proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*b*
Seaplanes :—
Bayonne-Bilbao — inaugurated, JULY 1, 15*f*
Seychelles Islands — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Strasbourg-Zurich — proposed extension to Antwerp, JULY 27, 13*f*
Valparaiso-Santiago :—
German Civil Mission—to visit Chile to inaugurate, AUG. 12, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 14, 576*a*
Sopwith Aviation and Engineering Company, Ltd. : see that title
Speed :—
Harper, Mr. H. (art., " Speed in the air : its influence on design," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 18*d*
Sweden :—
Mail services : see under Mail services, above
United States :—
Aeroplanes :—
British—dumping—
Wright's Aeronautical Corporation — brings action against British firms, SEPT. 17, 7*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
United States :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Foreign—liable to charge of infringement of patent rights :—
Sale or use :—
Federal Court decision, JULY 12, 13*a* (l.c.)
Akron—destruction of dirigibles by fire, JULY 21, 13*f*
Civil aviation :—
Business men—daily use of aeroplanes for journey to business, JULY 19, 11*f*
Development :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.(report), JULY 2, 7*b*
Patents :—
War, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Claims :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Yachting :—
America Cup race—flying over contest prohibited : particulars, JULY 15, 15*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Operations
Warfare :—
Strategy :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*
Weather :—
Article (" In an air tempest : flying through a thunderstorm "), JULY 5, 17*e*
Information for airmen—Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 2, 10*f*
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
ÆSTHETICS :—
Special article (" Recognition : a mystic on æsthetics "), JULY 19, 15*c*
AFGHANISTAN :—
Anti-British propaganda :—
Jallalabad—printing press seized ; manager arrested, JULY 23, 13*b* (l.c.)
Army :—
Bolshevists' propaganda—fails, SEPT. 17, 8*a*
Mutiny—on lines between Kabul and Tashkent, JULY 10, 12*c* ; at Maimana and Mazar-i-Sharif, AUG. 27, 10*e*
Bokhara, relations with :—
Alliance—suggested, AUG. 24, 9*c* (l.c.)
Bolshevists :—
Menace—*Englishman* (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 9*b*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes—new issue ; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Afghanistan
Immigration :—
Mahomedans :—
Muhajireen : see under INDIA—Emigration
India, invasion of—honours list for Army, AUG. 4, 15*d* ; names mentioned : lists, 4, 19*a* ; 17, 15*c*
AFRICA :—
Negroes :—
Claim to :—
New York demonstration, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Republic :—
Convention, world (New York)—decision, SEPT. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
President, provisional—Mr. M. Garvey inducted, SEPT. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
AFRICA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Beira-Nyasaland systems—line to connect ; commenced ; prospects of progress, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
AFRICA, British East : see KENYA Colony
AFRICA, British West :—
Finance :—
Currency :—
Silver — increase ; particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
AFRICA, East :—
Administration :—
Commission, Royal, proposed :—
Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
Solomon, Lieut.-Col. H. J. (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
Agriculture :—
Implements—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Finance :—
Currency—note (T.S.), JULY 24, 497*c*
India :—
Importation — prohibition official announcement, JULY 19, 13*c*
Future :—
Leading article, JULY 23, 15*c*
India, relations with :—
Trade :—
Commissioner — appointed by Indian Government (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*b*
Indians :—
Grievances :—
Leading article, JULY 23, 15*c*
Labour :—
Natives :—
Conditions :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*
Islington, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*b* ; dispatch : white paper issued, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 8*a*
Mining :—
Prospecting operations—discoveries reported (T.S.), JULY 31, 536*d*
Territories :—
Administration :—
Centralization :—
Leading article, JULY 23, 15*c*
Trade :—
Industries :—
National Bank of South Africa—report, AUG. 6, 15*b* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*b*
Standard Bank of South Africa—cablegram (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*c*
AFRICA, French West :—
Colonies — development ; agency opened in Paris (T.S.), AUG. 28 624*d*
Cooking utensils—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Labour :—
Railwaymen :—
Strike—development ; communications in Lourenço Marques interrupted, SEPT. 9, 7*f* ; martial law proclaimed, 9, 7*d* (l.e.) ; progress, 14, 9*f*

AFRICA, South :—
Agriculture :—
Machinery :—
Supply—competition (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Show (Port Elizabeth) :—
American exhibits—particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Asiatics :—
Inquiry Commission :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9*c*
Bacon and ham :—
Export—statistics, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
Banking :—
Central Bank—establishment recommended (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Reserve bank—establishment : details of constitution, AUG. 26, 17*c*
Blankets, tweeds, and flannels :—
Company, new—formed ; capital (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Boots and shoes :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Brushes, shaving :—
Japanese—imports prohibited (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b*
Butter :—
Production—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Cement :—
Supplies—shortage (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d* ; SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Chemicals :—
Manufacture—statistics, JULY 22, 18*f*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal :—
Export :—
Europe, to—tonnage chartered ; delays (F.N.), AUG. 20, 14*b*
Grading—proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 19*b*
Output—statistics : for May, AUG. 28, 15*c*
Prices — increases : announced (T.S.), AUG. 7, 563*b*
Supplies—shortage (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*c*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 21, 9*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton goods :—
Imports—duty imposed, JULY 28, 15*f*
Crockery :—
Demand—for cheap (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Prices—increasing (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Dairying :—
Exhibits at Dairy Show (Royal Agricultural Hall) — preparations (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*d*
" Deville Day " — celebrated, JULY 20, 11*f*
Smuts, Gen. — announcement, JULY 20, 11*f*
Drapery trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*b*
Education :—
Native :—
Article (" South Africa," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 488*d*
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Border—result, JULY 19, 11*f*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Finance :—
Bills and drafts—bank rates, JULY 17, 17*d*
Currency :—
Act—provisions, AUG. 26, 17*c* ; Bill : second reading, JULY 16, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*a* ; 19, 9*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*a* ; passed committee, AUG. 7, 548*d* ; note (T.S.), 7, 545*b* ; third reading receives assent of Governor-General, 26, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
Burton, Mr. (s.), JULY 16, 19*b* ; 22, 18*b*
Cape Times (art. quoted), JULY 17, 17*d*
Cape Town correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572*d*
Standard Bank of South Africa —review, AUG. 26, 17*c*
Committee, Select — report : issued, JULY 5, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 20*a* ; blue book issued, 26, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*a*
Exchange :—
Rates, JULY 17, 17*d* ; revisions, 24, 17d ; (F.N.), 24, 17*a* ; AUG. 7, 14*b* ; SEPT. 4, 12*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 12*a*
" Gold certificates "—issue : recommended by Committee (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Fisheries :—
New—discoveries (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Fruit :—
Export :—
Edinburgh Castle—leaves Cape Town with oranges and grape fruit, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade :—
Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd. — *Monthly Review* noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Gold :—
Embargo :—
Committee, Select—report : blue book issued, JULY 26, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*a*
Grain :—
Elevators—to be erected at Cape Town ; particulars, JULY 8, 13*f*
Grocery trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*b*
Ham : see Bacon and ham, above
Hides and skins :—
Classification—new (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Market—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Housing :—
Bill—provisions ; third reading in House of Representatives (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*d*
Iron and steel industry—development proposed, JULY 24, 17*c*
Article (" Iron and steel in South Africa : outlook for the industry," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289*b*
Prices (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*c*
Supply :—
Pretoria Iron Mines, Ltd., contracts with — signed by Minister of Railways : terms (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*c*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d* ; 25, 29*c*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Irrigation :—
Kalahari scheme :—
Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L.—article ("Kalahari project: great rewatering scheme in South Africa," E.S.), JULY 16, 221*a*; note (E.S.), 16, 227*b*
Japan, relations with :—
Trade—increase: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Labour :—
Skilled—demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Lamps, electric — prices: particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Maize :—
Crop—surplus; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*; 26, 17*f*
Exports :—
Restrictions — relaxed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Ministry (Smuts)—defeated in snap division, AUG. 16, 9*f*; session reviewed, 19, 9*b*
Motors—demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Navy :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JULY 27, 13*d*
Netherlands, relations with :—
South African deputation — received by Queen Wilhelmina; particulars, JULY 16, 11*f*
Oranges :—
Price—fall; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Parties, political :—
Reunion :—
Congress (Bloemfontein) — arrangements, SEPT. 22, 9*c* (l.e.); held, 25, 9*c*; 27, 9*c*
South African Party—amendment moved: text, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
Hertzog, Mr. (s.), AUG. 19, 9*b*
Pioneers :—
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association—meeting to discuss memorial: held, AUG. 7, 8*a*
Property, ex-enemy :—
Enemy assets :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 19, 9*b*
Publicity :—
London section — establishment: Mr. A. H. Tatlow (int.), SEPT. 2, 4*d*; note (T.S.), 4, 641*b*
Railways :—
Article ("South African railways: ten years' improvements," E.S.), JULY 16, 231*c*
Construction :—
Hoy, Sir W. (quoted, E.S.), JULY 16, 231*c*
Electrification :—
Cape Town and Simonstown, between — arrangements, JULY 8, 13*f*; announced, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Durban and Pietermaritzburg, between—announced, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Schemes—announcements: note (T.S.), JULY 31, 521*c*
Gauge, narrow :—
Article ("Narrow-gauge railways," E.S.), AUG. 20, 261*b*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement :—
Schwarz, Mr. S. H. L. (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588*a*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Stores, ships'— removal of prohibited goods to vessels as: proclamation (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
Social problems :—
Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 14*d*
Steel: see Iron and steel, above
Sugar :—
Export—announcement (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
Prices—particulars, AUG. 13, 15*b*
Tariff :—
Advisory Board of Industry and Science — tariff committee: recommendations (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*a*
Textiles :—
Duties — reduced: Bill passed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*a*
Tools—demand for (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*c*
Trade :—
Commissioner (London)—appointed, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Exports :—
Statistics—for 1918 and 1919 compared, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*; 25, 29*c*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—1920: for three months (T.S.), JULY 3, 421*a*; for six months (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Industries :—
Conference (Cape Town)— held; Cape Town correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 24, 500*c*
Development :—
Cinematograph films—being prepared; particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
National Bank of South Africa—reports, JULY 6, 19*d*; AUG. 6, 15*b*; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643*c*; 7, 14*e*; (T.S.), 11, 670*d*; 18, 21*b*
Profiteering :—
Bill—provisions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*d*
Publicity :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*b*
Parliament—vote of £35,000 for advertising passed: note (T.S.), AUG. 7, 545*b*
Report (Mr. Wickham's)—for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*d*
Standard Bank of South Africa — reports (T.S.), JULY 3, 421*b*; 10, 452*c*; AUG. 7, 548*d*; 31, 17*b*; SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Turpentine :—
Shortage—instance (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Wheat :—
Australia, from: see under AUSTRALIA
Wines and spirits :—
Imports—prohibition :—
Parliament — Bill introduced (T.S.), JULY 24, 516*c*
Wool :—
Exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 421*b*
Market—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*; 25, 29*c*
Sales—report (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643*c*
Trade—outlook: National Bank of South Africa cablegram (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Woollen goods :—
Import duty—imposed ; particulars, JULY 28, 15*f*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Administrator—change, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Administration :—
German colonists, former :—
Memorandum— presented to Gen. Smuts, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Property, ex-enemy :—
Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 19, 9*b*
AFRICA, West :—
Cocoa :—
Trade — conditions (art.," West African cocoa : supply outrunning demand," T.S.), JULY 17, 484*c*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Paper—introduction (F.N.), JULY 10, 17*a*
German territories, ex- :—
Administration :—
Holt, Mr. R. L. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd. :—
Lever Brothers, Ltd.—acquisition of : see under LEVER Brothers, Ltd.
Meeting, JULY 12, 22*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 474*c*
Year 1919—reviewed (T.S.), JULY 3, 419*a*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation, Ltd.—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 642*d*
Standard Bank of South Africa — amalgamation : see under STANDARD Bank of South Africa
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd. :—
Chairman—change, JULY 27, 19*f*
AFRICAN Realty Trust, Ltd. :—
Africa, South—tour of properties under development in : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622c
AFRIC Corporation, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 17, 17*f*
AFSUR-UL-MULK, Sir Mirza—received by King and Queen, JULY 24, 16*d* ; biographical, 28, 18*e* ; received by King ; leaves London for Brighton, 28, 18*e*
AGA Khan—at Deauville, JULY 23, 17*b*
AGAR, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
AGAR, T. L. :—
" Ayyhia Adamaros " (poetry), SEPT. 20, 11*d*
AG-AYEFF, Hassan (Azerbaijan)—murdered by Bolshevist agents at Tiflis, JULY 26, 13*b* (e.e.) ; AUG. 10, 9*e*
AGG-GARDNER, Sir J. T. :—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
AGNEW, Mr. E. S. :—
on Ireland—Dominion status (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b* ; peace ; case of Lord Mayor of Cork (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
AGNEW, Mr. Hugh—law case, JULY 9, 19*c*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. :—
Bessemer (Henry) and Company, Ltd. —purchase of : particulars, AUG. 4, 16*d* (e.e.) ; scheme abandoned, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—
Allotment societies—new : formed, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Allotments work—Government grant stopped, AUG. 31, 7*c* ; discussed ; Mr. J. Forbes (statement), SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; meeting of governors held ; decision, 3, 13*e*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society (continued) :—
Membership—statistics, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Milk supply—control : combine with National Farmers' Union and United Dairies, Ltd. : agreement ; basis arrived at, JULY 5, 14*e* ; conference to be held, AUG. 19, 7*b* ; held, 20, 13*a*
Somerset Farmers' Union—passes resolution, AUG. 30, 15*d*
Watkins, Mr. W. H. (report), AUG. 14, 7*a*
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable cultivation :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
Bill :—
Correspondence, JULY 6, 10*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; 31, 8*f* ; AUG. 20, 6*c* ; SEPT. 1, 19*c*
Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 5*c* ; SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Lee, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 31, 4*a*
McIlquham, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*c*
Rowley, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b*
Committee, advisory :—
Regulations, revised—*Gazette* notice, AUG. 11, 13*c*
Committees, County executive :—
Composition :—
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Operations—financial results :—
Parliament — question, Aug. 11, 15*c*
Councils :—
Regulations—*Gazette* notice, AUG. 11, 13*c*
Crops :—
Acreage—statistics, AUG. 14, 10*e*
Article (" Farming changes : labour and the root crops : less turnip growing "), AUG. 2, 3*b*
Condition :—
The Times special reports (sp. art., " British crops : *The Times* special reports ") : I. (" Encouraging outlook "), JULY 12, 4*c* ; II. (" A black July "), AUG. 9, 15*a* ; III. ("Wheat below the average"), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
Harvest :—
Articles (" Costly harvesting "), AUG. 17, 14*e* ; (" A dragging harvest "), 25, 7*e* ; (" Harvest outlook : laid crops and the need of sunshine "), SEPT. 1, 14*c* ; (" A late harvest : effect of wet summer "), 27, 14*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Lincolnshire and Wiltshire—estimates : reports, AUG. 18, 7*a*
Weather—effect of rainfall, JULY 8, 14*e* ; 27, 11*d*
Article (" Rain-damaged corn : less good hay than last year "), AUG. 5, 7*c*
World :—
International Agricultural Institute—reports, JULY 3, 18*b*; (T.S.), 10, 465*a* ; 17, 475*b* ; SEPT. 6, 15*b* ; 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), AUG. 3, 13*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Derelict farms :—
Reclaimed — Kent committee's success : particulars, AUG. 3, 4a ; statistics of crops, SEPT. 17, 5f
Education :—
Canterbury — scheme (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490a
Lancashire — arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445a
Suffolk, East—report (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420b
Women — University courses : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13e
Exhibition, International (Rovigo)—arrangements, JULY 30, 11f
Farming :—
Article (" Farming changes "), AUG. 2, 3b
Control :—
Article (" Control of farming : amateurs on county committees : examples from Wales "), AUG. 16, 14a
Industrial :—
Correspondence, JULY 19, 8d ; 24, 8e
Marriott, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 24, 8e
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 22, 9e
Farm management :—
Skilled labourers—utility :—
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11e
Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS
Land : see under LAND
Live stock :—
Shortage :—
Article (" Menace of meat scarcity "), AUG. 23, 14e
Statistics, AUG. 14, 10e
Machinery :—
Threshing :—
Article (" Threshing machines : new self-contained designs," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 15a
Tractors and ploughs :—
Article (" One-way motor-ploughs: interesting British development," T.S.), AUG. 28, 631a
Cardonald National Factory—acquired for manufacture of " Glasgow " tractors (E.S.), AUG. 20, 247b
Edge, Mr. F. S. (p.), AUG. 26, 14e
Trials (Lincolnshire) — arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655b ; held, 29, 10e
Violati-Tescari electric system—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 262b
Pests :—
Article (" Wheat crops : danger of insect pests "), JULY 19, 6d
Rabbits :—
Newstead Estate—farmer's complaint, JULY 7, 11f
Prices of produce :—
Increased—158 per cent. over cost in 1913 (White paper), SEPT. 3, 7e
Returns—preliminary for 1920 : Ministry of Agriculture (mem.), AUG. 14, 10e ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 17, 14d
Seeds : see under SEEDS
Shows :—
Badminton Farmers' Club—revived, AUG. 4, 13e
Bath and West Society—arrangements, JULY 31, 5a

AGRICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Cheshire Agricultural Society—held, AUG. 26, 7e ; 27, 13a
East Kent Society—at Deal : arrangements, JULY 6, 11a
Essex Agricultural Society—loss : estimate, AUG. 20, 7f
Four Crosses (Carnarvonshire)—held, SEPT. 6, 7f
Lincolnshire County Agricultural Society — at Grimsby : held, JULY 16, 9a ; 17, 9b
London and South-Western Railway —arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7f
Middlesex Agricultural and Market Garden Society—abandoned, JULY 13, 9f
Peterborough—held, JULY 7, 11e
Royal Agricultural Society (Darlington)—held, JULY 1, 13a, 14b ; 3, 14e
Exhibits—machinery and implements : particulars, JULY 1, 14b ; (T.S.), 3, 433a
South African pavilion—described (T.S.), JULY 3, 421e
Royal Agricultural Society (1925) :—
Chester—offer accepted, JULY 29, 9f
Royal Isle of Wight Society at Newport—held, JULY 23, 11a
Royal Lancashire—held, JULY 30, 14d
Royal South Bucks—King George gives prizes, SEPT. 23, 7f ; held, 29, 7f
Tring—arrangements, JULY 8, 12a (c.e.) ; 31, 9f
Weardale—held, AUG. 31, 7f
West Wight—held, AUG. 3, 13b
Weights and measures :—
Article (" Farmers' weights and measures : corn trade anomalies : a Bill for uniformity "), AUG. 30, 15d
Wheat : see WHEAT
York, Duke of (s.), JULY 1, 13a
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of :—
Dahlia—appropriated for use, AUG. 11, 7f
Orders—incomprehensible length : instance, JULY 10, 9f
Woman adviser—appointed, AUG. 7, 6e
" AGRICULTURIST "—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 29, 8e
AHERN, John—shot in attack on military escort, AUG. 3, 8e (l.e.)
AHMED Mouktar, Emir—released, JULY 2, 11e
AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey) :—
on Caliphate—attitude : Mr. Mahomed Ali (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9e
AIKEN, Mr. Conrad :—
" House of Dust, The "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
AILSA Craig Motor Company, Ltd. :—
Works—condition when released by Government :—
Parliament—notice of question, AUG. 4, 7f
AINLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 13d
AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas R. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian trade conditions (T.S.), JULY 17, 477e
AINSLIE, Mr. and Mrs.—forward prizes to Middlesex Education Committee, JULY 24, 9f
AINSLIE, Mrs. Alexander C.—death, JULY 27, 17e

AINSWORTH, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
AIR :—
Pollution :—
Owens, Mr. J. S. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*b*
AIRCRAFT Disposal Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 30, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
Photography, aerial—brochure : issued, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
AIRD, Sir John—elected vice-president and general manager of Canadian Bank of Commerce, JULY 26, 19*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 526*d*
AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
AIR Force Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
AIR Ministry :—
Smith, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 10, 14*c*
AIR Post of Banks, Ltd. :—
Service—commenced, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
AIRY, Capt.—death, JULY 22, 12*e* (l.e.)
AITKEN, Mr. G. H.—death, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
AITKEN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
AIX-LES-BAINS :—
Article ("Two idylls of Savoy : the charm of Chambéry and Aix"), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Season (art., "The season at Aix : many British visitors"), JULY 26, 16*e*
AIYER, Sir P. S. Sivaswamy (India) :—
"Narrative of the Indian Defence Force Movement (Voluntary Branch) in the Madras Presidency, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
ALABAMA Traction, Light, and Power Company :—
Report, JULY 8, 21*b*
ALADDIN ed Rubi (Syria)—appointed Prime Minister, JULY 29, 12*e* (l.e.) ; murdered, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*c*
ALAM, Shah Munir :—
"Ma Moqirnan, or Dwellers (in the Lane of the Beloved) of Sheikh Wisali of Khurasan"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
ALBA and Berwick, Duke of—arrives in London, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
Marriage — arrangements, AUG. 6, 9d (l.e.)
ALBANIA :—
Finance :—
Loan :—
United States, from — negotiations : arrangements, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Greece—advance into Southern Albania in event of retention of Avlona by Italians : American journalist's statement, JULY 5, 13*b*
Independence :—
Italy—recognition by :—
Anglo-Albanian Society—passes resolution, JULY 17, 11*f*
Italy :—
Agreement :—
Negotiations — arrangement : prospective terms, JULY 5, 13*b* (l.e.) ; conversations between Baron Aliotti and Tirana (Albanian) Government, 8, 13*d* (l.e.) ; suspended, 15, 13*e* ; Baron Aliotti recalled, 31, 11*b* ; editorial note, AUG. 5, 9*b* ; concluded ; terms, 5, 9*b*
Parliament — question, JULY 9, 8*a*
ALBANIA :—
Italy (continued) :—
Rising against :—
Atrocities on Italian troops, alleged — M. Collen denies, JULY 8, 13*d* (l.e.)
Avlona—capture by insurgents : unconfirmed report, JULY 1, 15*c* ; civil power restored to Albanians, 2, 11*e* ; Italian naval squadron and battalion of field artillery bombards Albanian rebels, 22, 11*c* ; Albanians attack Italian lines, 24, 11*c* (l.e.) ; repulsed, 26, 13*f* ; meeting of Albanians held at mountain of Barcalla : oath taken to secure evacuation of Italians ; Gen. Piacentini's ultimatum to Italians : terms, 31, 11*b* ; capture : report confirmed, 31, 11*b* ; situation : semi-official statement issued at Rome, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; editorial comment, 2, 7*a* ; agreement : our Rome correspondent's message, 5, 9*b* ; Albanian Minister, Spiro Collea, makes entry into, 9, 9*c* ; Italian evacuation : arrangements being made, 9, 9*c* ; Gen. Piacentini makes over command to Gen. Pugliese, 9, 9*c* ; Italian press comments, 10, 9*d* ; Albanian authorities established in town, 28, 9*f* (l.e.) ; Albanian troops occupy district, 28, 9*f* (l.e.) ; last Italian troops leave, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
American Red Cross — work with Albanians attacking : members ordered to retire, JULY 1, 15*c*
Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9*c*
Casualties, Italian—statistics, JULY 8, 13*d* (l.e.)
Durazzo — evacuated, JULY 7, 13*b* (l.e.) ; contradicted, 15, 13*e*
Munitions, Italian—three ships unloaded on coast, AUG. 25, 9*f* ; quantity taken to Scutari, 25, 9*f*
Prisoners—treatment by Albanians : American journalist's report, JULY 2, 11*e*
Reinforcements — no further regular troops to be sent, JULY 1, 15*c*
Volunteers—being accepted, JULY 1, 15*c*
Sicilian Arditi—dissension among men embarking at Brindisi, JULY 1, 15*c*
Troops — withdrawal : Socialist proposal rejected in Chamber, JULY 1, 15*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Albanian bands—attack Serbian frontier ; driven out, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; Albanian Government apologizes, 24, 9*f* ; attacks renewed, 24, 9*f*
Commission of Inquiry, proposed Inter-Allied — Serbian Press Bureau (tel.), AUG. 28, 9*e*
Vestinitch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*e*

ALBANIA :—
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (continued) :—
Invasion—Serbian troops enter Drin Valley ; occupy Alessio, AUG. 17, 9c (l.e.) ; fighting at Dibra : Serbian defences carried ; 250 prisoners captured, 21, 9e ; Albanian Delegation sends official Note to Italy protesting against, 26, 9e
Annunzio, D' — announces intention of joining forces with Albanians against, AUG. 17, 9c (l.e.)
Herbert, Mr. A. (and others, l.), AUG. 16, 6b
Italian emissaries — participation in conflict denied, SEPT. 7, 9f
ALBANY, Duchess of—to stay with Lady Northcote, JULY 28, 19b ; leaves London, AUG. 10, 13a ; return to Kensington Palace : announcement, 30, 13b ; leaves London for Netherlands, SEPT. 3, 13b ; return : announced, 16, 13b
ALBERT, King of the Belgians :—
Brazil, visit to—arrangements, JULY 26, 13f ; *Sao Paulo* leaves Rio de Janeiro for Europe, 29, 11f ; arrangements, AUG. 16, 9f ; 21, 9b ; 24, 13a ; 26, 9e (e.e.) ; SEPT. 1, 9f ; sails from Zeebrugge, 2, 7c ; message to people ; proclaimed citizen of Rio de Janeiro, 8, 9c ; arrives at St. Vincent, 13, 9f ; diamond to be presented by State of Minas Geraes, 14, 9f ; reception arrangements, 16, 9f ; arrives at Rio, 20, 9d ; visits Parliament ; banquet given at Palace, Rio de Janeiro ; Senhor Pessoa (s.) ; reply, 22, 9c ; date of departure, 27, 9d ; witnesses Grand Prix race, 28, 9d
British squadron—to visit Rio de Janeiro to pay respects, SEPT. 30, 9d
Uruguay—cruiser to welcome, SEPT. 4, 7f
Congo, Belgian—disease ; gift for purchase of medical supplies, JULY 28, 15f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—places villa at Lucerne at disposal, AUG. 11, 9b
Olympic Games—performs opening ceremony, AUG. 16, 9c
Switzerland, visit to—climbs Aiguille du Moine, JULY 3, 15f ; leaves for Brussels, 3, 15f
War combatants fund—contribution : statistics, SEPT. 1, 9f
ALBERTA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects, JULY 7, 13f
Minerals :—
Resources :—
Report—issued (T.S.), JULY 10, 450c
Oil :—
Imperial Oil Company—operations in (T.S.), AUG. 7, 546d
Whitehall Company—to bore extensively (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4b
ALBERTA and Great Waterways Railway :—
Alberta Government—taken over by : reported, JULY 31, 11f
ALBERTA University :—
Medical building, new—construction announced : particulars, AUG. 12, 9f
ALBERT Medal : see under MEDALS (British) —Life saving
ALBY United Carbide Factories :—
Meetings—held, JULY 27, 19c ; 31, 19d ; (F.N.), 31, 16b
Reports (F.N.), JULY 24, 17a
ALCOHOL :—
Industrial :—
Article ("Industrial alcohol : new facts and figures," T.S.), AUG. 28, 619a
British Association — discusses (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619a
Mental effects :—
McDougall, Dr. W. (p.), AUG. 26, 14c
Smith, Miss M. (p.), AUG. 26, 14c
Power :—
Article ("Power alcohol : need for active policy," T.S.), JULY 31, 539c
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 7, 564b
Denaturation : —
Empire Motor Fuels Committee of Imperial Motor Transport Council— invite suggestions, SEPT. 24, 12c
Dixon, Prof. H. B. (int.), AUG. 26, 7e
Fowler, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—special article ("Power alcohol : how the industry is stifled : danger of official apathy," T.S.), JULY 3, 436a
Fuel Research Board (mem.), JULY 16, 9a ; (T.S.) 24, 510d
Article ("Fuel for motor transport : the outlook for power alcohol," E.S.), JULY 16, 213b ; note (E.S.), 16, 227a
Leading article, JULY 16, 13d
India—experimental production : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12c
Parsons, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540a
Production :—
Skinnington Ironworks — experiments : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659b ; (E.S.), 17, 274d
Raw material—new sources (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683b
Sub-Committee on cost of motor fuel—decision, SEPT. 23, 8f
Supplies :—
Desborough, Capt. A. (p.), AUG. 25, 14f ; (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274c
Holton Heath—Royal Navy Cordite Factory : experiments (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274c
Vegetable waste, from :
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652b
ALDENTON, Samuel W.—bigamy charge, SEPT. 27, 7b
ALDERSON, Prof. Victor C. (United States):—on oil supply (int. quoted, A. N.), JULY 3, 51f
ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard :—
"Poems of Meleager of Gadara, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
ALDRIDGE, Mr. Henry—entertained in Rome by Signor Alessio, JULY 7, 13f
ALDUNATE, Señor Ruiz (Chile)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 6, 13f
ALDWORTH, Lady Mary C. H.—will, JULY 3, 19c

ALDWYCH Club :—
Macnamara, Dr. — luncheon to: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*f*; given, 29, 6*a*
ALDWYCH Theatre, JULY 29, 10*b*; AUG. 10, 8*d* (l.e.); 11, 8*d*; 18, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*
ALEPPO :—
Autonomy—official consecration, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
French occupation, see under SYRIA—French—Military operations
High Commissioner (Gen. Gouraud)—arrives, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
ALESSANDRI, Señor (Chile) :—
Presidency— election: Peruvian opinion, JULY 7, 13*f*; to abide by decision of Tribunal of Honour, AUG. 26, 9*f*
ALESSIO, Signor (Italy)—gives dinner in honour of Mr. Henry Aldridge in Rome, JULY 7, 13*f*
ALEXANDER, King of Greece—returns to Greece; wife to stay at Poros, JULY 7, 13*f*; leaves for Thrace, 17, 11*f*; arrives at Smyrna; leaves for Dedeagatch, 19, 11*f*; returns to Athens, 9, 9*f*
Birthday—Te Deum sung in London, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
George V., King—message of congratulation, AUG. 3, 13*b*
Thrace—landing of Greek forces: witnesses on board cruiser *Averoff*, JULY 23, 13*a*; entry into Rodosto: our special correspondent's account, 26, 14*b*; enters Adrianople, 28, 15*b*; receives addresses of submission and welcome, AUG. 2, 7*a*
ALEXANDER, Crown Prince: see SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State—Crown Prince
ALEXANDER, Eng.-Cdr. Frederick—death, JULY 6, 9*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. James S. (U.S.A.) :—
on finance—credit (statement, AUG. 10, 16*d*
on foreign trade (art. "Foreign trade: effects of the war: United States a creditor nation," A.N.), JULY 3, 39*c*
ALEXANDER, John: see under UNITED States—Crime
ALEXANDER, Lily—attempted suicide charge, AUG. 23, 7*c*; money sent to Mansion House police court to relieve distress, 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
ALEXANDER'S Discount Company Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*; Report, JULY 8, 22*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
JULY—at Marlborough House, 3, 19*a*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 17*b*; 10, 15*a*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*; 21, 17*b*; 24, 16*d*; 26, 17*b*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 15*a*
AUG.—at Marlborough House, 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 9, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*
SEPT.—at Sandringham, 6, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*
Bibesco, Prince—sponsor to infant daughter, JULY 7, 17*c*
Cavendish, Lady E.—represented at memorial service, SEPT. 30, 13*a*
Dudley, Lady—represented at funeral, JULY 3, 19*a*, *b*
Eugénie, Empress—represented at funeral, JULY 21, 17*b*
Fisher, Adm. Lord—represented at funeral service, JULY 14, 15*b*
Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. W. C.—represented at funeral service, JULY 10, 15*a*
Health—drives through City, JULY 5, 17*b*; takes drive, 13, 12*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Marie, ex-Empress—sends basket of fruit to, by London-Amsterdam air service, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Nursing services, military, naval and civil—receives members, JULY 21, 17*a*; 24, 16*d*
Polo—attends match at Roehampton, JULY 15, 17*c*
Spain, King and Queen of—visit, JULY 21, 17*b*
Wantage, Lady—represented at funeral, AUG. 14, 13*a*
ALEXANDRA, ex-Tsaritsa of Russia—portrait (illus.), AUG. 21, 12*a*
Germany — attitude towards (art., "The murder of the Tsar: Empress and Germany"), AUG. 21, 12*b*
Murder: see under ROMANOFF Family
Rasputin, relations with (arts., "The murder of the Tsar: Empress and Rasputin"), AUG. 21, 11*a*; ("The murder of the Tsar: Rasputin's foul influence"), 23, 11*f*
ALEXANDRA Day—financial result, JULY 6, 5*f*
ALEXANDRA Hospital, Woodhall Spa :—
War, The Great—services during: Army Council's thanks, SEPT. 7, 12*c* (e.e.)
ALEXANDRIA :—
Dry goods market—overstocked (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
Labour: see under EGYPT
Port—congestion (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*c*
ALEXANDRIA Water Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 21, 21*a*
Shares—issue: announced, JULY 21, 19*f*
ALEXINSKY, M. G. (Russia) :—
on British Labour delegation's inquiry—Bolshevist persecution of Typographical Union for revealing unpleasant facts (l. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
ALEXIS Nikolaïevitch, ex-Tsarevitch—portrait, AUG. 26, 10*a*
Murder and captivity: see under ROMANOFF Family
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—in Paris, JULY 8, 14*e*; entertained at British Embassy in Paris, 23, 13*a*; arrives at Biarritz, SEPT. 8, 13*b*; attends regatta dinners, 11, 11*b*; returns to San Sebastian, 15, 13*b*; at Biarritz, 17, 11*b*
England, visit to—arrangements, JULY 2, 15*a*; leaves Madrid, 7, 13*e*; arrives in London, 9, 19*a* (and 19*d*, l.e.); returns to London, 13, 15*d*; attends divine service at St. James's, Spanish-place, 19, 14*a*
Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 16, 14*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JULY 19, 14*a*
Greville, Hon. Mrs. Ronald—visits at Polesden Lacy, JULY 12, 17*c*
Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 17, 14*c*
Marconi House, Strand—visits, JULY 19, 14*a*
Merry del Val, Señor and Mme.—guest at luncheon, JULY 16, 14*c*
Pembroke, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JULY 14, 15*b*
Prince of Wales's Theatre—attends, JULY 10, 15*a*

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain :—
England, visit to (continued) :—
Spanish Club—opens new premises ; lunches with members, JULY 15, 17*d*
Wimborne, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JULY 15, 17*e*
Gredos Mountains—shooting expedition ; appointment of poachers as keepers, JULY 7, 13*d*
League of Nations Council—entertains delegates to San Sebastian meeting, AUG. 4, 9*b*
Magellan Straits—celebration of discovery ; to be represented by Infante Fernando of Bavaria, AUG. 5, 9*f*
Polo—witnesses match at Ranelagh, JULY 12, 17*c* ; plays for Madrid at Roehampton, 15, 6*d*, 17*e*
Tangier, visit to—announced, JULY 31, 11*e*
on *The Times* Spanish supplement (message), AUG. 16, 11*d*
on War, The Great—conversation with Frenchman in March, 1917 : account published in *Matin*, AUG. 4, 9*e*
ALGAR, Gerald—false rent returns charge, JULY 29, 9*b*
ALGERIA :—
Agriculture :—
Congress (1921) — arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Harvest—deficiency (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*c*
Machinery—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Kinsadsa—output : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*a* ; SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Supplies from United States—being delivered (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Food :—
Prices—quoted (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Labour :—
Strikes—effect (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Oil :—
Société Algérienne des Pétroles de Tliouanet—dossier dealing with application for concession : before Conseil d'Etat, SEPT. 3, 15*f*
Paper pulp :—
Esparto grass, from—factory to be erected near Algiers (T.S.), JULY 17, 481*b*
Ports :—
Improvements, contemplated — summary (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Railways :—
Electrification :—
Commission — appointed (T.S.), JULY 17, 481*c*
Oran—proposed new station (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Receipts—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b* ; 24, 516*c*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Viticulture :—
Harvest—effect of hot siroccos (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Wine and alcohol :—
Prices—fall ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
ALGIERS :—
Port :—
Extension—law submitted to French President for signature (T.S.), JULY 17, 481*c*
Tonnage statistics—for first half of 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
ALGIERS (continued) :—
Wool :—
Prices—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
ALGOMA, Archbp. of : see THORNELOE, Most Rev. George
ALI (Turkey)—connexion with Nationalist plot to murder Sultan : arrested, JULY 20, 11*f*
ALIANZA Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 18*b*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—leaving for Santander, JULY 26, 17*b* ; leaves London for Spain, 28, 19*b* ; awarded Portuguese Order of Christ, 28, 19*c* ; returns to Windsor, SEPT. 2, 13*a*
Kew—opens fair in aid of war memorial, JULY 2, 9*f*
Middlesex Hospital Nurses' Home—opens in Gower-street, JULY 9, 14*b*
ALIENS :—
Admission :—
Germans :—
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 7*b*
Parliament — question, AUG. 7, 6*c*
Enemies, former — arrivals : names : *Gazette* list, JULY 14, 9*c* ; statistics : from February to June, AUG. 10, 7*f* ; 14, 10*e* ; for August, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Musical conductors :—
Germans and Austrians — British-born musicians : attitude, AUG. 2, 5*e*
Names, new—lists, AUG. 4, 7*c* ; SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
Order (1912) :—
Amendment — notice of Order in Council : given, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Poles — deportation order, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Registration :—
Prosecutions, JULY 15, 5*f* ; AUG. 31, 12*b*
Russian :—
Treatment :—
Correspondence, AUG. 28, 6*d*
Wright, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c* ; 31, 6*c*
ALIGARH University :—
Act—Bill passed, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Article ("India : the Aligarh University Act," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 500*d*
ALINGTON, Capt. A. H.—appointed to command *Glorious*, AUG. 11, 15*f*
ALINGTON, Canon C. A. :—
at Oxford University, on education (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*b*
ALI Osman : see LAZALI
ALIOTTI, Baron (Italy) :—
Albania—interviews with chiefs, JULY 2, 11*e* ; conversation with Government at Tirana, 8, 13*d* (l.e.)
ALKALI Acts :—
Chief Inspector—report : issued (E.S.), AUG. 20, 247*a*
ALLAGAR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
ALLAN, Mr. W. H. J. :—
on Haig's appeal for employment for ex-service men, Lord (l.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
ALLARD, Mr. Frank F.—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*
ALLARD, Station-Sgt. Frederick W.—retires as chief gaoler at North London Police Court, AUG. 16, 7*f*

ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford—to be sworn of the Privy Council, JULY 5, 15*d*; sworn, 23, 17*a*
at Cambridge, on value of prohibition, JULY 2, 9*a*
ALLCOCK, Mr. H. :—
at British Association, Cardiff, on decimalizing coinage, AUG. 25, 14*d*
ALLDAY, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
ALLDERS, Ltd.—registered, JULY 7, 19*f*
ALLEN, A. F. :—
"Introduction to Chemical Engineering, An" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*e*
ALLEN, Col. Sir Charles—will, JULY 27, 17*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Charles G.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
ALLEN, Eng.-Lieut.-Cdr. G. B. :—
at Institute of Metals, on condenser defects: experiences in Navy (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Henry—elected president of Colour Users' Association, JULY 21, 8*d*
ALLEN, Col. Sir James—entertained by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, JULY 13, 16*d*; motor accident, AUG. 20, 7*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Jeffries :—
Cygnet—sunk by torpedo in Portland Harbour, JULY 31, 9*f*
ALLEN, Leonard—burglary charge, JULY 27, 11*e*; AUG. 4, 7*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Marcus—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
ALLEN, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
ALLENBY, Lord—health, JULY 6, 13*f*; 9, 5*f*; leaving Egypt for England, AUG. 3, 10*c*; leaves Alexandria for Port Said, 5, 11*e*; arrives at Marseilles, 9, 10*d*; arrival at Tilbury: date, 11, 9*f*; in London, 16, 11*d*; audience of King, 17, 13*b*; returning to Egypt, 27, 10*f*; presides at dinner of G.H.Q. Palestine Staff who served with him in 1917-18, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
Comrades of the Great War—opens Allenby Institute at Warminster, AUG. 30, 8*a*
Egypt—to continue as High Commissioner, AUG. 30, 10*f*
on Cairo British hospital—establishment; appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
on Service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
ALLENSTEIN :—
Administration :—
German State Commissary takes over, AUG. 18, 9*f*
British troops—leave, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Parliament—questions, JULY 28, 9*b*; AUG. 3, 14*a*
Plébiscite—votes taken, JULY 12, 13*c*; results, 13, 11*c*; 16, 11*d*
Ambassadors' Council—decisions taken, JULY 29, 11*c*
Commission—instructions for drawn up by Ambassadors' Council, JULY 8, 13*c*; leaves, AUG. 18, 9*f*
ALLESSANDRI, Señor (Chile): see ALESSANDRI
ALLEYNE'S Grammar School, Stevenage :—
Speech Day—held, JULY 29, 15*a*
ALLEYN'S School, Dulwich :—
Prizes—distributed, JULY 29, 4*d* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Memorial—Mr. R. B. Henderson (s.), JULY 29, 4*d* (l.e.)
ALLGEMEINE Elektricitaets Gesellschaft :—
Capital—increase: proposed, AUG. 17, 17*b*; (T.S.), 21, 600*d*
ALLGOOD, Capt. Adrian G.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Mincing-lane branch — secretary: change, SEPT. 28, 15*d* (e.e.)
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla :—
Development—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 2*d*
Report (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15*b*
Staff—changes (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15*b*
ALLIANCE Glass Works Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 13, 19*f*
ALLIANCE of Honour :—
Bazaar, National—arrangements, AUG. 26, 7*f*
ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD—Home production
ALL-ROUND London Young Life Campaign :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—becomes a president, AUG. 2, 5*f*
ALL Seas Marine and Salvage Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 20*d*
ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 28, 22*b*
ALMA-TADEMA, late Sir L. :—
Piano with autographed lid—sold, JULY 23, 12*a*
Town house: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales—St. John's Wood
ALMEIDA, Prof. Camena d' :—
"Armée Allemande Avant et Pendant la Guerre de 1914-1918, L'"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*b*
ALPASS, Mr. J. C. :—
on New Zealand meat (l.), AUG. 3, 15*e*
ALPS :—
Italian :—
Article ("The Italian Alps: valleys under Monte Rosa"), SEPT. 8, 13*d*
ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Article ("French problems in Alsace-Lorraine: the German residue"), JULY 10, 11*a*
Council of Moselle Department, General (Metz)—raises objection to name; particulars, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Crime :—
Railway thefts :—
Forbach Station—particulars; arrests, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Currency :—
Germany — 5-pfennig and 10-pfennig nickel coins cease to be legal tender, JULY 27, 13*f*
Mulhouse—small change shortage: cause, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Industries :—
Exhibition, national—to be opened: date, JULY 16, 11*f*
Lorrainers—celebrate sixth anniversary of arrest by Germans as political prisoners, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Millerand, M.—visits (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Population—statistics: for 1919, AUG. 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
Potash Mines (Alsace) :—
England, agency in—law case, JULY 28, 4*c*; 29, 5*b*
Reconstruction :—
Devastated districts—official report, AUG. 13, 9*c*
Red Flag demonstration (Mulhouse)—soldier arrested, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Trade :—
Profiteering :—
Metz—charges: convictions to be announced in local Press, AUG. 28, 9*f*

ALSOP, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 20, 15*c*
ALSTON, Sir B. F.—leaves Shanghai for England, JULY 8, 13*f*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Peking; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., AUG. 14, 13*a*
ALTHORP, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 6, 13*a*
ALTON Hospital for Crippled Children :—
Medical treatment :—
Article ("The new educational healing," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 521*d*
ALTSHELER, Mr. Joseph A. :—
"Lost Hunters, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
ALUMINIUM :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*c*; 10, 461*c*; 17, 495*a*; 24, 519*b*; 31, 543*c*; AUG. 7, 567*d*; 14, 591*c*; 21, 615*d*; 28, 639*d*; SEPT. 4, 663*b*; 11, 687*a*; 18, 23*c*; 25, 47*b*
ALVAREZ, Mme. d'—song recital, JULY 2, 10*c*
ALVAREZ, Señor (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 10, 9*f*
ALVEAR, Señor (Argentina) — appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
ALWAR, Maharaja of :—
at Lancaster House, on part of Indian States in the Great War; reforms, JULY 30, 16*a*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union :—
Report, JULY 20, 9*d*
AMALGAMATED Industrials, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 21, 22*f*; 19*b*; correction, 22, 18*d*
AMALGAMATED Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. —registered, AUG. 14, 16*f*
AMALGAMATED Paper Mills, Ltd—registered, AUG. 4, 16*f*
Directorate—appointed, AUG. 28, 15*f*
Shares—issue: prospectus (F.N.), JULY 23, 19*a*; 26, 18*a*, 19*c*; 27, 18*a*; fully subscribed, AUG. 4, 16*f*; allotment, 6, 15*c*
AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters and Joiners :—
Funds—particulars, AUG. 14, 7*f*
AMALGAMATED Textiles, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 15*a*
Illingworth (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs.—business acquired, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
Meeting, SEPT. 16, 17*c*
Notes—issue (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*a*
AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners :—
Conference, annual—held: decisions, AUG. 18, 7*b*
Political fund—establishment: motion carried, AUG. 18, 7*b*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) Company, Ltd. :—
Hobart operations—Mr. J. L. Wharton (statement; T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
AMAZONAS (State) :—
Finance :—
Debts, external—(F.N.), JULY 7, 19*a*; settlement: negotiations (F.N.), AUG. 21, 16*a*
Correspondence, JULY 7, 19*b*
Governor: see MONTEIRO, Senhor
AMBASSADORS Theatre, JULY 1, 4*a*; SEPT. 23, 6*a*; 28, 8*c*
AMBER :—
Manitoba —
Cedar Lake—supplies discovered, AUG. 23, 9*f*
AMBIDEXTERITY :—
Article ("Right and left," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*a*
Ballard, Dr. — investigations: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*a*
Gordon, Mr. H.—investigations: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*a*
AMBLER, Eli and Herbert— theft charge, AUG. 13, 8*d*
AMBLER, Mr. James G.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
AMÉLIE, ex-Queen of Portugal—to take up residence at Twickenham, JULY 3, 19*a*; departure for South of France announced, AUG. 21, 13*a*
Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice Medical House—attends garden party, JULY 19, 15*c*
Furniture and objets d'art—sold, JULY 23, 12*b*
AMERICA, Central :—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
States, unification of :—
Conference—to be held; date, JULY 9, 15*f*
AMERICA, Latin :—
Canada, relations with :—
Trade :—
Exports to—note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473*a*; statistics: discussed (T.S.), 24, 500*b*
Medical Congress (Buenos Aires)—held, AUG. 25, 9*f*
AMERICA, South :—
Finance :—
Bills—London banks: attitude, SEPT. 24, 14*c*: (F.N.), 25, 14*a*
Railways :—
Andes railways—fusion: proposals (T.S.), JULY 17, 481*b*
Arica and La Paz, between—extended; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Trade :—
Barclays Bank—circular quoted, JULY 22, 18*c* (e.c.)
Canada, with—statistics, JULY 29, 16*b*
United States, relations with :—
Pershing, Gen.—proposed mission, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
AMERICAN Academy (Rome) :—
"Memoirs" reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598*c*
AMERICAN Can Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
AMERICAN College of Surgeons :—
British surgeons' presentation of silver mace—particulars, JULY 21, 9*c*; Sir B. Moynihan leaves for Quebec with gift, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company :—
Dividend—passed, AUG. 5, 15*c*
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
AMERICAN Dairy Cattle Company of Chicago :—
German Red Cross—places 100,000 milch cows at disposal, JULY 20, 11*c*; SEPT. 14, 9*f*
AMERICAN Drug Supply Company, Ltd.—sale of unstamped articles charge, AUG. 26, 7*a*
AMERICAN Hawaiian Steamship Company :—
American Ship and Commerce Corporation, amalgamation with: see under AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corporation
AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company :—
Dividend, JULY 28, 21*c*
American Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*

AMERICAN Hospital in London :—
Article ("The American hospital in London : a start to be made this year," A.N.), JULY 3, 43*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
American Journal of International Law, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
AMERICAN Legion :—
Convention (Cleveland) :—
Beatty, Adm. Lord—invited, JULY 28, 15*f* (l.e.)
Fayolle, Gen.—to represent French Army, SEPT. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
Foch, Marshal—invited, JULY 28, 15*f* (l.e.) ; accepts, AUG. 24, 12*c* (l.e.) ; unable to be present, SEPT. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—
Davis, Mr. J. W.—entertained at dinner, JULY 31, 14*b*
AMERICAN Red Cross Society :—
Chairman and commissioner—entertained at luncheon by Sir A. Stanley, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corporation :—
American Hawaiian Steamship Company—amalgamation announced, AUG. 6, 15*e*
Hamburg-Amerika Line—agreement with : see under HAMBURG-Amerika Line
Kerr Navigation Company, purchase of ships from : see under KERR Navigation Corporation
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 16*e*
AMERICAN Society in London :—
Independence Day dinner — given, JULY 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Sociological Society :—
"Problem of Democracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
AMERICAN Steamship Owners' Association :—
Hamburg-Amerika Line : see under HAMBURG-Amerika Line
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
General Electric Company of America—working agreement arranged, AUG. 25, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 28, 632*b* ; Mr. H. B. Thayer (statement), 28, 15*b*
AMERICAN Transatlantic Company :—
Law case, JULY 24, 4*a*
AMERICAN War of Independence :—
Documents and manuscripts—on sale in London : particulars (L.S.), AUG. 5, 508*b*
AMERONGEN :—
Hospital — founded by ex-Kaiser ; opened, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14*d*
AMES, Sir Herbert—gives lecture, JULY 22, 15*c*
AMESBURY Grammar School :—
Article ("On Salisbury Plain," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456*d*
AMETTE, Cardinal (France)—death, AUG. 30, 9*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 31, 12*b* ; ceremony, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
"AMICUS Curiæ" :—
on *Daily Herald* (l.), AUG. 21, 6*c*
on London University (l.), JULY 19, 8*a* ; AUG. 24, 6*b* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 464*b*
AMIDOL, British :—
Home-production—particulars, AUG. 31, 7*c*
AMIEUX, Mlle. (France) :—
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*c*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—appointed magistrate for London, AUG. 30, 7*f*
AMMONIA :—
Gasworks, recovery in :—
Article ("Ammonia recovery in gasworks : 'semi-direct' difficulties," E.S.), AUG. 20, 247*a*
Sulphate :—
Prices :—
Railway rates, increased—effect, AUG. 31, 15*d*
AMORADHAT, Col. Prince (Siam) :—
India, visit to — to study military organization, SEPT. 7, 9*f* ; arrangements, 24, 9*f*
AMORY, Sir I. Heathcoat :—
Rabbit-trapping—appeal against use of inhumane snares, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
AMOS, Flora R. :—
"Early Theories of Translation"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a* ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
AMOSKEAG Manufacturing Company (U.S.A.) :—
Cotton goods—price reduced, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
AMPTHILL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16*c*
India—Government Act rules, JULY 16, 7*a*
on Strangers' Home for Asiatics — appeal (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald :—
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
AMUSEMENTS, public :—
Tax :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*b*
Henderson, Maj. V. L. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*b*
ANACONDA Copper Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 15*e*
ANESTHETICS :—
Deaths under—inquests, AUG. 14, 14*f* ; SEPT. 1, 7*d*
ANATOLIA : see ASIA Minor
ANCASTER, Lady—appointed Justice for Kesteven, AUG. 14, 7*f*
ANCASTER, Lord :—
Drummond Castle—list of guests, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers), Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 25, 15*d*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters :—
Belfast—meeting not to be held at, JULY 28, 18*f*
High Court :—
Meeting (Memorial Hall)—held, AUG. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 12*f* (c.e.) ; 7, 7*b*
Miscellany—price, AUG. 6, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Lady (Francis J.)—granted precedence of widow of K.B.E., SEPT. 11, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Col. A. T. :—
"War Services of the 62nd West Riding Divisional Artillery"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. J. (New Zealand) — appointed Minister of Internal Affairs, AUG. 6, 9*f*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on blind heroines in novels (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*c*
on London University — Indian students (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 452*c*
on teachers and nationality (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*d*
ANDERSON, John—found dead in cell at Parkhurst Prison, AUG. 20, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. A. :—
at Ontario Agricultural College, on Canada: exclusion of foreign capital, AUG. 14, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.—sworn as Justice for Middlesex, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16*b*
ANDERTON, H. Ormsond :—
"Wayfarer's Verses, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
ANDERWERT, "Dr." (Germany) — career of crime: particulars, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
ANDREA, A. Louise :—
"Home Bottling, Drying, and Preserving"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
ANDREW, Mr. Alexander—death (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*c*
ANDREWES, Bp. Lancelot :—
Southwark Cathedral — service in commemoration: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
ANDREWS, C. F. :—
"Asiatic Question, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
ANDREWS, Eric—success in examination notified after death, SEPT. 4, 5*e*
ANDREWS, Rev. Frederick—will, JULY 27, 17*c*
ANDREWS, late Dr. H. J.—posthumous award of V.C., SEPT. 11, 5*a*; 14, 13*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. John B. (U.S.A.) :—
on labour disputes—public employees' strikes (art., "Strikes of public employees: general indignation: police, firemen, and letter carriers," A.N.), JULY 3, 41*b*
ANET, M. Claude (France) :—
"Ariane, Jeune Fille Russe"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 439*a*
ANGEL (Claude) and Company, Ltd. :—
Turner Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—management shares: purchase reported, AUG. 7, 14*f*
ANGIOR, Mr. Walter R.—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company :—
Bromley depôt—fire, AUG. 9, 7*b*
Westminster Abbey fund — contribution, JULY 28, 17*f*; leading article, 28, 17*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Sulgrave Society :—
Pilgrim Fathers: see under PILGRIM Fathers—*Mayflower*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
Anglo-American Trade — current issue noticed, JULY 26, 19*b*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company :—
Directorate—change, SEPT. 30, 14*e*
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointment, SEPT. 11, 12*e*
ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 6, 17*e*, 15*d*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—held, JULY 1, 11*d*; 2, 7*b*
Foreign missions :—
Fund (£50,000)—effort to raise: receipts, JULY 3, 13*e* (l.e.)
Poplar war shrines—visited in procession, JULY 5, 5*d*
Southwark Cathedral—service held, JULY 3, 13*e* (l.e.)
ANGLO-CAUCASIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*; 15, 21*a*
Meeting, JULY 23, 21*c*
Report, JULY 14, 17*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Hotel, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 19, 14*f*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd. :—
Award of Netherlands Indies Government in respect of expropriation of certain rights—plans for dealing with money (circular), AUG. 14, 16*b*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, SEPT. 9, 13*f*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 21*d*
ANGLO-EUROPEAN Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16*b*
Meeting, AUG. 31, 19*d*
Report, AUG. 23, 18*b*; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
Shares—offer of (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17*b*
ANGLO-FINNISH Society — reconstitution proposed, JULY 14, 11*b*; meeting: arrangements, 15, 12*b*; held, 16, 9*b*
ANGLO-GENERAL Exploration, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
ANGLO-GRECIAN Steam Trading Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 10, 16*d*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Trading Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 25, 15*f*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 28, 24*c*
Report, JULY 20, 18*c* (l.e.)
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
ANGLO - NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company :—
Debentures—issue: particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 12*a*; 13, 15*b*; prospectus, 14, 17*a*; 15*b*; (F.N.), 15, 15*a*; 16, 10*d*; allotment, 24, 14*b*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Mesopotamia—reported attempt by Arabs on property: see under MESOPOTAMIA—Arabs
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 7, 22*a*
"ANGLO-RUSSIAN"—on Bolshevist propaganda: proposed visit of trade unionists to Portsmouth Trade Union Congress (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*c*
ANGLO-SAXON Club :—
Dinner—given, JULY 1, 14*a*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 22*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Nominees)—registered, JULY 17, 17*f*
Banco de A. Edwards y Cia—alliance with (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*a*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 30, 15*c*; (F.N.), 30, 14*b*

ANIMALS, wild :—
Antelopes—in quarantine at Tilbury: particulars, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Heredity in domestic descendants :—
Special article ("The heritage of habit: wild traits of domestic animals"), AUG. 6, 13*c*
Namaqualand—unknown met: Mr. F. Cornell (statement), JULY 12, 13*c*
Prices :—
Hamlyn, Mr. J. D. (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11*b*
Sea transport :—
Harper, Mr. E. W. (diary quoted), SEPT. 18, 6*c*
ANNESLEY, Mrs. N. C.—found drowned, SEPT. 1, 10*c*; art. by our special correspondent, 2, 10*e*; inquest: verdict of suicide, 3, 7*c*
ANNUITIES, Government :—
Rates—revised (F.N.), JULY 1, 21*a*
ANNUNZIO, Gabriel D' :—
Albania—intention to join forces with Albanians against Serbians, AUG. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
Fiume: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Fiume and Dalmatia
"ANOTHER age victim"—on employment of ex-service men (l.), AUG. 28, 12*d*
"ANOTHER Catholic editor"—on Archbp. Mannix (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
"ANOTHER disillusioned patriot" — on Government responsibility towards ex-service men (l.), AUG. 24, 12*e*
ANOXŒMIA :—
Barcroft, Mr. J. (p.), AUG. 25, 14*c*
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (p.), AUG. 25, 14*c*
ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred :—
on Warwickshire Widsith (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441*a*
ANSCOMBE, George—committing improper act charge, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
ANSERMET, Mr. Ernest—concert given, JULY 21, 12*b* (and l.e.)
ANSON, Sir Archibald :—
"About Others and Myself"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 513*b*
ANSON, Mr. F. H. :—
on juvenile labour exchanges (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*c*
ANSTEY, Col.—apartment burgled in Hotel Adlon (Berlin), SEPT. 20, 9*d*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Cope expedition—particulars, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
ANTHONY, Mr. Alan—bequest to blinded British and Australian soldiers, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
ANTHONY, Charles—burglary charge, AUG. 13, 7*f*
ANTHRAX :—
Death from, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Shaving brushes, Japanese—importation into British Dominions prohibited (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
Yada, Mr. S. (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495*c*
Sittingbourne—outbreak, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Pearson, Prof. K. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*e*
Students' yells a "throw back" :—
Pearson, Prof. K. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*d*
"ANTI-APATHY"—on coalminers' wages: new demands (l.), AUG. 21, 6*b*
ANTIGUA :—
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
ANTILLA :—
Public improvements — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*b*
ANTIMONY :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*d*; 10, 471*b*; 17, 495*b*; 24, 519*c*; 31, 543*c*; AUG. 7, 567*c*; 14, 591*b*; 21, 615*c*; 28, 639*c*; SEPT. 4, 663*b*; 11, 687*b*; 18, 23*c*; 25, 47*b*
"ANTI-WASTE"—on Government waste (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*d*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 7, 16*f*
ANTWERP :—
Battle of Spurs of Gold—annual festivities forbidden, JULY 13, 11*f*
Port :—
Basin, new—scheme being considered (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*d*
Trade :—
Statistics, JULY 1, 15*f*; (T.S.), 17, 479*c*; AUG. 7, 552*d*; 10, 9*f*; (T.S.), 14, 576*d*; SEPT. 6, 9*f*; (T.S.), 11, 671*b*
Trade—effect of new canal between Rhine and Scheldt: prospects, AUG. 7, 552*d*
Wool—sales held, JULY 16, 19*f*; 31, 18*b*; (T.S.), AUG. 10, 552*a*; 14, 17*f*; SEPT. 11, 13*f*; 24, 14*e*
"ANXIOUS mother, An"—on prisoners in Russia (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*c*
"ANXIOUS wife, An"—on *Ark Royal* typhus cases (l.), JULY 17, 8*b*
ANZAVUR Pasha (Turkey)—proposed as Governor of Balikessir, JULY 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
ANZELOVITCH, M. (Russia) :—
at Berlin, on conditions in Russia, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—present at opening of exhibition of Milan War memorial designs, JULY 13, 11*f*
AOUAD, Mgr., Maronite Archbp. of Cyprus—received by Pope, JULY 15, 13*f*
APFELBAUM (Russia): see ZINOVIEFF
APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 23, 21*e*
APOLLO Theatre, JULY 12, 12*b*; SEPT. 16, 8*c*
APPALACHIAN Corporation :—
New Orleans—warehouses destroyed by fire; particulars of damage, AUG. 2, 7*f*
APPLES: see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Samuel (and another)—perjury charge, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10*b*
at Leamington, on economic situation in Russia, JULY 3, 18*c*
APPS, Mr. G. T.—resigns secretaryship of National Farmers' Union, AUG. 13, 7*f*
APTED, Mr. :—
on books—high costs of publication (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
AQUINE, Señor (Ecuador)—appointed Minister of Finance, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
ARABIA :—
Allied policy :—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Army :—
Creation :—
Article ("Emir Feisal: creator of the Arab army"), AUG. 7, 9*a*
Article ("In the country of Mahomet: oases in the desert: the Damascus of Arabia"), AUG. 27, 9*a*
Great Britain :—
Bureau—expenditure in 1918-19: report of Committee on Public Accounts, AUG. 16, 15*a*

ARABIA (continued) :—
Kingdom :—
Constitution—King Hussein's ambitions : French opinion, AUG. 12, 9*e*
ARABS :—
Federation :—
Articles ("The Pan-Arab idea"), AUG. 23, 10*d* ; ("Mesopotamian misrule : Pan-Arab intrigue"), SEPT. 20, 14*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*e*
ARAMAYO, Señor F. A. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister in Paris, SEPT. 4, 11*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; appointed representative on League of Nations, 14, 9*f* ; 29, 9*d*
ARAMAYO Francke Mines, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 29, 4*e* ; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*d* ; SEPT. 11, 674*d*
Meeting, SEPT. 18, 14*b*
Report, SEPT. 8, 17*b* ; 9, 15*f*
ARBAN Bey (Turkey)—killed in fight with Greeks, AUG. 4, 9*e*
ARBELET, M. Paul (France) :—
"Jeunesse de Stendhal, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 15, 449*a*
ARBER, MRS. Agnes :—
"Water Plants. A study of aquatic angiosperms" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*e*
ARBORICULTURAL Society : see ROYAL English Arboricultural Society
ARBUTHNOT, Sir Richard M. :—
"Maitland Quarto Manuscript, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
ARBUTHNOTT, Lord—death, AUG. 10, 12*c* ; funeral, 13, 13*c*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Carnarvon — excavations on site of Roman Segontium : progress, SEPT. 14, 6*a*
Llanoydyrnin — ancient inscription found, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Motya excavations :—
Whitaker, Mr. J. (p.), AUG. 27, 14*d*
Mycenæ :—
Articles ("The new excavations at Mycenæ," L.S.), JULY 15, 454*b* : AUG. 19, 536*a*
Leading article, AUG. 19, 11*d*
Netherlands :—
Heerlen, near—Roman tombs excavated, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Palestine :—
Ascalon — excavation : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
British School of Archæology—opened, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Tiberius—site : supposed discovery, AUG. 18, 10*a*
Paris — Roman mosaics discovered, AUG. 4, 9*e* (l.e.)
Riebla—Roman remains : object related to Iberian cult of sun discovered, JULY 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
Roman sepulchral carving, historic—discovered in Putney garden : presented to British Museum, AUG. 20, 13*b*
Stone age :—
Berkshire—carved flint discovered, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Southampton district—implements presented to County Antiquarian and Historical Museum, JULY 24, 9*f*
Switzerland :—
Roman villas—discovered in Enge Wood, near Berne, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Syria :—
Carchemish :—
Woolley, Mr. C. L. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*a*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Tell el-Amarna—excavation :—
Maxwell, Gen. Sir J. (l.), JULY 14, 8*d*
ARCHER, Andrew—fraud charge, AUG. 4, 7*a* ; 14, 4*f*
ARCHER, Elizabeth (and another)—burglary charge, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
ARCHER, Squadron Leader J. O.—promoted C.B.E., JULY 14, 21*e*
ARCHERY :—
Grand National Society—meeting held, JULY 26, 7*e*
Southern Counties Archery Club—meeting, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
Woodmen of Arden v. Royal Company of Archers, AUG. 5, 4*f*
"ARCHITECT, An"—on golf : too long for forty (l.), JULY 1, 18*e*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — progress, JULY 19, 12*b* ; our Christiania correspondent's message, 28, 16*c* ; Capt. Amundsen arrives at Nome ; encounter with bear, 29, 11*f*
Aftenposten (art. quoted), JULY 19, 12*b*
Amundsen, Capt. R. (tel. quoted), JULY 30, 11*d* ; (statement), AUG. 7, 10*b* (l.e.) : 9, 9*e* : sails, 10, 9*e* ; progress, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Crew, missing—relief expedition : arrangements, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Maud—position, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Norwegian Foreign Office (statement), AUG. 9, 14*f*
Toennesen, Mr. (int. quoted), JULY 30, 11*d*
ARDIGO, Senator Roberto (Italy)—attempts suicide, AUG. 30, 9*f*
ARFA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 23, 9*f*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Live stock :—
Exhibition, International — arrangements, AUG. 10, 5*f*
Anarchy :—
Rosario — manifestation ; statistics of casualties, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Belgium, relations with :—
Trade :—
Statistics—for last nine months of 1919 compared with same period of 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Tariff—reduced, SEPT. 7, 9*f* : correction, 8, 9*f*
Bolshevists :—
Buenos Aires Palace of Justice—attempt to blow up : arrests, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Cattle :—
Imports :—
Belgium, from—prohibited, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Cloths and clothing :—
Imports :—
Customs duties — exemption : Bill adopted by Chamber, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Woollen goods :—
Article ("Argentine cloth : increased production," T.S.), JULY 3, 426*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Alra Pampa (Tucumán) — deposits discovered, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Cerro Quisco (Tucumán)—deposits discovered, SEPT. 18, 7*f*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Colombia, Ecuador, and Venezuela, relations with :—
Arbitration Treaty—approved by Argentine Chamber, JULY 9, 15*f*; passed by Senate, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Electoral :—
Women, foreign—excluded from voting lists, JULY 7, 13*f*
Electricity :—
Buenos Aires—utilization of Iguazi Falls water power : arrangements (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, JULY 3, 21*e* (e.e.)
Caja de Conversion—reopening : Bill presented by Socialist Party, AUG. 28, 15*f*
Gold deposits with Federal Reserve Bank (New York)—large amount released, JULY 24, 17*d*
Loans :—
Five per cent. (internal)—amortization of bonds : tenders invited, JULY 23, 19*f*
Taxation :—
Lawson-Johnston, Sir C. (add., T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*b*
Fires :—
Cabalinas Warehouses—reported, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
Food :—
Control :—
Committee—creation ; law passed, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Argentina appointed, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Gold :—
Exports—resumption : Bill presented by Socialist Party, AUG. 28, 15*f*; embargo removed (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 14*a*
Grain :—
Elevator system—State desire for : note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12*e*
Special commissioner's article ("Handling grain in Argentina : State desire for elevator system," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*a*
Export :—
Tax values—fixed, AUG. 3, 16*e*
Shipments—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
Grapes—
Mendoza—cultivation : possibilities (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Argentina
Housing :—
Article ("Argentine housing measures," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*a*
Immigration :—
Germans :—
Grotewold, Dr. C. (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Jujuy City—iron and lead foundry to be erected (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
Jujuy province—petroleum, lignite and iron ore resources (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
Labour :—
Mendoza—strikes ; progress, AUG. 18, 9*f* ; military patrols parade streets (T.S.), 21, 601*b*

ARGENTINA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Shipping trade :—
Strike—vessels to be commandeered by Government, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Machinery :—
Flour-mill installations :—
British manufacturers' opportunities (E.S.), JULY 16, 234*c*
Maize :—
Export—stocks available for : statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Meat :—
Exports :—
Statistics—for August, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Oil :—
Petroleum trade :—
Distilleries and tank steamers—to be constructed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
Supplies :—
Railways and Rivadavia Petroleum Company — oilfields agreement (T.S.), JULY 24, 505*b*
Ports :—
Comodoro Rivadavia—port to be constructed : estimated cost (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*a*
Press :—
Journalists :—
Pensions—granting : Governor of Cordoba addresses message to Congress, JULY 21, 14*f*
Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*
Nacion, La :—
Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*
Railways :—
Companies :—
Dividends—prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15*a* : 23, 13*a*
Expenditure—decree : issued, AUG. 6, 15*b*
Traffic returns (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*a*
Resources :—
Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*
Shipping trade :—
Dispute : see under Labour, above
Sugar :—
Export—prohibited, AUG. 3, 16*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*b*
Expropriation :—
Article ("Argentine sugar : the expropriation question," T.S.), AUG. 28, 625*c*
Bill—submitted to Congress, AUG. 14, 9*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 14*a* ; passed by Chamber, 20, 14*e* ; (T.S.), 21, 601*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*b* ; Senate Financial Committee : adverse report, 28, 15*f* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 15*a* ; passed by Senate, 14, 15*b* ; Chamber reaffirms original project, 18, 7*c* ; modified measure passed (T.S.), 18, 9*b* ; Senate insists on amendment, 24, 9*f* ; Chamber reaffirms project ; returns to Senate (T.S.), 25, 32*b*
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685*a* ; 18, 21*a*
Import duties on articles affecting building — abolished (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*a*
Wool—export : exemption from Custom duties : Bill adopted, SEPT. 23, 7*f*; (T.S.), 25, 32*b*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Article ("Wealth of Argentina : increased purchasing power," T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*b*
Exports—statistics, SEPT. 14, 9*a* ; 28, 16*f*
German penetration—Buenos Aires correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 17, 481*c*
Imports :—
London and River Plate Bank —review, AUG. 25, 15*c*
Statistics—for 1910 and 1918-1919 compared (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d* ; 21, 600*d*
Manufactures—developments (report, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*c*
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Commercial travellers, American —agreement concluded, AUG. 18, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 601*b*
Weather :—
Drought—broken, SEPT. 23, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 32*b*
Snowstorm—particulars, JULY 16, 11*f*
Wheat :—
British Government purchase—credits repayment : funds deposited, JULY 10, 17*b*
Cost :—
Gibson, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588*b*
Crop :—
Estimate (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*b*
Exports—limitation : decree signed, JULY 12, 13*d* (l.e.) ; 13, 12*c* ; prohibited, AUG. 3, 16*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*b*
Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*
Surtax—imposed (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*a*
Flour :—
Export—limitation : decree signed, JULY 12, 13*d* (l.e.) ; prohibited, AUG. 3, 16*c*
French Government purchase, JULY 26, 13*b* (e.e.)
Gibson, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6*b*
Wool :—
Exports :—
Credits :—
National Bank (Buenos Aires)—arrangements, JULY 30, 11*f* ; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Duty—removal : Bill submitted to Congress, AUG. 27, 9*f* : adopted by Chamber, SEPT. 23, 7*f* : (T.S.), 25, 32*b*
Government proposals—particulars, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
Sales :—
Bill—authorizing Government to negotiate submitted to Congress, AUG. 27, 9*f*
ARGENTINA Aeronautical Society :—
Buenos Aires—festival held, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
ARGENTINE Estates of Boyril, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 27, 18*d* ; (T.S.), 28, 619*b*
Report, AUG. 19, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 14*b*
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company (Pedro Vasena é Hijos), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*
Meeting, AUG. 14, 18*c*
Report, AUG. 7, 16*f*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company :—
Fleet and shipyards — Uruguayan company formed to acquire (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13*a*
Offices, head—removal, JULY 15, 19*f*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway :—
Chilean Transandine Railway—proposed union : see TRANSANDINE Railway
ARGESTOILE, Torquil :—
"Love Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*
ARGLES, Canon George M.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
ARGONAUT Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
ARGYLE, Mr. W. Edward—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
ARICA :—
Claim to : see under CHILE—Peru, relations with—Tacna and Arica
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. F. C. :—
on Service men, ex — employment : Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 14, 11*f*
ARLON :—
German execution of civilian prisoners in 1914—State funeral for victims, JULY 20, 12*d* (l.e.)
ARMAGH :—
Lieutenant—change, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (e.e.)
ARMAGH, Archbp. of : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F.
ARMAGHDALE, Lord—appointed Lieutenant for Armagh, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (e.e.)
ARMAMENTS :—
League of Nations advisory commission—composition, JULY 7, 13*c*
Air sub-committee—Wing Cdr. Groves appointed to preside over, AUG. 7, 9*c*
British representatives :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 8*c* ; 9, 8*b*
Meetings, AUG. 5, 9*b* ; 9, 9*c*
Limitation :—
Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
International League of Trade Unions (manifesto), AUG. 23, 12*c*
Stafford, Dr. W. (add.), JULY 16, 14*f*
ARMAMENTS House (Whitehall-place)—vacated by Ministry of Munitions, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
ARMBRUSTER, Mr. Charles H. :—
"Initia Amharica"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
ARMENIA :—
Agriculture :—
Implements and beasts of burden—demand, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Army :—
Munitions—purchased : arrive *via* Batum : 25 per cent. retained by Georgia for use of port, AUG. 19, 9*c*
Azerbaijan, relations with :—
Massacres of Armenians by Tartar troops of Baku Soviet Republic, JULY 13, 11*c*
Territories, disputed :—
Karadagh and Zangezur region —handed over to Armenian Republic by Bolshevist Commissar Orjanidze, JULY 13, 11*c* ; Armenians attack Tartars ; occupy, 16, 11*f* : withdrawal of Armenian troops demanded by Moscow Central Government, 17, 11*d* ; partial occupation by Bolshevist troops, AUG. 10, 9*c* ; several Armenian Dashnakists hanged by Bolshevists

ARMENIA :—
Azerbaijan, relations with :—
Territories, disputed :—
Karadagh and Zangezur region (continued) :—
10, 9*d* ; to remain temporarily in Russian occupation, 14, 9*c* ; fighting, 27, 9*d* ; 28, 9*e* (l.e.) ; brutalities of Red troops : Armenian Government protest to M. Tchitcherin, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Nakhichevan district — decision of Central Soviet Government at Moscow, JULY 17, 11*d* ; Armenians defeat Tartars and Turks, 31, 11*d* ; Tartar-Bolshevist occupation, AUG. 6, 10*e* ; Armenians occupy, 10, 9*e* ; 28, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Bolshevists in occupation, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Boundaries :—
Armenian Bureau in London—communication, AUG. 16, 9*b*
Turkish vilayets—inclusion in Republic :—
Britisa Armenia Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9*e*
Conference, International (Paris)—held, JULY 8, 13*f*
Finance :—
Loan :—
Independence — proposed raising : M. Khatissian (statement), JULY 2, 11*c*
Georgia, relations with—improving, JULY 19, 11*b*
League of Nations Council—passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Massacres, Turkish :—
Allied Powers—note, JULY 19, 11*a*
Avni Bey—executed, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Boli—particulars, AUG. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Hajin—of orphans : report contradicted, JULY 14, 11*f*
1915—organizers arrive in Baku : our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Nationalists, fighting with : see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Campaign against
Persia, relations with :—
Haskell, Col. (statement), AUG. 10, 9*e*
Reconstruction :—
British Armenia Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9*e*
Revolution :—
Zangi-Bazar region—subdued, JULY 2, 11*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Araxes Valley—Armenians to withdraw, AUG. 21, 9*d*
Bolshevists—replace Tartar troops of Baku Soviet Republic in Shusha district, JULY 13, 11*c* ; fighting : Bolshevist 11th Army receive orders to advance : occupy Karabagh, 20, 12*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; continues march on Zangezur, 20, 12*e* ; occupy Shusha and Gerusi, 28, 16*b* ; Gen. Dro defeats raid across frontier : hangs three senior Bolshevist officers, 28, 16*c* ; defeated at Gerusi, AUG. 6, 10*e* ; junction with Turkish and Tartar forces sought : Armenian attitude,
ARMENIA :—
Russia, relations with :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
7, 9*b* ; Shahrur occupied by three officers in name of Red Russia and Red Turkey, 12, 9*b* ; Armenian Government's statement 19, 9*e* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 21, 9*d* ; two Armenian deputies and several political leaders and others shot by Russian troops, 24, 9*e* ; Armenian protest against, 31, 9*c*
British Armenia Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9*e*
Haskell, Col. (int.), AUG. 10, 9*e*
Peace :—
Treaty—reported signed, JULY 13, 11*c* : negotiations at Moscow : Bolshevist demands, 28, 16*c* ; AUG. 7, 9*b* : M. Khalissian (statement), 5, 9*c* ; report, 7, 9*b* ; negotiations : re-opened at Erivan between Commissar Legrand and Government, 10, 9*c* ; signed, 14, 9*c* ; terms, 21, 9*d* ; effect of British occupation of Trebizond : British Armenia Committee (statement), 27, 9d
Turkish reactionaries — Moscow Government intrigue with : Armenian Press criticism, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Tartar-Turco leaders — principal : flight from Nakhitchevan into Persia, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Turkish troops—Nuri Pasha : arrives at Baku with force of 12,000, JULY 22, 12*e* ; collecting troops to fight, AUG. 6, 10*e*
United States :—
Aid :—
Vickrey, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 16, 11d
ARMENTIÈRES :—
Looting—three German ex-guardsmen sentenced, JULY 13, 11*f*
ARMISHAW, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
ARMISTICE Day :—
Anniversary :—
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 9*b*
Circle of Hope—celebration : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
ARMITAGE, Mr. B. W. F.—appointed medical adviser to British Isles Olympic team, AUG. 13, 6*a*
ARMOUR and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 16, 5*a*
ARMS traffic :—
Importation, illegal :—
Prosecutions, JULY 7, 11*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Liverpool—11 coloured men charged, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Registration :—
Contravention of order—prosecution, AUG. 13, 7*a*
ARMSTRONG, Police-Sgt.—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Police
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Charles E. — appointed resident magistrate for Westmeath, SEPT. 22, 11*e*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. :—
at Royal College of Science, on Royal College of Science and university problem in London (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*e*
on Sty Head Pass (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. W. (Australia)—to captain cricket team against M.C.C. touring eleven, SEPT. 25, 5*c*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth Aircraft Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 5, 15*f*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—new (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*b*; prospectus, 12, 23*a*, 21*a*; 13, 18*a*; 14, 20*d*; result (F.N.), 21, 19*a*; 22, 18*a*
Dividend, SEPT. 4, 12*c*; (F.N.), 7, 14*b*
Employees—600 discharged, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Navvy, steam—for excavation work in West-end of London: details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287*b*
Water turbine manufacture — proposals: particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 222*d*
ARMY :—
Aldershot :—
Centralization at :—
Evatt, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 5*d*
Bands :—
Fees—increase, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Bandsmen :—
Service—in ranks: decision, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Bayonets, sword — polishing pommels and crosspieces: practice forbidden, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.e.)
Boots :—
Northampton trade—notified of order for 100,000 pairs, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Buildings—hire: announcement, JULY 23, 23*b*
Cadets :—
Entrance examinations — result, AUG. 6, 18*b*; announcements, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; 27, 15*c*
Prize—award, SEPT. 1, 16*c*; 3, 19*d*
Units—inspection: dispersed with for year, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Chaplains—number released since armistice, AUG. 26, 16*c*
Administrative system—new Army Order: issued, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Rank—Army Council Instruction: issued, JULY 30, 16*c*
Clergymen :—
Pay—Royal Warrant issued, AUG. 23, 18*e*
Clothing allowances, quarterly :—
Corps—payment authorized in: Army Order, AUG. 3, 17*e*
Commissions :—
Officers, ex :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Courts-martial :—
Brennan, Sec.-Lieut. E. G. A., JULY 10, 20*e*
Death sentences :—
Committee, departmental — chairman appointed, AUG. 20, 11*d*
Grimley, Lieut. F. H., AUG. 2, 10*d*
Jervis, Lieut. J., AUG. 7, 17*c*
Prisoners, war :—
Amnesty—conference between Mr. Churchill and National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers, JULY 15, 6*e*
Ward, Lieut. H. G. L., JULY 15, 23*c*
Wareham, Lieut. A. J., JULY 19, 21*b*
ARMY (continued) :—
Deserters :—
Nottingham—saved from drowning by policeman, SEPT. 3, 8*a*
Parliament—questions, JULY 14, 7*a*
Shakespeare Tunnel (Dover) — crawl through: incident, JULY 28, 13*f*
Detention barracks :—
Death in: see ELSLEY, Gunner W. H.
Discharge :—
Furlough—grant: King's Regulations amended, AUG. 23, 18*b*
Soldiers, invalided — Army Council Instruction issued, JULY, 29, 4*d*
Dispersal Units—disbanded, SEPT. 3, 19*d*
Divisions :—
20th—annual dinner: arrangements, JULY 15, 16*c*
53rd—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
Ulster Division :—
Thiepval, Battle of—anniversary: wreaths laid on memorial, JULY 2, 9*f*
Education :—
Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*b*
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*d*
Schoolmistresses :—
Acting—pay during sickness: Army order issued, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.e.)
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*a*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*c*
Pupil teachers — engagement: official announcement, JULY 21, 23*e*
Egypt :—
Passages from—provision: arrangements completed, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
Food :—
Improved—particulars, JULY 3, 13*d*
Officer, supervisory—appointment: Army Council instruction cancelled, JULY 22, 6*c*
Rations :—
Bread and meat—allowances to officers and their families and detached married soldiers: Army Council instruction, JULY 6, 24*c*
France and Flanders :—
Command :—
Gibb, Brig.-Gen. E.—relinquishment; issues farewell order, JULY 6, 24*c*
Pay: see under Pay, below
Guards, Brigade of: see that title
Horses :—
Officers' chargers—supply: announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Shorncliffe Camp—return after sale, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Household Cavalry: see that title
Huts :—
Disused :—
Housing accommodation: see under HOUSING
Sales :—
Bettisfield Camp—held, AUG. 19, 7*c*

ARMY (continued) :—
Insurance, unemployment : see UNEMPLOYED—Insurance—Soldiers
London District :—
Strength :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 11, 14*b*
Mails :—
Rates : see under POST OFFICE—Rates
Motors :—
Subvention scheme :—
Article ("Military motors : the proposed subvention scheme," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 680*c*
Non-commissioned officers :—
Officers Training Corps—serving on permanent staff :—
Promotion—in own units : announcement, AUG. 31, 16*d*
Numbers :—
Scheme, new—adopted : particulars, AUG. 20, 8*c*
Nursing services :—
Rank, proposed :—
Fenwick, Mrs. B. (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*
Officers :—
Brigadier - General — abolition of rank : War Office announcement, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
Chargers—supply : announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Children :—
Gill Memorial scholarships—particulars, JULY 20, 9*a*
Colonels :—
Duties—scope increased, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief—title to be reintroduced, AUG. 28, 10*c*
Half-pay—disabled :—
Medical treatment — announcement, AUG. 31, 16*d*
Lieut.-Colonels—term of command : reductions, SEPT. 3, 19*d*
Passage money—refund : announcement, AUG. 28, 4*d*
Pay :—
Full :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9*c*
Hospital stoppages—Army order revising, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
Retired—Royal Warrant : issue announced, JULY 6, 155*d*
Tropical and regional outfit allowance—discontinuation announced, AUG. 11, 15*f*
Promotion :—
Examination for—postponement while serving overseas, AUG. 16, 19*e*
Re-employed :—
Pay—Royal Warrant issued, SEPT. 28, 18*c*
Repatriation :—
Free—conditional : official statement, AUG. 12, 18*e*
Reserve, Special :—
Gratuity, annual—payment : announcement, JULY 10, 9*a* ; service qualifications, SEPT. 25, 12*c*
Training—dispensed with for 1920-21 financial year, JULY 10, 9*a*
Retirement :—
Abroad—necessity of returning home dispensed with, AUG. 21, 14*c*

ARMY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Retirement, voluntary :—
Quartermasters — and similar ranks : provisions, SEPT. 10, 4*a*
School, Senior Officers' (Woking)—course of tactical instruction : examined by party of foreign military attachés, JULY 3, 18*b* ; vacancies for naval officers announced, 10, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 17, 10*c* ; officers selected, 23, 18*c*
Travelling expenses — announcement, SEPT. 2, 18*f*
Pay :—
Accounts—outstanding questions : announcement, AUG. 3, 17*e*
Claim to—petition of right by soldier, JULY 23, 4*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; leading article, 24, 13*b*
Clothing allowance :—
Areas — non-application : announcement, AUG. 11, 15*f*
France—rate of exchange, AUG. 28, 4*d* ; SEPT. 10, 4*c*
Marriage allowance—Royal Warrant issued, SEPT. 7, 7*c* ; delayed claims : announcement, 27, 15*c*
Occupation bonus :—
Women's Corps—issue to : announcement, JULY 29, 4*d*
Pensions :—
Pre-war — increase : Army order issued, AUG. 26, 13*d*
War, The Great : see under PENSIONS—War, The Great
Postal : see under POST OFFICE
Railway travelling :—
Fares — concessions withdrawn, JULY 23, 23*b*
Record Offices :—
Preston—amalgamation, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Shrewsbury—amalgamation, SEPT. 4, 6*d*
Warley—amalgamation, SEPT. 10, 4*c*
Records—transfer from Ministry of National Service : announcement, AUG. 6, 7*d*
Recruiting—ex-officers : enlistment as privates, AUG. 16, 12*c* (l.e.)
Re-enlistment—Army Order issued, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Regiments :—
Movements — announcements, AUG. 18, 10*b* ; 23, 19*f*
Repatriation :—
Regulations, new — Army order issued, SEPT. 2, 18*f*
Statistics, JULY 16, 17*f*
Reserve :—
Enlistment :—
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8*b*
Section D —reorganization : Army order issued, JULY 1, 16*c* (and l.e.)
Russia, service in :—
Bounty :—
Williamson, Sir A. (statement), JULY 9, 13*f*
Savings Associations :—
Formation — announcement, JULY 16, 17*e*
Service, period of—further extension : announcement, JULY 30, 16*c*
Signalling :—
Maresfield School—course announced, JULY 22, 6*c* ; refresher course : announced, AUG. 14, 4*e*

ARMY (continued) :—
Signals, Corps of—formation authorized, JULY 6, 24*b*
Soldiers :—
Votes : see under FRANCHISE
Songs, marching :—
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. L. (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 8*d*
Staff College :—
Naval officers—vacancies : two allotted, SEPT. 28, 18*a*
Stores :—
Thefts :—
Motor-tires—from Royal Army Service Corps Depôt at Camden Town, JULY 2, 9*d*
Tower Bridge—prosecutions, JULY 20, 9*f*
Strength :—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9*a*
Temperance refreshment rooms :—
Installation — announcement, JULY 21, 23*c*
Territorial : see ARMY, Territorial
Uniform :—
Balls, fancy dress—wearing at : War Office announcement, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Foot Guards—resume pre-war dress, JULY 2, 9*c*
Officers—cost, AUG. 17, 7*e*
Unauthorized wearing — prosecutions, JULY 17, 9*b*
Woolwich Sub-Area :—
General Officer Commanding — appointment, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Artillery :—
Numbering — scheme announced, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
Bounty :—
Payment — announcement, JULY 10, 9*a*
Camps :—
Huts, Young Men's Christian Association : see YOUNG Men's Christian Association
Chaplains—conditions of appointment under consideration, JULY 29, 4*d*
Divisions :—
Designations — retention : decision, JULY 21, 14*b*
Enlistment :—
Soldiers, trained—engaged for three years : option to transfer period to one year, AUG. 20, 8*c* : announcement, 31, 16*d*
Grants :—
Establishment — new : approved, AUG. 28, 11*c*
Gratuity, disablement — increased, JULY 14, 7*c*
Harrods, Ltd.—gratuity presented to members of staff joining, JULY 20, 21*d*
Medals :—
Efficiency : see MEDALS
Officers :—
Outfit grant—Army order published, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.c.)
Regular — resignation of commissions on appointment, JULY 14, 7*c*
Second in command :—
Appointments — regulations revised, JULY 14, 7*c* (l.c.)
Pay :—
Camp allowances—announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Proficiency — educational qualification, SEPT. 4, 6*d*
ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Railway fares — Army Council instruction, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.c.)
Recruiting—reports, JULY 15, 12*b* (c.c.) ; 31, 14*e* (l.c.) ; AUG. 10, 11*d* ; 25, 18*b* ; SEPT. 1, 16*c* ; 2, 12*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; 28, 18*a*
Northern Command—reports, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Parliament—question, JULY 14, 7*a*
Tamworth—quota raised, JULY 10, 9*f*
Strength :—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9*a*
Training :—
Arrangements (art., "Territorial camps : training with captured German guns"), JULY 16, 9*c*
Camps :—
Article ("Territorials again in camp : the new force in being : optimist and pessimist"), AUG. 9, 12*d*
Shorncliffe—three batteries of artillery under canvas, AUG. 4, 19*d*
War Office clerks—leave : belated Army Council instruction, AUG. 12, 7*c*
Uniform :—
Supply—responsibility : announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*
ARMY Contracts Department :—
Textile, Leather and Equipment Branch—offices transferred, JULY 13, 9*f* ; 21, 11*f*
ARMY Educational Corps :—
Appointments :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463*d*
ARMY Old Comrades' Association :—
Rawlinson, Lord—to be entertained to farewell dinner, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
ARMY Rifle Association :—
Meeting (annual—held, JULY 1, 13*c* : results, 3, 14*c* ; 5, 16*b* ; 6, 12*a*
ARMYTAGE, Dgr. Lady—death, AUG. 16, 13*b* ; funeral, 18, 13*c*
ARNAUD, Baculard d' :—
"Baculard d'Arnaud" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
ARNOLD, Henry E. B.—
on Westminster Abbey by night (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10*f*
ARNOLD, Matthew :—
Swinburne, Algernon C.—letters to (L.S.), AUG. 12, 517*a*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Francis :—
"Hymn-Book of the Church, The" noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
ARNOT—body discovered in marsh at Markinch, JULY 8, 11*f*
ARNOT, Frederick S. :—
"Life and Explorations"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
ARRAN, Lord :—
on Children's Country Holidays Fund—appeal, JULY 5, 12*b*
ARRAN, Lady Winifred :—
on national economy (l.), AUG. 16, 6*b*
ARRAS :—
Special article ("Arras from the air : the dignity of desolation"), AUG. 13, 13*c*
ARROYO, Dr. Don Manuel (Guatemala)—audience of King ; presents letters of credence, JULY 23, 17*a*
ARSENIC :—
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau—report, AUG. 19, 8*d*
Injections : see under VENEREAL disease—Treatment

ARSENIC (continued) :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*c* ; 10, 471*d* ; 17, 495*b* ; 24, 519*d* ; 31, 543*c* ; AUG. 7, 567*b* ; 14, 591*c* ; 21, 615*d* ; 28, 639*c* ; SEPT. 4, 663*b* ; 11, 687*b* ; 18, 23*c* ; 25, 47*c*

ART :—
Belgium :—
Germany—restores looted pictures : particulars, AUG. 4, 9*b* ; exhibition : arrangements, 14, 9*f*
"Burning of the Second Royal Exchange in 1838, The" (Stanhope Forbes)—presented to Royal Exchange by Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Cartoons, "Foy"—announcement, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Castro, L. A. ("Sovereign of the Seas")—iconography (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 640*b*
Chinese—demand for, JULY 12, 16*d*
Exhibitions :—
Barnardo jubilee (Holborn)—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Canada—Royal British Colonial Society of Artists : works shipped, SEPT. 7, 8*b*
House decorations—in aid of Queen Alexandra Hospital, Roehampton : held, JULY 16, 9*b*
London Salon—noticed, JULY 10, 10*c*
Lyceum Club—arrangements, JULY 13, 9*f*
Maxwell, Miss H.—pictures : private view, JULY 6, 12*a* (e.e.)
Polish—at Suffolk-street Galleries : held, JULY 24, 10*d*
Sickert, Mr. W.—at Chelsea Book Club : held, JULY 16, 15*b*
Stock Exchange Art Society—opening : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*d* ; 27, 7*f*
Venice—international : particulars of exhibits, JULY 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool—arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6*d* ; held, 27, 12*b* (l.e.)
France :—
Export :—
Embargo—new law, AUG. 4, 11*f* : promulgated, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
French :—
American scholarships—founded by Mrs. Blumenthal, JULY 7, 14*c*
Frescoes :—
Fifteenth Century—uncovered at Stratford-on-Avon, JULY 30, 9*f*
Frieze (Walter Crane) :—
London County Council—purchase : proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 427*a*
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b* (e.e.)
Germany :—
Smuggling—of treasures into Switzerland by monks of monastery of St. Boniface at Munich : discovered, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
"Heraclitus and Democritus" (ascribed to Rembrandt)—cleaning : result, JULY 6, 12*a*
Industrial :—
Exhibitions :—
British Institute of Industrial Art, Knightsbridge—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*d* ; time extended, AUG. 26, 8*a*

ART (continued) :—
Miniatures :—
Romney and Hoppner, ascribed to :—
Bridgeman, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 423*b*
Roberts, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 423*a*
Pre-Raphaelite movement :—
"Notes on Catalogue of Royal Academy 1855"—comments (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*c*
Prints :—
Collectors, portraits of—reproductions by Mr. A Graves : noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 556*b*
Parker, Capt. H.—"Catalogue of Old Views and Historical Prints" : noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 556*b*
Sales :—
Adam and Eve, lead figures of (160 guineas), JULY 8, 11*f*
Colour impression—of Lady Hamilton : price realized, JULY 31, 9*f*
Raeburn group—realizes 20,000 guineas, JULY 3, 18*e*
Sargent, John—portrait of Patmore sold, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Wellington in 1815, Duke of—portrait (Grimaldi), JULY 1, 18*e*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Wood, JULY 1, 13*e* ; 3, 18*e* ; 24, 10*c*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, JULY 5, 16*d* ; 7, 11*f* (and 14*b*, l.e.) ; 24, 9*c* ; 30, 10*b*
of Taunton heirlooms, JULY 17, 14*b* (e.e.)
of Mr. F. Wellesley's collection, JULY 1, 18*c* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 13*b*
Sculpture : see SCULPTURE
Sign painting : see under VILLAGES—Signs
Study :—
Article ("Art school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*c*
United States :—
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 12*a*
Watts, G. F. :—
Special article ("A gallery of symbol : G. F. Watts at Compton"), AUG. 18, 13*d*

ART for Schools Association :—
Cust, Mr. L. H. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*d*

ARTHUR, Prince of Wales :—
Portraits :—
Correspondence, JULY 5, 10*c*
Floyer, Mr. J. K. (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
Rushforth, Mr. G. McN. (l.), JULY 2, 14*b*
Westlake, Rev. H. J. (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*

"ARTIFEX"—on Education Act : London scheme (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404*b*

ARTILLERY :—
Gun discharge :—
Detonation pressure :—
Measurement, methods of :—
Article ("Detonation pressures : methods of measurement," E.S.), AUG. 20, 244*c*

ARTISTS and musicians :—
Conference, International (Brussels)—opens, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Germany—refuses to send delegates, SEPT. 30, 9*d*

ARTS League of Service :—
" Bulletin "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
Performances, open air—at Ranelagh : announced, JULY 5, 12*b* ; postponed, 8, 11*f* ; new date, 19, 10*a*
ARUNACHALAM, Sir Ponnambalam — returning to Ceylon, JULY 9, 19*a*
on Kusinara in Lord Beaconsfield's unfinished novel — identity (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*b*
ASAHI Shipyard Company :—
Liquidation — announced (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
ASH, Mr. Edwin L. :—
" Mental Self-Help "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
Shares—certificates : issue, SEPT. 23, 13*e*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation :—
Strike—at central treatment plant : ended, AUG. 25, 15*f*
ASHBOURNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17*b*
ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH :—
Statutes—held, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
ASHDOWN, Sir Curtis G.—knighted, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
ASHDOWN, Miss Daisy — coming-of-age dance : given, JULY 28, 19*e*
ASHFIELD, Lord—joins board of Mexican Railway Company, AUG. 14, 16*f* ; to preside at Aldwych Club luncheon to Dr. Macnamara, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
at House of Lords, on workmen's fares on London underground railways, JULY 29, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Irthlingborough, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company's new mines ; excess profits duty, AUG. 12, 7*e*
on omnibuses—2d. mid-day fare : correspondence with Mr. G. H. Hume, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
on railways—London underground : increased fares (int.), AUG. 23, 7*b*
ASHFORD, Miss Angela :—
" Daisy Ashford : Her Book "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
ASHINGTON Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate : appointment, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
ASHKENAFY, Prof. (Poland)—appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 21, 9*f*
ASHLEY, Col. W. W. :—
Hampshire (New Forest and Christchurch division)—selected as Conservative and Unionist candidate, JULY 20, 9*f* ; 21, 16*b* (l.e.)
Lancashire (Fylde division) — announces impending retirement, JULY 27, 7*d*
ASHMAN, Miss M. A.—death, JULY 31, 15*e*
ASHMORE, Col. E. B. :—
London—balloon " apron " defence during air raids : claim before Inventions Commission, JULY 13, 17*d*
ASH's East Kent Brewery Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 21, 16*f*
ASHTON, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
ASHTON, Mr. Percival J. :—
" Selborne Botany for Schools, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas :—
International Conference of Miners—thanked for work as secretary, AUG. 3, 9*f*
ASIA Minor :—
Allied occupation :—
Zones :—
Delimitation :—
Agreement — concluded, AUG. 14, 9*f* (l.e.) ; terms, 16, 9*e*
Nationalists, campaign against : see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Campaign against
Trade :—
Samsun—goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Asiatic Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
ASIN, Dr. Miguel :—
" Escatologia Musulmana en la Divina Comedia, La "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 440*e* ; 15, 456*b*
ASKER, Rev. George E.—immorality charge : acquittal, JULY 30, 4*e*
ASKERN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Dividends—arrears on six per cent. preference shares paid, AUG. 5, 15*f*
ASKWITH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health Resorts Advertising Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
Proprietary Medicines Bill, JULY 30, 7*a*
on expenditure, national — protest against Government's policy (with others, l.), JULY 16, 14*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 495*c*
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon :—
on West Indies—conditions (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
ASQUITH, Gen. Arthur :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 11, 12*a*
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril—law case, JULY 13, 9*d*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Autumn campaign — arrangements, JULY 24, 9*d*
Cardiff—visit : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Scottish Liberal Federation at Ayr—to address meeting in connexion, AUG. 12, 18*f*
Ward, Mrs. H.—elected member of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, JULY 29, 7*e*
Chamberlain, late Mr. Joseph—tribute, AUG. 12, 14*e*
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10*b*
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*e*
Expenditure, government, JULY 29, 7*d*
Government railway agreement, JULY 2, 18*b*
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8*e*
Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14*e*
Land values duties—repeal, JULY 15, 9*a*
League of Nations, JULY 22, 17*b* ; AUG. 17, 16*b*
Ministry of Transport, JULY 2, 18*b*
Poland, JULY 22, 17*b* ; AUG. 11, 14*f* ; 17, 16*b*
Spa conference—decisions, JULY 22, 17*b*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 8c
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 11, 11f
ASSAM :—
Governor — appointed, AUG. 16, 15d ; SEPT. 15, 9e (l.e.)
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company :—
Contract with Indian Government—announcement, JULY 6, 19f
ASSAM Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 25, 16b
Report, SEPT. 18, 12f ; (F.N.), 18, 12a
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 13, 20b ; (F.N.), 13, 19b
ASSAM Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15a
Meeting, JULY 15, 22c
Report, JULY 8, 21b
ASSISI :—
Article ("Summer in Assisi : sunshine and cheap living : Giotto's latest critic"), JULY 31, 10c
ASSISTANT Clerks' Association (Civil Service) : see CLERICAL Officers' Association (Civil Service)
"ASSISTANT teacher"—on professional spirit (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404c
ASSOCIATED Manufacturers' (Mutual) Insurance Brokers, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 7, 14f
ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 29, 17b
ASSOCIATED Staffs of Preparatory Schools—formation : proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442c
ASSOCIATION for the Suppression of the White Slave Traffic :—
Belgian committee — meeting held, SEPT. 24, 9c
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 374b ; AUG. 439d ; SEPT. 9, 493a ; 30, 529a
National Society of Art Masters—conference held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 374b
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 394b ; 29, 415b ; AUG. 19, 457a ; SEPT. 16, 504d
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Coalminers' strike threat—Executive Council passes resolution, SEPT. 2, 10b
Council, executive :—
Meeting, JULY 20, 13f
Meeting (Glasgow)—held, JULY 8, 16b ; resolutions adopted, 8, 16b ; (T.S.), 10, 448a
Offices—change of address : announced, AUG. 27, 13b ; (T.S.), 28, 617a ; SEPT. 23, 5c
United States Chamber of Commerce—delegates entertained at luncheon, JULY 20, 9d
on industries, key—letter to chambers of commerce, JULY 23, 11c
on *The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement*—references to work in : circular letter sent to chambers affiliated (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679c
ASSOCIATION of British Motor Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointments, JULY 8, 20f
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs :—
Concert—arrangements, JULY 1, 13f
ASSOCIATION of Directors of Education—formed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522b
ASSOCIATION of Head Masters :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403a ; AUG. 26, 469b ; SEPT. 23, 517a
ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362b , AUG. 5, 427b ; SEPT. 2, 481b
ASSOCIATION of Racehorse Owners, Breeders and Trainers :—
Meeting—held, JULY 22, 5e
ASSOCIATION of Secondary Teachers :—
Meeting (Dublin)—held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386c
Secretary—appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386c
ASTHMA :—
Article ("Animal asthmas : hay fever : danger from pollen"), JULY 31, 9c
ASTLE, Mary A.—death, AUG. 24, 7f
ASTLEY, Mr. Arthur W.—will, AUG. 9, 13e
ASTLEY, Mr. Hubert—feeding birds with wheat charge, AUG. 17, 7f
ASTLEY-CORBETT, Lady Gertrude—memorial service : arrangements, JULY 10, 15b
ASTON, Mr. George :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5d
ASTOR, Lady—engagements, AUG. 7, 13a
at Criccieth, on Welsh ancestry, AUG. 4, 126 (l.e.)
at Plymouth, on her divorce, JULY 10, 9c ; on tercentenary of Pilgrim Fathers, SEPT. 7, 7a
on outings for men in hospital (l.), JULY 23, 10c
ASTOR, Lord—opens first houses completed under scheme at Surbiton, JULY 6, 12b (e.e.)
Boy Scouts—invites party of South Africans to Cliveden, SEPT. 3, 13c
in Parliament, on :—
Health Resorts Advertising Bill, JULY 28, 9a
Proprietary Medicines Bill, JULY 30, 7a
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9a ; 3, 9a
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 24, 16a
ASTRONOMY :—
Meteors, August—particulars, AUG. 10, 14b
Stars :—
Articles ("The evening sky in July"), JULY 1, 20a ; ("The evening sky in August"), AUG. 2, 4e ; ("The evening sky in September"), SEPT. 1, 15b
Eddington, Prof. A. S. (add.), AUG. 25, 14d
New—discovered in Cygnus : by Mr. W. F. Denning, AUG. 23, 7b ; Astronomer Royal (report), 25, 7a ; fading, 30, 7d
Articles ("The new star : place in relation to Cygnus"), AUG. 26, 13c ; ("Lustre declining slowly"), SEPT. 3, 13d
Bickerton, Prof. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6a
Dyson, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 14d
Sun :—
Eclipse :—
Special article ("An eclipse in Spain : at Valencia"), AUG. 20, 13c

ATA el Ayzubi (Syria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 29, 12*e* (e.e.); murdered, AUG. 23, 10*b*; 24, 9*e*: report contradicted, 31, 9*f*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge Llewellyn A. :—
at Central Criminal Court, on women; inability to tell age from manner of dressing (statement), JULY 28, 13*f*
ATHERTON, Col. Thomas J.—death, SEPT. 29, 11*e*
ATHILL, Rev. Herbert—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
ATHILL, Maj. L. J. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on South-Western Abyssinia, AUG. 28, 14*d*
ATHLETICS :—
Achilles Club v. A Services team, JULY 26, 5*d*; success at Rome meeting, SEPT. 22, 5*d*
Army :—
Aldershot Command :—
Championships — decided, JULY 1, 8*c*; 9, 4*f*
Championships—decided, JULY 19, 5*c*
Eastern Command :—
Championships—decided, JULY 7, 7*c*
Athletes' Day—in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostel: entries, JULY 31, 6*a*; results, AUG. 2, 12*c*
British Empire v. United States—meeting arranged, AUG. 24, 10*e*; teams, 26, 4*e*; 27, 5*d*; American team leave for London, 31, 5*f*; programme, SEPT. 3, 5*c*; 4, 8*e*; held (art. "Empire athletes versus U.S.A.: tie at Queen's Club"), 6, 11*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
Championships :—
Amateur—decided, JULY 3, 8*d*; 5, 5*f*
Buckinghamshire — decided, AUG. 16, 4*f*
10-mile (world's) :—
McRae, G.—challenged by J. Vermeulen, SEPT. 3, 4*f*
Comrades of the Great War (London Division) — sports meeting: arranged, JULY 31, 9*f*; held, AUG. 30, 4*d*
Cross-country running: see CROSS-COUNTRY running
Gillingham — competitors refuse to run unless prize values be increased, AUG. 4, 7*b*
International amateur meeting—held, JULY 12, 7*c*
Kent Championships — decided, AUG. 9, 5*f*
Lloyds Bank Club—sports: held, AUG. 31, 5*e*
London Athletic Club—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 4*f*; held, 13, 5*c*
Metropolitan Police (mounted branch) —sports: held, JULY 6, 16*a*
Imber Court—new ground opened by Princess Louise, JULY 6, 16*a*
Molinari Club—meeting held, SEPT. 20, 5*b*
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University v. Princeton University — arrangements, JULY 1, 8*c*; side, 6, 6*d*; prospects, 8, 6*d*; result, 9, 6*f*
Polytechnic Harriers—meeting (Stamford Bridge) held, JULY 19, 5*c*
Printing and Allied Trades sports—held, JULY 26, 5*d*
Rome—British athletes compete at meeting, SEPT. 22, 5*d*
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Royal Air Force :—
Championships — arrangements, JULY 13, 6*b*
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Association—affiliated to Amateur Athletic Association, AUG. 9, 14*e*
St. Dunstan's Hostel—sports: held, JULY 19, 9*f*
Stonyhurst College—sports: held, JULY 27, 6*a*
Surrey Club—meeting held, SEPT. 22, 5*d*
The Times Club—meeting held, SEPT. 20, 5*b*
Thompson, E.—to attempt to break own hurdles record, SEPT. 10, 4*f*; fails, 13, 5*c*
Uxbridge Cycling Club—meeting held, AUG. 30, 4*d*
ATHLONE, Lord—arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 20, 13*b*; leaves, 27, 13*b*
at Philanthropic Society's Farm School, on need of funds, JULY 5, 10*b*
ATHOLL, Duke of :—
Blair Castle—fête in aid of local charities: held, SEPT. 4, 11*b*
ATHOLSTAN, Lord—gives dinner at Montreal to Imperial Press delegates; AUG. 5, 10*c* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
ATKEY (A. and R.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
ATKIN, Charles—found dead, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. E. J. Rupert :—
"Flagon of Song, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
ATKINSON, Mr. Leonard W.—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
ATKINSON, Ald. T. V.—selected as Lord Mayor of Hull, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: over-subscribed, JULY 13, 19*f*; allotment, 15, 19*f*
ATLANTIC Fruit Company :—
Banana trade — competition: particulars, JULY 20, 11*d*
ATLANTIC Ocean :—
Typhoon (35-ft. yawl)—crosses, AUG. 10, 7*c*
ATLANTIC Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 16, 18*b*
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
ATLAS Securities Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 5, 16*b*
Meeting, AUG. 17, 19*c*
ATTER, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 5, 18*d*
ATTWOOD, Mr. — law case (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*d*
AUBREY, Capt. G. K.—appointed assistant medical officer at Royal Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives (Redhill), SEPT. 1, 4*d*
"AUDI alteram partem"—on midnight debates (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
AUDLEY British Investment Trust, Ltd. — registered, AUG. 31, 17*f*
AUMONIER, Mr. Stacy :—
Nice Thing, A—produced at Comedy Theatre, AUG. 13, 8*c*
AUSSENAE, Mlle. — pianoforte recital: arrangements, JULY 12, 17*b*: given, 14, 10*b*
AUSTEN, Mr. James J. M.—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
AUSTEN Motor Company, Ltd. :—
Works—production (art., "Mass production: motor-cars and tractors: notable Birmingham scheme," T.S.), JULY 31, 533*a*

AUSTRALIA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops — prospects, JULY 3, 15*f* (and 21*e*, e.e.); (T.S.), 21, 598*d*
Acreage—statistics, AUG. 14, 9*f*; (T.S.), 21, 598*d*
Pests :—
Prickly pear—statistics of acres infested, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Animals :—
Control board — formed, SEPT. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)
Army :—
Establishments—details :—
Pearce, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Articles (" New Australia ") — I. (" A continent self-absorbed : the men who fought "), SEPT. 7, 9*a*; II. (" A vigorous nationality : need for a new Imperial plan "), 8, 9*a*; III. (" Summer and winter : the drought bogy "), 9, 7*a*; IV. (" A Parliament in contempt : Mr. Hughes and Mr. Watt "), 10, 9*a*; V. (" Vigour of Labour : a dangerous alliance "), 11, 7*a*; VI. (" Hospitable Australia : a land of happy chance "), 13, 13*e*
Banking—(F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15*b*
Boots and shoes—demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Industry :—
Boot-lasting machine—new invention; particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Brushes :—
Import—decision (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*a*
Butter :—
Comparison of States produce—official figures (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*b*
Great Britain, supply to :—
Agreement :—
Bill—introduced, AUG. 20, 9*f*; passed, 27, 9*c*
Capital, new : see CANBERRA
Carpet trade :—
Sydney—yarn : obtained from Melbourne firm, AUG. 21, 16*b*; 21, 595*b*
Weaving—loom being erected (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*a*
Cattle :—
Diseases :—
Tick—deaths : statistics, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Exports :—
Embargo or levy of duty on—proposed, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Characteristics :—
Article (" Hospitable Australia : a land of happy chance "), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
China, relations with :—
Trade :—
Bishop, Mr. A. N. (statement), (T.S.), JULY 24, 502*b*; note, 24, 497*d*
Development—branch of Hongkong firm established at Sydney; particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Churches :—
Unity—ballot : progress, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 13, 9*d*; 22, 10*c*
Presbyterian General Assembly—attitude, SEPT. 30, 9*a*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Coal :—
Exports :—
Newcastle, N.S.W., from—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*a*
Restriction—manufacturers' attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*a*
Scandinavia, to — arrangements, AUG. 14, 10*d*
Tax—proposed (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15*b*; 16, 13*b*
Ownership, social — Employees' Federation notification to Mr. Hughes, JULY 8, 13*f*
Prices—(F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*b*
Supplies :—
Newcastle—storage bins and machinery to be installed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 631*b*
Shortage :—
Gibson, Mr. R.—statement (T.S.), JULY 24, 502*c*
Transport—to be controlled : appointment, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Sydney—construction of loading plant : prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 631*b*
Conditions :—
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Copper :—
Billet bars, manufacture of—experiment : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Copra :—
Imports and exports—restrictions removed, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Customs :—
Act :—
Bill (amending) — introduction : proposed, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Invoice forms—alterations : complaints (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Dairying :—
Produce :—
Pool, Federal—to be discontinued, JULY 26, 13*f*
Defence :—
Act :—
Labour Convention (Townsville) —resolution : adopted, JULY 9, 15*f*
Cook, Sir J. (statement), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*a*; SEPT. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
Pearce, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Denmark, relations with :—
Chamber of Commerce — formed (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*a*
Deportations :—
Trade Unions — attitude : decision, AUG. 23, 9*e*; SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Storey, Mr. (statement), AUG. 26, 9*e*
Dextrine—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Adelaide — petition with 58,000 signatures presented to Parliament : scenes, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Anglican Synod—resolution : rejected, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
Campaign — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 9*e*; SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Victoria — clubs : attitude, SEPT. 2, 9*f*; Bill defeated, 17, 7*d*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Ballarat — prospects : our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 13*e* ; 12, 13*a* ; report, 20, 11*f*
General election :—
Campaign — by aeroplane : arrangements, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Stations :—
Schemes, new :—
Article ("Cheap electricity supply : developments in Australia : brown coal and water power," T.S.), JULY 3, 422*a*
Engineering :—
Standardization :—
Association to be formed — functions (E.S.), JULY 16, 231*b*
Engines :—
Diesel — local construction to be encouraged (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*b*
Finance :—
Budget—prospects, SEPT. 14, 9*b* ; statement, 17, 13*b*
Cook, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Conditions :—
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 14, 588*a*
Currency notes issue :—
Transfer to Commonwealth Bank :—
Bill—proposed, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
Loans :—
Cook, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 13*b*
Peace loan (£25,000,000) — proposed, JULY 6, 19*b* ; particulars, 9, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*a* ; 14, 17*b* ; campaign opens, AUG. 9, 9*f* ; 12, 15*f* (e.e.) ; lists close ; result, SEPT. 8, 15*b* ; application period extended, 9, 13*b* ; over-subscribed, 15, 15*b*
Cook, Sir J.—thanks Australians for response, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
Subscriptions — quota allotted: photograph of Prince of Wales to be presented to towns and districts, AUG. 19, 9*e* ; £500,000 carried by aeroplanes, 30, 9*c* ; total, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
Wales, Prince of—buys bond, AUG. 9, 9*b*
Revenue — statistics, JULY 5, 13*f*
War debt :—
Cook, Sir J. (statement), JULY 10, 11*a*
Fires :—
Broken Hill, South—mine ; report of Royal Commission of Inquiry, JULY 31, 11*f* ; members of Industrial Workers of the World released, AUG. 5, 9*f*
Floods :—
New South Wales—particulars, JULY 5, 13*f* ; subsiding, 6, 13*f* ; damage, 8, 13*f* ; 30, 9*e*
Bourke—due to overflowing of River Darling ; articles dispatched to relieve distress, JULY 19, 11*f*
North-west territory — damage ; statistics, JULY 7, 13*f*
Queensland — western districts, JULY 8, 13*f*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Flour : see under Wheat, below
Fruit :—
Areas, new—being planted ; prospects of increase on present output (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Dried :—
Trade :—
Article ("Dried fruits : industry developing in Australia," T.S.), JULY 24, 502*b*
Exports — increased, AUG. 20, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 595*c*
Germany, relations with :—
Debts—notice to Australians in United Kingdom, JULY 8, 13*f*
Gold :—
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*b*
Sales—statistics, AUG. 24, 15*c*
Premiums — distributed ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Gold Producers' Association, Ltd. — circular quoted, SEPT. 28, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*
Governors, State :—
Victoria :—
Legislative Assembly — resolution against importation : rejected, JULY 15, 13*f* ; 16, 11*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
Hides and skins :—
Exports :—
Embargo — repealed, JULY 31, 11*f*
Sheepskins :—
Exports—embargo to be revoked, JULY 13, 11*f* ; AUG. 16, 9*f* : revoked, 28, 9*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9*b*
High Commissioner in London—office reorganization : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 7*b* ; appointment : prospects, 21, 9*b*
Immigration :—
Control—arrangements, JULY 23, 13*e*
Scheme—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; SEPT. 14, 9*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 7*c*
Income-tax :—
Press representatives :—
Cook, Sir J. (statement), AUG. 21, 9*b*
Iron and steel :—
Article ("Australian iron and steel," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*a*
Labour :—
Apprentices :—
New South Wales :—
Problems (art., "New South Wales apprenticeship problems," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 524*b*
Arbitration and Conciliation, Court of :—
Deputy-President — statement (T.S.), JULY 3, 422*c*
Article ("New Australia : vigour of Labour"), SEPT. 11, 7*a*
Broken Hill strike : see under Lead mines, below
Capital, relations with :—
Conference—Government convening (T.S.), AUG. 21, 615*a*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Coalmining :—
Dispute—referred to tribunal, AUG. 21, 9*d*; sitting, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; award, 24, 10*e*
Wages dispute :—
New South Wales—owners' offer rejected, JULY 2, 11*f*
Councils, industrial—to be formed; composition, JULY 30, 11*f*; Bill introduced, 31, 11*e*; second reading passed, AUG. 9, 9*f*; third reading passed, 16, 9*f*; 17, 9*f*; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 26, 9*e*
Engine-men :—
Wages dispute :—
Melbourne—strike ends, JULY 1, 15*f*; conference; basic wage fixed, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Federal industrial laws :—
Railways, State—immunity: High Court decision, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Gasworkers :—
Melbourne—strike; Government offer, JULY 3, 16*b*; particulars, 7, 13*f*; settlement proposal, 12, 13*f*; settled, 15, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; terms, 27, 13*f*
"Go slow" policy :—
Sydney Executive Committee—decides to repudiate scheme, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Hours—to be fixed by Bench of three Judges, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
44-hour week :—
New South Wales—demand for: Mr. J. Storey receives deputation of trade unionists (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
Strike—progress, SEPT. 6, 9*c*; 8, 10*b*; 13, 9*d*
Sydney—lock-out enforced, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Lead mines :—
Broken Hill mines—strike: to be referred to independent tribunal, JULY 17, 11*f*; vote in favour 22, 11*f*
Commission, Royal—proposed appointment: rejected, JULY 3, 15*d*
Conference (Sydney)—held; independent tribunal proposed, JULY 15, 19*c*
New Zealand—transfer of men to: proposed, JULY 12, 13*f*
New South Wales :—
Bank Officers' Association—registration granted by Registrar, JULY 21, 13*f*
Disputes :—
Arbitration Tribunal—Judge appointed, AUG. 12, 9*e*
Railway :—
Melbourne—men refuse to handle coal, JULY 13, 11*f*
Saturday work :—
Boilermakers and engineers—refusal: dismissed, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Ironworkers — Sydney: strike breaks down, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
New South Wales—abolition proposed, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Shearers :—
Wages dispute—employers' offer, JULY 17, 11*a*; strike progress, 21, 13*f*; 22, 11*f*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Shipping trade :—
Canadian Government vessels :—
Sydney Seamen's Union—arranges boycott, JULY 24, 11*d*; (T.S.), 31, 526*d*
Lumpers :—
Brisbane—breaking of Arbitration Court's awards; attitude of shipping companies, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Seamen—new demands: prospects, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Waterside workers :—
Port Darwin—increase of wages demanded; particulars, JULY 24, 11*f*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Leather :—
Exports :—
Embargo — repealed, JULY 31, 11*f*
Literature :—
Fox, Mr. W. (p., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*c*
Loyalty :—
Perth (Western Australia)—meeting; deportation of disloyalists urged, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Sydney—meeting held; decision to form King and Empire Alliance to counteract disloyalty, JULY 21, 13*f*
Machinery :—
Duties—State Government's requirements; resolution at Premier's Conference (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Meat :—
Export :—
New South Wales—prohibition: proposed, JULY 17, 11*d*
Prices :—
New South Wales—fixed, JULY 17, 11*d*
Mines :—
Explosives—shortage of supplies (T.S.), JULY 24, 502*c*
Ministries (Labour) :—
Soviet administrations, replacement by — Labour extremists' attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
Ministry (Hughes)—motion of censure rejected, JULY 19, 11*e*; defeated on Industrial Arbitration Bill, AUG. 30, 9*e*; narrowly escapes defeat, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Changes, JULY 30, 11*f*
Molybdenum :—
Exploitation — prospects (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Motor cycles :—
British—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Motors :—
Construction — factory started near Sydney (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Spirit :—
Consumption — statistics for 1918-19 compared with 1910 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Trade :—
Article ("Australian motor trade: American cars predominant," T.S."), SEPT. 11, 669*b*
Tariff, effect on :—
Duncan, Mr. G. M.—statement, (T.S.), JULY 31, 525*b*
National Anthem — omission: incident at concert, SEPT. 11, 7*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Navy :—
Cook, Sir J. (statement), SEPT. 24, 10c
Enlistment—progress, AUG. 25, 9f
Officers :—
Midshipmen — examinations : announcement, AUG. 23, 18c
Shipwrights—vacancies announced, AUG. 31, 16d
Submarine Service — vacancies : announcement, AUG. 16, 19d ; revision of invitation for volunteers, SEPT. 3, 19b
Volunteers for :—
Pay — Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 27, 15d
Northern Territory :—
Disturbances :—
Officials—to resign, SEPT. 18, 7b
Oil :—
Commonwealth Refineries, Ltd.—registration proposed, AUG. 26, 9e
Roma (Queensland) — discovery : particulars, SEPT. 14, 9d
Paper :—
Newsprint :—
Adelaide — prices : particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
Waste — exports : prohibition revoked, AUG. 28, 9f
Papua, relations with :—
Trade—increase : particulars, AUG. 5, 9f
Parliament :—
Legislative Assembly :—
Members :—
Salaries :—
Parliament — question, JULY 9, 8a
Senate — composition, JULY 3, 15c
President—elected, JULY 3, 15c
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Article (" New Australia : vigour of Labour : a dangerous alliance "), SEPT. 11, 7a
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 16, 11c (l.e.)
Nationalist Party :—
Hughes, Mr. — continued confidence in : unanimously recorded, JULY 2, 11f
Political situation :—
Article (" New Australia : a Parliament in contempt "), SEPT. 10, 9a
Post office :—
Rates—increase : Bill passed, SEPT. 30, 9d
Premiers :—
Conference (Melbourne)—held, JULY 20, 11f
Quarantine regulations :—
Bill—introduced in Senate, JULY 23, 13f (l.e.)
Railways :—
Gauges—unification :—
Commission — proposed, JULY 21, 13f ; (T.S.), 24, 501c ; appointed ; terms of reference (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289a
Hughes, Mr. W. M. — proposals (art., " Railway gauges in Australia," E.S.), AUG. 20, 261a
Minogue, Mr.—proposals (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289a
Premiers' Conference (Melbourne) —held (T.S.), JULY 17, 478c ; 20, 11f ; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289a

AUSTRALIA :—
Railways :—
Gauges (continued) :—
Third rail — experiment announced (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669b
Sleepers :—
Exports—to India ; regular shipments (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 14, 11d ; 31, 11e
Rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting
Service men, ex :—
Article (" New Australia : the men who fought "), SEPT. 7, 9a
London, stranded in :—
Repatriation :—
Ryrie, Gen. Sir G. (statement), SEPT. 24, 9f
New South Wales :—
Woollen mills — establishment proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
Queensland :—
Homes, erection of—timber areas and mills purchased in connexion ; statistics of cost, SEPT. 10, 9d
Repatriation :—
Millen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 30, 9e
Settlement :—
Cost—amount to be advanced, JULY 23, 13e
Unemployed—statistics, AUG. 14, 9f
Sheep :—
Rams—sales, JULY 7, 13f ; 8, 13f ; record prices, AUG. 12, 9f ; 13, 9f
Shipping :—
Bill—provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669a
Coastal trade :—
Navigation Act — amendment : Bill proposed (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c ; provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669a
Japanese steamers—objections raised by Seamen's Union, AUG. 2, 7f
Combine—(F.N.), JULY 23, 19b ; 27, 19b
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 22, 11c
Committee, Select—report (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d
Commonwealth Line :—
Vessels—new names, JULY 17, 12e ; 24, 11d
Freight rates—increase : combine overtures rejected, SEPT. 15, 15b
Oil fuel :—
Tanks — erection : arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Oversea vessels— Imperial control of space : retained ; new rate, AUG. 27, 9c
Passenger trade, overseas—participation : prospects (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d ; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 29c
Rebates :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 6, 9c
Safety of life at sea, international convention for—Bill : provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669a
Services :—
Article (" Australian shipping services : liner fleets under State control : effect on earnings "), AUG. 31 7

AUSTRALIA :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Trade :—
Commissioner — report : issued, AUG. 31, 17*d*
Walsh Island yards (New South Wales) — new management : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Silver-lead :—
Broken Hill—discovery reported 200 miles west of, AUG. 20, 9*f* : (T.S.), 21, 615*d*
Strike : see under Labour, above
State, new—proposed, AUG. 13, 9*d*
State Legislatures :—
Members' salaries—increase : proposed, JULY 19, 11*c*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b* ; AUG. 21, 613*a* ; SEPT. 4, 661*a* ; 25, 45*b*
Allied countries—proposed lower exchange in assessing value for imports from, JULY 7, 19*e* ; (T.S.), 10, 452*b*
Duties—calculating on pre-war rate of exchange: position of countries having depreciated currencies discussed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*c* ; note (T.S.), 28, 617*c*
Iron and steel—new schedule (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*a*
Revision—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*a* ; SEPT. 25, 30*b*
Telegraphs :—
Rates—increase ; Bill passed, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Telephones :—
Rates—increase ; Bill passed, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Trade :—
Agents — appointments abroad ; resolution passed in Senate (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Bureau—creation ; resolution passed in Senate (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Exports :—
Grading—proposed, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Prohibited articles — additions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for year ended June 30 last (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*a*
Industries :—
Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article ("Impressions of Australia." T.S.) I. ("Position of industry"), JULY 24, 502*a* : II. ("Growth of American influence"), 31, 525*a* ; note (T.S.), 24, 497*d*
Inter-State :—
Shipping shortage—effect of : our Melbourne correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 422*c*
London agencies — to be opened : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
McGregor, Mr. S. W. B.—report : issued, AUG. 26, 19*d*
Report for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*b*
Tropical :—
Settlement—of white race : Committee of Medical Congress opinion, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Turf :—
Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 12, 6*d*

AUSTRALIA :—
Turf (continued) :—
Season :—
Australian Jockey Club—report, AUG. 14, 5*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
Commissioner at Washington—appointment : proposed, JULY 26, 13*c* ; arrangements, AUG. 9, 9*e*
Bill — introduction : proposed, AUG. 16, 9*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great :—
Pensions :—
Payments — estimated statistics for 1919-1920, AUG. 26, 9*f*
War Time Profits Act—re-enactment : under consideration, JULY 19, 11*c*
Weather :—
Article ("New Australia : summer and winter : the drought bogy"), SEPT. 9, 7*a*
Rainfall—reports, JULY 1, 15*f* : 2, 11*f* and 20*e* ; 5, 21*c* ; 6, 22*d* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8, 13*f* ; 10, 17*f* : 31, 16*f* ; AUG. 6, 18*f* ; 7, 14*f* : 10, 16*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; 18, 9*f* ; 21, 16*d* ; 25, 15*f* ; 26, 9*f*, 17*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*f* ; 31, 17*f* : SEPT. 3, 17*e* ; 6, 15*c* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*f* : 11, 12*e* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 14*f*
New South Wales—reports, JULY 1, 15*f* ; AUG. 18, 9*f* ; 26, 9*f*
Queensland, Western — report, JULY 8, 13*f*
South Australia—report, JULY 2, 11*f*
Victoria—reports, AUG. 11, 9*f* ; 14, 9*f* : 18, 9*f*
Western Australia :—
Snowfall—at Albany, JULY 1, 15
Wheat :—
Crop :—
Acreage—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statements), JULY 23, 13*e* ; AUG. 7, 9*f*
Elevators :—
Construction :—
Western provinces — contribution ; farmers' decision (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
Flour :—
Exports :—
Australpool — cargo : particulars, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Pool, compulsory—for 1920-21 crop : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d* ; Federal Government joins ; quotation received, SEPT. 24, 10*e*
New South Wales—being considered by Cabinet (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Unsaleable :—
South African Chambers of Commerce—resolution condemning : adopted, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Wilcock, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*
Wines :—
Statistics—for last vintage, JULY 21, 13*f*
Vintage, 1920 :—
Article ("South Australian 1920 vintage : disappointing year," T.S.), JULY 17, 478*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Wool :—
Article ("Australian wool," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5c
British owned :—
Sales, future — negotiation in regard to : proceeding (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
Clip :—
Sale—in Australia : not to be compulsory, JULY 6, 13f ;
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statements), JULY 5, 21b ; 9, 21c ; (T.S.), 10, 452d ; SEPT. 4, 12b ; 9, 13b
Resumption — date arranged, AUG. 21, 16b ; SEPT. 4, 12b
Export :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), JULY 23, 19b
Restrictions—to be removed, AUG. 16, 9f ; protest against, 30, 16c
Scouring :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 9, 13b ; note (T.S.), 11, 665d
Imperial Government — messages, SEPT. 6, 15c
Home demands — consideration before export trade : conference to be held (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Imperial Government purchases :—
Accounts :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 3, 7b
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 24, 19d
Industry :—
Development — scheme : particulars, AUG. 21, 10b
Bureau of Science and Industry — created : scheme to raise funds, SEPT. 10, 9b
Central Wool Committee—grant, SEPT. 24, 9f
Payments — distribution arrangements, SEPT. 3, 15c ; (F.N.), 3, 15b
Pool :—
1919-20—receipts, SEPT. 3, 15c ; (F.N.), 3, 15b ; (T.S.), 18, 5c
Prices :—
Increase — particulars, JULY 30, 11f
Shipping freights—rates (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 12a
Trade :—
Commonwealth Bureau of Commerce and Industry — director's proposals (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621a
Conditions — discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 452b ; note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665d
Control, Government—abolished, JULY 30, 11f ; recommended (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645a
Profits :—
Commission, fair profits—recommendation (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645a
Yarns :—
Exports — prohibition revoked, AUG. 28, 9f
"AUSTRALIAN"—on Australian financial position (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588a
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company :—
Report, JULY 13, 20b
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club :—
Allen, Col. Sir J.—entertains at luncheon, JULY 13, 16d
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W.—to be entertained at luncheon, SEPT. 27, 13b
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 29, 17b ; SEPT. 29, 16f
AUSTRALIAN Engineering Standards Association — to be established : objects (E.S.), JULY 16, 231b
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22b
Meeting, JULY 24, 19d ; (F.N.), 24, 17b
Report, JULY 15, 21a
AUSTRIA :—
Accidents :—
Unterach (Attersee) — landing stage collapses : fatalities, AUG. 25, 9f
Alliance of Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania, and Yugo-Slavia—position : see under BALKANS—Alliance
Army—new : sworn in, JULY 17, 11f
Brazil, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—Minister to Vienna : appointed, AUG. 10, 9f
Vienna Legation—Secretary appointed, SEPT. 15, 9f
Civil servants—
Allowance, increased—Dr. Mayer receives deputation, AUG. 20, 9c
Conditions :—
Kaufman, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 10, 14a
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Renner, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9f
Distress :—
Relief :—
Allied and Associated Powers—help :—
Goode, Sir W. (s.), JULY 14, 11c (l.e.)
Reparations Commission — Austrian section presents conditions to President Seitz and ministers, JULY 14, 11c (l.e.)
Seitz, President (s.), JULY 14, 11c (l.e.)
Great Britain—help :—
Frankenstein, Herr—letter of thanks to people, SEPT. 13, 9f
Vienna Emergency Fund—contributions : details, SEPT. 13, 9f
Kitchens :—
Professors and their families—to be accorded benefit, SEPT. 15, 9e (l.e.)
Professors — Latin - American Medical Congress (Buenos Aires) proposal, AUG. 25, 9f ;
Society of Friends—cows purchased in Netherlands on behalf sent to, SEPT. 18, 7f
Elections :—
General election :—
Bill—introduction : arrangements, JULY 6, 13f
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Hydro-electric :—
Schemes, proposed—particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 232d
Emigration :—
America, South, to—Herr José Fuchs to study question, AUG. 25, 9f

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Crisis :—
Mayer, Dr. (statement), AUG. 20, 9c
Resch, Dr. (s.), AUG. 20, 9c
Debts :—
British claims :—
Article ("Clearing house for Austrian debts: Government's decision," T.S.), AUG. 21, 605d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—memorandum: text (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580c
Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 2, 8b
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580b
Exchange :—
Rate—rise, AUG. 17, 17d; (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15a
Loans :—
United States—granted under guarantee of Great Britain, France, and Italy: British share repaid, SEPT. 9, 7b; correspondence, 14, 6c
Scheme—to obtain further credit: member of Reparations Commission to lay before International Conference, SEPT. 24, 9c (l.e.)
Taxation :—
Capital Levy :—
Bill—provisions, JULY 16, 11f; passes Finance Committee stage, 16, 11f
Reparation Commission—assert right of control over, JULY 22, 11c; conditions: accepted by Government, 24, 11f (l.e.)
Municipal :—
Vienna—demonstration against: held, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.); 6, 9f
Floods—particulars, SEPT. 9, 8b (l.e.)
Food :—
Articles ("Austrian food problems"), I. ("The facts of the situation"), JULY 26, 13a; II. ("A firm policy needed"), 27, 13a
Cereals :—
Surplus—disposal by farmers :—
Article ("Austrian food problems"), II. ("Policy of decontrol"), JULY 27, 13a
Bill—second reading, JULY 9, 15f
Controller—Dr. L. Russ: resigns, JULY 9, 15f
Foreign policy :—
Renner, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9f
France, relations with :—
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war—due to France: settlement agreement (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17a
Germany, relations with :—
Economic relations :—
Treaties, former—revision: concluded by Austrian Commission at Munich, SEPT. 6, 9f
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Austria
Hungary, relations with :—
Frontier, Austrian :—
Violations :—
Fürstenfeld — Hungarian raid for arms: Austrian Government note demanding explanation, JULY 31, 14a; reply, AUG. 18, 9f

AUSTRIA :—
Hungary, relations with :—
Frontier, Austrian :—
Violations (continued) :—
Prellenkirchen—Austrian note protesting against, AUG. 24, 9f; Hungarian reply, 27, 9f
Military preparations :—
Socialist conference, Second International — passes resolution, AUG. 5, 10d
Territorial question—surrender of German districts of West Hungary; Dr. Renner (s.), AUG. 21, 9f
Labour :—
Vienna :—
Booksellers' assistants—strike: declared, SEPT. 6, 9b
Municipal electric power station employees—wages dispute; strike, JULY 9, 15f
Gas and electricity workers—strike JULY 30, 11f; settled, 30, 11f
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Mayer)—formed; constitution, JULY 5, 13f (l.e.)
Navy :—
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Parties, political :—
Social Democratic Party :—
Election manifesto—issued by leaders, AUG. 31, 9f
Population :—
Statistics, JULY 7, 13f
Railways :—
Electrification — American expert's views, AUG. 31, 17d
Bill — provisions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
Raw materials for—Austrian Section of Reparation Commission: announcement, AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)
Reconstruction :—
Great Britain —
Appeal to for aid—Baron Frankenstein (int.), AUG. 18, 9d
Refugees, political—100,000 in Vienna, SEPT. 7, 9e
Republic :—
Brazil — recognition, AUG. 17, 9f
Rumania, relations with :—
Renner, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9f
Trade — convention signed, AUG. 18, 9b; provisions, 26, 17c
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with — Serbian Government orders evacuation of Austrians and occupation of districts ceded, JULY 28, 15d
Commercial treaty — concluded, SEPT. 10, 9f
Radkersburg region — Ambassadors' Council request withdrawal of troops from, JULY 19, 11e; Yugo-Slavs occupy Freudenthal and Abstal, 21, 13e
Shipping :—
War, The Great: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great
Tariff :—
Sweetening substances, artificial—increased (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661b
Theatrical profession :—
Vienna—strike; theatres close, SEPT. 8, 9f

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Trade :—
Condition—report, AUG. 17, 17*d*
Exports :—
Licences — required (T.S.), JULY 31, 541*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water-power — Government projects, AUG. 31, 17*d*
Article ("Austrian water-power : plans for development," E.S.), JULY 16, 232*d*
AUSTRIAN Kreditanstalt :—
Shares—American capital to participate in acquisition ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
AUTEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Harold—biographical ; business arrangements, JULY 16, 19*c* (e.e.)
Author :—
on cinema rights (art. quoted), JULY 12, 12*a*
"AUTHOR of the articles, The"—on murder of Romanoff Family ; responsibility of Jews (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Letters :—
Dickens, Charles—to Miss Kelly : sold, AUG. 2, 11*c*
Franklin, Benjamin—sold in Philadelphia, JULY 29, 491*c*
Jones, Paul—sold, JULY 29, 15*b*
Scott, Sir W.—to James Ballantyne : sold, AUG. 2, 11*c*
AUTOMATIC machines :—
Thefts by discs—prosecution, AUG. 16, 7*c*
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union :—
First Aid—tool kits supplied to road patrols, JULY 19, 9*b*
Handbook—new edition, SEPT. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Meeting (annual)—held, JULY 29, 9*b*
Membership—statistics, JULY 29, 9*b*
Motor-cars — shipment : arrangements to control completed, JULY 8, 12*b*, 12*a* (e.e.)
Secretary—presentation, JULY 29, 9*b*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AUTUMN :—
Article ("Autumn twilight : the long grey fields"), SEPT. 29, 13*d*
AUTY, Mr. J. :—
Sheerness Council Senior Boys' School —retires from post of headmaster : presentation, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
AVEBURY, Lord—appointed director of National Provincial and Union Bank, JULY 30, 17*f*
AVENI Rustem—murder of Essad Pasha : interrogated by magistrate, JULY 2, 11*c*
AVENOL, M. (France)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
at Brussels, on finance, SEPT. 28, 9*a*
AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania) :—
in Chamber, on Russia : progress of peace negotiations, AUG. 14, 9*c*
AVERILL, Mr. K. G. :—
on Fulham Palace moat—proposed filling in : letter to Borough Council quoted, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
AVERY, Arthur W.—theft charge, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
AVERY, Joseph—drunk charge, JULY 28, 13*a*
AVIZ, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Portugal
AVLONA : see under ALBANIA—Italy
AVNI Bey (Turkey)—executed for murder of Armenians, AUG. 3, 9*c*
AXEL, Prince (Denmark)—brings British minesweeper purchased by Danish Commission to Copenhagen, JULY 12, 13*f*
AXELROD, Comrade (Russia)—to be sent as Soviet representative at Kovno, AUG. 26, 10*c* ; arrives, SEPT. 2, 10*c* ; (l.e.) ; represents Soviet Republic in Lithuania, 18, 8*c*
on Russian Bolshevism (int.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
AYLESFORD, Lady—sued by laundress, AUG. 13, 17*e*
AYLIFFE, Mr. F. :—
on tea imports (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*b*
AYRES, Ruby M. :—
"Scar, The. A novel in three parts"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*b*
AYUB Sabri (Turkey)—working in interests of Bolshevists at Angora, AUG. 21, 9*d*
AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. Samuel, Bp. of Dornakal :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7*d*
AZERBAIJAN :—
Armenia, relations with : see under ARMENIA
Army—particulars, JULY 28, 16*c*
Conditions—our Constantinople correspondent's message, JULY 28, 16*c*
Government (Soviet) :—
Commissaries — principal : names, JULY 28, 16*c*
Moscow Government refuses official recognition, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Independence :—
Russian Red troops—attitude, JULY 13, 11*c*
Republic :—
Communication with :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14*a*
Revolution :—
Baku—civil population revolts against Government, AUG. 10, 9*d*
British mission :—
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9*b*
British prisoners—closely confined, SEPT. 21, 10*c* ; names : list, 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
Cowen, Capt. W. J. (l.), AUG. 3, 16*b*
Naval officers and men :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 24, 11*f* ; 27, 8*b*, *c* ; 28, 9*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; AUG. 3, 14*b* ; 10, 15*c*
Release :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 28, 9*c* ; AUG. 3, 14*b* ; 17, 15*b*
Treatment—particulars, JULY 1, 15*c* ; Russian prisoners held as hostages released from Maidstone gaol, 26, 14*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; (l.e.) ; our Constantinople correspondent's messages, 26, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 12*b* ; AUG. 4, 10*b* ; British Notes sent to Moscow demanding release, JULY 31, 11*f* ; AUG. 13, 9*e* ; Italian Government to use good offices, 5, 9*c* ; parti-

AZERBAIJAN :—
Revolution :—
Baku :—
British prisoners :—
Treatment (continued) :—
culars, 10, 9*d* ; released from prison, 13, 9*e* ; transferred to private houses, SEPT. 15, 9*b* (l.c.) ; Admiralty despatches published, 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
Article ("Bad treatment of Baku prisoners : Moscow's responsibility"), JULY 28, 16*c*
Bolshevist persecutions feared, SEPT. 24, 9*d*

AZERBAIJAN :—
Revolution :—
Baku (continued) :—
Counter-revolution — attempted, AUG. 26, 9*b* (l.c.)
Massacres—of Mahomedans, JULY 28, 16*c*
Russia—troops replace Tartar troops of Baku Soviet Republic in Gerusi district, JULY 13, 11*c* ; population resisting Red troops, 13, 11*c* ; Bolshevists carrying on regular communication by water between Baku and Enzeli, JULY 22, 12*c*
Trade :—
Baku—commissariat opened for foreign trade, AUG. 6, 9*f*

B

BABINGTON, Mr. Francis E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
BABONAU, Maj. A. F.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
BADTJE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—death, SEPT. 15, 10*c* ; inquest, 17, 5*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 17, 11*c*
BACH, Johann S. :—
"Life, Art, and Work"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 610*b*
BACHELLER, Irving :—
"Man for the Ages, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
BACKHOUSE, Capt. Roger C.—appointed Director of Naval Ordnance ; biographical, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 8, 18*c*
BACON, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—value of estate, JULY 30, 11*f*
BACON and ham :—
American :—
Imported — consumption during May, JULY 1, 13*f*
Beetles in :—
British (Natural History) Museum—official report, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Imported :—
Profiteering Act — provisions extended, JULY 28, 13*f*
Prices :—
Canadian — de-control arranged, AUG. 24, 10*e* (l.e.)
Imported — retail : variety in, JULY 17, 9*b* ; wholesale : increase : prospects, SEPT. 11, 6*c* ; Food Controller approves, 15, 7*c*
Retail :
Maximum — suspended, JULY 17, 9*b*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 8, 16*c* ; 9, 13*c*
Supplies :—
Danish—increased : prospects, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
Imported—prospects, AUG. 12, 7*a*
York ham—demand for, among miners and textile workers, JULY 23, 11*c*
BACTERIOLOGY :—
Vaccination—future of Dr. Besredka's research work : discussed, AUG. 28, 7*a*
BACUP :—
Freedom—offered to four Aldermen, AUG. 7, 7*f*

BADAK Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*
Report, AUG. 18, 17*b*
BADAK Tin Mine—heavy fall in price of shares, AUG. 7, 14*f* ; declared valueless ; rise and fall of shares, 9, 17*b* ; original discoverer has passport withdrawn by Australian Government, 25, 15*b*
BADEN :—
Government, new—formed ; constitution, AUG. 6, 9*f*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady :—
South African Scouts—presentation, AUG. 4, 7*a*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—awarded Order of Redeemer, AUG. 7, 13*a*
Boy Scouts—appreciation : tribute, AUG. 9, 7*b*
at Lancaster House, on Boy Scout movement, JULY 30, 15*d*
on education (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 14*c*
BADI MOYYAD (Syria)—appointed Minister of Instruction, JULY 29, 12*c* (l.c.)
BAEDEKER guide-books : see under PUBLICATIONS
BAERLIN, Mr.—imprisoned at Scutari by Italians, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
BAFFIN Land :—
Reindeer : see under REINDEER
BAGGALLAY, Miss Olive—awarded Nightingale Scholarship at King's College for Women, JULY 24, 9*f*
BAGGE, Mr. Henry—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*
BAGHDAD :—
Arab rising : see under MESOPOTAMIA—Arabs
BAGHDAD Reformatory :—
Article ("The Baghdad Reformatory," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 355*d*
BAGNALL, Alfred : see under MURDER
BAGNOLD, Miss Enid :—
"Happy Foreigner, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 422*d*
BAHAMAS :—
Finance :—
Taxation — aliens : resolution rejected, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Flamingoes—to be protected, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Rope :—
Factory—established (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Shipping :—
Company, new — formed ; objects (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Services — improved (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*c*

BAHAMAS:—
Shipping:—
Services (continued):—
New York and Nassau—resolution adopted in the House of Assembly (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Trade:—
Exports—decrease; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
BAHIA (City):—
Finance:—
Loans—default (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*a*
BAILEY, Maj. F. M.—received by King, JULY 23, 17*a*
BAILEY, Frederick (Canada)—death, AUG. 11, 9*a*
BAILEY, Mr. George H. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on premium to producers of gold, JULY 2, 20*b*
BAILEY, Mr. H. C.:—
"His Serene Highness"—noticed (L.S.) SEPT. 16, 602*c*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Sir William A.—death, JULY 7, 16*b*; funeral, 10, 10*b*; memorial service in chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, held, 13, 15*b*
BAILLIE-REYNOLDS, MRS.:—
"Also Ran"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
BAILWARD, Mr. W. A.:—
"Slippery Slope, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 464*b*
BAIN, Mr. A. Watson:—
on Columbia University (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy—appointed to new Divisional Command at Belfast, AUG. 17, 11*d*
BAINES, Mr. Ernest G.—death, AUG. 31, 7*f*
BAINES, Sir Frank:—
National War Memorial—design: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BAIRD, Sir Alexander—memorial service: held, JULY 1, 19*c*
BAIRD, Rear-Adm. G. H.—appointed for special duty at Admiralty, AUG. 5, 18*f*
BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. H. B. D.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
BAIRD, Capt. Henry C.:—
on Officers' Association (l.), AUG. 30, 12*d*
BAIRD, Sir J. Lawrence:—
in Parliament, on:—
Shops Early Closing Bill, JULY 31, 7*c*
BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce—fined for exceeding speed limit, AUG. 17, 7*a*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.:—
Report, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
BAKER, Capt.:—
Kavakli district—conditions (report), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
BAKER, Prof. (U.S.A.):—
on drama in education (statement, Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*a*
BAKER, Alexander—theft charge, AUG. 17, 7*f*
BAKER, Lieut.-Col. C. N.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
BAKER, Mr. E. C. Stuart—appointed member of Advisory Committee on Administration of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9*c*
BAKER, Miss Emily—hair cut off by masked men in Galway, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
BAKER, Mr. Ernest:—
"Life and Explorations of Frederick Stanley Arnot, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
BAKER, Mr. George A.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
BAKER, Mr. Humphrey:—
on nature study and 18th century attitude (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*d*
BAKER, Mr. James:—
at Olympia, on labour: output; relations with capital, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
BAKER, late Mr. James:—
Prague, Mayor of (l. quoted), JULY 14, 9*f*
BAKER, Mr. Newton D. (U.S.A.):—
at Columbus, on League of Nations: Article X., AUG. 19, 9*f*
BAKER, Mr. P. J.:—
on Olympic Games—suggested withdrawal by British Isles (and others, l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
BAKER, Mr. W. Anthony:—
on John Crow Mountains (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 6*d*
BAKER, Sutton and Company, Ltd.:—
Branch—opened, SEPT. 3, 15*f*
BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
BAKERY trade:—
Exhibition: see CONFECTIONERS' and Bakers' exhibition
Montgomerie, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 31, 19*c*
BAKU:—
Revolution: see under AZERBAIJAN
BALACHOWIZ, Gen. (Poland)—commands volunteer force in Poland, JULY 5, 13*c*; 13, 12*d*; AUG. 21, 10*c* (l.e.); commands east of Kovel, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
BALAHOVITCH, Col. (Russia)—to command surrendered Bolshevist troops on behalf of Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 27, 10*d*
BALBRIGGAN:—
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
BALDWIN, Charles S.:—
"Gold Unknown: A Study of the Address of St. Paul at Athens"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
BALDWIN, Prof. J. F.:—
"Select Cases before the King's Council. 1243-1482" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley:—
in Parliament, on:—
Corporation tax, JULY 28, 9*c*
Dominion income-tax, JULY 8, 9*c*
Duchy of Lancaster Bill, AUG. 10, 15*f*
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*f*; 17, 7*b*
Imperial Preference—mandated territories, JULY 17, 7*a*
Siberian Bank shares, AUG. 3, 15*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. W.—appointed Justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners, Ltd.:—
Paton's, Messrs.—arrangement with: terms, JULY 30, 17*c*
BALDWINS, Ltd.:—
Canadian Branch:—
Mills—construction; prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Meeting, JULY 8, 23*c*; (F.N.), 8, 20*a*
Report, annual (T.S.), JULY 3, 419*b*
Sperling and Company—contract for purchase of ordinary shares: action begun against for specific performance (F.N.), JULY 2, 20*a*; 3, 21*b*; denied, AUG. 16, 17*c*
Northumberland Shipbuilding Company (circular), JULY 1, 21*b*
Wright, Col. Sir J. R. (s.) JULY 8, 23*c*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—audience of King, JULY 23, 17*a*; AUG. 14, 13*a*
Foreign Office—charge of business in absence of Lord Curzon, SEPT. 2, 10*c*
Lawn tennis — leading international players invited to House of Commons to meet, JULY 7, 14*b*
Unionist Club—to preside at dinner to Mr. A. B. Law, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Victoria Working Men's Club—presented with address, JULY 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Claridge's Hotel, on Dr. C. H. Mayo; international medical progress, JULY 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
at Kew, on League of Nations, JULY 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
at London Library, on its work, JULY 10 15*c*
at Oxford on philosophy; relation of religion and ethics, SEPT. 27, 12*c*; nationality, 28, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*b*; leading article, 28, 11*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Zionism, JULY 13, 14*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on British Institute of International Affairs, JULY 6, 16*a*; League of Nations, 6, 16*a* (l.e.)
at St. James's Palace, on Aaland Islands dispute, JULY 13, 11*f*
at San Sebastian, on League of Nations: appeal to Spanish press, JULY 31, 11*c* (and e.e.); AUG. 7, 9*c*
at Westminster, on employment of disabled ex-service men, JULY 22, 7*b*
on McSwiney, Mr. T. — exercise by Sovereign of prerogative of mercy (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 12*b*
on Russo-Polish War—reply to Soviet Government's note: leading article, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
on typhus—menace in Poland and Galicia: appeal for funds, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances:—
"Dr. Elsie Inglis"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord:—
Pension:—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9*b*
Services to State:—
Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*
BALHAM and Tooting Traders' Association:—
Bolingbroke Hospital (Wandsworth)—amount raised, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
BALKANS:—
Alliance ("Little Entente") — as security against Hungary: official announcement issued from Prague, AUG. 25, 9*e*
Austria—position, AUG. 25, 9*c*
Benes, Dr.—mission to Belgrade, AUG. 9, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*; arrives, 16, 9*f*; (declaration), 19, 9*c*; negotiations in Bukarest, 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bethlen, Count (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Bulgaria—inclusion: M. Stambuliski visiting Prague, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
French support promised, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
BALKANS:—
Alliance (continued):—
Jonescu, M. — interviews Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand, SEPT. 15, 9*b*; in Rome (int.), 28, 9*b*
Policy, new—explained, AUG. 19, 9*c*; Dr. Benes (declaration), 19, 9*c*
BALL, Captain:—
Relics—arrive at Imperial War Museum, AUG. 27, 7*f*
BALL, Mr. C. F.:—
at Guildhall, on costly cottages, JULY 7, 11*d*
BALL, Ald. C. H.—death, AUG. 9, 7*f*
BALL, Sir James B.—death, SEPT. 20, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. C. C. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Marine and Naval Service, JULY 12, 13*c*; 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
Vancouver Harbour improvements (statement) (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*; discussions with local bodies: decisions (T.S.), 25, 28*d*
BALLANTYNE, Sidney (and others)—theft charge, JULY 2, 9*d*
BALLARAT, R.C. Bp. of: see FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel
BALLARD, Dr. P. B.:—
"Mental Tests" — reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*b*
on ambidexterity — investigations: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*a*
BALLARD, Mr. W. E., and Mr. T. G. Bamford:—
at Institute of Metals, on casting of brass: absorption of gas (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*b*
BALLET:—
Bolm's "Ballet Intime," M. Adolph—noticed, AUG. 3, 8*d*
Paris, in—
Special article ("Paris musical season: a Russian Ballet controversy"), JULY 6, 12*a*
Russian:—
International Opera — season at Covent Garden: final performance withdrawn, JULY 31, 12*b*
Chant du Rossignol, Le — produced, JULY 17, 10*b*
Three Cornered Hat—performed, JULY 9, 14*b*
BALLIVIAN, Señor Adolfo (Bolivia)—gives reception in London; particulars, AUG. 7, 9*f*
BALLS:—
After Care Fund for Blinded Sailors and Soldiers, in aid of—at Rougemont Hotel, Exeter: arrangements, AUG. 21, 13*a*; held, 26, 13*a*
Announcements, JULY 1, 19*c*; 5, 18*b* 12, 17*b*
Armistice Night—in aid of Save the Children Fund: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*
Blue—in aid of Russian charities: arrangements, JULY 2, 15*a*; 3, 19*a*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 18*b*; held, 8, 17*b*; allocation of proceeds, AUG. 9, 13*c*
Covent Garden—Fancy Dress season: revival announced, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
Forfar County—held, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
Margate Cottage Hospital — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham — at Savoy Hotel in aid: arrangements, JULY 20, 15*a*
Royal Air Force Memorial Fund—at Ritz Hotel: given, JULY 9, 19*c*

BALLS (continued) :—
Save the Children Fund—at Claridge's Hotel in aid: see Armistice night, above
Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund, in aid of: see under WESTMINSTER Abbey—Preservation Fund
BALTHAZAR, Frederick H. V.—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 7f
BALTIA, Gen. (Belgium) — plot against: discovered, JULY 23, 9b
BALTIC League:—
Conference (Libau)—delegates arrive; received by Government, AUG. 18, 9f
BALTIC Sea:—
Navigation:—
Mines in Gulf of Finland:—
Parliament — question, AUG. 12, 14a
Ports:—
Coal-shortage:—
Supplies—from New Zealand: arrangements, JULY 12, 13f
BALTIC Shipping Exchange:—
War, The Great—memorial to fallen members unveiled, JULY 17, 9d
BALTIC States:—
Article ("The new Baltic States: Socialist Republic of Latvia: a good beginning"), JULY 20, 11a
Bolshevists:—
Peace negotiations:—
Article ("Lenin's peace aims: Tzarist influence in the Red Army"), AUG. 2, 7b
Conference (Riga) — postponed, JULY 20, 12b; held, AUG. 7, 9f (l.e.)
Finland—Finnish claims: Bolshevist warning: *Krasnaya Gazeta* (art. quoted), JULY 2, 11b (l.c.)
Conference (Dorpat)—negotiations suspended, JULY 17, 11a; to be resumed; Russian delegates leave for Dorpat, 28, 15f; resumed, AUG. 3, 9c; agreement reached, 13, 9f; armistice signed, 14, 9c (l.e.); 16, 10b; 18, 9c (l.e.); terms: Bolshevist message, SEPT. 3, 9c; Finnish delegates return to Helsingfors, 8, 9f; Bolshevist concession, 13, 9c
Kameneff, M. (statement), AUG. 16, 10b
Latvia—Latvian delegates return to Riga, JULY 2, 11b; Bolshevist delegation arrive at Riga, 20, 12a; agreement reached, AUG. 11, 10c; signed, 12, 10b; text, 18, 9b; ratified by Constituent Assembly, SEPT. 6, 9f
Joffe, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 10b
Kameneff, M. (statement), AUG. 16, 10b
Lithuania:—
Article ("Lithuania waiting for freedom: the cure of Bolshevism"), AUG. 12, 9d
Delegates — return to Kovno, JULY 19, 11b
Treatment—Dr. Narushevitch (int.), SEPT. 18, 8c
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16c
BALTIC States:—
Bolshevists:—
Peace negotiations:—
Lithuania (continued):—
Treaty—signed: terms, JULY 15, 13c; 17, 11a; ratification deferred, 22, 12b; terms: our Vilna correspondent's message, 24, 11c; addenda: text, AUG. 5, 9e; ratified by Seim; evacuation arrangements, 9, 9f; ratified, SEPT. 16, 10f
Commission—proposed, AUG. 3, 10a
Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b; (F.N.), 13, 15a
Republics:—
Recognition:—
Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7b
Wilson, Mr. W. (note), AUG. 13, 9a
Timber trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647c
Trade:—
Riga—municipal merchandise department: proposed (T.S.), JULY 31, 528a
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company:—
Dividend, JULY 1, 21c (l.c.)
BAMBERGER, Thelma—perjury charge: trial postponed, JULY 22, 7c; application for bail: date, AUG. 2, 5a; made: granted, 3, 7b; 5, 7c; arrangements, SEPT. 17, 4f; proceedings, 21, 14c; 22, 14a; 23, 5a; 24, 6c; to appeal against sentence, 25, 10c
Marriage, Gretna—Sir R. Muir (statement), SEPT. 24, 6c; certificate: our Annan correspondent's message, 24, 10b (l.e.)
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 23, 21c
BAMFORD, Mr. T. G., and Mr. W. E. Ballard:—
at Institute of Metals, on casting of brass: absorption of gas (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297b
BAMPFYLDE, Mrs. Francis — health, JULY 15, 17a
BANBURY, Sir Frederick:—
Committee on National Expenditure, Select — chairmanship: reaffirms confidence (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10d
at Cannon-street Hotel, on railway reorganization scheme, JULY 24, 19c
in Parliament, on:—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7c, e
Income tax, JULY 7, 9b
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8b; 22, 17d
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14c
Wine duties, JULY 7, 8c
on Parliament—debate after 11 o'clock (l.), JULY 31, 8c
BANCA Commerciale Italiana and Rumena:—
Bukarest—offices: opened, AUG. 9, 17c
BANCA Ungaro Italiana—formed, JULY 3, 21
BANCO de A. Edwards y Cia:—
Anglo-South American Bank—alliance with: see that title
BANCO de Chili:—
Dividend, JULY 6, 20b
BANCO Espanol del Rio de la Plata:—
Branch—new: opened, AUG. 17, 17c
Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16b
BANCO Italiano del Uruguay y Montevideo—suspends payment (F.N.), JULY 31, 16a; moratorium granted (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16a

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino :—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
New York branch—opening announced, JULY 26, 19*f*
Report, JULY 26, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 525*c*
BANCO Popular Argentino :—
Report, AUG. 11, 17*b* ; 25, 16*b*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 27, 20*b*
BANDON, Lord :—
Ireland — calls meeting of deputy-lieutenants, AUG. 23, 10*c*
BANDS :—
Competitions :—
London and Home Counties Band Association—held, AUG. 30, 7*f*
London and Home County Amateur Bands—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*f* ; held, 14, 5*c*
Wrexham — contest at Peace Day fête, JULY 22, 9*f*
Crystal Palace Festival—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 24, 7*f* ; held, 27, 7*c*
BANFIELD, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
BANGKOK :—
Port — extension works contemplated (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
BANGOR :—
Freedom — to be conferred on Lord Haig, JULY 9, 13*f* ; on Mr. D. Lloyd George, 30, 9*f*
BANKERS' Clearing House :—
Returns, JULY 2, 20*c*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 19*d*; 23, 19*d* ; 30, 17*c* ; AUG. 6, 15*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; SEPT. 3, 15*d*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 14*d*
BANKERS' Magazine :—
Prize essay—announcement, SEPT. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 13*a*
BANKERS' Trust Company :—
Liberty National Bank of New York —absorption by, JULY 16, 19*c*
BANKING :—
America, South—refusal to buy bills on: see under AMERICA, South—Finance
Articles ("Banking notes" T.S.) ("Deflation and credit restriction"), JULY 3, 418*d* ; ("Dividends for the past half year"), 10, 446*d* ; ("Half-yearly balance sheets"), 17, 474*d* ; ("Comparisons of balance sheets"), 24, 498*d* ; ("Banking half year: enormous demand for credit: the currency problem"), 28, 5*c* ; ("Depreciation and profits"), 31, 522*d* ; ("Harvest requirements of credit"), AUG. 7, 546*d* ; ("Burden of the floating debt"), 14, 570*d* ; ("Dominion amalgamation"), 21, 594*d* ; ("British Association and finance"), 28, 618*d* ; ("Money rates and deflation"), SEPT. 4, 642*d* ; ("Scholarship scheme for clerks"), 11, 666*d* ; ("Banks and foreign loans"), 18, 2*d* ; ("More capital for Indian banks"), 25, 26*d*
Closing of banks — announcement, JULY 1, 13*f*
Colonial and foreign : :—
Article ("Colonial and foreign banking: leading developments reviewed: the expansion in profits"), JULY 29, 20*c*
BANKING (continued) :—
Credit :—
Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Curtailment (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 12*a*
Article ("Financial outlook") III. ("Causes of dear money: no restrictions of credit"), AUG. 9, 14*a*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12*b*
Inflation (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*a*
Eastern banks :—
Credit—restriction (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 13*a*
Empire bank :—
Canadian financial opinion, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Darling, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*
Overseas :—
Extensions — recent developments (T.S.), AUG. 14, 571*c*
Prospectuses—responsibility for (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*a*
Rate, high—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 642*d*
BANK Line (Basrali), Ltd. — registered, JULY 24, 17*f*
BANK of Abyssinia :—
Report (T.S.), JULY 3, 419*c*
BANK of Adelaide :—
Staff—appointments, AUG. 17, 17*f*
BANK of Athens :—
Report, AUG. 9, 17*c*, 18*b* ; SEPT. 29, 16*f*
BANK of Australasia :—
Branch—opened, JULY 14, 17*f*
Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*b*
BANK of Bengal :—
Amalgamation with Bank of Bombay and Bank of Madras : see IMPERIAL Bank of India
Discount—rate reduced, JULY 5, 21*c*
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*
BANK of Bombay :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
BANK of British West Africa :—
Directors — elected, AUG. 12, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 14, 570*d*
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
London and African banks—alliance: particulars, AUG. 7, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*a*
Meeting, JULY 22, 20*c*
Report, JULY 10, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*
West Coast headquarters—erection at Lagos: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends — stock required for investment purchased, JULY 13, 19*c* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 7, 14*c*
Clerks—sworn as special constables, JULY 31, 9*f*
Court—meeting, SEPT. 3, 15*f*
Dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 8*a* (e.e.)
Meeting, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Rates :—
Increase—prospects (F.N.), JULY 8, 20*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; effect on sales of Treasury bills (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 15*a*
Reserve—low (F.N.), JULY 3, 21*a* ; AUG. 6, 15*a*
Returns, JULY 3, 21*d* ; 9, 21*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; 30, 17*c* ; AUG. 6, 15*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; SEPT. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 24, 14*d*
St. Christopher-le-Stocks churchyard —to be made into Dutch garden to contain War memorial, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Tokens: see TOKENS

4

BANK Officers' Guild:—
Membership—statistics, JULY 12, 21*f*
BANK of France:—
Governor—new: appointment, AUG. 27, 15*d*
Returns, JULY 2, 20*d*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 19*d*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 17*c*; AUG. 6, 15*d*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 14*d*; 27, 15*d*; SEPT. 3, 13*d*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 13*c*; 24, 14*d*
BANK of Germany:—
Foreign bills—increase: statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Returns, JULY 2, 20*d*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 19*c*; 27, 19*d*; AUG. 2, 15*a*; 13, 15*d*; 19, 14*d*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 17*c*; SEPT. 9, 13*c*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 14*c*
BANK of Ireland:—
Dividend, JULY 8, 20*c*
Report, JULY 13, 20*b*
BANK of Italy:—
Returns, JULY 6, 19*d*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*
Halifax board—members appointed, JULY 10, 17*f*
BANK of Madras:—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*
BANK of Montreal:—
Branch—opened, AUG. 5, 15*f*
Dividend, JULY 22, 19*b*
BANK of New South Wales:—
Dividend, AUG. 6, 16*b*
Law case, JULY 31, 5*d*
Report, JULY 13, 20*b*
BANK of New Zealand:—
Meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 14*a*; (T.S.), 11, 666*c*
BANK of Nova Scotia:—
Branch—new (F.N.), JULY 29, 16*a*
BANK of Roumania, Ltd.:—
Meeting, JULY 29, 18*f*
BANK of Scotland:—
Bill—in Lords: Royal assent, JULY 3, 9*b*
Secretary—change (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*b*
BANK of Spain:—
Returns, JULY 2, 20*d*; 9, 21*d*; 17, 17*d*; 23, 19*d*; 31, 16*d*; AUG. 6, 15*d*; 14, 16*c*; 20, 14*d*; 27, 15*d*; SEPT. 3, 15*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 14*c*
BANK of the Netherlands:—
Returns, JULY 2, 20*d*; 8, 20*d*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 18*c*; 30, 17*d*; AUG. 5, 15*c*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 15*d*; 9, 13*c*; 23, 13*c*; 30, 14*c*
BANK of Victoria, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19*b*
BANKRUPTCY:—
Official Receivers—appointed, JULY 30, 9*b*; AUG. 28, 7*d*
North Wales and Chester—resignation, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Wrexham—ten cases, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
BANKSIDE Finance and Industries Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 14, 17*f*
BANQUE Austro-Belge:—
Italian interests—secure control (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
BANQUE Française et Italienne pour l'Amérique du Sud:—
Branches—opened, SEPT. 10, 14*f*
BANQUE Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie (Société Anonyme):—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 17*b*
BANQUE Franco-Serbe:—
London branch—manager appointed, AUG. 4, 16*f*
BANQUE Industrielle de Chine:—
Report, JULY 26, 22*a*; correction, 28, 21*f*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 16, 20*b*
BAPTIST churches:—
Fund (£250,000):—
Campaign to raise, JULY 3, 13*f*
Pastoral changes, JULY 1, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 19, 21*c*; 22, 9*c*; 29, 22*f*; AUG. 7, 4*c*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*d*; 26, 16*c*; SEPT. 21, 8*c*; 23, 5*c*
BAPTIST World Alliance:—
Committee, international—meetings: arrangements, JULY 20, 14*b*; held, 21, 11*c*
BAR:—
Council—appointments, JULY 21, 12*d*
BAR Assistants' Union:—
Threlfall and Company, Messrs.—recognize, AUG. 30, 7*f*
BARBADOS:—
Agriculture:—
Production—increase: law passed, JULY 7, 13*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Harbour facilities—improvements; motion presented to House of Assembly (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Land:—
Value—increasing: instance, JULY 20, 11*f*
Plantations—sales; prices realized (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Railways:—
Improvements—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Sugar:—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
Statistics, JULY 23, 19*b*
Exports—prohibited, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Reserves—for local consumption: legislation enacted to prevent sale (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Trade:—
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 2, 11*f*; (T.S.), 10, 454*a*
BARBER, Mrs. Charlotte L.—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
BARBER, Mr. Reginald—will, SEPT. 27 13*c*
BARBER, Rev. W. T. A.—appointed Principal of Richmond Theological College, AUG. 31, 16*c*
BARBER Asphalt Paving Company:—
Fire: see under UNITED STATES—Fires
BARBERS' Company:—
Freedom—to be conferred on Lady Cooper, JULY 27, 17*a*; conferred, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Master—elected, AUG. 16, 7*f*
BARCELONA:—
Boot trade: see under SPAIN—Boot trade
Shipping: see under SPAIN—Shipping
BARCELONA Fair: see under SPAIN—Trade
BARCLAY, Mr. Colville:—
on Sweden, late Crown Princess of—proposed memorial in Stockholm: appeal (with another, l.), JULY 20, 8*b*
BARCLAY, Iris: see WHITELEY, Clara
BARCLAY, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.:—
Branches—new, JULY 20, 18*f*; 22, 18*f* (e.e.); AUG. 17, 17*f*; 20, 14*f*; SEPT. 20, 15*d*; 27, 16*c*
Circular, July—noticed, JULY 9, 24*b*
Directorate—appointments, AUG. 9, 17*c*
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*
Law case, JULY 1, 5*a*
Report, JULY 13, 19*d*; (F.N.), 13, 19*a*
Staff—changes (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14*a*

BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society:—
Queen's Hall — concerts: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 15*e*
BARCLAY'S Stores (Ealing), Ltd.—winding up order made, JULY 28, 5*b*
BARCROFT, Mr. J.:—
at British Association (Cardiff), on effects of anoxæmia, AUG. 25, 14*c*
BARDE, Annette—wounding charge, JULY 6, 11*c*
BARETTO, Senhor Mello (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
BARIMAR, Ltd.:—
on export credit scheme (l. quoted; F.N.), AUG. 13, 15*a*
BARING Brothers and Company, Ltd.:—
Law case, JULY 24, 4*c*
BARING-GOULD, Mr. S.:—
"Evangelical Revival, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*d*
BARKATULLA (India) — proceeding from Tashkent to Kabul: our Simla correspondent's comments, SEPT. 25, 10*c*
BARKER, Mr.:—
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
at Leamington, on education: Labour attitude, JULY 8, 15*f*; on coalminers' wages: standardization, 10, 14*f*
BARKER, Prof. Alfred F.:—
"Summer Tour (1919) through the Textile Districts of Canada and the United States, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
BARKER, Mr. Ernest—biographical: appointed principal of King's College, London, JULY 13, 12*c*
on Ireland—crime and unrest: military repression (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*
on state—definition of word (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618*b*
BARKER, Mr. G. F. Russell:—
on Westminster School toasts (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*
BARKER, Mr. H. A.—operation, JULY 14, 15*b*
Lambeth medical degree—petition in favour of granting: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson: decision, JULY 3, 18*b*
BARKER, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.) — elected director of Peruvian Steamship Company, AUG. 20, 14*c*
BARKER, Helen, and Harley Granville:—
Romantic Young Lady, The—English version produced at Royalty Theatre, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
BARKER, J. A.:—
"Present-Day Commercial French Correspondence" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
BARKER, T. V.:—
"Study of Crystals in Schools, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 8, 16*a*
BARLEY:—
Crop:—
Prospects:—
The Times special reports (sp. arts., "British crops"), JULY 12, 4*c*; AUG. 9, 15*a*; SEPT. 13, 6*b*
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*c*; 10, 470*d*; 17, 494*d*; 24, 518*c*; 31, 543*d*; AUG. 7, 566*d*; 14, 591*d*; 21, 615*d*; 28, 639*d*; SEPT. 4, 662*c*; 11, 686*d*; 18, 23*b*; 25, 46*d*
BARLING and Evans, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: over-subscribed, JULY 28, 21*f*
BARLOW, Mr. Harold—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
BARLOW, Mr. J.— appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
BARLOW, Rev. John H.—assault charge: dismissed, SEPT. 9, 5*d*
BARLOW, Rev. John H. R.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
BARLOW, Sir Montague:—
Labour Conference, International, Genoa—presents draft convention on seamen's conditions, JULY 2, 11*f*
BARNARD, Charles D. — manslaughter charge, JULY 30, 14*b*
BARNARD, Sir Herbert—will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
BARNARD, Miss Rosamond—funeral, AUG. 2, 11*b*; will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.:—
Emigration: see EMIGRATION
Jubilee Bazaar — arrangements, AUG. 3, 7*f*; SEPT. 14, 13*b*
BARNATO Bros., Messrs.—donation to Jewish War memorial, AUG. 7, 7*f*
BARNBY, Beatrice:—
"Betty Marchand" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
BARNES:—
Oil jetty, proposed — opposition by local authorities, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
BARNES, Mrs. C.—appointed Justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
BARNES, Canon E. W.:—
at Cardiff, on science and religion, AUG. 30, 7*d*
at Westminster Abbey, on evolution of man, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 9, 12*c*
BARNES, Mr. George—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
BARNES, Mr. George N.:—
Edinburgh University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 9, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 386*b*
at Glasgow, on coalminers' wages demands, SEPT. 10, 12*c* (l.e.); on food production: allotments movement, 13, 7*c*
at Olympia, on unemployed: labour: output; relations with capital, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
on service men, ex—amalgamation of associations (views), AUG. 6, 7*a*; Lord Haig's appeal: attitude of trade unions (l.), 13, 11*f*; (message), SEPT. 9, 8*d*; diamond cutting for employment of disabled (l.), 25, 7*a*
BARNES, Maj. Harry:—
in Parliament, on:—
Corporation tax, JULY 28, 9*c*
BARNES, John—theft charge, AUG. 3, 8*c*
BARNES, Mr. Leonard W.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
BARNES, Miss Winifred—health, SEPT. 6, 8*a*
BARNET:—
Fair—arrangements, AUG. 31, 7*b*; held, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
BARNETT, late Canon:—
"Perils of Wealth and Poverty"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
BARNETT, Mrs.—commences lecturing tour in United States and Canada, SEPT. 4, 5*e*
BARNETT, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.):—
on finance—inflation (art., "Inflation in the United States"), JULY 6, 19*e*
on living—cost (art., "Cost of living: dominant subject of the day," A.N.), JULY 3, 38*c*

BARNETT, Mr. Solomon—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
BARNETT, William G.—death, AUG. 28 7*b*
BARNEY, Mr. Danford:—
"Chords from Albireo" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
BARNSTAPLE:—
Fair—held, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Royal Fortescue Hotel—damaged by fire, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
BARODA Maharajah of—arrives at Ballater, AUG. 28, 13*b*
BAROJA, Señor Pio (Spain):—
"Caverna del Humorismo, La"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*d*
"Contrastes de la Uida, Los"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*d*
BAROMETERS:—
Special article ("Faithless weather glasses: a householder's invective"), JULY 12, 17*c*
BARR, Mr. Robert:—
"Helping Hand, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*b*
BARRANQUILLA:—
Harbour:—
Improvements — plans prepared (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
BARRASS, Rev. James S.—will, JULY 5, 18*d*
BARRATT, Gen. Sir A. A. — appointed K.C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15*d*
BARRATT, Mr. W.—receives gold pin from King George, JULY 3, 13*f*
BARRÉS, M. Maurice (France):—
in Chamber, on German coal deliveries: French credits, JULY 31, 12*c*
BARRETO, Señhor Mello (Portugal)—arrives in London, SEPT. 25, 13*b*; received by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 30, 9*d*
BARRETT, Gen. Sir Arthur—vacation of command of Northern army of India announced, AUG. 23, 10*e*
BARRETT, Mr. William:—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
BARRETT (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 13, 15*f*
BARRIE, Sir James—to become president of Play Actors, AUG. 11, 7*f*
BARRIE, Peter C.—turf conspiracy charge, JULY 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*d*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*f* (e.e.); 16, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 12*c*; SEPT. 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*c*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*b*; 28, 7*b*; sentenced, 29, 7*d*
BARRINGTON:—
Railway, light: see under RAILWAYS, light
BARRINGTON, Lady:—
Musical party—given, JULY 1, 18*c*
on Village Homes for Disabled Ex-service men (l.), AUG. 14, 11*f*
"BARRINGTON, Lord"—sentence to life imprisonment in United States in 1905 recalled, SEPT. 14, 9*c*; 17, 7*d*
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW"—on history of wages (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*
BARROW:—
Shipbuilding—reversion to peace usage:—
Biles, Sir J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*b*
McKechnie, Sir J. (s.), JULY 10, 9*b*
BARROW, Gen. E. G.:—
on Mesopotamia (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
BARROW, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
BARROW, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
BARROW (Samuel) and Brother, Ltd.:—
Hepburn, Gale, and Ross, Ltd.—amalgamation: particulars, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
BARRY, Charles — drunk and disorderly charge, AUG. 28, 7*d*
BARRY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward—elected Master of Grocers' Company, JULY 19, 17*e*
BARRY, James—death, AUG. 12, 7*f*
BARRY, Mr. P. H.:—
on hunger-strikers in Cork prison—release (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*; telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, 9, 8*c*
BARRY, William — illegal importation of arms charge, JULY 7, 11*b*; 14, 9*c*
BARRY, Rt. Rev. William, coadjutor to R. C. Archbp. of Hobart—held up by soldiers on motor trip to Youghal, AUG. 3, 12*c*
BARRY Railway Company:—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18*b*
BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
BARSUK, Commissary (Russia)—executed, JULY 20, 11*f*
BARTER, Mr. S.—death (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490*c*
BARTHOLOMEW, Brig.-Gen. W. H.—arrives in Prague, JULY 2, 11*f*
BARTON, Sir Dunbar P.—appointed member of War Compensation Court, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
BARTON, Elaine—whereabouts: advertisement in *Brooklyn Eagle*, SEPT. 14, 9*c*; 17, 7*d*
BARTON, Mr. Frank T.:—
"Horse in Health, Accident, and Disease, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
BARTON, Mr. R. C.:—
Imprisonment:—
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), AUG. 10, 7*f*
BARTON, Mr. W. P.—appointed C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15*d*
BARTON, Mr. William E.:—
"Soul of Abraham Lincoln, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 480*b*
BARTUEL, M. (France):—
at Geneva, on six-hour day for coal miners, AUG. 6, 9*c*
BARUCH, Mr. Bernard M. (U.S.A.)—summoned for violation of Federal Bird Laws, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.:—
Meeting, AUG. 5, 17*d*
Report, JULY 29, 17*b*
BASCHE, Miss Lonie—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10*b*
BASDEN, Mr. G. T.:—
"Among the Ibos of Nigeria"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 631*b*
BASEBALL:—
American League—results, JULY 26, 7*a*; SEPT. 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 12*b*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*
Bribery:—
Chicago White Sox—alleged selling of game with Cincinnati Reds: two men dismissed and six suspended, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
National League—results, JULY 26, 7*a*; SEPT. 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 12*b*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*
BASKET Makers' Company:—
Exhibition—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Prime Warden—elected, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
BASLY, M. (France)—
on coal—prospects of Lens output (statement), AUG. 16, 9*f*

BASS, Mrs.—law case, JULY 31, 5c
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 17, 19c
Report, AUG. 9, 17c ; (F.N.), 9, 19a
BASSET, M. (France) :—
Steel—manufacture : new process invented (T.S.), JULY 31, 528c ; company formed to exploit invention (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552c
BASWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—commands Army group, JULY 13, 12d
BATAVIA and General Plantations Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 14, 19f
Report, JULY 6, 20b ; AUG. 16, 17c
Shares—issue : prospectus, SEPT. 29, 14a, 15b
BATEMAN, Dr. F. J. Harvey—awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, JULY 17, 15c ; death, AUG. 3, 15e
BATES, Alfred—forgery charge, SEPT. 21, 7f
BATES, George—inciting to theft charge, AUG. 2, 5b (and e.e.)
BATH :—
Art Gallery :—
"Holy Family, The"—received, JULY 16, 9f
Education Committee—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408b ; SEPT. 23, 517c
Presbyterian church (Brock-street)—acquired as auctioneer's office, SEPT. 29, 7f
Royal United Hospital—removal to Coombe Park, Weston : particulars, JULY 5, 11c
BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
BATH and West Agricultural Society :—
Council :—
Meeting, JULY 31, 9a
Shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BATH Blue Coat School—closed after 209 years' work (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d
BATHER, Dr. F. A. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on biological theory in geology, AUG. 25, 14c ; 26, 14a
BATHING :—
Facilities :—
London :—
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11c
Hythe—women undressing on beach : alderman's protest, SEPT. 10, 7b
Mixed :—
School children :—
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11c
Sea :—
Drew, Mr. H. V. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
BATH Tramways Motor Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 12, 15f
BATHURST, Lady :—
at Mansion House, on ruined towns of France, JULY 1, 18d
BATHURST, Mr. Benjamin L.—coming of age celebrations : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13b
BATHURST, Lilias :—
on Government stores — waste (l.), JULY 31, 8c
BATT, Miss Cossley :—
Trade correspondent—note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473d
on Australia—impressions (art., "Impressions of Australia," T.S.) I. ("Position of industry"), JULY 24, 502a ; II. ("Growth of American influence"), 31, 525a
on Canada, Western (art., "Western Canada : recent progress and new opportunities," T.S.), AUG. 21, 596d
BATT, Miss Cossley (continued) :—
on New Zealand—impressions (art., "Impressions of New Zealand ; shortage of imported goods," T.S.), AUG. 7, 549a
on Tonga, Fiji, and Samoa (art., "Tonga, Fiji, and Samoa ; sources of raw material," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573c
BATTEN, Mr. H. Mortimer :—
"Tracks and Tracking. A book for boy scouts, girl guides, and every lover of woodcraft"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
BATTEN, Mrs. Jane—death, JULY 31, 9f
BATTERBURY, Mr. Thomas :—
on National memorial—Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8a
BATTERSEA Hospital :—
Druids Tinfoil Fund—endows bed, SEPT. 29, 8c
BATTISCOMBE, Ellen D.—forgery charge, JULY 21, 24f
BATTLE, Mr. John :—
at Wolverhampton, on uncertificated teachers (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363c
BATTY, Mr. J. H. :—
Norfolk (Southern division)—selected as Coalition Liberal candidate, JULY 12, 11a ; nominated, 20, 9a (l.e.) ; defeated, AUG. 10, 15f
BATUM :—
Allied Powers—policy :—
Bechhofer, Mr. C. E. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
British forces—evacuate ; leave for Constantinople, JULY 13, 12b ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 11b
Georgia—occupation : provision in Russo-Georgian treaty of May 12, JULY 22, 11b (l.e.)
Tchitcherin, M.—dispatch to Mustapha Kemal Pasha : Georgian press comment, JULY 22, 11b (l.e.)
Troops—in occupation, JULY 13, 12b ; arrest number of pro-Turks and Bolshevists, 19, 11b
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 15a
BAUCHE, M. Henri (France) :—
"Langage Populaire, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546c
BAUDELAIRE, M. Charles :—
"Journaux Intimes" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 500d
BAUER, Dr. Otto :—
"Bolschevismus oder Sozialdemokratie ?"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559a
BAUER-CZARNOWSKI, M. Francis :—
on Peace treaty problems and Poland (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568d
BAUR (Germany)—requests authority for a German company to colonize Macas region (Ecuador), SEPT. 6, 9f
BAVARIA :—
Armaments :—
Disarmament : see under GERMANY—Armaments
Army : see under GERMANY—Army
Beer :—
Quality—call for stronger, SEPT. 14, 9d
Coal :—
Supplies—prospects, SEPT. 14, 9d
Coburg—union with, JULY 2, 11f
Empire, Eastern Catholic—creation plan : *Vorwärts* comments, JULY 6, 13c

BAVARIA (continued) :—
Food :—
Supplies—our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
The Times special correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Wutzelhofer, Herr—calculations, AUG. 31, 9*c*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
French Minister to Bavaria—appointment : German Imperial Government (opinion), JULY 19, 11*d* ; Herr von Kahr (views), 19, 11*f*
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13*a*
Monarchy :—
Restoration—movement in favour, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Oil shale :—
Home production—operations to be resumed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*a*
Trade :—
Bureau, order distributing—established (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
BAVARIA, Infante Fernando of :—
Magellan Straits—celebration of discovery : to represent King Alfonso XIII. at, AUG. 5, 9*f*
BAVERSTOCK, Marguerite :—
on school holidays (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*d*
BAX, Capt. R. N.—appointed to command Royal Sovereign, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
BAXTER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 1, 18*c*
BAXTER, Dr. Wynne—health, SEPT. 16, 7*a*
BAY, J. Christian :—
"Echoes of Robert Louis Stevenson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
BAYFIELD, Rev. M. A. :—
on Elizabethan printing (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618*c*
BAYLEY, Mr. Vernon B. F.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
BAYLEY (W. D.) and Company :—
Partner, new—admitted, JULY 5, 21*c*
BAYLISS, Pte. D. V. :—
Shot by Sinn Feiners, JULY 31, 12*a* (and l.c.) ; funeral, AUG. 7, 7*f*
BAYNE, Mr. James—death, JULY 6, 11*d*
BAYNE, Dr. Peter :—
Marson, Mrs. (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*d*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—
Letter, unpublished—quoted : Mr. G. Callender (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*a*
Novels :—
Special article ("The novels of Disraeli", L.S.), JULY 8, 429*b*
Unfinished—identity of Kusinara :—
Arunachalam, Sir P. (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*b*
Special article ("Disraeli and the play : critical titbits"), JULY 7, 12*a*
on party, principle of (l. quoted), JULY 23, 10*c*
BEALE, Dorothea :—
"Dorothea Beale, Principal of the Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1858-1906"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*a*
BEALE, Mr. John V.—will, JULY 24, 16*f*
BEAMISH, Mr. A. J.—elected Almeric Paget student at Cambridge University, JULY 21, 11*f*
BEAMISH, Herbert C. :—
Marlborough-street Police Court—memorial tablet erected, SEPT. 2, 4*d*
BEANS :—
Crop :—
Prospects :—
The Times special reports (sp. art., "British crops"), AUG. 9, 15*a* ; SEPT. 13, 6*b*
BEAR, Mr. Herbert H.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
BEARD, Mr. Charles A. :—
"National Governments and the World War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
BEARDMORE (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Ships, motor coaster — constructing : details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*d*
BEARDSELL, Sir William—received by King ; knighted, AUG. 13, 13*a*
BEARDSLEY, Miss E. J. :—
at Montagu House, on employment exchanges, AUG. 4, 12*c*
BEARDSLEY, Capt. Harry H.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
BEATRICE, Princess—opens bazaar at Wembley Park, JULY 5, 11*f* ; arrives at Carisbrooke Castle, 22, 15*a* ; dines with King and Queen, AUG. 7, 13*a*
Brabazon Employment Society—opens sale of work at Isle of Wight Union Workhouse, JULY 28, 19*b*
East Cowes Church Army Social Centre—fête in aid ; opens, AUG. 26, 13*a*
Greville, Mrs. R.—guest at dinner, JULY 21, 16*a*
Isle of Wight—distributes prizes at Newport Agricultural Show, JULY 23, 11*a*
Martin Harvey Home for Nurses, Bonchurch—opens, JULY 30, 16*b*
Mary, Queen—entertains at luncheon at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 3, 13*b*
Mount Vernon Hospital — attends garden party, JULY 9, 18*f*
Newport (I.W.)—attends meeting in support of new house for rescue work, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
Solent Yacht Club—attends Ladies' Day Garden Party, AUG. 21, 13*a*
Vanderbilt, Gen. and Mrs. C.—entertains at luncheon, AUG. 7, 13*b*
BEATTIE, Lieut.-Col.—attempts rescue of man imprisoned in burning house in Templemore (fatal), AUG. 20, 12*b*
BEATTIE, Miss Eva—drowned in New York Harbour, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
BEATTY, Adm. Lord—meets deputation of Inter-Port Welfare Committee, JULY 30, 16*c*
American Convention — invited to attend, JULY 29, 15*f* (l.c.)
Huddersfield — freedom conferred, JULY 26, 11*c*
Hull—freedom to be conferred : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Sheffield — receives freedom, JULY 24, 9*c*
Sheffield University — honorary degree conferred, JULY 24, 9*c*
at Huddersfield, on navy : efficiency, JULY 26, 11*c*
at Sheffield, on navy, JULY 24, 9*c*
on Mine Sweepers' Cooperative Trawling Society (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 18*f*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f*

BEATTY, Mr. H. M. :—
on Gibbon, Edward—bibliography (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456c
on Locke, John—as courtly love poet (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536c
on State—definition of word (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 168c
BEAUBIEN, Senator C. P. (Canada)—arriving in France on special trade mission (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20d
BEAUCHAMP, Lord — appointed chairman of Committee on Ancient Monuments, AUG. 5, 11d; 7, 12c
at Hastings, on Cinque Ports, SEPT. 9, 5b
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Brograve C. :—
Suffolk, East (Lowestoft division)—selected as Liberal Coalition candidate, AUG. 9, 8b; Unionist Association objection, 16, 7e
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward :—
Suffolk, East (Lowestoft division)—retirement announced, AUG. 9, 8b
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. H. (New Zealand) :—
on capital and labour (s., F.N.), SEPT. 10, 14a
BEAUCLERK, Lady Osborne—tennis party given, SEPT. 8, 13b
BEAUCOCK, Margaret : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
BEAUFORT, Duchess of—distributes prizes to Badminton Hunt puppy walkers, AUG. 10, 13a
BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Agents—appointed, JULY 5, 21c
BEAUMONT, Mr. J. Harold :—
on patents—under German peace treaty terms (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253a
BEAUMONT-NESBITT, Mrs.—funeral : arrangements, AUG. 28, 13c
BEAVAN, Mrs. Beatrice (Miss Offor) — suicide, AUG. 14, 7b
BEAVEN, Mr. Robert (Canada)—death, SEPT. 21, 9d
BECHHOFER, Mr. C. E. :—
on Batum (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
BECHUANALAND :—
Expedition 1884-5 — commemoration dinner : arrangements, JULY 29, 15b
BECHUANALAND Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 23, 21c
BECK, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)
BECK, Mr. Jonathan S.—will, SEPT. 16, 13b
BECKER, Prof. :—
Retirement :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386b
BECKER, Herr Ernesto (Brazil)—commercial trader, SEPT. 1, 9a
BECKER, Gray and Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 13, 19f
BECKETT, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 2, 13e
BECKETT, Richard—unauthorized possession of arms and ammunition charge, AUG. 4, 7b; 5, 7b
BEDDARD, Mr. F. E. :—
on quotation "L'habit, c'est l'homme" (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
BEDDOWS, Charles — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 20, 7f
BEDFORD, Duke of—unveils War memorial at Eversholt, AUG. 5, 7f; unveils War memorial at Woburn, SEPT. 14, 7f
Woburn Abbey—War Hospital : closed, JULY 15, 5f
BEDFORD College :—
Foreign teachers — holiday course: held, JULY 24, 16c
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 24, 16c
Magnus, Sir P. (s.), JULY 24, 16c
BEDFORD School :—
Speech Day—held, JULY 28, 11c
Bee :—
Editor :—
Cook, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552d
Craig-Brown, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537a
BEEBY, Mr. G. S. (Australia)—appointed Judge of New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Tribunal, AUG. 12, 9e
BEECHAM, Mr. Edward M.—will, SEPT. 16, 13b
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas :—
Bankruptcy—receiving order against, SEPT. 4, 8c; creditors' meeting : held, 16, 8d
Birmingham University — honorary degree of Mus.M. conferred, JULY 12, 12c
Music—promotion of grand opera : discussed, SEPT. 4, 8e
BEECHAM Opera Company, Ltd. :—
Continuation—announcement, SEPT. 15, 8b; 16, 8d
Manchester business men—attempt to take over : particulars, SEPT. 28, 8b
BEECHEY, Mr. H. :—
on India—riots (l.), JULY 5, 10b
BEER :—
Duty :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9b; 7, 8c; 27, 8d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9b; 27, 8d
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 9b; 7, 8c; 27, 8d
Preston, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8d
Harvest :—
Buckingham—giving by farmers to labourers stopped, AUG 16, 7b
Prices :—
Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11c
Samples examined by Governement chemists (report), SEPT. 2, 7c
BEER, Mr. M. :—
"History of British Socialism, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543a
BEERBOHM, Mr. Max :—
"Herbert Beerbohm Tree : Some Memories of Him and of his Art" reviewed, SEPT. 29, 8a; (L.S.), 30, 633a
BEES :—
Article ("The honey flow : wavering hopes of beekeepers"), JULY 8, 12c (e.e.)
Food :—
Sugar—supply to keepers during August-December arranged, JULY 24, 9f
Oak log, swarm in—incident, SEPT. 24, 7f
BEET, Mr. A. E., and Mr. A. E. Findley :—
at Institution of Mining Engineering, on coal for coke making (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295b
BEETLES :—
Furniture :—
Gahan, Dr. C. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 7c
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold :—
"Latest Thing, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 422c

BEGGING :—
Blind ex-soldier—admits making £10 a week by, JUNE 22, 7*a*
Pierpoint, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 6, 10*a*
Prosecution, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (e.e.)
BEHARREL, Sir George :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway fares, JULY 14, 9*d*
on railways—passenger fares (statement), JULY 15, 14*d*; recommendations of rates advisory committee (int.), 27, 15*f*; (int.), AUG. 9, 7*c*; wagon demurrage (statement), 13, 14*a*; rates: coal increase (statement), 18, 7*d*
" BEHAVIOURISM " :—
Leading article, JULY 17, 13*d*
BEHNCKE, Vice-Adm. (Germany) — appointed head of Navy Department, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
BEHREND and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 9, 5*b*; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*
BEIRA Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 30, 18*b*
BEISSER (Germany)—fortune: particulars, JULY 3, 15*f*
BEIT, Sir Otto—degree of LL.D. of Cape Town University conferred, JULY 5, 13*f*
BEIT Memorial Fellowships: see under MEDICAL
BEKIR Sami Bey (Turkey)—arrested for failure to resist Greeks, AUG. 9, 9*c*
BELCHER Islands :—
Discovery :—
Article (" 'Flaherty's Kingdom': discovery of Belcher Islands "), AUG. 18, 9*e*
Murder: see under CANADA — Crime —Murder
BELFAST :—
Corporation :—
Stock—conversion scheme: progress, JULY 28, 21*c* (and e.e.)
Harbour :—
Tonnage arriving — statistics from January 1 to August 14, AUG. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
Wharves—new: construction authorized, AUG. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)
Orange demonstrations: see under IRELAND—Orangemen
Shipbuilding yards :—
Riots: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Belfast
Unemployed: see under IRELAND—Labour—Shipbuilding trade
Trade :—
Boycott—our correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 15*b*
Irish County Councils General Council — resolution passed, AUG. 13, 14*a*
Irish Times (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Waterford traders—decision, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (e.e.); 4, 8*c*
Western and Southern traders—attitude, SEPT. 4, 8*c*; 6, 12*c*
Tramways :—
Traffic—passengers: statistics, JULY 2, 9*f*
BELFAST University :—
Agriculture scholarships — discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426*d*
Degrees :—
Technical Institute students — concession (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*d*
BELGIUM :—
Agriculture :—
Devastated regions—progress of work (T.S.), JULY 24, 504*c*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army :—
Food—complaints against; note addressed to corps commanders, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Rifles—supply of new type; proposed, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Art: see under ART
Article (" Scars of Belgium: a memory haunted shore "), JULY 28, 14*c*
Bomb outrages :—
Ghent—particulars, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Boots and shoes :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
Brazil, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Brussels legation—status to be raised to Embassy, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Rio de Janeiro Legation—status to be raised to Embassy, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Help to :—
Albert, King (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Senate, Belgian—votes resolution of gratitude, JULY 24, 11*d*
Trade :—
Chamber of Commerce—established, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Duties — reduced; particulars, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Canals and waterways :—
Brussels ship canal—construction: progress, JULY 2, 14*e*
Cattle :—
Exports :—
Prohibited, AUG. 17, 9*f*; SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Plague—outbreak, AUG. 17, 9*f*; checked, SEPT. 20, 9*d*; 29, 9*d*; exportation and transit of livestock, &c.: prohibited, 22, 9*d*; (T.S.), 25, 45*a*
Cement :—
Government — agreement with manufacturers: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*a*
Chile, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels—appointed, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Campine basin—new borings: results (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*d*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*
Hainalt and Limbourg—new deposits discovered, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Liége basin—seam discovered in Eastern part (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*
Output—statistics for July (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*; 8, 10*a*
Supplies :—
Germany, from—statistics for August (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*; AUG. 21, 600*a*; SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Companies—combinations: forming (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*a*
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Distress :—
German occupation, relief during :—
Report, JULY 23, 13*f*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Education :—
Women :—
Vanderstichele, M. le (s., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c
Electricity :—
Italy, supplies to—Italian engineer's proposal, SEPT. 21, 9d
Finance :—
Currency :—
German marks — withdrawal (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7c
Exchange :—
Rate, SEPT. 9, 13a ; 15, 15a ; 16, 15a ; 21, 15a
Taxation :—
Profits tax, excess :—
Bill—adopted, JULY 1, 16c
Succession duties — increasing : Bill passed in Chamber, AUG. 7, 9b
Flax :—
Industry—condition, SEPT. 18, 7f
Foot and mouth disease : see under FOOT and mouth disease
France, relations with :—
Conference between M. Delacroix and M. Millerand (Paris)—held, SEPT. 6, 9b
Military convention — for defence against foreign attack : signed by commanders-in-chief, AUG. 11, 10b ; press statement, 12, 10d ; not completed or signed : our Brussels correspondent's comments, 13, 10b ; M. Millerand assents to ; Cabinet approves text, 27, 9b ; our Paris correspondent's message, 30, 10f ; terms, 31, 9f ; signed, SEPT. 3, 10b ; conversations between Marshal Foch and Gen. Maglinse : agreed upon certain technical modifications, 9, 7e ; French opinion, 11, 7d ; in force, 14, 11d ; reservation, 16, 9f
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11c
League of Nations—registration with Secretariat : complication, SEPT. 11, 7d
France and Great Britain :—
Military alliance, proposed :—
Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 24, 11d (l.e.)
Franchise :—
Manhood, universal—article 47 of constitution voted by Chamber, JULY 3, 15c ; 29, 11d (l.e.) ; our Brussels correspondent's comments, 29, 11d (l.e.)
Women : see Woman suffrage, below
Germany, relations with :—
Anti-German feeling—Belgians' attack on German journalists and others at Spa, JULY 14, 14a ; refusal of Belgian chemist to sell articles to Prince Fehrenbach, 17, 12a
Schaerbeek—population protests against return of Germans, AUG. 9, 9c
Civil law—questions arising out of the Great War : Prof. P. Moriau appointed to arbitrate, AUG. 30, 9f
Glass industry :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 425c ; 10, 453b ; AUG. 7, 552a
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 535b
Sulphate of soda—shortage (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7c
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Housing :—
Construction—rapidity : note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665c
Iron and steel :—
Output :—
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 453a
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 425a ; 24, 504c ; AUG. 7, 552a
Italy, relations with :—
Painting by Paul Veronese "Juno showering her Treasures on Venice"—offer of Belgium to restore, JULY 6, 14b ; Count Sforza : declaration, 14, 11c
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Bakery trade :—
Brussels—strike ; employers' attitude, SEPT. 13, 9f
Coalmining :—
Borinage coalfield—strike threatened : particulars, SEPT. 10, 9f
Central districts—general 24-hour strike : particulars, SEPT. 30, 9d
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 453a
Wage—increase granted (T.S.), JULY 3, 425c
Glass cutters :—
Charleroi district—wages dispute : strike, JULY 6, 13f
Gunsmiths :—
Liége—strike : declared, SEPT. 3, 9c
Hours :—
Law—passed, JULY 21, 14c
Iron-workers :—
La Louvière — wages dispute : strike, AUG. 13, 9f ; (T.S.), 14, 576a
Miners :—
Pensions—increase : Bill adopted, JULY 22, 11f
Shipping :—
War material—refusal to work on vessels carrying : decision of Sailors' Union, AUG. 23, 10c
Linen industry :—
Inactivity—particulars, AUG. 6, 9f ; (T.S.), 7, 552a
Metallurgical industry — orders received owing to threatened coal crisis (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31b
Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7c
Ministry (Delacroix) :—
Foreign Minister—resigns, AUG. 25, 9f (l.e.)
Neutrality :—
Treaties (1839) :—
Wielingen channel dispute—British suggestion for settlement : Belgian Cabinet rejects, SEPT. 20, 9d
Officials, colonial :—
Salaries, bonuses, and pensions—new scale : ratified by Government, AUG. 27, 9f
Parliament :—
Chamber — scenes by ex-soldiers, JULY 30, 11c (and l.e.) ; vote of censure passed on M. Maes, AUG. 4, 11f (l.e.)
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Potatoes :—
Exports—restrictions : to be removed, JULY 1, 15f ; to be reimposed, 16, 11f ; permitted under licence, AUG. 11, 9f ; 28, 637a

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Railways :—
Electrification — scheme : started (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*b* ; tenders submitted (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*a*
Coaches, motor—Government order : provisionally reduced (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*
Locomotives — deliveries from United States (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*b*
Rates—increased (T.S.), JULY 3, 433*b*
Rolling-stock—repair (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*
Germany — contract for supply : exchange for food : particulars, JULY 28, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 31, 528*d* ; SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Wagons :—
Supply—tenders called for 2,400 : attitude of Belgian manufacturers (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*b*
Revolvers :—
Manufacture — conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Riots :—
Brussels, JULY 30, 11*c* (and l.e.) ; 31, 11*c*
Bill—introduced in Chamber, AUG. 4, 11*f* (l.e.)
Service men, ex :—
Claims—appeal to King, JULY 31, 11*f*
Disabled :—
Employment :—
Albert, King—annuls appointment of non-participant in the War, AUG. 4, 9*b*
War gratuities :—
Bill—voted by Chamber, AUG. 7, 9*b*
Shipping :—
Antwerp—statistics : for June, JULY 6, 13*b*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*a* ; 17, 478*d*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b* ; 17, 478*d* ; AUG. 21, 613*a* ; SEPT. 25, 45*a*
Imports :—
Statistics—for July (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*b* ; AUG. 14, 576*a*
Industries—position (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*c* ; 24, 504*c*
Article ("Belgian industries slack : stoppage in textile mills," T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*a*
Production :—
Statistics—1913 and 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*a*
Treason :—
Flemish University — professors sentenced, JULY 20, 11*f*
Ghent—activists sentenced, JULY 5, 13*f*
Visitors, English — our correspondent at Blankenberghe : comments, JULY 17, 11*c* (l.e.) ; numbers arriving in, AUG. 12, 9*b*
War Combatants, National Institution of :—
Bill—introduced in Chamber, JULY 28, 15*b* ; discussion, 30, 11*c* ; scenes caused by ex-soldiers, 30, 11*c* (and l.e.)
Fund :—
Albert, King—contributes, SEPT. 1, 9*f*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Woman suffrage — discussed in Chamber, JULY 3, 15*c* ; debate adjourned, 21, 14*c* ; debate, 29, 11*d* (l.e.) ; our Brussels correspondent's comments, 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Zinc :—
Australian—supplies from : agreement (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*b*
BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—leaves Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for Brussels, AUG. 5, 13*a* ; returns to England, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
BELGIUM, Prince Leopold of :—
Africa, visit to—cancelled ; particulars, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Brazil, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; leaves Antwerp on *Pays de Waes*, 16, 9*f* ; leaves Cherbourg, 16, 13*b*
BELGRADE :—
Housing scheme—particulars, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 19, 20*f*
BELIZE :—
Harbour :—
Improvement and control—Bill passed by British Honduras Legislative Council (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
BELL, Mr. :—
at Grimsby, on Mine Sweepers' Co-operative Trawling Society, AUG. 24, 18*f*
BELL, Mr. A. M.—death, JULY 13, 14*f*
BELL, Albert E.—cruelty to pit pony charge, AUG. 12, 7*f*
BELL, Annie—obstruction charge, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
BELL, C. A. :—
"Grammar of Colloquial Tibetan"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
BELL, Mr. E. A. :—
at Incorporated Law Society, on newspaper accounts of divorce cases, JULY 10, 9*c*
BELL, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.) :—
on League of Nations—attitude of United States (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*
BELL, Mr. Ernest :—
"In a Nutshell. Cons and Pros of the Meatless Diet"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*d*
BELL, Mr. F. Jeffrey :—
on service men ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 19, 11*c*
BELL, Mr. Gerald :—
on overseas students scheme (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612*b*
BELL, Mr. Henry :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (and others, l.), SEPT. 7, 6*c* : (T.S.), 11, 684*a*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 21, 11*c*
BELL, Mr. J. N.—appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
BELL, Martha—theft charge, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
BELL, Sir Nicholas B.—retirement as Chief Commissioner of Assam announced, AUG. 16, 15*d* ; appointed Governor of Assam, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
BELL, Mrs. Percy—operation, AUG. 18, 13*b*
BELL, Mr. T. :—
on Communists—candidature for Parliament (s.), AUG. 2, 8*b*

BELL, Mr. Walter G. :—
"Great Fire of London in 1666, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609*a*
BELL, Mr. William :—
"Scavenger in France, being Extracts from the Diary of an Architect, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*c*
BELL, Rev. William A.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
BELL (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Jute Industries—acquired by, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
on Indian riots (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*
BELLHOUSE, Mr. Gerald :—
at British Industrial Safety First Association, on industrial accidents, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—
"Caliban's Guide to Letters, and Lambkin's Remains"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 517*c*
"Europe and the Faith"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
BELLS :—
Carillons :—
Recitals—arrangements, JULY 29, 9*a* (l.e.)
Royal Exchange—being re-cast, AUG. 14, 7*f*
BEMBRIDGE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
BEMBRIDGE School :—
Foundation Day—observed, JULY 26, 23*c*
Printing press—copy of new work on Ruskin printed by boys, JULY 22, 9*f*
BEMERSYDE estate :—
Haig, presentation to Lord—Lord Glenconner (statement), AUG. 28, 13*b*
BENART, M. August (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Public Welfare, JULY 21, 13*f*
BENAVENTE, Jacinto :—
Bonds of Interest, The—produced at Everyman Theatre, SEPT. 16, 8*b*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—accident to knee, AUG. 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
China, distress in—gift towards relief, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Ireland—attitude, AUG. 5, 11*f*
Knights of Columbus (U.S.A.)—present address, AUG. 30, 9*a*
McSwiney, Lord Mayor—recites prayers for dying, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
Russo-Polish war—sends congratulations to M. Witos, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
Scottish College, Rome—appeal, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Scripture—study: issues Encyclical, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
on religion—propaganda to deprive Italian children of Catholic faith (s.), AUG. 28, 9*a*
BENEDUCE, Prof. (Italy) :—
at Brussels, on unrestricted distribution of raw materials, SEPT. 30, 9*a*
BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—returns to Prague from Paris, JULY 31, 11*f*; receives vote of confidence from Permanent Committee of National Assembly, AUG. 9, 9*f*; at Agram; dinner given by M. Vesnitch in honour, 18, 9*c*; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Rumania, Yugo-Slavia, and Czecho-Slovakia—defence alliance against Hungary: mission to Belgrade, AUG. 9, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*; arrives, 16, 9*f*; (declaration), 19, 9*c*; negotiations in Bukarest, 23, 9*b* (l.e.); official announcement from Prague, 25, 9*e*
BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) (continued) :—
Teschen—frontier dispute with Poland: settlement: efforts at Spa conference, JULY 9, 16*b*; agreement with M. Grabski, 13, 12*d* (l.e.); to assist Ambassadors' Council to effect, 15, 13*f*; in Paris, 19, 11*e*; (statement), 30, 11*c*
at Agram, on relations with Serb-Croat-Slovene State, AUG. 18, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Russo-Polish war, AUG. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
on Russo-Polish war—neutrality (tel.), AUG. 13, 9*f*
BENÉT, Mr. William R. :—
"Merchants from Cathay"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
BENGAL :—
Legislative Council—representation: Landowners' demands (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*b*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d*
Report, JULY 14, 17*d*
BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Offices—removal announced, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company :—
Debentures—renewal: announcement, JULY 8, 20*d*; AUG. 9, 14*b*
BENINGFIELD, Col. John W.—death, JULY 9, 13*f*
BENJAMIN, Harold J.—conviction quashed, JULY 21, 4*c*
BENN, Sir Arthur S.—fined for abetting chauffeur to use small identification plate on motor, AUG. 27, 14*e*
at International Chamber of Commerce (Paris), on Great Britain's economic and financial position (T.S.), JULY 3, 424*a*
BENN, Capt. Wedgwood—awarded Croce di Guerra, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*
Imperial preference duties, JULY 17, 7*a*
BENN Brothers, Ltd. :—
Director—appointed, SEPT. 25, 14*e*
Meeting, AUG. 30, 17*b*
Report, AUG. 28, 15*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Andrew P.—gazetted Minister to Costa Rica, AUG. 21, 13*a*
BENNETT, John W.—killed in explosion, SEPT. 25, 10*c*; inquest, 29, 7*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
BENNETT, Mr. T. P. :—
on builders—training (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Thomas J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14*d*
on India—Dyer debate (l.), JULY 12, 10*a*
BENNETT, William, and children—struck by lightning, JULY 30, 9*f*
BENNETT, Dr. W. H.—death, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
BENNETT (E. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue subscribed, JULY 3, 21*f*
BENNETTS, H. J. T. :—
"English Grammar and Composition for Younger Forms"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
BENNION, Mr. B. :—
"Trout are Rising, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 545*b*
BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
"Queen Lucia"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*d*
BENSON, Mrs. Frederick J.—daughter born, AUG. 13, 13*c*
BENSON, Mrs. Henry R.—death, AUG. 4, 13*a*

BENSON, Rear-Adm. William S. (U.S.A.):—
at Pacific Coast Chambers of Commerce, on shipping—objects of Jones Shipping Law, JULY 3, 15*b*
on shipping—Government ships: policy (statement), AUG. 13, 15*e*
BENSON, Turner, and Son, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 28, 15*f*
Shares—issue; prospectus: JULY 26, 19*c*, 20*c*; 27, 23*a*; over-subscribed, 30, 17*f*
BENSTOCK, Jack—using premises for betting charge, AUG. 3, 6*b*
BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel—sworn as justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
BENTINCK, Lord Henry C.:—
at Enham Village Centre, on curative treatment for ex-service men, JULY 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
on Ireland—conciliation (l.), JULY 28, 12*a*
on public school, new (l.) JULY 1, 358*b*
on Village Centres Council (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*
BENTINCK, Count Oldenburg (Netherlands)—Cross of Grand Officer of Orange Nassau conferred, AUG. 31, 9*b*
BENTLEY, Mr. A. F.:—
on farming in Hampshire (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
BENTON, Mr.—shot by order of Gen. Villa in February, 1914: Mexican Government to apologize and compensate widow, AUG. 27, 9*c*
BENTWICH, Mr. N.—appointed to staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11*c*
BENYON, Mr. J. Herbert—injured in accident, JULY 1, 13*f*
BENZOL:—
Price:—
Increased—discussed, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
Production:—
Hacking, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*c*
BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)—High Commissioner in Morocco, AUG. 3, 9*b*
BERESFORD, Mrs. Laura—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
BERG, Horace S.—turf conspiracy charge, JULY 16, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 12*c*; SEPT. 16, 7*a*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*c*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*b*; 28, 7*b*; sentenced, 29, 7*d*
BERGAMIN, Señor (Spain)—resigns as Minister of Interior, AUG. 17, 9*c*; SEPT. 2, 9*c*
BERGER, M. Marcel (France):—
"Mais Vivre"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
BERGMANN, Herr (Germany)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 4, 7*f*; 23, 7*e*
at Brussels financial conference, on finance: German indebtedness; reform of taxation; depreciation of mark, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
BERGSON, M. Henri:—
"Mind-Energy"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
at philosophy congress, Oxford, on pre-vision, SEPT. 27, 12*c*; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*a*
BERKELEY, Mr. Edward:—
on prices—restriction of credit (l. quoted; F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*b*
BERKELEY, Mr. Reginald:—
French Leave—produced at Globe Theatre, JULY 16, 10*d*
Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archaeological Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
BERKSHIRE:—
Education Committee—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*a*
BERLIN:—
Academy—printing of works discontinued, JULY 10, 11*f*
Crime: see under GERMANY—Crime
Fashion week: see under COSTUME—Germany
Visitors:—
Statistics—for July, AUG. 6, 9*f*
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra:—
England—concerts in: being organized in response to invitation, JULY 23, 15*e*
Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
BERMONDSEY:—
Chapel-place, Long-lane—to be renamed Hankey-place, JULY 7, 11*f*
Distress:—
Relief—plans, AUG. 5, 6*f*
Licensed premises:—
Valuation—increased, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Sewer—reconstruction scheme: passed by Borough Council, AUG. 24, 7*d*
BERMUDAS:—
Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*c*
Parliament:—
Tercentary—celebrated, AUG. 3, 9*f*
BERNARD, Dr. David E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
BERNATZKY, M. (Russia)—leaves for Crimea, JULY 30, 11*f*
BERNHARDI, Gen. Friedrich V. von (Germany):—
"Vom Kriege der Zukunft"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 412*d*
BERNHARDT, Herr Georg (Germany):—
on War, The Great—tribute to Lord Northcliffe's propaganda work (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 10*c*
BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—novel published, AUG. 2, 8*e*; reappearance in London: arrangements, 19, 8*a*; programme, 26, 8*c*; visit postponed; health, 30, 8*d*, 10*d*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*b*
BERNIER, M. Jean (France):—
"Percée, La"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
BERNITZKI, M. (Russia):—
on Russia—recognition of France's claim (statement), JULY 23, 14*d*
BERNSON, Herr Bernhard (Germany):—
"Märchen vom König Sonntag, Das"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*d*
BERNSTEIN, Herr (Germany):—
at Geneva, on danger of reactionary movement, AUG. 4, 9*c*
BERNSTEIN, M. Erik (Georgia)—received by German Imperial Chancellor, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
BERNSTEIN, Mr. Samuel J.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
BERNUS, M. (France):—
on Russia—Franco-British policy (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10*b*
BERRY, Elizabeth: see under MURDER
BERRY, Mr. H. Seymour, and Mr. D. R. Llewellyn:—
Aberpergwm coalmining estate—acquired; particulars, JULY 22, 9*e*
BERRY, Mr. Herbert:—
at Oxford-street, on electric labour-saving devices, JULY 16, 9*a*
BERRY, Mr. J.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
BERRY, Mr. Oscar—gift of prizes to London Chamber of Commerce for examinations, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
at Mansion House, on character of Billingsgate, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
BERRY, Percival J.—theft charge: acquitted, SEPT. 15, 7*d*

BERRY, Mr. Philip H. :—
on Cork prisoners on hunger strike (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c
BERRY (E. J. Gomer) and Company, Ltd. :—
Cassell and Company, Ltd.—shares: proposed purchase: see CASSELL and Company—Shares
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—change of name, AUG. 14, 18c; adopted, SEPT. 24, 14f
Capital—increase proposed, JULY 27, 19c
Meeting, AUG. 4, 18c
Report, JULY 28, 22b
BERTIE, Dowager Lady—will, AUG. 4, 13c
BERTIE, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 7, 7b
BERWICK :—
Special articles ("Delights of North Berwick: the famous golf-course"), AUG. 9, 8a; ("Golf and sunshine at North Berwick"), SEPT. 2, 8a
BESFORD Court, Worcestershire :—
Speech Day—held, SEPT. 3, 13c
BESIER, M. Rudolf :—
Prude's Fall, The—produced at Wyndham's Theatre, SEPT. 3, 8c
BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21a
BESREDKA, Dr. :—
Antidotes to disease—research: discussed, AUG. 28, 7a
BESSARABIA :—
Treaty of :—
Titulesco, M.—discusses with British Government, AUG. 17, 9a
BESSARABOFF, Nicholas :—
"Tertium Organum. (The Third Organ of Thought). A Key to the Enigmas of the World" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
BESSBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Birmingham, on Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd.; excess profits duty, AUG. 27, 17c
BESSEMER (Henry) and Company :—
Agricultural and General Engineers, Ltd.—fusion with: see that title
BESTON and Bepeagents, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 6, 5a; correction, 7, 5b
BESWICK, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 27, 17c
BETETA, Señor (Guatemala)—in London, JULY 30, 11f
BETHELEM Motors Corporation :—
Receiver appointed, AUG. 27, 15f
BETHELL, Sir John—entertains war widows and orphans at West Ham, AUG. 20, 7f
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation :—
Bonds—proposed issue, SEPT. 23, 13d
Dividend, JULY 23, 19e
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary) :—
on "Little Entente" (statement), SEPT. 22, 9d
BETHNAL Green :—
Gardens—reopening: announcement, JULY 31, 9f
Housing: see under HOUSING
Medical Officer of Health—report, AUG. 27, 7c
BÉTHUNE :—
Reconstuction—appeal by French girl to some English city to adopt, AUG. 21, 9d
BETHUNE, Mrs. Mary L.—will, SEPT. 29, 13b
BETSON, Mr. Edward F.—will, JULY 12, 17e
BETTELONI, Signor (Italy) :—
London, balloon "Apron" defence of—claim, JULY 13, 17d
BETTERTON, Mr. Henry A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10b
BETTING :—
Bookmaking :—
"Tic-tacking"—amount earned in day: statement at Feltham police-court, AUG. 17, 7f
Children :—
Westminster—instance at prosecution, AUG. 12, 7d
Grand Prix de Paris—Tattersall's Committee decision, JULY 2, 5b
Law—magisterial observations, AUG. 13, 7d
Prosecutions, JULY 7, 11d; 12, 11f; 26, 11f; 30, 9f; 31, 9b; AUG. 3, 6b; 6, 7f; 12, 7d; 16, 7c; 19, 7a; 23, 7f; SEPT. 1, 7f; 4, 5c; 7, 7f; 20, 7f; 23, 12b; 30, 7f
BETTS, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5c
BETTS, Mr. Alfred B.—will, AUG. 2, 11d
BEVAN, Rev. William H. R.—will, JULY 28, 19d
BEVAN, (David A.) and Company :—
Partner, new—admitted, SEPT. 2, 15f
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—appointed member of Committee on Inland Waterways, JULY 19, 9f
at Bridgwater, on Russian invasion of Poland, JULY 26, 8c
at Bristol, on Russo-Polish war: Labour Council of Action, SEPT. 20, 7b
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war: British policy: Labour Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14b
at Downing-street, on Russo-Polish War: British intervention, AUG. 11, 12b
at Trades Union Congress, on National Insurance Act, unemployment section: position of friendly societies, SEPT. 8, 12b
at Wigan, on Russo-Polish war: Labour Council of Action, AUG. 23, 12d
on *Daily Herald*—Russian money for: correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 20, 12c
BEVIR, Mr. J. L.—presentation made on retirement as secretary of Old Wellingtonians Association, JULY 3, 13f
BEWSHER, J. :—
"English Grammar and Composition for Younger Forms"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
BEXHILL :—
Colonnade—to be closed, SEPT. 23, 5f
Municipal orchestra—to be dismissed, SEPT. 23, 5f
Pavilion—Town Council seeks power to acquire, SEPT. 27, 7f
BEXHILL Water and Gas Company :—
Debentures—issue announced, SEPT. 18, 12d
BEYNON, Sir John :—
at Cardiff, on nationalization of mines, JULY 31, 5b; on coalminers' wage demands, SEPT. 22, 12c
BHORE, Mr. Joseph W.—biographical, SEPT. 20, 10e
BIANCHINI, Commandant (Italy)—killed by Arabs in attack upon train in Syria, AUG. 23, 10b; 24, 9f; opinion of Zionist circles in Jerusalem, 27, 9d; body not found: prospects of being prisoner, SEPT. 3, 9f

BIANCO, Mr. S. D. :—
on labour—employment exchanges (evid), JULY 14, 9*a*
BIARRITZ :—
Notes, AUG. 19, 13*b*
BIBBY, Col. Alfred—will, JULY 20, 15*c*
BIBESCO, Prince Antoine (Rumania)—biographical, JULY 29, 12*f*; infant daughter christened, JULY 7, 17*c*; appointed Minister to United States of America, JULY 29, 12*f*; leaves London for Bukarest, AUG. 2, 7*f*; leaves Paris for Rumania, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
BIBLE :—
Empire, for the :—
Cook, Dr. S. A. (l.), JULY 3, 12*a*; 17, 8*a*; AUG. 3, 6*c*; 13, 6*a*
Study :—
Benedict XV.—Encyclical: issued, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Oxford University—vacation term: arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407*d*; held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466*c*
BIBLICAL criticism :—
Gardner, Prof. P. (add.), AUG. 24, 8*c*
BICKERTON, Prof. A. W :—
on stars, new (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*a*
BICYCLES :—
English Channel—attempt to cross on floats: particulars, AUG. 2, 6*d*
Theft—prosecution, JULY 29, 21*d*
Hendon—incident, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Kingston County Police Court offices—second machine taken, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
BIDDULPH, Lieut.-Col. Michael—will, AUG. 10, 13*a*
BIDDULPH, Mr. Thomas H. S.—will, JULY 31, 15*c*
BIDDULPH, Col. W. H. :—
on Ceylon—grant of land for ex-Service men (l.), AUG. 24, 12*c*; (T.S.), 28, 636*c*
BIDEGARAY, M. (France) :—
at Orleans, on responsibility for railway strike, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
BIDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21*c*
Report, AUG. 3, 16*d*
BIDOU, M. (France :—
on Syria—French ultimatum: British attitude (art. quoted), JULY 21, 13*f* (l.e.)
BIERTUMPFEL, Mr. Henry A.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
BIGAMY :—
Prosecutions, JULY 8, 11*b*; 20, 9*a*, *b*; 21, 11*b*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*a*; AUG. 20, 4*a*; 25, 7*d*; SEPT. 8, 7*c*; 25, 7*f*; 27, 7*b*
BIGGART, Mr. Thomas :—
at Treasury, on Excess Profits Duty, JULY 2, 12*a*
on employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 24, 9*b*
BIGG-WITHER, Capt. G. P.—appointed to command *Dartmouth*, AUG. 3, 17*c*
BIGG-WITHER, Rev. Reginald F. :—
"Short History of the Church of Russia, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
BIGNALL, William, and others—theft charges, JULY 28, 11*b*
BIGWOOD, Mr. Ernest J. :—
on Corbett estates—tenants' right to bid for another buyer (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 18*c*; SEPT. 20, 5*d*
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Lieutenant-Governor—new appointment announced, AUG. 11, 10*d*; 16, 15*d*
BIKANIR, Maj.-Gen. Maharajah of—shooting holiday: record, JULY 6, 6, 12*a* (e.e.)
BILBAINITA, La—dancing noticed, SEPT. 14 8*d*
BILBAO :—
Labour: see under SPAIN—Labour
BILBIE, Mr. John—elected member of City Corporation, JULY 15, 7*a*; 17, 9*f*
BILES, Sir John :—
at Barrow, on shipyard: reversion to peace usage, JULY 10, 9*b*
BILINSKI, M. (Poland)—arrives in Vienna, AUG. 19, 9*c*
on Warsaw—situation (statement) AUG. 19, 9*c*
BILISON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
BILLERICAY :—
Market—to be reopened, JULY 5, 11*f*
Visitors—fifteen stay in three-roomed cottage, JULY 29, 9*f*
BILLIARDS :—
Association of Conservative Clubs—tournament: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
Championships :—
Professional—entries, SEPT. 3, 4*f*; draw, 7, 5*b*
Professional tournament—entries, SEPT. 11, 4*f*
Smith v. Reece, SEPT. 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*c*
St. Dunstan's Day—amount realized, SEPT. 16, 5*c*
Season—prospects (art. "Billiards: opening of the season"), SEPT. 28, 5*d*
BILLING, Rt. Rev. Einar, Bp. of Vesteras—consecrated, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
BILLINGSGATE :—
Christian Mission, influence of :—Berry, Mr. O. (s.), SEPT. 15, 13*c*
BILLINGSGATE Market :—
Improvements—fish traders' proposals, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Supplies—statistics, JULY 13, 9*f*; AUG. 14, 7*b*; SEPT. 13, 7*f*
BILLINGTON—wins swimming race through Paris, AUG. 30, 9*f*
BILLITER, Mrs. Charlotte C.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
BILLS of lading :—
Shipowners' action—discussed (T.S.), JULY 24, 515*b*
BINDER, Mr. B. H.—appointed liquidator of the Z. Electric Lamp Manufacturing Company, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 17*f*
BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold :—
"Head of the House, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
BINGHAM, Gen.—apartment burgled in Hotel Adlon (Berlin), SEPT. 20, 9*d*
BINGHAM, Col. Denis—accident: health, AUG. 13, 13*c*
BINGHAM, J. A. :—
"School Geometry, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
BINGLEY College :—
Summer school—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*d*
Vacation course—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*a*
BINKS, Edith: see under MURDER
BINKS (C.) (1920), Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 1, 17*f*
BINNS, Mr. Henry B. :—
"Freedom as Creative Power"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
BINNS, Ottwell :—
"Love that Believeth, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
BINNY, Mr. Stewart B.—will, JULY 17, 15*d*

BIRCH, Mrs. Emma E. M.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
BIRCH, Mr. Herbert :—
on railway rates, increased (l.), JULY 17, 8*e*
BIRCH, Mr. John—will, JULY 28, 19*d*
BIRCH, Mr. Wyrley E. G. W.—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
BIRD, Mr. Alfred C.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
BIRD, Elsie—farthing collection for King's College Hospital, AUG. 20, 7*f*
BIRD, Mr. Frank :—
on Lancashire printing dispute—alleged lock-out (statement), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
BIRD, Mr. Richard M.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*e*
BIRD, Maj.-Gen. W. D. :—
"Direction of War, The. A Study of Strategy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
BIRD, Mr. William H.—elected to Meyrick Scholarship at Jesus College, Oxford, SEPT. 9, 5*e*
BIRDS :—
Buzzards :—
Special article ("The common buzzard : an English bird of prey"), JULY 14, 15*d*
Canaries —
Jimmy—funeral at Newark, New Jersey : particulars, AUG. 5, 9*e*
Cormorants :—
Destruction :—
Southern Sea Fisheries Board—offer reward, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Dipper (sp. art., "The dipper : beside the streams"), AUG. 10, 13*d*
Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*d*
Eggs :—
Collection (world), proposed :—
Leading article, JULY 15, 15*d*
Geese : see GEESE
Goldfinches :—
Article ("Goldfinches and thistledown"), AUG. 30, 13*e*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
Gulls—killed by golf ball at Gullane, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Special article ("The hungry gull : scavenger, parasite and pet"), AUG. 23, 13*e*
Hawk—caught, AUG. 21, 6*e*
Lapwing :—
Shropshire—appeal for protection : issued by Chief Constable, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Magpie :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Migration :—
Special article ("Migrant birds in August : glimpses of the Channel passage"), AUG. 17, 13*e*
Nests—found in railway waiting-room stove, AUG. 28, 7*f*
Owls :—
Clapham Park—present, JULY 17, 9*f*
Penguins :—
Macquarie Islands — destruction (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*c*
Plumage :—
Bill—in Commons : before Standing Committee ; no quorum, JULY 7, 16*b* ; 8, 11*d*
Cubitt, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 6, 10*b*
Gardiner, Miss L. (l.), JULY 6, 10*b*
Hobhouse, Sir C. (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*
Ostrich feathers :—
Imports :—
Africa, South, from—statistics for three months, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
BIRDS :—
Plumage (continued) :—
Paradise birds—United States smuggling scheme discovered ; particulars, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Swans :—
Brooklands—one injured, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Swimmers, attack on—incident at Windsor, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
Wheat, feeding with :—
Prosecution, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Wild :—
Protection—Home Office Orders made, AUG. 18, 7*a* ; 21, 8*c* (e.c.), 28, 13*f*
Act—extensions, AUG. 4, 7*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Administration :—
Committee, advisory — appointed, AUG. 2, 9*e*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William—biographical, AUG. 23, 10*e* ; appointed to command of Northern Army of India, 23, 10*e* ; arrives in London, SEPT. 11, 11*b* ; departure for India : announced, 28, 10*d* ; 29, 13*b*
BIRKBECK College :—
Classes for night workers, afternoon—particulars, SEPT. 2, 13*d*
Mary, Queen—becomes patron, JULY 1, 13*f*
Session, 98th—announced, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
BIRKENHEAD :—
Education Committee — meeting (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*a*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—summoned to Spa Conference, JULY 7, 8*a* ; appointed captain, Oxfordshire Yeomanry, AUG. 9, 11*e* ; health, SEPT. 14, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b*
George V., King—entertains at dinner at House of Lords, JULY 24, 13*d*, 15*b*
Hardwicke Society—guest at dinner, JULY 17, 4*e*
Pilgrim Fathers—tercentenary of sailing : opens pageant at Southampton, JULY 26, 15*d*
at American Luncheon Club, on British and American task of reconstruction, JULY 31, 14*e*
at Gray's Inn Hall, on League of Nations : attitude of United States, JULY 6, 16*b* (l.e.)
at Southampton, on tercentenary of sailing of Pilgrim Fathers : Anglo-American relations, JULY 26, 15*d*
at Spa conference, on trial of German war criminals, JULY 10, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17*b*
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16*b*
Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8*c*
Ireland—Government policy, AUG. 6, 12*b* ; Restoration of Order Bill, 10, 15*a*
Juvenile Courts Bill, AUG. 7, 12*a*
Law of Property Bill, JULY 27, 7*f*
Official Secrets Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*
Press and publicity rule, JULY 1, 9*b*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*
on Juvenile Courts (Metropolis) Bill—receives deputation, JULY 28, 13*c*
BIRKETT, Mr. M. S. :—
on steel trade (art., "Effect of the war : British steel works extension : relative strength of producing countries," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7*a*

BIRKMYRE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 24, 13*e*
BIRLEY, Mr. Henry L.—will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Banks, clearing—statistics, JULY 5, 21*e*; 12, 21*f*; 20, 18*f*; 23, 19*f*; AUG. 3, 16*d*; (e.e.), 11, 16*d*; 30, 16*e*; SEPT. 6, 15*e*; 13, 15*e*; 27, 16*e*
Education Committee—meetings held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*a*; 29, 420*a*
Engineering trades :—
Conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 228*d*
Hardware trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432*c*; 10, 460*c*; 17, 486*c*; 24, 510*c*; 31, 534*b*; AUG. 7, 558*c*; 14, 582*c*; 21, 606*c*; 28, 630*b*; SEPT. 4, 654*c*; 11, 678*c*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 38*c*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Lord Mayor—to accept re-nomination, SEPT. 14, 7*f*; 22, 7*f*
Rates—statistics, JULY 17, 17*d*
Trade :—
Article ("Birmingham and trade lull"), JULY 6, 14*b*
Industries—conditions (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256*d*; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 654*c*; (E.S.), 17, 286*d*
Tramways :—
Fares—increase : announced, JULY 9, 13*f*
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell
BIRMINGHAM and District Cooperative Society :—
Levy, political—members pass protesting resolution, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
BIRMINGHAM County Court—fight between disputants : particulars, JULY 30, 9*b*
Birmingham Mail—celebrates 50th anniversary, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
BIRMINGHAM Municipal Bank :—
Meeting, AUG. 31, 17*b*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre :—
Article ("An experiment in repertory : the Birmingham tradition"), SEPT. 3, 8*b*
Jones, Mr. H. A. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*b*
Programme for Autumn season, AUG. 26, 8*d*
Report—Mr. B. V. Jackson (int.), JULY 1, 14*a*
BIRMINGHAM University :—
Music — honorary degrees conferred, JULY 12, 12*c*
BIRON, Sir Charles — makes presentation at Bow-street Police Court, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine :—
"Concerning Solicitors"—contributes preface (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*d*
BIRT, Mr. F. W.—announces retirement from active participation in Rugby football, AUG. 9, 5*a*
BIRTH rate :—
Decline :—
Garvie, Rev. Dr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
England and Wales—statistics, for June quarter, AUG. 16, 12*f*; weekly, 5, 7*f*; 12, 7*f*; 19, 7*f*; 26, 7*f*; SEPT. 2, 7*f*; 9, 5*f*; 16, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*; 30, 7*f*
Hackney—statistics for seven weeks, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
London—statistics for 1919, JULY 17, 14*c*
BIRTHS :—
Seven children—Goanese woman gives birth to, JULY 8, 13*f*
Stillborn (four children), SEPT. 4, 5*f*
Triplets, JULY 22, 9*f*; AUG. 24, 7*f*; SEPT. 11, 15*d*; 25, 7*f*
BIRTHS (continued) :—
Twins—in separate birthplaces : instance, AUG. 18, 9*d*; Bell Common : incident, 21, 7*a*
BISCUITS :—
Trade :—
Profits :—
Report of sub-committee appointed under Profiteering Act—issued, JULY 24, 9*b*
BISHOP, Carlton T. :—
"Structural Drafting and the Design of Details"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*c*
BISHOP, Charles—housebreaking charge, JULY 16, 5*b*
BISHOP, Miss Constance E. :—
"Moon Slave, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria), Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 4, 17*b*
BISLEY :—
National Rifle Association's meeting : see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
BISMARCK, Prince :—
Policy :—
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 9*f*; 3, 11*f*
BISON :—
Mackenzie river—wild herd discovered, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 19, 16*e*
BIVONA, Duke of (Spain)—residence in Madrid destroyed by fire, JULY 13, 11*f*
BIZET, M. René (France) :—
"Aventure aux Guitares, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 439*a*
BJOERKMAN, M. (Aaland Islands)—charge against : see under AALAND Islands—Sovereignty question—Finland and Sweden
BLABER, Mr. W.—received by King, AUG. 16, 13*b*
BLACK, Mrs. Anna R.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*
BLACKALL, Mr. W. G. :—
"Charm of Oxford, The" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 516*d*, 522*a*
BLACKBERRIES : see under FRUIT
BLACKBURN :—
Education Committee—meeting (Ed. S.), JULY 15, 396*a*
BLACKBURN, J. A. :—
"British Submarine in Being, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
BLACKHALL, Mr. James :—
"Ascension"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
BLACKHAM, Col. Robert J. :—
"Military Diseases"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
BLACKHEATH :—
Dancing and music, public—London County Council summoned for using enclosure for : magisterial decision, JULY 20, 4*c*
BLACKLEDGE, Mr. J. G.—appointed Justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
BLACKLOCK, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
BLACKMORE, William—funeral, JULY 5, 11*f*
BLACKPOOL :—
Education :—
Arnold House School—purchase : proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444*d*
Schools—closing : parents protest (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*a*; deadlock (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*

BLACK Sea :—
Piracy :—
Souirah, attack on—nine pirates brought to France for trial, AUG. 3, 9*c*
BLACKSHAW, George B.—fraud charge, JULY 14, 21*e*
BLACKSMITHS' Company :—
Prime Warden—elected, AUG. 9, 7*f*
BLACKWALL, Albert—theft charge, AUG. 21, 7*d*
BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon :—
Crossing The—produced at Comedy Theatre, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
BLAENAVON Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 19, 20*f*
BLAIKIE, Miss Emily—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
BLAIN, Mr. H. E. :—
on industrial accidents—British Industrial "Safety First" Association service (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540*b*; (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
BLAIR, Sir Robert :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on co-operation of voluntary endeavour in education, AUG. 25, 14*c*; (Ed.S.), 26, 467*d*
BLAIR, Mr. W. :—
on coalminers' output (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
BLAKE, Mr. Frank—retrieves gold medal lost in garden 11 years ago, JULY 22, 9*f*
BLAKE, Mr. H. L. F. :—
on Quebec—iron and steel (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
BLAKE, Henry—theft charge, JULY 27, 11*d*
BLAKE, William :—
D'Israeli collection—unsolved mystery: discussed (L.S.), JULY 15, 460*a*
Job, Book of—illustrations: on view at British Museum, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Westminster Abbey, connection with—Mr. E. Oldmeadow (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10*f*
BLAKESLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
on cottages, rural (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
BLANCHARD, M. Marcel (France)—receives Military Medal and certificate bearing inscription "Mort pour la France," AUG. 6, 9*b*
BLANCHE, M. Jacques-Emile (France) :—
"Cahiers d'un Artiste" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
Far Eastern problems—articles in *The Times*: textual translation republished in Japan, JULY 17, 11*e*
on Chang Tso-lin (art., "A strong man of China: Chang, Tuchun of Mukden"), AUG. 12, 9*a*
on Korea (art., "Korea to-day: Japan's problem"), AUG. 31, 9*a*
BLAND, Oliver :—
"Secrets of Occultism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
BLANDFORD, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, JULY 23, 23*e*
BLAND Line :—
Services :—
Morocco—new service to link up with Algeria and Tunisia (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
BLANDY, Col. L. F. :—
on aeronautics—communication by wireless telephony (statement), AUG. 21, 10*b*
BLANE, Mr. Thomas A. :—
at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Anglo-European Steamship Company; shipping prospects, AUG. 31, 19*d*
BLAQUIERE, Lord—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
BLAZOVSKI, M. (Odessa)—shot, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Bath and West Society, on Milk and Dairies Bill, JULY 31, 5*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Proprietary Medicines Bill, AUG. 7, 12*a*
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*d*; 21, 6*b*
BLENNERHASSETT, Capt. W. L. :—
on Russo-Polish war (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
BLEYER, M. Jacob (Hungary)—appointed Minister of National Minorities, JULY 21, 13*f*
BLICQ, Mr. A. Stanley :—
"Norman Ten Hundred"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
Blighty Publishing Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding up order made, JULY 22, 4*f*
BLIND :—
Committee, advisory—second annual report issued, AUG. 19, 7*c*
Education :—
Higher :—
Grants — memorandum: issued, AUG. 21, 4*c*; (Ed.S.), 26, 466*d*
Pensions, old-age: see under PENSIONS—Old-age
Service men, ex :—
Bequest, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Welfare :—
Act—in operation, SEPT. 30, 7*f*; Bill: in Commons: before Standing Committee, JULY 22, 9*d*; report and third reading, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.); Lords' amendments agreed to, 12, 14*f*; in Lords: second reading, 10, 15*b*; passed Committee and third reading, 11, 14*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 22, 9*d*
BLISS, Lieut. Arthur J. :—
Memorial window in High Wycombe Parish Church—dedicated, JULY 29, 10*a*
BLOFELD, Mr. Stuart :—
on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*b*
BLOHM and Voss, Messrs. :—
Hamburg shipbuilding yards—closed, AUG. 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
BLOMFIELD, Miss Diana—death from accident, AUG. 5, 7*e*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—designs war memorial of Highgate School, AUG. 30, 7*f*
BLONDIN, Senator (Canada)—appointed Postmaster-General, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
at Press Conference, Imperial, on racial or religious differences, AUG. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
BLOOD :—
Transfusion :—
Bolton railway accident—instance, JULY 20, 9*b*; 21, 11*c*
BLOOD, Holman and Company :—
Law case, JULY 23, 4*f*
BLORE, Mr. G. H. :—
"Victorian Worthies. Sixteen biographies"— noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
BLOUNT, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
BLOW, Mr. G. P. (U.S.A.) :—
at Carlton Hotel, on International Chamber of Commerce, JULY 21, 9*c*
BLOXHAM, Charles—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
BLUCHER, Evelyn, Princess :—
"English Wife in Berlin, An"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 411*c*

BLUE Cross Society :—
Gold medal—award, JULY 9, 13*f*
BLUMENTHAL, Mrs. George (U.S.A.)—gift for encouragement of French art and literature, JULY 7, 14*c*
BLUMENTHAL, Mr. Gustav—will, AUG. 19, 13*e*
BLUNDELL, Mr. Peter :—
"Sin of Godfrey Neil, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*a*
BLUNDELL'S School, Tiverton :—
Speech Day, JULY 27, 11*a*
BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund :—
"Waggoner, and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a*; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 564*d*
BLYDE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 14, 15*d*
BLYTH, Lord :—
Mackenzie, Sir T.—entertains at farewell dinner, JULY 14, 15*c*
on postage, cheap (l.), AUG. 25, 6*a*
BLYTON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
BOARDMAN, Miss Mabel (U.S.A.)—appointed Commissioner to administer Washington, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Board of Trade Journal :—
Price—increase recommended, AUG. 2, 5*a*
BOBBILI (India)—history, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
BOBBILI, Maharaja of—death, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
BOCHER, Mary—bottle throwing charge, AUG. 10, 7*d*
"BODEGA" Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 13, 21*d*
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
BODIES found :—
Brighton—man recovered from sea, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Grays Inn-road—wounded man found, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Hendon—woman found in Welsh Harp, SEPT. 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
Hull—showman found shot dead, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Infants :—
Newport—in train, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Swansea—found by dog, JULY 24, 9*f*
Three Bridges, JULY 14, 9*f*
Witham—in train, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Kew—woman, girl, and boy taken from river, AUG. 21, 7*e*; identified, 23, 4*a*
Mile End-road—Creke Court: man and woman, JULY 14, 7*f*
Newbiggin Point—unknown girl found in sea, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Southend—woman found in boating pool, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Thames—woman found, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Westgate-on-Sea—man on railway line, JULY 19, 21*f*
BODKIN, Sir Archibald H.—biographical: appointed Director of Public Prosecutions, JULY 31, 12*d*; resigns Recordership of Dover, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Bodleian Quarterly Record, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
BOERESCU, M. (Rumania)—confirmed in rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, JULY 17, 11*f*; arrives in Paris, 28, 15*f*; in London, AUG. 2, 7*f*; 4, 9*f*
BOGATÁ (Colombia), R.C. Archbp. of: see RESTREPO, Mgr. Herrera
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
BOHM, Mr. Adolph (Austria) :—
at Memorial Hall, on Zionist Committee's land proposals for Palestine JULY 20 11*e*
BÖHME, Jacob :—
"Confessions of Jacob Böhme, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*
"Six Theosophic Points and other Writings"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*
BOILERS :—
Furnaces :—
Baffle bridge for :—
Gallagher and Crompton, Messrs., introduced by—particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 226*c*
Marine :—
Design and construction—new standard conditions: Board of Trade circular, JULY 26, 16*a*
BOISSY, M. Gabriel (France) :—
"Pensées choisies des Rois de France"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 498*b*
BOKHARA :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Bolshevists—military preparations, AUG. 24, 9*e* (l.e.); plot against Emir: particulars, SEPT. 6, 10*f*; *coup d'état* takes place: Moscow report, 6, 10*f* (l.e.); our Simla correspondent's message, 13, 9*e* (l.e.); fighting, 15, 9*b*; capture of city by Bolshevist troops and given over to loot; Mullahs and officials participating taken as prisoners to Tashkent for trial, 25, 10*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Republic (Soviet)—proclaimed: Moscow report, SEPT. 6, 10*f* (l.e.)
BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16*b*
Report, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
BOLINGBROKE Hospital (Wandsworth) :—
Donation, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
BOLIVAR Concessions, Ltd. :—
British Controlled Oilfields, distribution of shares in—directors' circular, JULY 5, 21*b*
BOLIVIA :—
Alpacas :—
Wool clips—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Arica—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru—Tacna and Arica dispute
Constitution—reform proposed, JULY 19, 11*d*
Convention, National—proposed, JULY 19, 11*d*
Cotton goods, Manchester—shortage (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*d*
Elections :—
General election—postponed, JULY 17, 11*e*; arrangements, 31, 9*f*
date (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*b*
Finance :—
British commission—invited: Señor Saavedra (int.), JULY 27, 13*c*
Budget (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*b*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—representative in Paris: change, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Government—change: composition; circular sent to Legations, JULY 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*b*
Junta—proposed: JULY 19, 11*d*
Recognition :—
United States of America—refused by, JULY 31, 14*a*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Bolivia
Independence :—
Anniversary :—
London, Minister in—gives reception, AUG. 7, 9*f*

BOLIVIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Railways :—
Strike, general—declared, AUG. 18, 9*f*; (T.S.), 21, 601*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Llamas : see under LLAMAS
Ministry (Guerra)—overthrown : taken prisoners, JULY 14, 11*e*; arrangements for banishment, 16, 11*e*; leave under guard; to be arraigned, 17, 11*e*; arrive at Arica, 19, 11*d*
Foreign Affairs, Minister for—appointed, JULY 5, 13*f*; report denied, 8, 13*f*
Motors—demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Peru, relations with :—
Frontiers—Government to ask League of Nations to revise treaties respecting, JULY 31, 11*f*
Railways :—
Construction :—
La Quiaca to Tupizi, from—Argentine firm obtains contract (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Extensions—proposed : particulars, SEPT. 2, 9*f*; (T.S.), 4, 648*d*
Mileage—statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Revolution—breaks out; President and Ministry taken prisoners, JULY 14, 11*e*; particulars : our Lima correspondent's comments, 16, 11*e* (and l.c.); 17, 11*e*; effect on relations between Chile and Peru, 23, 13*e*; statement by three leaders, 27, 13*e*; our La Paz correspondent's comments, AUG. 24, 9*a*
Guerra, Dr. J. G. (int.), AUG. 24, 9*a*
La Paz—details, JULY 15, 13*e* (l.e.)
Lequia, President (int.), JULY 23, 13*e*
Saavedra, Dr. B. (int), AUG. 24, 9*a*
Tariff :—
New—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45*a*
Trade :—
Article ("Trade conditions in Bolivia : revolution and business," T.S.), AUG. 28, 625*a*
Special commissioner's article ("Our commissioner's service : Bolivia's call to British enterprise : dependence on mining development," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*a*
BOLS, Sir Louis J.—leaving Jerusalem for Egypt, JULY 1, 15*e*; entertained by American colony, 2, 11*f*
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement :—
Burke, Edmund—attitude (art., "The logic of terror") I. ("Burke on Bolshevism"), AUG. 16, 11*e*; II. ("Apologists for crime"), 17, 14*a*
Churches, attitude of :—
Correspondence, AUG. 10, 6*b*; 16, 6*d*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (with others, l.), AUG. 16, 6*d*
Conspiracy against British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
Europe, extension over :—
Trotsky, M. (s.), AUG. 13, 10*d*
Film, depicted on : see CINEMATOGRAPH—*Land of Mystery, The*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*a*
Labour, attitude of :—
Case, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 10, 6*a*
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement (continued) :—
Labour Council of Action, National—appointed; composition, AUG. 10, 10*b*; 11, 9*f*; passes resolutions, 14, 14*c*
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*d*
Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*b*
Conference (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, AUG. 14, 14*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*a*
Kean, Mr. C. (statement), AUG. 20, 10*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 14, 17*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 15*d*
Local councils—to be formed, AUG. 16, 10*d*; organization plans, 16, 12*e*; constituted, 16, 12*e*
Function—instructions issued by National Council outlined, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G.—attitude, AUG. 16, 10*d*
London council—formation arrangements, AUG. 18, 10*c*; formed; composition, 21, 12*d*
Massey, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*d*
Meetings, AUG. 16, 10*d*, 17, 11*e*; 18, 10*c*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 9*e*
New Zealand—opinion in, AUG. 23, 12*d*; Labour Party (tel.), 23, 12*d*; Labour M.P.'s : Mr. W. A. Veitch (and others, tel.), 24, 9*e*
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15*d*
Policy—new : explained, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Russo-Polish war : see under RUSSO-Polish war—Great Britain—Labour
Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Aug 17, 6*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*c*
Trade—menace to : Mr. C. J. Longcroft (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
Trade union criticism—Mr. T. Mallalieu (views), AUG. 31, 16*e*
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*a*
Labour Party, Independent—National Administrative Council's introductory note to Memorandum of Third International, AUG. 25, 12*b*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 12, 11*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9*e*; 14, 16*b*; 16, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*
Lenin, M. (s.), AUG. 23, 10*c*; (int.), SEPT. 30, 12*a*
Magnus, Sir Philip (s.), JULY 24, 16*e*
Malone, Mr. C. L. (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 8*b* (l.e.)
Meetings :—
Hyde Park—disturbance, AUG. 21, 7*a*
Moscow International questions from Independent Labour Party to : document replying : our Labour correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 13*f*
National Communist Party—discussion among communists meeting to form : our Labour correspondent's article ("Our Bolshevists"), AUG. 2, 8*b*
National Socialist Party—attitude : Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), AUG. 16, 12*e*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 8, 16*a* (l.e.)

BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement (continued) :—
Note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593*a*
Officers :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17*c*; 6, 8*b*; 14, 7*b*
Propaganda :—
Article ("Bolshevism for the world: espionage in foreign countries"), AUG. 13, 9*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
Daily Herald subsidy: see under *Daily Herald*
Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9*c*; 14, 16*b*; 16, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 4, 10*a*; 10, 15*e*
Rigaische Rundschau (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 9*e*
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), AUG. 4, 10*a*
Sinn Fein financing: see under IRELAND—Crime—Sinn Fein—Revolutionary movement
Sydenham, Lord (l.), AUG. 14, 6*a*
Woods, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*e*
Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 17*c*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*e*
Treine, M. (s.), AUG. 20, 9*d*
World plot :—
Williams, Dr. H. (art., "Lenin's world plot: danger to the west: England warned"), AUG. 10, 9*a*
BOLTON :—
Education Committee—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*b*
BOLTON, Eric W.—theft charge, AUG. 7, 7*c*
BOLTON, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
BOLTON, Maj. W. N.—appointed member of Cyprus Legislative Council, AUG. 4, 9*f*
BOLZ, Herr (Wurtemberg)—appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 2, 12*c*
BOMBAY (City) :—
Development department — being created (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27*b*
Drainage :—
Improvements :—
Taxation—to be raised, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Finance :—
Taxation—cotton: proposed, AUG. 6, 9*f*; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Housing: see under INDIA—Housing
Market—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*b*
Water supply — improvements: proposed expenditure (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Zoological gardens—Indian found dead in lion's cage; suicide alleged, AUG. 27, 9*f*
BOMBAY and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5*e*
BOMPARD, M. (France)—appointed head of Cabinet of M. Millerand, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
BON, Adm. de (France)—arrives at Jerusalem, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
BONART, Marie: see GEORGE, Princess (Greece)
BONAS, Mr. Lionel M.—failure, AUG. 4, 12*b* (c.e.)
BONASI, Count Adeodato (Italy)—death, JULY 27, 13*f*
BONAVIA-HUNT, Rev. Noel A. :—
"Church Organ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*d*
BONCHURCH (I.W.) :—
Nurses' Rest Home—established by Mrs. Martin Harvey: opening arrangements, JULY 24, 9*b*; opened, 30, 16*b*
BOND, Capt.—missing, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
BOND, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 20, 13*d*; funeral, 24, 13*b*
BOND, Dr. W. A. :—
on international health organization (report quoted), SEPT. 20, 7*f*
BOND, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
BOND, Maj.-Gen. William D.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—visits Prince Kropotkin, JULY 10, 11*e*
at Trades Union Congress, on employment of women, SEPT. 7, 12*b* (c.e.)
"BONDHOLDER"—on Amazonas State debts (l.), JULY 7, 19*b*
BONIN, M. (France)—leaves Paris on holiday, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
BONJOUR, M. Felix :—
"Real Democracy in Operation"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 416*d*
BONNER, Rev. Carey :—
Ship of Adventure, The—cantata produced at Plymouth, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
BONNIE, James—fraud charge, JULY 20, 9*e*
BONOMI, Signor (Italy)—appointed representative on Council of League of Nations, AUG. 30, 9*f*
BONOMI, Col. J. I. :—
on Reynolds, Sir Joshua—resignation from Royal Academy (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*d*
BONSEY, Judge Henry D.—will, JULY 13, 15*e*
BONUBANU, M. (Rumania) :—
in Chamber, on Austrian peace treaty, AUG. 18, 9*b*
BOOKBINDING :—
Article ("Books by the yard: a librarian's lament"), JULY 23, 17*c*
Leipzig Exhibition—examples of Messrs. Rivière and Sons' work: described (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 604*a*
Romeo and Juliet (Alberto Sangorski)—described, SEPT. 16, 604*a*
BOOKER Brothers, McConnell and Company, Ltd. :—
Liverpool University—donation sent, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
BOOKS :—
Article ("Clerical bookshelves: crutches for lame ducks"), AUG. 25, 13*e*
"Britannia's Pastorals" (Browne)—mentioned in Mr. Meynell's Catalogue of Rare Books (L.S.), JULY 8, 444*b*
Early editions :—
Exhibitions :—
British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum
Holiday reading (art., "The holiday task: browsing in old pastures"), AUG. 4, 13*c*
Leipzig Exhibition—safe return: comments (L.S.), AUG. 19, 549*b*; examples described (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 604*a*
Publication :—
Costs, high :—
Apted, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Jenkins, Mr. H. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Murray, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Netherlands, in—views of publishers quoted, SEPT. 3, 11*e*
British Weekly (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 7*e*
Edinburgh—position: publishers approached by Dutch firms, SEPT. 4, 5*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
Reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS
Second-hand :—
Buying system for readers abroad—scheme :—
O'May, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*d*
Shorthand, on—catalogue issued by Messrs. Sotheran (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 624*b*
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 9, 7*d*
BOOK sales :—
Boys' journals—notes (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 636*d*
Cruikshank, George—works : amount realized at Sotheby's, JULY 8, 11*f*
"Don Quixote"—copy of first edition, second issue : realizes £150, JULY 15, 12*b*
Manuscripts :—
Charters, Norman—collection including William I.'s signature : announced, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 9*e*
Cook's last voyage, Journal of Capt.—sold, JULY 28, 13*c*; (L.S.), AUG. 19, 540*b*
Dickens, Charles—Dr. R. T. Jupp's collection : announced (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*c*
Four Evangelists—realizes £2,550, JULY 14, 10*b*
Fox, George—Journal : realizes £1,750, JULY 28, 13*c*; (L.S.), AUG. 19, 540*b*
Pope, Alexander—sold in Philadelphia (L.S.), AUG. 12, 524*b*
Stevenson, R. L.—sold in Philadelphia (L.S.), AUG. 12, 524*b*
White, Gilbert—comments (L.S.), JULY 22, 476*b*
of Lord Mostyn's collection—held, JULY 14, 10*b*; (L.S.), 22, 476*b*
Stevenson, Robert L.—first editions : sold, JULY 22, 9*c*; "Virginibus Puerisque" : sold at Sotheby's, 29, 9*f*
of Arbury Hall books—re-sale in New York : announcement, SEPT. 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
of Mr. Conway's library—held in New York (L.S.), JULY 15, 460*a*
of Mr. Henry Huth's library—concluded : comments (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*c*
of Duke of Marlborough's library—prices realized, JULY 2, 9*b*
of Lord Ravensworth's library—announced, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
BOONHAM, Sec. Lieut. William H.—death, AUG. 14, 7*c*
BOOT, Sir Jesse :—
Nottingham—freedom to be conferred, JULY 28, 13*f*; SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Nottingham University scheme—gift of £50,000, JULY 16, 9*d*; 17, 12*b*
on United Drug Company and Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd. (statement), JULY 5, 21*d*
BOOTES, Montagu (*alias* Goodman)—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 4*e*; 3, 7*d*
BOOTH, Mr. :—
at International Chamber of Commerce (Paris), on United States foreign trade (T.S.), JULY 3, 424*a*
BOOTH, Sir Alfred—appointed vice-president of National Council of Port Labour Employers, JULY 8, 16*a*
on seamen — International Convention (statement), JULY 3, 18*c*
BOOTH, Mr. J.—appointed Justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
BOOTH, Maj. Mary (Salvation Army) :—
Czech Salvation Army meeting (Prague)—to attend, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—concludes tour of Australia, New Zealand, and Canada; leaves New York for London, JULY 26, 13*f*; arrangements for welcome, 30, 9*f*; arrives at Liverpool, AUG. 3, 12*c*
American tour—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on impressions of his visit to Australia, AUG. 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
on British Empire — unification : labour : world's constitutional apathy to (int.), AUG. 3, 12*c*
on fall of man (l.), AUG. 31, 6*b*; SEPT. 3, 6*a*
on labour—"loafing" spirit : British Empire : unity (statement), AUG. 5, 7*d*
BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell :—
on Germany—child life (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*
BOOTH, Commander Eva—to return from visiting American troops in Germany, JULY 2, 9*f*
BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M. :—
on airships — future (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*
BOOTH Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 1, 22*b*
BOOTLE :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 20, 16*c*
BOOT-POLISH :—
Poetry, and : see under POETRY
BOOTS and shoes :—
Exports :—
Decline :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*b*
Production, over :—
Parliament — notice of question, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Quality :—
Article ("Boots and shoes : the fight against quality," T.S.), JULY 3, 436*c*
Repairs :—
Profiteering Act—extended to, AUG. 7, 12*e*
Trade :—
Army—order for 100,000 pairs : notified to Northamptonshire trade, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 436*c*; 10, 464*c*
Congress, proposed—discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 464*c*
Mass production :—
Article ("Mass production") VIII. ("Boot and shoe industries : pioneer work described," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 677*a*
Norwich—depression :—
Howlett, Mr. A. G. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*b*
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*b*
Village industry—revived by Lady Bath at Longleat, AUG. 6, 7*a*
BOOTS Pure Drug Company, Ltd. :—
United Drug Company—purchase by : see under UNITED Drug Company
BORDEAUX :—
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires

BORDEAUX, M. Henri :—
"Jules Lemaître"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562*b*
"Resurrection de la Chair, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 486*c*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—biographical, JULY 3, 15*c*
Leading article, JULY 3, 17*c*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 12, 9*c*
Unionist Party—leadership: resignation announced, JULY 1, 17*d*; accepted, 3, 15*c*; Canadian press comments, 6, 13*f*
at Toronto, on Imperial relations, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
BORDER raids :—
Article ("In the middle marches: waste lands of history"), AUG. 31, 13*c*
BORDUBI Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 30, 16*c*
BOREL, Prof. Eugène—appointed to arbitrate between Great Britain and Germany on questions of civil law, AUG. 30, 9*f*
BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 15, 16*a*
BORET, Miss—success in Ministry of Labour examination, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
BORGESE, Signor G. A. :—
"Storia della Critica Romantica in Italia"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 550*c*
BORGONO, Señor (Chile) :—
Presidency—to abide by decision of Tribunal of Honour, AUG. 26, 9*f*
BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 27, 16*b*
BORLEY, Mr. George C. :—
"Lost Horizon, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*c*
BOROBHEEL Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 14, 17*b*
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute :—
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
BORSA, Signor Mario (Italy) :—
"Cascina sur Po, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 431*d*
BORSTAL Institution (Rochester) :—
Prisoners—escape, JULY 15, 11*f*; two escape by motor-car: recaptured, SEPT. 18, 5*c*
BORUSYCYAK, Gen. (Poland)—commands Vilna Army Group, JULY 16, 11*c*
BOSANQUET, Dr. Bernard :—
"What Religion Is"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 461*b*
on social work (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
BOSANQUET, Nicholas E.—appeal against conviction allowed, JULY 17, 4*b*
BOSCAWEN, Lady (Arthur) :—
Memorial tablet—unveiled in Four Elms Church, Kent, JULY 12, 17*b*
BOSE, Sir Jagadis C. (India)—arrives at Stockholm, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
"Life and Work of Sir Jagadis C. Bose, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., C.I.E., C.S.I., The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*d*
BOSNIA :—
Timber mills—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
BOSNIA and Herzegovina :—
Serbian Crown Prince—tour : see under SERB-Croat-Slovene State—Crown Prince
BOSTOCK, Lewis J.—theft charge, AUG. 25, 7*a*; SEPT. 16, 7*d*
BOSTON (U.S.A.) :—
Art gallery :—
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 11*f*
BOSWELL, James :—
Letters—publication announced: Mr. C. B. Tinker (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*d*
BOSWORTH, Mr. George F. :—
"Manors of Low Hall and Salisbury Hall, Walthamstow, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
BOSWORTH, T. O. :—
"Geology of the Mid Continent Oilfields: Kansas, Oklahoma, and North Texas"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
BOTANY :—
Saunders, Miss (p.), AUG. 25, 14*f*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis—will, JULY 1, 16*b*
BOTHA House :—
Aims—outlined, JULY 12, 11*c*
Opening—arrangements, JULY 12, 11*c*; ceremony held at Ritz Hotel 13, 14*d*
BOTKIN, Dr. Eugene S. (Russia)—murder of: our special correspondent's account, AUG. 28, 11*f*
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*b*
BOTT, Capt. Alan :—
"Eastern Nights and Flights"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 462*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—entertains 1,000 mothers and children at South Hackney, AUG. 18, 8*c* (c.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, JULY 29, 7*c*
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14*c*; 7, 12*c*
BOTTOMLEY (M.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 31, 17*f*
BOULENGER, M. Jacques (France) :—
"Seventeenth Century, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 436*b*
BOULNOIS, Mr. H. Percy :—
"Reminiscences of a Municipal Engineer"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
BOULOGNE :—
Port :—
Improvements—arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Special article ("Boulogne's holiday secret: child games on the sands"), AUG. 5, 8*a*
BOURASSA, Mr. H. (Quebec) :—
on Meighen, Mr. (statement), JULY 28, 9*f*
BOURCHIER, Mr. J. D. :—
on Greece and her Bulgarian captives (l.), AUG. 19, 6*c*; SEPT. 20, 6*d*; 28, 6*d*
BOURESCHE, Laura E.—keeping disorderly house charge, AUG. 10, 7*b*
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—to preside at session of Council of League of Nations to be held in Paris, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
on Lithuanian-Polish frontier question (tel.), SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
BOURGET, M. Paul (France) :—
"Échéance, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 634*d*
BOURNE, Cardinal—to attend funeral of Cardinal Amette in Paris, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
returns to Archbishop's House, Westminster, 29, 13*b*
Poland—orders prayers for, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
at Liverpool, on Zionism, JULY 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
at St. John's Church, Islington, on reunion: efforts of Anglican bishops at Lambeth conference, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
BOURNE and Hollingsworth, Ltd.—registered, JULY 21, 19*f*

BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21c
Shares—issue: announced, JULY 8, 20f; prospectus, 12, 21c, 23d
BOURNER, Mrs. Ann S.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
BOURTZEFF, M. Vladimir (Russia) :—
Millerand, M.—sends message of congratulation to, SEPT. 25, 9c; 27, 9c
BOUSFIELD, Mr. Paul :—
"Elements of Practical Psycho-Analysis, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
BOUTS, Dierick :—
Triptych of "The Last Supper"—wings returned from Germany to Brussels, JULY 6, 13b
BOVEY Tracey :—
Land enclosure—Parish Council to make enquiries, SEPT. 23, 6c
BOWDEN, Rev. Fr. Sebastian—death, SEPT. 27, 13c
BOWDEN (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meter, liquid—form designed: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254c
BOWDEN-SMITH, E.C. :—
"Efficiency of Pumps and Ejectors" noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a; (E.S.), 17, 299c
BOWEN, Marjorie: see CAMPBELL, Gabrielle V.
BOWER, B. M.: see SINCLAIR, B. M.
BOWER, Sir Graham :—
on labour—economics: fears of unemployment (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
BOWER, Louis—cruelty to fowls charge, SEPT. 27, 7f
BOWERS, Mr. F. G. :—
on employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 24, 9b
BOWES, Mr. Angus H.—will, AUG. 13, 13d
BOWES, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 22, 15c
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony A.—elected member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons, JULY 2, 9c
BOWLES, Mr.—to become mayor of Nottingham, SEPT. 10, 7f
BOWLES, Mr. H. L.—death, JULY 24, 9f
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
on Crown—prerogative of mercy (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c
BOWLS :—
Canada :—
British team—to visit, AUG. 13, 5d
BOWMAN, Isaiah :—
"Andes of Southern Peru, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
BOWRING, Miss. Edith A.—death, SEPT. 1, 5c
BOWSER, Mr. Charles H. :—
on heavy castings industry (art. "Heavy castings: disturbing and helpful factors," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17b
BOWTELL, Miss—to preach at Kingston Wesleyan Church, AUG. 20, 7f
BOWYER, Capt.—unveils War memorial at Newton Longville, JULY 28, 13f
BOWYERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 19, 17c
BOX Hill :—
Salomons, Mr. L.—memorial erected by National Trust, JULY 31, 15d; opened, AUG. 17, 7d
BOXING :—
Army :—
Cadets :—
Prince of Wales' Shield—arrangements, AUG. 7 17f; SEPT. 22, 8b
BOXING (continued) :—
Beckett, J. v. F. Moran—agreement reached, JULY 3, 7e; Beckett postpones match, AUG. 5, 5d
Burns, T. v. J. Beckett—Burns's training described, JULY 14, 6f; prospects, 16, 10b; result, 17, 14a
Carpentier, Georges—returns to France from United States, JULY 21, 5c; v. Battling Levinsky: match arranged, AUG. 21, 5f; leaves for America, SEPT. 6, 4d
Championships :—
Heavyweight (World's) :—
Dempsey, J. v. G. Carpentier—M. Descamps (statement), JULY 10, 6c; Mr. Kearns (statement), 13, 6a; AUG. 26, 4e
Dempsey, J. v. B. Miske—match arranged, JULY 28, 18c; result, SEPT. 7, 10c (l.e.)
Langford, S. v. S. McVea, AUG. 16, 4f
Lewis, "Kid" v. M. O'Dowd, SEPT. 25, 5e
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Promotion :—
Cochran, Mr. C. B.—announces retirement, SEPT. 8, 4f
Wells, Bombardier v. P. Journée, SEPT. 8, 4f
Wilde, J. v. P. Herman—postponed, AUG. 23, 4e
BOYD, Mr. Frank L. (U.S.A.)—appointed chief drink prohibition agent of New York, SEPT. 17, 8f
BOYD, Lieut.-Col. H. C. Rochfort :—
Memorial—tablet unveiled at Woolwich, SEPT. 20, 7f
BOYD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
BOYD, Dr. William—elected President of Educational Institute of Scotland (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512c
on English composition—fixing of standard (art. quoted, Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486b
BOYDEN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Brussels, on finance: American credits for Europe, SEPT. 29, 9b
BOYER, Dr. Charles C. :—
"History of Education"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b
BOYLE, Mr. Beck—attacked by bull, SEPT. 29, 7c
BOYLE, Bernard—death at age of 105, SEPT. 22, 7f
BOYLE, Miss C. Nina :—
"Out of the Frying-Pan"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
BOYLE, "Umbrella Mike" (U.S.A.)—calls strike of tramwaymen at Chicago, JULY 17, 11d (l.e.)
BOYNE, Mr. Leonard—will, JULY 17, 15d
BOYNTON, Dr. Nehemiah—elected president of International Committee of Churches, AUG. 31, 9b
BOYS' Brigade :—
National Council—held at Nottingham, SEPT. 13, 13d
Summer camps :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—appeal (with others, l.), JULY 16, 8b
United Kingdom—strength, SEPT. 15, 7f
BOY Scouts :—
Africa, South :—
Cliveden—party visits by invitation of Lord Astor, SEPT. 3, 13e
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—becomes patron, AUG. 30, 13b

BOY SCOUTS (continued) :—
American — visit to Shakespeare's birth-place, JULY 27, 11*f*
Belgium, visit to—reception given in Brussels in honour, AUG. 18, 9*f*
France, visit to—tour of battlefields: arrangements, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Messages — from United States Mayors: handed to Lord Mayor, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Baden-Powell, Sir R. (s.), JULY 30, 15*d*
Birmingham — rally: arrangements, JULY 1, 13*b*; held, 5, 17*b*
Bromley—rally held, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Camp equipment :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*b*
English and French—entertained by 401st French Infantry Regiment at Strasbourg, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Extension of movement :—
Dinner (Claridge's Hotel)—to be considered at, JULY 8, 12*c* (e.e.)
Harrow County School—holiday trek announced, JULY 15, 11*f*
Jamaica :—
Mascot—presented to Zoological Gardens, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Jamboree, international—at Olympia: arrangements, JULY 26, 12*b*; 29, 10*d*; rehearsal, 31, 9*a*; held, AUG. 2, 5*d*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 7*a*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*
African contingent, South — presentation to Lady Baden-Powell and children, AUG. 4, 7*a*; farewell entertainment at Foots Cray Park: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8*a*
Alhambra Theatre — invitation matinée: arrangements, AUG. 3, 11*c*
Altona, Michigan—invitation for next congress, AUG. 2, 5*d*
American party—sails on *Pocohontas*, JULY 7, 11*f*; arrives to take part, 19, 14*a* (e.e.); entertained at dinner at Washington Inn, St. James's-square, AUG. 6, 14*c*
Articles ("Pageant of youth: the King's welcome to World Scouts"), JULY 31, 9*a*; ("Scouts of all nations: great march past at Olympia"), AUG. 3, 11*e*; ("The Jamboree," Ed.S.), 5, 426*a*
Coal mine—working model: described, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Dutch contingent—holds "Camp Fire" in Richmond Deer Park, AUG. 3, 14*e*
George V., King (message), JULY 31, 9*a*; receives oversea contingents at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 11, 7*e*, 13*a*
Gibraltar contingent—arrangements, JULY 10, 11*f*
Irish dinner to Chief Scout and Lady Baden-Powell — given, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 9, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 443*a*
Long Distance Dispatch carrying competition—particulars, AUG. 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*a*; results, 7, 7*c*; correction, 14, 6*a*
Luncheon, Government—to Commissioners: given, JULY 30, 15*d*
BOY SCOUTS :—
Jamboree, international (continued) :—
Richmond Park Camp—accommodation, JULY 14, 9*f*; marquee blown down by gale, 24, 9*f*; entertains Mayor and Corporation of Richmond at dinner, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Service—conducted by Archbp. of York: held, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Sight seeing excursions—boys entertained to luncheon in City, JULY 28, 13*c*; visit to Windsor and Eton, AUG. 6, 14*c*
Transvaal contingent—brings gift of elephants' tusks to Lord Mayor of London, JULY 30, 15*b*; presentation made, AUG. 13, 7*c*
York, Duke of (message), JULY 27, 16*d*
Zoological Gardens — tickets presented; gifts of animals from overseas contingent, AUG. 12, 7*f*; 14, 7*b*
Leading articles, (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393*b*; AUG. 9, 11*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 443*a*
Meath, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 15*d*
Mexico :—
Movement—being revived, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Schiff, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 30, 15*d*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 30, 15*d*
Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*c*
United States: see American, above
Wight, Isle of—work in gasworks during strike, AUG. 10, 12*c*
BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION :—
Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. (s.), JULY 10, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 392*b*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 10, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 392*b*
Dinner—given, JULY 10, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 392*b*
BOY SCOUTS' ENDOWMENT FUND :—
Donations—received, JULY 2, 7*d*; 27, 16*d*
Wimbledon Park House—fête in aid: arrangements, JULY 15, 11*a*
BOYS' LIFE BRIGADE :—
Meeting—annual: held, SEPT. 16, 12*b*
BRABROOK, Mr. E. :—
on double railway fares (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*
BRACE, Mr. W. :—
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages; new demands, SEPT. 10, 12*c*; 17, 10*c*
at Leamington, on Coal Mines (Control) Bill, JULY 9, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 9*d*
on labour—coalminers' strike threat (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 12*b*
BRACY, Mrs. Mary :—
Memorial :—
Yarmouth Sailors' Home—tablet erected, JULY 5, 11*f*
BRADBURY, Alan H.—fraud on income-tax charge, JULY 16, 9*b*
BRADBURY, Mrs. W. H.—death, JULY 23, 17*c* (l.e.)
BRADBURY, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 1 13*d*
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
BRADBURY, Son and Company, Ltd. :—
Income-tax fraud—prosecution, JULY 16, 9*b*
BRADDELL, Mr. Maurice—attempts to cross English Channel in rowing boat, SEPT. 1 7*b*

BRADFIELD, Capt. J. T.—killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10*a*
BRADFIELD College :—
Officers' Training Corps—inspection held, JULY 9, 13*f*
BRADFORD :—
Chief Constable—salary : action of City Council, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
BRADFORD, Rev. E. E. :—
"Romance of Youth and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
BRADFORD, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
BRADFORD Coal Merchants and Consumers Association, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 17, 17*f*
BRADFORD Dyers Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. H. Dennis :—
"Not for Fools"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
BRADLEY, Miss Harriett :—
"Enclosures in England, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. J. J. :—
on firemen—conditions : compulsory application of Inquiry Committees' recommendations (l. quoted), JULY 24, 9*c*
BRADLEY, Dr. O. Charnock—elected President of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, JULY 3, 13*f*
BRADSHAW, Mr. W. :—
at Treasury, on Government scheme for house building, AUG. 7, 7*b*
BRADSTOCK, Jane—death, AUG. 6, 7*f*
BRADY, Joseph—drunk charge, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
BRADY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
BRAEMAR :—
Special article ("A retreat of Kings : Braemar, the heart of Deeside"), AUG. 17, 8*a*
BRAEMAR gathering : see under SCOTLAND —Highland games
BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel de (Portugal)—renounces claim to throne in favour of son, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
BRAGDON, Mr. Claude :—
"Tertium Organum (The Third Organ of Thought). A Key to the Enigmas of the World" (trans.) — contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
BRAGG, Sir William H. :—
Dublin University—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378*d*
BRAIBANT, M. Marcel (France) :—
at Mansion House, on devastated districts, JULY 1, 18*d*
BRAILOVSKY, Alexander (Russia) — arrested at New York in connexion with explosion, SEPT. 20, 10*d* ; Federal authorities take into custody, 21, 10*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Air Mechanic—killed in flying accident, JULY 13, 12*c* ; inquest, 15, 11*f*
BRAMLEY, Mr. F. :—
at House of Commons, on ex-service men : employment and training, JULY 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
BRAMMAL, Humphrey E.—fraud charge, SEPT. 4, 5*a*
BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. :—
on aeronautics — Casablanca-Toulouse service (l.), JULY 26, 10*d*
BRAND, Mr. R. H. :—
at Brussels, on world's financial needs, SEPT. 28, 9*a*
on coalminer's wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c*
BRAND, Mrs. R. H.—daughter born, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
BRANDEIS, Judge :—
Gray's Inn—luncheon to welcome : given, JULY 15, 11*c*
BRANDON, Dorothy :—
"Beau Regard. A Dream of the Dark Ages"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
BRÄNDSTRÖM, Miss Elsa—arrested at Omsk, JULY 2, 11*f*
on Russian prisoners (statement), AUG. 14, 9*c*
BRÄNDSTRÖM, Gen. P. H. E. (Sweden)—resigns as Minister at Petrograd ; receives King's thanks, AUG. 19, 9*b*
BRANFORD, Mr. Victor V. :—
on "ora, labora" (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—elected president of Society of Graphic Art, JULY 22, 9*f*
BRANTING, M. (Sweden) :—
Aaland Islands — appointed Sweden's delegate to League of Nations arbitration, JULY 5, 13*c* ; SEPT. 13, 9*f* ; (views), 20, 9*b*
at Helsingborg, on Russia : Bolshevism, AUG. 25, 9*f*
on Russo-Polish war—Swedish neutrality (statement), AUG. 11, 9*f*
BRASH, Mr. T. C. :—
on New Zealand produce—contract with Ministry of Food (l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
BRASS :—
Beta :—
Solder, effect of :—
Dickenson, Mr. J. H. S. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*b*
Casting :—
Gas, absorption of :—
Bamford, Mr. T. G. (and another, p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*b*
Founding :—
Barrow—Mr. H. B. Weeks (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*d* ; note (E.S.), 17, 285*b*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*d* ; 10, 471*d* ; 17, 495*b* ; 24, 519*c* ; 31, 543*d* ; AUG. 7, 567*d* ; 14, 591*d* ; 21, 615*d* ; 28, 639*d* ; SEPT. 4, 663*c* ; 11, 687*d* ; 18, 23*c* ; 25, 47*b*
BRASSES :—
Memorial :—
Derelict—at Chelsea :—
Beaumont, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441*b*
Denny, Rev. H. L. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424*c*
Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual :—
Issue, new—particulars, AUG. 12, 6*d*
BRATISLAVA :—
Harbour, new—construction proposed, JULY 20, 11*f*
BRAUN, Herr Edler von (Germany)—elected president of new Economic Council, JULY 3, 15*f*
BRAUNS, Dr. (Germany) — biographical ; appointed Minister for Labour, JULY 1, 15*d*
BRAYBROOKE, Lord—infant son christened, JULY 26, 17*b*
BRAZIL :—
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Cattle :—
Imports :—
Bulls—from France and Belgium prohibited : particulars, SEPT. 3, 9*f*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal and coalmining :—
Development — to be expedited, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Quality—particulars of analysis, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Cocoa :—
Bahia crop :—
Statistics—for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d* ; estimates for 1920 (T.S.), 10, 454*d*
Coffee :—
Crisis—particulars, AUG. 20, 14*f* ; 21, 16*f*
San Paulo—crop : estimated statistics for 1920, JULY 14, 11*f*
Colonization :—
Americans, North :—
Holdsworth, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612*b*
Congress : see Parliament, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cutlery trade :—
American and British goods—compared (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*c*
Diplomatic service :—
Commercial Attachés—added to *personnel* in legations ; names, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Legations, new—to be established ; particulars, JULY 30, 11*f*
Ministers abroad—dismissed ; order to hand over Legation archives to secretaries, JULY 23, 13*c*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Campaign—initiated, JULY 8, 13*f*
Finance :—
Loan :—
United States, from—Ceara considering proposal, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Brazil appointed, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Gold :—
Bonfim (Bahia)—discovery, JULY 14, 11*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Brazil
Hardware trade :—
American and British goods—compared (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*c*
Immigration :—
Article ("In South Brazil : early German settlers"), SEPT. 1, 9*a*
Hotel—to be built at Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Italians and Germans, of—zone of territory allotted, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Matto Grosso—land acquired by United States syndicate, AUG. 23, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 28, 624*b*
Imperial family—revocation of decree of exile : Judicial Commission of Chamber proclaimed favourable, JULY 12, 13*b* ; Senate Commission adopts, AUG. 7, 9*f* (l.e.) ; vote in Senate, 25, 9*f*
Insurance :—
Monopoly, State—measure introduced in Chamber, AUG. 23, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 28, 624*c*
Iron :—
Ore :—
Deposits — estimates (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18*d*
Irrigation :—
North-East States—schemes : details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*b*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Italy, relations with :—
Naval visit—*Roma* arrives at Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 5, 9*f*
Jute :—
Production — possibilities (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*b*
Land :—
Matto Grosso—acquired by United States syndicate ; particulars, AUG. 23, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 28, 624*b*
Machinery :—
British firms, opportunities for (T.S.), AUG. 7, 553*b*
Manganese :—
Production—exports : position discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601*c*
Meat :—
Exports :—
Statistics—for six months, JULY 13, 11*f*, (T.S.), 17, 480*d*
Motor-cycles :—
Pernambuco—demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Motors :—
Pernambuco—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Navy :—
San Paulo—arrival at Portsmouth expected, AUG. 4, 15*c* ; arrives, 17, 7*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; leaves for Zeebrugge, 27, 13*a* ; at Zeebrugge ; visited by 30,000 people, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Parliament (Congress) :—
Pessoa, President—message, JULY 2, 21*d*
Pork industry :—
Development—model farm to be established at San Paulo (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Railways :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Construction :—
Rails and accessories—demand (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Extension :—
Petrolina to Therezina — approved ; cost (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Rates :—
Commission—report (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13*a*
Rio Grande do Sul—leased to Belgian company (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Rice :—
Exports :—
Statistics—for six months, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Para—crop : statistics, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Roads :—
Bahia district—new ; opened (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Service men, ex :—
Comrades' Association—formed at Rio de Janeiro ; first meeting held, JULY 9, 15*f*
Soft goods :—
Sao Paulo—weaving mills started (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Sugar :—
Alagoas State :—
Crop—statistics, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Export :—
Restrictions—removal ; demanded by Rio de Janeiro traders, AUG. 14, 9*f* ; to be removed, SEPT. 14, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 18, 8*d*
Statistics—for six months, SEPT. 7, 9*f*

BRAZIL :—
Sugar (continued) :—
Pernambuco :—
Crop—prospects, AUG. 14, 11*f*
Refineries (Pernambuco)—acquired by North American syndicate, AUG. 6, 9*f*; (T.S.), 7, 552*b*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary — appointed to Brazil, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Statistics—for six months, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
German monopoly :—
Article ("In South Brazil: the German trade monopoly: how it was broken"), SEPT. 1, 9*a*
Handbook—noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for January to May, 1920, JULY 17, 11*f*; for six months, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Propaganda literature :—
British—lack of; increase recommended (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Surplus—statistics for 1919 and 1920 compared (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Woman suffrage :—
Bill—opposed by Senate, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Zones, free—proposed; names, JULY 22, 11*f*
BRAZILIAN Railway Company :—
Debentures—exchange: notice issued, JULY 29, 16*c*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 9, 22*b*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
BRDLIK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
BREAD :—
Price :—
Bath Profiteering Tribunal—decision, JULY 2, 7*d*
Increase—prospects, AUG. 12, 10*e*; 13, 10*f*; 24, 10*d*; Ministry of Food announcement, SEPT. 17, 6*c*; prospects, 27, 7*b*
Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*d*
Short weight :—
Prosecutions, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Subsidy :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*f*
Reduction—plans to meet, AUG. 26, 10*e*
Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners—secretary (statement), AUG. 13, 10*f*
Articles ("Bread subsidy to end"), AUG. 12, 10*e*; ("The dearer loaf"), 13, 10*f*
Bakers' Protection Society—secretary (statement), AUG. 13, 10*f*
Consumers' Council—passes resolution, AUG. 13, 10*f*
Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*d*
London Poor Law Boards—appeal to Government, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply; passed, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
Withdrawal :—
Consumers' Council (statement), SEPT. 7, 10*f* (l.e.)
BREARLEY, Maj. :—
Aeronautics—organizing company to establish service between Perth and Broome, Western Australia (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*b*
BRECHIN, Bp. of : see ROBBERDS, Most Rev. W. J. F.
BREISKY, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
BRÉMOND, Henri (France) :—
"Anthologie des Ecrivains Catholiques"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
BRENARD, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
BRENCHLEY, Dr. Winifred E. :—
"Weeds of Farm Lands"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
BRENIER, M. Henri (France) :—
on coal—deliveries from Germany: inequalities of Spa stipulations (l.), AUG. 2, 4*a*; 20, 6*a*
BRENNAN, Mr. (Australia)—creates scene in House of Representatives, JULY 17, 11*c*
BRENNAN, Denis—possession of ammunition charge, SEPT. 11, 8*b*
BRENNAN, Sec.-Lieut. E. G. A.—court-martial held, JULY 10, 20*c*
BRENT, Bp. C. H. (Geneva) :—
on Christian unity—world's conference at Geneva (l.), AUG. 26, 6*a*
BRENTFORD Gas Company :—
Prices—proposal to raise, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
BRENTWOOD Mental Hospital :—
Superintendent—to retire: amount of pension, JULY 12, 11*f*
BRERETON, Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley :—
"Continuative Education under the Fisher Act"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*b*
BRÉSIL, Mlle. (France)—law case, JULY 15, 13*f*
BRESLAU :—
French consulate, attack on : see under SILESIA, Upper
Poles—demonstration by German Nationalists against: see under SILESIA, Upper—Riots
BRETT, Mr. C. W. :—
on export credit scheme (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 15*a*
BRETT, William F.—theft charge, JULY 29, 9*d*; dismissed, AUG. 6, 7*c*
BREWER, Ald. George P.—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
BREWERS' Company :—
Clerk—elected, JULY 5, 11*f*
Master—elected, JULY 19, 17*c*
BREWING trade :—
Butler, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 18*c*
BREWSTER, Mr. William R.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
BREX, Twells :—
"Twells Brex, A conqueror of death"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
BRIAND, M. (France) :—
Ministry—new: consultations with Deputies, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Prime Minister — name mentioned: our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 30, 9*c*
BRIBERY :—
Prosecutions, JULY 23, 11*a*; AUG. 25, 7*f*
Government surplus sales, JULY 28, 5*c*; SEPT. 28, 7*c*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League :—
Members, new—list, JULY 8, 11*f*
BRICE, Beatrix :—
"All Souls" (poem), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
on War graves at Forceville (art.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*

BRICE and Sons, Ltd. :—
Selfridge and Company, Ltd. — business purchased by, JULY 2, 4*d*
BRICKMAKING trade :—
Profits :—
Committee, Inquiry — report issued, SEPT. 18, 5*b*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir C. A. G. :—
on air raids — strategy (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*
on William II., ex-Kaiser (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick :—
Gresham lectures—to be published in book form, AUG. 4, 13*a*
on Westminster Abbey musical services (art.), JULY 3, 14*a*
BRIDGE, Dr. J. C. F. :—
at British Industrial Safety First Association, on first aid in factories, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. Sidney :—
on miniature ascribed to Romney —authenticity (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 423*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. — biographical, AUG. 23, 10*b* : appointed Secretary of Mines ; to be sworn Privy Councillor, 23, 10*b*
at Shrewsbury, on coal : prices under de-control : coalminers' wages : solution, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
on hay—Government reserves : disposal (statement), AUG. 11, 7*f*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. G.—fined for profiteering, AUG. 6, 7*d*
" BRIDGE " Paper Mills, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 17, 17*f*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert :—
Ward, Mrs. H.—elected member of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14*f*
BRIDGMAN, Mr. B.—notable take of barbel at Windsor, AUG. 23, 4*f*
BRIDLINGTON :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 8, 8*a*
Town clerk—appointed, AUG. 12, 4*a*
BRIERLEY, Charles E. (U.S.A.)—embezzlement charge, JULY 5, 13*c*
BRIERLEY Hill—chimney to be removed : particulars, JULY 26, 12*a*
BRIEY, Gen. Comte de—death, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
BRIGG, Rev. John E.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
" BRIG.-GENERAL " :—
on King's Roll for employment of ex-service men (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. Harold :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*c*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
BRIGGS (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 1, 10*a*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on Imperial wireless telegraphy (l.), JULY 3, 12*d*
on lawn tennis—trial service (l.), JULY 24, 6*a*
on railways—increased fares (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*
BRIGHT, John :—
Statue :—
Bright, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
Curtis, Mr. T. S. (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
Hampton, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a*
Robbins, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 13, 14*b*
BRIGHT, Mr. Philip :—
on Bright, John—statue (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
BRIGHT, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
BRIGHTON :—
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Loan — prospectus : forecast, SEPT. 7, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*a* ; (F.N.) 10, 14*a* ; issued, 13, 15*b* ; result (F.N.), 22, 15*a*
Parish Church—condition of pinnacles: appeal for repair fund, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 28, 9*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 3, 14*a*
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 17*b*
BRINDLEY, Mr. Henry S. B.—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
BRISBANE, Archbp. of : see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 20, 19*b*
BRISTOL :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, AUG. 10, 15*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 12, 14*a*
Finance :—
Loan — prospectus : forecast, SEPT. 7, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 714*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 14*a* ; issued, 13, 15*b* ; result, 22, 15*a*
Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16*b*
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19*a*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 3, 16*d*
BRISTOL University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 394*d* ; SEPT. 30, 526*b*
B.Sc. Degree—conferred, JULY 23, 16*e*
Bath City Council—grant : resolution adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*b*
Bristol Education Committee — grant : increase proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*b*
Pro-vice-chancellor — appointed, JULY 1, 11*b*
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G. :—
on charabanc passengers' behaviour —proposed reforms (int.), SEPT. 8, 10*e*
BRITAIN Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 13, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 506*d*
BRITANA, Mme. Gloria—song recital, JULY 16, 10*a*
BRITCHER, Arthur—betting charge, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd. :—
Investment values—index figures for June, JULY 8, 20*d* ; for July, AUG. 12, 15*b* ; for August, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
BRITISH Academy :—
Fellows, corresponding — elected, JULY 22, 7*c*
Italian studies — encouragement : gold medal awarded, JULY 1, 14*b*
Meeting—held, JULY 1, 14*b* ; 22, 7*c*

BRITISH Ægean and Black Sea Trading Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 12, 15*f*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Continental Bank, Ltd. :—
Title—changed ; new officials (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16*b*
BRITISH and American Salmon Curing Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 14, 16*f*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Finland—letter to agent : delay, AUG. 10, 7*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 31, 19*f* ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*d*
BRITISH and North European Bank, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 1, 21*c*
BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Committee meeting — held ; officers elected, AUG. 27, 14*a*
Fuel economy committee — report (third, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274*d*
Meeting (Cardiff)—programme, AUG. 5, 9*c* ; arrangements (Ed.S.), 12, 442*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; held ; presidential address, 25, 10*f*, 14*a* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 467*d* ; sittings, 25, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*a*
Accommodation—Dr. R. V. Stanford (l. quoted), AUG. 20, 11*c*
Excursions—made, AUG. 26, 14*a* ; to Barry, 28, 14*a*
Finance—loss, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
George V., King—message sent, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; reply, 26, 14*a*
Herdman, Prof. W. A.—presidential address, AUG. 25, 14*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 18, 11*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; 28, 11*d* ; SEPT. 20, 11*d*
National Temperance League—entertains at breakfast, AUG. 27, 14*b*
Reception—given by Lord Mayor at City Hall, AUG. 26, 14*a*
Sectional addresses—presidential addresses, AUG. 25, 14*a* ; sittings, 25, 14*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*a*
Agriculture—given, AUG. 25, 14*f* ; 27, 14*b*
Anthropology—given, AUG. 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*b*
Botany—given, AUG. 25, 14*f* ; 27, 14*a*
Chemistry—given, AUG. 25, 14*f* ; 28, 14*b*
Economic science and statistics—given, AUG. 25, 14*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c*
Research committee — report, AUG. 28, 14*d*
Educational science—given, AUG. 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*a*, *c* ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474*c*
Engineering—given, AUG. 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274*c*, *d*, 280*d*, 281*c*, *d*, 283*b*, 295*b*, 297*c*
Geography—given, AUG. 25, 14*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 14*d*
Geology—given, AUG. 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*a*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Meeting (Cardiff) :—
Sectional addresses (continued) :—
Joint sessions—held, AUG. 26, 14*a*, *c* ; 27, 14*b*, *c*, *e*
Mathematical and physical science—given, AUG. 25, 14*d* ; 28, 14*c*
Physiology—given, AUG. 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*d*
Psychology—given, AUG. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c*
Zoology—given, AUG. 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*c*
Treasurer—appointment : prospects, AUG. 24, 11*d*
Meeting (Colombo)—proposal for 1922, AUG. 26, 14*a* ; rejected, 27, 14*a*
Meeting (Edinburgh)—arrangements for 1921, AUG. 26, 14*a*
Meeting (Hull)—invitation for 1922 accepted, AUG. 27, 14*a*
Myres, Prof. J. L. (with another, l.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
President (1921-22)—appointed, AUG. 26, 14*a* ; 27, 14*a*
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce :—
Hambro (C.J.) and Son, Messrs.—amalgamation with : see HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd.
BRITISH Bank of South America :—
Board—member appointed, JULY 10, 17*f*
Branches—opened, AUG. 6, 15*f* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Directorate—appointment, AUG. 23, 17*c*
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16*b*
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company :—
Circular to shareholders (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*b*
BRITISH Chess Federation :—
Congress, annual :—
Southsea—suggested as venue, JULY 28, 19*e*
Members, life—new, AUG. 25, 8*d* (e.e.)
BRITISH Columbia :—
Apples :—
Great Britain—shipments to be increased, AUG. 27, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 28, 622*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Supplies — increased : prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*d*
Drink : see under CANADA
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Lillooet site (Bridge River)—development : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Fish and fishing :—
Trade—position : Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*c*
Immigration :—
Great Britain, from—particulars for last 18 months (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Iron and steel :—
Trade :—
Vancouver island — erection of plant proposed : Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572*c*
Land settlement :—
British officers, ex-—prospects, JULY 7, 13*f*

BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—
Minerals :—
Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 688*d*
Oil fuel :—
Supply—shortage : discussed (T.S.), JULY 24, 500*b*
Paper and pulp :—
Trade—position : Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 10, 450*c*
Railways :—
Electrification :—
Canadian Pacific Railway Company—scheme : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Activities—Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 31, 524*c*
Timber trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*c*
Exports—prospects ; estimated statistics, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Orders—received : statistics, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Statistics—for six months, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Shipments :—
Sawmills—output : statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 523*c*
Schemes, rafting—new : Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*c*
Trade :—
Industries :—
Loans for—Government scheme : working : Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596*c*
BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 31, 20*e*
BRITISH Columbia Spruce Mills, Ltd. :—
Capital—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Output—statistics for one day (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
BRITISH Commonwealth Union :—
Meeting, annual—held, JULY 16, 16*d*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association :—
Meeting, council—held, SEPT. 20, 5*e*
BRITISH Dental Association :—
Conference (Bournemouth)—held, AUG. 7, 5*f* ; 9, 7*c*
BRITISH Egyptian Cotton Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 17, 17*f*
BRITISH Electrical Engineering Company:—
Capital—new (F.N.), JULY 19, 19*a*
Shares—issue : applications : announcement, JULY 30, 17*f*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 23*d*
BRITISH Empire :—
Administration :—
Constitutional organization :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 19*c*
Bolshevist conspiracy against :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 16*a* (l.e.) ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*c*
French Government documents sent to Allies before Lucerne conference—*Temps* denial, JULY 31, 9*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation of Unionist Members of Parliament, JULY 30, 14*e* ; official report, 31, 14*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 8, 16*a* (l.e.) ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*c*
Rigaische Rundschau comments, AUG. 17, 9*e*
BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Cave, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Defence :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*a*
Education :—
Teachers :—
Article ("Teachers of the Overseas Dominions," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 385*b*
Exhibition :—
Bill—in Commons : financial resolution discussed in Committee and agreed to, AUG. 10, 15*f* ; report agreed to and first reading of Bill, 11, 15*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
Committee, guarantee—functions ; chairman appointed, AUG. 26, 19*e*
Government guarantee — White Paper : issued, JULY 13, 14*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
Scope—outlined, AUG. 27, 12*f*
Loyalty :—
King and Empire Alliance—to counteract disloyalty : formation decided upon at Sydney meeting, JULY 21, 13*f*
Ogden, Mr. J. E. (s.), JULY 22, 11*c*
Parliaments :—
D'Egville, Sir H.—consults Ministers and leading Members of Parliament at Toronto on matters concerning, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (e.c.)
Policy :—
Self-contained in war and peace :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire congress—passes resolutions, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Resources :—
Development :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 28*b*
Chandler, Mr. J. D. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684*b*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 2, 7*a* (l.e.)
Unity :—
Booth, Gen. B. (int.), AUG. 3, 12*c* ; 5, 7*d*
Veterinary departments :—
Staffs :—
Committee—report :—
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
Welfare :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*b*
BRITISH Empire, Order of ; see under ORDERS (British)
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Elocution competition — prize-giving held, JULY 21, 12*d*
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation :—
Canada Steamship Lines—agreement for transfer of : ratified, JULY 27, 19*e*
Dominion Steel Corporation—shareholders ratify proposal to enter, JULY 17, 11*f*
Gouin, Sir Lomer—prospects of election as a director, JULY 10, 11*b* ; AUG. 13, 9*f*
Morden, Col. G. (statement), JULY 9, 15*f* (l.e.) ; 10, 14*b* (l.e.)
Steel and coal properties — development ; statistics of new capital to be spent on (T.S.) JULY 10, 452*d* ; 24, 501*c*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 21*f*
Report, JULY 12, 22*f*

BRITISH Empire Union :—
Meeting—arrangements, JULY 21, 11*c* ; SEPT. 27, 7*f*
BRITISH Funeral Workers' Association :—
on bearers (l. quoted), JULY 28, 12*c*
BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
Meeting, SEPT. 30, 16*b*
BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*b*
Scottish Temperance Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—agreement with : particulars, AUG. 10, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
BRITISH Glass Industries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*a*
Shares—issue : proposal confirmed by shareholders, JULY 2, 26*c* ; certificates posted, 31, 16*f*
United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—capital : purchase completed, SEPT. 1, 17*e*
Webb's Crystal Glass Company—exchange of shares : particulars, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 24, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 619*c*
Report, AUG. 21, 17*b*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham :—
Comedy Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, JULY 1, 14*a*
Sale of patients' work—opening arrangements, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich :—
Extension of buildings—foundation-stone laying : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
BRITISH Hospitals Association :—
West Midlands Region — meeting : held, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, agreement with : see under CANADA—Shipping—Services
Law case, JULY 13, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 506*d*
Motor ships—construction ordered (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*a*
BRITISH Industrial Safety First Association :—
Conference at Olympia—held, SEPT. 23, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 25, 25*c*
Luncheon—given, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Work :—
Blain, Mr. H. E. (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540*b* ; (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
BRITISH Institute of International Affairs — inauguration, JULY 2, 16*c* ; 6, 15*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 6, 16*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 6, 15*f*
Presidents—elected, JULY 6, 16*a*
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17*d*
BRITISH League of Help :—
Committee—new members join, JULY 22, 9*f*
BRITISH Leather Manufacturers' Research Association :—
Licence—issued to (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 656*c*
BRITISH Linen Bank :—
General manager—change (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*b*
BRITISH Liquidation of War Stores Organization :—
Franco-British Committee — dinner held in Paris, JULY 16, 11*f*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 1, 22*b*
BRITISH Manufacturing Confectioners' Export Union :—
Mediterranean mission — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667*a*
BRITISH Medical Association :—
Meeting (Cambridge)—held, JULY 1, 13*e* ; 2, 9*a* ; 3, 11*a*
Leading article, JULY 3, 17*c*
" BRITISH Merchant, A " :—
on tea—preference given to Russian imports at London docks (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 7*b* ; 9, 4*c*
BRITISH Motor Spirit Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a* ; SEPT. 23, 15*e*
BRITISH Museum :—
American readers—present 15th century MS. : particulars, JULY 31, 10*c*
Books :—
Early editions — particulars, JULY 10, 9*d* ; (art., " Nine centuries of English Literature at the British Museum," L.S.), JULY 22, 468*b*
Galleries—reopening, JULY 9, 13*d*
Print Room—reopened, JULY 17, 16*b* ; 29, 9*f* ; notice to students, AUG. 4, 13*d*
Return, official—issued, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
BRITISH Music Society :—
Edmonds, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
BRITISH Mutual Banking Company :—
Manager—change, JULY 10, 17*f*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Return, official—issued, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
BRITISH Nigerian Timber Company, Ltd. —registered, SEPT. 21, 15*e*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company :—
Meeting, JULY 28, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
Report, JULY 21, 20*b*
BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 21*c*
Report, JULY 13, 20*b*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, SEPT. 18, 12*d*
Dividend, AUG. 6, 16*b*
BRITISH Oilfields Trust, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 1, 17*f*
BRITISH Orphan School :—
Scholar—efficiency, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
BRITISH Overseas Bank :—
Belgium—Banque de Bruxelles to act as representative in, JULY 29, 16*a*
BRITISH Overseas Banks Association :—
Dinner—given, JULY 8, 20*b*
BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation :—
Circular—issued, JULY 23, 20*b*
BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem :—
Hospitals, London—grants made : particulars, JULY 24, 14*c* ; AUG. 13, 10*e*
Wales, Prince of (message), JULY 24, 14*c*
London Pavilion—special *matinée* to be given, SEPT. 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
" Our Day "—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Appeal—details, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
Devonshire House " Market "—in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Red Cross week—arrangements, AUG. 23, 11*d*
Sunday—special church collections : particulars, AUG. 26, 13*d*

BRITISH Rubber Estates of Borneo, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java :—
Report, AUG. 19, 15*b*
BRITISH Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, JULY 28, 5*b*
BRITISH School at Rome : see under ROME
BRITISH Shipping and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JULY 24, 17*f*
BRITISH Socialist Party : see under PARTIES, political
BRITISH Society of Civil Servants :—
Paris—deputation visiting : particulars, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
BRITISH South Africa Company :—
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Cattle :—
Sales (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Unalienated lands—claims : see under RHODESIA, Southern—Lands—Unalienated—Administration
British Standard Exporter :—
Council of Control—luncheon : held (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*c*
BRITISH Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 25, 15*f*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b* ; 21, 22*d*
Meeting, JULY 29, 18*f*
Report, JULY 21, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 19*b*
BRITISH Steaua Romana Company—formation : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 12*a*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company :—
Automatic circuit breakers—list (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*c*
Chesterfield—purchase land for erection of electric lamp factory (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 300*c*
Meeting, JULY 28, 24*d*
Meters, flow—series developed by : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*d*
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
BRITISH Timken, Ltd.—formation announced, JULY 30, 17*f*
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
BRITISH West African Underwriters, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 21, 16*f*
British Year Book of International Law, 1920-21, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
BRITO-LATVIAN Trade Fair : see LATVIA—Trade—Fair
BRITTAIN Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Controller of Finance, JULY 8, 20*f*
BRITTEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—alleges contribution from British Embassy to Democratic Party Presidency election fund, AUG. 26, 9*d* ; Sir A. Geddes denies, 26, 9*d* (l.e.) ; summoned to appear before committee of Senate, 30, 12*c* (l.e.) ; admission before, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (and 9*f*, l.e.)
BRITTEN, Mr. James :—
on Tradescant, John (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*
BRIZZOLESI, Mr. G. P. :—
on Italy—conditions (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
BROAD, Mr. J.—elected Master of Scriveners' Company, AUG. 9, 7*f*
BROAD, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
BROADBENT, Mr. Henry :—
on William the Conqueror's signature (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*
BROADHURST, Detective-Inspector—takes up duty as chief of Rosyth criminal investigation department, AUG. 16, 7*f*
BROADSTAIRS :—
Pierremont Hall—used as meeting place of Council, JULY 15, 11*f*
BRODERICK, Mr. :—
at Brussels, on white slave traffic, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
BRODIE, Miss Elizabeth—death, JULY 19, 15*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
Report, JULY 21, 21*a*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—new : particulars, SEPT. 20, 15*b* ; 24, 14*a*
Debentures—cancelled, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
Dividend, JULY 28, 22*b*
Extensions—particulars, SEPT. 24, 14*a*
Port Waratah (New South Wales) steel work—development (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Report, AUG. 16, 18*c* ; 20, 15*b*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 26, 17*f*
BROMFIELD, Rev. George H. W.—death, JULY 7, 11*f*
BROMLEY (Kent) :—
Education Committee :—
Advisory Council — proposed : teachers' attitude (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*b*
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*b*
BROMLEY, Mr. J. R. :—
at Sheffield, on Russo-Polish war : general strike, AUG. 18, 10*c*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 11, 17*b*
BRONTË, Charlotte :—
Article in English Woman's Domestic Magazine, 1856—quoted (L.S.), JULY 1, 423*c*
Chadwick, Mrs. E. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 440*d*
Wingrave, Dr. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 423*c*
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—National Council of Port Labour Employers : appointed chairman of Executive Committee, JULY 8, 16*a*
BROOKE, Alice Lady—death, JULY 30, 15*b*
BROOKE, Mr. Frank—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
BROOKE, Sir John—death, JULY 15, 17*d* ; 23, 17*c*
BROOKE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
BROOKE, Bond and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 21*c*
Report, JULY 16, 20*c*
BROOKES, Miss—death, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
BROOKES, Maj. C. J.—assault charge, AUG. 7, 7*c*
BROOKS, Charles (and another)—theft charge, AUG. 5, 12*f* ; SEPT. 13, 7*d*
BROOKS, Mr. Charles S. :—
"Chimney-pot Papers"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
BROOME, Mr. E. A.—death, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Appreciation—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
BROOME, Capt. Frank C. G.—awarded A.F.C., JULY 14, 12*b*
BROOME, Capt. W. G. K.—appointed D.S.O., JULY 24, 6*b*
BROUGHT, Henry—fraud charge, JULY 3, 13*b*
BROUGHTON, Rhoda :—
"Fool in her Folly, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 549*c*

BROVETSKY, S. :—
"First Course in Nomography, A"—noticed (L.S.) SEPT. 30, 638*b*
BROWN, Barnet—theft charge, AUG. 26, 7*a*
BROWN, Mr. Christopher D.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
BROWN, Mr. D.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
BROWN, Mr. Edward G.—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
BROWN, Mrs. Egerton S :—
Lancashire (Waterloo division)—adopted as Liberal candidate, JULY 28, 18*b* (l.e.)
BROWN, Mr. F. B. :—
Potter's Shop, The—produced at Birmingham Repertory Theatre, SEPT. 7, 8*b*
BROWN, Henry J.—robbery with violence charge, JULY 19, 9*c*; AUG. 4, 12*b*
BROWN, Mr. Ivor J. C. :—
"English Political Theory"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592*b*
BROWN, Mr. J. H. :—
on labour—employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 14, 9*a*
BROWN, Mr. James E.—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
BROWN, John—betting charge, AUG. 6, 7*f*
BROWN, Mrs. Julia (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—election: Democratic convention: addresses in favour of nomination of Mr. J. W. Davis, JULY 3, 16*c*
BROWN, L. C. :—
"Practical Guide to Coconut Planting, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
BROWN, Lee D. :—
"Yankee in the British Zone, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
BROWN, Noël :—
"Fickle Fancies"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
BROWN, Mr. Oliver—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
BROWN, Mr. Robert R.—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
BROWN, Mr. S. E. :—
"Experimental Science: Section v. Light"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*; (L.S.), 30, 639*b*
BROWN, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
BROWN, Winifred—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7*c*
BROWN Brothers, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue: prospectus, JULY 12, 21*c*, 23*c*
BROWNE, Prof. Edward G. :—
"History of Persian Literature under Tartar Dominion, A. (A.D. 1265-1502)"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F. :—
"King Alfred's Books"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
at Westminster Abbey, on proposed destruction of City churches, JULY 1, 11*d*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne :—
on Mannix, Archbp. — object of proposed visit to Ireland (statement), AUG. 9, 11*f*
BROWNE, Mr. T. B. :—
on national memorial—Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*
BROWNE, William :—
"Britannia's Pastorals"—mentioned in catalogue of rare books (L.S.), JULY 8, 444*b*
BROWNE, William E.—false pretences charge, AUG. 25, 7*d*
BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague — biographical; appointed Commander-in-Chief at Plymouth, JULY 19, 12*c*; received by King, AUG. 17, 13*b*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—health, JULY 17, 9*f*
BROWNLIE, Dr. John :—
"Hymns of the Russian Church"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
BROZ, Mr. Alexander :—
on Teschen dispute (l.) JULY 10, 8*b*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*
BRUCE, Col. Andrew McC.—will, JULY 1, 18*e*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D. :—
on China (l.), JULY 14, 8*c*
BRUCE, Maj. C. E.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
BRUCE, Sir Charles :—
on Lincoln, Abraham (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—exercise of Royal prerogative (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*a*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. Charles G.—elected secretary of Glamorganshire Territorial Association, JULY 26, 11*f*
BRUCE, Sir David :—
Tetanus, use of serum in—report: comments, AUG. 10, 7*d*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L. :—
at London Education Committee, on London education scheme, JULY 1, 14*b*
BRUCE, Mr. Henry :—
"Bride of Shiva, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
BRUCE, Mr. John—death, JULY 22, 9*f*
BRUCE, Sir Michael W.—bound over, JULY 9, 5*e*
BRUCE, Sir Robert—receives degree of Toronto University, AUG. 12, 9*e*
BRUCE, Mr. Stewart E. :—
"War Guilt and Peace Crime of the Entente Allies, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
BRUCE Falls Company :—
Ontario—timber limits acquired; pulp mill to be erected (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
BRUEHL, Frau Margarete (Germany) — admitted to Berlin Bourse, JULY 17, 11*f*
BRUNET, M. (Belgium) — appointed president of Belgian relief committee for Poland, AUG. 20, 9*f*; 24, 9*f*
BRUNNER, Mond and Company, Ltd. :—
Coal supplies—arrangements, JULY 23, 19*b*
Madeley Coal, Coke and Brick Company (1905), Ltd.—shares acquired by, JULY 23, 19*b*
Scientific research—gift of £100,000 sanctioned, AUG. 5, 15*b*; (Ed.S.), 12, 442*a*
BRUNO, G. :—
"Tour de la France par Deux Enfants, Le"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 27, 22*e*, 19*c*; 28, 20*e*; allotment, AUG. 19, 14*f*
BRUSHES :—
Shaving, Japanese :—
Anthrax infected: see under ANTHRAX
BRUSSELS :—
Children :—
Reading-room—given by America; opened, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Distress :—
Wakefield, Sir Charles—gift to relieve: statistics, JULY 9, 15*f*
Finance :—
Loan—new: particulars (F.N.), JULY 20, 18*a*

BRUSSELS (continued) :—
Hotel de Ville :—
Statue—resurrected and re-unveiled, SEPT. 3, 7f
Library, British free—opened by Anglo-Belgian Union; appeal, JULY 16, 11f
Nursing Institution, Belgian :—
Monument in memory of Nurse Cavell and Marie Depage—unveiled, JULY 17, 11f
Riot: see under BELGIUM—Riots
BRUSSELS Steamship Company :—
Services :—
London to Brussels—to resume tri-weekly, JULY 10, 9f
BRUUN, Mr. Laurids :—
"Van Zanten's Happy Days"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
Drink—Prohibition Act: attitude at Democratic Party convention, JULY 1, 17e; 5, 15f
Presidency — election: nomination of Democratic candidate: attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 17e; 2, 12d; nominated candidate by Prohibition Party, 23, 13c (l.c.); declines candidature, 24, 11f
BRYCE, Lord :—
Dublin University — degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
Ward, Mrs. H.—elected member of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14f
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Abraham Lincoln, JULY 29, 14d
in Parliament, on :—
East African labour conditions, JULY 15, 8a
League of Nations, JULY 23, 7a
on Coronation stone—origin (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c
on Ireland—England's attitude (art., "Ireland: what America ought to know: England's real attitude," A.N.), JULY 3, 37c; leading article, 3, 37a
on Serbian students at Oxford University (with others, l.), SEPT. 6, 6c
BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan :—
on Ireland—reprisals for destruction of houses of loyalists: notice by circular (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e
BRYNMOR-JONES, Sir David—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 12, 13a
BUAT, Gen. (France)—to receive Belgian Order of Crown, SEPT. 29, 9d
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—dance given, JULY 22, 15c
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of :—
at Teviot head, on British race, AUG. 23, 13d
BUCHAN, Dr. George F. :—
on children—school meals in Willesden (report), SEPT. 3, 7b
BUCHANAN, Doris—illegally wearing military decorations charge, AUG. 12, 7f
BUCHANAN, Mr. Edward L.—biographical, AUG. 24, 7d (e.e.); killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, 21, 10a; murderer executed, SEPT. 14, 10e
BUCHANAN, Mrs. Edward L.—
Mesopotamia—captured by Arabs, AUG. 21, 10a; letter to sister on lonely outposts quoted, 23, 9d; treatment, 25, 9d; safety, SEPT. 8, 10c; rescued, 13, 9e
BUCHANAN, Mr. G. C. :—
on Calcutta port works (L. E.S.), JULY 16, 238c
BUCHARIN (Russia)—attending Oriental congress at Baku, SEPT. 8, 10e
BUCK, Mr. :—
on motor-coaches—establishment of station at Manchester (int.), JULY 29, 9a (l.e.)
BUCK, Mr. Charles N. :—
"Love's Triumph"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
BUCK, Mr. Howard :—
"Tempering, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Milk Recording Association—formed, JULY 23, 11f
BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry J. :—
on Industrial section of Crystal Palace Exhibition—complaints against management (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
BUCKLE, Mr. George E. :—
"Life of Benjamin Disraeli, The"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424b; 8, 440e; 15, 456b; 22, 472d; SEPT. 30, 636b
BUCKLEY, Albert—street betting charge, JULY 31, 9b
BUCKLEY, John—attempt to escape from military lorry (shot); inquest abandoned, AUG. 30, 12e (l.e.)
BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7e
Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8e
Law of Property Bill, JULY 27, 7f
BUCKMASTER, Mr. Albert A.—will, JULY 17, 15d
BUCKNALL Steamship Line :—
Service—new; particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
BUCKNELL, Mr. Saul—undisturbed possession of cottage; Duke of Rutland makes order, JULY 13, 9e
BUCKROSE, J. E. :—
"Girl in Fancy Dress, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
BUDAPEST :—
Dysentery: see under DYSENTERY
BUDD, Victor—fraud charge, JULY 17, 4e
BUDDER-MORRIS, Mr. C.—pianoforte recital, JULY 19, 14b
BUDDHISM :—
Article ("In old Cathay: a haunt of Eastern peace"), SEPT. 1, 13d
Encyclopædia—publication: decision of Asiatic societies, JULY 14, 11f
BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)—biographical, JULY 24, 11f; SEPT. 3, 10e; command, army on Southern front, JULY 21s 14e; wounded, AUG. 27, 10e; SEPT. 25, 9a
BUDGET :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7e
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8f, 9a; 13, 7d; 29, 7d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7e
Finance Bill in Commons: discussed in Committee, JULY 6, 8d; debate resumed, 7, 8e; 8, 9a; 13, 7e; 14, 7e (and l.e.); 15, 8e, 9b (l.e.); 17, 7a; reported, 17, 7b; considered as amended in Committee, 27, 8d, e; 28, 9d; third reading, 29, 7e; in Lords: second reading and order for committal agreed to, 31, 7e; third reading, AUG. 4, 14a; Royal assent, 5, 12a
Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7e
BUENA Ventura Nitrate Company :—
Liverpool Nitrate Company—amalgamation with: see that title

BUENOS Aires :—
Boulevards, proposed diagonal—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259*c*
Port :—
Charges—increased (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Snowstorm : see under ARGENTINA—Weather
Water supply and drainage—extension authorized (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259*b*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
BUENOS Ayres Town and Docks Tramways Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 9, 13*f*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
BUERO, Señor (Uruguay)—entertains M. Viviani, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
BUGALLAL, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Interior, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
BUILDINGS :—
Atmosphere, effect of :—
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*c*
Materials :—
Atmosphere—effect :—
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*c* ; AUG. 21 11*d*
Moving—to new site : instance at Burnside (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 270*c*
BUILDING trade :—
Construction :—
Wages, high—effect :—
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d*
Costs :—
Correspondence, JULY 19, 8*b*
Council, joint industrial : see under LABOUR
Labour : see under LABOUR
London Building Guild : see that title
Luxury building :—
Restriction :—
Health Ministry—official's view quoted, AUG. 21, 7*c*
Ministry of Health Bill—clause, AUG. 17, 10*d*
Prices :—
Housing scheme, Government's : see under HOUSING — National scheme—Builders' tenders
Private enterprise—revival : *Housing* comments, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
BUKAREST :—
Croix de Guerre—to be conferred, AUG. 21, 9*f*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 20, 19*b*
Meeting, AUG. 7, 16*d*
Report, JULY 30, 18*b*
BUKIT Panjong Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 28, 22*b*
BULAWAYO Waterworks Company :—
Report, JULY 13, 19*b*, 20*b*
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture :—
Article ("Cereals in Bulgaria : supplies and export situation"), JULY 17, 17*b*
Harvest — yield : our Sofia correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Banking :—
Amalgamation—of National Bank, "Banque Syndicate" and "Banque Agricole" : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*c*
Banks, new—opened by Italian interests (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Crime :—
Bomb outrages :—
Philippopolis—theatre blown up (fatal), JULY 5, 13*f*
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Trade — agreement : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*b* ; treaty concluded, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Finance :—
Exchange—rate, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
Leva—improved value : report of British trade commissioner (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20*d*
Taxation :—
New—particulars, JULY 2, 11*f*
Fires :—
Sofia—arsenal, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Fish and fishing :—
Nets and twine—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Frontier, old Turco-Bulgarian :—
Greek violation—M. Stambulinski (int.), AUG. 28, 9*f*
Grain :—
Consortium — prolonged : period (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Bulgaria
Great Britain, subjects resident in—new registration law, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Greece, relations with :—
Jafar Tayar—Bulgarian military movements in favour : see under THRACE—Greek occupation
Ministry (Stambulinski) :—
Policy—our Sofia correspondent's message, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Stambulinski, M. (int.), AUG. 28, 9*f*
Population—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Railways :—
Construction :—
Material—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Service :—
Thrace, Western—resumed, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Reconstruction—prospects : our Sofia correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Males — compulsory employment : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Reforms—attitude of old governing parties, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Refugees, Turkish—25,000 arrive in South, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Roads :—
Construction—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Rumania, relations with :—
Stambulinski, M. (statement), AUG. 11, 9*d*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations—resumed, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Tobacco :—
Exports — large stocks available (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War propaganda — repression : M. Stambulinski (int.), AUG. 28, 9*f*
Wheat :—
Surplus :—
Export — inadequate transport facilities, AUG. 28, 9*f*
BULL, Mr. Gerald :—
"Wayside Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
BULL, Mr. T. :—
on Casanova in Switzerland—textual point (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424*c*

BULL, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on :—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9c
on stamp duties (l.), JULY 30, 8a
BULLEN, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JULY 6, 17d
BULLERS, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 26, 18d, 19c ; 27, 18d ; allotment, AUG. 7, 14f
BULLIVANT, Mr. Cecil H. :—
"Milly Lynne, Shop Investigator"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
BULSTRODE, Mrs. Beatrix :—
"Tour in Mongolia, A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 596d
BUNBURY, Sir Henry—appointed Accountant-General to Post Office, JULY 6, 15d
BUNYAN, John :—
Tomb—neglect : complaint to be made, AUG. 9, 7f
BUNYORO (Uganda) :—
Customs :—
Frazer, Sir J. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6d
King—ceremonies : described, JULY 22, 11d
Population :—
Frazer, Sir J. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6d
BURATOFF, Gen. (Russia)—lands at Plymouth, JULY 26, 11f
BURCH, Arthur—killed in explosion, SEPT. 25, 10c ; inquest, 29, 7c
BURCHARDT, C. B. :—
"Norwegian Life and Literature"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a
BURDETT, Sir Henry C.—will, JULY 10, 16c
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. :—
Afternoon party—given, JULY 2, 15a
BURDICK, Leslie W.—fraud charge, JULY 17, 9d ; AUG. 26, 4f
BURFORD, Mr. Alfred :—
"Evensong in Westminster Abbey" (poem), AUG. 19, 10f
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford—dedicates War memorial tablet at Stokenchurch, AUG. 24, 7f ; visit to Canada cancelled, SEPT. 27, 13c
on Culham Training College—reopening (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 13a
BURGER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Railways, SEPT. 18, 7e
BURGESS, Rt. Rev. Frederick, Bp. of Long Island, N.Y. :—
Cambridge University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7d
BURGESS, Mr. H. G.—biographical : appointed principal assistant to general manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, AUG. 13, 18c
BURGESS, Mr. Walter H. :—
"John Robinson, Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 432d
BURGHCLERE, Lord—health, JULY 19, 16b
BURGLARIES :—
American Relief Administration—money stolen from warehouse, SEPT. 6, 7f
Armitage, Staffs, AUG. 14, 12c
Balham—private house, AUG. 18, 7f
Brighton—jeweller's shop, SEPT. 4, 5a
Caversham—Messrs. Hancock and Faulkner's Stores, AUG. 2, 5f
Clapham—Plough Inn, JULY 12, 11f
Dalston—public house entered, AUG. 31, 7f
BURGLARIES (continued) :—
Dundee—cat incident, AUG. 12, 7c (l.e.)
Epsom salts—mistaken for sugar by burglar, AUG. 12, 7f
Finchley-road, JULY 17, 14d
Gilbert-street — Dowager Lady Camoys's residence, JULY 30, 9b (l.e.)
Harlesden, High-street, JULY 7, 11f
Hatfield—Old Rectory, JULY 24, 14a (l.e.)
Highgate—by women : incident, SEPT. 16, 7d
Ilford—burglar returns St. Dunstan's collection-box, JULY 3, 13f
Insurance : see INSURANCE, burglary
Kennington Park-road — private residence, AUG. 27, 7b
Leamington—jeweller's shop, SEPT. 3, 7f
Old Broad-street—£700 in notes stolen from broker's office, JULY 24, 9f
Portsmouth—jeweller's shop, SEPT. 3, 7c
St. Mark's Church, Regent's Park, AUG. 6, 7d ; 14, 4f
Shortlands—private residence, AUG. 7, 8c (l.e.)
Shrewsbury—private houses, AUG. 21, 7f
Spitalfields skin factory—entered, SEPT. 2, 7f
Sutton—private house, SEPT. 11, 5d
Whitecross-street—warehouse, JULY 7, 11f
Wimbledon, AUG. 20, 7b : correspondence, 24, 7c
Woking, AUG. 14, 7a
BURGOYNE, Burbidges and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 17, 5b
BURKE, District Insp.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Balbriggan
BURKE, Pte. C.—killed in firearm accident at Londonderry, AUG. 10, 7f
BURKE, Edmund :—
on Bolshevism (art., "The logic of terror") I. ("Burke on Bolshevism"), AUG. 16, 11e ; II. ("Apologists for crime"), 17, 14a
BURKE, Miss Gabrielle—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 14c
BURKE, James—killed in conflict with military in Cork, JULY 19, 12a
BURKE, Mrs. Lucie—celebrates 100th birthday, AUG. 28, 13d
BURKE, William J.—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7c
BURLINGTON School for Girls :—
Prize distribution—held, JULY 24, 10c
BURMA :—
Companies, new—formed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550a
Constitution :—
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16b
Reform :—
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c
Education :—
Article ("The Rangoon University Bill," Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 425d
India, separation from :—
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c
Indian Legislative Council :—
Elections to :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16b
Parliament—observations, JULY 24, 16b
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16b

BURMA (continued) :—
Kaolin—deposits discovered (E.S.), AUG. 20, 260*d*
Rice :—
Supplies :—
Article (" Burmese rice supplies : increased surplus," T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*a*
Trade :—
Japanese purchase mill of Messrs. Joseph Heap and Sons (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*b*
Timber trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 675*b*
Tin :—
Mining—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Trade :—
Activity (art., " Activity in Burma : road and air transport undertakings," T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*a*
Foreign—returns : discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*b*
Imports :—
Japan, United Kingdom, and United States — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*a*
Industries :—
Article (" Burmese industries," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*b*
Wolfram :—
Output—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Tavoy mineowners—complaint of treatment (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*c*
BURMA Corporation, Ltd. :—
Debentures—proposed issue (F.N.), JULY 29, 16*a* ; (circular), 30, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 16*a* ; prospectus, SEPT. 16, 17*d* ; 15*c* ; 17, 15*d* ; result (F.N.), 21, 15*a* ; allotment, 27, 16*e*
Directors—payments : poll demanded, AUG. 7, 16*c* , withdrawn, 21, 16*f*
Meeting, AUG. 7, 16*c*
BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 20, 20*e*
Report, JULY 12, 22*f*
BURN, Very Rev. Andrew E.—installed Dean of Salisbury, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
BURN, Sir Joseph — appointed general manager of Prudential Assurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13*b*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip :—
on National Portrait Gallery—appeal for new premises (l.), JULY 17, 8*b*
BURNETT, Mr. George A. R.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
BURNETT, Sir Napier :—
at Birmingham, on hospitals : State-aid, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
at Manchester, on future of voluntary hospitals, SEPT. 18, 5*b*
BURNETT, Sir Thomas :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
BURNEY, Canon C. F. :—
on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*a*
BURNHAM, Lady—unveils monument to Evangeline at Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, JULY 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
Blackfoot Indians—witnesses display by chiefs at Gleichen : created " Chief Lady," AUG. 21, 9*c*
BURNHAM, Lord—authorized to wear insignia of Legion of Honour, AUG. 21, 13*a*
Blackfoot Indians—witnesses display by chiefs at Gleichen : created " Chief Old Sun " AUG. 21, 9*c*
McGill University—degree conferred, AUG. 4, 9*e* (l.e.)
BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—
Telephony, wireless—speaks to Mr. R. A. Squires at St. John's (N.F.) from *Victorian* 650 miles at sea, JULY 26, 13*b*
at Empire Press Union, on Imperial Press Conference, JULY 14, 9*e*
at Mansion House, on devastated districts in France : suggests adoption of Reims by City of London ; Anglo-French relations, JULY 1, 18*d*
at Montreal, on Anglo-American relations, AUG. 5, 10*c*
at Press Conference, Imperial (Ottawa), on suggested substitution of term " British " for " Imperial " ; trading agreement between Canada and West Indies, AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.) : on Canada: Imperial relations ; press, 7, 9*c*
at Quebec, on Canada ; French-Canadians, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
at Toronto, on Imperial Press Conference : delegates' admiration for Canada, AUG. 12, 9*e*
at Vancouver, on Anglo-French relations ; closer relations between press of United States and British Empire, AUG. 27, 9*c*
at Winnipeg, on Canada's progress and stability, AUG. 17, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Press and publicity rule, JULY 1, 9*b*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9*b*
BURNLEY :—
Education :—
Census—result (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*c*
Committee :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*c* ; SEPT. 9, 494*a* ; 30, 529*b*
Director's report—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*b*
BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle :—
" International Politics " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 480*d*
" Principles of Revolution, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
BURNS, Philp and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 31, 20*e*
BURNS, Philp (South Sea) Company, Ltd.—formed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*a*
BURNVILLE, Ltd.—registered, JULY 13, 19*f*
BURRAGE, Champlin :—
" Answer to John Robinson of Leyden, An. By a Puritan Friend "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
BURRELL, Mr. Martin (Canada)—appointed Parliamentary Librarian, JULY 9, 15*c*
BURROUGHS, Dr. A. E.—appointed specialist medical referee for ophthalmic cases under Workmen's Compensation Act, AUG. 17, 7*f*
BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—
on " ora, labora " (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c* ; 19, 6*d*
BURROUGHS, Mr. Edgar R. :—
" Tarzan the Untamed " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
BURROW, Mr. F. R. :—
" Lawn Tennis of To-Day. Its Strokes, Strategy, and Tactics "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*c*
BURSLEM :—
Electoral : see under STOKE-ON-TRENT
BURSTALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (Canada)—appointed Inspector-General of Militia, AUG. 19, 9*d*
BURTON, Mr. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on currency, JULY 16, 19*b* ; 22, 18*b*

BURTON, Miss Margaret E. :—
"Women Workers of the Orient"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
BURTON, Mr. Ralph B.—will, JULY 30, 14d
BURTON, Mr. W. J. M. :—
at House of Commons, on office rents in City, JULY 28, 13e
BURTON, William J.—appeal against conviction allowed, JULY 17, 14d
BURTON, Son, and Sanders, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 18, 17b
BURTON Court (Chelsea) :—
Government buildings :—
Evacuation :—
Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6d
Meath, Lord (l.), AUG. 16, 6d
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 14b (l.e.)
BURTZEFF, M. Vladimir (Russia)—passes through Berlin, SEPT. 7, 10c
BURY, Mr. George W.—death, SEPT. 28, 13c
BURY, Rev. W.—reported death: correction, JULY 10, 7a
BURY St. Edmunds :—
Education :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396b; AUG. 19, 457c
West Suffolk General Hospital—reconstruction fund: grant from Red Cross Society, SEPT. 10, 8e
BUSH, James—drunk charge, SEPT. 22, 7c
BUSH, Margaret K.—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 7c
BUSH (W. J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 23, 21c
Report, JULY 22, 19b
BUSHELL, William D. :—
"William Done Bushell, of Harrow"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
BUSONI, Signor—pianoforte recital, JULY 5, 12c
BUTCHER, Samuel W.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 8, 7f
BUTCHER, Mr. Wesley C.—will, SEPT. 9, 11c
BUTCHERS' Company :—
Master—elected, SEPT. 27, 7f
BUTE :—
Lord Lieutenant—appointed, JULY 6, 11e
BUTE, Lord :—
Theft from Caerphilly Castle—prosecutions, JULY 28, 11b
BUTLER, Mr. C. McA. :—
on factory design (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636c
BUTLER, Edwin—found dead, SEPT. 29, 7f
BUTLER, Frank F.—inquest, SEPT. 29, 10c (l.e.)
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—appointed Governor of United Provinces (India), AUG. 16, 15d
at Kheri, on murder of Mr. R. W. Willoughby, AUG. 31, 9b
BUTLER, Mr. J. M.—received by King, JULY 27, 17a
BUTLER, Mr. W. W. :—
at Birmingham, on brewing trade, AUG. 14, 18c
BUTLIN and Company, Ltd. :—
Wellingborough Works—sold to Union Steel Trust of Sheffield, AUG. 27, 15f
BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
on Palace Theatre—sale (statement), JULY 16, 10c (e.e.)
on Victoria Palace Theatre—future (statement), SEPT. 3, 8c
BUTT, Dame Clara: see RUMFORD, Dame Kennerley
BUTT, Rev. G. E.—funeral: arrangements, AUG. 3, 7f
BUTT, Mr. Sidney F.—appointed City manager of English Insurance Company, JULY 17, 17f
BUTTER :—
Imported—official estimate, JULY 29, 9c
Australia, from—Government purchase: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Food Ministry—purchases :—
Contracts :—
Butter and Cheese Producers' Committee of New Zealand—secretary (statement), AUG. 28, 7d
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (statement), JULY 29, 9c
New Zealand, from—government purchases (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Labelling—warning to traders, SEPT. 1, 14c
Prices :—
Danish :—
Ministry of Food contract—agreed on, SEPT. 17, 6c
Government :—
Retail—increased, SEPT. 27, 7b
Imported—increase announced, AUG. 10, 7d; increased, 17, 7d
New Zealand—increased, AUG. 30, 7c
Ration—larger: prospect, AUG. 31, 10f; no increase, SEPT. 9, 8e
Supplies :—
Food Controller (statement), AUG. 4, 7e
Imported—prospects, AUG. 10, 7d; 19, 7e
BUTTER, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 1, 18e
BUTTERFIELD, William—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 21, 13d
BUTTERFLIES :—
Hawk moths (sp. art., "Humming-bird hawks: moths of speed and sunshine"), JULY 20, 15d
White :—
Destruction :—
Byfleet—number killed by two boys, AUG. 5, 7f
BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 20, 13f; 21, 15f
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. J.—appointed justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7
BUTTON, H. Elliot :—
"Musical Notation"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
BUXTON :—
Article ("Buxton in the autumn: peace among the hills"), AUG. 27, 8a
BUXTON, Lady—gift from women of Cape Colony, AUG. 30, 9d
BUXTON, Lord—appointed Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George, AUG. 6, 10f; departure from South Africa: announced, 10, 13a; pays farewell visit to leper settlement at Robben Island, Table Bay, 16, 9f; farewell banquet in House of Parliament; presented with portrait, 30, 9d; departure delayed 30, 13b; sails for England, SEPT. 6, 9d; arrives in London, 23, 11b
BUXTON, Mr. Alfred F. :—
London County Council—resigns Chairmanship of Finance Committee, JULY 21, 11c
BUXTON, Mr. E. N. :—
on Buxton family—alleged responsibility for conditions in Near East; Bolshevism (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d

BUXTON, Mr. P. A. :—
on Arab rights (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
BUXTON family :—
East, Near — responsibility for conditions : Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*
BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Finance—negotiations delayed : particulars, JULY 28, 21*f*
Minerals separation process — trial operations satisfactory, JULY 8, 20*d*
BYATT, Sir Horace A. — biographical ; appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Tanganyika Territory, AUG. 16, 9*d* ; SEPT. 27, 9*c*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Ilford—Labour candidate adopted, AUG. 17, 16*f* ; Constitutional Association meeting, 19, 12*d* (l.e.) ; Coalition Unionist candidate chosen, 24, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 26, 7*c* ; Independent Liberal candidate adopted, 25, 10*e* ; Middle Classes Union candidate invited, 26, 7*c* (l.e.) ; withdraws, 31, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Coalition address issued, SEPT. 7, 10*b* (l.e.) ; prospects, 14, 11*c* ; dates fixed, 15, 7*c* ; candidates nominated : papers incident, 18, 5*a* ; prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*b* ; poll : held, 27, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — sends message to Coalition candidate, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Monmouthshire (Ebbw Vale division) —miners' candidates selected, JULY 15, 14*e* ; 20, 9*a* (l.e.) ; dates fixed, 21, 16*b* (l.e.), Conservative and Liberal Parties' attitude, 24, 9*c* ; unopposed return, 27, 16*c*
Nelson and Colne—poll result, JULY 1, 13*a*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Norfolk (Southern division)—Labour candidate withdraws, JULY 2, 7*e* (l.e.) ; candidates selected : dates fixed, 12, 11*a* ; nominations, 20, 9*a* (l.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 11*c* ; polling, 28, 18*b* ; poll result, AUG. 10, 15*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
Suffolk, East (Woodbridge division)—Coalition candidate adopted, JULY 7, 11*a* ; 9, 13*f* ; dates fixed, 13, 9*f* ; candidates selected, 20, 9*a* (l.e.) ; our special correspondent's message, 28, 18*b* ; polling, 29, 9*f* ; poll result, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Law, Mr. B.—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 26, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 24, 9*c*
BYERS, Sir John W.—death, SEPT. 21, 13*e* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 514*c*
BYLES, Lady—sworn as justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
BYNG, Lord—to join Essex Territorial Force Association, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Canada :—
Govenor-General — appointment : discussed, JULY 26, 13*e*
on service men, ex—amalgamation of associations (views), AUG. 5, 7*e*
BYNG, Lady Elizabeth—death, AUG. 31, 13*a*
BYRDE, Mr. Francis W. M.—will, JULY 20, 15*c*
BYRNE, Miss Anne M. C.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
BYRNE, Mr. Julius W. H.—will, JULY 31, 15*c*
BYRNE, Mr. M. St. Clare :—
on *Sir Thomas More*—date (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520*d* ; 19, 536*d*
BYRON, Gertrude :—
"Poor Angela"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*

C

"C. L. R."—conditional gift of £12,000 funding loan bonds as contribution towards cost of the war : acknowledgment by Chancellor of Exchequer, AUG. 12, 10*e*
CABBAGES :—
Durham flower show—exhibit weighing 15½lb., AUG. 28, 8*c*
CABINET : see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
CABLE, Miss A. Mildred :—
"Powers of Darkness, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
CABLES : see TELEGRAPHS
CABROL, Rt. Rev. Dom Fernand :—
at Farnborough Abbey Church, on late Empress Eugénie, JULY 21, 11*a*
CABS :—
Crawling :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 5*c*
Taxi-cabs : see TAXI-CABS
CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—returns from attending Third International at Moscow, AUG. 12, 9*e*
Russia — Bolshevist outrages : evidence in possession, AUG. 5, 9*e*
Russo-Polish war—consultation with British Council of Action delegates in Paris, AUG. 18, 10*a*
CACHIN, M. Marcel (France) (continued) :—
Socialist Party—leadership : attitude of Deputies, AUG. 24, 9*c*
in Paris, on Russia : Bolshevists, AUG. 16, 9*d*
CACLAMANOS, M. :—
on Bulgarian prisoners (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c* ; SEPT. 29, 11*c*
CADBURY, Mr. W. A.—to accept nomination as Lord Mayor of Birmingham, SEPT. 14, 7*f* ; invited to remain in office, 22, 7*f*
CADBURY Brothers :—
Bournville works—dental clinic : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 35*a*
Shares—issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 19*a* ; prospectus, 15, 18*b*, 19*c* ; oversubscribed, 20, 18*f* ; allotment, AUG. 9, 17*c*
CADETS :—
Camp at Marlborough—particulars, JULY 29, 14*c*
Corps :—
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*a* ; 15, 392*c* ; 29, 418*b*
CADMAN, Sir John — appointed member of Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research, JULY 2, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 10, 452*d*
at Manchester, on liquid fuel, SEPT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)

CADWALADER, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
on Westminster Abbey—restoration fund (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 10*f*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—speech quoted, JULY 31, 11*f*
Belgium—anxious to visit, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Gun licence—refused, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
CAIRNS, Mr. E. :—
Sugar prices :—
Expenditure, national—select committee on : ordered to attend meeting : (P.N.), JULY 7, 14*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14*d* ; examination by, 15, 11*e* ; report on plan, AUG. 2, 5*a*
on sugar supplies (l. quoted), JULY 8, 14*d*
CAIRO :—
American University : see under EGYPT—Education
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Hospital, British :—
Establishment—appeal :—
Allenby, Lord (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
University, State—establishment : prospects, JULY 16, 11*f*
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 28, 15*d*
CAIROLI, Donna Elena (Italy)—death, JULY 7, 13*f*
CAITHNESS :—
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, AUG. 18, 7*f*
CAJORI, Prof. Florian :—
"History of the Conceptions of Limits and Fluxions in Great Britain, from Newton to Woodhouse, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
CAKES :—
Home-made—competition at Kinsow, SEPT. 4, 5*f*
CALAIS :—
Drugs—thefts : see under DRUGS—Traffic
CALCUTTA :—
Port :—
Works :—
Buchanan, Mr. G. C. (l., E.S.), JULY 16, 238*c*
CALCUTTA, Bp. of : see WESTCOTT, Most Rev. Foss
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 21, 18*e*, 19*b* ; allotments, 28, 21*f*
CALCUTTA University :—
Bill :—
Article ("India : the delayed Calcutta Bill"), AUG. 19, 451*d*
CALDECOTT, Mr. Watson :—
on university scholarships (l.,Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*d*
CALDER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—appointed President of Council and Minister for Immigration, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.) ; to visit Great Britain (T.S.), 24, 501*c* ; appointed member of Commission on tariff revision, AUG. 3, 9*f* ; leaves Ottawa for London, 11, 9*f* ;
CALDWELL, Robert :—
"Revelation of Jesus Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
CALDWELL, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—joins American Committee for Relief in Ukraine, JULY 10, 11*f*
CALDWELL'S Paper Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 25, 14*c*
Shares—issue : prospectus, SEPT. 28, 14*c*, 15*b* ; 29, 14*e*
CALEDONIAN Canal : see under SCOTLAND—Canals and waterways
CALEDONIAN Railway Company :—
Directorate—appointment, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
Dividend, AUG. 11, 17*b*
CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 17, 14*f*
Report, AUG. 18, 16*c*
CALIFORNIA :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Japanese immigration : see under JAPAN—United States
Rice :—
Hong-kong exporters—Association agreement of standardization with : in operation (T.S.), JULY 31, 536*d*
CALIFORNIA, Lower :—
Governor—new ; to take up office, AUG. 18, 9*f*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*a*
CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLAGHAN, Adm. Sir George — health, AUG. 16, 13*b*
CALLAN, James—injuries during display of temper, AUG. 18, 7*f*
CALLENDER, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Life of Sir John Leake, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543*c*
on Beaconsfield, Lord—unpublished letter quoted (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*a*
on Leake, Sir John (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*d*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : allotment, JULY 5, 21*c*
CALLWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E. :—
"Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley Maude, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 485*a*
CALTHROP, Mr. Donald—theatrical plans, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
CALTHROP, Mr. Everard R. :—
"Horse as Comrade and Friend The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 630*d*
CALVÉ, Mme. :—
Palladium—performance : announcement, JULY 10, 9*f*
CAMACHO, Senhor Brito (Portugal)—appointed High Commissioner of Mozambique, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
CAMACHO, Senhor Innoncencio (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Portuguese Chamber of Commerce in London, on Anglo-Portuguese trade, JULY 6, 22*d*
CAMACHO, Señor Jose (Bolivia)—appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
CAMBERWELL :—
Workhouse :—
Card-playing—by inmates : to be permitted, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France) :—
at Paris, on peace with Bulgaria, AUG. 10, 9*e*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—gives dinner party, JULY 16, 15*b* ; leaves London for Paris, 30, 15*b* ; returns to London, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
at London Embassy, on the Great War : peace treaty negotiations : Allied unity, JULY 15, 14*c* (l.e.)
CAMBRIDGE, Lady—arrives at Bath, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE :—
Electoral—Labour candidate adopted, SEPT. 27, 7*b*

CAMBRIDGE University :—
Appointments, JULY 1, 11*b* ; AUG. 13, 18*c*
Commission :—
Sittings—announced, AUG. 3, 10*e*
Degrees :—
Honorary—conferred on bishops attending Lambeth Conference, JULY 17, 7*d*
Emmanuel College :—
Statutes — amendment published, JULY 21, 11*f*
Fellows—elected, AUG. 2, 11*c*
Girton College :—
Scholarships—awards, JULY 13, 14*d*
Library—new books added during year : space occupied, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Francis, Mr. H. T. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*c*
Local examinations—notice, JULY 19, 21*e* ; class lists (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*d*
Higher—awards, JULY 17, 10*b*
Molteno Institute of Parasitology—further contribution of £6,000 from Mr. and Mrs. Molteno, JULY 21, 9*d*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions — awards, JULY 2, 7*b* ; (Ed.S.), 8, 378*c* ; 29, 15*b*
Summer meeting—course : particulars, JULY 31, 15*d*
Students in residence—number, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Teachers' certificates — examination : result (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*b*
Trinity College :—
Chaplain and precentor—appointed, AUG. 9, 13*b*
CAMDEN, Lady—declines appointment as Justice of Peace, JULY 31, 15*a*
CAMELFORD :—
Education committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*
CAMELS :—
London, Port of—landing of animals from Morocco authorized, AUG. 18, 8*d* (e.e.)
CAMERON, Mr. (Canada) :—
on wheat crop (statement), JULY 22, 11*f*
CAMERON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : British policy, AUG. 14, 14*c*
CAMERON, Mr. Hugh R.—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
CAMERON, Miss Nancie S.—death, JULY 31, 15*a*
CAMERON Highlanders :—
Colours—presentation to 7th and 9th Battalions by Duke of York : arrangements, AUG. 7, 13*a*
CAMEROONS, French :—
Customs *régime*—established in French West Africa in 1912 : extended to, SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Tariff—changes (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*a*
CAMILLO, Senhor Antonio (Brazil)—appointed Secretary to London Embassy, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
CAMMELL, Laird and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
Notes—issue (statement), JULY 10, 17*b*
CAMOYS, Dowager Lady :—
Burglary at Gilbert-street residence, JULY 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
CAMPBELL, Lady—operation, AUG. 10, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. J. R.—awarded Navy Cross (U.S.A.), JULY 30, 15*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—death, AUG. 4, 13*a* ; will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Maj. G. C. :—
on golf—too long for forty (l.), JULY 2, 14*c*
CAMPBELL, Gabrielle V. :—
"Leopard and the Lily, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c* ; correction (L.S.), 26, 554*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Gerald — awarded Order of the Crown of Belgium, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Henry—arrives at Balmoral Castle, AUG. 19, 13*a*
CAMPBELL, Hugh M.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 7, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. J. V.—judges Victoria Cross race at Whittington, SEPT. 4, 5*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. James M. :—
"Spiritual Meaning of 'In Memoriam,' The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
CAMPBELL, Phyllis :—
"White Hen, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—to speak at Colonial Missionary Society meeting, AUG. 19, 7*f*
CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter—acting charge of Aldershot Command, AUG. 21, 13*a*
CAMPBELL, Praed, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dudley (William) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation : announced, AUG. 20, 14*f*
CAMPBELL (Donald) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17*d*
CAMPDEN, Lady :—
Boost party—in aid of hostel for young girls : given, JULY 13, 15*c*
CAMPHOR :—
Prices (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*c*
CAMPLING, Mr. F. Knowles :—
"Story of the Railway, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Motors :—
Toronto — casualties : statistics for two days, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects, JULY 6, 13*f* ; 9, 21*c* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 24, 501*c* ; 30, 17*f* ; AUG. 13, 15*f* ; 14, 16*f* ; 17, 17*b* ; 25, 15*f* ; SEPT. 2, 15*f* (l.e.)
Dominion Bureau of Statistics—estimates (T.S.), AUG. 21, 594*c*
Harvesting — prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d* ; progress (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Western provinces — forecast, JULY 26, 13*f*
Yield — estimated : statistics, JULY 28, 21*d*
Exhibition :—
Prince Albert (Saskatchewan) — visitors : statistics, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Machinery :—
Western provinces — demand, JULY 7, 13*f*
Pests :—
Gophers :—
Saskatchewan — two millions destroyed, JULY 14, 11*c*
Production — statistics : for 1919, AUG. 23, 9*c*
Wealth—statistics, AUG. 23, 9*c*
America, Latin, relations with : see under, AMERICA, Latin

CANADA (continued) :—
Apples :—
Crop (1919)—statistics, AUG. 10, 9*f*; SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Bacon :—
Control—dispute : settled, AUG. 13, 18*c* ; 24, 10*c* (l.e.)
Banking :—
Chartered banks :—
Branches — opened : statistics for 1920 to date, AUG. 20, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 594*c* ; SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Deposits — statistics : for May (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d* ; for August (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Clearings (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d ; 10, 452*d* ; 17, 475*c* ; 24, 501*c* ; AUG. 21, 594*c* ; 28, 622*d* ; SEPT. 4, 646*d* ; 11, 681*a* ; 25, 29*c*
Loans—increase : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7, 14*b*
Provincial savings bank :—
Winnipeg—opened, JULY 24, 4*b*
Bar :—
Canadian Bar Association :—
Meeting, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Barley :—
Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Birds :—
Wild :—
Protection :—
Alberta — sanctuaries established, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Bison : see under BISON
Bolshevism :—
Railwaymen — launch campaign against at London (Ontario), AUG. 27, 9*f*
Trades Labour Congress—attitude, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Butter :—
Production :—
Edmonton (Alberta)—of four creameries : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Cancer : see under CANCER
Cattle :—
"Sir Douglas Haig" (shorthorn steer)—particulars, JULY 31, 11*f*
Cheese :—
Export :—
England, to :—
Quebec Farmers' Central Co-operative Society — arrangements, AUG. 18, 16*d*
Chemical trade :—
Imports :—
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 24, 506*c*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal :—
Exports — limited prohibition : proposed, JULY 16, 11*b* (l.e.) ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637*b*
Newfoundland, to — restriction, JULY 24, 11*f*
Sweden, to — large shipment, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
United States, to—restriction, JULY 24, 11*f*
Reserve—estimate (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*b*
Saskatchewan :—
Lampman — operations ; prospects of yield, JULY 29, 11*f* ; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

CANADA :—
Coal (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Shortage—effect on railways, AUG. 4, 10*c*
Industries—close down (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Railway Commission—to deal with situation (T.S.) JULY 3, 420*d*
Restrictions, wartime — re-imposed, JULY 15, 13*f* ; (T.S.), 17, 480*d*
United States, from—negotiations (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Colonization :—
National Catholic Convention — resolution : adopted, JULY 23, 13*f*
Copper—reported found at Lac du Bonn, AUG. 21, 16*f*
Manitoba, Northern — production ; statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Crime :—
Douglas, Sgt. — brings Eskimo prisoner to Ottawa, JULY 12, 13*e*
Murders :—
Beaucock, Margaret (Thorold)—David McNeil charged ; attacked in court ; proposed lynching, AUG. 18, 9*c* ; proceedings to be taken against instigators, 19, 9*f* ; residents arrested, SEPT. 18, 7*b*
Belcher Islands — Eskimo : arrangements for investigation, AUG. 4, 10*f* ; 18, 9*e*
Chesterfield Inlet :—
Ouangwak—kills native : Sgt. Douglas brings prisoner to Ottawa, JULY 12, 13*e*
Goldenburg, Philip (Toronto)—particulars, AUG. 11, 9*c*
Love, Arnold—murders mother : confession, JULY 26, 11*e*
Robbery :—
Burrows (Manitoba) — Red Deer lumber camp raided : police injured, SEPT. 23, 7*c* ; further particulars, 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; arrests, 27, 10*a* ; bandits killed, 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Train robberies :—
Alberta — Canadian Pacific Railway : particulars, AUG. 4, 9*f* ; attempt to arrest robbers : police and bandit killed, 11, 9*a* ; hunt : particulars, 12, 9*f*
Cuba, relations with :—
Trade :—
Expansion — discussed (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*b*
Development :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 17, 9*b*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 12, 9*e*
Dominion Day :—
London — celebration : arrangements, JULY 1, 10*d* ; celebrated 2, 11*f* (l.e.)
Perley, Sir G.—reception : given, JULY 2, 15*a*
Paris—celebrated, JULY 3, 15*f*
Drink :—
Alberta — restrictions : decision of Supreme Court, JULY 5, 13*f*
Control :—
Quebec — Government proposal : *Telegraph* (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9*d*

CANADA :—
Drink (continued) :—
Gin :—
Montreal—consignment arrives in *Scandinavian* : particulars, JULY 27, 13*f*
Montreal :—
Order, monthly—placed by other provinces : average statistics, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Prohibition :—
British Columbia — plebiscite : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*b*
Infringement :—
Amherstburg (Ontario)—mayor arrested, AUG. 21, 9*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*d*
New Brunswick — plebiscite : voting, JULY 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*f*
Quebec (City) — whisky confiscated, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Smuggling :—
Sentences :—
Rancy, Mr. W. E. (statement), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Windsor (Ontario) — arrests, JULY 12, 13*a* ; prosecution, 17, 12*b* ; shootings and arrests ; farmers' houses raided by bandits, 27, 14*b* (l.e.) ; fines imposed, AUG. 13, 9*f* ; separate magistrate proposed, 21, 9*c* ; confiscation : statistics, 27, 9*f* (l.e.)
Article ("Smuggling whisky into the U.S. : £3 15s. a quart"), SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Vancouver :—
Canadian Pacific Wine Company —stock : seized, AUG. 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Expansion :—
Batt, Miss J. L. S. (art., T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*d*
East Indies, relations with :—
Communications — improvements : arrangements, JULY 15, 13*f*
Education :—
Bi-lingual question :—
National Catholic Convention—resolution : adopted, JULY 23, 13*f*
Elford-Gulley, Mr. H. (lect., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*d*
National Council (art., "Canada : the National Council," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 488*c*
Universities :see their respective titles
Elections :—
By-elections—our Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 16, 9*b* ; results, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Yale (British Columbia)—Labour candidate nominated, AUG. 23, 8*d*
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Hydro-electric :—
Development—Government proposition (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Portage la Prairie — transmission from Winnipeg : particulars, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Stations :—
Census—analysis :—
Article ("Electric power in Canada : central station figures," E.S.), JULY. 16, 234*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Exhibitions :—
National (Toronto)—opened, AUG. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Factories :—
Output — increase : particulars (T.S.), JULY, 3, 420*d*
Finance :—
Bond issues :—
United States—placed in : statistics for May (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Canadian Bank of Commerce—review, JULY 16, 19*c* (e.e.)
Capital, foreign—exclusion : Mr. R. A. Anderson (s.), AUG. 14, 9*d*
Currency :—
Notes—total in circulation (T.S.), AUG. 14, 570*d*
Exchange :—
Canadian Reconstruction Association—statement (T.S.), JULY 10, 450*b*
New York — depreciation : Canadian Reconstruction Association (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644*c*
Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7, 14*b*
Meighen, Mr. (int.), AUG. 4, 10*f*
Municipal :—
Conditions—inquiry : proposed, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
Revenue :—
Customs—collections :—
Statistics—for June (T.S.), JULY 10, 466*d* ; 20, 18*f* ; (T.S.), 24, 501*c* ; for three months, 24, 501*c* ; for August, SEPT. 6, 15*b* ; for five months, 11, 12*b*
Revenue and expenditure—for July : statement, AUG. 14, 9*f* ; for five months, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
Stock Exchange (Montreal)—failure of brokerage firm, JULY 29, 16*e*
Fires :—
Bush—particulars, SEPT. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
Manitoba summer resorts, SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Saskatchewan soldiers' settlement —menaced, SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Losses—statistics, AUG. 13, 15*c*
Fiscal policy :—
Inquiry, Ministerial (Winnipeg)—held, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Trades and Labour Congress (Windsor)—attitude, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Catch—statistics ; first six months of 1919 and 1920 compared, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Mackenzie River fisheries—development (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Patrol, aerial—establishment proposed, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Salmon, sockeye :—
Fraser River catch—best for four years (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*b*
United States of America :—
Conference—report : issued, JULY 27, 13*d* (l.e.)
Flax :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 634*b* ; estimates (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Mills—statistics ; compared with 1913 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Floods :—
Fraser River Valley, JULY 22, 11*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Food :—
Exports :—
United Kingdom, to :—
Statistics—for fiscal year 1919-20 (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644*c*
Imperial Government purchases :—
Defence of the Realm regulations—continuance : see under FOOD—Imports
Forestry :—
Dominion Forest Nursery Station—seedlings and cuttings distributed ; statistics, AUG. 6, 9*f*
France, relations with :—
Trade :—
Agreement—negotiations in progress ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Train loads of samples of goods—to be exchanged (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20*d*
French-Canadians :—
Influence :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
David, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
Taschereau, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
Fuel :—
Resources :—
Article (" Fuel problem in Canada : undeveloped resources," T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*b*
Galena :—
Le Pas (Manitoba)—discovery : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Gas :—
San Joaquin (Alberta)—flow struck ; particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade :—
German activity :—
Edwards, Capt. E. J.—statement (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*c*
Gold :—
Export—prohibited, JULY 26, 19*b*
Ontario :—
Northern — production ; increase forecasted (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d* ; statistics for last ten years, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Porcupine and Kirkland Lake mines—output ; statistics for six months, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Gold Coast Colony, relations with :—
Trade :—
Article (" Canada and the Gold Coast : efforts to foster trade," T.S.), JULY 3, 420*b*
Governor - General — appointment : *Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13*e*
Grain :—
Elevators — capacity : statistics, SEPT. 18, 7*f* ; (T.S.), 25, 29*c*
Stocks—statistics on July 9, (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Helium :—
Scientific and Industrial Research for Canada—fund to assist in devising method for conserving : appropriated (T.S.), JULY 17, 482*b*
High Commissioner (London)—appointment : announced, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (l.c.)
Housing :—
Rent profiteering :—
Winnipeg Board of Commerce—authority to investigate : recommended, AUG. 30, 9*f*
CANADA :—
Housing (continued) :—
Shortage :—
Winnipeg—particulars, JULY 29, 11*f*
Immigration :—
Article (" Through Canada : needs of immigrants "), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
British Army officers, of ex—refunding of passage money ; order extended, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Europeans — official announcement issued, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Statistics—for April and May (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Gasgrain, Abbé P. (l.), JULY 24, 8*b*
Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7, 14*b*
Regulations—particulars, AUG. 3, 12*a* (e.e.)
Statistics—for one month, AUG. 2, 7*f* ; for six months ended June 30 (T.S.), 28, 622*d*
India, relations with :—
Trade :—
Commissioner — arrives in Calcutta (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*c*
Indians :—
Blackfoot Indian chiefs—give display before Imperial press delegates at Gleichen, AUG. 21, 9*c*
Industrial Workers of the World : see under INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World
Insurance, life :—
Industrial—amount for 1918, AUG. 27, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 28, 622*d*
Investments :—
British :—
Robb, Mr. J. A. (statement), SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Iron :—
Ore :—
Resources — investigation by Council for Scientific and Industrial Research : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*c*
Production :—
Statistics — for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*c*
Iron and steel :—
Manufactures :—
Imports :—
Statistics—May, 1919, and May, 1920, compared (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d* ; discussed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572*b*
Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*b*
Irrigation :—
Ottawa—experiment : particulars, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Italy, relations with :—
Trade :—
Exports to—position (T.S.), JULY 24, 500*d*
Jewelry :—
Imports—discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 524*c*
Labour :—
Article (" Through Canada : openings for capital and labour "), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
Building trade :—
Bricklayers and plasterers :—
Calgary—wages to be increased : particulars, JULY 5, 13*f*
Carpenters :—
Calgary—wages to be increased : particulars, JULY 5, 13*f*

CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Coal mining trade :—
Alberta — strike : ordered by "One Big Union," SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Wages :—
British Columbia — increased (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*d*
Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7, 14*b*
Meighen, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*e*
National Trades Organization—independent association : proposed, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Nova Scotia :—
Miners — grievances ; demand for Royal Commission granted, JULY 6, 13*f*
"One Big Union" :—
Ontario :—
Railwaymen (London) — launch campaign against, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Trades and Labour Congress—attitude, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Winnipeg :—
Trades and Labour Council —to launch campaign against, JULY 10, 11*f*
Tramwaymen — vote in favour of affiliation, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Ontario :—
Farm workers — prospects of employment, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Hydro-Electric Power Commission — strike : settled, JULY 10, 13*f*
Printers :—
Toronto — increase of wages demanded, JULY 30, 11*f*
Railways :—
Canadian Pacific Railway — Western Division : increase of wages demanded, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Dispute—settled, AUG. 26, 5*f*
Italian workmen — proposed importation : opposition from ex-service men, AUG. 18, 9*e*
Wages :—
Increases — statistics, JULY 23, 13*c*
State :—
Increase — granted ; particulars, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Shipping trade :—
Port Arthur (Ontario)—strike ; progress, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Sydney Union boycott : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Wages :—
Sailors, Cooks, and Engineers' Union — increase demanded by ; strike threatened, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Textile trade :—
English women, employment of —effect and output discussed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*d*
Trades and Labour Congress (Windsor)—held, SEPT. 16, 9*e* ; 20, 9*b*
Trades and Labour Congress—(Winnipeg) — arrangements, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Trade unions :—
Disputes :—
"One Big Union"—order first strike, SEPT. 30, 9*d*

CANADA :
Labour (continued) :—
Winnipeg :—
Strike, general (June, 1919)—Robert B. Russell : sentenced for participation in seditious conspiracy : petition to Judicial Committee of Privy Council dismissed, JULY 22, 4*e*
Farnell, Mr. John—released from prison, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Leaders — release : resolution passed by Labour Party, JULY 6, 13*f* ; prospects, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Labour Day :—
Toronto—celebrated, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Land :—
Settlement :—
Ontario—demand for settlers, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Taxation :—
Hudson's Bay Company :—
Kindersley, Sir R. M. (s.), JULY 31, 18*c*
Undeveloped — acreage statistics, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Lignite :—
Briquette production :—
Bienfait (Saskatchewan) — construction of buildings in connexion : particulars, JULY 16, 11*f*
Development :—
Saskatchewan — company formed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Mails :—
Trans-Pacific contract :—
Canadian Pacific Railway — subsidy to : rejected ; effect, JULY 31, 11*e*
Marriages :—
Cousins, between :—
Quebec Civil Courts—power to recognize religious impediments : our Toronto correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
Match industry :—
Quebec—factory to be erected by British firms (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d* : 18, 6*d*
Milk :—
Condensed and evaporated :—
Output — estimated statistics, JULY 1, 15*f* ; 1910 and 1919 compared (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11*f* (l.c.)
Minerals :—
Le Pas (Manitoba) — discoveries (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Manitoba, Northern — production : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Ministry (Borden) — resignation announced, JULY 1, 17*d*
Ministry (Meighen) — probable constitution ; Canadian Press comments, JULY 10, 12*c* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 12, 13*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; formed : constitution, 14, 11*f* (l.c.) ; 15, 13*d*
Country campaign — our Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 16, 9*b*
Policy :—
Meighen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 14, 9*d*

CANADA (continued) :—
Navy :—
Aurora (light cruiser)—Imperial Government to present, JULY 7, 13*f*; presented: particulars, SEPT. 16, 10*e*
Officers — vacancies for: announcement, AUG. 9, 14*c*
Patrician (destroyer) — presented by Imperial Government: particulars, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Patriot (destroyer)—presented by Imperial Government: particulars, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Nickel — reported discovered at Lac du Bonn, AUG. 21, 16*f*
Oats :—
Crop — estimated statistics, AUG. 14, 9*f*; SEPT. 17, 7*d*; (T.S.), 25, 29*c*
Stocks—in elevators: statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Oil :—
Alberta — number of abandoned wells taken over by Imperial Oil Company, SEPT. 4, 7*f*; (T.S.), 18, 6*d*
Mackenzie River region—struck (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*; further particulars, 18, 6*d*
Manitoulin Island—boring in progress (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Norman, Fort—discovery near substantiated, AUG. 25, 15*c*
Production :—
Tar sand :—
Athabasca River (Alberta)—attempts being made to utilize (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Shale :—
Ontario, Northern—discovery: announced, JULY 13, 19*e*
Paper and pulp :—
Article ("Outlook in Canada," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644*d*
Export—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 663*d*; 25, 29*c*
Inquiry — interim report: issued, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Newsprint :—
Exports :—
Statistics—for year ended March 31 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Production :—
Statistics—for May (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*; for July (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*; for seven months ended July, 25, 29*c*
Ontario :—
Spruce Falls Company—concession granted, AUG. 7, 9*c*
Quebec :—
Wood lands :—
Leased and retained—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Saskatchewan, Southern :—
Straw, waste—utilization: particulars, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Spain—representative investigating supplies for (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*b*
Supplies :—
British countries, preference to :—
Press conference, Imperial—discussion, AUG. 9, 10*e*
Parliament—prorogued, JULY 2, 11*c*
Members :—
Salaries—increase :—
Bill—passed by House of Commons, JULY 1, 15*b*
Parliament, Imperial—question, JULY 9, 8*a*

CANADA :—
Parliament (continued) :—
Speaker's chair—to be presented by members of Empire Parliamentary Association in House of Lords and Commons: particulars, AUG. 13, 14*c*; Sir H. D'Egville confers with Ministers at Toronto, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (e.e.)
Parties, political :—
Farmers' Party :—
Saskatchewan—platform to be formulated, JULY 31, 11*f*
National Liberal and Conservative Party—formed; policy, JULY 3, 15*c*
Conference (Ottawa)—held, AUG. 21, 9*c*
Unionist Party—ends, JULY 3, 15*e*
Leadership—our Ottawa correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 17*d*; 3, 15*e*
Peat :—
Estimates (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*b*
Premier: see MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur
Press :—
Hearst publications :—
Suppression :—
Associated Canadian Clubs of Montreal — motion defeated, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Clubs—resolution endorsed by number of, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
London (Ontario) *Free Press*—Mr. A. Ford accepts editorship, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Printing trade :—
Supplies—demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*c*
Progress :—
Leading article, JULY 7, 15*b*
Public affairs :—
Review, 1919, annual — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
Pulp: see Paper and pulp, above
Railway accidents :—
St. John, JULY 31, 11*b*
Railways :—
Companies: see their respective titles
Expenditure—statistics, JULY 23, 13*c*
Fares :—
Increase :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15*c*
Freight rates :—
Increase—authority applied for, JULY 12, 13*f*; (T.S.), 24, 500*d*; prospects, JULY 31, 11*f*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 17, 9*c*-17*e*; prospects, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Commission—sitting, AUG. 16, 17*d*
Cost—estimated statistics, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Kelly, Mr. H. G. (statement), AUG. 23, 17*c*
Manitoba—attitude, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Montreal Board of Trade—approved by, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Outrages :—
Winnipeg—derailment of train near: investigation result, JULY 17, 11*f*
Situation—our Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 17, 9*c*
State :—
Shipping agreement: see under Shipping — Services — Vancouver to Far East, below

CANADA (continued) :—
Rumania, relations with :—
Trade :—
Wilgress, Mr. L. D.—report (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Rye :—
Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Salts, lake of solid glauber—syndicate formed to exploit, JULY 27, 19*f*
Service men, ex-:—
Education :—
Higher :—
United States of America, in :—
Grant, Mr. (tel.), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Employment and training :—
Ontario :—
Teaching profession—particulars, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Gratuities :—
Eligibility of ex-members of his Majesty's forces — official statement, AUG. 31, 16*d*
Land settlement :—
Western provinces — progress, JULY 1, 15*f*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Canadian Government Merchant Marine — company formed : see CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.
Construction :—
Foreign orders—Government assistance : particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d* ; 10, 452*d*
Government programme—vessels delivered : statistics (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c* ; AUG. 4, 16*f*
Vancouver :—
Couglan yards — freighter launched, AUG. 6, 9*f* ; purchased by Swedish East Asiatic Company (T.S.), 21, 598*d*
Freight rates :—
Flour and wheat—equalization : proposed, AUG. 30, 16*c*
Services — new : announcement (T.S.), JULY 3, 423*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 19*b* ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 562*d*
Eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea Ports, to—lack of facilities (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*b*
Far East—to be inaugurated (T.S.). JULY 10, 452*d*
Government vessels — sailing arrangements, JULY 19, 11*f* (l.c.)
Honduras, British, to—to be inaugurated ; message of appreciation to Dominion (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
India, Straits Settlements, and Java, between Eastern Canadian ports and—joint arrangement between Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Canadian National Railways, and British India Steam Navigation Company : particulars ; our shipping correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 10*c*
Ellerman and Bucknall Steamship Company—service (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 682*b* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 22, 10*c*

CANADA :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Jamaica, to — development : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Liverpool to Canada :—
Sydney (Nova Scotia)—to be regular port of call, JULY 1, 15*f*
Montreal to Cardiff and Swansea —service inaugurated (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*b*
Vancouver and Far East, between—to be inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Agreement between Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co., Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd., and Canadian National Railways for joint service—particulars, SEPT. 13, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 15*a* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 20, 11*c*
Articles ("Shipping : Canadian developments," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 18*b* ; ("The latest Canadian agreement," T.S.), 25, 42*c*
Vancouver and Seattle, between —to be inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Silver :—
Northern Ontario—large slab brought to Royal Museum, Toronto, JULY 26, 13*b* (e.c.)
Steel : see Iron and steel, above
Sugar :—
Exports :—
Statistics—for one year (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Prices—to be reduced ; particulars, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Trade :—
Capital invested in — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*d*
Sugar (beet) :—
Acreage — statistics for 1919 compared with 1918 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Yield, average—statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Sugar (maple) :—
Industry—reports (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Tariff — decisions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
Committee, Cabinet—holds inquiry at Winnipeg, SEPT. 18, 2*c*
Revision :—
Article ("Canadian tariff : policy of Unionist Government," T.S.), JULY 31, 524*b*
Commission — appointed to consider ; names of members, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Labour — attitude, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Manitoba — farmers to co-operate with Council of Agriculture in presenting demands, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Meeting (Winnipeg) — arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Telephones :—
Construction :—
Alberta—tenders called for, JULY 29, 11*d*

CANADA (continued) :—
Textiles :—
Imports :—
Article ("Canada's imports of textiles," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*b*
Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*c*; for five months (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
United States, from—statistics for one year (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Timber :—
Sales :—
Manchester interests, to—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*c*
Tobacco :—
Market in England :—
Charlan, Mr. F.—report (T.S.), JULY 31, 524*b*
Quebec—export to England: arrangements, AUG. 24, 7*c*; (T.S.), 28, 622*d*
Trade :—
Article ("Through Canada: openings for capital and labour"), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
Board of Commerce — reconstituted (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*c*; 25, 29*c*
Contracts :—
Cancellations :—
British Agents' Association of Canada — resolution adopted: text (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*b*
Europe, with—representatives of Canadian Bank of Commerce: report (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Exhibition, National (Toronto)—opened by Sir Auckland Geddes (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Exports :—
United Kingdom, United States, and France, to—statistics for one year (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
France, with: see under France, above
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 450*b*; for one year (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*; 10, 466*d*; AUG. 2, 7*f*; 3, 17*e*; 4, 16*e* (e.e.); for June (T.S.), 24, 501*c*; for six months (T.S.), 24, 501*c*; for July (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*d*; for August (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Industry :—
Plants — construction retarded: particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
United States, relations with :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 2, 11*f* (l.e.)
Diplomatic Service :—
Minister at Washington—vote: discussed, JULY 2, 11*c*; proposed appointment: our Toronto correspondent's comments, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 7, 15*b*
Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7, 14*b*
Meighen, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
St. Lawrence River—patrol: see under ST. LAWRENCE River
Taft, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*

CANADA :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
Trade :—
Factories, American—number of branches established (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*c*
British compared :—
Field, Mr. F. W. — report (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596*b*
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*b*
Sclater, Mr. A. S.—statement (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596*b*
Statistics—for May (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*; for year ended May, AUG. 7, 14*c* (e.e.); for three years ended May, 7, 14*c* (e.e.)
War, The Great :—
Quebec women, three—decorated by French Government, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Western Provinces :—
Banking :—
American bankers—visit to (T.S.), AUG. 21, 594*c*
Development, industrial :—
Article ("Western progress," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644*b*
Industries :—
Conditions :—
Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article ("Western Canada: recent progress and new opportunities," T.S.), AUG. 21, 596*d*
West Indies, relations with :—
Commercial union :—
Agreement—approved: date of publication, JULY 22, 11*f*; provisions (T.S.), 24, 501*c*; published, AUG. 5, 9*c*; white paper issued, 4, 9*f*; (T.S.), 7, 547*a*
Bahamas—ratification recommended, SEPT. 11, 7*f*; ratified (T.S.), 25, 28*d*
Barbados—attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 28*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Honduras, British—ratification authorized (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Jamaica—Legislature to consider (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*c*
Trinidad—attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 28*d*
Trade :—
Canadian business men—tour: arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*f*; (T.S.), 28, 622*d*
Statistics for 1919-20, AUG. 5, 9*c*
Trinidad—Legislative Council Committee's recommendations (T.S.), JULY 10, 450*d*
Wheat :—
Certificates, participation—first payment, AUG. 7, 9*f*; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Control—abolished (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Crop—estimates, JULY 20, 18*c*; (T.S.), 24, 501*c*; AUG. 14, 9*f*; SEPT. 17, 7*d*; 25, 29*c*; quantity passes through Winnipeg, SEPT. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
Europe, for :—
Cooperative farmers' pool—proposed, JULY 20, 18*c*
Marketing — Government announcement, JULY 19, 11*f*
Prairie provinces — estimate, JULY 22, 11*f*

CANADA :—
Wheat (continued) :—
Flour :—
West Indies and British Guiana, British — millers making efforts to secure dominant position in (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Greece—making purchase (T.S.), AUG. 21, 594*c*
Japan—market in : *Manitoba Free Press* comment, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Montreal—quantity handled at port ; statistics for eight months, SEPT. 29, 9*f*
Prices—fall, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Shipments—ocean freight rates ; Millers' Association deputation to Government (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Stocks—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d* ; 31, 526*d*
Western provinces — condition (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*c* ; SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Woollen trade—large European orders received (T.S.), AUG. 21, 594*c* : SEPT. 18 5*a*
England—large orders from, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Rumania—contracts from (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644*b*
CANADA Club :—
Greenwood, Sir Hamar—entertained at dinner, JULY 14, 14*c*
CANADA Steamship Lines, Ltd. :—
British Empire Steel Corporation—transfer to : see that title
Shares—statement issued, JULY 14, 17*c* ; offers invited, AUG. 23, 18*b*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—
Branches—new : opened, JULY 30, 18*f* ; AUG. 14, 16*f* ; 21, 16*f*
Dividend, JULY 19, 20*f*
Officials—elected, JULY 26, 19*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 526*d*
CANADIAN Bar Association :—
Dinner, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company :—
Canadian Pacific Railway—order for freight cars : particulars, JULY 1, 15*f*
Dividend, AUG. 10, 16*c*
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—large shipment to Sweden ; statistics, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
CANADIAN Explosives, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 28, 15*d*
CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd. :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12*c*
Profits—statistics for ten months, 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659*a*
Services :—
Vancouver and Far East, between : see under CANADA—Shipping
Vessels—new : number delivered (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*b* ; 25, 29*c*
West India service—extension announced (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*c*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 10, 16*b* ; 11, 16*c*
Edmonton, Dunvegan and British Columbia Railway—to operate (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Freight cars—order placed with Canadian Car and Foundry Company : particulars, JULY 1, 15*f*
Information Bureau—opened at Charing Cross, JULY 23, 11*f* ; AUG. 27, 19*f*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company (continued) :—
Receipts :—
Statistics, weekly, JULY 12, 2*f* ; for July, AUG. 30, 16*e*
St. John river—construction of steel-bridge begun (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*c*
Stock—deposited with Treasury : return : announcements, JULY 9, 21*f* ; 31, 16*b*
Wages demand : see under CANADA—Labour—Railways
CANAL, Mlle. (France) — awarded premier Grand Prix de Rome for musical composition, JULY 5, 15*d* (l.e.)
CANALS and waterways :—
Birmingham to Worcester :—
Improvement :—
Riseley, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Companies :—
Subsidy—withdrawal :—
Transport Ministry — announcements, JULY 23, 16*a* ; 24, 14*a*
Article ("Government and the canals : the withdrawal of aid," T.S.), AUG. 14, 587*a*
Canal Association—appeal : issued (T.S.), AUG. 21, 611*b*
Vote :—
Parliament — in Committee of Supply : carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
Control, future :—
Article ("Future of canals," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 43*b*
Control, Government :—
Regulation 9H—revoked, SEPT. 5, 4*e*
Finance :—
Estimate :—
Revised (White Paper), JULY 31, 14*e*
Improvements :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*a*
Inland :—
Committee — member appointed, JULY 19, 9*f*
River systems, inquiry into :—
Transport Ministry announcement, JULY 31, 14*d*
Work (T.S.), JULY 24, 515*b* ; AUG. 7, 562*c*
St. Helens :—
Ravenshead branch—portion to be abandoned : authorized, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Sheffield, waterway to — improvement scheme (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256*c*
Sheffield and Yorkshire Canal :—
Closing, threatened — representations against (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286*c* ; (T.S.), 18, 19*c*
Tolls :—
Increased — announcement, SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Article ("Canal tolls," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), JULY 24, 14*a*
Imbey, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 24, 14*a*
Transport Ministry — announcement, JULY 23, 16*c*
Transport :—
Parliament — question, JULY 27, 8*c*
CANARIES : see under BIRDS
CANARY Islands :—
Agriculture :—
Fertilizers, chemical manure—shortage (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*

CANARY Islands (continued) :—
Ports : see their respective names
Trade :—
Development — particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Imports — particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
CANBERRA :—
Construction :—
Grant—voted ; statistics, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
CANCER :—
Glover, Dr.—alleged cure, JULY 7, 13*f* : to submit data to Toronto Academy of Medicine, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Research :—
Imperial Cancer Research Fund—meeting, JULY 23, 11*d*
Murray, Dr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 9*a*
Treatment :—
Radium :—
Institution for the Study of Malignant Diseases (Buffalo)—announcement, AUG. 3, 9*c*
X-rays, by :—
Surgical Congress, International (Paris)— discussed, JULY 23, 13*f*
CANDLES :—
Southwark Board of Guardians — proposed purchase, AUG. 28, 7*f*
CANELLAS, Señor (Bolivia)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
CANHAM, Mr. A.—appointed South African Trade Commissioner in London, AUG. 6, 9*c* ; 9, 9*a*
CANINE Defence League :—
Kingston—condemned dog at : enter appeal, AUG. 26, 7*f* ; request refused : appeal, 27, 7*f*
CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert :—
" My Life and Other Stories " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*b*
" Release of the Soul, The " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 417*a*
CANNIBALISM :—
Papua :—
Report, Commonwealth — issued, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
CANNING, Mr. R. Gordon :—
" Flashlights from Afar "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
CANNON, Grace A. :—
" Raffia, Cane, and Poker Work "—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
CANNON, Horace—assault charge, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
CANNON, Walter (and another)—burglary, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
" CANTABRIGIENSIS " — on suicide by hunger (L.), AUG. 31, 6*b*
CANTERBURY :—
Diocese :—
Conference — arrangements, AUG. 10, 13*f*
King's School—Speech Day : held, JULY 27, 11*a*
Lambeth conference—visit of bishops : described, JULY 5, 9*a*
St. Augustine's Abbey — excavations : particulars, JULY 3, 11*c* : progress, AUG. 26, 13*c*
Article (" Canterbury ready for pilgrims : St. Augustine's Abbey : a thousand years of history and legend "), JULY 3, 11*c*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of : see WACE, Very Rev. Henry
CANTERBURY Cathedral :—
French and Walloon Settlement—anniversary of formation : service held in crypt, JULY 26, 14*c*
CANTOR, Dr. Bernard (U.S.A.)—murder in Ukraine, JULY 14, 12*a* ; report confirmed, 15, 13*f*
CANTU, Col. (Mexico)—to surrender Governorship of Lower Mexico to Señor Salazar, AUG. 18, 9*f*
CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R.—arrival at Oldenzaal expected, AUG. 7, 9*f* ; arrives in London, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
on chess — world's championship ; Samuel Rzeschewski (int.), SEPT. 29, 13*c*
CAPASSO, Bartolommeo :—
" Casa e la Famiglia di Masaniello, La " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 434*d*
CAPE Asbestos Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 20, 19*b*
CAPE Copper Company :—
Debentures — issue : proposed, SEPT. 10, 14*b*
CAPELLO, Gen. Luigi (Italy) :—
" Note di Guerra " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 446*d*
CAPES, H. M. :—
" ' Pardon and Peace.' The Last Chronicle of an Old Family "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
CAPE Town, Bp. of : see NASH, Rt. Rev. Okey
CAPE Town University :—
Doctor of Laws—degree conferred, JULY 5, 13*f*
CAPRERA Island :—
Fire—Garibaldi's tomb in danger, JULY 12, 13*f*
CARAQUET and Gulf Shore Railway :—
Canadian National Railways—taken over by, JULY 20, 18*f* ; (T.S.), 24, 501*c*
CARAVANNING :—
Special article (" Caravanners and campers "), AUG. 16, 8*a*
" CARBON "—on miners and coal output (L., T.S.), JULY 24, 517*a*
CARBONE, Mme. Grazia—song recital, JULY 2, 10*c*
CARCHEMISH :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Syria
CARDEW, Capt. George E.—memorial : window unveiled at Churchdown, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
CARDIFF :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, AUG. 10, 15*c*
Education :—
Thompson, Mr. H. M. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*c*
Fire-engine, motor—second : to be provided, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Lord Mayor—salary to be increased, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Municipality :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Municipal
CARDIFF Castle :—
Wales, Prince of—proposed Welsh residence : City Council's negotiations, JULY 8, 12*b*
CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting—held, JULY 1, 10*d*
CARDIFF Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*
CARDINAL Investment Trust Company Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 5, 21*d*

CARDONNEL, M. Georges le (France) :—
"Etudes sur Eugène Montfort"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*
CARDOSA, Senhor Lopes (Portugal)—abandons attempt to form new ministry, JULY 16, 11*f*; appointed Minister of Justice, 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
CARD playing :—
Whist :—
Goodwin sands—wounded soldiers play game round *U.* 48, JULY 17, 9*f*
CAREY, Rev. Christopher S. :—
Sacred Trinity, Church of, Salford—right of presentation to : law case, JULY 17, 5*a*
CAREY, Mr. E. B. (U.S.A.) :—
"American Guide Book to France and its Battlefields"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
"CARIBBEAN"—on West Indian conditions (l.), JULY 6, 10*a*
CARILLONS : see under BELLS
CARINTHIA :—
Plebiscite area :—
British forces—petition for, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
CARISBROOKE :—
Parish Church—restoration of bells fund : fête in aid held, AUG. 13, 13*c*
CARISBROOKE, Lady—to open fête in aid of Young Women's Christian Association Clubs at Richmond, JULY 5, 11*f*; opens fête at Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough, AUG. 16, 13*b*; goes out in lifeboat, 30, 13*b*; returns to London, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Unionist Empire Bazaar—opens at Scarborough, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
West Islington Infant Welfare Centre—ball in aid : held, JULY 3, 19*c*
CARLESS, Maj. Wilfrid T. :—
Memorial tablet—unveiled in Hereford Cathedral, AUG. 18, 13*b*
CARLETON, Mrs. (Edith Day)—summons against husband withdrawn, AUG. 18, 8*e*
CARLILE, Mr. George M.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
CARLILE, Preb. W.—to officiate at Hyde Park War memorial service, AUG. 7, 7*f*
CARLISLE :—
Diocese :—
Dean and Chapter :—
Agricultural estate—sale of portion announced, JULY 19, 21*c*
Freedom — to be conferred upon three ex-mayors, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
CARLISLE, Bp. of : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry
CARLISLE, Mr. A. M. :—
House of Lords—interrupts proceedings, AUG. 10, 15*a*; Student of Politics: comments, 10, 12*d*; reply to letter from Lord Curzon (l.), 13, 14*c*; resolution moved and agreed, 17, 15*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*a*; 17, 15*a*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*a*
CARLISLE Cathedral :—
Candles, lighted—introduction :—
Carlisle Church Association—protest, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
CARLISLE City Council :—
Area Transport Commissioners—appointment : passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
CARLSBAD :—
Hotels and cafés—raided by police, AUG. 13, 9*f*
CARLTON, Prof. Frank T. :—
"Organized Labour in American History"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
CARLTON Hotel :—
Film scene—arrangements, AUG. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
CARLYLE, Anthony :—
"Hoofslide, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*b*
CARLYLE, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 12, 17*e*
CARLYLE, Thomas :—
Dublin, in :—
Lyster, Mr. T. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*b*
Kirkaldy Burgh School—tablet erected (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514*d*
CARMARTHENSHIRE Antiquarian Society :—
Meeting held, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
CARMEN's Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 19, 17*e*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. Duncan :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway rates, JULY 23, 16*b*
CARMICHAEL, Sir James—retires from post of Director-General of Housing, AUG. 18, 7*d*; joins Finance Committee of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney), SEPT. 2, 4*b*
CARMINE, Miss Olga—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10*b*
CARNARVONSHIRE :—
Education :—
French—teaching to be abandoned, AUG. 2, 5*f*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew :—
Bust—placed in Palace of Peace at The Hague, JULY 12, 13*f*
CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—leaves Lisbon for England, JULY 20, 11*f*; leaves for Portugal, SEPT. 25, 13*a*
CARNEGIE, Canon W. H. :—
on House of Commons—roll of honour (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust :—
Conference—held, JULY 14, 10*c*
CARNOJO, Señor (Peru)—received by M. Deschanel, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
CAROL, Prince : see RUMANIA — Crown Prince
CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H., and Miss C. F. Elam :—
at Institute of Metals, on crystal growth in metals (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*b*
CARPENTERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 26, 11*f*
CARPENTIER, Georges (France)—film acting noticed, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
"My Fighting Life"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 611*b*
CARR, H. Wildon :
"Mind-Energy" (trans.) — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
CARR, Mr. Howard :—
"Three Heroes" — orchestral sketch to be repeated at promenade concert, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
CARR, Mr. Jonathan :—
Twerton-on-Avon — presentation to, AUG. 2, 5*f*
CARR, Mr. P. G. Hamilton :—
on Ireland—settlement (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
CARR, Mr. R. H. :—
on milk supply control (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
CARR, Samuel—theft charge, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
CARRASCO, Señor Jose (Bolivia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 5, 13*f*; report denied, 8, 13*f*; named Foreign Minister, 14, 11*e*

CARRERA, Señor (Spain) :—
on Rio Tinto strike (int.), SEPT. 28, 9b
CARRIE, Elizabeth—theft charge, JULY 8, 16c
CARRINGTON, Dr. Hereward :—
"Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, Fraudulent and Genuine, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 529a
"Your Psychic Powers and How to Develop Them"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b ; 26, 555c
CARRINGTON, Mr. William T. H.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
CARRUTHERS, Hilliary M.—theft charge, JULY 31, 9c ; fails to surrender to bail, AUG. 7, 8d
CARRUTHERS, John E. M.—theft charge, JULY 3, 9d ; 16, 9a
CARSON, Sir Edward :—
Ulster Unionist Council—confidence in : secretary (statement), AUG. 14, 11c
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, JULY 12, 16c ; 13, 13c ; protection of Ulster from interference by Sinn Fein, 13, 13e ; leading article, 13, 13c
at House of Commons, on Ireland : Sinn Fein ; conspiracy against British Empire, JULY 30, 13c ; 31, 14c
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — universities (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360b
Irish situation, JULY 23, 8a
on British Empire—anti-British conspiracy (s.), JULY 8, 16a (l.e.)
CART (river) :—
Bridge at Inchinnan, proposed new (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257c
Paisley Corporation — proposal to take over undertaking of Navigation Trustees (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257c
CARTAGENA :—
Harbour :—
Improvements — plans prepared (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
CARTER, Capt.—killed by Shama Arabs at Tel Afar, AUG. 16, 9c (l.e.)
CARTER, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 21, 16d
CARTER, Col. Graydon—unveils War memorial at Warley, JULY 7, 11f
CARTER, Mr. H. R. :—
"Flax and its Products"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
CARTER, Mr. Huntley :—
"Spiritualism : Its Present Day Meaning, a Symposium" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 529a ; (l., L.S.), 26, 553b
CARTER, Joseph—theft charge, SEPT. 23, 5f
CARTER, Sir William M.—appointed Chief Justice of High Court of Tanganyika, AUG. 18, 9f
CARTON de Wiart, Gen. Adrian—escapes capture in Rovno, JULY 9, 16d ; head of British Military Mission at Warsaw, AUG. 28, 9e (l.e.)
Russia—Red army's brutality : report, AUG. 28, 9e (l.e.)
CARTWRIGHT, Albert—killed in explosion, SEPT. 25, 10c ; inquest, 29, 7c
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. E.—appointed Justice for Hertfordshire, SEPT. 7, 7f
CARVELL, Mr. Frank B. (Canada)—appointed Fuel Controller, AUG. 4, 10c ; visits United States (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
CARVER, Mr. James E. :—
on wages fallacy (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564a
CARWITHEN, Col. George T. L.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
CARY-ELWES, Mrs. Windsor—Requiem Mass ; sung, JULY 24, 15c
CASATI, Marchese C.—leaves London for Paris, JULY 15, 17a
CASE, Prof. Thomas :—
on Bolshevism — Labour attitude (l.), AUG. 10, 6a
on Sidgwick, late Mr. A. (l. quoted)' SEPT. 29, 13d
CASEMENT, Roger :—
Execution, commemoration of—Requiem High Mass held in Berlin, AUG. 5, 9f
CASEY, Mark :—
"Amusing Malayan Musings"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
CASEY, Mr. T. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 10, 7d
CASHMORE, Mr. George—death, JULY 7, 11f
CASIMIRO, Augusto (Portugal) :—
"Sidónoi Pais"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
CASS, Mr. G. Foley :—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association (Margate), on housing conditions, SEPT. 17, 5c
CASSEL :—
Mayor (Herr Scheidemann)—dispute with Conservative newspapers, JULY 12, 13c
CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden) :—
on finance — currency ; exchange (mem.), AUG. 20, 9a ; 23, 17c ; (F.N.), 23, 17a ; relations of gold to currency (mem.), 24, 15d ; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15a
CASSELL and Company, Ltd :—
Shares :—
Berry (E. J. Gomer) and Company, Ltd.—offer to purchase, SEPT. 16, 7c
CASSIE, R. L. :—
"Love Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
CASSON, Mr. S. C. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on excavations at Mycenæ, AUG. 27, 14d
CASTELNAU, Gen. (France) :—
Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d
CASTLE, Mr. Egerton—death, SEPT. 18, 11e ; funeral : arrangements, 20, 13c ; funeral, 22, 13b
CASTLEMAN, Capt. F. P.—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 27, 7d ; inquest, 29, 7c
CASTLETON Electric Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 3, 21f (e.c.)
CASTLETOWN, Lord :—
Shooting party returning from Castlepook Mountains stopped by armed men, AUG. 30, 12c
CASTRO, Señor Lara (Paraguay)—resigns post as Foreign Minister, JULY 9, 15f ; resignation withdrawn, 10, 11f
"CASUIST"—on cricket : Gentlemen v. Players : Brown incident (l.), JULY 20, 6d
CASWELL, Mr. John :—
"Sporting Rifles and Rifle Shooting"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 550b
CATALONIA :—
Home Rule movement :—
Leading article, JULY 3, 17d
Political situation :—
Leading article, JULY 3, 17d

CATHCART, Mr. W. H. :—
at Glasgow, on science in the workshop (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474*b*
CATHEDRALS :—
Repair :—
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8*a*
Visits :—
Children, by (art., "School visits," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 500*c*
CATHER, Katherine D. :—
"Boyhood Stories of Famous Men"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*c*
CATHERALL, C. :—
"From Other People's Waste-Paper Baskets" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*
CATHERY, Mr. E. :—
on pensions, War—position of Mercantile Marine (evid.), JULY 8, 11*c*
"CATHOLIC editor, A"—on Archbp. Mannix (l.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation :—
Conference (Manchester) — held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*d*
"CATHOLICUS"—on morality of suicide (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
"CATHOLICUS secundus"—on hunger-striking: Catholic Church doctrine (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
CAT Island (Bahamas) — development: proposals, JULY 20, 11*f*
CATS :—
Burglar betrayed by—incident at Dundee, AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Cruelty to :—
Prosecutions, JULY 20, 9*f*; AUG. 31, 7*f*
Windsor Bridge—kitten thrown in river: rescued, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Kittens—incident at Bridgnorth, AUG. 14, 7*f*
London, Port of—Authority :—
Food — annual expenditure, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Meat :—
London, South—scarcity, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
CATSKILL :—
Water supply—aqueduct tunnels: use of cement grouting (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259*b*
CATT, Alfred—bribery charge, AUG. 25, 7*f*
CATT, Mrs. Carrie C. (United States) :—
on woman suffrage (statement), AUG. 21, 9*f*
CATTERSON-SMITH, Capt. Thomas M.—death, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
CATTLE :—
Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society—issues book, AUG. 16, 7*b*
British—distribution :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), AUG. 3, 13*b*
Bulls :—
Attacks by :—
Abertillery—child injured, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Chatham—lady tossed in street, JULY 15, 11*f*
Muirpark—incident, JULY 13, 9*f*
Oswestry—incident, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
Bromley—run amok: incident, JULY 31, 9*f*
Windsor—runs into ironmonger's shop, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Dairy :—
Devon—dearth, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Diseases :—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see that title
Electrocution—incident in storm in Cheshire, JULY 6, 11*f*
CATTLE (continued) :—
Galloway, belted :—
Herd Book—registration scheme: particulars, AUG. 16, 14*b*
Imports :—
Canada, from :—
Embargo :—
Doherty, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Ireland, from :—
Prohibition—revoked, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Sales :—
Auctioneers :—
Luck money—refusal by: butchers boycott in Yorkshire markets, SEPT. 27, 7*f*; given at Hull market, 28, 7*f*
Bakewell market—attitude of butchers, JULY 20, 9*f*
Friesian :—
at Chesterblade, AUG. 31, 4*e*
at Ipswich, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
at Monkton, Thanet, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
of Mr. E. R. Debenham's herd, AUG. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
Guernsey :—
at West Wickham, JULY 17, 14*d* (e.e.)
Jersey :—
at Norsbury, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Shorthorns :—
Faithful (£10,730), SEPT. 14, 9*c*
at Aberdeen, SEPT. 3, 8*c* (l.e.)
at Colepit Farm—heifer realizes 1,050 guineas, JULY 12, 11*b*
at Darlington—Prince of Wales's Shorthorn bull realizes 4,000 guineas, JULY 1, 20*d*
at Inverness—high prices, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
at Kelmscott, JULY 9, 14*a*
at Kidmore End, SEPT. 4, 5*a*
at Kingham, AUG. 24, 7*c* (l.e.); SEPT. 11, 5*d*
at Maiseyhampton, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
at Marlton, JULY 30, 10*a*
at Palermo (Buenos Aires) show (high prices), SEPT. 14, 9*c*
at Tulliallan—held, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
by Messrs. John Thornton and Company, JULY 15, 12*a* (e.e.); SEPT. 2, 7*c*
of Mr. R. Cartwright's herd—amount realized, JULY 15, 11*f*
of Lord Lovat's herd—high prices, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
of Capt. MacGillivray's herd, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
Shows :—
Chester Dairy—held, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Keswick Agricultural Society—held, AUG. 28, 13*c*
Article ("Fewer Lakeland ponies: hardiest stock in Great Britain"), AUG. 28, 13*c*
Warwickshire—held at Coventry, AUG. 19, 17*f*
Wolsingham—held, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Statistics, AUG. 14, 10*c*
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Article ("Menace of meat scarcity"), AUG. 23, 14*c*
Train, attack on—incident at Cadley Hill, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
CATTO, Mr. T. S. :—
on Russia—British policy (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*d*
CATTY, Mr. Arthur B.—will, JULY 22, 15*c*
CAUCASUS: see TRANS-CAUCASIA
CAUDLEDOWN China Clay Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 17, 13*e*

CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons :—
Report (F.N.), JULY 20, 18*b*
CAVAN, Lady—will, AUG. 24, 13*e*
CAVAN, Lord — biographical: appointed General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Aldershot, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 11*f*
CAVE, Lord—leaving for America, JULY 21, 17*b*; appointed president of Commission on Emigration, AUG. 30, 9*f*
at American Bar Association's meeting (St. Louis), on International Tribunal of Justice, AUG. 27, 9*f*
at Canadian Bar Association, on Imperial Cabinet, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
at Toronto, on British Empire, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Law of Property Bill, JULY 27, 7*f*
CAVE, Miss Margery—awarded Nightingale Scholarship at King's College, JULY 24, 9*f*
CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Wing-Cdr. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on use of airships in slow speed transports, AUG. 28, 14*b*
CAVELL, Miss Edith :—
Memorials :—
Brussels—monument in Belgian Nursing Institution unveiled, JULY 17, 11*f*
CAVELL, Strachan, and Lardelli, Messrs :—
Partnership—announcement, JULY 28, 21*f*
CAVE-MOYLE, Thomas :—
"Evangelical Catholicism"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
CAVENDISH, Lady Edward—death, SEPT. 25, 13*b*; funeral: arrangements, 27, 13*c*; funeral: memorial service held, 29, 13*c*
CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick :—
on Eyre Governor, (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
CAVENDISH, Lord Richard :—
on typhus (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
CAVIA, Señor Mariano de (Spain)—death, JULY 15, 13*b*
CAWLEY, Lord :—
Memorial for three sons—dedicated in Eye Church, Hereford, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
CAWSTON, Mr. Edwin — will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CAXTON Insurance Company :
Capital—increase: proposed, AUG. 13, 15*f*
CECIL, Mr. Ean—gives site for Aboyne War memorial "Victory Hall," AUG. 4, 7*f*
CECIL, Lady Gwendolen :—
on Russo-Polish war (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Government policy, JULY 23, 8*d*
CECIL, Lord Robert :—
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — guest at luncheon, JULY 17, 9*d*
at Codicote, on Poland; Ireland: suppression of crime; Home Rule, AUG. 9, 12*b*
at Leathersellers' Hall, on national expenditure; prevention of war; League of Nations, JULY 17, 9*d*
at Letchworth, on Government extravagance, AUG. 2, 11*e*
at Norton, on Ireland: crime and unrest; self-government, AUG. 2, 10*a*
CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, JULY 29, 7*c*
Foreign affairs, JULY 20, 16*d*
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14*e*
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8*c*
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14*e*; 7, 12*b*
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 7*d*
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 7, 14*e*
Poland, JULY 22, 17*c*; AUG. 11, 15*b* 17, 16*c*
Spa Conference, JULY 22, 17*c*
on League of Nations Union Summer School (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*
on mandates—control by League of Nations (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
on Parliament—debate after 11 o'clock, (l.), JULY 31, 8*c*; AUG. 4, 6*c*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. William G., Bp. of Exeter :—
at Plymouth, on tercentenary of Pilgrim Fathers, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
CECILIE, ex-Crown Princess (Germany)—arrives at Oldenzaal; to visit husband at Wieringen, AUG. 19, 9*f*; leaves Holland for Germany, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
CELIER, M. (France)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
CEMENT :—
Storage—effect of: tests held (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280*c*
CEMETERIES :—
Bunhill Fields—neglected condition: complaint made, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Thefts from :—
Dudley—prosecution, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
CENOTAPH: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
CENSUS: see under POPULATION
CENTENARIANS :—
Barry, James—death at age of 112, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Batten, Mrs. J.—death at age of 101, JULY 31, 9*f*
Boyle, Bernard—death at age of 105, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Burke, Mrs. L.—celebrates 100th birthday, AUG. 28, 13*d*
Cooper, Mrs. Louisa—celebrates 103rd birthday, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Dodds, Mrs. A.—death at age of 103, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Garrett, Mrs. E.—celebrates 103rd birthday, JULY 6, 11*f*
Gilmour, Mrs. A.—celebrates 100th birthday, JULY 1, 13*f*
Harris, Mr. E.—death at age of 102, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Henwood, Mrs. M.—celebrates 100th birthday, JULY 13, 9*f*
Logie, Dr. James S. S.—death, JULY 23, 11*a* (L.c.)
Parker, Mrs. S.—celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Prior, Mrs. S.—aged 102, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Spurgeon, Mrs. Amelia — celebrates 101st birthday, AUG. 23, 7*f*
CENTRAL Aircraft Company, Ltd. :—
Aeroplanes—to place two-seater triplane on market for £250, JULY 14, 9*d*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*b*; (F.N.), 24, 14*a*
Receipts—net: discontinuance of publication (F.N.), JULY 2, 20*b*
CENTRAL Asian Society :—
Lectures—programme, SEPT. 27, 7*d*

CENTRAL Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective :—
Conference — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490*c*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust :—
Dividend, JULY 6, 20*b*
CENTRAL Council of Railway Stockholders' Associations :—
Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation, JULY 21, 15*f*
CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
July sessions—list of cases, JULY 19, 14*a*; opened, 20, 5*c*
September sessions—opened, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
CENTRAL Landowners' Association :—
President—elected, JULY 1, 20*d*
CENTRAL London and Metropolitan District Railway Companies :—
Works :—
Bill—in Commons: Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, JULY 24, 16*a*
CENTRAL London Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
Ealing, extension to: see EALING and Shepherd's Bush Railway
Law case, JULY 27, 5*a*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Directors—remuneration: payment of additional proposed, JULY 21, 19*f*
CENTRAL Provinces (India) :—
Governor—appointed, AUG. 16, 15*d*
CENTRAL Provinces Tanning and Trading Company (Messrs. Davenport and Company, Calcutta, managing agents) :—
Registered—capital (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 6, 20*b*
CERNY, M. Jan (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
Ministry—formation: prospects, SEPT. 17, 7*b*; appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Interior, 18, 7*c*
CERRITO, Capt. R. F. :—
on reinforced concrete—use in theatre building (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 220*d*
CEYLON :—
Accidents :—
Elephant drive—keepers crushed to death, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Constitution :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*
Bennett, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*
Changes :—
Article ("New constitution for Ceylon: popular control"), JULY 29, 11*f* (l.e.)
Jayatilaka, Mr. D. B. (L), AUG. 20, 6*c*
Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*c*
Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*
Talbot, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*c*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*c*
Electricity :—
Water-power :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*c*
Fish and fishing :—
Trade—conditions :—
Article ("Ceylon fishing industry: need for trawlers," T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*a*
Meat :—
Supplies — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*b*
CEYLON (continued) :—
Motors :—
Demand — particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*b*
Show—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*b*
Spirit—sources of production: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*b*
Oil, citronella :—
Exports to United States—statistics for 1919 compared with 1918 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Paper :—
Making—industry to be started (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Service men, ex- :—
Land—grants to: Col. W. H. Biddulph (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*c*
Soap trade :—
Company, new—formation proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*c*
Toys :—
Trade—position (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*a*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Prohibited articles — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
CEYLON, Maha Mudaliyar of—leaves for Ceylon, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 8, 21*b*
CHADS, Maj. H. F.—killed in aeroplane accident, AUG. 30, 7*d*; correction, SEPT. 7, 13*b*
CHADWICK, Mr. John — will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4 14*e*
CHAIX, Mme. Chaponière (Switzerland)—elected president of International Women's Federation, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
CHALE (I. of W.) :—
War memorial—cross in parish churchyard unveiled, JULY 20, 9*f*
CHALIAPINE, M. — singing at Moscow, AUG. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
CHALK, Mr. Edmund — will, JULY 24, 16*f*
CHALLENOR, Mr. F. C. :—
on labour—employment exchanges (evid.), AUG. 3, 12*c*
CHALMERS, Lord :—
at Brussels, on finance: capital levy, SEPT. 28, 9*a*; external debt; foreign trade policy; foreign exchanges, 29, 9*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Messrs. Arthur H. and James F. :—
"Thrift and Conservation: How to Teach It"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*; 8, 375*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—guest of Lord Mayor of London at dinner, JULY 16, 14*b*
Evans, Sir L. W.—exchange of offices: denies, JULY 5, 14*c*
Excess Profits Duty—increased: receives deputation of Federation of British Industries, JULY 2, 12*a*
Rumanian finance—conference with M. Nicolas Titulescu, AUG. 16, 10*c*; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*
Wine duty—increased: incident of 45s. charged for bottle of ordinary wine, JULY 8, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on financial position, JULY 16, 14*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beer duty, JULY 6, 9*b* ; 7, 8*c* ; 27, 8*d*
Bread subsidy, AUG. 12, 14*f*
Budget, JULY 6, 8*f*, 9*a* ; 13, 7*d* ; 29, 7*d*
Cigar duty, JULY 7, 8*e*
Corporation Profits Tax, JULY 14, 7*c* ; 28, 9*d*
Economy Committees, JULY 14, 7*b*
Excess Profits Tax, JULY 13, 7*d* ; 15, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 17, 7*b*
Expenditure, Government, JULY 29, 7*d* ; AUG. 12, 14*e*
Imperial Preference Duties, JULY 17, 7*a*
Income-tax, JULY 7, 9*a* ; on charitable contributions, 17, 7*b*
Land values duties, JULY 15, 8*e*, 9*b*
Sugar duty, JULY 27, 8*d*
Wine duties, JULY 7, 8*d*
on coal—profits : use for debt reduction (statement), AUG. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
on coalminers' strike threat (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 10*a*, 14*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph :—
Statue—erection within Palace of Westminister : model (illus.), AUG. 3, 7*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*c*
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*b*
Parliament—notice of motion, AUG. 2, 8*c* ; in Commons : agreed that address for authority be presented to the King, AUG. 6, 14*e* (l.e.) ; resolution agreed to, 12, 14*b* ; agreed to on report, 17, 16*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
in Parliament, on :
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*d*
on canals—withdrawal of subsidy ; increased tolls (statement), JULY 24, 14*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Walter—funeral service held, AUG. 30, 13*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Slayer of Souls, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire : see under TRADE
CHAMBÉRY :—
Article ("Two idylls of Savoy : the charm of Chambéry and Aix"), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
CHAMBRE, M. G. A. de la H. :—
"Aucassin et Nicolette"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*b*
CHAMIER, Col. George D.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
CHAMPAGNE :—
Duty : see under WINE
Price—particulars, AUG. 14, 7*d*
CHAMPDANY Jute Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 24, 16*b*
CHAMPION, Jessie :—
"Ramshackle Adventure, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company :—
Carmichael's shaft—damaged, JULY 6, 19*d*
CHANCE, Sir F. W. :—
Carlisle—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
"CHANCE acquaintance, A"—on Dr. Botkin (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b*
CHANDHURI, K. N. :—
"Sport in Jheel and Jungle"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
CHANDLER, Mr. J. D. :—
on British Empire — development of resources (l., T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684*b*
CHANDLER, Mr. Lincoln :—
on steel—use in railways (art., "Steel for railway material : tendency of increasing use," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16*c*
CHANDRA Shum Shere Jung, Maharaja Sir (Nepal)—Prime Minister, JULY 27, 13*f*
CHANG Chih-tan (China) — appointed Minister of Interior, AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
CHANG Tso-lin (China)—in Peking, JULY 3, 15*d* ; promoting reconstruction of Ministry, 3, 15*d* ; leaves Peking, 12, 13*b* ; orders two Manchurian divisions inside Great Wall reported, 12, 13*b* ; leaves Tientsin for Mukden, 12, 13*b* ; arrives in Peking at head of cavalry, AUG. 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (art., "A strong man of China : a self-determined satrap"), AUG. 12, 9*a*
CHANTIERS et Ateliers du Rhin Français, Les—formed in Paris ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Chapbook, The : A Bibliography of Modern Poetry—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a* ; SEPT. 30, 638*c*
CHAPIN, Anna A. :—
"Jane"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
CHAPLIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, AUG. 7, 12*a* : 10, 15*b*
CHAPLIN, Col. J.—death, AUG. 20, 13*d*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Jabez :—
on employment of ex-service men (l.), AUG. 24, 12*c*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur :—
at Kingston, on Government extravagance, JULY 28, 13*c*
on Government departments' methods (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. C.—aeroplane flight, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Hedley — will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Walwyn T.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
CHAPPELL, Mr. George—leaves Liverpool for North America, SEPT. 8, 15*e*
CHAPUISOT, M. Edouard (Switzerland) :—
"Figures et Choses d'Autrefois"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*
CHARBIGNY, Col. (France) — appointed member of Polish-Lithuanian dispute Commission, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
CHARD, Mrs.—sworn as Justice for Middlesex, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
CHARING Cross, West End, and City Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Charges — increased : applying for authority, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*
CHARINGTON, Mr. James D. :—
on service men, ex- — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*

CHARITIES :—
Frauds :—
Musselburgh—incident, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Street collections :—
Metropolitan Police—report issued, JULY 30, 9*f*
CHARLES, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 18, 7*f*
CHARLES, Capt. Sir James :—
Birthday—*Aquitania* passengers make presentation, AUG. 5, 7*a*
CHARLES, Dr. R. H. :—
"Critical and Exegetical Commentary of the Revelation of St. John, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
CHARLES III., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 5, 8*d*
CHARLEY, Lieut. J. P.—appointed Assistant to Engineer-Manager at Portsmouth Dockyard, AUG. 14, 4*c*
CHARLTON, Dorothy—attempted suicide charge, SEPT. 4, 5*c* (l.c.)
CHARNWOOD, Lord :—
at Lichfield, on Dr. Samuel Johnson, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Tithe Rent-Charge (Rates) Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*
on Lincoln, Abraham (sp. art.), JULY 28, 11*a*
CHART, D. A. :—
"Economic History of Ireland, An"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13*a* ; (T.S.), 25, 26*d*
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute :—
Fellows—elected, JULY 26, 22*b*
CHARTERHOUSE School :—
Article ("Time of testing at Charterhouse : boys' wider outlook"), AUG. 4, 15*a*
Tuck shop—broken into, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
CHARTERIS, Mrs. L. C. :—
Law case, JULY 21, 4*f*
CHASE, Mr. Frank D. :—
on industrial engineering in United States (art., "The American industrial engineer : developing an industrial plant : organizing to save," T.S.), AUG. 21, 599*a*
CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, Marquis de—joins committee of British League of Help, JULY 22, 9*f*
CHATEAU-THIERRY :—
Battle :—
Anniversary — King Albert sends message to *American Legion* (quoted), JULY 14, 11*f*
Legion of Honour—to be conferred, JULY 15, 13*f* ; conferred, 19, 11*f*
CHATFEILD-CLARKE, Sir Edgar—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Isle of Wight, JULY 30, 15*b* ; AUG. 4, 13*a* ; correction, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
CHATFIELD, Rear-Admiral Sir Alfred E. M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14*c*
CHATHAM :—
Disorderly conduct—prosecution, AUG. 23, 7*f*
CHATSWORTH :—
Closing—to public : announced, AUG. 16, 7*f*
CHATTERTON, Thomas :—
Anniversary of death, 150th, AUG. 24, 13*c*
CHATTOCK, Prof. :—
on eggs — incubation : experiments, AUG. 30, 15*d*
CHAVOZ, M.—tributes paid to memory at Geneva, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
CHAYTOR, H. J. :—
"School Certificate Practice French"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
CHEAVASA, Moirin A. : see FOX, Moirin
CHEESE :—
Labelling—warning to traders, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Supply—prospects, AUG. 31, 7*b*
British—plentiful, JULY 17, 9*b*
Foreign :—
Government attitude :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
CHEESEMAN, Police-Constable George—retires after 25 years' service, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
CHEESMAN, Mr. Godfrey :—
on trade — decline (statement), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
CHEESWRIGHT, Mr. F. R.—elected Master of Cutlers' Company, JULY 12, 11*f*
CHEETHAM, Mr. J. O. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on output in coal industry, AUG. 26, 14*b*
CHEETHAM, Mr. John—will, JULY 24, 16*f*
CHEEVERS, Police-Constable H.—presentation made at Bow-street Police Court, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
CHELMSFORD :—
Town Clerk — appointed, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
CHELMSFORD, Lord :—
in Legislative Council, on Indian affairs, AUG. 23, 9*e* : legislation, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.c.) : trade ; finance (T.S.), 18, 6*a*
on India—unrest on North-West frontier : relations with Afghanistan (tel.), SEPT. 9, 7*e*
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E.
CHELSEA :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Donation—received, JULY 3, 13*f*
CHELTENHAM College :—
Article ("Notable year at Cheltenham : a classic revival"), AUG. 5, 5*e*
CHEMET, Mme. Renée—violin playing : noticed, JULY 16, 10*b*
CHEMICAL and Dyestuff Traders' Association :—
on British industries fairs—admission of merchant exhibits (L. T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684*b*
CHEMICAL trade :—
Articles ("Chemicals and dyes" T.S.) ("Quiet and dull"), JULY 3, 434*c* ; ("Lack of demand only temporary"), 10, 462*b* : ("Slight fall in prices"), 17, 488*b* : ("Protection for British industry"), 24, 512*b* ; ("Special products from Germany"), 31, 536*b* ; ("Lower prices for chemicals"), AUG. 7, 560*b* ; ("Chemical prices declining"), 14, 584*c* ; ("Uncertain outlook"), 21, 608*c* ; ("Quiet and dull markets"), 28, 632*c* : ("Quiet and easier markets"), SEPT. 4, 656*c* ; ("Prices continue to recede"), 11, 680*b* ; ("Outlook still uncertain"), 18, 16*d* ; ("Downward trend of prices"), 25, 40*b*
Exports :—
Restrictions—removal : date, AUG. 30, 7*a*

CHEMICAL trade (continued) :—
Markets :—
Articles ("Needs of the world's markets: chemicals," T.S.), JULY 3, 428c; 24, 506c: 31, 530c
Works chemist, advertisement for—note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593c
CHEMISTRY :—
British, future of :—
Moulton, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 14d
War, use in—value of dyes: see under DYES—Industry
CHEMISTS :—
Convention (St. Louis)—British representatives leave; names, SEPT. 6, 7c
CHENDERIANG Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 8, 16a
CHENG-LU, Mr. (China)—prospects of appointment as Minister in Paris, SEPT. 7, 9f
CHEPSTOW :—
Shipyard, national :—
Monmouth Shipbuilding Company—work: position (E.S.), JULY 16, 229b
Sale—hitch: report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 22, 14b; difficulties adjusted, AUG. 7, 10e
CHEQUES :—
Dishonoured :—
Law cases (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d
Payments by :—
Article ("Notes on commercial law: payment by cheque," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34d
CHERAKARA Tea Estates :—
Sale—particulars, JULY 14, 17b
Winding-up, voluntary—to be proposed, JULY 31, 16f
CHERBOURG :—
Drowning mystery — four bodies washed ashore: see MOSCOS, M.
CHESHIRE :—
Education :—
Schools—women inspectors to be appointed, SEPT 14, 12d
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society :—
Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
CHESHIRE Quarter Sessions :—
Cases—accumulation, JULY 2, 9f
CHESHIRE Regiment :—
2nd Battalion—to move from Aldershot to Sheffield, AUG. 23, 19f
CHESS :—
Championships :—
British—prospects, AUG 9, 12c; results, 10, 7b (l.e.); 11, 12c; 12, 13c; 13, 12d; 14, 13d; 16, 12f; 17, 10b (and l.e.); 18, 8d; 19, 12e (and l.e.); 20, 7c (and l.e.); 21, 8c; 23, 12b (and e.e.); SEPT. 1, 7c
London Chess Club—representation, JULY 28, 19c
County—semi-finals: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 6d
World's—holder: decision, AUG. 7, 10f
Capablanca, Señor J. R.—views, SEPT. 29, 13c
Lasker, Dr., v. Capablanca—challenge: negotiations, JULY 31, 11d; discussed, AUG. 4, 12c; agreement concluded, 10, 9c; conditions, 18, 8d; copyright of games: discussed, 25, 8d (e.e.); SEPT. 1, 7c
CHESS (continued) :—
Edinburgh Congress—announcement, JULY 8, 12c (l.e.); entries, 21, 12b (e.e.); prospects, AUG. 9, 12c; held, 10, 7b (l.e.); 11, 12c; 12, 13c; 13, 12d; 14, 13d; 16, 12f; 17, 10b (and l.e.); 18, 8d; 19, 12e (and l.e.); 20, 7c (and l.e.); 21, 8c; 23, 12b (and e.e.); SEPT. 1, 7c
Gothenburg meeting—arrangements, JULY 15, 7d; held, AUG. 12, 13c; 18, 8d; 23, 12b (e.e.); 25, 8d (e.e.)
Hastings Club—Championship Tournament, JULY 28, 19c
Imperial Chess Club — championship declared null, JULY 8, 12c (e.e.)
India, in :—
Moreno, Mr. W. H. B. (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 6b (e.e.)
International Chess Federation—formation: British Chess Federation's proposal, JULY 21, 12b (e.e.); proposal of Gothenburg meeting, AUG. 4, 12e
Kent County Chess Association :—
Venizelos, M. E.—becomes vice-president, AUG. 4, 12c
Murton Cup Handicap Tournament—played, JULY 28, 19c
Portsmouth and District Championship Cup—decided JULY 28, 19c
Rzeschewski, S. — plays simultaneous games against 20 of Gambit Club, AUG. 11, 8c (l.e.)
South London League—championship: decision, JULY 8, 12c (e.e.)
Winter season — arrangements, SEPT. 20, 6d
CHESSER, Mr. John W. (Lord Provost of Edinburgh) :—
Royal Scots Greys—entertains officers to luncheon, SEPT. 15, 7f
CHESSON, Mr. W. H. :—
on inclusion of birthdays in Dictionary of National Biography (L., L.S.), JULY 8, 441b
CHESTERFIELD :—
Extension :—
Provisional Order (Ministry of Health) :—
Bill—in Lords: passed Committee, JULY 2, 17a; report of amendments received, 7, 8a; third reading, 8, 8a; Royal assent, AUG. 10, 15c
CHESTERFIELD, Lord—health, JULY 12, 13d (l.e.); 13, 15b; 14, 15b; 15, 17b
CHESTER United Gas Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b
CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Philip—biographical; appointed Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, SEPT. 27, 10a
CHEVALIER, Mr. Albert :—
My Old Dutch—play produced at Lyceum Theatre, JULY 15, 12b
CHEVIOT Beacon :—
Special articles ("Border wilds: the Cheviot Beacon"), JULY 22, 15c; ("Cheviot wilds: the border gate"), AUG. 18, 13e
CHEVOB-MAURICE, Mr. William :—
"English-German Commercial Correspondence" — noticed (L.S.J.), AUG. 19, 538c
CHEXFIELD, Albert E.—found dead, AUG. 21, 7f

CHICAGO :—
Lincoln Park—marble band stand on reinforced concrete foundation raft transferred to new site: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*
Tramways :—
Labour dispute : see under UNITED States—Labour—Tramway
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway :—
Bonds (4 per cent.)—yield (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*a*
CHICHESTER Cathedral :—
Chapter, Great—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Restoration — completion : dedication and thanksgiving service announced, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
CHILD, Mr. N. G. L. :—
on "Rolling stones gather no moss"—significance of proverb (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 448*d*
CHILD and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*
CHILDREN :—
Adoption :—
Leading article, JULY 6, 15*d*
Legal provision :—
Committee, departmental — appointed : composition, AUG. 5, 10*d*
Parents' rights—instance at Willesden, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Bedfordshire :—
Herdman, Dr. (report quoted), JULY 3, 13*f*
Clothing—excess :—
Tunbridge Wells—medical officer's report, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Courts : see under CRIME—Juvenile
Crippled :—
Census :—
Article ("A census of cripples : prevention and cure in children"), AUG. 19, 13*f*
Crime : see under CRIME—Juvenile
Cruelty to :—
Cases — investigated by National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : statistics for June, JULY 23, 5*c* ; for July, AUG. 20, 7*f* ; for August, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Prosecutions, AUG. 2, 3*d* : 4, 7*d* ; SEPT. 8, 7*f* ; 18, 5*b*
Dentistry :—
Nottinghamshire — officer appointed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*
Westmorland — surgeon : appointment proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*b*
Diet :—
Hecht, Mr. C. E. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*c*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Famine :—
"Save the Children Fund"—donation acknowledged, JULY 19, 9*f*
Armistice Night Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Socialist Conference, Second International — resolution passed, AUG. 5, 10*d*
Illegitimate :—
Bill (Chamberlain)—in Commons : before Standing Committee, AUG. 5, 12*d*
Bill (Wignall)—in Commons : presented, JULY 2, 18*a*
Infants :—
Abandoned :—
Ramsgate—found on sea front, AUG. 2, 5*f*
CHILDREN :—
Infants (continued) :—
"Baby week" :—
Leading article, JULY 6, 15*d*
Death-rate :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*d* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 406*b*
Guardianship :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
Shows :—
Policemen, babies of London—held, JULY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Labour : see under LABOUR
Matches, fondness for—causes fire at Oswestry, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Meals, school :—
Oatmeal — suggested addition to dietary, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Willesden—report of medical officer of health, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
Medical service, school :—
Bootle—report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*
Cardiff—report (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*d*
Dale, Mr. N. A. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*c*
Devon—medical officer : appointment difficulties (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*a*
Kent—report (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c*
Lancaster—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c* ; SEPT. 2, 481*d* ; scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), 9, 494*a*
Liverpool—report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d* ; AUG. 19, 457*d*
London—report :—
Article ("London school medical work," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 499*a*
Nottingham—report (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*
Southport—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*
Suffolk, West—report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*d*
Wiltshire—report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*
York—report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*b*
Mortality :—
Davies, Mr. B. (p. quoted), AUG. 11, 7*c*
Orphans :—
Soldiers' :—
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*c* ; AUG. 4, 19*d*
Play centres :—
Newcastle—particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*
Poor law :—
Thompson, Miss E. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*c*
Southampton Common — demonstration, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Stammering :—
London Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*d*
Tubercular : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Verminous :—
London, cleansing stations in—table ; our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Welfare :—
Association of Infant Welfare Centres—mothercraft competition : prize giving held, JULY 12, 11*d*
Bethnal Green—proposed acquisition and conversion of asylum, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Dame Colet House Centre—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*

CHILDREN :—
Welfare (continued) :—
Grants :—
Regulations—issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*a*
Report of Ministry of Health, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Residential institutions—list compiled by Ministry of Health, AUG. 26, 7*c*
West Islington Centre—ball in aid : held, JULY 3, 19*c*
Windsor Centre—prize giving at Guildhall : held, JULY 8, 12*b*
CHILDREN'S Act (1908) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : first reading, JULY 16, 7*c*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund :—
Appeals, JULY 5, 12*b*, 15*b* ; AUG. 26, 7*c* ; SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*c*
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission :—
Appeal—issued, JULY 23, 11*f*
CHILDREN'S Special Service Mission :—
Secretary — resigning, JULY 16, 10*c* (e.e.)
CHILE :—
Agriculture :—
University—to be founded, AUG. 5, 9*f*
Aliens :—
Registration—regulations : particulars, JULY 15, 13*f*
Anarchist organization — campaign against, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Article (" Chile to-day : orchards and factories : mineral wealth "), JULY 29, 11*a*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Coal and coalmining :—
Trade—conditions : Valparaiso correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*b*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education, primary—obligatory ; Bill passed, JULY 28, 15*f*
Elections :—
Disputes :—
Tribunal of Honour—formation : project approved by Government, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Electrical goods :—
Article (" Electrical goods in Chile," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10*c*
Engineering :—
Supplies for—details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*a*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Paper — conversion ; postponed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Glass, window—demand for (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Chile
Independence :—
Anniversary—celebration : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Industrial Workers of the World : see that title
Labour :—
Article (" Chile to-day : labour conditions "), JULY 29, 11*a*
Shortage :—
Mines, in—Germans to be engaged, AUG. 5, 9*f*
Strikes—protest against ; headquarters of Workers' Union destroyed, JULY 28, 15*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
CHILE (continued) :—
Minerals :—
Article (" Chile to-day : mineral wealth "), JULY 29, 11*a*
Ministry—new : constitution, JULY 6, 13*f*
Ministry—new ; Señor Enrique charged with formation, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Navy :—
Canada—handed over, AUG. 3, 4*f*
Indomitable and *Invincible*—prospects of acquisition, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Latorre—crew leave for England to join, JULY 30, 11*f*
Programme — official statement, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Nitrate :—
Article (" Future of Chilean nitrate : cost of production too high," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*c*
Association of Producers :—
Meeting (Valparaiso)—held (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Exports :—
Statistics—for June, JULY 5, 21*b* ; 6, 19*c* ; for first two weeks of August, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; correction, 2, 9*f* ; for 1920-21 (T.S.), 4, 648*d*
Supply—Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau statement, AUG. 31, 15*d*
The Times special commissioner (art., " Nitrate regions of North Chile," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 649*a*
Paper pulp :—
Supplies (art., " Paper pulp supplies," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*
Peru, relations with :—
Chileans — stories of ill-treatment in Peru, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Peruvians — persecution and expulsion of : refugees arrive at Lima, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; 28, 9*f* ; Señor M. Salinas (l.), 20, 6*a* ; press campaign calling for expulsion, 24, 9*f* ; Señor G. S. Mendoza (l.), 27, 6*d*
Tacna and Arica—provisions of treaty of Ancar, 1879, JULY 23, 13*e* ; dispute : resolution passed at meeting in Chile demanding annexation definitely, 23, 13*c* ; cession to Chile in exchange for indemnity : message from Santiago, SEPT. 14, 10*d* (l.e.) ; denied by Peruvian Minister at Buenos Aires, 15, 9*f* ; Señor R. R. Schreiber (l.), 16, 11*c* ; denied by Chilean Legation in London, 18, 7*f*
Alessandri, Señor—effect of election as President : opinion in Peru, JULY 7, 13*f*
American aid — Peruvian school children march to Lima Embassy and ask for, JULY 7, 13*f*
Bolivia — claim to Arica : our special correspondent at La Paz : comments, AUG. 24, 9*a*
Chilean annexation—demonstration in favour of military action, JULY 26, 13*c* (e.e.) ; prospects : opinion in diplomatic circles, AUG. 11, 9*c*
Chilean troops in—mobilization, AUG. 11, 9*c*

CHILE :—
Peru, relations with :—
Tacna and Arica (continued) :—
Peru—mobilization : Chilean allegations : Peruvian denial, JULY 26, 13c (e.e.) ; demonstration at national *fiesta* in favour of recovery, AUG. 6, 9b ; troops advance across frontier ; fire upon Chilean troops, 23, 9f ; London Legation issues denial, 24, 9f
Presidency :—
Election—result, JULY 3, 15f ; committee to be appointed to pronounce upon, AUG. 25, 9f
Disputes during—Court of Honour to settle questions arising out of, JULY 17, 11f ; Señores Alessandri and Borgono agree to abide by decision of, 26, 9f ; tribunal constituted ; prospects, SEPT. 1, 9f
Proclamation—date fixed, AUG. 25, 9f
Public works :—
Schemes, new (art., "Public utility schemes in Chile : housing programme," T.S.), JULY 3, 427b
Railways :—
Companies : see their respective titles
Shipping :—
Company, national—proposed by Congress ; capital, AUG. 5, 9f ; (T.S.), 7, 552d
German ships, ex—sailing ships loaded with nitrate, JULY 21, 19d
South :—
Article ("Through South Chile : a newly-awakened country : beauty and fertility"), SEPT. 24, 9a
Timber :—
Article ("Forests of the Southern provinces," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8b
Trade :—
British interests — development : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 553b
Imports :—
Statistics—for first six months of 1920 compared with same period of 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
Northern districts position :—
The Times special commissioner (art., "Our commissioner service," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 649a
Special commissioner's articles ("Rapid development of South Chile : new markets," T.S.), JULY 3, 427a ; ("Economic conditions in South Chile : the Concepcion region," T.S.), 10, 455a ; ("Southern Chile's wheat areas : opening up Valdivia," T.S.), 17, 481a
United States, relations with :—
Trade (art., "American competition in Chile," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673a
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 21e
Report, JULY 14, 18b
CHILTERNS :—
Article ("The lure of the Chilterns : men and legends"), AUG. 25, 13d
CHINA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Peking—caused by sun, AUG. 5, 10d (l.e.)
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Locusts—damage to, AUG. 28, 9d
American Mission :—
Yochow—fired on at ; request for foreign guard received at Peking, JULY 1, 15f
Arms and ammunition :—
Italians — reported attempt to smuggle : discovery at Shanghai, SEPT. 4, 9c ; representations to Italian Legation, 7, 9f
Asbestos cement—demand for building construction material : manufacturers' opportunity (T.S.), JULY 17, 482c
Astronomical instruments taken by Germans from Peking :—
Restoration :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8d
Bandits, local :—
Hankow—terrorism : joint action by British, American, and Japanese squadrons, JULY 2, 11e
British troops in :—
Strength :—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9b
Chihli, Shantung, and Honan—Vice-Commissioner appointed, SEPT. 4, 7f
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Civil war—position of parties : our Peking correspondent's messages, JULY 10, 11c ; 12, 13b ; fighting around Peking feared, 10, 11c ; Chang Tso-lin orders two Manchurian divisions inside Great Wall, 12, 13b ; Tuan's troops moving along Hankow railway, 12, 13b ; concentration of troops along railway approaches from South : minor skirmishing reported, 13, 11b ; apprehension of serious trouble universal among Chinese, 13, 11b ; military authorities commandeer motor-cars and carts in Peking, 15, 14d ; railway communication between Tientsin and Shanghai : each side destroying bridges, 15, 14d ; leading statesmen advocating peace, 15, 14d ; regiments refuse to move until pay is forthcoming ; opposing scouts meet, 15, 14d ; fighting reported ; Tientsin train fired at, 17, 11b ; fighting on line of Tientsin Railway, 19, 11d ; military preparations, 19, 11d ; Marshal Tuan Chi-jui's forces defeated by Gen. Wu Pei-fu's forces and retiring on Peking, 19, 11d (l.e.) ; details, 20, 13d ; 23, 13b ; Marshal Tuan Chi-jui : resigns army command, 22, 11f ; offers peace terms, 22, 11f ; over 5,000 defeated Anfu troops arrive at gates of Peking, 22, 11f ; Peking troops on Western front defect to their opponents, 23, 13b ; reinforcements sent to meet advance of Chang Tso-lin's Mukden troops, 23, 13b ; troops of Chang Tso-lin and Wu Pei-fu encircling Peking and rounding up late opponents, 26, 13c ; Peking sur-

CHINA :—
Civil war (continued) :—
rounded, 27, 13*b* ; victorious Generals to dictate reforms, 27, 13*b* ; looting at Tung-chow, 27, 13*b* ; 28, 9*d* ; American marines sent to protect missionaries, 27, 13*b* ; Anfu collapse complete ; War Office statement, 30, 11*f* ; Marshal Tuan Chi-jui's resignation accepted, 31, 11*d* ; Frontier Defence Force to be disbanded, 31, 11*d* ; leaders of Anfu party to be arrested, 31, 11*d* ; AUG. 2, 7*c* ; victorious Generals Chang Tso-lin and Tsao-Kun arrive in Peking, 6, 9*c* ; Gen. Chang Tso-lin commandeers enormous quantities of reserve munitions and transfers them to Mukden, 16, 9*c* ; dissension between victorious Generals, 16, 9*c* ; mutiny of brigade of 15th Division : loot outskirts of Pao Ting-fu, 16, 9*c*
Canton—Kuo-Min-Tang Party to attempt to oust Kwangsi militarists from, SEPT. 7, 9*b* ; panic position of Lu Yung Ting threatened, 13, 10*d* ; victory claimed by Gen. Chen Chiung Ming operating on behalf of pro-Japanese Kuo-Min-Tang Party, 23, 7*b* ; capture reported, 30, 9*d*
Hunan—Southerners occupy Yo-chow, JULY 2, 11*e* ; Chihli troops in full occupation, 3, 15*d*
Japan—policy : statement issued by Government, JULY 20, 13*d*
Japanese officers—attachment to Chinese forces denied, JULY 12, 13*b*
Kwantung province—control ; fighting between rival Commanders in Fukien, AUG. 28, 9*d*
Peking—armed troops forbidden to enter after 8 o'clock, JULY 19, 11*d* ; situation in, 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; 30, 11*f* ; AUG. 5, 10*e* (l.e.) ; food situation, JULY 19, 11*d* ; AUG. 2, 7*c* ; 16, 9*c*
Foreigners—precautions taken for safety, JULY 12, 13*b* ; 23, 13*b*
Refugees in Legation quarter—discussed by Diplomatic Body, AUG. 2, 7*c* ; 5, 10*e* (l.e.)
Wiltshire Regiment—150 men arrive to take over duties of Legation guard, JULY 30, 11*f*
Szechuan—fighting in : our Peking correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Chekiang Province :—
Plant installation of German manufacture — arrangements for : reported (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*d*
Coal Association (statement), AUG. 7, 17*f*
Export :—
Europe, to—note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*a* ; 200,000 tons offered, 20, 10*d* : (F.N.), 20, 14*b*
Regan, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*
Scandinavia, to — inquiries in freight market for vessels, AUG. 14, 10*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton goods :—
Shanghai — stocks : statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*d* ; AUG. 14, 576*d*
CHINA (continued) :—
Crime :—
Robberies :—
Ullman and Company, Hong-Kong —diamonds : statistics, JULY 1, 15*f*
Diplomatic service :—
Ministers—in London and New York : exchange of posts approved, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Famine :—
North, in—threatened : our Peking correspondent's messages, AUG. 28, 9*d* ; SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Relief—Government measures, SEPT. 18, 12*c*
British committee—formed, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Chihli, Central :—
Benedict XV., Pope — gift, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Honan and adjacent provinces—Committee—report, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Supplies—passage of 10 trucks daily from Chan-Chow : International Food Relief Committee's action, JULY 22, 11*f*
Finance :—
Bonds, Customs—yields (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16*a* ; correction, 28, 16*a*
Budget :—
Chin Yung Peng (statement), AUG. 31, 9*f*
Loans :—
Consortium, Four Power :—
American group—resident representative appointed, AUG. 16, 17*c*
Lamont, Mr. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 17*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*b*
Uchida, Viscount (s.), JULY 9, 21*b*
1896 and 1898 (German issue)—numbers published of bonds, JULY 26, 19*f*, 24*a* ; 27, 8*f*
New—announcement, SEPT. 18, 12*c*
1913—price of bonds ; difference between London and Paris issues (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 15*a*
Position—our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Revenue :—
Deficit—statistics for one month, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Payments to Shanghai — Gen. Chang Tso-lin replies to protest of Inspector-General of Customs, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Stock exchange (Shanghai)—first : opened, JULY 5, 21*b*
Taxation :—
Income-tax—institution : scheme being drafted, SEPT. 18, 12*c*
Foreign garrisons :—
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9*c*
Foreign policy :—
Ministerial policy, JULY 2, 11*e*
France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister in Paris—prospects of appointment, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Hardware :—
Hollow ware goods — in demand (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*b*
Iron and steel trade :—
Chinwangtao—new enterprise (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*d*

CHINA (continued) :—
Japan, relations with :—
Japanese troops :—
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9c
Trade :—
Boycott, Chinese :—
Smith, Prof. M. (art. quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8a
Japanese firms hold all of German former trade (T.S.), JULY 31, 527c
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Leather :—
Imports :—
Statistics — for one year (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
Machinery :—
Market (art., "Needs of the world's markets : machinery in China," T.S.), JULY 17, 482c
Massacre of Christians—at Wei-yeung, SEPT. 13, 10d
Ministry (Chang Tso-lin) :—
The Times Peking correspondent's message, JULY 3, 15d
Ministry (Chin Yung-peng)—formed, JULY 2, 11e ; reconstruction : demanded by Chang Tso-lin, 10, 11c ; appointed ; composition, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.) ; our Peking correspondent's message, 16, 9c
Oil, tung :—
Article ("Chinese tung oil," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672b
Powers, Treaty :—
Cooperation—closer :—
London Chamber of Commerce—discussion, JULY 5, 21b
Railways :—
Accidents—train wrecked in collision near Tientsin, JULY 19, 11d (l.e.)
Pukow-Nanking—ferry to be built (T.S.), JULY 17, 480c ; demand for material (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Standardization :—
Commission — chairman appointed, JULY 2, 11f
Traffic—congestion, JULY 15, 14d ; 22, 11f ; 23, 13b ; AUG. 16, 9c
Rice :—
Shanghai—shops looted owing to high prices and shortage, JULY 5, 13f
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Shanghai—Kiangnan yard : particulars ; vessel for United States launched (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33b
Situation :—
Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), JULY 14, 8c
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 7c
South :—
Republic (of Yunnan, Kweichow, Szechuan, and Honan)—to be established, SEPT. 7, 9b
Technical education :—
Great Britain, in : see under TECHNICAL education
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Imports—1913 and 1919 : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601d
Industries :—
Development—Mr. H. H. Fox (report), AUG. 5, 9d

CHINA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Japan, with : see under Japan, above
Position—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601d
Smith, Prof. M. (art., "China's industrial progress," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648a ; ("Trade prosperity of China," T.S.), 18, 8a
United States, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Legation at Peking—efforts being made to raise status to Embassy, AUG. 10, 9f
Members of Congress—tour ; objects : arrive at Peking, AUG. 16, 9f
Wool and leather industry :—
Commission—appointed :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628c
CHINA clay :—
Industry :—
Exports :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 7c
CHINA Fuel and Oil Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 10, 14f
CHINA Mutual Life Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Ltd.—controlling interest in : bought, AUG. 2, 15b
CHINDA, Count (Japan)—promoted Count, SEPT. 11, 7c ; leaving England, JULY 9, 14c (e.e.) ; farewell dinner given, 30, 15b ; lunches with King and Queen, AUG. 13, 13a ; leaves Tilbury for Tokyo, 23, 13b
Farewell message—text, AUG. 21, 10d
Japan Society—presentation made, AUG. 18, 12b
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11c
at Knights of the Round Table, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, AUG. 12, 7c
on Anglo-Japanese relations (message), AUG. 21, 10d
CHINESE Eastern Railroad : see under MANCHURIA
CHINO Copper Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15b
CHIN Yung Peng (China)—to be appointed Minister of War, JULY 2, 11e : appointed Prime Minister and Minister of War, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
on finance (statement), AUG. 31, 9f
CHIPPINDALE, Alderman—death, SEPT. 10, 7f
CHIRK :—
Cottage hospital, new—miners' contributions to cost, SEPT. 27, 7f
CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
"Egyptian Problem, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 494a
on Egypt (art., "Egypt's future : her aspirations met : British friendship essential"), AUG. 26, 12d
on Great Britain and Germany—negotiations for alliance ("Ex-Kaiser and England") I. ("New chapter of diplomacy : the secret Cowes meeting"), SEPT. 11, 9f ; (correction), 13, 9a ; II. ("Prince Bülow's wooing : pledges given and broken"), 13, 9a
on Mesopotamia — administration : self-government (l.), JULY 2, 8a ; SEPT. 9, 9d
on Palestine—administration (l.), JULY 2, 8a
on Stinnes, Herr Hugo (l.), JULY 14, 8b

CHIROPODY :—
Clinic, free—opened by Incorporated Society of Chiropodists, JULY 9, 13c
CHISHOLM, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—files alienation suit, AUG. 6, 10f
CHISHOLM, Mr. David D.—will, SEPT. 10, 13c
CHISLEHURST :—
Caves—reopened, AUG. 3, 7f
CHISWICK :—
Clinics—woman dental surgeon appointed, SEPT. 17, 5f
Ealing and Hanwell—Council agrees to join in forming district, SEPT. 27, 7f
Market, street—stall-holders given notice to quit, AUG. 30, 7f
CHISWICK Parish Church :
Middlesex Regiment, 2/10th Battalion—deposits colours, SEPT. 27, 7f
CHITTAGONG :—
Port—improvement suggested (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646b
CHOATE, Mr. Joseph H. (U.S.A.)—will, AUG. 3, 13c
CHOCOLATES :—
Prices :—
Article ("Dear chocolates: retailers' large profits"), SEPT. 8, 8d
Theatres, sale in ; see under SHOPS—Early closing
CHOLERA :—
China—spreading northward from Honan into Chihli, AUG. 28, 9d
Korea :—
Southern districts—outbreak : statistics, AUG. 9, 9f
CHOU Shu-mou (China)—to be appointed Premier, JULY 2, 11e
CHOVIL, Capt. A. H. :—
on service men, ex—employment : special panel at Birmingham (l.), SEPT. 6, 11e
CHOW Tsze chi (China)—appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 13, 9d
CHRIST, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
CHRISTCHURCH :—
Electoral : see under HAMPSHIRE—New Forest and Christchurch
CHRIST Church, New Zealand, Bp. of : see JULIUS, Rt. Rev. Churchill
CHRISTENSEN, Mr. P. P. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — election : nominated Farmers - Labour Party candidate, JULY 16, 11b
on Russo-Polish war—attitude of British Labour (tel.), AUG. 16, 10d
CHRISTIAN, Princess :—
Shaftesbury Institute for Working Women—attends concert in aid, JULY 1, 13c
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark :—
Birthday (50th)—King George sends congratulations, SEPT. 27, 13b ; City of London sends greetings, 28, 13b ; celebrated, 28, 9d
Iceland, visit to—postponed, JULY 23, 13f
Slesvig—Danish zone : visit : programme, JULY 7, 13e ; signs North Slesvig Reunion Act : attends thanksgiving service, 10, 11f ; arrives at Kolding : crosses into ; ceremonies in recovered towns, 12, 13b ; loyal reception : returns to Copenhagen, 19, 11b
CHRISTIAN Counter-Bolshevist Crusade :—
President—post accepted, AUG. 5, 7f
Christian East, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
CHRISTIANITY :—
Article ("Legalism and loyalty : Church order"), JULY 24, 15d
Man, fall of :—
Evolution theory :—
Article ("Dogma : words and spiritual truth"), SEPT. 25, 13d
Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), AUG. 30, 7d ; (l.), SEPT. 16e ; (add.), 6, 7d
Blofield, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6b
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), AUG. 31, 6b ; SEPT. 3, 6a
Burney, Canon C. F. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6a
Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6b ; 6, 6b
Leading article, AUG. 30, 11e
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9e
Searle, Dr. G. F. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9e
Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6e
Modern ethical and social ideas—bearing on :—
Gardner, Prof. P. (add.), AUG. 24, 8e
Organized, failure of :—
Wesleyan Methodist Conference—pastoral, AUG. 18, 12d
Reality :—
Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (art.), SEPT. 18, 11d
CHRISTIAN Science :—
Lambeth Conference (report), AUG. 14, 14e
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. George E. :—
Law case, JULY 17, 9b
CHRIST'S Hospital :—
Article ("Christ's Hospital : a period of stress"), JULY 30, 16f
Clerk—appointed, JULY 5, 11f
Finance :—
Report, JULY 5, 18b
State aid—public inquiry : arrangements, JULY 10, 9e ; held (Ed.S.,) 22, 106e
Officials—50 years' service : testimonial in preparation, SEPT. 13, 7f
Speech Day—held, JULY 5, 18b
CHRIST'S Hospital Schools (Horsham) :—
St. Matthew's Day — observance : arrangements, AUG. 5, 7f ; SEPT. 8, 7b ; 21, 7f ; held, 22, 7b : (Ed.S.), 23, 514e
CHROMIUM ore :—
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau—report, AUG. 19, 8d
CHUARD, M. (Switzerland) — receives delegates of Universal Evangelical Alliance of Reformed Churches, AUG. 27, 9f
CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence :—
on public footpaths over South Downs (int.), JULY 1, 13a
CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 16, 20b
CHURCH Army :—
Disabled, work for : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
Sale of work, annual—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 13b
White Lodge, Richmond—meeting in aid : arrangements, JULY 17, 16b ; held, 22, 15a
Ypres—new hostel opened, JULY 30, 11f
CHURCH Congress :—
Southend meeting — arrangements, AUG. 25, 7e
CHURCHDOWN :—
St. Andrew's Church—new window unveiled, SEPT. 22, 7f

CHURCHES :—
Congress, International — ends, AUG. 13, 9*f*; future conference: arrangements, 13, 9*f*
Eastern :—
Intercession service at Southwark Cathedral—held, AUG. 7, 13*d*
Places of worship :—
Enfranchisement :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 15,*f*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
Social life, influence on :—
Taylor, Rev. T. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Unity :—
Articles ("The Church: ideal fellowship"), JULY 3, 19*d*; ("A visible unity: its true source"), AUG. 14, 13*c*
Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Conference, World (Faith and Order) :—
Brent, Bp. C. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*a*
Meeting, preliminary — held; resolution passed, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), AUG. 10, 13*d*
Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (art.), SEPT. 18, 11*d*
Headlam, Canon A. C. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (art., "Christian cooperation"), SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Iremonger, Rev. F. A. (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*
Lambeth Conference — Bishops' "Appeal to all Christian People," AUG. 12, 6*d*; report, 14, 14*d*; book dealing with questions: publication announced, 27, 13*d*
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*c*
Free Church Council—conference of non-episcopal bodies proposed: resolution passed, SEPT. 6, 12*b*; provisional statement: clauses, 29, 10*b*
Garvie, Rev. A. E. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Horton, Rev. Dr. R. F. (add.), SEPT. 6, 12*b*
Hough, Rev. L. H. (int.), AUG. 16, 7*a*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), AUG. 16, 7*a*
Lovett, Canon E. N. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Macfadyen, Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (int.), AUG. 13, 7*c*
Primitive Methodists — resolution passed, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
Stafford, Rev. J. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 4*b*
Wakerly, Rev. J. E. (statement), AUG. 13, 7*c*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
Lambeth conference (1888) — resolutions adopted outlined, JULY 2, 7*f*
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11*c*
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (art., "Self determinism: the right of choice"), AUG. 21, 13*c*
Raven, Rev. C. E. (add.), SEPT. 13, 13*c*

CHURCHES :—
Unity (continued) :—
Re-dedication Sunday — arrangements, SEPT. 23, 6*a*
Re-ordination of non-espiscopalian ministers: see Lambeth conference—Bishops' appeal, above
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), JULY 5, 9*b*
Vesteras, Sweden—Anglican bishops present at consecration of new bishop, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*; (add.), 6, 7*d*
CHURCHILL, Lord — anecdote, JULY 29, 10*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Ascot anecdote, JULY 29, 10*a*
on railways — reorganization scheme (circular), JULY 27, 19*a*
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—visits International Aeronautical Exhibition (Olympia), JULY 14, 12*e*; appointed Major, Oxfordshire Yeomanry, AUG. 9, 11*e*: visits M. André Lefèvre, SEPT. 4, 8*c*; returns to London, 18, 8*c*
Baltic—reported visit: rumour denied, AUG. 24, 12*c*
Dundee—to make presentation arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Labour policy :—
Labour Party, Parliamentary — meeting to consider: held, JULY 28, 18*b*
Rogers, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 8, 16*a*
Russian policy :—
Expulsion from public office—Glasgow Independent Labour Party executive: resolution, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Independent Labour Party—resolution to be submitted to Scottish Labour Party conference, Aug. 4, 12*b*
Koltchak, Adm.—agreement with :—
Leicester and District Trades Council—resolution: correspondence published, JULY 26, 8*c*; secretary: reply, AUG. 4, 12*b*; Mr. Churchill: reply (l.), 7, 9*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Air Navigation Bill, AUG. 10, 15*f*
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10*a*
on aeronautics—International Exhibition (Olympia); development (statement), JULY 14, 12*e*
on Germany—relations with Bolshevists (*Evening News* article), JULY 29, 11*c* (and l.e.); our special correspondent at Boulogne comments, 29, 12*b*; leading article, 29, 13*b*
on Poland :—
Evening News article—quoted, JULY 29, 11*c* (and l.e.); our special correspondent at Boulogne comments, 29, 12*b*: leading article, 29, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.) AUG. 3, 14*a*; 17, 16*e*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 14*a*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appea (l.), AUG. 19, 11*f*
CHURCHMAN, Col. Sir Arthur :—
Suffolk, East (Woodbridge division)—adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, JULY 7, 11*a*; 9, 13*f*; 20, 9*a* (l.e.); returned, AUG. 11, 11*e*

CHURCHMEN'S Union for the Advancement of Liberal Religious Thought :—
Conference (Oxford) — arrangements, AUG. 9, 7*f*; 14, 14*f*; held, 24, 8*e*
Church Missionary Review, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, JULY 1, 11*c*; 2, 7*e*; 6, 16*c*; 13, 16*f*; 15, 16*d*; 19, 22*f*; 22, 6*c*; 24, 20*e*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 11*b*; 30, 10*c*; AUG. 2, 11*a*; 3, 13*d*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 19*f*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 5*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 13*b*; 21, 4*e*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 13*d* (l.e.); 30, 7*d*; 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 1, 14*c*; 2, 4*e*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*b* (l.e.); 9, 6*c*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 7*d*; 15, 7*b*; 18, 5*a*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 7*d*; 24, 13*e*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 12*b*
Articles ("Awaiting a new age: confident expectation"), JULY 17, 15*d*; ("Legalism and loyalty: Church order"), 24, 15*d*
Benefices—transferred, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Bishops—appointment, JULY 29, 12*e*
Conference, Lambeth—meetings in preparation; arrangements, JULY 2, 7*f*; sittings: held, 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 9*a*; 13, 16*f*; resumed, 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 9*a*; AUG. 4, 7*a*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 14*c*; 9, 7*b*
American Bishops—arrive at Southampton, JULY 3, 19*d*
Burdett-Coutts, Mr.—evening party to members: arrangements, JULY 20, 15*e*; given, 21, 16*a*
Canterbury, visit to: see under CANTERBURY
China—message from China for Christ Movement, Peking branch: read, JULY 13, 16*f*
Committees—formed: chairmen and secretaries, JULY 13, 16*f*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—presented with processional cross, AUG. 9, 7*a*; (l. quoted), 10, 13*d*
Davies, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.—reception to American clergy; arrangements, JULY 20, 15*a*
Fulham Palace—day of devotion; observed, JULY 3, 13*d* (l.e.)
George V., King—receives Archbishops and bishops at Buckingham Palace, JULY 26, 8*d*, 17*b*
Greek Church—delegates sent, JULY 5, 9*b*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*c*; AUG. 7, 11*c*
Mansion House — dinner to bishops, JULY 8, 12*a*
Report — to be issued by S.P.C.K., AUG. 9, 7*a*; publication: announced, 14, 14*d*; first edition sold out, 27, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*a*
Leading article, AUG. 14, 14*c*
Resolutions :—
Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral—celebration of Holy Communion: arrangements, AUG. 7, 4*c*
Scottish churches — Moderators issue appeal, JULY 2, 9*d*
Unity of churches: see under CHURCHES—Unity
Westminster Abbey — opening service: held, JULY 5, 9*b*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Clergy :—
Retirement :—
Monyash—church council passes resolution, JULY 27, 11*f*
Stipends—proposed increase, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7*e*
Councils, parochial church—powers to be conferred: appointment of committee to report, JULY 1, 11*c*; appointed; composition, 2, 7*e*
Curates :—
Notice of leaving curacy, three months—rule enforced in Chichester diocese, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
Deans :—
Conference, annual—arrangements, JULY 14, 9*f*; held, 20, 9*e*
Dioceses :—
Unwieldy — Rt. Rev. M. B. Furse (sermon), JULY 3, 13*e* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Board, central :—
Constitution—revision proposed, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
Meeting, quarterly — held, JULY 17, 7*d*; 30, 13*c*
Training colleges—grants made, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Central fund—particulars, JULY 3, 13*b*
Contributions, AUG. 24, 8*b*
Conference (Church House)—held, JULY 3, 13*b*
Inquiry :—
National Assembly — resolution passed; appoints committee, JULY 2, 7*e*
Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7*e*; 3, 13*b*
Leading article, JULY 1, 13*c*
National Assembly :—
Committee, standing—appointed; composition, JULY 1, 11*c*
Clarke, Sir E. (s.), JULY 1, 11*c*
Houses of Parliament—members nominated, AUG. 2, 9*d*
House of Laity—composition, JULY 1, 11*c*
Legislative committee—to be appointed, JULY 1, 11*c*; appointed; composition, 2, 7*e*
Meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
Officers—elected, JULY 1, 11*c*
Session (first)—held, JULY 1, 11*c*; 2, 7*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JULY 1, 11*c*
George V., King—message read, JULY 1, 11*c*; reply sent, 1, 11*c*
Orders, candidates for :—
Ordinations :—
Birmingham, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Carlisle, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Lichfield, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Liverpool, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Manchester, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Nottingham, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
Oxford, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Peterborough, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Ripon, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Wakefield, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Test School, Knutsford—masters request reduction in salary, AUG. 3, 8*b*; civilians accepted on fee-paying basis, SEPT. 24, 13*d*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Prayer Book :—
Revised—prepared by Convocations: copyright: ownership discussed, JULY 19, 21*c*
Women, ministrations of :—
Article ("Women in holy orders: their special ministry"), AUG. 28, 13*d*
Lambeth Conference (report), AUG. 14, 14*d*
Leading article, JULY 17, 13*d*
League of the Church Militant—meeting to discuss: arrangements, JULY 9, 13*e*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), JULY 5, 9*b*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Home (Newark) :—
Girls—two escape, AUG. 30, 7*d*
CHURCH of Ireland :—
Bishops :—
Appointments—Archbp. of Dublin (Most Rev. J. A. F. Gregg), SEPT. 11, 8*d*; Bp. of Ossory (Rt. Rev. J. G. F. Day), 11, 8*d*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General Assembly :—
Lambeth Conference — Moderator issues appeal, JULY 2, 9*d*
Church Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
CHURNI Bridge-Santipur Railway :—
Survey—of portion of line by Eastern Bengal State Railway: sanctioned (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*b*
CILICIA :—
Adana :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 28, 9*c*
Armenians—proclaim independence: form autonomous Government, AUG. 21, 9*c*; French attitude: Armenian Ramgavar Committee (tel.), 24, 9*c*
Christian population in north of frontier fixed by Turkish peace treaty—demand automony, AUG. 23, 9*b*
French occupation—area, JULY 19, 12*d*
Nationalists, fighting with: see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Campaign against
CINDERFORD Liberal Council :—
Coalition candidate—refusal to appoint, JULY 28, 13*f*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Africa, South :—
Industries — development: films being prepared (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Alf's Button :—
Wales, Prince of (message), SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Amazing Quest of Mr. Ernest Bliss, The—film noticed, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
American Red Cross Bureau of Pictures in Paris—to take films of England: particulars, AUG. 14, 7*d*
Authors, position of—discussed, JULY 5, 12*a*
Aylwin—film noticed, JULY 26, 12*c*
Brazil :—
British industrial films—shown in Rio de Janeiro (T.S.), JULY 14, 11*f*; SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Breed of the Treshams, The—film announced, JULY 26, 12*c*; noticed, SEPT. 13, 8*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
British producers :—
America, in :—
Articles ("A chance for British pictures: the opportune moment"), AUG. 10, 8*a*; ("The film situation in America: the author's position"), 13, 8*a*
Keith, Mr. A. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 8*b*
Cairo :—
Films—demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Canada :—
Hearst films :—
Suppression—resolution endorsed by number of clubs, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Carlton Hotel—film of restaurant to be taken, AUG. 13, 8*d* (c.c.)
Case of Lady Camber, The—film noticed, AUG. 23, 8*c*
Chapel—exhibition in :—
Leeds Watch Committee—decision, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Children not Wanted—film noticed, AUG. 9, 8*c*
Colonel Newcome—film noticed, JULY 19, 10*a*
Derby, 1849—reproduced, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Earthbound—film noticed, SEPT, 22, 8*d*
Education :—
Article ("The film in American schools," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455*d*
Geographical films :—
Experiment—Northampton branch of Geographical Association (report), JULY 8, 11*f*
Wiltshire — schools: use discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*b*
Ever Open Door, The—film noticed, JULY 5, 12*a*
Films :—
Exhibitors' Cooperative Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.: see that title
Holloway Palace Cinema—5,000 feet destroyed by fire, JULY 30, 9*f*
Smuggling—prosecutions, AUG. 25, 8*b* (c.c.); SEPT. 28, 8*c* (c.c.)
Flame, The—film noticed, AUG. 2, 6*c*
France :—
Travelling — State: arranged, JULY 13, 11*b*
Germany :—
Trade :—
Foreign film negatives — import: decision (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*b*
Helen of Four Gates—film noticed, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
Humoresque — film noticed, AUG. 9, 8*c*
Idol Dancer, The—film noticed, JULY 19, 10*a*
Italy :—
Films—use for development of trade abroad (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 656*b*
Laddie—film noticed, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
Land of Mystery, The—film noticed, JULY 2, 10*a*; to be shown at London Pavilion, 14, 10*b*; exhibited, 20, 17*f*; AUG. 2, 6*c*
Laurance, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 7, 8*d*
Parliament — privately shown to members, JULY 14, 10*b*; notice of question, 17, 10*a*; question 21, 8*a*
Wedgwood, Col. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 8*d*; (statement), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
Little Dorrit—film noticed, AUG. 30, 8*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Matterhorn, ascent of—filmed, SEPT. 28, 9*d* (l.c.)
Mauritius — demand for films (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*c*
Murder trials :—
Gaumont Film Company, Ltd.—application for permit to view passing of death sentence: statements JULY 23, 12*a*; Sir E. M. Hall (s.), 27, 11*c*
Darling, Sir C. (views), JULY 23, 12*a*; 27, 11*c*
Nance—film noticed, JULY 12, 12*a*
Novels, reproduction of :—
Author's position — discussed, AUG. 13, 8*a*
Our Girls and their Physique (art., "The human form on the screen: pictorial jerks"), JULY 8, 12*c*
Performers :—
Aeronautical trick-flying :—
Locklear, Lieut.—killed at Los Angeles during performance, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Variety Artists' Federation — cinema section: see under VARIETY Artists' Federation
Pillars of Society—film noticed, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
Policemen as actors :—
Actors' Association — protest, AUG. 5, 8*d*
Power of the Borgias, The — film noticed, JULY 5, 12*c*
Production :—
Article ("A film in the making: visit to a British studio"), JULY 15, 12*b*
Road to London, The—production announced, JULY 23, 12*c*
Rodney Stone—film noticed, AUG. 30, 8*b*
Sacred films—licence to produce on Sunday granted at Abergele, JULY 5, 12*a*
Sunday performances :—
Brighton — permission granted, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
East Ham — permission refused, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Sword of Damocles, The—film noticed, AUG. 16, 8*b*
Tavern Knight, The—film noticed, SEPT. 13, 8*b*
Theatres :—
Article ("Comfort at the cinema: the new picture theatre"), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Tidal Wave, The—film noticed, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Tiger's Cub—film noticed, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
Trade :—
American and British film production and distribution — coordination: Mr. Greenhill arranges contracts with United Artists of America: particulars, AUG. 10, 10*e*
Article ("British cinema industry: field for development," T.S.), AUG. 21, 608*b*
Trade propaganda :—
Articles ("Business films: cinema for trade propaganda," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 656*b*; ("Trade films: how to develop business propaganda," T.S.), 18, 16*b*
Twelve Pound Look, The—film version noticed, SEPT. 13, 8*b*
*U.*35 German propaganda film—exhibition forbidden in Spain, JULY 1, 14*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
United States :—
Educational :—
Article ("The film in American schools," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455*d*
Industry :—
Faulkner, Mr. W. G. (art., "American films: phenomenal growth," A.N.), JULY 3, 44*d*
Virgin of Stamboul, The—film noticed, AUG. 23, 8*c*
Winning Goal, The— film noticed, AUG. 16, 8*b*
Wonder Man, The—film noticed, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
Wuthering Heights—film noticed, AUG. 2, 6*c*
CINQUE Ports :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 5*b*
Courts of Brotherhood and Guestling—held (Hastings): our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 9, 5*a*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 5*b*
CIPPENHAM :—
Motor repair depôt :—
Galvanized iron sheets substituted for barbed wire for fencing round—cost, JULY 3, 13*f*; (T.S.), 10, 466*c*
Rates—amount, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Sale :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*d*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*d*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c*
Leading article, JULY 10, 13*b*
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 13*b*
Report of Select Committee on National Expenditure, JULY 10, 13*c*; Ministry of Munitions: reply, 10, 14*d*
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c*
CIPRIANI, Mr. Albert H.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, AUG. 7, 9*f*
CIRCLE of Hope :—
Armistice Day—celebration: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
CITIZENSHIP :—
Training in :—
Committee—interim report, AUG. 25, 14*c*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J E. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 14*c*
CITY and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury :—
Closing — announced: opposition, JULY 20, 14*e* (e.c.)
CITY and South London Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
Extensions, proposed—particulars, AUG. 27, 7*c* (l.c.)
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company, Ltd. :—
City Deep, Ltd. :—
Agreement, provisional—ratified by shareholders, AUG. 4, 16*f* (e.c.); sale of plant: agreement ratified, 5, 15*f*
CITY Deep, Ltd. :—
City and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Agreement, provisional—ratified by shareholders, AUG. 4, 16*f* (e.c.); sale of plant, 5, 15*f*
CITY Fire Office, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15*a*

CITY General Trust, Ltd. :—
Offices—removed, JULY 12, 21*f*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 17*b*
CITY Offices, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 8, 16*a*
CITY of Leeds Training College :—
Army occupation :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*a*
CITY of London College :—
Session, new—announcement, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 31, 18*b*
CITY of London Real Property Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 6, 22*e*
CITY of London School :—
Article ("New system at the City of London School: an enlightened modern side"), JULY 30, 16*f*
Prize distributions—held, JULY 28, 11*c*; date, AUG. 18, 6*b*
CITY of Oxford Teachers' Association :—
Conference—arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*b*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements Company :—
Reconstruction—proposed, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
"CITY Solicitors"—on gum on postage stamps (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*
CIVICS :—
Education :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479*c*
Summer School at High Wycombe—held, AUG. 2, 5*b*; (Ed.S.), 26, 466*c*
CIVIL Contingencies Fund Act :—
Sums issued :—
Repayment :—
Extension—in Commons: resolution agreed to in Committee and reported, JULY 8, 9*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9*a*
CIVIL Liabilities Department :—
Staff—official statement, JULY 3, 10*f*
CIVIL Service :—
Appointments and promotions—*Gazette* notice, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Examinations :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*a*
Report, AUG. 31, 14*b*
Finance :—
Estimates, supplementary—summary: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 21, 14*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8*c*
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*; excess vote carried, 4, 14*f* (e.e.); report of resolutions considered and agreed to, 5, 12*d*
Revised (White paper), JULY 31, 14*e*
Expenditure (mem.), JULY 6, 15*e*
Pensioned officials :—
Re-employment :—
Hackney Borough Council—Works and Open Spaces Committee: recommendation, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
CIVIL Service (continued) :—
Pensions :—
War service—recognition as counting towards :—
United Association of ex-Naval and Military Civil Servants—conference held, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
Reform :—
Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11*a*
Salaries :—
Bonus, War :—
Estimate, supplementary, JULY 21, 14*a*
Caxton Hall—mass meeting held: resolution passed, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Clerks, staff—repudiate agreement, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Service men, ex :—
Appointments :—
Committee (Lytton)—issuing interim report, AUG. 19, 12*b*; issued, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Article ("Ex-service men and the Civil Service"), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
Examinations—alteration in rules:—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 13*d*
Unrest :—
Royal Albert Hall—demonstration held, JULY 17, 10*c*
Women :—
New posts :—
Admission—special regulations providing for: order: Commissioners (statement), AUG. 6, 14*e*
Regulations, new—issued, AUG. 4, 13*d*
CIVIL Service Commissioners :—
Report—issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478*d*
CLAMPETT, Mr. G. J. :—
on Irish continuation schools (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*d*
CLANCARTY, Lord—summoned for offences under Bankruptcy Act, JULY 23, 9*b*; sentenced, 24, 7*d*
CLANCY, Mr. J. J. :—
at Gorton, on Russo-Polish war: Labour Council of Action; Ireland: attitude of press, AUG. 23, 12*c*
CLAPHAM, Mr. J. H. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on economic conditions after wars, AUG. 26, 14*b*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*; note (T.S.), 28, 617*d*
CLARE, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
CLARE, Mr. Stuart :—
"Through Fire to Faith"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
CLARK, Cecilia—theft charge; acquitted, SEPT. 16, 7*a*
CLARK, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 15, 17*e*
CLARK, Mr. Charles D.—will, JULY 13, 15*e*
CLARK, Sir Ernest—biographical; appointed Assistant Under-Secretary for Ireland, SEPT. 16, 10*c*; (statement), 17, 8*c*; attends at Dublin Castle, 17, 8*c*; at Belfast: removes to permanent offices, 30, 10*b*
CLARK, George—embezzlement charge, AUG. 11, 7*a*
CLARK, Col. Gerard—death, AUG. 31, 31*b*; memorial service: held, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
CLARK, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
CLARK, Norma—drunk charge, AUG. 18, 7*d*
CLARK, Mr. T. J. :—
on roads—concrete (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*e*
CLARK, Mr. William—elected Master Cutler of Sheffield, SEPT. 22, 7*d*

CLARKE, Police-constable—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police— Attacks on—Wakefield
CLARKE, Rev. A. D.—appointed principal of Bolton Church Institute School (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Andrew :—
Mid Lothian and Peebles—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 26, 11*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Basil—reappointed head of Public Information Bureau of Ministry of Health, JULY 24, 9*f*
CLARKE, Prof. E. C. :—
"History of Roman Private Law. Part III. Regal Period"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 470*b*
CLARKE, Sir Edward :—
at Church House, on National Assembly : composition of standing committee, JULY 1, 11*c*
CLARKE, Mr. G. M. :—
on Ex-Services Welfare Society (l.), AUG. 24, 12*c* ; SEPT. 1, 11*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Henry :—
"Faith and the Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
CLARKE, Rt. Rev. Henry L. — re-visits Sedbergh School, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
CLARKE, Miss Isabel C. :—
"Lady Trent's Daughter"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 532*c*
CLARKE, Mr. John—death, JULY 27, 11*f*
CLARKE, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 6, 17*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Somers :—
on Westminster Abbey preservation work—choice of stone (l.), AUG. 14, 6*b* ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*f*
CLARKE, Stuart H. :—
"Two Manifestoes on Reunion"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
CLARKE, Mr. W. H.—retirement from Leeds City Council announced (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*
CLARKE, William N. :—
"Immortality. A Study of Belief and Earlier Addresses" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
CLARKE, Chapman and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 28, 15*d*
CLARKSON, Charles—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5*c*
CLARKSON (H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointments, SEPT. 29, 15*c*
CLASSICS :—
Latin :—
Study :—
Association for the Reform of Latin Teaching—demonstration classes : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502*d*
Teaching :—
Alington, Canon (add., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*b*
CLAUSEN, Mr. A.—elected Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JULY 5, 11*f*
CLAXTON, Mr. P. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on American education (art., "What America is doing," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 485*b*
CLAY, Mr. Henry :—
on coalminers' wages : new demands (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
CLAY, Mr. R. S. :—
on school of rubber technology (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*d*
CLAY, Mr. Vernon—elected chairman of Colour Users' Association, JULY 21, 6*d*
at Manchester, on help for dye industry, JULY 21, 8*d*
CLAYHILLS-HENDERSON, late Maj. James M., in the estate of—law case, JULY 1, 5*d* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*e*
CLAYTON, E. Bells :—
"Medical Gymnastics in Medicine and Surgery"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
CLAYTON, Sam—larceny charge : appeal allowed, JULY 27, 5*c*
CLAYTON-GREENE, Mr.—law case, JULY 2, 4*d* ; 3, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c*
CLEARY, Police-Constable—shot : see under IRELAND — Crime—Police—Attacks—Bantry
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 27, 20*b*
CLEGG, Mr. A. E. :—
Kerr Nivigation Corporation—sale of ships to Harriman interests : cash paid over to New York bank seized for Excess Profits Duty, SEPT. 7, 10*f* ; (statement), 8, 9*b*
CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. James—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—health, JULY 27, 14*d* ; to stand as candidate for by-election in Brittany, AUG. 9, 9*f* ; lunches with Lord Derby at British Embassy, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
Eugénie, ex-Empress—references to : our special correspondent at Spa : message ("Empress Eugénie and M. Clemenceau"), JULY 14, 13*c*
India, visit to—announcement, AUG. 10, 9*f* ; arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9*f* ; 17, 7*a* ; 22, 10*c* ; sails on *Cordillère*, 23, 7*f*
Presidency—invited to permit name to be used as candidate : reply, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
CLEMENS, William R.—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5*c*
CLEMENTEL, Senator (France)—taxi accident, JULY 23, 13*f*
CLEMENTS, Alfred E.—fraud charge, JULY 10, 9*c*
CLEMENTS, Ald. Charles—death, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
CLEMENTS, Frank—theft charge, AUG. 25, 7*f*
CLEMENTS, Mr. Henry V.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
CLEMENTS, Mr. S. Carey :—
on Japan—news (l.), JULY 15, 10*b*
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
at House of Commons, on shipping coastwise services, JULY 2, 9*c*
"CLERGYMAN, A"—on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*b*
CLERGY Orphan Corporation :—
Schools :—
Candidates, qualified—to be admitted without ballot, AUG. 9, 7*f*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Ltd. :—
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation—controlling interest in : terms of agreement (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 16*a* ; Lord Claud Hamilton (s.), SEPT. 30, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 14*a*
CLERICAL Officers' Association (Civil Service) :—
Name—adopted, AUG. 14, 7*f*
CLERKE and Renton, Messrs. :—
Malta-Syracuse mail service—secured, AUG. 4, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f*
CLEWES, Mr. J. L. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates : comparison with road transport, JULY 22, 13*f*

CLIFFE Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5c ; (T.S.), 24, 506d
CLIFFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8c
CLIFFORD, Mr. — found drowned, JULY 7, 11d
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh :—
"Gold Coast Regiment in the East African Campaign, The" —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 463b
CLIFFORD, Reginald — suspect charge dismissed, SEPT. 1, 7a
CLIFFORD'S Inn—sale announced, SEPT. 6, 17f
History—outlined, SEPT. 6, 17f
CLIFTON College :—
Article ("Modern problems at Clifton"), JULY 28, 11c
CLINCHANT, M. C. (France)—appointed High Commissioner to Gen. Wrangel's Government, AUG. 19, 9a (l.e.) ; denied, 20, 9f
CLIREHUGH, Mr. W. P.—memorial service : arrangements, JULY 2, 15b ; will, AUG. 26, 13a
CLIVE, Lord :—
Memorial window—in Christ Church, Welshpool : dedicated, SEPT. 28, 13b
CLIVE, Mr. R. H.—president of new British famine relief committee formed in China, SEPT. 23, 7f
CLOCKS and watches :—
Sale :—
Directoire—at Messrs. Christies : amount realized, JULY 15, 11f
Trade :—
Repairs :—
Profiteering Act—extended to, AUG. 7, 12c
CLODD, Mr. Harold P.—appointed unofficial member of Council of Federated Malay States, JULY 12, 18b
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19a
CLOTH and clothing :—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—held, JULY 6, 11d
Prices—rising, AUG. 12, 10c
Article ("Still dearer clothes"), AUG. 13, 7d
Increased—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 681a
Leading article, JULY 27, 15c
17th century—found at Quintfall Hill : forwarded to Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, JULY 15, 11f
Thefts :—
Hackney-road — from warehouse, SEPT. 7, 7f
Trade :—
Coalminers' strike threat—effect : article ("Trade hit by strike threat : clothing firms' troubles"), SEPT. 8, 10b
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435c ; 10, 461a ; 17, 489b ; 24, 513b ; 31, 537c ; AUG. 7, 561c ; 14, 585c ; 21, 609c ; 28, 633c ; SEPT. 4, 657b ; 11, 681c ; 18, 17c ; 25, 41c
Repairs :—
Profiteering Act—extended to, AUG. 7, 12e
Tweed cloths, Yorkshire :—
Report of sub-committee of Central Committee under Profiteering Act—issued, JULY 27, 9a
Leading article, JULY 27, 15c
CLOTH and clothing (continued) :—
Women's wear :—
Price tickets — reappearance in London West-end shops, SEPT. 30, 7e
CLOTHWORKERS' Company :—
London Council of Social Service—donation sent, JULY 14, 9f
Master—elected, JULY 26, 11f
CLOUDESLEY, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 22, 15e
CLOUGH, Mr. Robert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7c
CLOYNE, R.C. Bp. of : see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
CLUBS :—
Article ("The clubs' summer 'genera post' : hosts and guests"), AUG. 10, 7a
CLUETT, Alfred—deserting ship charge, AUG. 7, 7f
CLULOW, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 23, 16e
CLUNE, Mgr. Patrick J., Bp. of Perth (W.A.)—received by Pope, JULY 15, 13f
CLUTTERBUCK, Rev. B. R.—wins cake-making competition, SEPT. 4, 5f
CLYDE :—
Shipbuilding yards :—
Construction : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction
CLYDE Navigation Trust :—
Finance — statistics for last year, SEPT. 8, 15e
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—to speak at League of Nations Union meeting at Carmarthen, AUG. 24, 7f
Gasworkers' strike, Lancashire—effort for settlement : discussion with workers in Manchester, JULY 13, 12b (and l.e.)
at Browning Settlement, on Labour Council of Action ; India : independence agitation, SEPT. 27, 12c (e.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : British policy : Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14b
at Cowes, on labour : statesmanship, SEPT. 2, 7d
at Oxford, on direct action : prevention of war, AUG. 20, 7c
at Portsmouth, on coalminers' wages : new demands, SEPT. 6, 10b (l.e.) ; on wealth : levy, 8, 12c
at Royal Society of Arts, on British Institute of International Affairs, JULY 6, 16a (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Beer duty, JULY 7, 8c
British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 10, 15f
Budget, JULY 29, 7e
Chamberlain, late Mr. Joseph—tribute, AUG. 12, 14c
Constitution, AUG. 17, 16c
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14c
Indian policy, JULY 9, 10c
Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14a, e
Irish question, JULY 23, 8c
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 7d
Poland, AUG. 11, 15a ; 17, 16b
Russia—France and Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 12, 14d
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 7d ; 20, 16e
on coalmining trade — threatened strike (tel.), AUG. 25, 10b (l.e.) ; new demands (statement), 26, 10b

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
on gas workers—Manchester strike (statement), JULY 14, 7f
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: message to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 1, 12b
on Poland—army (l.), AUG. 24, 6b
COACH and Coach Harness Makers' Company :—
Master—appointed, SEPT. 6, 7f
COACHING :—
Stage—death of survivor at 102, JULY 27, 16c
COAL and coalmining :—
Aberpergwm estate — acquired by Messrs. H. Seymour Berry and D. R. Llewellyn: particulars, JULY 22, 9c
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Bunker :—
Hull—restrictions, JULY 14, 7f
Prices: see under Prices, below
Report of Select Committee on National Expenditure, JULY 22, 14b
Shipping managers — views on projected coalmining strike (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17a
Supply — difficulties (F.N.), JULY 14, 17b
Carbonization — use of low temperature process: correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20c
Coke-making, for :—
Beet, Mr. A. E. (and another, p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295b
Combustion, spontaneous — precautions against: additional regulations issued, SEPT. 8, 4d
Committee, Advisory :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9d
Control :—
Continuance :—
Watson, Sir T. (s.), JULY 1, 10d
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d
Leading article, JULY 1, 17b
Methods :—
Leading article, JULY 22, 13d
Control of mines :—
Agreement (Confirmation) Act :—
Finance :—
Deficiency vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)
Bill—in Commons: discussed, JULY 1, 9c; division and second reading, 1, 10d; financial resolution in Committee, 6, 9c; agreed to on division, 7, 9b; before Standing Committee, 15, 11c; 16, 19c (c.e.); 21, 16c; considered as amended, 30, 7d; third reading, 30, 7f (l.e.); Lords' amendments considered and amended, AUG. 17, 15d; in Lords: second reading, AUG. 4, 14a; discussed in Committee; Government defeat, 5, 12b; report concluded, 11, 14a; third reading, 12, 14a; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 17, 15a; Royal Assent, 17, 15a
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: Coal Mines Bill" T.S.), AUG. 7, 555b
Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10b
Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9d: (s.), 9, 16c
COAL and coalmining :—
Control of mines :—
Bill (continued) :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7d
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7d
Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7d
Cory, Sir C. J. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10a; (l.), 3, 9d
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a; 5, 12b
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a
Hartshorn, Mr. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10c; 9, 16c
Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 9, 16c
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9c; 7, 9b; (s.), 21, 16c; (s.P.), 30, 7d; AUG. 17, 15d
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy—resolution: carried, JULY 22, 14b; (T.S.), 24, 514c
Joicey, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a
Jones, Sir E. (s.), JULY 21, 16c
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10c; 30, 7d
Labour Party—attitude, JULY 19, 9d
Leading articles, JULY 1, 17b; AUG. 17, 11c; (T.S.) 21, 604b
Lewis, Mr. T. A. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d; 30, 7d
McLaren, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10b
Miners' Federation — resolution passed at conference, JULY 9, 16c
Notes (T.S.), JULY 3, 417a; (E.S.), 16, 227b
Peel, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a; 5, 12b; 11, 14a; 12, 14a
Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10c
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a; 5, 12b
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10b
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 9, 16c
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10b
Cost :—
Estimate, provisional :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 18a
Corbridge — boring operations (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286c
Damage by strikers to colliery property—insurance against: rates, SEPT. 4, 8b
Decontrol :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 10b (l.e.)
Distribution :—
World :—
International Coal Office—establishment :—
Miners' Congress (Geneva)—passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10c (l.e.)
Thomas, M. Albert (statement), AUG. 10, 11d
Durham collieries—Silkworth colliery; sale by Lord Londonderry to Lambton and Hetton Collieries, SEPT. 2, 15c; (E.S.), 17, 286c
Dust—precautions against: additional regulations issued, SEPT. 8, 4d; (E.S.), 17, 295a

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Exports—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*a*
Duty, suggested :—
Seely, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*
Restriction (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*a*
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 19*f*
Gibson, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 16, 9*c*
Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation representing Newcastle coal owners, JULY 17, 17*c*
Leading article, JULY 1, 17*b*
Wales, South—effect on trade, AUG. 5, 11*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Machinery :—
Articles ("Machinery in coalmining," E.S.), ("Winding arrangements"), JULY 16, 219*a* ; ("Surface arrangements"), AUG. 20, 246*c*
Nationalization of mines :—
Adgie, Mr. R. F. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*b*
Beynon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 31, 5*b*
Cardiff—debate held, JULY 31, 9*b*
Cheetham, Mr. J. O. (s.), AUG. 26, 14*b*
Hodges, Mr. F. (p.), JULY 31, 9*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*c*
Miners' campaign :—
Article ("Miners' motive : nationalization the real aim"), AUG. 24, 10*c*
Leading article, JULY 1, 17*b*
Miners' international conference (Geneva) — passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16*d*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 7, 16*c*
Smith, Mr. (int.), AUG. 27, 10*a*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10*b*
World :—
Miners' Congress, International—discusses British resolution, AUG. 4, 10*c*
Output—note (T.S.), AUG. 7, 545*a*
Adams, Mr. W. W.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 15*a*
Cheetham, Mr. J. O. (s.), AUG. 26, 14*b*
Clapham, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 26, 14*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 24, 517*a*
Decline :—
Roberts, Mr G. H. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*a* (l.e.)
Exports, restriction of—effect :—
Gibson, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 16, 9*c*
Statistics — 1913-1919 compared, JULY 16, 9*c* ; pre-war and post-war compared (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 15*a*
Supreme Economic Council—bulletin, AUG. 23, 14*b*
Weekly, JULY 2, 18*d* ; 8, 14*b* ; AUG. 6, 7*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; SEPT. 2, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b*
Prices :—
Bunker :—
Wales, South—quotations (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 654*d*
De-control, under :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Exports :—
Norway to—note (T.S.), JULY 31, 521*d*
COAL and coalmining :—
Prices (continued) :—
Increased—particulars, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Railway rates—effect :—
Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain (statement), AUG. 31, 11*d*
London Coal Committee—sends intimation to coal merchants, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Reduction :—
Miners' Federation demand (14s. 2d.): see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Wages—Dispute
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 7, 16*c*
Profits—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 12*c*
National Debt—use for reduction : Mr. A. Chamberlain (int.), AUG. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
Statistics—Mines Department summary, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Pulverized system :—
Harvey, Mr. L. C.—note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*d*
Raglan Colliery (Pencoed)—flooded, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Regulation Bill : see Control, above
Safety :—
Regulations in mines—Home Secretary's notification, AUG. 4, 8*d* ; new regulations issued, SEPT. 8, 4*d* ; (E.S.), 17, 295*a*
Inquiry (Caxton Hall)—held, JULY 20, 20*c*
McMurtie, Mr. G. (evid.), JULY 20, 20*c*
Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JULY 20, 20*c*
Rescue work :—
Article ("Safety first in mines : researches on use of rescue apparatus," T.S.), AUG. 7, 554*a*
Stacking :—
Method :—
Miners' Federation — decision, JULY 8, 15*f*
Supplies :—
Coal Merchants' Federation—instructions issued, SEPT. 20, 12*d*
Schools :—
Winter, during :—
Coal Mines Department—suggest securing of summer stocks, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Trade :—
American competition : see under UNITED STATES—Coal—Exports
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432*d* ; 10, 460*d* ; 17, 487*a* ; 24, 511*a* ; 31, 534*d* ; AUG. 7, 558*d* ; 14, 582*d* ; 21, 606*d* ; 28, 630*c* ; SEPT. 4, 654*d* ; 11, 67*a*, *d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 25, 38*d*
Transport :—
Railway rates : see under RAILWAYS—Rates
Railway wagons :—
Shortage :—
Northumberland and Durham—discussed, AUG. 20, 7*a*
Tyne :—
Shipments from—statistics for 1920, SEPT. 10, 14*f* (e.e.)
Ventilation of mines :—
Measurement, electrical method of—MacGregor-Morris, Prof. J. T. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295*b*
West Wycombe — harvest festival : vicar's appeal, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Wight, Isle of :—
Imports—embargo on rail-borne : see under WIGHT, Isle of

COAL Association :—
China—coal from (statement), AUG. 7, 17*f*
Coalminers' wage demand—issues statement, AUG. 24, 12*d*
"COAL consumer"—on coalminers' wages: new demands (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*c*
COALITION : see under PARTIES, political
"COALITION Liberal M.P., A"—on increased railway fares (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
"COALMINER, A"—on coalminers' wages: new demand (l.), AUG. 26, 11*c*
COAL Saving and Smoke Consuming Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 26, 21*c*, 19*c* ; 27, 23*c*
COATE-WADE, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on British trade : opportunity for, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
COATS, Mr. Hubert—death, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
COATS, Mr. R. Hamilton (Canada)—appointed member of Commission of Statistics under League of Nations, JULY 31, 11*f*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd. :—
Brazil—possibilities of cotton cultivation : representative investigating (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Cotton, sewing :—
Profits—report of sub-committee appointed by standing committee on trusts, AUG. 27, 7*a* ; (T.S.), 28, 633*a* ; note (T.S.), 28, 617*c*
COBALT :—
Derbyshire—deposits found in, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
COBAY, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
COBB, Sir Cyril :—
at London County Council, on scheme of local education authority under Education Act, 1918, JULY 21, 11*c*
on London University—Government offer of new site (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*b*
COBBE, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 11, 13*a*
COBBOLD, Violet C. :—
Will—law case, JULY 7, 5*c*
COBHAM Hall Estate—sale : London County Council considers purchase of part, AUG. 19, 7*f*
COBURG :—
Bavaria—union, JULY 2, 11*f*
COCAINE traffic : see under DRUG habit
COCHIN, M. Claude (France) :—
"Cardinal de Retz : Supplément à la Correspondance"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 577*a*
COCHRAN, Mr. Brodie—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—theatrical plans, JULY 8, 12*a* ; retirement from boxing promotion : announced, SEPT. 8, 4*f*
COCK, Mr. Morris F. :—
on "Perilous Days" (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*d*
COCKBURN, Maj. F. R. :—
Pensions administration—appointed Officers' Friend for London region, JULY 23, 12*a*
COCKBURN, Mr. G. B. :—
on aeronautical accidents : suggested public inquiries (statement), SEPT. 6, 12*c*
COCKERELL, Capt. Stanley—awarded A.F.C., JULY 14, 12*b*
COCKERELL, Mr. T. D. A. :—
"Zoology"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. George :—
on law of riot (l.), JULY 29, 8*a*
COCKS, Mr. C. J. :—
at Guildhall, on running of charabancs in country lanes, JULY 7, 11*d*
COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d* : SEPT. 25, 15*a*
COCOA :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*c* ; 10, 470*c* ; 17, 494*c* ; 24, 518*c* ; 31, 543*a* ; AUG. 7, 566*c* ; 14, 590*b* ; 21, 615*a* ; 28, 639*a* ; SEPT. 4, 662*c* ; 11, 686*c* ; 18, 23*a* ; 25, 46*c*
COCONUT Oil :—
Article ("Copra and coconut oil," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 651*a*
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E.—inspects 1st Cadet Battalion London Regiment in Temple Gardens, JULY 26, 11*f*
COFFEE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*c* ; 10, 470*c* ; 17, 494*c* ; 24, 518*c* ; 31, 543*a* ; AUG. 7, 566*c* ; 14, 590*c* ; 21, 615*a* ; 28, 639*a* SEPT. 4, 662*c* ; 11, 686*c* ; 18, 23*a* ; 25, 46*c*
Production :—
World :—
Statistics—estimate for 1920-21 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
COFFIN, Mr. Henry S. :—
"More Christian Industrial Order, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
COHALAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel, R.C. Bp. of Cork :—
McSwiney, Alderman T.—visits in Brixton prison (statement), AUG. 30, 10*e*
on Ireland—Lord Mayor McSwiney's position ; administration ; murders of policemen (l.), AUG. 28, 6*a* ; leading article, 28, 11*b*
on Sinn Fein—praise : letter read in Roman Catholic churches in Cork, AUG. 9, 12*c*
COHEN, Daniel—fraudulent travelling charge, AUG. 19, 7*a*
COHEN, Harry—desertion charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*
COHEN, Mr. Israel—raises sum in New Zealand for Palestine restoration fund, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
COHEN, Ald. Louis S. :—
Liverpool University—gift of £15,000, JULY 16, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*c*
COINAGE :—
Bronze :—
Struck in 1917—statistics, SEPT. 30, 10*f*
Counterfeit :—
Prosecution, JULY 30, 9*c*
Decimal :—
Allcock, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 14*d*
Gold :—
Standard of value :—
Withey, Mr. S. H.—article ("Stabilization of money : can gold be a standard of value," T.S.), AUG. 21, 595*b*
Silver :—
New :—
Parliament—question, JULY 30, 9*b*
1½d.—London demand for new, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Article ("A nickel 1½d. : attitude of Mint"), SEPT. 30, 10*f*
COINS :—
Shilling, 400 years old—discovered at Chepstow, SEPT. 17, 5*f*

COKE :—
Prices :—
Export :—
Wales, South—increased, AUG. 26, 17*f*
COLBOURNE, Maurice :—
"Wicked Foreman, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.) :—
Japanese immigration—confers with Mr. Shidehara, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Russo-Polish war—receives deputation of Polish-Americans, AUG. 20, 9*c* (l.c.)
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: statement to Mr. Walsh, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (l.c.)
COLCHESTER :—
Cottages—prices realized at sale, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Education Committee — meetings held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*a*: SEPT. 30, 529*b*
Oysters: see under OYSTERS
COLCHESTER, W. E. :—
"Hampshire Church Bells. Their Founders and Inscriptions" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
Characteristics :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 12, 7*c*
COLE, Alfred—begging charge, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
COLE, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JULY 22, 15*e*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—resigns secretaryship of Labour Party's advisory committees, JULY 26, 11*a* (l.e.)
COLE, Hubert N.—awarded bronze medal by Royal Humane Society for rescue of man from asphyxiation, JULY 16, 9*f*
COLE, Mr. R. Langton :—
on Creasy, Sir E.—suggestion for bringing "Decisive Battles of the World" up-to-date (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
COLE, Sophie :—
"Variety Entertainment, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570*b*
COLE, Capt. William—freedom of Dover presented, JULY 28, 13*b*
COLEMAN, Mr. Walter E.—will, JULY 28, 19*d*
COLES, Mr. :—
on St. Magnus the Martyr—proposed demolition (statement), SEPT. 17, 5*c*
COLES, Mr. Charles :—
at Association of Technical Institutions, on close cooperation between technical colleges and universities (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*c*
COLES Pasha :—
on devolution — occupational franchise (l.), AUG. 19, 16*b*
on peace in the East (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
COLEY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Maj. G. C. Tryon, JULY 14, 9*f*
COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16*b*
COLL, Mr. Patrick — appointed Treasury Solicitor in Ireland, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
COLLECTIONS :—
Street :—
Statistics—from 1916 to 1919, JULY 3, 13*b* (l.e.)
COLLEY, Mr. William L.—will, JULY 30, 14*d*
COLLIER, Mr. George—will, JULY 8, 18*d*
"COLLIERY Director" — on coalminers' wages: new demands (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*c*
COLLIN, Miss—accident, JULY 2, 15*a*
COLLINGRIDGE, Mr. John :—
on Cowper Museum at Olney (l.), JULY 12, 10*a*
COLLINS, Petty Officer—death from burns, JULY 26, 16*e*
COLLINS, Pte. C. R—found dying on rifle range at Browndown Camp, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
COLLINS, Daniel—false pretences charge, JULY 24, 9*a*
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*c*
COLLINS, Rev. H. A.—wins rating appeal against Evershott local council, SEPT. 2, 7*c*; surcharges to be refunded, 16, 7*b*
COLLINS, Harry—theft charge, AUG. 25, 7*d*
COLLINS, John—sacrilege charge, JULY 1, 13*a*; sentence reduced, 17, 9*a*
COLLINS, Lester—theft charge: acquittal, JULY 15, 4*f*
COLLINS, Sir Thomas—retires from public service, AUG. 5, 10*c*
COLLIS, Prof. Edgar :—
at British Association, on industrial convalescence of disabled ex-service men, AUG. 28, 14*c*
on coalminers—mortality (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*d*
COLLIS, Dr. Robert W.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
COLLIS, William—turf conspiracy charge, JULY 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*f* (e.e.); 16, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 27, 12*c*; SEPT. 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*a*; sentenced, 29, 7*d*
COLLISON, Mr. L. :—
Cumberland (Penrith and Cockermouth division)—adopted as Liberal candidate, JULY 12, 11*a*
COLMAN, Mrs. D.—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10*b*
COLMAN, Miss G. M.—biographical: appointed lecturer at Ruskin College, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
COLOGNE —
Harbour — new construction: estimated cost (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Port :—
Karlsruhe—cargo of alcohol seized, AUG. 14, 9*f*
COLOMBIA :—
Argentina, Ecuador, and Venezuela, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Finance :—
Debt, external—tenders for bonds accepted, JULY 6, 19*f*
Motor craft—opportunities for use (T.S.), AUG. 7, 553*b*
Ports: see their respective names
Trade :—
Antioquia, Department of :—
British opportunities in (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601*b*
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY 7, 19*f*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17*d*
COLONIAL Bank :—
Branch—opened, JULY 31, 16*f*; AUG. 7, 14*f*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
COLOUR Users' Association :—
Clay, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 21, 8*d*
Meeting (Manchester)—held, JULY 21, 8*d*
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 23, 16*e*

COLTART, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
COLTMAN-ROGERS, Mr. Charles :—
"Conifers and their Characteristics"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 448*d*
COLTSON, Mr. Sydney :—
on Olympic games—suggested withdrawal by British Isles (l.), AUG. 17, 12*c*
COLUMBIA University :—
Bain, Mr. A. W. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*c*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney :—
on National memorial—Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*
COLWYN, Lord :—
Flax Control Board—presentation on behalf, JULY 8, 11*e*
COMBE, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 12, 9*c*
COMEDY Theatre, JULY 1, 14*a*; SEPT. 16, 8*c*; 23, 6*a*; 30, 8*c*
COMIN, José R. :—
"Bibliografia de la Lengua Valencia"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*b*
COMMERCE, Ministry of :—
Formation, proposed :—
Northamptonshire Chamber of Commerce—recommendation, JULY 7, 11*f*; (T.S.), 10, 466*c*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney :—
Branch—closed, JULY 23, 19*f* (e.e.)
Dividend, JULY 26, 20*b*
Report, SEPT. 16, 16*a*; 22, 17*e*; (T.S.), 25, 26*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 27, 20*b*
Report, SEPT. 3, 16*b*; (T.S.), 4, 642*d*; 18, 2*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of London :—
Dividend, AUG. 3, 16*c* (e.e.); 4, 16*d*
Offices—new: fire, AUG. 19, 14*c*; removal, 31, 17*f*; particulars, SEPT 16, 15*a*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America :—
Shares—new: issued (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*a*
COMMERCIAL Cars, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 26, 21*e*, 19*c*; 27, 22*a*; allotment, AUG. 6, 15*f*
COMMERCIAL education :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
COMMERCIAL insurance Company of Ireland, Ltd. :—
Marine insurance—arrangements with Sterling Offices, Ltd., AUG. 28, 15*a*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association :—
George V., King—becomes patron, AUG. 6, 7*f*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
Oesterreichische Elementar-Versicherungs A. G., of Vienna—controlling interest acquired in, JULY 8, 20*b*
"COMMON sense"—on Sunday bathing in parks (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*b*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia :—
Development—note (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 26*c*
Report, SEPT. 21, 15*b*, 17*f*; (F.N.), 21, 15*a*
COMMUNICATIONS :—
Conference, International (Washington) :—
Arrangements, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
France—postponement requested, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
COMMUNIST Party, National: see NATIONAL Communist Party
COMMUNISTS :—
Manchester—conference held, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Third International: see under SOCIALISTS—International—Third
COMPAGNIE Générale de Télégraphe sans Fil :—
Eilvese (Hanover) wireless station—claimed from Germany; particulars, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
COMPAGNIE Sud Atlantique :—
Service—new: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
COMPAGNIE Transaeriennes de l'Est—to inaugurate aeroplane service between Paris and Frankfort, JULY 27, 13*f*
COMPANIES :—
Contracts with :—
Article ("Notes on commercial law: contracts with companies," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10*d*
Enemy shares :—
Law case, JULY 29, 4*e*; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*d*; SEPT. 11, 674*d*
Government investments—details of holdings (white paper), AUG. 20, 14*c*; (F.N.), 20, 14*a*
New—statistics, JULY 12, 21*b*; for August, SEPT. 10, 14*f*
Jordans, Messrs.—lists, JULY 3, 21*b*; 6, 19*f*; 7, 19*f*; 10, 17*f*; 13, 19*f*; 14, 17*f*; 16, 19*f*; 17, 17*f*; 20, 18*f*; 21, 19*f*; 24, 17*f*; 28, 21*f*; 30, 17*f*; 31, 16*b*; AUG. 4, 16*f*; 5, 15*f*; 7, 14*f*; 10, 16*d*; 12, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 16*f*; 19, 14*f*; 21, 16*f*; 25, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*; 31, 17*f*; SEPT. 1, 17*f*; 9, 13*f*; 11, 12*e*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*e*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 12*d*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*e*
Notes, short term—proposed issue: particulars, JULY 2, 20*b*
"Prospectus of Public Companies, Vol. 59"—issued, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
Registration of Business Names Act :—
Eve, Mr. Justice (observations, T.S.), JULY 17, 482*d*
Law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 428*d*
Winding-up orders—made, JULY 28, 5*b*
COMPTON, Mrs. Edward :—
Nottingham Repertory Theatre—plans, JULY 8, 12*a*
COMRADES of the Great War :—
Allenby Institute, Warminster—opened, AUG. 30, 8*a*
Festiniog—sale of work: arrangements, JULY 29, 15*b*
Rally and sports meeting—at Crystal Palace: arrangements, AUG. 19, 8*a*; 27, 7*f*; held, 30, 4*d*, 8*d*
Sutherland, Duke of—entertains Rogart, Brora, and Golspie branches to luncheon, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Women's section :—
Mary, Princess—presents certificates, JULY 2, 15*a*, *b*
COMRIE :—
Earthquake shocks: see under EARTHQUAKES
CONCEPCIÓN (Chile) :—
Trade—conditions (art., "Economic conditions in South Chile: the Concepción region," T.S.), JULY 10, 455*a*
CONCRETE :—
Cement, use of :—
Value—tests: discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*c*
Distribution :—
Gravity system—discussed (E.S.), JULY 16, 220*c*

CONCRETE (continued) :—
Floor surfaces :—
Hardening preparations—tests :—
United States Bureau of Stands —report : discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*c*
Lime, hydrated—use : discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*c*
Mixed :—
Motor truck delivery—instances, (E.S.), JULY 16, 220*c*
Reinforced :—
Cinema theatre construction :—
Cerrito, Capt. R. F. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 220*d*
Columns, cast iron—reinforcing of :—
Emperger, Dr. F. von — tests : results (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*
Construction :—
Birmingham—generating station : items described (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*c*
Fire-resisting properties :—
British Association — discussion (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280*d*
Foundation raft :—
Band stand (Lincoln park, Chicago)—transferred to new site on : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*
Roof trusses, long span—Chicago store : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*
Tubes, cast-iron :—
Experiments — report (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280*c*
Reservoirs :—
Covering — groined arches and flat roofs : relative merits discussed (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280*d*
Sand :—
Testing :—
Abrams, Prof. D., and Dr. O. Harder — method : described (E.S.), JULY 16, 220*d*
Stress-deformation ratio — experiments (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280*c*
CONFECTIONERS, Bakers and Allied Trades :—
Exhibition, international — Agricultural Hall : held, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Exhibits — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655*d*
CONFECTIONERY :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*b*; 17, 488*c*; 24, 512*d*; AUG. 21, 608*c*; SEPT. 4, 655*d*; 11, 678*d*; 18, 15*b*
CONGO :—
Labour :—
Railwaymen :—
Sakania-Bukama section—strike, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
CONGO, Belgian :—
Administration :—
Franck, M. (int.), SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Diamondiferous and auriferous discoveries — new company launched in Brussels to exploit ; capital (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Disease :—
Campaign against—provision, JULY 31, 11*f*
Medical supplies :—
Purchase—gift by King Albert, JULY 28, 15*f*
Improvement schemes :—
Boma, Matadi, and Kinshasa, in—statistics of sum to be spent (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
CONGO, Belgian (continued) :—
Independence :—
Anniversary, 35th — celebrated at Antwerp, JULY 6, 13*f*
Paper :—
Elizabethville — factory to be erected ; cost (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Liturgy, new — word " obey " omitted from marriage service, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Pastoral changes, JULY 1, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 19, 21*c*; 22, 9*c*; 29, 22*f*; AUG. 7, 4*c*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*d*; 26, 16*c*; SEPT. 2, 13*c*; 9, 11*b*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 5*c*
CONGREGATIONAL Union :—
Assembly, annual (Southampton)—held, SEPT. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 7*a*
Reception—given by Mayor, SEPT. 28 12*c*
CONING, Mr. Walter T.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
CONINGHAM, Brig-Gen. Frank E.—biographical, SEPT. 11, 8*a*; in command of column operating against Arabs in Mesopotamia, 11, 8*a*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—arrives on board Royal Yacht at Cowes, AUG. 2, 11*a*; leaves for Bagshot, 6, 13*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
Aero Exhibition (Olympia)—attends, JULY 16, 15*b*
Beaulieu — purchases Villa Les Bruyères at Cap Ferrat, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
Church Army—opens garden fête in aid at Sunninghill Park, AUG. 30, 13*b*
Freemasons (Grand Lodge)—attends meeting of Board of General Purposes, JULY 22, 17*d*
Grenadier Guards—inspects at Wimbledon Camp, JULY 13, 9*d*
India, visit to—our Bombay correspondent's comments, AUG. 21, 9*b*; *Malaya* preparing to convey, 28, 10*f*; 30, 12*e*; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Proclamation, Royal—issued : text, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Royal Albert Orphanage — presides at Jubilee dinner, JULY 6, 16*b*
Westminster Abbey—donation to Restoration Fund, JULY 1, 16*f*
at Enham Village Centre, on curative training for disabled ex-service men, JULY 1, 13*b* (l.c.)
at Grocers' Hall, on Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution : work, JULY 2, 9*d*
at Westminster, on Abraham Lincoln, JULY 29, 14*e*
on service men, ex—letter to Lord Haig, AUG. 21, 11*e*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—leaves London for Mar Lodge, SEPT. 2, 13*a*; arrives at Ballater, 3, 13*b*
Africa, South — departure for : arrangements, JULY 3, 15*b*
Governor-General — appointment gazetted, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Boy Scouts Jamboree at Olympia—visits with Lord Macduff, AUG. 5, 13*e*
Empire Timber Exhibition (Holland Park)—opens, JULY 6, 11*a*
Officers' Association—opens fête in aid at Royal Botanic Gardens, JULY 26, 9*d*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued) :—
Regimental Agency — presides at Council Meeting, JULY 15, 11*b*
Royal Colonial Institute—guest at luncheon, JULY 21, 9*d* ; elected honorary fellow, AUG. 7, 13*a*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—arrives with Lord Macduff at Mar Lodge, AUG. 17, 13*b*
West London Hospital—opens garden fête at Chiswick House in aid, JULY 9, 19*e*
Women's Legion — attends Lady Cunard's party in aid, JULY 22, 15*c*
CONNAUGHT Rangers :—
India :—
Insubordination — particulars, JULY 5, 14*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 8, 8*d*
War services—particulars, JULY 5, 14*d*
CONNAUGHT Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 26, 20*b*
CONNELLY, Mr. Joseph J.—will, AUG. 16, 13*e*
CONNOLLY, Mr. Denis — will, AUG. 9, 13*e*
CONNOLLY, Sir J. D. — term of office as Agent-General in London for Western Australia extended, JULY 6, 13*f*
at Holland Park, on emigration within Empire ; Australian wheat supply, JULY 15, 16*b*
on Dominion produce (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c* ; (T.S.), 11, 684*b*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 14, 12*a*
on Western Australia — emigration (int.), SEPT. 8, 9*e*
CONRAD, Mr. Joseph :—
"Rescue, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 419*a*
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, JULY 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 24, 16*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; AUG. 10, 13*d* ; SEPT. 4, 5*a* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; 30, 13*c*
CONSCIENTIOUS objectors : see under MILITARY Service Acts
CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Extension of plant—details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256*b*
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 2, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 12*a*
Manager, General—appointed, AUG. 3, 17*c*
CONSOLIDATED Commercial Corporations, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 13, 15*f*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, AUG. 5, 12*f* ; second reading, 11, 14*b* ; third reading, 12, 14*c* ; in Lords : first reading and passed through all remaining stages, 13, 14*c* ; Royal assent, 17, 15*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 13, 20*b*
CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 3, 16*b*
CONSOLIDATED Water-Works of Rosario, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
CONSTANTINE, ex-King—Greek Government to request Swiss Government to expel from Switzerland, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—refuses to receive at Lucerne, AUG. 25, 9*a*
Restoration to throne—proposed :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 15, 13*b* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 15, 13*b*
CONSTANTINOPLE :—
British troops :—
Greeks—substitution for : rumoured : Italian comment, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Clothing trade—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
French Commercial Institute—proposed inauguration of commercial and technological museum (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674*d*
Future :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*a*
Rising in :—
Conspiracy—arrests, JULY 20, 11*f* ; particulars, 21, 13*d*
Stamboul :—
Land—increase of value : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Transport :—
Service—needs (art., "Transport needs in Turkey," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7*b*
CONSTANTINOPLE, Armenian Patriarch of : see TOURAIN
CONSTITUTION :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*d*
Constructive Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*
CONSULAR service :—
Appointments, JULY 3, 10*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; AUG. 18, 15*c*
Regulations—official notice (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*
"CONSUMER"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
"CONSUMER, The"—on industrial farming (l.), JULY 19, 8*d*
CONSUMERS' Council : see under FOOD
CONTRACTS :—
Breach :—
Damages :—
Exchange, rate of—law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
Commercial :—
Delivery, delay in :—
Law cases, JULY 1, 5*b* : (T.S.), 10, 456*d* ; AUG. 14, 578*d*
Fluctuation clause—effect on exports : note (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25*d*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*c*
Labour and material :—
Valparaiso Chamber of Commerce—protest : note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593*d*
Lost :—
Herbert, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Payments by cheque (art., "Notes on commercial law : payment by cheque," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34*d*
Reform :—
Article ("Commercial contracts : proposals for legal reform," T.S.), JULY 10, 458*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution discussed and adopted (T.S.), JULY 10, 448*b*
Woodhouse, Sir P. (s., T.S.), JULY 10, 448*b*

CONTRERAS, Señor Francisco (Chile) :—
"Ecrivains Contemporains de l'Amérique Espagnole, Les"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
at Crystal Palace, on future home of Imperial War Museum, JULY 26, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Excess Profits Tax (s.P., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*b*
on National War Memorial—proposed inclusion in Imperial War Museum (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
CONWAY-GORDON, Col. Lewis—appointed A.D.C. to King, AUG. 28, 10*c*
CONYERS, Dorothea :—
"Irish Stew"—noticed (L.S.), JULY, 1, 425*b*
"Uncle Pierce's Legacy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
COOCH Behar, Dgr. Maharani of—received by King and Queen, JULY 22, 15*a*
COOK, Mr. A. K. :—
"Commentary upon Browning's 'The Ring and the Book,' A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 611*a*
COOK, Mr. Davidson :—
on Maturin's MSS. of "Bertram" at Abbotsford (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*d*
on *The Bee*—editor (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*d*
COOK, Mr. E. M.—appointed secretary of Financial Department of Government of India (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
COOK, Sir Frederick L.—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—to be appointed Treasurer, JULY 30, 11*f*
High Commissioner (London) — appointment : prospects, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
in Parliament, on finance: budget statement, SEPT. 17, 13*b*—naval plans, 24, 10*c*
on Nauru Island (statement), JULY 12, 14*f*
COOK, Dr. Stanley A. :—
on Bible and Empire (l.), JULY 3, 12*a*; 17, 8*a*; AUG. 3, 6*c*; 13, 6*a*
COOK, Sir Theodore—awarded second prize for literature at Olympic Art Competitions (Antwerp), SEPT. 14, 9*f*
on Olympic Games (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c*; 23, 8*d*
COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
COOK (Thos.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Algeria — opening branch at Oran; negotiating for premises in Algiers (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
COOKE, Mr. Arthur S. :—
"Songs of the Sussex Downs and Psyche" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
COOKE, Beatrice—theft and bribery charge, JULY 23, 11*a*; AUG. 12, 7*a*
COOKE, Mr. Roberts C. M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
COOKE, Maj. Stenson — presentation, JULY 29, 9*b*
COOKERY :—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): see under FOOD—Exhibitions
Leading article, JULY 24, 13*d*
COOK Islands :—
Article ("New Zealand in the Pacific: the Cook Islands and their peoples"), JULY 2, 11*d*
COOLIDGE, Dane :—
"Rimrock Jones"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
COOLIDGE, Dr. W. D. :—
X-ray tube — described JULY 15, 11*d*; (lect.), 19, 21*f*
COOLING, Alfred—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7*a*
COOPER, Lady :—
Barbers' Company—freedom conferred, AUG. 13, 7*f*
COOPER, Charles W.—death, AUG. 26, 7*f*
COOPER, Mr. Clayton S. :—
"Brazilians and their Country, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 497*a*
COOPER, Sir E. E. (Lord Mayor)—baronetcy conferred, SEPT. 24, 10*b*; entertains at dinner Mr. A. Chamberlain and number of bankers and merchants of City of London, JULY 16, 14*b*; to attend Worcester Musical Festival officially, AUG. 5, 7*f*; to attend St. Matthew's Day service at Christ Church, SEPT. 21, 7*f*; attends, 22, 7*b*
Lambeth Conference — entertains bishops at dinner, JULY 8, 12*a*
London Association for the Blind—inspects knitting factory, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
United States Mayors — messages: handed by American Boy Scouts, AUG. 12, 7*f*
United Synagogue jubilee—attends service in Great Synagogue, St. James's Place, JULY 2, 7*c*
at Mansion House, on ruined towns of France, JULY 1, 18*d*; on Board schools, 23, 9*c*; on destruction of City churches: character of Billingsgate, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
on City churches—proposed demolition (statement), SEPT. 21, 7*d*
on motors—Sunday traffic in London streets (statement), SEPT. 21, 7*d*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 13, 11*f*; 14, 11*f*
COOPER, Elizabeth :—
"Heart of O Sono San, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 497*b*
COOPER, H. St. John :—
"James Bevanwood, Baronet" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
COOPER, Mrs. Louisa—celebrates 103rd birthday, AUG. 20, 7*f*
COOPER, Sir Richard :—
Lichfield—acquires and presents Fairy Lichfield estate to town for road improvements, AUG. 6, 10*d*; presents reredos to St. Mary's Church, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
COOPER, Mrs. S.—celebrates 86th birthday, AUG. 30, 7*f*
COOPERATIVE movement : —
Labour Party—amalgamation :—
Conference, joint—held: decision, JULY 28, 18*a*
Preston—conference held, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Policy :—
Directors of Cooperative Wholesale Society—attitude :—
Retail societies — conference (Derby): passes resolution, AUG. 23, 12*b*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society :—
Directors and auditors—salaries to be increased, JULY 15, 11*f*
Spillers Nephews—purchase Cardiff biscuit factories from, SEPT. 25, 14*e*
COOTE, Sir Algernon—resigns commission as Lieutenant for Queen's County, SEPT. 3, 12*c*

COOTE, Capt. Colin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 7*d*
on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
COPE, Mr. Francis R.—will, JULY 12, 17*e*
COPE, Mr. Henry F. :—
"Education for Democracy" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
COPE, Mr. John B. :—
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
COPENHAGEN :—
Finance :—
Loans (3½ per cent.)—yield (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*
COPENHAGEN University :—
Rutherford, Prof. Sir Ernest—admitted to be Doctor *honoris causa* of, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
COPPER :—
Output :—
World's :—
Diagram (T.S.), AUG. 28, 629*a*
Hatch, Dr. F. H. (art., "World's copper production : United States' formidable position : possibility of inadequate supplies for future needs," T.S.), AUG. 28, 629*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*b* ; 10, 461*c* ; 17, 495*b* ; 24, 519*c* ; 31, 543*c* ; AUG. 7, 567*b* ; 14, 591*a* ; 21, 615*c* ; 28, 639*c* ; SEPT. 4, 663*c* ; 11, 687*c* ; 18, 23*d* ; 25, 47*c*
COPRA :—
Article ("Copra and coconut oil," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 651*a*
Prices—diagram (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 47*a*
COPYRIGHT :—
"My Mormon Husband"—law case, JULY 3, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a*
United States :—
Thring, Mr. G. H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 29, 488*d*
CORARRUBIAS, Señor Miguel (Mexico)—appointed Envoy to Great Britain, AUG. 6, 9*f*
CORBEILLER, M. Le (France)—elected president of Paris Municipal Council, JULY 7, 13*f*
CORBET, Mr. Eustace K.—will, JULY 24, 16*f*
CORBETT, Percy H.—theft charge, JULY 29, 9*c*
CORBETT-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
Elizabeth—new English opera : production announced, JULY 9, 14*c*
CORBY, Mr. Claude—awarded A.F.M., JULY 14, 12*b*
CORCORAN, Mr. J. A. — appointed Director of Army Contracts, JULY 9, 16*d*
CORDEAUX, Maj. H. E. S.—appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Bahama Islands, JULY 24, 11*b*
CORDOBA Light Power and Traction Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
CORDWAINERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association—donation, JULY 16, 9*f*
COREY, Mr. William E.—arrives in London from America, JULY 9, 19*d*
CORK :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
Harbour :—
Dock at Rusbrook, new dry—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655*b*
Lord Mayor — Mr. McSwiney : see MCSWINEY, Alderman T. ; Councillor M. O'Cuill appointed *locum tenens*, AUG. 14, 12*e*
CORK (continued) :—
Magistracy : see under IRELAND—Magistracy
Riots : see under IRELAND—Crime
CORK, R. C. Bp. of : see COHALAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
CORN :—
Crop :—
Cheshire—effect of rain, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Production Act (1917) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : before Standing Committee, JULY 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 13*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; 17, 17*f* (e.e.) ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 23, 14*c*
CORNELL, Mr. Fred C. :—
"Glamour of Prospecting, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 533*a*
Namaqualand—reports existence of powerful reptile in Richtersveld district, JULY 12, 13*c*
CORNISH Valley Slate Quarries, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointment, SEPT. 10, 14*f*
CORNWALL :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory committee, joint—meeting (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*b* ; AUG. 5, 432*b* ; SEPT. 30, 529*b*
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
Tin mines—compulsory closing : particulars, JULY 3, 12*b*
State aid :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), JULY 22, 7*c*
Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation, JULY 22, 7*c*
Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12*c*
Wethered, Mr. O. (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*
CORNWALL, Duchy of :—
Estate sale : see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
CORNWALL Arsenic Company, Ltd. — registered, AUG. 14, 16*f*
CORNWALL Secondary Teachers' Association :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*c*
CORONATION stone : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
CORONERS :—
Bury district — new arrangements, SEPT. 2, 4*c*
London, North-East—London County Council's recommendation, JULY 26, 11*f* ; Deputy appointed, AUG. 28, 7*f*
London, South-West — Deputy appointed, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Rochdale district—two portions of Middleton transferred to, SEPT. 2, 4*c*
CORREIA, Senhor Velhino (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.c.)
CORS-Y-GEDOL—presented to Young Men's Christian Association, JULY 24, 7*d*
CORY, Sir Clifford J. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*a*
on Ministry of Mines Bill (l.), JULY 3, 9*d*
COSBY, Charles—poaching charge, AUG. 25, 7*f*

COSTA RICA :—
Public works—foreign capital to be invited (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259*c*
Sugar :—
Exports—statistics for 1914 and 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45*a*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Increase—statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), AUG 7, 552*d*
COSTA RICA Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 14, 17*b*
COSTER, Charles de :—
"Flemish Legends"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
COSTING : see under TRADE—Industries
COSTUME :—
Article ("Silk, satin and fur : the season's new models"), SEPT. 22, 13*e*
Colours, Autumn — particulars, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Article ("Autumn colours in dress : brown and flamingo"), AUG. 21, 13*d*
France :—
Paris fashions :—
Articles ("The week in Paris : the approach of the holidays"), JULY 5, 17*d* ; ("For excursions and holidays"), 12, 17*d* ; ("Slowing down for the holidays"), 19, 15*d* ; ("Character behind dress"), 26, 17*d* ; ("Paris in August : a summer ablution"), AUG. 2, 11*c* ; ("Some Autumn designs"), 9, 13*d* ; ("Colours and designs"), 16, 13*d* ; ("A return to femininity"), 23, 13*d* ; ("Proportion of line"), 30, 13*d* ; ("The choice of good clothes"), SEPT. 6, 13*d* ; ("Comfort and grace"), 13, 13*d* ; ("Some Autumn dresses"), 20, 13*d* ; ("New clothes in the Bois"), 27, 13*d*
Germany :—
Berlin—fashion exhibition : our correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Godalming—spoilt on tarred road : woman's claim, JULY 29, 9*f*
Women :—
Age—inability to discern :—
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (comments), JULY 28, 13*f*
Ingram, Sir W. (s.), JULY 17, 9*f*
COTHERCOTT Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 10, 16*d*
COTTERELL, Mary—betting charge, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
COTTINGHAM, Mr. H. A. :—
on Lord Mayor's conference on furtherance of employment of ex-service men (l.), SEPT. 3, 14*a*
COTTON :—
Africa, French West :—
Production — efforts to increase (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Argentina :—
Bella Vista — ginning establishment completed (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Barbados :—
Quality discussed at Agricultural Society's meeting (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*c*
COTTON (continued) :—
Brazil :—
British mission—to visit producing zones, AUG. 13, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 14, 577*b*
Exports :—
Statistics—for six months, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
North-East provinces :—
Development — installation of plant planned (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
British Empire :—
Cultivation :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 28*b*
Government assistance :—
American Chamber of Commerce in London (report), JULY 19, 19*b*
Levy—note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to meet Committee of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, JULY 31, 14*d*
Scheme—details, JULY 15, 13*d* (l.e.)
Administration — Empire Cotton Growing Committee prepares outline, AUG. 7, 4*e*
Financial requirements — particulars, AUG. 7, 4*e*
China :—
Trade—conditions : note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417*d*
Consumption — expansion : discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 657*b*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Imports — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*c*
United States, from — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
East, Far :—
Mission (Manchester Chamber of Commerce) — postponed : note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593*c*
Egypt :—
Crop — particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 24, 508*c*
Cultivation — feddans : statistics, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Exports :—
Report (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27*b*
Growing and spinning :—
Greenwood, Mr. W. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*
Guiana, British :—
Industry — prospects ; decision of Georgetown Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
India :—
Bombay—tax to be imposed : particulars, AUG. 6, 9*f* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Crops—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*b*
Market — condition, AUG. 28, 15*c* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 653*c*
Indo-China :—
Production—efforts to increase (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Italy :—
Lombardy — industry : activity (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Naples — spinning industry : progress (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*

COTTON (continued) :—
Japan :—
Yarn :—
Prices — increase ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Spinning companies — increased operating costs ; percentage (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Mesopotamia :—
Cultivation — results : *Bulletin* (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 25, 29*d*
"Proclamation, 1920" — issued (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*b*
Mexico :—
Crop — estimated statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Durango long staple—cultivation in Sonora : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Natal :—
Cultivation :—
Midlands—prospects (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Prices—note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617*d*
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a* ; 10, 470*a* ; 17, 494*a* ; 24, 518*a* ; 31, 542*c* ; AUG. 7, 566*a* ; 14, 590*a* ; 21, 614*c* ; 28, 638*c* ; SEPT. 4, 662*a* ; 11, 686*a* ; 18, 23*c* ; 25, 46*a*
Macara, Sir C. W. (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*a*
Rhodesia :—
Crop — prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*a*
Russia :—
Thread—production ; statistics for 1919 compared with 1916 and 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
St. Vincent :—
Crop—increase ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Sewing :—
Manufacturers :—
Profits :—
Coats (J. and P.), Ltd. : see under COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.
Speculation—note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617*c*
Field, Mr. W. (l., T. S.), SEPT. 4, 660*c*
Switzerland :—
Imports :—
Statistics—for 1919 compared with 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Supplies :—
United States, from—requirements for next twelve months (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Tanganyika Territory :—
Article ("Cotton supplies : outlook in Tanganyika Territory," T.S.), JULY 3, 421*c*
Trade :—
Article ("Trade in the North"), JULY 3, 16*d*
Coalminers' strike, threatened :—
Effect (art., "The danger to cotton : grave outlook for Lancashire : essential coal"), AUG. 28, 10*c*
Commission, Royal, proposed :—
United Textile Workers' Association—demand for : note, JULY 28, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 31, 521*b*
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*b* ; 10, 463*c* ; 17, 489*c* ; 24, 513*b* ; 31, 537*b* ; AUG. 7, 561*c* ; 14, 585*b* ; 21, 609*b* ; 28, 633*b* ; SEPT. 4, 657*b* ; 11, 681*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 25, 41*b*
Lancashire—reports, SEPT. 10, 7*b*

COTTON :—
Trade :—
Conditions (continued) :—
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Macara, Sir C. (statement), JULY 7, 19*c*
Notes (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*d* ; 17, 473*c* ; AUG. 7, 545*c*
Outlook—discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 459*c*
Mills :—
Lancashire deals—proposed taxation of profits : note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*d*
Trinidad :—
Industry—development ; arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Uganda :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Ginneries—in operation (T.S.), JULY 17, 491*b*
United States :—
Consumption—report, SEPT. 15, 15*c*
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*c*
Crop :—
Damage by rain and weevils, AUG. 31, 17*d*
Ginners—report, SEPT. 9, 13*e*
Reports, JULY 3, 21*f* ; 15, 19*d* ; 16, 19*f* (e.c.) ; 19, 19*e* ; 28, 26*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; AUG. 3, 16*e* ; 11, 16*e* (e.c.) ; 16, 17*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; 31, 17*d* ; SEPT. 2, 15*e* ; 24, 14*d*
Yield—note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473*c*
Prices :—
Minimum—proposal, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
Trade :—
Position—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*d*
Washington Agricultural Bureau—remarks : notes (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*c* ; AUG. 7, 545*c*
Venezuela :—
Caracas—mills added (T.S.), JULY 31, 527*c*
West Indies :—
Exports :—
Statistics — for quarter ended March 31 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*c*
Yarn :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a* ; 10, 470*a* ; 17, 494*a* ; 24, 518*a* ; 31, 542*c* ; AUG. 7, 566*a* ; 14, 590*a* ; 21, 614*c* ; 28, 638*c* ; SEPT. 4, 662*a* ; 11, 686*a* ; 18, 22*c* ; 25, 46*a*
Zululand :—
Crop—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d* ; arriving at Durban (T.S.), 21, 598*d*
Industry—development ; construction of new railway contemplated (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d* ; 19, 9*f*
COTTON, Lieut.-Col. A. S. — appointed C.B.E., JULY 17, 4*c*
COTTON, Mr. F. S.—crashes in Aerial Derby at Hertford, JULY 26, 7*d*
COUNCIL of Action, Labour : see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
COUNTY Councils :—
Government interference :—
Reynolds, Mr. R. F. (l.), JULY 10, 8*b*
Watney, Mr. V. (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*
COUNTY Councils Association :—
Expenses :—
Bill (amending)—in Lords : second reading, JULY 2, 17*b* ; passed Committee and reported, 8, 8*d* ; third reading, 9, 8*a* ; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12*a*

"COUNTY Court Judge, A"—on hunger-striking (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
COUNTY Hotel and Wine Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 10, 5*a*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 9, 17*c*
COUPE, Mr. T.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
COUR, Cdr. L. Dornonville de la (Denmark)—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 16*d*
COURONNÉ, Grand :—
Battle :—
Memorial service — arrangements, AUG. 11, 9*f*
COURT, Mr. E. D. :—
at Helston, on education of poor-law children (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*c*
COURTAULD, Mrs. Serena E.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
COURTAULDS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
COURTHOPE, Col. :—
at Royal English Arboricultural Society, on lack of public interest in forestry, SEPT. 11, 5*a*
COURTNAY, Monsignor Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—theatrical tour completed, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
COURTNEY, Lord :—
"Life of Lord Courtney"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 411*a*
COURTNEY, Mr. F. T.—wins Aerial Derby, JULY 26, 7*d*
COURTNEY, Mrs. Janet E.—sworn in as Justice, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
COURTNEY, Mr. W. L. :—
on Irving, Sir Henry—criticism of articles on (l.), AUG. 31, 8*d*
COUSINS, Mr. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business premises in City, JULY 23, 9*c*
COUTTS and Company :—
Report, JULY 22, 19*b*
COUVES, John—commended for attempted rescue from drowning at Millwall Dock, AUG. 5, 7*f*
COVARRUBIAS, Señor (Mexico)—to visit London : particulars, AUG. 26, 9*f*
COVENT Garden Market :—
Sale :—
London County Council, to—Sir G. Piggott (statement), JULY 28, 13*e*
COVENTRY :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 27, 7*f*; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, 31, 7*c*
Grammar School—prize distribution held, JULY 31, 9*d*
Library, Free—books : analysis of issues, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Mayor—salary increased, JULY 28, 13*f*
Water undertaking—financial loss : statistics, JULY 1, 20*a*
COVENTRY, Lord—opens pageant at Bredons Norton in commemoration of voyage of *Mayflower*, AUG. 30, 7*a* (e.c.)
"COVENTRY" Chain Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 3, 22*b*
COVERDALE, Miles :—
St. Magnus the Martyr : proposed destruction : see under LONDON, City of—Churches
COWAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Walter—received by King, JULY 23, 17*a*
COWAN Mr William J.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
COWARD, Mr. Gibson—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
COWARD, Mr. Noel :—
I'll Leave It to You—produced at New Theatre, JULY 22, 10*d*
COWBURN, Mr. A. D.—appointed deputy coroner for South-West London, AUG. 31, 7*f*
COWDRAY, Lord :—
at Aberdeen, on national expenditure ; redundant Government departments ; Ministry of Munitions, AUG. 25, 12*d* ; note (T.S.), 28, 617*a*
at Crystal Palace, on oil : home-production, JULY 27, 16*d*
on Ministry (Lloyd George)—policy (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 8*b* (l.c.)
COWELL, Capt. Sydney—drowned, AUG. 23, 7*d*
COWEN, Capt. William J. :—
on prisoners at Baku (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
COWES :—
Harbour :—
Breakwater—application for disused ships : no reply received from Government, JULY 10, 9*a*
COWIE Harbour Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
COWLEY, Lord—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
COWLEY, Dr. A. E. :—
"Hittites, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 482*d*
COWLEY, Robert—theft charge, JULY 20, 9*b*
COWPER, William :—
Olney (sp. art., "At Olney : in Cowper's country"), JULY 8, 17*e*
Museum—appeal : Mr. J. Collingridge (l.), JULY 12, 10*a*
COWPOX, Kaffir—malady diagnosed as, AUG. 25, 9*d* ; investigations by United States Government, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
COX, Mr. Edwin C. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on revision of railway fares, JULY 7, 11*b* ; on increased railway rates, 14, 9*d* ; 20, 13*f* : on cheap fares, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
COX, Mr. Francis A.—will, JULY 1, 18*e*
COX, Mr. J. F.—motor-car accident at Malling : coroner's jury verdict of manslaughter against, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; manslaughter charge, 7, 7*c* ; 25, 7*d*
COX, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 7, 16*a* ; special train carrying to Prescott wrecked, SEPT. 24, 10*f*
Ireland—statement, SEPT. 8, 10*f* ; *New York Times* comment, 22, 9*a* : effect of entry into League of Nations (statement), 25, 9*b*
League of Nations — conference with Mr. W. Wilson, JULY 19, 11*c* (l.c.) ; attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 10*f* ; 16, 9*a*
Presidency — election : nomination as Democratic candidate by National convention : prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 17*c* ; 2, 12*d* ; 5, 15*f* ; ballots, 5, 15*f* ; 6, 14*c* (and l.c.) ; 7, 16*a* ; chosen, 7, 15*f* ; acceptance speech, AUG. 9, 9*c* ; campaign progress, 26, 9*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 10*f* ; 18, 7*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), JULY 7, 15*f*
at Columbus, on Presidential election : alleged contributions from liquor interests to Democratic campaign fund, SEPT. 1, 9*f*

COX, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at Dayton, on ratification of Peace treaty with Germany; League of Nations covenant, AUG. 9, 9*e*; *New York Times* comment, 9, 9*e*
at New York City, on League of Nations, AUG. 30, 9*a*
at Pittsburg, on Presidential election: Republicans' campaign fund, AUG. 28, 9*d*
at St. Paul, on right of self-determination, SEPT. 8, 10*f*
COX, Dr. Michael—resigns membership of Irish Privy Council, SEPT. 9, 8*c*
COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—biographical, AUG. 26, 10*e*; leaves Baghdad for England, JULY 9, 15*f*; received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., AUG. 12, 13*a*; leaves for Baghdad, 27, 11*e*: arrives at Bombay, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Mesopotamia—future administration: arrives in London to consult with Government, JULY 23, 14*e*; leaving to take up duties of High Commissioner, AUG. 26, 10*e*; leading article, 30, 11*b*; to set up Arab State, SEPT. 18, 8*e*: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, 20, 14*c*
COX and Company :—
Premises—old: to be disposed of and new building erected, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
Shipping Agency :—
Branch—opened, AUG. 12, 15*f*
COZENS-HARDY, Lord—memorial service at Lincoln's Inn Chapel: held, JULY 3, 19*b*; will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
CRABTREE Brothers and Lund :—
Inland Revenue, defrauding — prosecution, JULY 26, 11*c*
CRADDOCK, Police-Sgt. Thomas—murder of: see under IRELAND—Police—attacks on—Athlone
CRADOCK, Mrs. Aline R.—will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
CRAIEWSKI, Gen. (Poland) — biographical: commands cavalry, AUG. 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
CRAIG, Inspector—wounded in Cork, JULY 19, 14*a*
CRAIG, Capt. C. C.—joins committee of British League of Help, JULY 22, 9*f*
CRAIG, Sir James :—
Belfast—formation of civic guard: receives deputation of shipyard workers, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
CRAIG-BROWN, Mr. T. :—
on Scott's chapter mottoes—origin (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487*a*; AUG. 12, 520*c*; 19, 537*a*
CRAIGIE, Mr.—being appointed secretary at Washington Embassy, AUG. 27, 9*c* (l.e.)
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Super-tax, JULY 7, 9*a*
CRAMER, W. :—
"Directions for a Practical Course in Chemical Physiology"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar :—
on national expenditure (l.), JULY 10, 8*a*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—receives gold medal from Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, JULY 9, 20*c*; arrives at Kingstown, 19, 9*f*
at Belfast, on Bolshevism: British Government's policy, JULY 8, 16*a*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Ireland, JULY 14, 12*d*
on Russo-Polish war—general strike (circular), AUG. 18, 10*c*
CRAMP, Prof. William :—
at British Association, on pneumatic elevators (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282*d*
CRAMPTON, Gen. Fiennes—freedom of Dover presented, JULY 28, 13*b*
CRANBROOK School :—
Speech Day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*d*
CRANE, Dr. Thomas F. :—
"Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century. Their Influence on the Literatures of Europe"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 433*c*
CRANE, Walter :—
Frieze: see under ART
CRANKSHAW, Police-constable — patents automatic alarm to warn drivers of vehicles of failing lights, JULY 21, 11*f*
CRANLEIGH School :—
Speech Day—held, JULY 26, 8*d*
CRAWFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Duchy of Lancaster Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
India Government Act rules, JULY 16, 7*a*
Ministry of Food (Continuation) Bill, AUG. 7, 12*a*; 10, 15*b*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 3, 9*a*
University finance, JULY 22, 16*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
CRAWFORD, Lewis J.—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. R. M.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
CRAWHEZ, Baron J.—presents cup for Inter-Allied tank race, JULY 2, 12*c*
CRAWLEY, Arthur—disappears: description, AUG. 28, 7*f*
CREASY, Sir Edward S. :—
"Decisive Battles of the World"—appeal for bringing up to date: Mr. R. L. Cole (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
CREDINCIOS Medal: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Rumania
CREDIT Anstalt (Austria) :—
Directors :—
Appointment, JULY 14, 17*c*
CREDIT Foncier d'Algerie et de Tunisie :—
Meeting, JULY 19, 20*c*
CREED, Dr. Edward—appointed bacteriologist at King's College Hospital, JULY 14, 21*e*
CREED, Mr. Percy :—
on cricket — Gentlemen v. Players: Brown incident (l.), JULY 19, 8*d*
CREELMAN, Dr. George C. (Canada)—arrives in England, JULY 6, 11*f*
CREES, Mr. J. H. E. :—
"Gloucester, 1911-1919. A record of the progress of the Crypt Grammar School during those years, with sundry general reflections and various excursions into secret history"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 573*c*
CREIGHTON, Mrs.—sworn as Justice for Middlesex, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
CREIGHTON, Mr. Basil :—
"Amorous Cheat, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617*b*
CREMATION :—
Coroner's attitude—Dr. F. J. Waldo (statement), JULY 19, 9*d*
CREOCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company, Ltd. :—
Property—sold, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
CREW, Mr. Albert :—
"Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company Meetings, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*

CREWE, Lady—sworn in as Justice, JULY 21, 11*f*
CREWE, Lord—receives LL.D. of Sheffield University, JULY 3, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17*b*
Dyer, Brig-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16*b*
Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12*a*
Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, AUG. 7, 12*a*
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 30, 7*b*
Turkish treaty, AUG. 5, 12*b*
University finance, JULY 22, 16*a*
CREWE House :—
Propaganda in Enemy Countries Department : see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Propaganda
CRICCIETH :—
War Heroes' memorial—Mrs. Lloyd George's garden fête in aid : arrangements, AUG. 2, 11*a* ; held, 4, 12*b* (e.e.)
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association (Margate), on health and housing ; sanatoria treatment in tuberculosis, SEPT. 16, 13*c*
CRICKET :—
Alleyn School v. St. Dunstan's College, JULY 21, 6*a*
All Hallows School (Honiton)—averages, AUG. 5, 5*d*
Army v. Royal Air Force, AUG. 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*c*
Rhine Army v. Free Foresters, AUG. 3, 5*d* ; v. I. Zingari, 3, 5*d*
Articles (" Veterans of the University match : the Cobden Match Jubilee "), JULY 6, 7*c* ; (" Death of Mr. John Shuter : a great captain "), 7, 6*a* : (" Reminiscences at Lords' : a talk with a veteran "), 16, 15*c* ; (" Lessons of the match at Lord's "), 22, 5*c* ;(" The County Championship "), 26, 6*a* ; (" Mr. Warner's reminiscences "), 29, 6*e* ; (" The Canterbury week : I. Zingari and its origin "), 31, 7*b* ; (" Canterbury week memories : new players on an old stage "), AUG. 2, 11*c* ; (" An eleven of selected fieldsmen "), 3, 5*a* ; (" Canterbury week : Old Stagers' first night "), 3, 13*d* ; (" The Pemberley match : why we won "), 6, 13*e* ; (" Test matches in England and Australia "), 9, 5*a* ; (" Australian cricket : the professional problem "), 10, 5*a*
Australia :—
M.C.C. team—visit : exclusion of non-ex-servicemen from team : Australian Board of Control statement, JULY 5, 6*d* ; Selection Committee : meeting arranged, 21, 6*a* ; held : players invited, 22, 5*d* ; 27, 14*e* ; AUG. 6, 5*d* ; Australian comments, JULY 29, 6*f* ; manager appointed, 31, 7*a* ; acceptances, AUG. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; captaincy resigned, 17, 10*e* ; accepted by Mr. Douglas, 18, 10*d* ; last place filled, 19, 5*b* ; fixtures, SEPT. 7, 5*c* ; Mr. Jupp invited, 16, 5*d* ; declines : Hitch accepts, 28, 5*d* ; arrangements for leaving, 18, 5*f* ; leave England, 20, 5*a*
CRICKET :—
Australia :—
M.C.C. team (continued) :—
Articles (" Bowlers for Australia "), JULY 13, 6*c* ; (" The team for Australia "), 27, 6*e*
Australian team against—Mr. Hill declines captaincy : Mr. Gregory available for selection, AUG. 16, 5*d* ; Cricket Board of Control to select, SEPT. 18, 5*f* ; Mr. W. W. Armstrong to captain, 25, 5*e*
Giffen, Mr. G.—comment, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Hill, Mr. C.—comment, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*d*
Scarborough Festival — match v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's XI., SEPT. 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; 13, 5*c*
Test matches—dates, JULY 27, 14*e*
Australian team :—
England, visit to (1921)—telegram announcing tour received by M.C.C., AUG. 13, 10*e* ; dates of Test Matches, 31, 10*d*
Averages, JULY 5, 6*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 26, 6*d* ; AUG. 2, 14*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; SEPT. 6, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 16, 5*d*
" Ba-Bes "—14 a-side game played, AUG. 26, 5*f*
Band of Brothers v. R.M.L.I., AUG. 13, 5*a* ; v. Kent Club and Ground, 30, 5*c* ; v. St. Lawrence Club, 31 5*c*
Barnes, S.—invited to visit Australia with M.C.C. team, JULY 22, 5*d* ; declines, AUG. 6, 5*d*
Bedford School v. Merchant Taylors' School, JULY 13, 6*f* ; v. Leys School, 21, 6*c* ; v. Old Bedfordians, 27, 6*e* ; averages, 27, 7*c*
Brighton College v. Blue Mantles, JULY 3, 8*d* ; v. Old Reptonians, 20, 6*d*
" Buffs, The " : see East Kent Regiment, below
Cambridge University v. Liverpool and District, JULY 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 7*b*
Canterbury :—
St. Lawrence Ground (plan), JULY 31, 9*c* : Mr. Warner places wreath on memorial in, AUG. 5, 13*e*
Canterbury week — matches played, AUG. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*a* , 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*d*
Articles (" The Canterbury week : I Zingari and it's origin "), JULY 31, 7*b* ; (" Canterbury week memories : new players on an old stage "), AUG. 2, 11*e* ; (" Canterbury week : Old Stagers' first night "), 3, 13*d* ; (" Canterbury week : Old Stagers' further success "), 5, 13*e* ; (" Sunny ladies' day at Canterbury : the O.S. epilogue "), 6, 13*d*
Leading article, JULY 31, 13*d*
Cheltenham College v. Haileybury College—start delayed by weather, JULY 31, 7*a* ; played, AUG. 2, 14*e*
Christ's Hospital v. M.C.C., JULY 21, 6*c*
Clapham Common League—Champions v. Rest, SEPT. 27, 4*f*
Clifton College v. Tonbridge School, JULY 27, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
County Championship :—
Champion County: see Middlesex County Club, below
Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire — no play, JULY 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*b*; v. Yorkshire, 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*f*; v. Somerset, 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*b*; v. Sussex, AUG. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*; v. Leicestershire, 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 4*d*
Essex v. Somerset, JULY 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 5*f*; v. Middlesex, 26, 6*c*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 8*b*; v. Sussex, AUG. 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; v. Derbyshire, 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*d*; v. Yorkshire, 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; v. Lancashire, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*c*; averages, 31, 5*c*
Gloucestershire v. Essex, JULY 8, 7*b*; played, 10, 7*b*; v. Somerset, AUG. 2, 14*f*; no play, 3, 5*c*; concluded, 4, 5*d*; v. Hampshire, 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; v. Kent, 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 4*b*; v. Lancashire, 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*e*; v. Leicestershire, 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*; averages, 30, 5*c*
Hampshire v. Surrey—no play, JULY 8, 7*a*; played, 10, 7*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 5*c*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*c*; v. Worcestershire, 26, 6*b*; 27, 7*b*; v. Sussex, 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 7*a*; v. Essex, AUG. 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*d*; v. Somerset, 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*b*; v. Warwickshire, 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*; v. Yorkshire, 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*b*; SEPT. 1, 5*b*; v. Leicestershire, 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 4*d*
Kent v. Sussex, JULY 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*e*; v. Leicestershire, 15, 7*c*; 16, 6*e*; v. Yorkshire, 19, 5*b*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 6*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 5*f*; v. Surrey, 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*f*; v. Hampshire, AUG. 2, 14*d*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*a*; v. Middlesex, 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; v. Essex, 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*c*
Lancashire v. Hampshire, JULY 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*a*; v. Kent, 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*; v. Essex, 13, 6*c*; abandoned 14 6*f*; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 8*b*; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 2, 14*f*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 4*c*; v. Surrey, 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*b*; 4, 5*e*; v. Worcestershire, 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 5*a*; averages, 1, 5*c*
Correspondence, AUG. 31, 5*c*
Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*b*; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*
Middlesex v. Essex, JULY 19, 5*a*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*d*; v. Somerset, 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*d*; v. Kent, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; v. Surrey, 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; SEPT. 1, 10*d*; averages, 1, 5*b*

CRICKET :—
County Championship (continued) :—
Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, JULY 15, 7*b*; 16, 6*d*; v. Derbyshire, 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 8*c*; v. Kent, 29, 6*f*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 7*b*; v. Leicestershire, AUG. 2, 14*f*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; v. Surrey, 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*b*; averages, 30, 5*c*
Nottinghamshire v. Northamptonshire, JULY 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*; v. Yorkshire, 26, 6*c*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 8*c*; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*b*; v. Kent, 31, 5*b*; 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*c*; averages, 2, 5*d*
Positions—tables, JULY 3, 8*c*; 10, 7*d*; 14, 6*c*; 21, 6*b*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 6*f*; 31, 7*a*; AUG. 5, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 4*c*; 18, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*b*; 28, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 10*d*
Somersetshire v. Hampshire, AUG. 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 4*e*; v. Leicestershire, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*; v. Essex, 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*b*; v. Derbyshire, SEPT. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*b*
Surrey v. Leicestershire, JULY 19, 5*b*; 20, 6*b*; v, Lancashire, 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*a*; 24, 5*d*; v. Somersetshire, 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; v. Kent, 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*a*; v. Yorkshire, 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; averages, SEPT. 1, 5*c*
Sussex v. Gloucestershire, JULY 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*b*; v. Derbyshire, 15, 7*b*; 16, 6*c*; v. Lancashire, 19, 5*b*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 5*d*; v. Somerset, 26, 6*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 8*c*; v. Middlesex, AUG. 2, 14*c*; 3, 5*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; v. Surrey, 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; v. Hampshire, 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*; v. Yorkshire, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*a*; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*a*; SEPT. 1, 5*a*; averages, 3, 5*c*
Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, JULY 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*c*; v. Sussex, 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*b*; v. Somersetshire, 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*f*; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; v. Hampshire, 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 5*e*; v. Leicestershire, 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*c*; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 2, 14*f*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*c*; v. Worcestershire, 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 4*a*; v. Lancashire, 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; v. Middlesex, 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*c*; averages, 30, 5,
Worcestershire v. Sussex, JULY 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; no play, 10, 7*b*; v, Somerset, 15, 7*c*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; v. Essex, AUG. 2, 14*f*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*b*; v. Warwickshire, 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*; v. Lancashire, 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*a*; 28 5*b*; averages, SEPT. 1, 5*c*
Yorkshire v. Kent, JULY 5, 6*b*; no play, 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 5*e*; 23, 6*c*; v. Warwickshire, 29, 6*f*; 30, 5*a*; v. Worcestershire, AUG. 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*d*; v. Sussex, 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*; v. Middlesex, 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Douglas, Mr. J. W. H. T.—accepts captaincy of M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 18, 10*d*
Dover College v. Old Dovorians, JULY 13, 6*f*
Downside School v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 8*b* ; v. Caius College (Cambridge), 3, 8*d* ; averages, AUG. 3, 5*e*
Eastbourne College v. Brighton College, JULY 13, 6*f*
East Kent Regiment—Past v. Present Buffs : match arranged, JULY 3, 8*d*
Essex 2nd XI. v. Surrey 2nd XI., AUG. 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b*
Eton College v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 6*d* ; v. Harrow School, 10, 7*a* ; 12, 6*b* ; averages, 21, 6*c* ; Senior House Cup : final match played, 28, 8*c*
Lord's match—ragging : joint appeal issued by Old Harrovian and Old Etonian Associations, JULY 9, 7*b* ; Eton captain's appeal in *Eton College Chronicle*, 9, 7*b*
Fatality—at Portsmouth : incident, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Felsted School v. M.C.C., JULY 10, 7*d*
Fieldsmen :—
Article ("An eleven of selected fieldsmen"), AUG. 3, 5*a*
Genflemen v. Players—Oval match, JULY 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*b* ; Lords match : sides, 7, 6*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; played, 15, 7*a* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*d* ; Scarborough match, SEPT. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 12*e*
Article ("Lessons of the match at Lord's"), JULY 22, 5*c*
Brown incident—parallel :—
Correspondence, JULY 20, 6*d* ; 23, 5*c*
Creed, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 19, 8*d*
Parkin, C.—inclusion in Players' side : Yorkshire County Committee express disapproval, JULY 5, 6*d*
Harris, Lord (l.), JULY 8, 7*b* ; (s.), 15, 7*c*
Gentlemen of England XI., A v. Navy, Army, and Royal Air Force, AUG. 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b*
Gentlemen of South v. Players of South, JULY 5, 6*d* : no play, 6, 7*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; amount realized, SEPT. 21, 5*c*
Great Northern Railway Athletic Association v. Col. F. S. Jackson's XI., JULY 22, 5*f*
Greenjackets v. Free Foresters, JULY 17, 6*d* ; 19, 5*b*
Gunn, W.—health, SEPT. 20, 5*a*
H.A.C. v. Household Brigade, JULY 29, 6*f*
Harrow School v. Old Harrovians, JULY 5, 6*c* ; Cock House match, 26, 6*c* ; averages, 28, 8*a* : Ebrington Cups : awards, 29, 6*d*
Haywood, Mr. W. T.—death, JULY 30, 5*d*
Hearne, J. T.—to participate in veteran's match, SEPT. 6, 5*a*
Hitch, J. W.—to receive benefit, AUG. 10, 5*a*
Hobbs, J. B.—to stand down from Surrey team v. Sussex, AUG. 18, 5*a* ; to delay departure for Australia, SEPT. 17, 4*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Household Brigade v. Incogniti, JULY 1, 8*b* ; v. Eton Ramblers, 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; v. Royal Artillery, 8, 7*b* ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 13, 6*e* ; v. Gentlemen of Holland, 18, 5*a*
Hythe v. Band of Brothers, AUG. 17, 5*b*
I Zingari :—
Canterbury week (art., "The Canterbury week ; I Zingari and its origin"), JULY 31, 7*b*
Indian Gymkhana Club :—
Ground—purchase : appeal, JULY 8, 6*c*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
King's College School v. M.C.C., JULY 10, 7*b*
King's Royal Rifle Corps v. Rifle Brigade, JULY 15, 7*b* ; 16, 6*e*
King's School (Bruton) v. Somerset Stragglers, JULY 26, 5*d* ; averages, 27, 7*a*
Knott, C. H.—makes big score in Tonbridge School house match, JULY 20, 6*d*
Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*d*
Leigh Club v. "Ba-Bes," AUG. 10, 5*a*
London Theological Colleges' Challenge Cup—final match decided, JULY 3, 8*d*
M.C.C. v. Cambridge University, JULY 2, 6*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; v. Royal Engineers, 22, 5*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; v. Minor Counties, AUG. 10, 5*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; v. Wiltshire, 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b*
Magdalen College Ramblers v. Bury and West Suffolk, JULY 27, 7*c*
Malvern College v. M.C.C., JULY 3, 8*d* ; v. Free Foresters, 13, 6*f*
Marlborough College v. M.C.C., JULY 3, 8*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; v. Clifton College, 24, 5*f*
Middlesex County Club—performances at Lords, AUG. 25, 5*b* ; v. Rest of England : sides, SEPT. 9, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; played, 14, 5*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 10*e*
Championship, winning of—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Positions—tables, AUG. 11, 4*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 30, 5*b*
Nawanagar, Maharajah of—appearance in match prevented by injury, AUG. 18, 5*c*
New Zealand :—
English Amateur team — visit : Cricket Council endeavours to arrange tour by side under Mr. G. L. Jessop's captaincy, JULY 8, 7*d* ; players invited, AUG. 28, 5*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; SEPT. 6, 5*a* ; tour abandoned, 10, 4*e*
North v. South, SEPT. 3, 5*b* ; 4, 4*d* ; 6, 5*b*
Old Haileyburians v. Old Merchant Taylors, AUG. 7, 5*b* ; v. Old Cheltonians, 9, 5*c*
Old Harrovians v. Old Etonians, JULY 13, 6*d* : 14, 6*e*
Old Tonbridgians v. Incogniti, JULY 31, 7*b*
Oswestry Club—price paid for ground, AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Oxford Harlequins—tour : arrangements, AUG. 16, 5*f* ; v. The Mote, 21, 5*c* ; v. Hastings, 27, 5*d* (e.e.) ; v. Eastbourne, 28, 5*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 1, 8b; 2, 6c; 3, 8c; v. Cambridge University: prospects (art., "To-day's University match"), 5, 6a; start delayed by rain, 6, 7b; 7, 6a; begun, 8, 7a; continued, 9, 7a
Special article ("Veterans of the University match: the Cobden Match jubilee"), JULY 6, 7c; correction, 10, 7a
Correspondence, JULY 10, 8c; 12, 10c; 14, 6c
Porter, Mr. R. S. (l.), JULY 8, 7b
Rosling, Rev. C. D. (l.), JULY 27, 6b
Parkin, C. :—
Representative matches, selection for—discussed, JULY 7, 6b
Harris, Lord (l.), JULY 8, 7b; (s.), 15, 7c
Yorkshire County Committee—expresses disapproval, JULY 5, 6d
Public Schools v. Army—side, AUG. 4, 5a; played, 5, 5c; 6, 5c
Lord's Schools v. The Rest—sides, JULY 31, 7b; AUG. 3, 5d; played, 4, 5c; v. Mr. C. F. Tufnell's XI., 9, 5d
Quidnuncs Club :—
Resuscitation :—
Tufnell, Mr. N. C. (l.), JULY 10, 8d
Radley College—averages, AUG. 10, 5c
Reid, J.—benefit match: amount realized, SEPT. 21, 5e
Reminiscences :—
Article ("Reminiscences at Lord's: a talk with a veteran."), JULY 16, 15e
Repton School v. Malvern College, JULY 6, 7b
Rickling Green Club—play match against 11 men named Hoare, AUG. 26, 11f
Rossall School v. Northern Club, JULY 3, 8d, v. Birkenhead Park, 10, 7b; v. Mr. G. W. Goodwin's XI., 13, 6f
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, JULY 24, 5e; 26, 6d
Royal Engineers v. Oxford Harlequins, JULY 20, 6c
Royal Military College v. M.C.C., JULY 21, 6c
Rugby School v. Marlborough, JULY 29, 6f; 30, 5a
St. Lawrence College v. Connaught Rangers, JULY 13, 6f
St. Paul's School v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 20, 6d
Scarborough Festival—fixtures and sides, AUG. 19, 5b; held, SEPT. 3, 5b; 4, 4d; 6, 5a; 7, 5c; 8, 4e; 9, 12e; 10, 4e; 11, 4e; 13, 5c
Season—reviewed :—
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c
Shutes, Mr. John—death, JULY 7, 6a; funeral, 10, 7c
Spooner, Mr. R. H.—resigns captaincy of M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 17, 10e
Stonyhurst College v. Birkdale, JULY 20, 6d
Surrey County Club — secretary appointed, JULY 13, 6d; v. South London Public Schools: match arranged, 24, 5f; played, 26, 6d
2nd XI. v. Kent 2nd XI., JULY 8, 7b: v. Essex 2nd XI., 27, 6e; abandoned, 28, 8b; v. Wiltshire, AUG. 19, 5b; 20, 5b
CRICKET :—
Surrey County Club (continued) :—
Young Amateurs v. Middlesex Young Amateurs, AUG. 28, 5b; 30, 5d; v. Essex Young Amateurs, 31, 5b; v. Young Professionals of Surrey, SEPT. 1, 5a; v. Kent Young Amateurs, 2, 5c; 3, 5b
Tasmania :—
M.C.C. team, visit of — cost guaranteed, JULY 1, 8c
The Times Club v. *Daily Mail*, AUG. 16, 5d
Tonbridge School v. Old Tonbridgians, JULY 3, 8c
United States :—
Incogniti team—to tour: composition, AUG. 11, 4a; leaves Southampton, 23, 5b; fixtures, 24, 5b; arrives in America, SEPT. 1, 5a; matches played, 2, 5c; 3, 5c; 6, 5a; 9, 5d; 11, 4e; 17, 4e; 20, 5a; 24, 5d; 29, 5d
Uppingham School v. Haileybury College, JULY 12, 6c
Warner, Mr. P. F.—announces retirement at end of season, JULY 30, 5a, 13d; playing career: note, 31, 7a; winning of championship: acknowledges congratulations, SEPT. 3, 5c
"Cricket Reminiscences"—noticed (art., "Mr. Warner's reminiscences,"), JULY 29, 6c
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c
Wellington College v. Charterhouse School, JULY 13, 6e; v. Marlborough College, 20, 6c
West Indies :—
M.C.C. team—tour: prospects, SEPT. 23, 12b
Westminster School v. Radley College, JULY 20, 6a
Weymouth College—averages, AUG. 10, 5c
Wilson, Mr. E. R.—accepts invitation to join M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 19, 5b
Yorkshire Club v. M.C.C., SEPT. 3, 5b; 4, 4d; 6, 5a
Committee—meeting held, JULY 5, 6d; SEPT. 14, 5e
Parkin, C. — selection for representative matches: disapproval expressed, JULY 5, 6d
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society :—
Meeting, annual—held, JULY 15, 7c
CRIME :—
Assault :—
Highgate—instance, JULY 31, 9f
Marylebone Police Court—man charged with beating wife: incident, AUG. 14, 7f
Old-street Police Court—incident, SEPT. 24, 7d
Railway carriages, in :—
Heeley, near, SEPT. 1, 7d
Detection :—
Speed in :—
Horwood, Brig.-Gen. W. T. (statement), JULY 29, 9b
Thumb prints—X-ray photographs: described, SEPT. 21, 13c
Forty-nine years in prison—instance, JULY 21, 11d
Highway robbery and assault—Holloway: prosecution, AUG. 5, 7a
Hunger-strikers: see HUNGER-STRIKERS

CRIME (continued) :—
Juvenile :—
Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6c
Courts (Metropolis) Bill—in Lords : passed Committee, AUG. 7, 12a ; third reading, 10, 15b
Birkenhead, Lord—receives deputation (s.), JULY 28, 13c ; (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12a
Lytton, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 13c
Sanders, Sir E. C. (l.), AUG. 3, 6c
Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation (s.), JULY 28, 13c
Feltham—theft by boy of 14 : particulars, JULY 20, 9f
Juvenile Organizations Committee :—
Report, AUG. 23, 15d
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467a
Luton—boy thief sent to industrial institution, JULY 13, 9c
Milford Haven—manslaughter charge, JULY 10, 9b
Old-street station—bag-snatching from young girls increasing, AUG. 31, 7f
Pickpockets :—
Lavatories, public—Judge Atherley Jones (statement), SEPT. 18, 5f
Long Sutton—notes taken from farm foreman's pocket : prosecution, SEPT. 11, 5c
Poles :—
Thames Police Court—ordered to be deported, SEPT. 8, 7b
Prisoners :—
Conveyances :—
"Black Maria," horse-drawn—to be replaced by motor-vans, SEPT. 18, 5c
Probation plan :—
Wallace, Sir R. (s.), JULY 22, 9c
Sentences :—
Commutation :—
Bruce, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 4a
Thefts :—
Olympic, in : see under SHIPPING—*Olympic*
Willesden—two youths charged, SEPT. 6, 7f
Treasury notes—returned by post : instance at Dawesmere, SEPT. 2, 6b
CRIMEA :—
Fighting : see under RUSSIA - Bolshevists — Campaign — Wrangel's army, Gen.
Trade :—
Export tax—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
Profiteering — arrangement to check (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
CRIMEAN War :—
Memorials :—
Finland — Finnish Government to erect monuments on graves of British and French soldiers, JULY 5, 13f
CRIMINAL Law Amendment Acts :—
Bills (amending) :—
Committee, joint :—
Meeting—held, JULY 9, 13c
CRIMMINS, Mr. John—invents railway signalling device, JULY 30, 9f
CRIPANO, Nanno—smuggling charge, AUG. 26, 7f
CRIPPS, Mr. Stafford :—
on telephone charges (l.), AUG. 10, 6c
CRISPIN, Herr (Germany) :—
on Socialists—Third International conference : invitation to German Independent Socialists to attend (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 9c (l.e.)
CRISPIN, Mr. Edward S.—appointed C.B.E., AUG. 25, 8c
CROATIAN Islands :—
Annunzio, D' — seizure : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial—Fiume—Arbe, Cherso, and Veglia
CROCE, Signor Benedetto (Italy) — appointed Minister of Education (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361d
Article ("The new Italian Minister of Education," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377d
CROCKATT (John), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 28, 15f
CROCKER, Brig.-Gen. G. D.—appointed C.B., AUG. 4, 15d
Crockford's Clerical Directory for 1920, *with which is incorporated the Clergy List, Clerical Guide, and Ecclesiastical Directory*—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—apologizes to, JULY 14, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Munitions, AUG. 4, 14e
CROFTS, Mr. Freeman W. :—
"Cask, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
CROIX Civique : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
CROIX de Guerre : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
CROKER, B. M. :—
"Chaperon, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
CROKER, Mr. Richard—leaves New York for Ireland, JULY 19, 11f
Estate — administration : action by family : judgment, JULY 14, 11c (l.e.)
CROMB — attempt to murder, SEPT. 27, 7d
CROMER :—
Special article ("'Garden of sleep' : simple holiday minds"), AUG. 2, 6a
CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16a
CROMPTON, Col. R. E. :—
at British Association, on tools : cutting edges (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283a
CROMPTON and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 23f
Report, JULY 1, 22b
CROMWELL, Oliver :—
America, proposed visit to :—
Lee, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
Ireland—settlement :—
Morley, Lord (l.), AUG. 7, 6a
CROMWELL, Oliver—name of asylum inmate, AUG. 14, 7f
CRONE, Maj. J. S.—death, SEPT. 24, 14f
CRONIN, Mr. Bernard :—
"Timber Wolves"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
CRONIN, Mr. W. D.—elected Master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 16, 7f
CROOK, Mr. C. W. :—
on teachers' salaries (art., "Zone four," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456c
CROOKE, Sir William :—
Dublin University — degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
CROOKE, Mr. William :—
"Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 608b

CROOKE-LAWLESS, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R.—appointed House Governor of Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers, JULY 22, 6*f*
CROOKS, Mr. T. :—
at Darlington, on Duke of York, JULY 2, 9*c*
CROOL, Mr. Peter :—
"Poitiers"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
CROPMAN, Ethel—cruelty to fowls charge, JULY 21, 11*f*
CROPP, Henry G.—burglary and assault charge, JULY 28, 5*d* ; dismissed, 29, 9*d*
CROPPER, Mr. J.—offered freedom of Bacup, AUG. 7, 7*f*
CROPPER and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 9, 17*c*
CROQUET :—
Challenge Cups, SEPT. 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; 27, 5*d*
Champion Cups — arrangements, AUG. 13, 4*b* ; competitions, 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 5*b*
Gilbey Cup, SEPT. 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 20, 5*a*
Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*f* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; 9, 4*d*
Roehampton Club — gold medal meeting, JULY 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*d*
CROSFIELD, Sir A. H. :—
on London University (l.), JULY 23, 10*a*
CROSS, Mr. Tom P. :—
"Bibliography and Methods of English Literary History"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
CROSS Country running :—
Army :—
Irish Guards—held, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Olympic trial—held, JULY 22, 5*f*
CROSSLEY, Mr. B. :—
on motors—reduction of price of Ford cars (int.), AUG. 5, 7*d*
CROSSLEY, Mrs. John de B.—son born, AUG. 3, 13*b*
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18*b*
CROWE, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
CROWN :—
Prerogative of mercy—exercise :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Bruce, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*a*
Constitutional practice—Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 12*b*
Jellicoe, Mr. E. G. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
Peel, Sir R.—letters to George IV. quoted, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 6, 6*d*
CROWN of Belgium, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWN of Italy, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CROWN of Siam, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWTHER, Lily—rowdyism charge, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
CROWTHER, Mr. Samuel :—
"Common Sense and Labour"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
CROYDON :—
Coffins—unearthed, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Education committee — meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*b*
Roads : see under ROADS
CROYDON Gas Company :—
Report, AUG. 14, 7*b*
CROZIER, M. (France) :—
at Mansion House, on devastated districts, JULY 1, 18*d*
CROZIER, Gen. F. P.—offer to re-enter services of Lithuanian Government declined, JULY 9, 15*f*
CRUIKSHANK, George :—
Works :—
Sale — at Messrs. Sotheby's : amount realized, JULY 8, 11*f*
CRUM, Police-Constable—killed in disturbance at Galway station, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
CRUMP, Capt. E.—murder : see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—Murder
CRUMP, Miss M. Marjorie :—
"Growth of the Æneid : a study of the stages of composition as revealed by the evidences of incompletion, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
CRYPT School (Gloucester) — history (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
Speech day—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*
CRYSTAL Palace :—
Arch, central—strengthening process : particulars, AUG. 23, 12*b*
Carnival, fancy dress—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
Imperial War Museum :—
Industrial section—traders' complaint against management, AUG. 2, 5*e*
Buckland, Mr. H. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
Visitors—Bank Holiday, AUG. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 7*f*
CRYSTAL Palace School of Engineering :—
Certificate Day—held, JULY 29, 4*d*
CUBA :—
Building materials—demand for (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*f*
Immigration :—
Jamaica, from—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Spain, from—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Iron :—
Ore :—
Deposits—estimates (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19*a*
Presidency :—
Election :—
Candidates—Liberal Convention adopts ex-President Gomez, JULY 17, 11*f*
Railways :—
Oil fuel—to be used : arrangements (T.S.) AUG. 14, 576*d*
Rolling stock—shortage (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
United States—cars borrowed from ; to be returned (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Sugar :—
Crop (1921) :—
Planting — commenced (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Cultivation :—
Irrigation — construction work : details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*b*
Exports—statistics for first four months of 1918-1919-1920 compared (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Mills—extensions : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*b*
Machinery—demand for (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259*c* ; report of British commercial secretary at Havana (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
Stocks—statistics (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*

CUBA (continued) :—
Telephones :—
Services — extension : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*b* ; 11, 672*d*
Trade :—
Article ("Cuba: prosperity and enterprise," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*b*
Goods in demand :—
British opportunities (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*c*
Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*f*
CUBAN Central Railways, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 18, 12*c*
United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—absorption by : see that title
CUBAN Ports Company, Ltd. :—
Assets—option to purchase : granted, JULY 21, 19*c*
CUBAN Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15*c*
CUBBON, Mr. W. :—
on "Miles Standish" (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*
CUBITT, Mr. H. G. :—
on Birds' Plumage Bill (l.), JULY 6, 10*b*
CUEVES, Señor Antonia V. (Chile)—death, AUG. 21, 9*f*
CUFFE, Mrs. A. F.—daughter born, JULY 27, 17*a*
CULHAM Training College :—
Re-opening—Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 13*a*
CULLEN, Lord :—
at Brussels, on finance : currency deflation, SEPT. 30, 9*a*
CULLEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Matthew—death, AUG. 21, 13*b*
CULLUM, Mr. Ridgwell :—
"Heart of Unaga, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Rear-Adm. Sir Michael: see SEYMOUR
CULPAN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
CULPIN, Dr. Millais :—
"Psychoneuroses of War and Peace"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
CULVERWELL, Mr. E. P. :—
on Ireland—proposed wholly Irish convention (l. quoted), JULY 26, 15*c* ; (l.), 31, 8*a*
CUMBERLAND :—
Penrith and Cockermouth division—Liberal candidate selected, JULY 12, 11*a*
CUMBERLAND, Maj.-Gen. Charles E.—death, JULY 19, 9*f* ; 20, 17*f* ; funeral, 22, 15*c*
CUMBERLAND Pig Breeders' Association :—
Meeting—held, SEPT. 9, 6*b*
CUMBERLAND Sea Fisheries Committee :—
Police—services dispensed with upon application for increased wages, JULY 24, 9*f*
CUMMING, Maj.-Gen. Hugh S. :—
Leprosy cure—experiments : report, JULY 10, 9*b*
CUMMINGS, Pte.—escape from escort, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
CUMMINGS, Mr. Bruce F.—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
CUNARD, Mr. Ernest—health, AUG. 10, 13*a*
CUNARD Steamship Company :—
Anniversary, 80th — announced : growth of activities, JULY 3, 13*c*
Constitution—extension of objects : petition granted for confirmation of resolutions, JULY 20, 18*b*
Liverpool University — donation of £50,000, AUG. 6, 10*c*
CUNARD Steamship Company (continued) :—
Queenstown—*Caronia* passes : our correspondent's message, AUG. 2, 8*e* ; (statement), 4, 10*e*
Services :—
Hobart—vessels to call (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
CUNDALL, Mr. H. M. :—
"Norwich School, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*c*
CUNIS, Victor—theft charge : acquittal, JULY 15, 11*a*
CUNLIFFE, Col. Ellis S. :—
Petton Park — purchasing tenants present address of thanks, SEPT. 11, 6*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry—health, JULY 14, 15*b* ; 15, 17*a* ; 16, 15*b* ; AUG. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*e* ; 26, 13*d* ; 27, 13*a* ; death, SEPT. 4, 11*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*b* ; funeral, 8, 13*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Dr. W. :—
"Story of Cambridgeshire, as told by itself, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), 26, 465*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. A. :—
on Liman von Sanders's book on five years in Turkey (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*b*
CUNNINGHAM, William :—
"William Cunningham, 1849-1919"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 630*c*
CUNNINGHAM-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B. :—
on Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Mr. J.—tribute (with others, l.), AUG. 5, 9*f*
CUNO, Herr (Germany) :—
on Hamburg-Amerika Line—agreement with American shipping companies (statement), JULY 2, 20*c*
CURATTE, Geronza — attempted murder charge, AUG. 19, 12*b*
CURCHIN, Mr. H. W. (Australia)—prospects of appointment as manager of Walsh Island shipbuilding yards ; salary (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
CURPHEY, Mr. W. S. :—
Alkali works—report : issued (E.S.), AUG. 20, 247*a*
CURRENCY :—
Articles ("Banking half-year : the currency problem"), JULY 28, 25*c* ; ("Financial outlook") III. ("Causes of dear money : our currency policy"), AUG. 9, 14*b*
Depreciation :—
Falk, Mr. O. T. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*a*
Sound Currency Association (mem.) — correspondence between chairman of executive committee and Mr. A. Chamberlain, JULY 27, 19*d*
Empire :—
Scheme—Mr. J. F. Darling (add.), SEPT. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 7*b* (F.N.), 22, 15*a*
Gold standard—restoration :—
Cassel, Prof. G. (mem.), AUG. 24, 15*d* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15*a*
Norman, Mr. M. C. (s.), JULY 16, 14*b*
Inflation :—
Gibson, Mr. A. H. (p.), AUG. 27, 14*c*
International :—
Cassel, Prof. (mem.), AUG. 20, 9*a* ; 23, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*a*

CURRENCY (continued) :—
Notes :—
Five shilling question in Parliament, JULY 15, 12*a*
Forged :—
Berlin—man with 15,000 detained, AUG. 16, 9*e*
London Bankers' Clearing House—circular (F.N.), JULY 13, 19*a*
Issue :—
Bank rate, relation of (art. quoted), JULY 3, 21*c*
Deflation :—
Cullen, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Vessering, Dr. (add.), SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Expansion—(F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*a*
Gold reserve (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15*a*
Maximum—fixing of legal (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15*a*
Older—calling in notice, AUG. 2, 5*c*; (F.N.), 26 17*b*
Parliament — question JULY 22, 18*c* (e.e.)
Reduction (F.N.), AUG. 20, 14*a*; 27, 15*a*
Returns (F.N.) JULY 23, 19*a*; 30, 17*a*
Sound Currency Association—executive committee (mem.), JULY 17, 17*c*
Table (T.S.), AUG. 28, 618*c*
Treasury policy — suggested issue of authoritative statement (F.N.) JULY 8, 20*a*
Returns, JULY 3, 21*d*; 9, 21*c*; 16 9*d*: 23, 19*c*; 30, 17*c*; AUG. 6 15*c*; 13 15*c*; 20, 14*c*; 27, 15*c*; SEPT. 3, 15*c*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 13*d*: 24, 14*c*
Stobie, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 9, 20*d*
Parity :—
Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Stabilization :—
Fisher, Prof. I. (quoted, T.S.), AUG. 21, 595*b*
Haslam, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
Withey, Mr. S. H.—article ("Stabilization of money: can gold be a standard of value," T.S.), AUG. 21, 595*b*
CURRIE, Mr. Herbert—fraud charge, AUG. 23, 7*f*
CURRIE, Mrs. Jane W. F.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
CURRIE, Dame Margaret—will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
CURRIE, Brig.-Gen. Ryves A. M.—will, JULY 6, 17*d*
CURRIERS' Society :—
Law case, JULY 27, 5*b*
CURSONS, Mr. George :—
on railways — increased fares (l.), JULY 23, 16*b*
CURTIS, Mr.—declines appointment as Town Clerk at Grantham, JULY 13, 9*f*
CURTIS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
CURTIS, Mr. T. S. :—
on Bright, John—statue, AUG. 19, 6*d*
CURTISS, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at Montreal, on relations between Canadians and Americans, AUG. 5, 10*c*
CURTIS'S and Harvey, Ltd. :—
Debenture stock, first—circulars to holders (F.N.), JULY 17, 17*b*; 21, 19*a*, 19*d*
CURWEN, Mrs. J. Spencer :—
"Psychology Applied to Music Teaching" — reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*a*
CURWOOD, Mr. James O. :—
"Swift Lighting"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 551*a*
CURZON, Viscount—exceeding speed limit in motor-car: appeal against conviction dismissed, JULY 3, 13*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Motor vehicle tax, JULY 7, 9*a*
CURZON, Viscountess—order for examination of means made, AUG. 4, 7*d*
CURZON, Col. Alfred N.—death, SEPT. 21, 13*b*; funeral; arrangements, 25, 13*c*; funeral, 27, 13*c*
CURZON, Mr. Frank—saves daughter from drowning, AUG. 18, 8*c*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—to be guest of King and Queen of the Belgians, JULY 3, 19*a*; returns to England from Brussels, 13, 15*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—guest of King Albert, JULY 3, 19*a*; audience of King, AUG. 16, 13*b*; receives Senhor Mello Barreto, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
at Lancaster House, on ruling Princes of India, JULY 30, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7*c*
Foreign policy—statements, AUG. 11, 14*a*
Irish Privy Councillor's interruption, AUG. 11, 14*a*; 17, 15*a*
League of Nations, JULY 23, 7*a*
Parliament, conditional adjournment of, AUG. 17, 15*a*
Poland—British policy, AUG. 17, 15*a*
Russo-Polish armistice, AUG. 17, 15*a*
Turkish Treaty, AUG. 5, 12*a*
on Carlisle, Mr. A. M.—letter to, on interruption of debate in House of Lords, AUG. 13, 14*c*
on Harmsworth professorship of American History at Oxford University — correspondence with Lord Reading, AUG. 2, 5*b*
on London, Corporation of—visit of deputation to Czecho-Slovakia (l. quoted), JULY 23, 11*b*
on Venizelos, M.—attempted assassination (tel.), reply, AUG. 16, 9*d*
CUSHING, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.) :—
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JULY 21, 9*d*; LL.D. conferred, 30, 16*d*
CUST, Maj. A. O. Cockayne—appointed deputy lieutenant of Lincolnshire, JULY 3, 19*a*
CUST, Mr. Lionel :—
on Art for Schools Association (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*d*
CUSTOMS and Excise :—
Commissioners :—
Report—(F.N.), AUG. 19, 14*b*
CUTFORTH, Mr. A. E. :—
"From Other People's Waste-paper Baskets"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*
CUTHBERT, Frank—assault charge, JULY 31, 9*f*
CUTHBERT-KEESON, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
CUTHBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. Edward B.—fined for exceeding speed-limit in motor-car, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
CUTLERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 12, 11*f*
CUTLERY :—
Manufacture :—
Sheffield : see under SHEFFIELD
Trade :—
Research Association — formation approved, JULY 8, 11*f*; 29, 7*f*

CUYLER, Mr. T. Dewitt (U.S.A.) :—
on railways—discontinuance of State control (art., "The railroads: return to private ownership: financial problems," A.N.), JULY 3, 48*e*
CYANIDE :—
Sale :—
Nitrogen Fertilizers, Ltd. (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20*d*
CYCLES :—
Trade :—
Markets (art., "Needs of the world's markets: cycles," T.S.), JULY 10, 456*c*
CYCLING :—
Accidents—Blairgowrie (fatal), AUG. 24, 17*c*
Article ("By cycle to the sea; the hard high road of pleasure"), AUG. 27, 8*c*
English Channel :—
Hill, Miss Z.—attempt to cross: arrangements, AUG. 12, 7*a* (l.e.); 13, 7*f*; attempt described, 18, 7*d*
Ordinaries' race—to be held at Herne Hill, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Racing :—
France :—
Grand Prix—result, JULY 12, 7*e*
Grand Prix de l'Union Vélocipédique—result, SEPT. 27, 5*e*
"Madison" race—decided, JULY 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
Paris-Bordeaux race—result, AUG. 16, 4*d*
The Times Club—races decided, SEPT. 27, 5*e*
Thames, in—journey from Richmond to Temple Pier accomplished, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
CYMMRODORION Society :—
Conversazione—held by Lord and Lady Howard de Walden, JULY 17, 15*e*
CYNMER Industrial Cooperative Society—illegal sale of wine charge, JULY 9, 13*f*
CYPRUS :—
Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Future :—
Correspondence, JULY 6, 10*c*
Greece, reunion with—our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 10, 9*c*
High Commissioner — appointed, JULY 15, 13*f*; AUG. 28, 9*e*
Legislative Council :—
Member—appointed, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637*b*
CYPRUS, Maronite Archbp. of: see AOUAD, Mgr.
"CYPRUS deputation, The"—on Cyprus: future (l.), JULY 6, 10*c*
CYRIL, Grand Duke :—
Russia — monarchy in Far East: named as claimant to throne, JULY 6, 13*f*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Nuerschau — Skoda munition works; fatal, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Prague-Nurschau Munition Factory; fatal, JULY 31, 11*f*
Agriculture :—
Fertilizers :—
Superphosphate — demand: statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Machinery :—
German—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Peasant holdings — creation: statistics of acres expropriated for, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Alliance with Rumania and Yugo-Slavia: see under BALKANS—Alliance
Army :—
Siberia, repatriation of troops from—pay during: British estimate, JULY 27, 14*d*; soldiers on steamer *Minnekahda* send wireless message to England, 29, 11*e*
Cost :—
Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 15*d*
Bolshevism :—
Propaganda — martial law proclaimed to check, JULY 19, 11*f*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Children :—
Distress :—
Hoover Mission at Prague—completes relief work, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
London, City of—gift, JULY 7, 13*f*
Church and State :—
Separation :—
Masaryk, M. (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Economic situation :—
Hotowec, Dr.—receives deputation of workmen, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
Education :—
Article ("In Czecho-Slovakia," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 497*d*
Playgrounds — constructed by Y.M.C.A.: particulars, AUG. 31, 20*d*
Women :—
Novakova, Miss E. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*c*
Explosions: see under Accidents, above
Fat, vegetable :—
Company — formed; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*b*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes—issue: statistics, AUG. 7, 14*e* (and 14*b*, e.e.)
Debts—statistics, JULY 24, 11*a*
Debts, pre-war—payment: Government proposal, AUG. 18, 9*d*
British claims :—
Saville, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*a*
Loans :—
Great Britain—request to float in, SEPT. 13, 15*e*
Taxation :—
Industrial companies—payments: particulars, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Trade transactions, on (T.S.), AUG. 14, 589*a*
Flax :—
Seed—purchase; sum advanced in connexion, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Food :—
Shortage—prospects, AUG. 20, 9*f*
France, relations with :—
Commercial agreement — negotiations: progress (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*; M. Hotowec to represent Czecho-Slovakia, 30, 9*b* (l.e.)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with :—
Trade :—
Dyes—supplies to Czecho-Slovak cotton mills: agreement (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Sugar—bartered for horses (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations — Czecho-Slovakia
Hair, human :—
Industry — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Hat trade :—
Materials — shortage (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*c*
Hops :—
Crop—prospects, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Prague fair—held (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*d*
Housing :—
Shortage :—
Construction—aid to; Bill being considered, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
English, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
Hungary, annexation by :—
Horthy, Adm.—plot: *Pravo Lidu* (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Hungary, relations with :—
Benes, M. (int.), AUG. 13, 9*f*
Labour :—
Agricultural labourers :—
Aussig (Bohemia) district—wages dispute; strike, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Nine-hours day :—
Bill—being prepared, JULY 19, 11*f*
Tramways :—
Prague—strike; ends, JULY 20, 11*f*
Linen :—
Export tax—to be imposed; particulars, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Ministry (Tusar) :—
Education, Minister of—resigns, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
National Defence, Minister of—appointed, JULY 19, 11*f*
Slovakia, Plenipotentiary for—resigns, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Resignation, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (l.e.); 17, 7*b*
Ministry (Cerny) — formation prospects, SEPT. 17, 7*b*; formed; constitution, 18, 7*e*
Public Works, Minister of—appointed, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Slovakia, Minister for—appointed, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Nurses :—
Institute — Kubelik's castle purchased, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Oil :—
Mineral :—
Prague—2,000 tanks offered for sale by Poles, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Naphtha wells :—
Exploitation — British-French syndicate acquire shares in "Galicia" Ltd. (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Parliament :—
Senate :—
President—elected, JULY 16, 11*f*
Parties, political :—
Communists — expelled, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
National Socialist Party :—
Congress (Prague)—held, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (l.e.)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Social Democratic Party :—
Communist agitation — resolution passed condemning at special conference, JULY 15, 13*f*; mass meetings held, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Poland, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister at Prague—appointed, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Minister at Warsaw — appointed, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Teschen frontier dispute: see under TESCHEN
Porcelain :—
Exports — statistics for first six months of 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Potatoes :—
Crop—requisitioned, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Press :—
Karolyi, Count—to edit Hungarian newspaper at Prague, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Pravo Lidu—offices forcibly occupied by Communists; new editor appointed, SEPT. 21, 9*d*; workers condemn, 23, 7*f*
Reconstruction :—
National Assembly — programme: Prague correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*b*
Republic :—
Roman Catholic — support; declaration at congress, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Roman Catholics: see under ROMAN CATHOLICS
Russo-Polish war: see under RUSSO-POLISH WAR
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION ARMY
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Benes, Dr. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c*
Vesnitch, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c*
Shipping :—
Trade — development: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*b*
Social Democratic Party: see under Parties, political, above
Sokols :—
Festival (Prague) — held, JULY 6, 13*e*
London delegates — leave Prague for Brussels, JULY 3, 15*f*
Sugar :—
Crop :—
Statistics — for year, JULY 20, 11*f*; SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Trade :—
Conditions — outlook (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*c*; AUG. 14, 576*b*
Foreign — condition, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Article ("Foreign capital in Czecho Slovakia: manufacture and transport," T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*b*
Prague Samples Fair—held, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Exhibits—statistics, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Weather :—
Prague—hottest day since 1892, JULY 23, 14*e*
CZERNIN, Count (Austria) :—
Vienna—to stand as Democratic candidate, SEPT. 28, 9*d*

D

D'ABERNON, Lord—leaves for Berlin, JULY 1, 16*a*; arrives at Posen, AUG. 16, 10*a*; leaves London for Paris, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
Germany—appointment as Ambassador: *Tageblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 1, 16*a*; Parliament: question, 2, 7*d*; in Berlin: pays official call on Dr. Simons; presents credentials to President Ebert, 3, 15*b*
in Berlin, on execution of German Peace Treaty terms, JULY 3, 15*b* (l.e.); German press comment, 5, 15*d* (l.e.)
DACCA University:—
Appointments (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466*c*
DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.:—
Meeting, AUG. 19, 16*c*
Report, AUG. 19, 15*b*
DADDS, Mrs. Ann—death at age of 103, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
DAEJAN (Java) Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—
Report, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
DAGENHAM Garden City:—
Development plans—particulars, AUG. 17, 13*d*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.:—
Reef—struck, AUG. 5, 15*b*
Report, JULY 24, 17*d*
DAGHESTAN:—
Anti-Bolshevist rising, AUG. 26, 9*b*. (l.e.)
Daily Herald:—
Boycott on bookstalls:—
Malone, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
Directorate—composition, AUG. 19, 10*b*
Meeting—held, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
Meynell, Mr. F.—resigns, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
Labour—representation of views:—
New Statesman (art. quoted)—correspondence, AUG. 21, 6*c*
Labour Party, Independent — connexion: Mr. G. Terrell (s.), AUG. 23, 12*c*; Mr. P. Snowden (l.), 24, 10*d*
Paper—contracts: list, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Russia:—
Soviet Government, relations with:—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 12*c*
Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*b*
Subsidy and paper, promise of—wireless messages between M. Tchitcherin and M. Litvinoff published, AUG. 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*c*
Gold, offer of—our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 13, 10*a*; offer from Third International: refused by board of directors, 15, 10*c*
Bevin, Mr. E.—correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Government's charges—note issued from 10, Downing-street, SEPT. 16, 10*c*; reply, 16, 10*c*
Kameneff, M. — disclaimer, SEPT. 14, 9*b*; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 16, 10*c*
Lansbury, Mr. E (statement), SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Daily Herald:—
Russia:—
Soviet Government, relations with:—
Subsidy and paper, promise of:—
Gold, offer of (continued):—
Leading articles, SEPT. 11, 9*c*; 16, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—statement to Russian commercial mission in London, SEPT. 13, 10*a*; correspondence with Mr. E. Bevin, 20, 12*c*
Morris, Mr. R.—letter to Mr. Kameneff, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
War with—publishes special Sunday edition denouncing: our Labour correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Trade unions—first debenture holders: list, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Daily Mail:—
Egg-laying test: see under POULTRY—Egg-laying
Hat design, new—offer of prize: see under HATS—Design
Webster cartoons—issued in book form, AUG. 26, 8*d*
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd. — registered, JULY 8, 21*f*
DAINOW, Morley:—
"Test for the Quick Grading of General Intelligence by Groups, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
DAIREN:—
Bean-cake:—
Mills—statistics, AUG. 7, 552*d*
Production—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Oil:—
Machinery, new—installation: attitude of Chinese and Japanese owners (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
DAIRYING:—
British Dairy Farmers' Association Show—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 5*c*
Diplomas:—
National Agricultural Examination Board—particulars, JULY 27, 12*b*
Exhibition (Islington):—
Africa, South—representation: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Royal Agricultural Society's Darlington Show—report, SEPT. 18, 6*a*
DAIRYMEN'S Federation:—
Meeting—held, SEPT. 15, 7*e*
DALE, Mr. J.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
DALE, Mr. N. A.:—
on school medical inspection (l. Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*c*
DALGLISH, Capt. Robin C.—appointed flag-captain to Rear-Adm. in Second Battle Squadron, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
DALHOUSIE, Lady:—
Brechin Castle—garden fête: arrangements, AUG. 23, 13*b*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
Meeting, JULY 6, 22*b*
DALMATIA:—
Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions—Fiume and Dalmatia

DALMENY, Lord—purchases Burcott Hall, JULY 9, 19*a*
DALTON, Mr. Millican — breakfasts on Napes Needle, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
DALY, Mr. T. C. :—
at Belfast on Ireland : unrest : settlement, JULY 10, 12*c*
DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey)—returns to Constantinople from Paris ; audience of Sultan, JULY 17, 11*d* ; health, AUG. 9, 9*c* ; resigns office of Minister of War, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Assassination—bomb plot ; further arrests, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Itilaf Party—attack on, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Ministry—resignation : prospects, JULY 20, 11*f* ; resigns, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; new : charged by Sultan to form, 2, 7*a* : appointed Grand Vizier and Minister for Foreign Affairs and War, 3, 9*c*
War, The Great :—
Peace treaty revision—returning from Paris : message to Government, JULY 6, 14*c* ; modification ruined by Nationalist attack on Ismid (statement), JULY 19, 11*a*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 7, 16*f*
DAMASCUS :—
Bolshevism—progress : English journalist's statement, JULY 22, 12*d*
Fire : see under SYRIA—Fires
French occupation : see under SYRIA—France
DAME Colet House : see under CHILDREN—Welfare—Centres
DAMO (Nigeria) Tin Company :—
Ida H. Mining Company—agreement with : circular to shareholders, JULY 16, 19*c*
DANCERS' Circle :—
Inauguration dinner—given, JULY 19, 14*d*
DANCING :—
London County Council—summoned : incident at Blackheath, JULY 5, 11*d*
Steps, new—particulars, AUG. 14, 8*c*
DANGAN Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
DANGERFIELD, Mr. :—
Young Men's Christian Association—presents Gors-y-Jedol, JULY 24, 7*d*
DANIELL, Mr. H. A.—biographical ; retires from Messrs. Mullens, Marshall, and Company (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15*b*
Stock Exchange—presentation proposed (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15*a*
DANIELS, Charles H.—manslaughter charge : dismissed, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
DANIELS, Mr. George W. :—
"Early English Cotton Industry, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*b*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.) :—
at Charleston, on American Navy—supremacy, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
DANISHEVSKI, M. (Russia)—chairman of Russian and Ukrainian delegation at Minsk conference, AUG. 19, 10*c*
at Minsk, on Russian peace terms to Poland, AUG. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 30, 9*b*
DANTE Alighieri :—
Dante year :—
Ravenna—inaugurated, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Griffith, late Sir S.—translations :—
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 13*e*
DANTE Alighieri (continued) :—
Japanese translations :—
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*a*
Sex-centenary — celebrations : arrangements, JULY 9, 14*d*
New edition of works—by Società Dantesca Italiana :—
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487*b*
Westminster Abbey, reference to : discussed (art., "Dante and Westminster Abbey"), SEPT. 1, 13*e*
DANUBE :—
Administration :—
Conference, International (Paris)—held, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Germany — representative appointed, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Hungary — representatives appointed, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Navigation :—
Shipping companies :—
Control — British acquisition : progress (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17*a*
Shipping :—
Coal supplies — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*c*
Services—between Linz and Vienna : suspended, SEPT. 9, 8*b* (l.e.)
DANUBE Navigation Company, Ltd.—formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 439*a* : registered, 14, 17*f* : particulars, AUG. 16, 17*a*
DANZIG (Free City) :—
Accidents :—
Explosion—particulars, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Administration :—
Allied Powers :—
Control, suggested—M. Gauvain (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10*b*
German peace treaty terms—enforcement :—
Poles and Germans—relations, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Tower, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 28, 9*c*
Tower, Sir R.—position (art., "Sir R. Tower's position"), AUG. 24, 9*d*
Allied Powers :—
Garrison — endangered during Bolshevist advance on Warsaw : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Bolshevists' attitude towards—Herr Mau's mission : Dr. Salm (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
British troops :—
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9*b* ; AUG. 3, 19*b* (l.e.), 14*a* ; 17, 15*c*
Burgomaster — particulars, AUG. 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Constitution :—
Bill—passes third reading in Constituent Assembly, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Tower, Sir R.—to lay draft before League of Nations, AUG. 16, 10*b* : leaves for Paris to place before Council of Ambassadors, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (l.e.) : in Paris, 16, 9*c*
Council, State :—
Sitting, AUG. 28, 9*c*
Insurance of goods—business effected in London market (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 16*a*
Jews, Polish—return to Poland : our special correspondent's comments, AUG. 27, 10*c*

DANZIG (Free City) (continued) :—
Poland—places settlement in hands of Allies, JULY 13, 12*d* (l.e.)
Aeroplanes—railway cars containing: detained, AUG. 17, 10*c*; Polish Information Committee's statement, 25, 10*d*
Agreement—drawn up by Foreign Affairs Committee of Constituent Assembly: provisions: our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
Blockade of—proclaimed by German workers, AUG. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Frontier—new line fixed by Inter-Allied Commission occupied, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Immigrants returning to Poland from America—detention by transport workers, AUG. 25, 10*d*; M. Dombrowski preparing protest, 25, 10*d*; American vessels turned back, 26, 9d; dispatch to Poland, 27, 10*e*; restrictions removed, 28, 9*e*
Port, use of: see under Port, below
Refugees from—camp organized, AUG. 14, 10*b*; to be rejected unless provided with American *visas*, 16, 10*b*
Police, security—control: our special correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 10*a*; reform scheme, 25, 10*d*
Port :—
Improvements :—
Article ("The port of Danzig: improvements projected," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290*c*
Poland, use by—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 10*a*; recognition of rights: Ambassadors' conference send instructions to Sir R. Tower, 26, 9*d*
International Harbour Board, suggested, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Tower, Sir R. (statement quoted), JULY 29, 12*a* (l.e.); AUG. 4, 9*b* (l.e.); (s.), 28, 9*c*
War material, for—vessels carrying refused admission: Sir R. Tower issues order, AUG. 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*b* (and 10*c*, l.e.); awaiting instructions, 25, 10*d*
Dombrowsky, M. (int.), AUG. 23, 10*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 20, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*
Unloading :—
Allied Powers — discussion between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti at Lucerne, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.); 24, 10*a*; proposals: our Paris correspondent's message, 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*d*; opinion of Germans, 26, 9*a*; *Danziger Neueste Nachrichten* comments, 26, 9*a*
American transports carrying contraband of war and United States volunteers in mufti turned back, AUG. 26, 9*d*
American warships—cruiser *Pittsburgh* ordered to, AUG. 30, 10*b*; vessels arrive, SEPT. 3, 9*f*

DANZIG (Free City) :—
Port :—
Poland, use by :—
War material, for :—
Unloading (continued) :—
British soldiers—employment of, JULY 30, 12*a*; our special correspondent at Lucerne: message, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
German Independent Social Democratic Party—appeal to British LabourParty, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), AUG. 24, 10*a*
British warships—leave Copenhagen for, AUG. 25, 10*d*; squadron arrives, 28, 9*c*
Estella d'Anvers—arrives from Tréport: dockers refuse to unload; American sailors undertake, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
French comment, AUG. 21, 9*e*
French vessels—refused berths by German commander, AUG. 24, 9*e* (l.e.); Sir R. Tower (statement), 24, 9*c* (l.e.); unloaded from cruiser, 25, 10*d*; 27, 10*e*; Sir R. Tower (int.), 25, 10*d*
French warships—leave for, AUG. 21, 9*e*; arrive, 23, 10*a*
German stevedores—refuse to unload *Triton*, JULY 26, 14*a*; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 27, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*; rioting, 31, 13*f*; Sir R. Tower (proclamation), AUG. 2, 7*f* (l.e.); our special correspondent's message, 25, 10*d*; Transport Workers' Union: ballot taken: result, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 10*b* (l.e.); 4, 14*b*; 17, 15*c*
Russo-Polish war: see under RUSSO-Polish war
Sicherheitswehr :—
Socialists and Polish members of Constituent Assembly—opposition to, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
Soviets—workers set up, AUG. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
Spa Peace Conference — discusses, JULY 7, 14*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Imports and exports:
Regulations (T.S.), JULY 31, 541*c*
Transport :—
Board, General—to be created, JULY 12, 14*b*

DARBISHIRE, Mr. B. V. :—
"Concrete Historical Atlas for Schools, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*c*

DARBY, Very Rev. Dr. John L.—will, JULY 3, 19*c*

DARBYSHIRE, Mr. John R. :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5*a*

D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp. of Armagh—enthroned Archbp. of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland, JULY 1, 4*f*
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*

D'ARCY, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 25, 13*b*
DARDANELLES :—
Allied forces—landing : see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Campaign against
DARDIS, Patrick G. :—
" Occupation of Land in Ireland in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
DAREWSKI, Mr. Herman :—
London, Paris and New York—produced at London Pavilion, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
DARLEY, Mr. Henry S.—will, AUG. 10, 13*a*
DARLEY, Mr. J. H., and Dr. O. F. Hudson :—
at Institute of Metals, on white bearing metal (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*d*
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
at Central Criminal Court, on cinematograph—filming of murder trials, JULY 23, 12*a* ; 27, 11*c*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—retirement as joint managing director of London Joint City and Midland Bank announced, JULY 24, 17*a*
at Toronto, on Imperial currency scheme, SEPT. 22, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*
DARRACQ (A.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase proposed, AUG. 9, 17*c*
Meeting, AUG. 14, 19*a*
Name—proposed alteration, AUG. 9, 17*c*
DARTMOOR Prison :—
Borstal treatment—conversion ; particulars, JULY 24, 9*d*
DARTMOUTH College (New Hampshire) :—
Fatal brawl between students—Mr. A. H. Meads demands resignation of president, JULY 12, 13*a*
DARWIN, Dame Florence H.—will, AUG. 21, 13*b*
DARYMUSU (West Coast) Development Company, Ltd. :—
Areas, prospecting :—
Sale—announcement, JULY 1, 21*f*
Shares—issue : fully subscribed, JULY 14, 17*f*
DASKAIJUK, M. Oreste (Ukraine)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference, Brussels, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
DASSEL, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment to command in East Prussia : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 13*c* ; AUG. 7, 10*c* ; dictatorship, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
DASZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Deputy Prime Minister and member of War Cabinet, JULY 31, 14*a*
on armistice conditions (int.), AUG. 2, 8*a*
DATO, Señor (Spain)—to reconstruct Cabinet, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
on dissolution of Cortes (statement), SEPT. 23, 7*f*
DAUDET, M. Léon (France) :—
Russia—Bolshevist outrages : to bring evidence before Chamber, AUG. 5, 9*e*
DAUKES, Maj. C. T.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6*b*
DÄUMIG, Herr (Germany) :—
Communistische Rundschau — connexion with, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Independent Party—declares split, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
DAUPHINÉ :—
Article (" Orchards of Dauphiné : wayfarers' windfalls "), SEPT. 24, 13*d*
DAVENPORT, Mr. David :—
" Richard Plantagenet, and Other Poems "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
DAVENPORT, Maj. J. A.—appointed Bursar of Marlborough College, AUG. 24, 13*c*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Richard :—
on local rates (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
DAVENTRY :—
Electoral : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
DAVENTRY Grammar School—accommodation : increase proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*
DAVEY, Mr. Edwin—death, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
DAVID, Rev. A. A. :—
" Life unto God "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 639*b*
DAVID, Mr. Albert R.—will, JULY 12, 17*e*
DAVID, Joseph : see under MURDERS—Matthews
DAVIDSON, A. B. :—
" Books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, The " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Norman J. :—
" Modern Travel " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.—to dedicate War memorial at Ramsgate, SEPT. 13, 8*b*
" Assyrian Church Customs, and the Murder of Mar Shimun "—contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
Churches—meeting of international committee at Beatenberg : letter read at, AUG. 31, 9*b*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on Anglican faith, JULY 5, 9*a*
at Church House, on National Assembly, JULY 1, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7*b*
East African native labour, JULY 15, 8*a*
Easter—fixed date, JULY 22, 16*a*
on Barker, Mr. H. A.—proposed granting of Lambeth medical degree : reply to petition, JULY 3, 18*b*
on Ireland—call to prayer, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
on Lambeth Conference (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 13*d*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 11*f*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T.—to unveil War memorial at Ramsgate, SEPT. 13, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Sir Walter E. (Queensland)—opens Parliament, AUG. 11, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Prince of Wales's visit ; finance ; electoral reform ; Ministerial programme, AUG. 11, 9*c*
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T. :—
at Eisteddfod, on rural lore (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T. :—
on public expenditure (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 19, 11*c*
DAVIES, Mrs. Ann—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Ben :—
on milk supply (p. quoted), AUG. 11, 7*c*
DAVIES, Maj. David—bitten by hound, JULY 1, 19*c*
DAVIES, Edwin S.—theft charge, SEPT. 30, 7*d*

DAVIES, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, SEPT. 14, 13c
DAVIES, Mr. Evan :—
Monmouthshire (Ebbw Vale division) —selected as Labour candidate, JULY 21, 16b (l.c.) ; returned unopposed, 27, 16c
DAVIES, Rev. Huson S.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
DAVIES, Mr. John—resigns as underwriter to British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, JULY 16, 19f (e.c.)
DAVIES, John—burglary charge, SEPT. 8, 7d
DAVIES, Miss Mary V.—law case, JULY 9, 19c
DAVIES, N. de Garis :—
"Tomb of Antefoker, Vizier of Sesostris I., and of his Wife, Senet, The"—noticed L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
DAVIES, Mr. Naunton :—
"Conversion, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
"Epidemic, The. A Sketch"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
"Second Son, The. A play in three acts"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
DAVIES, Tarweth—death from accident, AUG. 31, 7d
DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Bp. of Western Massachusetts :—
Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund —contribution and message, SEPT. 17, 8f
DAVIES, Mr. William—killed in accident, SEPT. 4, 5c
DAVIES, Mr. William H. :—
"Song of Life, and other poems, The" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a ; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 596b
DAVIS, Annette—drunk charge, SEPT. 17, 5d
DAVIS, C. Henry :—
"Painless Childbirth"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
DAVIS, Mr. E. Jeffries :—
on London University (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476c
DAVIS, George—contravening licence charge, SEPT. 22, 7f
DAVIS, Henry G.—betting charge, SEPT. 4, 5e
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—leaving for America, JULY 23, 13f (l.c.) ; AUG. 5, 13c ; to resign as American Ambassador in London, 30, 11d ; contradicts report, SEPT. 1, 9c ; returning to England, 18, 8f (l.c.)
Presidency — election : nomination as Democratic candidate : prospects, JULY 1, 17c ; proposed, 2, 12d ; National Convention : prospects, 3, 16c ; 5, 15f ; 6, 14c ; ballots : results, 6, 14c (l.c.) ; 7, 16a
Brown, Mrs. J. (add.), JULY 3, 16c
at American Luncheon Club, on British trade recovery after War ; function of diplomats, JULY 31, 14c
at Anglo Saxon Club, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 1, 14a
at Carlton Hotel, on visit of American business men to London ; statue of Abraham Lincoln in London, JULY 21, 9c
at Connaught Rooms, on Canada and United States, JULY 2, 11f (l.c.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 6, 13f (l.c.)
at University College (London), on Lenin's creed ; Anglo-American relations, JULY 3, 17e ; on English tongue ; bond of language, 7, 12b
DAVIS, Mr. J. W (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at West Wight Agricultural Show, on British livestock, AUG. 3, 13b
on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (message), JULY 6, 12c
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 19, 12f
DAVIS, Mrs. J. W.—opens sale of work in aid of Central Mission, JULY 1, 14a
DAVIS, Mr. L. A.—appointed general manager of Alliance Bank of Simla (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15b ; (T.S.), 18, 2d
DAVIS, Miller—fraud charge, SEPT. 8, 7b
DAVIS, Mr. Oswald H. :—
"London Pastels. A Book of Poems" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
DAVIS, William—suspect charge, AUG. 24, 7b
DAVIS, Mr. William :—
"Hosiery Manufacture" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
DAVISON, Rev. W. T. — retiring from post of principal at Richmond Theological College, AUG. 31, 16c
DAVISON, Sir William :—
at Houses of Parliament, on Ireland : military guards with goods trains, JULY 30, 14d
on London University—site (l.), JULY 20, 8d
on railway fares (l.), JULY 26, 10b
DAVISON and Company, Messrs.—wasting fish charge, SEPT. 25, 7f
DAVSON, Dame Anne H.—will, AUG. 25, 13b
DAVSON, Sir Edward :—
Reception—to meet Lord Milner : given, JULY 7, 18d
on West Indian trade and shipping—statement (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556c
DAVUIDOFF, M. (Russia)—death, JULY 7, 13f
DAVY, Percy—shooting accident (fatal), SEPT. 27, 12c (e.c.)
DAW, A and Z. :—
"Compressed Air Power : A Treatise on the Development and Transmission of Power by Compressed Air"—reviewed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239a
DAWE, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 27, 13c
DAWES, Pte.—arrives at Newcastle, JULY 22, 11f (l.c.)
DAWES, Cdr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Nauru Island Agreement, JULY 20, 17a
DAWSON, Lord :—
on London University (l.), AUG. 16, 6b ; (l., Ed.S.), 19, 452c
DAWSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles E. D.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
DAWSON, Mrs. Geoffrey—son born, SEPT. 30, 13a
DAWSON, May M. :—
"Tinkers Twa in Peace and War"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
DAWSON, Sir Philip :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric railway contact systems (E.S.), JULY 16, 224c
DAWSON, Mr. Sidney S. :—
"Accounting"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
DAWSON, Sir Trevor—resignation declined by Vickers, Ltd., JULY 8, 11b
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 12a
DAY, Capt.—transferred at sea from steamer *Bradavon* to liner *Celtic* for medical treatment, JULY 19, 11c (l.c.)

DAY, Angel :—
"English Secretary, The" :—
Article ("An Elizabethan Secretary," L.S.), SEPT. 2, 564*b*
DAY, Mr. Charles F. S.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
DAY, Miss Edith : see CARLETON, Mrs.
DAY, Mr. Herbert A. :—
on education — maintenance allowances (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*d*
DAY, Rt. Rev. John G. F., Bp. of Ossory —elected, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
DAYLIGHT-saving :—
Act :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*a*
Summer time — to end, SEPT. 24, 10*b* ; period extended, 25, 10*c*
Belgium—summer time ending : date, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
France—date of ending, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Italy—summer time ends, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Toronto—date of cessation changed, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
DAYS :—
"Perilous"—17th century MS. quoted—
Cock, Mr. M. F. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*d*
Devey, Mr. H. B. (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*c* ; AUG. 12, 521*b*
Steele, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*c*
Steuart, Mr. A. F. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*b*
DEACON, Mrs. Esther S. E. —will, JULY 21, 16*e*
DEAF and dumb :—
Education :—
Story, Mr. A. J. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*c*
Physical education :— —
Article ("In a deaf and dumb school," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*b*
DEAKIN, Lieut. Cedric G.—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
DEAKIN, Miss Margery—eccentric will : proved, JULY 26, 11*d*
DEAL :—
Lifeboat crew—presentation made by United States Government, JULY 6, 9*f* (e.e.)
DEALY, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 24, 16*b*
DEAN, Dr. Bashford :—
"Helmets and Body Armour in Modern Warfare" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
DEAN, Mr. John H.—will, Sept. 7, 13*d*
DEANE, Mr. G. C.—appointed judge of Trinidad and Tobago, JULY 24, 11*f* (l.e.)
DEANE, John J.—fraud charge, SEPT. 16, 7*a*
DEANESLY, Miss Margaret :—
"Lollard Bible and other Mediæval Biblical Versions, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 420*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 456*d* ; 22, 472*a* ; 29, 488*a*
DEANS, Mr.—robbed at Limerick of bag containing £6,000 in notes, JULY 9, 10*f*
DEAN'S-YARD (Westminster) — closed to traffic, Sept. 16, 7*d*
DEARMAN, Charles—avoiding payment of fare charge, AUG. 3, 7*d*
DEARMER, Prof. Percy—infant son christened, JULY 13, 15*b*
"Fellowship of the Picture, The. An Automatic Script taken down by Nancy Dearmer"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
DEARNE Valley Water Board :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 21, 7*d*
DEATH :—
Presumed — instance : 14 hours in coffin : our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
DEATH-RATE :—
Coventry—statistics for 1919, JULY 24, 9*f*
England and Wales :—
Statistics—for June quarter, AUG. 16, 12*f* ; weekly, JULY 15, 11*f* ; AUG. 5, 7*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 19, 7*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; SEPT. 2, 7*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 16, 7*d* ; 23, 5*f* ; 30, 7*f*
Hackney—statistics for seven weeks, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
London—statistics for 1919, JULY 17, 14*c*
DEAUVILLE :—
Articles ("Deauville 'Grande Semaine'"), AUG. 9, 13*b* ; ("Dazzling Deauville : scenes in the Grande Semaine"), 18, 8*d* (e.e.)
Notes, AUG. 19, 13*b*
DEBENHAM, Mr. E. R.—herd of Friesian cattle sold, AUG. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
DEBENHAMS (Ltd.) :—
Shares—issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*b* ; prospectus, 15, 18*d* ; 19*c* ; oversubscribed, 17, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*a* ; 30, 14*a*
DE BLAQUIÈRE, Lord—health, JULY 5, 17*b* ; death, 29, 14*b* ; funeral, AUG. 2, 11*b*
DEBS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Socialists petition Government to release, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
DECIES, Gertrude Lady :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, AUG. 24, 14*b*
DECIMALS :—
Point, first use of :—
White, Dr. J. D. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*b*
DECOTTÉE : see JOGOTH
DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert—resignation from Moss Empire Productions : announced (statement), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Law case, JULY 2, 4*d* ; 3, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c*
DEE, Police-Sgt.—fired at and wounded at Drimoleague, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
DEEDES, Mr. W. H.—appointed civil secretary to Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11*c*
DE ESCOFET, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
DEFRANCE, M. J. A. (France) — to be appointed Ambassador at Constantinople, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
DE FRECE, Lady :—
at Central Hall, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15*f*
DEGUINE, M.—rows across English Channel, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard—leaving England for Canada ; plans, AUG. 25, 6*c*
Parliaments of Empire — conference with Ministers and leading Members of Parliament at Toronto in connexion, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (e.e.)
DEITZ, Mr. Emile—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel :—
Leverhulme, Lord—purchases, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Sale—announcement, AUG. 5, 10*d*
DE LA COUR, Miss—appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*c*

DELACROIX, M. (Belgium)—to act as Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 25, 9b (l.e.); arrives in Paris, SEPT. 4, 8e; to unveil War memorial on Thames Embankment, 17, 7d
Millerand, M.—conference with: our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 6, 9b
at Brussels, on international financial conference, SEPT. 25, 9b; finance: capital levy, 28, 9a
in Chamber, on results of Spa Conference: Belgium's percentage of German indemnity, JULY 21, 13b
on German peace treaty—reparations (statement), SEPT. 9, 7e
on Russo-Polish war—agreement between France and Belgium (statement), SEPT. 9, 7e
DELANEY, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Police—Tullow
DELANO-OSBORNE, Mrs. Ann S. G.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
DE LA RUE and Company:—
Employees—medical scheme: note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417c
DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company:—
Dividends, stock — application to distribute, SEPT. 18, 12c
DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Company:—
Dividend, JULY 29, 16e
DELBOS, M. Victor (France):—
"Figures et Doctrines de Philosophes" —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 414b
"Philosophie Française, La" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 414b
DELEVIGNE, Sir Malcolm—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b
DE LIEME, Mr. N.—confirmed as executive member of Zionist organization, JULY 31, 5a
DE LISLE, Mrs. March Phillipps—death, JULY 17, 15c; funeral 19, 16b
DELL, Draycott M.:—
"Drake's Drum" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
DELMAS, M. (France)—
Legion of Honour — conferred, SEPT. 23, 7f
DELORY, M. (France):—
Presidency—election: poll: result, SEPT. 24, 10e
DELORY Mlle. Mathilde (France) — celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 17, 7d (l.e.)
DELPIPPO, Stefano — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 25, 7b
DELVILLE Wood:—
Purchase: see under WAR, The Great, —Memorials—Africa, South
DE LYSLE, Mr. John:—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting: held, JULY 30, 14a
DEMASCIO, Georgina — stabbing charge, JULY 22, 22f; 23, 4b
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G.:—
at King's College, on League of Nations, JULY 16, 14d (l.e.)
DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander—death, JULY 19, 14e
DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.:—
Law case, JULY 21, 11d
DENBIGH, Lord:—
at Mansion House, on ruined towns of France, JULY 1, 18d
on Ireland; Home Rule (l.), JULY 27, 10a
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
DENBIGHSHIRE Association of Secondary Teachers:—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402c
DENHOLM (J. J.), Ltd.:—
Law case (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626d
DENICOLA, Signor (Italy)—appointed representative on Council of League of Nations, AUG. 30, 9f
DENIKIN, Gen. (Russia)—in Brussels; health; future home, SEPT. 2, 9e
on Russia—Lord Curzon's note to M. Tchitcherin (l.), AUG. 27, 6c; SEPT. 7, 6c
DENISON, Maj. Percival B.—promoting lotteries charge, SEPT. 4, 5c
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, AUG. 24, 18d
DENMAN, Lord:—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
DENMARK:—
Agriculture:—
Crops—prospects (T.S.), JULY 3, 426a
Products:—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 426a
Bricks:—
United States—supplies to: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648
Butter:—
Exports:—
England, to:—
Agreement—new: negotiations in progress, AUG. 7, 9f
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 528a: for year (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
United States, to—statistics (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
Production—statistics for one year (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
Supplies:—
Great Britain, Belgium, and Germany—joint action in purchasing, SEPT. 17, 6c
Coal and coalmining:—
German capital—invested: statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
Rationing—introduced (T.S.), JULY 31, 528a
Shortage:—
Oil fuel — to be used by several factories and shipyards (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Stinnes, Herr H.—endeavouring to purchase preponderating interest, JULY 20, 11f
Supplies:—
China, from—for State railways: statistics of orders placed, AUG. 5, 9f; arrangements (T.S.), 7, 552d
Constitution:—
Bill—prospects, AUG. 2, 7c
Education:—
Literature—demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 625d
Reform—proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 506a
Elections:—
General election—our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, JULY 3, 15b; 8, 13f; results, 8, 13f; AUG. 2, 7c; SEPT. 23, 7b
Finance:—
Exchange—rate: adverse, AUG. 21, 16a; (F.N.), 31, 17a
Commission, proposed advisory, AUG. 31, 15d
Liabilities—excess to assets: statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

DENMARK (continued) :—
Finland, relations with :—
Trade :—
Ammunition contract :—
Danish press comments, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Trade—position (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*c*
Furniture :—
Fair (Fredericia) — arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Germany, relations with :—
Frontier between :—
Commission, international—to fix : leaves for South Jutland, JULY 15, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Denmark
King : see CHRISTIAN X.
Labour :—
Shipping :—
Eight-hour day, universal, see under LABOUR—Shipping—Hours—Eight-hour day, universal—Denmark
Navy :—
Heimdale—arrives in Firth of Forth, AUG. 6, 13*a*
Minesweeper, British — purchased : brought to Copenhagen by Axel, JULY 12, 13*f*
Parliament :—
Folkething :—
Balance of parties—particulars, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
Landsting (Senate) :—
Election—result, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Peat :—
Moisture—extraction : process : demonstrated by British engineer (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Russo-Polish war : see under RUSSO-Polish war
Sugar :—
Factories—to be taken over by Government (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Textile trades—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*c*
Trade :—
Exports — increase : particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Prohibitions—relaxed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*a*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*c*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
DENMARK, Princess Margaret of—departure from London : announced, JULY 10, 15*a*
DENNIS, C. J. :—
"Jim of the Hills"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
DENNIS, Mr. Joseph M.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
DENNY, Mr. Gerard A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
DENNY, Rev. H. L. :—
on Irish rebellion of 1641 (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*a*
DENNY, Mr. William :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on Still and Sulzer engines : comparative trials (E.S.), JULY 16, 237*a*
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 23*e*
DENSMORE, Hiram D. :—
"General Botany for Universities and Colleges"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*c*
DENT, Mr. Herbert F.—will, JULY 5, 18*d*
DENTISTRY :—
Service, public :—
Jones, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Watt, Mr. T. P. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Teeth :—
Artificial :—
Mothers, necessitous—supply to :—
Willesden Council—suggest adoption of instalment system, JULY 31, 9*f*
Theft :—
Brick-lane—14,000 teeth taken, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
DENTON, Mr. Jacob C. (U.S.A.)—disappearance : body discovered, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
DENTON, Richard A.—theft charge, JULY 27, 11*c*
DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company :—
Sale, proposed—protective committee of common and preferred stockholders formed, SEPT. 18, 12*c*
DENYN, M. Jos. (Belgium)—to give carillon recital on Cattistock Bells, Dorset, JULY 29, 9*a* (l.c.)
DEPAGE, Marie (Belgium)—monument in Belgian Nursing Institution in Brussels unveiled, JULY 17, 11*f*
DE PARAVICINI, Mr. Francis—death, July 7, 16*b*; will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
DEPREUX, M. (Belgium)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 18, 7*f*
DEPTFORD :—
Mayor :—
Salary—proposed, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
DERBY, Lord—arrives in Paris, JULY 13, 11*f*; joins Committee of British League of Help, 22, 9*f*; in London, AUG. 23, 10*d*; impending retirement as British Ambassador in Paris : rumour revived, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; resignation accepted, 9, 7*b*; unveils British War memorial in Versailles, 20, 9*d*; leaving Paris for London, 21, 10*f*
Rumania, Queen of—garden party given in Paris in honour, JULY 5, 13*f*
Russia — calls on M. Paléologue in Paris, AUG. 14, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; joins Mr. Lloyd George's train at Chantilly : conversation with, 19, 13*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 9*e*
DERBYSHIRE :—
High Peak division—Labour candidate adopted, JULY 10, 9*d*
Lead mines :—
Winster—miners float company to work forfeited mines, JULY 1, 21*f*
Minerals—new : discovery : particulars, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
DERBYSHIRE Farmers, Ltd. :—
Law case (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
DERER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns post as Plenipotentiary for Slovakia, AUG. 9, 9*f*
DERING, Sir Herbert G.—biographical, AUG. 28, 7*d*; appointed Minister to Rumania, 26, 9*d*; 28, 7*d*
D'ERLANGER, Baron :—
Libel action against, JULY 21, 22*d*; 22, 21*d*; 23, 22*d*
D'ERLANGER, Baroness — acknowledges sympathy, JULY 27, 17*a*
DERWENT Valley, Calver and Bakewell Railway :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, AUG. 3, 14*a*

DERWENT Valley Water Board :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 2, 17c ; in Lords : third reading, AUG. 12, 14a
Hylton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14a
DERZHINSKY, M. (Russia)—head of Moscow Extraordinary Commission, JULY 21, 14c
DESART, Lord—appointed Lieutenant for Kilkenny, SEPT. 22, 11c
DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Toronto, on Imperial Cabinet ; administration of British Empire ; influence of Imperial Council of Commerce in destroying Declaration of London, SEPT. 20, 9c ; (T.S.), 25, 28b
in Parliament, on :—
Easter—fixed date, JULY 22, 16a
on Easter—fixed date (l.), JULY 20, 8a
on Thames—improper behaviour in boats and punts (l. quoted), JULY 27, 11b
DESBOROUGH, Capt. A. :—
at British Association, on supplies of power alcohol, AUG. 25, 14f ; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274c
DESCH, Prof. Cecil H. :—
at British Association, on tungsten (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c
on alloy steels (art., "United Kingdom's supremacy in alloy steels : increasing value of stainless material," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 15a
on Westminster Abbey preservation —selection of stone (l.), AUG. 20, 6b
DESCHANEL, M. (France)—returns to Paris, JULY 1, 15b ; leaves for Rambouillet, 5, 19d ; visited by Marshal Pétain and M. Lefèvre, 16, 11f ; visited by M. Millerand, AUG. 6, 9f ; 11, 9f ; accident at Rambouillet : details, SEPT. 17, 7a ; rents villa at Antibes, 17, 7a ; leaves Rambouillet, 23, 7f
Health, JULY 16, 11f ; AUG. 9, 9f ; SEPT. 15, 10d ; question of capacity : our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 11c ; prevented from attending national fête (message) ; receives M Lefèvre and Marshal Pétain, 15, 11c ; our Paris correspondent's message, 30, 9c ; unable to accompany family to Brittany : taken to institution near Paris, SEPT. 24, 10d
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11b
Presidency—resigns, SEPT. 16, 10d ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 16, 10d ; 17, 7a ; resignation handed to M. Millerand, 18, 8e ; message read in Parliament, 22, 10c
DESTRÉE, M. Jules (Belgium) :—
"Fondeurs de Neige, Les"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
DES VOEUX, Dr. H. A. :—
on Westminster Abbey—dilapidations and smoke (l.), JULY 7, 10b
DE TERNANT, M. Andrew :—
on Maturin's *Bertram*—French translation (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568c
DETHICK, Mr. William—will, JULY 30, 14d
DE TRAFFORD, Miss Isolda—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 27, 7d ; inquest, 29, 7e
DE TREY and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 24, 15b
DETROIT, Toledo, and Ironton Railroad :—
Ford (Henry) and Son—sale to, JULY 12, 21e
DEUCHARS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
DEUTSCH, Herr (Austria)—appointed War Minister, JULY 5, 13f (l.e.)
DEUTSCHE Automobil Bank :—
Formed—in Berlin ; capital (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
DEUTSCHE Bank :—
Balance-sheet, JULY 17, 17c
Report, SEPT. 9, 13b, 15f ; (T.S.), 11, 666d
DE VALERA, Mr. E.—receives civic reception in New York, JULY 20, 11f
Dominion Home Rule (Ireland)—denies advising acceptance, JULY 31, 12b
Irish Republic :—
United States mission—accused of extracting £2,000,000, by misrepresentation from workers and servant girls, JULY 1, 17e ; to spend proceeds of loan in conducting agitation, 6, 14c ; to make further effort to force recognition by Administration, AUG. 12, 9f
Aims—Mr. A. Griffith (int.), JULY 23, 8d
Democratic National Convention —failure at : our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 15f ; decision (statement), 6, 14c
Germans and Bolshevists, intrigues with—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 9a
Republican National Convention —charged with employing funds to influence :—
Ammunitions and letter carrier — arrested : prosecution, JULY 7, 11b ; 14, 9c
San Francisco—addresses meeting, JULY 1, 17c
at Washington, on Ireland : adoption of similar principal by Great Britain as Platt amendment for Cuban independence, JULY 27, 14e (l.e.)
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14b
at Washington, on Mr. McSwiney's case, AUG. 30, 12c
DE VERE, Miss Marcelle :—
Law case, JULY 29, 9b
DEVEY, Mr. H. B. :—
on "Perilous Days"—17th century MSS. quoted (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488c ; AUG. 12, 521b
DEVI, Miss Sītā (India) :—
"Sonār Khāncā"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 438d
DE VINES, Capt. :—
at Genoa, on shipping trade : boy labour, JULY 1, 15f ; 3, 15f
DEVITT, Sir Thomas—health, AUG. 11, 13b ; 12, 13a
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Belfast riots, JULY 27, 8d
Ireland—Government policy, JULY 23, 8b ; Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14c ; 7, 12d
DEVOLUTION : see HOME Rule (all round)
DEVON :—
Education Committee :—
Advisory Committee, joint — proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494a
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494a
DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd. :—
Reconstruction — decision confirmed at meeting, JULY 16, 19f

DEVONPORT :—
St. Stephen's benefice :—
Ecclesiastical Commissioners' grant —Rev. H. B. Leeper (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 7*f*
DEVONPORT, Lord—appointed president of National Council of Port Labour Employers, JULY 8, 16*a*
DEVONSHIRE :—
Deputy lieutenant—appointed, AUG. 4, 13*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of :—
Canada, Western — tour : arrangements, AUG. 27, 9*f*; leaves for, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Newfoundland, visit to — cancelled, JULY 12, 13*f*
at Imperial Press Conference (Ottawa) —inaugural address, AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.c.) : thanks Canadian press, 7, 9*c*
DEW, Mr. George :—
on railways—increased passenger fares (statement), JULY 19, 12*c*
DEWEY, Sir Thomas—biographical ; celebrates 80th birthday ; resigns chairmanship of Prudential Assurance Company ; elected president (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13*a*
DE WORMS, Mrs. Percy—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, AUG. 23, 13*b*
D'EYNCOURT, Mrs. Tennyson—appointed Justice for Lindsey, AUG. 11, 7*f* ; takes seat as magistrate at Marylebone Police Court, 27, 7*f*
DE ZOUCHE, R. C. :—
" Accounting "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
DHENDAI Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 30, 16*c*
DHURANDHAR, M. V. :—
" Women of India " (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
DIAMONDS :—
Transvaal :—
Production—statistics for 1919, JULY 8, 13*f* ; for April, AUG. 13, 9*f*
DIAMOND workers :—
Congress : see under UNIVERSAL Alliance of Diamond Workers
DIBDEN, Ann—found dying, AUG. 19, 7*f*
DICK, Sir James N.—death, JULY 19, 21*d*
DICK, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 16*c*
DICK, Mr. W. B. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 5*c*
DICKENS, Charles :—
Sikes, Bill—house on Jacob's Island to be demolished, AUG. 17, 7*b*
DICKENS Fellowship :—
Chigwell—pilgrimage to " The Maypole " : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
DICKENSON, Mr. J. H. S. :—
at Institute of Metals, on manganese bronze : effect of solder (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*b*
DICKINS, Mr. Guy :—
" Hellenistic Sculpture " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 483*b*
DICKINSON, Sir W. H. :—
on Russia—British policy (l.), AUG. 12, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a*
DICKINSON (W.), and Company, Ltd. :—
Shipping service :—
Tyne-Antipodes—proposal, SEPT. 10, 14*f*
DICK-LAUDER, Lady Anne—will, JULY 3, 19*c*
DICK-LAUDER, Sir Thomas N.—will, SEPT 23, 11*b*
DICKSON, Charles—removing rear light of train charge, AUG. 26, 7*c*
" DIEHARDS " : see MIDDLESEX Regiment
DIEPPE :—
United Wards Club of City of London —deputation visits : entertained, JULY 19, 8*b*
DIETRICHSTEIN, Prince Hugo (Austria)—death, AUG. 31, 9*b* (and 9*f*, l.c.)
DIETSKOE Selo :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Russia
DIGBY, Rev. Everard—at Boy Scouts Camp in Old Deer Park ; entertains Mayor and Corporation of Richmond at dinner, AUG. 7, 7*f*
DIGGLE, Mr. J. E.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
DILLON, Lord :—
on Eugénie, late Empress (l.), JULY 24, 9*d*
on William the Conqueror's autograph (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*c*
DILLON, Mrs. (Marie Lloyd)—granted separation order, JULY 16, 5*f*
DILLON, Bernard — insulting behaviour charge, JULY 3, 13*c*
DIMMOCKS, Lieut. Norman B.—killed in aeroplane accident, AUG. 30, 7*d*
DIMOCK, Mr. Roger V.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
DINING Centres for Working Girls, Ltd. :—
Centre, new (The Little Rainbow)—Cannon-street : particulars, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
DINNING, Mr. Hector :—
" Nile to Aleppo. With the Light Horse in the Middle East "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
DINNINGTON Main Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 23*c*
DIPLOMATIC service :—
Ambassadors :—
Appointments :—
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8*a*
Appointments, JULY 3, 10*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; AUG. 27, 9*c* (l.c.)
" DIRECTOR of education, A "—on cost of education (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491*d*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*c*
DISAPPEARANCES :—
Bussey, Mrs., JULY 3, 13*f*
Crawley, Arthur, AUG. 28, 7*f*
Eddevane, John, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
Hall, Mr. H., AUG. 30, 7*c*
Hearn, Albert E., SEPT. 2, 7*c*
Kilmaster, Walter, JULY 23, 16*c* ; found : removed to asylum, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.c.)
McCreary, Frank L. — particulars, JULY 6, 16*a*
Newport, Mon.—two boys : 2,000 miners search, JULY 27, 11*c*
Payne, Roy — information wanted, SEPT. 10, 1*c*
Petchey, Gladys K., JULY 19, 9*b* ; 20, 17*f* ; body found, 22, 9*c*
Robson, Frederick, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Stuart, Mrs. F., SEPT. 20, 7*f* ; found drowned, 24, 7*f*
Stuart, Mamie—police activities, JULY 6, 11*c*
Teush, Grace A., JULY 28, 13*d* ; body found, 29, 9*a*
White, Charles H., AUG. 4, 7*d*
" DISAPPOINTED "—on economy (l.), JULY 22, 8*b*
" DISCOURAGED teacher "—on geography in examinations (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416*b*

DISEASES :—
Classification :—
Mackenzie, Sir J. (mem.), JULY 24, 14*d*
Panel doctors, scheme for:—
Committee (Ministry of Health) —recommendation, JULY 24, 14*d*
Early stages—study :—
Health Ministry—policy, JULY 15, 11*a*
Epidemics :—
Death-rate — statistics for June quarter, AUG. 16, 12*f*
Leading article, JULY 10, 13*d*
London :—
Leading article, JULY 17, 13*c*
War, effect of :—
Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*c*
Imported :—
Ports—stricter medical inspections : Ministry of Health circular, JULY 26, 16*a*
Insect-carriers :—
Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Nervous :—
Article ("Grafting nerves : restoration of useless limbs"), AUG. 18, 7*e*
Psycho-therapy : see that title
Prevention :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*d*
Protection against :—
Besredka, Dr.—claims :—
Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*
Symptoms :—
Head, Dr. H. (p.), JULY 1, 13*c*
Tropical :—
Liverpool University : see under that title
DISEASES, industrial :—
Coalmining :—
Mortality :—
Collis, Mr. Edgar L. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*d*
Miners' nystagmus :—
Llewellyn, Dr. L. (p.), SEPT. 1, 7*c*
"DISILLUSIONED Patriot, A" — on ex-service men's difficulty in obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 21, 12*c*
DISORDERLY houses :—
Prosecutions, AUG. 10, 7*b* ; SEPT. 1, 7*d*
DISRAELI, Benjamin : see BEACONSFIELD, Lord
D'ISRAELI, Isaac :—
Blake's drawings, collection of—unsolved mystery discussed (L.S.), JULY 15, 460*a*
DISTILLERS Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 17, 19*d*
Report, JULY 5, 21*d*
Shares—issue : proposed, JULY 5, 21*c*
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Flying Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross (American) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal (American) see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America
DISTINGUISHED Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)
DISTLEMAN, Albert—theft charge, AUG. 30, 7*a* ; SEPT. 6, 7*c* ; 13, 7*d*
DISTRICT Messenger Company :—
Medals—distributed, JULY 6, 11*f*
DISTRICT Railway :—
Overcrowding :—
Health—effect :—
East Ham—Medical Officer's report, AUG. 2, 5*f*
DITCHFIELD, Mr. P. H. :—
"Old Village Life, or Glimpses of Village Life through All Ages"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 578*d*
DITERICHS, Gen. (Russia)—investigation of murder of Tsar Nicholas II. : particulars, AUG. 19, 11*f*
DITTMANN, Herr Wilhelm (Germany) :—
on Russia — German immigrants : treatment (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*c* ; Bolshevism (art. quoted), 6, 9*b*
DIVORCE :—
Bill :—
Divorce Law Reform Union (statement), AUG. 2, 3*d*
Marriage Defence Council (statement), JULY 30, 9*d*
Conspiracy to obtain — prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*b*
Decrees nisi—lists : see under LAW cases
Newspaper accounts, proposed ban on :—
Bell, Mr. E. A. (s.), JULY 10, 9*c*
Perjury :—
Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
Poor Persons Rules :—
Applications—statistics, JULY 13, 5*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 4*c* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; 31, 5*b* ; AUG. 2, 3*c*
Saturday sittings :—
Duke, Sir H. (statement), JULY 27, 5*d*
DIXIE, Miss Eleanor F.—death, JULY 9, 10*f*
DIXON, Mr. F. P. :—
Carlisle—freedom to be conferred, JULY 20, 7*f*
DIXON, Prof. H. B.—to demonstrate experiments in relation to power alcohol, JULY 16, 9*a*
on alcohol motor fuel (int.), AUG. 26, 7*c*
on Ceylon—suitable sources for production of motor spirit : announcement (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*b*
DIXON, Sir Herbert :—
at Treasury, on Excess Profits Duty, JULY 2, 12*a*
DIXON, James M. :—
"Spiritual Meaning of 'In Memoriam,' The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
DIXON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 30, 14*d*
DJAFER Seidamant (Crimea)—claims to represent country at Allies' conference with Soviet Russia, AUG. 3, 9*f*
DOBRANTZ, Maj. A. G. :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5*d*
DOBSONS and Browne (M.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 7, 14*f*
DOCKER, Mr. F. Dudley—resigns directorships, JULY 1, 24*d* ; SEPT. 30, 14*c*
DOCKLAND Settlement :—
Jumble sale in aid—arrangements, JULY 13, 15*d*
DOCKS : see under PORTS
DODD, Mrs. Sarah—death, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
DODDS, Brig.-Gen. — appointed C.V.O., AUG. 21, 9*b*
DODDS, Mr. Elliot :—
"Is Liberalism Dead?" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
DODDS, Mr. Walter :—
Law case, JULY 3, 5*f*
DODDS, Maj. William — will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*

DODECANESE Islands :—
Greece and Italy :—
Agreement—for transfer to Greece ; *Temps* statement, JULY 28, 15*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 11*b* ; AUG. 10, 9*c* ; negotiations : progress, 7, 9*c*
Albanian Government — effect : our Rome correspondent's message, AUG. 5, 9*b*
Article (" The Dodecanese : Italian Greek bargain "), AUG. 4, 9*d*
Sforza, Count (statement), AUG. 6, 9*c*
Temps comment, AUG. 4, 9*d* ; 6, 9*c*
Tittoni-Venizelos :—
Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9*c*
Turkish opinion, AUG. 4, 9*d*
Moscona, Mr. T. D. (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
DOGS :—
Cruelty to :—
Prosecutions, JULY 30, 9*f* ; SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Egham—destroyed for biting woman, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Kingston—condemned :—
Canine Defence League—enters appeal, AUG. 26, 7*f* ; request refused, 27, 7*f*
Litters—Isle of Wight : incident, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Muzzling :—
Regulations—withdrawal in certain areas : announcement, JULY 22, 9*a* (l.e.)
Surrey, West—withdrawn, JULY 27, 11*f*
Wales—withdrawn, JULY 15, 5*c*
Wallingford — removal : announced, JULY 15, 5*c*
Wiltshire—area extended, AUG. 23, 7*e* ; SEPT. 9, 5*d*
Rabies : see under RABIES
Sales :—
at Messrs. Aldridge's Repository, JULY 10, 6*b*
Sheep :—
Competition at Tring—held, AUG. 6, 7*b*
Shows :—
Puppies :—
Pytchley Hunt—held, JULY 9, 6*a*
Warwickshire Hunt—held, JULY 17, 6*a*
Richmond—held, JULY 7, 6*d*
DOHENY, M. E. L. (U.S.A.) :—
at Democratic convention, on Irish Republic, JULY 5, 15*f*
DOLCOATH Mine :—
Development—circular : issued, SEPT. 15, 16*e*
DOLINSKI, COL. (Russia) — to command surrendered Bolshevists on behalf of Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 27, 10*d*
DOLLAR and Company :—
Law case, JULY 23, 4*f*
DOLLING, Capt. C. E.—removed from Army, AUG. 6, 19*b*
DOLSOWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 10, 19*c*
DOMBROWSKY, M. (Poland) :—
on Danzig—use of port by Poland (int.), AUG. 23, 10*a*
DOMBSKI, M. (Poland) —chairman of delegation to Minsk conference, AUG. 14, 10*c* ; 27, 10*c*
at Minsk conference, on Soviet peace terms, AUG. 27, 10*c* ; 30, 9*b*
at Riga, on Russo-Polish peace proposals, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
"DOMESTIC science mistress"—on teachers' testimonials (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*c*
DOMINGUEZ, Señor Federico (Mexico)—chosen as Conservative candidate for Presidency, JULY 28, 15*f*
DOMINIC, Father :—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—treatment in Brixton prison (statement), AUG. 26, 10*d*
DOMINICA :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
DOMINION Bank, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 27, 20*b* ; AUG. 17, 18*b*
Report, AUG. 20, 15*b*
DOMINION Coal Company :—
Law case, JULY 27, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 530*d*
DOMINION Steel Corporation, Ltd. :—
Ship plates :—
Exports—to Australia and New Zealand : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
DOMMETT, Mr. — elected Prime Warden of Blacksmiths' Company, AUG. 9, 7*f*
DON, Surg.-Gen. William G.—death, JULY 28, 18*f*
DONALD, Mr. Robert—receives degree of Toronto University, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Imperial Press Conference — issues pamphlet, JULY 13, 9*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial Press Conference, JULY 2, 11*f* (l.e.)
at Halifax, on failure of United States to assume obligations in Europe, JULY 29, 11*f*
at Press Conference, Imperial (Ottawa), on suggested substitution of word " British " for " Imperial," AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 9, 10*e* ; on improved cable service, 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Winnipeg, on benefits of prohibition in Canada, AUG. 17, 9*b*
DONALDSON, Mr. :—
at Barrow, on shipbuilding : cost, SEPT. 15, 7*e*
DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair, Archbp. of Brisbane :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*
DONCASTER, Dr. Leonard—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
DONCASTER (Daniel) and Sons, Ltd. :—
United Steel Companies, Ltd.—acquisition of ordinary share capital by, AUG. 28, 15*c*
DONERAILE, Lord—appointed president of National Skating Association, AUG. 12, 7*f*
DONNER, M. (Finland)—appointed representative at League of Nations discussion on Aaland Islands question, SEPT. 9, 7*f* ; leaves London for Paris, 15, 13*b*
DONNY, Col. J. M.—appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health Resorts Advertising Bill, JULY 28, 9*a*
DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 22*d*
Report, JULY 5, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 17, 18*b*
DORADA Extension Railway Company :—
Report, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
DORCHPROUND, Col. (Russia)—suicide, AUG. 19, 9*f*

DORMAN, Mr. Charles M.—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
DORMAN (W. H.), Ltd. :—
Works—shareholders accept invitation to visit, AUG. 11, 16*f*
DORNAKAL, Bp. of : see AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. Samuel
DORSET :—
Education :—
Committee—meetings held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*a* ; AUG. 19, 457*a*
Estimates—reduced (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*a* ; report adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*c* ; discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*
DORSET County Association of Teachers :—
Conference (Dorchester)—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*
DORTEN, Dr. (Germany)—kidnapped : *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13*d* ; Allies demand release, 27, 13*b* ; arrival at Wiesbaden announced, 29, 12*d* ; arrives in Berlin, 30, 12*b* ; Germany apologises, AUG. 9, 9*d*
DOSTOEVSKY, Feodore :—
"Dostojewski Geschildert von Seiner Tochter"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 612*b*
DOUBLE, Edward—death, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (l.c.)
DOUBROWSKA, Mlle. Felicia—dancing noticed, JULY 12, 12*a*
DOUCE, Mr. J. J.—funeral, JULY 20, 9*f*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Alexander McC.—will, AUG. 25, 13*b*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Archer W. :—
"Merchandising" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
DOUGLAS, Archibald—wounding charge : dismissed, JULY 28, 13*f*
DOUGLAS, Capt. C.—cycling accident, JULY 12, 11*a*
DOUGLAS, Charles—theft charge, AUG. 4, 7*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. W. H. T.—cricket : accepts captaincy of M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 18, 10*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman :—
"They Went"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 615*c*
DOUGLAS, O. :—
"Penny Plain"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 534*d*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Alice :—
on entertainment of men wounded in war (l.), AUG. 13, 8*d*
DOUGLASS, Mr. J. D. T.—appointed M.B.E., SEPT. 6, 8*c*
DOUMERGUE, M. (France) :—
Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
DOVER :—
Freedom—presented to Gen. F. Crampton and Capt. W. Cole, JULY 28, 13*b*
Harbour :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 27, 8*a* ; Royal assent, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Recorder—resignation, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Service men, ex—stranded : see under SERVICE men, ex-
DOVER College :—
Prize Day—held, JULY 27, 11*a*
DOW, Pte. Henry—received by King, JULY 10, 10*b*
DOWDALL, Patrick—drunk charge, AUG. 13, 7*f*
DOWN, Miss Katherine T.—awarded Nightingale Scholarship at King's College for Women, JULY 24, 9*f*
"DOWN and out"—on officer's hard case (l.), JULY 29, 8*b* ; AUG. 30, 12*d*
DOWNER, Mrs. Ann — death, JULY 15, 11*f*
DOWNHAM, Lord — death, JULY 3, 18*e* ; funeral : arrangements, 5, 17*c*
Appreciation — correspondence, JULY 15, 6*f*
King and Queen — message of sympathy, JULY 7, 18*d*
Memorial service at St. Margaret's, Westminster — held, JULY 7, 18*c*
DOWNING, Mr. H. P. Burke :—
on Westminster Abbey—preservation (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*
DOWNING, Mr. S. E. :—
on housing at Lambeth (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
DOWNING, W. H. :—
"To the Last Ridge" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
DOWNING (T. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, SEPT. 13, 14*b*, 15*b* ; announcement, 14, 15*e* ; result (F.N.), 15, 15*a*
DOWNING-STREET :—
No. 10 :—
Window broken— prosecution, AUG. 7, 4*a* ; SEPT. 1, 4*a*
DOWNMAN, Mr. Francis :—
on wine — increased duties (statement), JULY 8, 11*b*
DOWSETT, John T. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 18, 7*c* ; assault charge, 27, 7*b*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
Australia — lecture tour, SEPT. 28, 10*f*
"Spiritualism and Rationalism" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
Spiritualists—guest at luncheon, JULY 30, 9*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on spiritualism, JULY 30, 9*e* ; correction, AUG. 6, 7*b*
on India—propaganda (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*
DRAGOON Guards, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) :—
Colchester—pictures to be confided to Mayor, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
Mesopotamia—under orders for, SEPT. 11, 8*a*
DRAGOONS, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys)—under orders for Near East, AUG. 18, 10*b* ; Lord Provost of Edinburgh sends protest to Army Council, 25, 18*b* ; War Office statement, 27, 13*d*
Clubs, regimental association — establishment : meeting held ; Field-Marshal Sir W. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Officers—entertained to luncheon by Lord Provost of Edinburgh, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
DRAGOONS, 6th (Inniskilling) :—
York—to be stationed at, AUG. 23, 19*f*
DRAGOUMIS, M. (Greece)—killed in riots, AUG. 27, 9*b*
DRAKE, Sir Francis :—
"Sir Francis Drake"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
DRAKE, Dr. Francis M. :—
Pneumatic tools — investigates reported ill effects of pneumatic tools on hands of workers (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*c*
DRAMA :—
Admirable Crichton, The—French production : Gemier's acting of Crichton noticed, JULY 9, 14*a*
Advocate, The—acting rights acquired by Miss Maxine Elliott, AUG. 2, 6*d*
All Tied Up—produced at London Coliseum, AUG. 17, 8*b*
Antony and Cleopatra—produced in Paris, JULY 9, 14*a*
Araminta — production announced, JULY 29, 10*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Articles (" Fifty years of the stage : a great *As You Like It* "), AUG. 4, 8*c* ; (" Some memories : Henry Irving "), 11, 8*a* ; (" Sir Henry Irving's art "), 18, 8*a* ; (" The Lyceum Theatre"), 25, 8*a* ; (" Herman Vezin "), 31, 8*c* ; (" A famous benefit "), SEPT. 14, 8*b* ; (" A forgotten jubilee "), 21, 8*b*
Paton, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 13, 8*c* (e.e.)
At the Villa Rose—production announced, JULY 5, 12*b* ; produced, 12, 12*b* ; changes in cast, SEPT. 30, 8*b*
Audiences, British :—
Guitry, M. (statement), JULY 2, 11*c*
Australia :—
Advance, Australia — produced ; universal indignation aroused, JULY 13, 11*f*
Autumn season (art., " Some forecasts : Pinero, Barrie and Maugham "), JULY 28, 14*a*
Berlin, in :—
Articles (" Struggle to capture audiences : Reinhardt's *Julius Cæsar* "), JULY 27, 12*a* ; (" The theatre in Berlin : Figaro on the film "), AUG. 24, 8*a*
Biffy—produced, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Blue Lagoon, The—production announced, JULY 22, 10*c* ; AUG. 5, 8*c* ; cast, 12, 8*a* ; date, 19, 8*a* ; produced, 30, 8*c*
Bonds of Interest—production announced, SEPT. 13, 8*c* ; produced, 16, 8*b*
Bran Pie — withdrawal announced, JULY 15, 12*a*
Brown Sugar—production announced, JULY 1, 14*a* ; 5, 12*b* ; produced, 8, 12*b* ; 9, 14*b* (e.e.) ; to be transferred to Garrick Theatre, 16, 8*c*
By All Means, Darling—production announced, AUG. 19, 8*a* ; 26, 8*c*
Canada, British plays in :—
Hutchison, Mr. P.—tour : particulars, JULY 29, 10*a*
Carnival — withdrawal announced, JULY 5, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 19, 10*d*
Cherry—production announced, JULY 12, 12*b* ; 15, 12*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; produced, 23, 12*d* ; 24, 10*d* (e.e.) ; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 16, 8*c* ; 23, 6*a*
Cherry Orchard, The—production by Art Theatre : announced, JULY 1, 14*a* ; produced, 13, 10*c*
Cherry Tree, The—produced at London Coliseum, AUG. 24, 8*b*
Chu Chin Chow—fifth year approaching, AUG. 19, 8*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; commenced, SEPT. 1, 8*b*
Circle, The—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6*a*
Confederacy, The—production at Birmingham Repertory Theatre : announced, SEPT. 30, 8*a*
Crossing, The—production announced, SEPT. 16, 8*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; produced, 30, 8*c*
" Curtains " at close of acts—correspondence, JULY 27, 12*d*
Daddalums—£50 offered for new title, JULY 5, 12*b* ; withdrawal : announced, AUG. 16, 8*d*
Daisy, The—production announced, AUG. 16, 8*d* ; scenery : particulars, 30, 8*d* ; cast, SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; date, 13, 8*c* ; produced, 15, 8*c* ; withdrawn, 27, 8*b*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Daughters of Eve, The—special performance : announced, JULY 12, 12*b* ; produced, 14, 10*b*
Deirdre — performance announced, AUG. 12, 8*a*
East is West—withdrawn, JULY 12, 12*b*
Emperor's Way, The—production announced, JULY 29, 10*b*
Epilogue 1920 : *The Perfect Cure*—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 6, 13*d*
Every Woman's Privilege—production announced, SEPT. 9, 6*a* ; 16, 8*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; cast, 27, 8*b* ; produced, 29, 8*b*
Fan Tan — production announced, SEPT. 30, 8*a*
France :—
Paris, in : see Paris, below
French Leave—production announced, JULY 12, 12*b* ; produced, 16, 10*d* ; transferring to Apollo Theatre, SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; 27, 8*b*
Fulfilling the Law — production announced, JULY 29, 10*b*
Garden of Allah, The :—
Camels, cruelty to—summonses granted, AUG. 6, 8*c* ; prosecution, 20, 7*b* ; dismissed, 26, 8*d*
German plays in England :—
Cochran, Mr. C. B.—new campaign, AUG. 6, 8*c* ; challenges Messrs. Grossmith and Laurillard, 16, 8*d* ; challenge accepted, 18, 6*c* ; (l.), 21, 8*d*
Mie Mie—Messrs. Grossmith and Laurillard (statement), AUG. 16, 8*d* ; (l.), 18, 6*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d*
Parliament—question : notice, AUG. 12, 8*d*
Variety Artists' International Congress at Antwerp — message of sympathy, AUG. 12, 8*a*
Germany :—
Berlin, in : see Berlin, above
Grain of Mustard Seed, The—100th performance announced, JULY 15, 12*a* ; 150th performance, AUG. 26, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 23, 6*a* ; to be transferred to Kingsway Theatre, 27, 8*b*
Grand Guignol season at Little Theatre —particulars, JULY 22, 10*c* ; company : constitution, AUG. 12, 8*a* ; programme, 26, 8*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; opens, SEPT. 2, 8*d* (l.e.)
Great Lover, The — production announced, AUG. 30, 8*d* ; SEPT. 23, 6*a* ; 27, 8*b*
Greek :—
Syracuse—performances : announced, AUG. 24, 13*a*
Hand of Death, The—produced, SEPT. 2, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 3, 8*d*
Happiness—second act produced for charity, JULY 27, 12*d*
Heart of a Child, The—production announced, AUG. 26, 8*c* ; SEPT. 2, 8*c*
Henry V.—matinées by Stratford Players : announced, SEPT. 9, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (message), SEPT. 30, 8*a*
Her Dancing Man— production announced, AUG. 26, 8*c* ; produced, SEPT. 4, 6*b* ; withdrawal announced, 16, 8*c*
Hero and the Myth, The—performance announced, JULY 1, 14*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
His Lady Friends—production announced, JULY 15, 12*a*; 22, 10*c*; AUG. 5, 8*c*; 12, 8*a*; cast, 16, 8*d*; produced, 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*b* (c.e.)
How to be Happy — produced, SEPT. 2, 8*d* (l.e.); 3, 8*d*; withdrawal announced, 23, 6*a*
I'll Leave It to You—production announced, JULY 8, 12*a*; 15, 12*a*; 19, 10*d*; produced, 22, 10*d*; 23, 12*d* (c.e.)
In the Darkness of the Night—production announced, JULY 1, 14*a*; 5, 14*b*; produced, 7, 12*b* (c.e.)
Jest, The—production announced, AUG. 5, 8*c*; produced at Wimbledon Theatre, 10, 8*d* (l.e.); 11, 8*d*
Jig Saw—new edition in preparation, AUG. 30, 8*d*; production announced, SEPT. 6, 8*a*; produced, 9, 6*c*
Johnny Jones—companies to tour provinces, AUG. 12, 8*a*; changes in scenes and cast, 31, 8*b*
Just Fancy—200th performance announced, AUG. 26, 8*c*
Keep Her Smiling — production announced, SEPT. 23, 6*a*
Knight of the Burning Pestle, The—production announced, JULY 19, 10*d*
Lily of Life, The—produced in Paris, JULY 3, 20*d*
Little Damozel, The—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 5, 13*c*
Little Dutch Girl, A—production announced, SEPT. 30, 8*a*
London, Paris and New York—production announced, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; produced, 6, 8*b*
Lonely Wife, The — produced for charity, JULY 6, 12*b*
Lord Richard in the Pantry—nearing 350th performance, AUG. 26, 8*c*
Love and Lather—sketch produced at London Coliseum, AUG. 10, 8*d*
Maid of the Mountains—law case, JULY 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 4*d*
Man Who Came Back, The—to be transferred to Prince's Theatre, AUG. 9, 8*d*; 16, 8*d*; transferred, 17, 8*b*; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 16, 8*c*; 23, 6*a*
Marriage of Convenience, A—withdrawal announced, JULY 5, 12*b*; withdrawn, 12, 12*b*
Mary Rose—change in cast, AUG. 2, 6*d*
Mayflower—production announced, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; produced, 21, 13*c*
Medium, The—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6*a*
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Fagan)—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6*a*
Mr. Pim Passes By—special matinée in aid of Actors' Benevolent Fund: announced, JULY 12, 12*b*; withdrawal announced, 26, 12*d*; withdrawn, AUG. 2, 6*d*; to go on tour, 26, 8*c*
My Old Dutch—produced at Lyceum Theatre, JULY 15, 12*b*; 16, 10*d* (c.e.)
Mystery of the Yellow Room, The—withdrawal announced, AUG. 9, 8*d*
Naughty Princess, The—production announced, AUG. 26, 8*c*; SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; 23, 6*a*; postponed, 27, 8*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Nice Thing, A—production announced, AUG. 9, 8*d*
Night Out, A—musical version: production announced, AUG. 12, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*; SEPT. 6, 8*a*; postponed, 13, 8*c*; new date, 16, 8*c*; produced, 20, 8*b*
Nothing But the Truth—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*; 22, 4*f*
Nothing Doing Bar, The—produced at London Coliseum, JULY 13, 10*b*
Oh, Julie!—changes in cast, JULY 29, 10*b*; AUG. 12, 8*b*; to be transferred from Shaftesbury Theatre, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*; 23, 6*a*; 27, 8*b*
Old House, The—withdrawn, JULY 12, 12*b*
One Night in Rome—withdrawal announced, JULY 19, 10*d*; 26, 12*d*; withdrawn, AUG. 2, 6*d*
On Our Selection—production from Australia: announced, AUG. 16, 8*d*; produced, 25, 8*b*
Orange Tree, The—produced for charity at Windsor, AUG. 9, 8*d*
Pair of Sixes, A—production announced, AUG. 19, 8*a*; SEPT. 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; produced, 16, 8*a*
Paris, in :—
Articles ("Shakespeare and Barrie: *Romeo and Juliet* revised"), JULY 9, 14*a*; ("Paris stage in the dead season: 'virtue triumphant'"), AUG. 3, 8*a*; ("French and English beauty"), SEPT. 18, 6*a*
Pasteur — American rights secured, AUG. 9, 8*d*
Peg o' My Heart — matinées for charity: announced, JULY 1, 14*a*; 8, 12*a*; given, 17, 10*b*
Potter's Shop, The—produced at Birmingham Repertory Theatre, SEPT. 7, 8*b*
Priscilla and the Profligate—production announced, SEPT. 30, 8*b*
Prude's Fall, The—production announced, AUG. 19, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*; produced, SEPT. 2, 8*b* (l.e.); 3, 8*c*
Article ("Passion and amusement: some further reflections"), SEPT. 8, 8*b*
Quaker Girl, The—revival announced, JULY 22, 10*c*
Raquette, La—produced at Maisons-Laffitte, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Repertory movement :—
Jones, Mr. H. A. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*b*
Return of the Native, The—production at Dorchester: announced, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Right to Strike, The—production announced, SEPT. 16, 8*c*; 23, 6*a*; 27, 8*b*; produced, 29, 8*b*
Article ("As others see us: reflections on *The Right to Strike*"), SEPT. 30, 8*b*
Rising Sun, The—production announced, JULY 19, 10*d*
Romantic Young Lady, The—production announced, JULY 15, 12*a*; 29, 10*b*; AUG. 5, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; cast, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; date, 6, 8*a*; postponed, 9, 6*a*; new date, 13, 8*c*; produced, 17, 6*b*
Romeo and Juliet—produced in Paris, JULY 9, 14*a*
Ruined Lady, The—50th performance announced, AUG. 5, 8*c*; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 16, 8*c*; 23, 6*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Save the Mark—production announced, AUG. 26, 8*c* ; forbidden by censor, 30, 8*d*
Scholarships—proposal in connection with Academy of Dramatic Art : see ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art
School for Scandal, The—screen scena performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 5, 13*c*
Shurley Girl, The—produced at London Coliseum, AUG. 31, 8*b*
Sir Thomas More :—
Article (" Was *Sir Thomas More* ever acted ? " L.S.), JULY 1, 421*a*
Byrne, Miss M. St. C. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520*d* ; 19, 536*d*
Greg, Mr. W. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 440*c* ; 29, 488*a*
Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*b* ; SEPT. 2, 568*a*
Soviet Government, under :—
Special article (" Theatres under the Soviet : dramatic schools for workmen "), AUG. 17, 8*c*
Such a Nice Young Man—withdrawn, JULY 12, 12*b*
Sweet Lavender—performance by *The Times* Musical and Dramatic Society : announced, AUG. 25, 8*b* ; SEPT. 7, 8*d* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; performed, 27, 8*b*
Tosca, La—production announced, AUG. 5, 8*c* ; cast, 19, 8*a* ; SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; date, 16, 8*c* ; produced, 24, 8*b*
Tragedy of Nan—presented at Everyman Theatre, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Twelfth Night—performance by King's Scholars at Eton College : announced, JULY 16, 15*b* ; given, 19, 9*a*
Unknown, The—production announced, JULY 29, 10*b* ; produced, AUG. 10, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 11, 8*d* ; to be transferred to Lyric Theatre, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
Clergymen's matinée—given, AUG. 18, 8*c*
Maugham, Mr. S. (message), AUG. 18, 8*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), AUG. 18, 8*c*
Very Idea, The :—
Law case, JULY 3, 5*a*
Wandering Jew, The—production announced, JULY 5, 12*f* ; 8, 12*a* ; cast, AUG. 12, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; date, SEPT. 1, 8*c* ; production, 10, 8*c*
Verpilleux, Mr. E.—poster : particulars, AUG. 13, 7*a*
Ware Case, The—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 3, 13*c*
Wedding Bells—production announced, AUG. 19, 8*a* ; produced, SEPT. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 8*b*
What Did Her Husband Say ?—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6*a* ; produced, 28, 8*c*
Whirligig, The—change in cast, AUG. 12, 8*a* ; new edition in preparation, 30, 8*d* ; SEPT. 6, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; produced, 16, 8*b*
White Headed Boy—production announced, SEPT. 9, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; produced, 28, 8*c*
White Man, The—revival : announced, JULY 12, 12*b* ; revived, 15, 12*c* ; withdrawal announced, AUG. 16, 8*d*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Who's Hooper—withdrawal announced, JULY 5, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 12, 12*b*
Winter's Tale, A—produced at Royal Victoria Hall, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Young Person in Pink, The—withdrawal announced, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
DRAPER, Mr. Herbert—death, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
DRAPERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 2, 5*f*
DRAPERY :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*c* ; 10, 461*a* ; 17, 489*b* ; 24, 513*b* ; 31, 537*c* ; AUG. 7, 561*c* ; 14, 585*c* ; 21, 609*c* ; 28, 633*c* ; SEPT. 4, 657*b* ; 11, 681*c* ; 18 17*c* ; 25, 41*c*
DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada) — appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.) ; appointed member of Tariff Commission, AUG. 3, 9*f* ; presides at inquiry at Winnipeg, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
DRESCHFIELD, Mrs.—to attend women's international congress at Christiania, AUG. 30, 13*e*
DRESS : see COSTUME
DRESZER, Col. (Poland) — commands cavalry division, AUG. 25, 10*c* (l.e.)
DREW, Mr. Bernard :—
" Cypress Leaves and Poppy Flowers : Poems of Sleep and Death "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
DREYER, Prof. Georges :—
" Assessment of Physical Fitness, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
DREYFUS, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 28, 4*c* , 29, 5*b*
DRIFFIELD :—
Roman Catholic fête—held, AUG. 14, 13*a*
DRILLS :—
Rock :—
Large—made by Messrs. Dunford and Elliott : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286*d*
DRINK :—
Children :—
Supply to :—
Prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Control :—
Central Control Board :—
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Retail Liquor Trade—convention held : resolution passed, JULY 1, 20*b*
Drunkenness :—
Convictions—statistics, JULY 30, 7*f*
Butler, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 18*c*
Tonks, Rev. C. F. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
Higham Ferrers—first case for five years, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Prosecutions, AUG. 4, 7*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; SEPT. 2, 7*f* ; 17, 5*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 7*c*
Statistics :—
Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*c*
Woman—with 227 convictions, AUG 31, 7*f*
Legislation, future :—
Butler, Mr. W. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 18*d*
Licensing Laws :—
Contravention :—
Odiham — many summonses served, SEPT. 13 7*f*

DRINK (continued) :—
Methylated spirits :—
Thames Police Court — incident, SEPT. 16, 7a
Prohibition :—
Allbutt, Sir C. (s.), JULY 2, 9a
Stafford, Dr. W. (add.), JULY 16, 14f
Publichouses :—
Cookery and Food Exhibition (Horticultural Hall)—model to be exhibited, JULY 8, 11f
Ideal—designs: competition devised by Messrs. Allsopp and Son: result, SEPT. 9, 5d ; 10, 7f
Modern :—
Neville, Mr. S. O. (s.), SEPT. 24, 8d (e.e.)
Smuggling :—
Prosecution, AUG. 10, 7d
Still, illicit :—
Prosecution, SEPT. 2, 4c
Temperance :—
Schools, teaching in :—
Article ("Temperance lessons," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456b
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11c
Trade :—
Clubs, social :—
Secretary—liability: question debated in police court, SEPT. 3, 12d
Hours :—
Prosecutions, JULY 14, 9f; 29, 9f
Sunday—revised, JULY 6, 18a; in operation, 12, 11d; concession: withdrawal, SEPT. 28, 7f
Prices :—
Overcharging—prosecutions, JULY 28, 13f; AUG. 30, 7f; SEPT. 1, 7f; 13, 7f; 15, 7c; 23, 5f; 29, 7f
Regulation :—
Bill :—
Political note, JULY 16, 14c
Middlebrook, Sir W. (s.), JULY 16, 14f
Wesleyan Methodists' conference—passes resolution, JULY 16, 14f
State ownership :—
Trades Union Congress — attitude :—
International Order of Good Templars—Executive Committee passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 7f
DRIVER, Mr. J. H.—elected Master of Clothworkers' Company, JULY 26, 11f
DRUG habit :—
Cocaine traffic—prosecutions, JULY 5, 11c; 17, 9c; AUG. 10, 7d; 16, 8a; SEPT. 22, 7d (e.e.)
Dangerous :—
Bill—in Commons: before Standing Committee, JULY 14, 9b; 15, 11d; passed, 28, 13d; third reading, 31, 7d; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 11, 15c; in Lords: second reading, 4, 14a; passed Committee, 7, 12a; third reading, 10, 15b; Royal assent, 17, 15a
Imports and exports :—
Prohibition — Home Office announcement, AUG. 30, 7b
Traffic :—
Calais—thefts: arrests, SEPT. 25, 9c
DRUID circles :—
Harborough Rocks, Matlock — purchased for commercial uses: particulars, JULY 12, 11b; comments, 13, 16e
Rawnsley, Mr. W. F. (l.) JULY 15, 10c
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—visits Pres. Giuseppe Motta, AUG. 13, 9f
DRUMMOND, Mr. Harry—death, AUG. 21, 7f
DRUMMOND, Miss Margaret :—
"Five Years Old or Thereabouts: Some Chapters on the Psychology and Training of Little Children"—reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501a
on education—the difficult age (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528b
DRUMMOND Castle—history, AUG. 16, 13c
DRURY, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Ontario Agricultural College, on position of Ontario, AUG. 14, 9d
DRURY, Dr. Charles D. H.—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
DRURY Lane Theatre Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 14d
DRUSA :—
Latvia, incorporation with—petition for, SEPT, 7, 9f
DRY Oil Products, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 25, 15f
DUBLIN :—
Alexandra College :—
Charities, guild—fête in aid: given, JULY 1, 13d
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Stock—purchase by Bank of Ireland, SEPT. 17, 13e
Treasury withholds sum of £200,000—meeting of committee held, SEPT. 7, 11d
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour
Mails—robbery: see under IRELAND—Crime—Mails
Port :—
Docks and harbour :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, AUG. 4, 14a
Shipbuilding: see under IRELAND—Shipping
Special articles ("Ireland under Sinn Fein") V. ("Dublin: a complex of forces"), JULY 2, 16a
Streets :—
Names, English — substitution by Sinn Fein: proposed, AUG. 6, 7f
DUBLIN, Archbp of: see GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F.
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21e
DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce :—
Council :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 13d
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company :—
Report, AUG. 3, 16d
DUBLIN County Council :—
Royal Irish Constabulary—postpones payments of sums demanded by, JULY 26, 16a
Taxation—passes resolution, JULY 9, 10f
Income-tax—decides to refuse payment, JULY 26, 16a
DUBLIN University :—
Degrees :—
Honorary—conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d

DUBLIN University (continued) :—
Trinity College :—
Arts course—fees : increased (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*b*
Vacation courses — arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG, 5, 426*d*
DUBOIS, Cardinal Archbp. of Rouen—prospects of appointment to Paris, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
DUBOIS, M. Louis (France) :—
Devastated district — estimate of damage, JULY 2, 21*b*
DU BOIS, Dr. W. E. Burghardt :—
"Darkwater. Voices from Within the Veil"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
DUCHAUSSOIS, Rev. Father P. :—
"Grey Nuns in the Far North, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
DUCKWORTH, Mr, Joshua—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
DUCKWORTH, Dr. W. L. H.—presentation made, AUG. 19, 5*d*
DUCLAUX, Emile :—
"Pasteur. The History of a Mind"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 545*c*
DU CROS, Sir Arthur—health, JULY 2, 15*a*
DUDGEON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 25, 13*b*
DUDGEON, Col. Robert F. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
DUDLEY :—
Education committee — report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b* ; 23, 517*c*
DUDLEY, Lady — memorial service at St. Margaret's, Westminster : arrangements, JULY 1, 19*c* ; held ; funeral, 3, 19*b* ; will, AUG. 25, 13*b*
DUDLEY, Lord—rents Floors salmon fishing, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
DUDLEY, Col. Charles E.—funeral service : held, JULY 13, 15*c*
DUDLEY (William) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Campbell, Praed, and Company, Ltd. — amalgamation : announced, AUG. 20, 14*f*
DUELLING :—
Uruguay :—
Penalties — suppression : Bill approved by Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 23, 9*f*
DUFFIN, Mr. Henry C. :—
"Quintessence of Bernard Shaw, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
DUFFY, Police Constable — murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Rockville
DUFFY, Mr. Gavan :—
France—anti-British activity : expelled from, SEPT. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 9*d*
DUGDALE, Lady Eva—health, AUG. 21, 13*a*
DUGONI, Signor (Italy) :—
on Bolshevism in Russia (statement), JULY 15, 13*f*
DUHAMEL, M. Georges (France) :—
"Œuvre des Athlètes, suivie de Lapointe et Ropiteau, L'" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
DUJARDIN, M. Edouard (France) :—
"Epoux d'Heur-le-Port, Les" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
DUKE of York's Theatre, JULY 1, 14*a* ; 5, 12*b* ; 16, 8*c*
DULWICH :—
North :—
Anti-aircraft gun station : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Aerial
DULWICH College :—
Law case, JULY 24, 4*d*
Prize giving—held, JULY 28, 11*c*
DUMARESQUE, Commodore — appointed C.V.O., AUG. 21, 9*b*
DUMBLETON, Lieut. J. E. :—
"Aerial Navigation" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 267*c*
DUMCROWSKI, Capt. (Poland)—raises force of combatants, JULY 21, 13*c*
DUMESNIL, Gen. (France)—leaves for San Sebastian, AUG. 3, 9*f*
DUMESNIL, Rear-Adm. (France)—leaves to take up command in Mediterranean, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
DUMFRIES :—
Royal Infirmary—bazaar in aid : held, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
DUNBAR :—
Life-boats—chairman elected, AUG. 2, 11*a*
DUNBAR, Mrs. Sarah—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
DUNBAR-BULLER, Mrs. Georgiana A. E.—will, JULY 3, 19*c*
DUNBAR Burgh School :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
DUNCANNON, Lord—elected director of San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, JULY 23, 19*f*
DUNCHAKOV, Dr. (Russia)—medical assistance by naval authorities : sends appreciatory letter to Commander-in-Chief in Mediterranean, AUG. 21, 14*c*
DUNDALK :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
DUNDEE :—
Article ("From a Scottish train : a glimpse of Dundee"), SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Electoral — Independent Labour Party candidate selected, AUG. 16, 15*b*
Wallhead, Mr. (statement), AUG. 25, 13*b*
Jute trade :—
Article ("Indian jute trade : Dundee supplies," T.S.), JULY 3, 423*a*
Lord Provost—presentation to : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
School of social study — established (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*b*
DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*
DUNDEE High School :—
Finances — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*b*
DUNEDIN, Lady—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
DUNFORD and Elliott, Messrs. :—
Drill, rock—new : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286*d*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 21, 16*e*
DUNKLEY, W. G. :—
"A Primer of Trigonometry for Engineers" — noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*
DUNLOP, Mr. W. Cathcart :—
"Under Songs"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
DUNLOP-MARTIN, Mrs. Arthur—son born, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 2, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 12*a* ; 13, 16*b*
Shares—bonus : announced (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17*a*, *c*
DUNLOP Tire Company :—
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires—Paris

DUNN, Mr. Theodore D. :—
"English Prose for Indian Readers"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—health, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
DUNN, William H.—death from shaving accident, AUG. 24, 7*f*
DUNNICO, Rev. Herbert :—
Law case, JULY 14, 5*b*
DUNRAVEN, Lord :—
"Crisis in Ireland, The: Federal Union through Devolution"—noticed, AUG. 23, 12*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17*a*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 8*b*; AUG. 30, 6*c*
DUNSANY, Lord :—
"Tales of Three Hemispheres"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 437*a*
DUNSTABLE :—
Council :—
Mayor—quarrel with, AUG. 7, 7*b* (l.e.)
DUNSTAN, Mr. Robert—appointed Deputy-Coroner for North-East London, AUG. 28, 7*f*
DUNVILLE, Robert L.—drunk charge, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
DUNWELL, Karl—dies from hunger-strike in prison: inquest, AUG. 31, 7*c*
DUPONT, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
DUPONT, M. Etienne :—
"Bastille des Mers, La"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 576*d*
DUQUE, Senhor Lima (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Labour, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
DURAFOUR, M. (France)—attempt to land aeroplane on Mont Blanc fails, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
DURAND, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward L.—death, JULY 2, 15*e*; funeral: arrangements, 3, 19*b*; funeral, 6, 18*b*; will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
DURELCO, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 6, 23*a*, 19*b*
DURHAM :—
Mayor—election: invitation to councillor, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Seaham division—Labour candidate selected, JULY 12, 11*a*
DURHAM, Bp. of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley
DURHAM, Lord :—
on service men, ex—sportsmen's fund: appeal (and others, l.), AUG. 28, 12*d*
DURHAM, Miss F.—appointed to Committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10*b*
DURHAM and North Yorkshire Publichouse Trust :—
Charities—sum allocated, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Dividend, AUG. 6, 7*f*
DURHAM County Water Board :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, JULY 1, 9*b*; third reading, 30, 7*b*
DURHAM School :—
Speech Day—held, JULY 1, 10*d*
DURHAM University :—
Summer courses—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*b*
DURIE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
DUROY, M. (Baku)—liberated, JULY 10, 11*f* (l.e.)
DURTAIN, M. Luc (France) :—
"Lise"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*b*
"Retour des Hommes, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*b*
DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10*b*
DUTSON, Mr. F.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
DUTTON, Mr. F. :—
Loco-tractor—invention: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 261*b*
DUTTON, Lawrence—begging charge, AUG. 18, 7*b*
DUTY and Discipline Movement :—
Meeting, JULY 7, 9*b* (e.c.)
DUXBERRY, Mr :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on direct action: attitude of Textile Workers Union, JULY 14, 14*b*
DUXBERRY, William—burglary charge, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
DYDEWALDE, Comte Adelin—attempts to cross English Channel in rowing boat, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
DYER, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—acknowledges sympathy, JULY 20, 15*e*; at Craigs, Dumfries, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
Amritsar riots—retirement :—
Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 9, 8*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*a*, *b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*b*
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*c*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*c*
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*c*
James, Lieut.-Col C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*e*
Leading article, JULY 8, 15*b*
Meston, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*c*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 8*c*
Parliament—questions; JULY 8, 14*d*; 9, 8*b*; 15, 8*c*; 29, 7*a*; debate in Lords, 20, 16*a*; 21, 7*a*; division, 21, 7*d*
Leading article, JULY 21, 15*b*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*d*
Sinha, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*a*; 22, 16*a*
Statement to War Office—issued, JULY 9, 17*e*; official report: text, 9, 18*f*
Sumner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*c*
Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*d*
Pension—amount, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Sikhs—alleged conferment of honour by: Sewarah Singh (and others, l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
Subscription, public :—
Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7*c*
DYER (U. T.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 12, 15*f*
DYES :—
Exports :—
Licences :—
Applications—deputation to Board of Trade, AUG. 30, 7*a*

DYES (continued) :—
Germany :—
Imports :—
Statistics—for first six months of 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632*c*
Theft—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632*c*
Peace treaty terms—amount received under :—
Rawson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 21, 8*d*
Purchases from :—
Rawson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 21, 8*d*
Importation :—
Parliament—question, JULY 10, 9*f*; (T.S.), 17, 489*a*
Supplies :—
Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 17, 15*a*
Synthetic :—
Factories :—
Establishment :—
Horne, Sir R. (statement), JULY 21, 8*d*
Imports :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 21, 6*d*
Prohibition except under licence :—
Parliament—question : notice, JULY 23, 11*c*
Trade :—
Articles ("Dyes and national safety"), JULY 30, 12*d*; ("Poison gas in the next war : importance of the dye industry"), AUG. 2, 10*c*; ("Gas war lesson : military value of dye industry"), 7, 7*a*; ("Dyes as the key to gas warfare"), 23, 14*b*; ("The new chemical warfare"), 31, 15*c*; ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.) ("Quiet and dull"), JULY 3, 434*c*; ("Lack of demand only temporary"), 10, 462*b*; ("Slight fall in prices"), 17, 488*b*; ("Protection for British industry"), 24, 512*b*; ("Special products from Germany"), 31, 536*b*; ("Lower prices for chemicals"), AUG. 7, 560*b*; ("Chemical prices declining"), 14, 584*c*; ("Uncertain outlook"), 21, 608*c*; ("Quiet and dull markets"), 28, 632*c*; ("Quiet and easier markets"), SEPT. 4, 656*c*; ("Import of dyestuffs"), 11, 680*b*; ("Outlook still uncertain"), 18, 16*d*; ("Downward trend of prices"), 25, 40*b*
Chemical plumbers :—
Carôe, Mr. W. D. (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*

DYES :—
Trade (continued) :—
Development :—
Government help :—
Clay, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 21, 8*d*
Leading articles, JULY 22, 13*c*; (T.S.), 24, 508*b*; 30, 13*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*b*
Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14*f*; (T.S.), 25, 40*c*
Lefebure, Maj. V. (l.), AUG. 16, 16*d*
Levenstein, Dr. H. (art., "Dyes the key of war : danger of British delays"), JULY 29, 13*f*; note (T.S.), 31, 521*a*
Morgan, Prof. G. T. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
Powell, Mr. E. C. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
Protection :—
Article ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), ("Protection for dyestuffs industry"), JULY 24, 507*a*; ("Dyestuffs and key industries"), 31, 531*a*
Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44*c*
Woolcock, Mr. W. J. U. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
DYFFRYN (Gower) Colliery Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 7, 14*f*
DYKE, Sir William Hart—birthday, AUG. 7, 13*a*
DYMES, Mr. Thomas A. :—
"Nature-study of Plants, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
DYMOND, J. A. G. :—
"Scouting and the Adolescent"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
DYSART, Lord :—
on left-hand drive in motor vehicles (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
on telephones—administration (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
DYSENTRY :—
Budapest—outbreak ; fatal, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
DYSON, Sir F. W. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on discovery of new star in Cygnus, AUG. 25, 14*d*
DYSON, Mr. Will :—
"Lady Adela" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
DZERJINSKY, M. Felix (Russia)—member of Polish revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10*a* ; in Wyszkow, 24, 9*c*
on Poland—Bolshevist rule (statement), AUG. 24, 9*c*
DZEVALTOVSKY, M. : see YOURIN, M.

E

E.P. :—
"Hugh Selwyn Manberley"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
"E.W."—on history of wages (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company :—
Rain claims—particulars, AUG. 10, 7*e*
EAKIN, Elizabeth—death during raid for arms at Drumcullen, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
EALAND, C. A. :—
"Athena. A Year Book of the Learned World" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
EALING and Shepherd's Bush Railway—particulars, JULY 29, 9*a*; (T.S.), 31, 539*d*; opened, AUG. 2, 5*c*; 4, 13*d*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. S. :—
on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 7, 10*d*
EARL, Daniel C.—possession of illicit still charge, SEPT. 2, 4*c*
EARLE, Sir Archdale :—
on Indian riots (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*
EARLE, Mr. John R. :—
"Six Theosophic Points and other Writings" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*

EARLE, Sir Lionel—received by King, AUG. 16, 13*b*
EARLEY, Ernest D.—cruelty to kitten charge, AUG. 31, 7*f*
EARLS Colne :—
Cottage—price realized at sale, AUG. 13, 7*f*
EARLY Closing Association :—
Early Closing (Compulsory) Order—extension : support, JULY 24, 9*f*
on railways—increased fares : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 29, 12*d*
EARTH :—
Age :—
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*
Time limit of organic life :—
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*d*
EARTHQUAKES :—
Chile—several towns damaged, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Comrie, Perthshire, JULY 23, 16*d* ; SEPT. 14, 7*b*
Italy—particulars, SEPT. 8. 9*e* (l.e.) ; 9, 8*b* (l.e.) ; 11, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 17, 7*d* ; deaths ; statistics, 17, 7*d*
Fivizzano, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Frigotti, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Reggio nell' Emilia, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Tuscany—shocks ; casualties, SEPT. 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 9*d* ; 17, 7*d*
British engineers—relief efforts, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Salvation Army—render assistance, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Wilson, Mr. W.—sends expression of sympathy, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Mocha Island—two lighthouses destroyed, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Recorded—by seismographs, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Sicily :—
Capovolte—slight shock, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
United States of America :—
Georgetown Heights—report shock, JULY 9, 15*d*
Los Angeles, JULY 17, 13*d* ; 19, 11*f* ; 27, 13*f*
EAST :—
Bolshevist designs :—
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Communists :—
Congress (Baku)—held, AUG. 31, 9*f* ; Bolshevists : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
Enver Pasha—letter from read, SEPT. 13, 9*f* ; arrives ; conference with, 18, 8*c*
International, Third — summons issued by executive : *Call* prints extracts, JULY 31, 11*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Lenin, M. (s.), AUG. 23, 10*c*
Trade—position (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
EAST, Far :—
Japan—policy :—
Great Britain and United States—conferences between Mr. B. Colby, Sir A. Geddes, and Mr. B. Alston, JULY 30, 11*e*
Republic, proposed — Amur delegates leave for Vladivostok, JULY 19, 11*f*
EAST, Middle :—
Great Britain — influence : crisis reached ; our special correspondent's message, JULY 1, 16*a*
Policy :—
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
EAST, Near :—
American relief commission — members arrested on charges of conspiracy to defraud, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Buxton family — alleged responsibility for conditions : Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*
East and West — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d* ; SEPT. 23, 622*c*
EAST Barnet :—
Urban Council — to present perambulator to mother of first baby born in council's newly erected dwellings, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
EASTBOURNE :—
Music — winter season : Town Council's decision, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
Waterworks :—
Bill — in Commons : third reading, JULY 20, 16*c*
EAST Coast Fish Company (Maine) :—
St. Peters, Cape Breton — plant to be erected : statistics of sum to be involved (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
EAST Cowes :—
Church Army Social Centre — fête in aid : arrangements, AUG. 21, 13*a* ; held, 26, 13*a*
EASTER :—
Date, fixed :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference — passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16*a*
Desborough, Lord (l.), JULY 20, 8*a* ; (s.P.), 22, 16*a*
Leading article, JULY 21, 15*d*
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16*a*
EASTERN Assam Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*
Report, JULY 21, 21*a*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, JULY 1, 21*f*
Dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
EASTERN Churches Committee :—
Funds :—
Gore, Bp.—appeal, JULY 3, 14*b* (l.e.)
EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT 22, 16*a*
EASTERN Smelting Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18*b*
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 15, 16*a*
EAST Ham :—
Education :—
School sports :—
Edwards, Mr. C. — letter to King George : reply (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*a*
Health :—
District Railway—overcrowding :—
Effect — Medical Officers' report, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Mayor — council to purchase motor-car for use, JULY 3, 13*f*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 3, 22*b*
EAST Indian Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 4, 17*b*
EAST Indian Railway Company :—
Meeting, JULY 29, 19*b*
Report, JULY 23, 20*f*
EAST Indies :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Ammonia sulphate — demand (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*.
Coal :—
Output — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*a*
Engineering tools and plantation machinery — demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
Governor-General — Dr. Fock appointed, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Pipes, water — demand (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Sugar :—
Exports — statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 440*d*
EAST Java Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 11, 10*e*
Report, SEPT. 3, 16*b*
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture :—
Meeting, AUG. 23, 14*a*
EAST London Nursing Society :—
Bazaar in aid — held, JULY 9, 19*c* (l.e.)
EASTMAN, Eldridge — receiving charge, JULY 28, 10*c*
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 12, 22*f*
EASTMANS, Ltd. :—
Shares — negotiations for purchase, JULY 28, 21*b*
Union Cold Storage Company—sale to : see under that title
EASTON, Miss Dorothy :—
"Golden Bird, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 454*d*
EAST Surrey Regiment :—
1st Battalion—to leave on foreign service, AUG. 23, 19*f*
EASTWOOD, Alderman :—
Chesterfield—offers money and site for erection of technical college, JULY 3, 13*f*
EAYRES, Mr. W. H.—death, AUG. 6, 8*a*
EBBW Vale :—
Electoral : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
Workman, engagement of—instance from memorandum book of 1796 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 12*a*
EBBW Vale Coal, Iron, and Steel Company :—
Furnace, blast—constructed to turn out 2,500-3,000 tons per week : completed (E.S.), JULY 16, 229*b*
Northamptonshire mines — new : opened, AUG. 12, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 14, 584*c*
EBERLI, Prof. Henry (Switzerland)—missing, AUG. 25, 9*f*
EBERT, Herr (Germany)—libel action, JULY 19, 11*f* ; leaves Berlin for Black Forest, AUG. 26, 9*f* ; returns to Berlin, SEPT. 22, 10*e* (l.e.)
on War, The Great — Peace treaty terms (statement), JULY 3, 15*b* (l.e.)
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners :—
Law case, JULY 6, 5*c*
ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron H. F. von (Germany) :—
"Lebenserinnerungen und Politische Denkwürdigkeiten" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 575*a*
Economic Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d* ; SEPT. 23, 622*c*
ECONOMY, national :—
People's Union for Economy : see that title
Woollcombe, Mr. H. C. (l.), JULY 23, 16*b*
ECUADOR :—
Administration :—
Policy—Señor Tamayo (int.), SEPT. 7, 14*d*
Argentina, Colombia, and Venezuela, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Banking :—
Conditions (art., "Banking conditions in Ecuador : call for long credit," T.S.), AUG. 7, 553*a*
Boots and shoes :—
Quito — establishment of factory proposed ; machinery catalogues requested (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Economic situation :—
Tamayo, Señor (message), SEPT. 21, 15*b* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Loan, national—to be issued ; particulars, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Reorganization :—
Tamayo, Señor (int.), SEPT. 7, 14*d*
Germans — colonization in Macas region : particulars, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Immigrants, undesirable — elimination campaign in progress, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Independence :—
Guayaquil—celebration of centenary arrangements, JULY 7, 13*f*
Ministry — formed ; composition, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Oil :—
Leon—deposits discovered, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Presidency :—
Election—result, AUG. 23, 9*f*
President : see TAMAYO, Señor José L.
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
EDDELS, Mr. C. W. (Australia) — patents new boot-lasting machine ; particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S. :—
"Space, Time, and Gravitation : An Outline of the General Relativity Theory" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 481*a*
at British Association (Cardiff), on life and function of stars, AUG. 25, 14*d*
at Oxford, on Einstein's theory (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*a*
EDDY, Sherwood :—
"Everybody's World" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
EDE, Mr. Chuter :—
at Surrey Education Committee meeting, on juvenile scholarships, JULY 8, 11*f*
EDE, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
EDEN Hall, Cumberland—sale : legend recalled, JULY 13, 9*e*
EDGAR, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.) :—
on wheat—Great Britain's position in American market (art., "Harvest prospects : shortage of wheat for export : should Britain buy flour ?" A.N.), JULY 3, 51*a*
EDGE, Mr. F. S. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on practical use of farm tractors, AUG. 26, 14*c*
EDGINTON, May :—
Prude's Fall, The — produced at Wyndham's Theatre, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
EDICIÓ, Segona (Spain) :—
"Branca, La. Poemes"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*

EDIE, Mr. Lionel D. :—
"Current Social and Industrial Forces" (ed.) — noticed (L.S), AUG. 19, 538*b*
EDINBURGH :—
Articles ("The charm of Edinburgh: home of a fighting people"), AUG. 4, 8*a*; ("Capital and country town: waiting for a Parliament"), 7, 8*a*
Boundaries :—
Extension :—
Bill — in Commons: discussed and recommitted to committee, JULY 16, 7*e*; third reading, 29, 7*e*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*f*
Goff, Sir R. P. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*f*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*f*
Macquisten, Mr. F. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*e*; 29, 7*e*
Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), JULY 22, 8*c*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*e*; 29, 7*f*
George Watson's College :—
Jubilee — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*b*
Memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
King and Queen, visit of: see under GEORGE V., King—Edinburgh
Lord Provost: see CHESSER, Mr. John W.
EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 27, 20*b*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
Edinburgh Review or Critical Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*d*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estates (Selangor), Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
EDINBURGH University :—
Cameron prize — award, JULY 10, 16*e*
Extension — King lays foundation stone, JULY 7, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), 15, 392*a*
Graduation Day — celebrated (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*b*
Rectorships :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — nomination proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*c*
EDINGER, Mrs. Augusta—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses :—
Flag day — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*
EDKINS, Dr. W. — appointed headmaster of Accrington Secondary School (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*d*
EDLESTON, R. Holmes :—
"Idées Napoleoniennes, Des" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
EDLIN, Charles E. — fraud charge, JULY 16, 9*b*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. J. E. :—
on *The Times History of The War* (art., L.S.), AUG. 12, 510*b*
EDMONDS, Mr. Paul :—
on British Music Society (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
EDMONDSON, John (and another)—wounding charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
EDMONDSON, Mr. Robert — will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
EDMONDSON, Mr. Thomas W. — will, JULY 27, 17*c*
EDMONTON, Dunvegan and British Columbia Railway :—
Canadian Pacific Railway — to be operated by (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
EDMONTON Military Hospital :—
Closing down, proposed — attitude of war pensions committees, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
EDMUNDSON, Mr. J. E. — death, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 16, 19*e*
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W. — appointed Board of Trade special examiner in eyesight and colour-vision, JULY 28, 13*f*
at British Association (Cardiff), on prevention of myopia, AUG. 27, 14*d*
EDUCATION :—
Act, 1918 :—
Lawder-Eaton, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*a*
Leslie, Mr. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*c*
Manchester— appeal to employers: issued (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c*
Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476*d*
National Society—report quoted (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466*a*
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*b*
Schemes :—
Bath—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*c*
National Union of Women Teachers—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*
Bedfordshire—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*a*
Cardiganshire—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*d*
Chester—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*d*
Cornwall—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*
Cost :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491*b*
Croydon — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 395*d*
Devon—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*a*
Dorset — petitions presented (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*c*
Eccles—particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481*d*
Essex :—
Conference—held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*b*
Harrogate — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*c*
Innovations :—
Article ("Local authorities as innovators," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 521*b*
Kesteven — particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393*a*
Local Authorities—Board of Education: circular issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490*a*

EDUCATION :—
Act, 1918 :—
Schemes (continued) :—
London Education Committee's—discussion ; adopted, JULY 1, 14*b* ; approved (Ed.S.), 22, 401*d*
Article (" The London scheme," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 401*d*
Cobb, Sir C. (s.), JULY 21, 11*c*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 20, 404*b*
Cost :—
London County Council—Finance Committee report : discussion ; adopted, JULY 21, 11*c*
Statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 395*a*
Kendall, Mr. G. (with another, l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361*a*
Report—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 355*a*
Middlesex — partially adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
Norwich—adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*a* ; particulars (Ed.S.), 26, 469*c*
Oxfordshire—particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*c*
Pottery industry — National Council's reports :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479*b*
Preston :—
Conference—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
Rutland—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*a*
Stoke-on-Trent—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*d*
Suffolk, East—particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455*c*
Suffolk, West—approved (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 386*a* ; particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444*d*
Sunderland—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*a*
Torquay—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 395*d*
Wallasey—criticised (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*d*
Warwickshire—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*d*
Wight, Isle of — adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*c*
Section 8 — official announcement (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 443*c*
Working :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455*a*
Adolescents :—
Article (" The difficult age," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 509*b*
Adult :—
Ancoats University Settlement — proposals (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*
Article (" The universities and labour," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 497*b*
Conference (Cober Hill) — held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*c*
Workers' Educational Association :—
Pamphlet — issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 499*b*
Alington, Canon (add., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Attendance :—
Board of Education — circular : text (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 458*a*
Bolton — statistics (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*c*
Burnley — statistics (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*c*
Saltash-Callington District — statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*
York — statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*b*
Auto-education :—
Article (" Auto-education," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*a*
Harris, Mrs. O'B. (lect., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*c*
Parsons, Miss H. (lect., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*c*
Backward children :—
Wolverhampton — class established (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 433*a*
Baden-Powell, Sir R. (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 14*c*
Blair, Sir R. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*c*
Central schools :—
Chester — discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*c*
Colchester — opened (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*
Church schools :—
National Society — circular : issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*b*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Code :—
Regulation, amending — text : issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*a*
Commercial : see COMMERCIAL education
Committees :—
Expenses :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*b*
Membership :—
Teachers :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*b*
Conferences :—
Expenses :—
Regulations — Board of Education : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*a*
Continuation schools :—
Birmingham—arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*a*
Colchester — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*c*
Day :—
Article (" The difficult age," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 509*b*
Bolton — arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*a*
Bristol — scheme : issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*b*
Drummond, M. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*b*
Employers' attitude :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*a*
Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*b*
Ingram, Mr. B. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511*c*
Kesteven — attitude (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
Rural areas :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455*c*
Yorkshire (West Riding) — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*

EDUCATION :—
Continuation schools (continued) :—
Evening classes :—
London County Council :—
Men, social institutes for — particulars, AUG. 24, 12c
Nottingham—particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 470a
York—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 433a
Hostels, seaside :—
Suffolk, East — discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 470a
Ingram, Mr. B. (lect.), SEPT. 20, 13e (l.e.)
Methods :—
Article ("Continuation school methods," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 373a
Works schools :—
Employers support :—
Article ("Classes during working hours"), AUG. 20, 7b
Trades Union Congress—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502c
"Cure for dry-rot" :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393c
Curricula :—
Article ("Some subsidiary means of education," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 385d; ("Free trade in geography," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463a
Discovery :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393c
Examinations :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440d
"Fellowship or custom" :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361c
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 503a
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392c
Parliamentary paper — issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502a
Expenditure :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491d, 492a; 30, 11d
Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 419a; SEPT. 16, 503a
Local authorities :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491b
Lodge, Sir O. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503d
Parliament—questions, JULY 23, 7c; (Ed.S.), 29, 418a
Parliametary paper — issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502a
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6d; (l., Ed.S.), 30, 528a
Williamson, Mr. R. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503d
Grants :—
Association of Education Committees — circular: issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478b
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491a
Maintenance :—
Day, Mr. H. A. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515d
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (statement; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515d
Regulations — circular: issued (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408a
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407a
Substantive :—
Regulations — issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514a

EDUCATION :—
Finance (continued) :—
Rates :—
Stoke-on-Trent — increase, JULY 1, 13c
Future :—
Kilpatrick, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487d
Smith, Mr. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526d
Girls :—
Boarding schools :—
Article ("Costly daughters: 18 guineas for school girl's frock"), SEPT. 3, 7b
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9c
Half-time system :—
Abolition :—
Board of Education (circular), AUG. 12, 7a
Illegality—of exemptions granted for: Board of Education issues circular, AUG. 12, 7a
Higher :—
Burnley—director's review (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432b
Lowestoft—arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517d
Maintenance allowances :—
Regulations—Board of Education: circular issued (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408a
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407a
South Lonsdale—centre at Galgate: approved (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396c
Holiday courses :—
Article ("Holiday courses abroad," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 488b
"How to deal with the donkey" :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377c
Industry, co-ordination with :—
Article ("The waste of talent," Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 425b
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 443c
Internationalism :—
Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377a; 9, 17d
Labour—attitude :—
Barker, Mr. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
Miners' Federation—discussed at Conference; resolutions passed, JULY 8, 15f
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
Lambeth Conference—resolution :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527c
Life, — preparation for :—
Bray, Mr. R. A. (s.), AUG. 26, 14c
Jhalawab, Maharaja of (s.), AUG. 26, 14c
Linecar, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 26, 14c
Local authorities :—
Working :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403d
London—articles ("London education," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379a; 15, 395a; AUG. 5, 427a; 12, 439a; 19, 456d; 26, 468d; SEPT. 9, 493c; 23, 511a.
Nunn, Dr. P. (report), SEPT. 23, 511a
London County Council Education Committee :—
Meetings, JULY 1, 14b; (Ed.S.), 15, 395a; 22, 402a
Report (1904-1920)—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 355a

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Managers :—
London schools :—
Meeting—held, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Teachers, head—admission : London County Council decision approved, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Meetings :—
Head teachers, admission of :—
London — managers protest : resolution adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30 524*c*
Maps, by :—
Article (" Babies and maps," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450*a*
Meals, school : see under CHILDREN
Meetings :—
Expenses :—
Regulations—Board of Education : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*a*
Methods :—
Article (" Some subsidiary means of education," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 449*d*
Elgar, Mr. W. H. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*d*
Stafford, Mr. J. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404*c*
Names and distinctions :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527*b*
National system :—
Public schools, in relation to :—
Fletcher, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*a*
Nunn, Prof. T. P. (p.), AUG. 27, 14*c*
Parents :—
Article (" The education of the parent," Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 73*b*
Committees :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*b*
Findlay, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c*
Fryer, Mr. A. T. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*d*
Meetings :—
Article (" Parents' meetings," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*a*
Primary schools :—
Article (" Primary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*a* ; 8, 374*c* ; 15, 394*a* ; 22, 403*b* ; 29, 415*a* ; AUG. 5, 427*c* ; 12, 439*c* ; 19, 457*b* ; 26, 469*a* ; SEPT. 2, 481*c* ; 9, 493*b* ; 16, 505*a* ; 23, 517*b* ; 30, 528*d*
Cooper, Sir E. (statement), JULY 23, 9*c*
Reconstruction :—
Article (" Reconstruction in primary schools," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 449*b*
Private schools :—
Outfits :—
Leading article SEPT. 11, 9*c*
Prizes :—
Gateshead—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30 529*c*
Professors :—
Provinces—position :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*c*
Psychology :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377*c*
Public schools :—
New (Bembridge) :—
Bentinck, Lord H. C. (with others, l., Ed.S.,) JULY 1, 358*b*
Special articles, JULY 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 16*f* ; 31, 7*e* ; AUG. 3, 15*c* ; 4, 15*a*, *b* ; 5, 5*e*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Religious teaching in schools :—
Baptist East Glamorgan District Association — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*c*
Blackpool — suggestions : adopted (Ed.S.). JULY 15, 396*a*
Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (add., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*b*
Manley, Canon F. H. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*b*
Massie, Mr. J.—letter to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*d*
Roman Catholics—attitude :—
Hierarchy — declaration : read in Roman Catholic churches, JULY 12, 11*c*
Research :—
London (art., " Educational research in London," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 475*d*
Routine :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467*c*
Rural :—
Heyes, Mr. J. F. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*c*
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
Barrow—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5 432*a*
Bolton—awards (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*c*
Bradford — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*
Camelford — competition : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*
Cheshire — increased (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*a*
Coventry—awards (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*c*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Ipswich — report : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*c*
Juvenile :—
Ede, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 8, 11*f*
Kent—statistics (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
Lancashire — awards (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c* ; SEPT. 30, 530*a*
London County Council Education Committee—scheme :—
London Teachers' Association—adopts resolution, JULY 12, 11*d*
Robinson, Miss C. R. (s.), JULY 12, 11*d*
Maintenance grants : see under Finance—Grants, above
Manchester — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*d*
Middlesex Education Committee—maintenance grants to winners : discussed, JULY 21, 16*b*
Northumberland—report (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*
Nottinghamshire — report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*b* ; AUG. 5, 428*d*
Regulations (Board of Education) —issued, AUG. 31, 16*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*c*
Selection system :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393*a*
Stoke-on-Trent — awards (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*a*

EDUCATION :—
Scholarships and exhibitions (continued) :—
Yorkshire (North Riding) — memorandum : presented (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*
School journeys :—
Bristol — scholars visit Tintern (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 390*d*
Yorkshire :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*c*
Schools :—
Accommodation :—
Berkshire — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*a*
Nottingham — report (Ed. S.), JULY 29, 420*c*
Article ("An old school revisited," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 443*a*
Building schemes :—
London :—
Article ("London school buildings," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 461*b*
Camps :—
London Education Committee—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 413*d*
Sheffield — military camp purchased (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d* ; arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*
York — Board of Education : decision (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*d*
Church of England—grouping :—
Richmond (Surrey) — scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*a*
Closing :—
Warwickshire — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*
Cost :—
Warwickshire — statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*d*
Decorations —
Articles ("School decorations," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 357*a* ; ("The decoration of school halls," Ed.S.), 8, 371*a*
Edwards, Mr. W. G. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*b*
Essays :—
Liverpool — Cohen competition : result (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*
Exhibitions :—
Enfield-road (Kingsland)—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 395*b*
Games : see under GAMES—School
Gardens :—
Articles ("Back to the school garden," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 475*a* ; ("Seed-time in the school garden," Ed.S.), 9, 487*b* ; ("The last of the flowers," Ed.S.), 23, 509*d*
Middlesex Education Committee—recommendations, JULY 28, 13*f*
Report, AUG. 25, 7*b*
History :—
Woodbrooke (art., "Woodbrooke History School," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487*d*
Independent—definition :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527*b*
Leaving age :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455*a*

EDUCATION :—
Schools (continued) :—
London County Council :—
Pupils — 25,000 boys and girls leaving, JULY 20, 9*b*
Leaving dates in 1920, JULY 20, 9*b*
Marine :—
Kent — Admiralty letter discussed : action proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*
Non-provided :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*b*
Nursery :—
Regulations — modified (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*d*
Open-air :—
Coventry Education Committee—proposal to purchase Astley Court (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*
Newcastle — site : purchase proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*
Nottingham :—
Inquiry — report : adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*d*
Putney Park House — to be established, JULY 15, 11*f*
Torquay — inaugurated (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*d*
Pictures :—
London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts—report :—
Article ("School pictures," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487*a*
Poor-law :—
Court, Mr. E. D. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*c*
Records :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*b*
Special :—
Birmingham — report presented (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*a*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*a*
Summer :—
Ancoats—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*d*
Article ("The use of summer schools," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 500*c*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*c*
Kent — arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*
Women's institutes, use by :—
Kent—approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*
Works schools : see under Continuation, above
Secondary schools :—
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*b* ; 8, 374*b* ; 15, 394*b* ; 22, 403*a* ; 29, 415*b* ; AUG. 5, 427*b* ; 12, 439*d* ; 19, 457*a* ; 26, 469*b* ; SEPT. 2, 481*b* ; 9, 493*a* ; 16, 504*d* ; 23, 517*a* ; 30, 529*a*
Boarding-houses :—
Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*a*
Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements, JULY 1, 355*d*
Erection :—
Bradford — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b* ; 30, 529*b*
Gloucester—cost : particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*

EDUCATION :—
Secondary schools (continued) :—
Examinations :—
Circular—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418c
Fees :—
Devon—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494a
Dorchester—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408c
Wiltshire — uniform : suggested (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380a
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d
Free places :—
Kent—statistics (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432c
Manchester — proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530a
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428d
Girls :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504b
Henderson, Mr. R. B. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479a
Regulations—Board of Education circular issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360a
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361b
Scholarships and exhibitions : see Scholarships and exhibitions, above
Trades Union Congress—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502b
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515b
Wiltshire — statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420d
Self-training :—
Haldane, Lord (s., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406c
Social institutes :—
London County Council—arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466d
Societies :—
Littler, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358c
Standard of attainment proposed :—
Halford, Mr. E. A. (s.), JULY 12, 11d
London Teachers' Association—passes resolution, JULY 12, 11d
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
" Unteachable " children :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467b
Village : see Rural, above
Voluntary principle :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431a
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Expenditure :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 16, 7b ; 21, 8a ; (Ed.S.), 22, 406a
Inspectors Sub-Section — offices removed, JULY 13, 9f
Offices (Victoria and Albert Museum) —removal announced, JULY 8, 11c ; (Ed.S.), 8, 376a
Staff :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428d
Welsh Department :—
Chief inspector :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414d
Circular 137—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426c
EDUCATION, physical :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393b
EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512c
EDUCATION Handwork Association :—
Summer school (Falmouth)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478c
EDWARD VII., King :—
Memorials :—
Equestrian statue in Waterloo-place—in course of construction, AUG. 4, 13c ; described : illustration, 16, 7c
Holyrood Palace : see under that title
Shadwell Park—expenses of upkeep : London County Council offer under consideration, SEPT. 22, 7c ; City Corporation : discussion ; matter referred to Finance Committee, 24, 12c
Statue (Adelaide)—unveiled, JULY 16, 11f (l.e.)
Prerogative of mercy—exercise : Mr. E. G. Jellicoe (l.), SEPT. 4, 9c
EDWARDES, S. M. :—
" Memoir of Rao Bahadur Ranchhodal Chhotalal, C.I.E., A "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
EDWARD Medal : see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving
EDWARDS, Señor (Chile)—Legion of Honour to be conferred, SEPT. 18, 7f
EDWARDS, Mr. A. Clement—discovers carved flint in gravel pit in Berkshire, SEPT. 8, 7e
at Central Hall, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15f
in Parliament, on :—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 8c
Railway fares' increase, JULY 30, 7e
on school sports (l. quoted), JULY 15, 392a
EDWARDS, Most Rev. Alfred G., Archbishop of Wales—becomes patron of Actors' Church Union, JULY 3, 13f ; concludes visitation of rural deaneries, SEPT. 30, 13c
Wales, University of—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402c
at Llandaff Cathedral, on religious education in schools (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354c ; AUG. 5, 426c
EDWARDS, Rev. Anderson—will, AUG. 13 13d
EDWARDS, C. A. :—
" Physico-Chemical Properties of Steel, The "—reviewed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239b
EDWARDS, Mr. George :—
Norfolk (Southern division)—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 12, 11a ; 20, 9a (l.e.) ; returned, AUG. 10, 15f
EDWARDS, Mr. Henry M.—will, SEPT. 28, 13c
EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh—appointed J.P. for Surrey, AUG. 3, 7f
EDWARDS, Mr. K. P. (United States) :—
on immigrants—" Americanization " (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 17a
EDWARDS, Sir Owen—will, AUG. 17, 13c
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph :—
on vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon (l.), SEPT. 11, 9e
EDWARDS, S. Florence :—
" Reminiscences of a Sister "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
EDWARDS, Mr. Vaughan :—
on employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 24, 9b

EDWARDS, Mr. W. G. :—
on decoration of school halls (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. H.—death, AUG. 21, 5*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—receives warning of attempt to blow up Custom House, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
EDWARDS (William) (Swansea), Ltd.—registered, JULY 7, 19*f*
EDWARDS-MOSS, Miss—death, JULY 31, 15*a*
EDWARD the Confessor :—
Westminster Abbey (sp. art., "The Confessor's shrine: its hold on the imagination"), JULY 21, 17*d*
EDWIN-COLE, Mr. James: see POLIGNANO, Duke of
EEKHOF, Dr. A. (Netherlands)—at Westminster Abbey *Mayflower* commemoration service, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
"Three Unknown Documents Concerning the Pilgrim Fathers in Holland"—noticed, AUG. 24, 13*e*
EELS: see under FISH and fishing
EFFICIENCY Club :—
Conference—arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*d*
EGERTON, Capt. W. A.—appointed Deputy Director of Naval Staff College (Greenwich), AUG. 3, 17*e*
EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—death, SEPT. 10, 13*e*; funeral, 15, 13*c*
EGG and custard powders :—
Composition—report of Ministry of Health, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
EGGLESTON, Mr. A. J. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 21, 11*e*
EGGS :—
Egyptian :—
Price—Food Ministry statement, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Supplies—prospects, AUG. 12, 7*a*
Imported :—
Food Controller (statement), JULY 16, 9*b*
EGHAM :—
Bandstand, ornamental—offered for sale, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Mission (Milner) :—
Nationalist attitude — leading article, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Nationalists' delegation—conversations with in London: Foreign Office statement, AUG. 19, 9*d*; Press comments, 21, 9*e*
Agreement: see under Independence — Recognition, below
Political note, JULY 6, 14*d*
Report :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 7, 8*a*; AUG. 10, 15*e*
Ancient civilization :—
Newbury, Mr. P. E. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*b*
Arms and ammunition :—
Imports :—
Proclamation—issued; particulars, JULY 1, 15*f*
Army of occupation :—
Officers :—
Dinner (annual)—given, JULY 21, 16*c*
Passage money—refund: announcement, JULY 3, 10*e*
Soldiers :—
Families—dental treatment: announcement, JULY 3, 10*e*
EGYPT (continued) :—
Banking :—
Cairo—private Egyptian bank searched by police, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Business premises :—
Rents :—
Tenants' strike — demonstration, JULY 9, 15*e*
Cereals :—
Cultivation — Government's decision: prospects of modification, JULY 9, 15*f*
Constitutional reform :—
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Coptic Church :—
Clergy — abolition of celibacy: local bishop sentenced in Cairo for advocating, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cotton goods :—
Import duties — new valuations (T.S.), AUG. 7, 565*a*; 14, 589*a*
Crime and unrest :—
Bomb outrages on Ministers — particulars, JULY 8, 14*c*
Tewfik Nessim Pasha—Ibrahim Massoud: death sentence, JULY 8, 14*c*; executed, 10, 11*f*
Sedition :—
"Society of Vengeance" — members to be tried, JULY 15, 14*c*; Abdel Rahman Fahmy and others: trial, 26, 13*f*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 11*e*; AUG. 2, 7*c*; 17, 9*f*; SEPT. 23, 7*a*
Education :—
Universities :—
American Presbyterian Board—to establish university at Cairo, AUG. 2, 8*e*
State University (Cairo) — construction prospects, JULY 16, 11*f*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Tribute (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*a*
Future :—
Kingsford, Mr. W. E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*c*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Alliance :—
Agreement (London)— provisions, AUG. 23, 10*a* (l.e.); discussed, 24, 10*c*
Chirol, Sir V. (art., "Egypt's future: British friendship essential"), AUG. 26, 12*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11*b*; SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Independence :—
Nationalist agitation — history of movement, AUG. 24, 10*c*
New *régime* — preparations: our Cairo correspondent's message, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
Recognition :—
Agreement (London) — Foreign Office statement, AUG. 19, 9*d*; provisions, 23, 10*a* (l.e.); discussed, 24, 10*c*; reception; expected opposition, 26, 9*b*; Egyptian delegates: arrive at Alexandria from London: reception by Nationalists and students, SEPT. 9, 7*e*; deliberations with Cairo Committee, 11, 8*d*; to explain terms to committees in provinces, 14, 10*e*; progress of mission, 18, 7*e* (l.e.); press opinion, 18, 7*e* (l.e.); further support in provinces, 21, 9*b*; municipalities and notables of

EGYPT :—
Independence :—
Recognition :—
Agreement (London) (continued) :—
provinces to meet delegates in Cairo, 21, 9*b* ; meetings held ; majority prove, 28, 10*f* ; delegates book return passages to Europe, 21, 9*b* ; departure date, 28, 10*f*
American opinion, AUG. 25, 9*d*
Chirol, Sir V. (art., "Egypt's future : her aspirations met"), AUG. 26, 12*d*
Egyptian Association in Great Britain and Ireland (pamphlet), SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Egyptian Association in Paris—to continue struggle, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Egyptian Press Bureau — communicates statement to French press, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Indian press comments, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Legislative Assembly — meeting ; vote in favour of acceptance, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
Mahomed Mahmud Pasha (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Opposition to — our Cairo correspondent's messages, SEPT. 14, 10*e* ; 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
Nationalist Party, old — expected, AUG. 26, 9*b* ; (statement), SEPT. 24, 9*f* ; attitude, 28, 10*f*
Princes, four Sultania—address letter to Egyptian nation, SEPT. 13, 9*d* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 18, 7*e* (l.e.) ; Prince Omer Tussum : attitude, 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Zaghlul Pasha (s.), JULY 1, 15*d* (l.e.) ; letter written from Vichy quoted, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Iron and steel :—
Manufactures :—
Tariff—valuations (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b*
Irrigation : see under NILE
Labour —
Coal porters :—
Alexandria — strike : declared, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
Tramway employees :—
Alexandria—strike : threatened, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Law :—
Capitulations :—
Abolition—agreement arranged, AUG. 23, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 10*c* ; note (T.S.), 28, 622*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Reforms :—
Non-Official British Community of Cairo (mem.), JULY 6, 13*d*
Legislative Assembly :—
Meeting, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
Ministry—new : formation prospects, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
Petroleum :—
Exports :—
Beirut (Syria), to — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
United States, to — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

EGYPT :—
Petroleum (continued) :—
Production—statistics for 1919 compared with 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Pilgrims, intending—postponement of pilgrimage recommended, JULY 5, 13*f*
Sultan : see FUAD I.
Trade :—
Goods in demand :—
Mulock, Mr. E. H.—report (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*c*
Prospects :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Statistics—for February (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 9, 22*b*
EICHHOFF, Herr (Austria)—received by M. Deschanel, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
EIGHTY Club :—
Hymans, M.—entertainment to luncheon : invitation accepted provisionally, AUG. 11, 8*d* (l.e.)
EINAUDI, Senator (Italy) :—
on factories—Government control (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 8*f*
EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert—threat to resign post in Berlin, AUG. 28, 9*c* ; Herr Haenisch (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 7*f*
"Relativity. The Special and the General Theory"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
Universe—relativity theory : see under Universe
EISNER, Herr Kurt (Bavaria) :—
"Gesammelte Schriften"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 435*b*
"Götterprufung, Die"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*d*
"Neue Zeit, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 435*b*
"Unterdrucktes aus dem Weltkrieg"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 435*b*
EITEL Friedrich, ex-Prince (Germany) :—
on Joachim, ex-Prince—message advertised, JULY 26, 14*e*
ELAM, Miss C. F., and Prof. H. C. H. Carpenter :—
at Institute of Metals, on crystal growth in metals (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*b*
ELBA, Island of :—
Mines—promising results (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*b*
ELCHELEK, Maj. (Poland)—commands armoured-car detachment, SEPT. 16, 10*f*
ELDER, Prof. John R. :—
"Spanish Influences in Scottish History"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 627*c*
ELDERS and Fyffes, Ltd. :—
West Indies service—arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
ELECTIONS, Municipal :—
Finsbury—Labour gain in St. Mark Ward by-election, JULY 23, 11*f*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Regulations :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 28, 9*f* (l.e.) ; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 10, 15*f* ; in Lords : first reading, JULY 29, 7*a* ; second reading, 31, 7*c* ; passed Committee, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; report received, 5, 12*b* ; third reading, 6, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 15*a*

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 17*b*
ELECTRICITY :—
Batteries, dry :—
Siemens and Company—types made at Woolwich works (catalogue, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*c*
Circuit breakers, automatic :—
British Thomson-Houston Company —list (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*c*
Converters :—
Price—incident at Plymouth, SEPT. 16, 7*f*
Exhibitions :—
Glasgow : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Exhibitions
Oxford-street—touch-button House: held, JULY 16, 9*a*
Houses, small :—
Article (" Electric supply in small houses : problem of cheap wiring," E.S.), JULY 16, 225*a*
Low temperature process—suggested installation at generating stations : correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20*c*
Power-supply :—
Mass production in industry—application to : discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 251*b*
North-West Midlands district—proposed reorganization, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Schemes—extensions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432*d* ; 10, 460*d* ; 17, 486*d* ; 24, 510*d* ; 31, 534*c* ; AUG. 7, 558*d* ; 14, 582*d* ; 21, 606*d* ; 28, 630*d* ; SEPT. 4, 654*d* ; 11, 679*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; 25, 40*d*
Trade :—
Articles (" Electrical industry," T.S.) (" New schemes curtailed "), JULY 3, 432*d* ; (" Hydro-electricity : dangers of state control "), 10, 460*d* ; (" Electrical plant : slight decline in volume of orders "), 17, 486*d* ; (" Coming demand for telephone equipment "), 24, 510*d* ; (" Shortage of steel castings : serious effect on electrical industries "), 31, 534*c* ; (" Electrical goods : new price lists issued "), AUG. 7, 558*d* ; (" Standardized cooking ranges "), 14, 582*d* ; (" Electrical goods : deliveries from stock "), 21, 606*d* ; (" Operations of the Electricity Commissioners "), 28, 630*d* ; (" Electrical goods "), SEPT. 4, 654*d* ; (" Attitude towards the lock-out "), 11, 679*a* ; (" Electrical costs "), 18, 14*d* ; (" Electrical apparatus "), 25, 40*d*
Canadian market :—
Commissioners' remarks :—
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 14, 588*d*
Empire needs — note (T.S.), AUG. 7, 545*c*
Germany, imports from (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25*d*
National Zeitung statement, JULY 13, 11*a*
Imports :—
Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), JULY 24, 517*a*
Production :—
Article (" Mass production : application to electrical industry : successful pioneer work," T.S.), AUG. 7, 557*a*
ELECTRICITY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Research :—
Committees — work (art., " Electrical goods : work of the research committees," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 654*d*
Vehicles : see under MOTORS
ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products, Ltd. :—
Directors—retirements, JULY 24, 17*f*
Meeting, JULY 2, 21*d*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company, Ltd. :—
Mount Read-Rosebery Company, Ltd. — amalgamation (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*a*
Reorganization (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*a*
ELECTRO-MAGNETISM :—
Centenary of Œrsted's discovery—celebrated, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
ELENA, Queen of Italy — to visit King of Montenegro at Cannes ; passes through Nice, JULY 26, 13*f*
ELEVATORS, pneumatic : see LIFTS
ELFORD-GULLEY, Mr. Henry :—
on education in Canada and United States of America (lect., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*d*
ELGAR, Mr. William H. :—
on training of observation (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*d*
ELIOT, Sir Charles — arrives at Seoul (Korea), AUG. 4, 9*f* ; arrives at Peking, 16, 9*f*
ELIOTT-LOCKHART, Col. Robert D. — will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
ELISEIEFF, Prince (Russia) — law case, JULY 15, 13*f*
ELITE Picture Theatres (Hastings and Bristol), Ltd. — registered, JULY 28, 21*f*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians :—
Brazil, visit to : see under ALBERT, King of the Belgians
War, The Great :—
Germany, Peace treaty with — indemnities : Belgian proportion : conversation with Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 5, 14*b*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital :—
Plender, Sir W. (s.), JULY 6, 11*d*
Sophy Hall Ward — dedicated, JULY 6, 11*d*
ELLEL War Memorial Village Institute, Galgate :—
Foundation stone—laid, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Services — new : particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Montreal and India, between—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 682*b* ; 22, 10*e*
ELLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward — to unveil War memorial at Kingston-on-Thames Grammar School, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
at Kingston, on Government extravagance, JULY 28, 13*c*
ELLESMERE Cottage Hospital :—
Operation interrupted owing to failure of lights, JULY 8, 11*f* ; Mrs. F Wood (l. quoted), 13, 7*f*
ELLICE Islands :—
Fibre industry—establishment : possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
ELLIOTT, Rev. G. Maurice :—
" Challenge of Spiritualism, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
ELLIOTT, George — stabbing charge, JULY 20, 9*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*e*

ELLIOTT, Mr. R. G. :—
"Australasian Rose Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
ELLIOTT, William — robbery and assault charge, AUG. 31, 7f
ELLIS, A. L. :—
Daisy, The — produced at Kingsway Theatre, SEPT. 15, 8c
ELLIS, Sir Evelyn C.—death, SEPT. 4, 11c
ELLIS, Rev. Harold :—
"Confirmation Interviews"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
ELLIS, L. :—
"School Camps"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
ELLIS, Rev. Lewis—will, JULY 7, 17d
ELLIS, Lily (and another)—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 27, 7b
ELLIS, Mr. O. O. (U.S.A.) :—
"American Guide Book to France and its Battlefields"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
ELLIS, Mr. Pearce :—
Northamptonshire (Daventry division)—invited as Liberal candidate, SEPT. 28, 7f
ELLIS, Col. Richard G. G.—death, AUG. 28, 7c
ELLIS, Sir W. :—
at Westminster, on Engineering Training Organization, SEPT. 2, 4c
ELLIS (Richard) and Son, Ltd. :—
Savill (Alfred) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation: particulars, JULY 10, 17f
ELLISON, Capt. A. A.—appointed to command *Commonwealth*, AUG. 4, 15c
ELLISON, Rev. J. H. :—
at St. Lawrence Jewry, on threatened City churches; scheme for preservation, SEPT. 30, 7d
ELLOR, James: see under MURDER
ELMAN, Mischa—writes operetta to be produced in Chicago, SEPT. 8, 9d
ELOCUTION :—
Jones, Mr. H. A. (s.), JULY 21, 12d
ELSLEY, Gunner G. W. H.—death in army detention barracks: inquiry ordered by War Office, AUG. 19, 12c
ELTHAM, Reg. Qmr.-Sgt. J. F.—appointed M.B.E., SEPT. 6, 8c
ELTON, Sir Edmund H.—death, JULY 19, 14b (and l.e.); funeral, 23, 11f
ELTRINGHAMS, Ltd. :—
Directors, board of — composition, JULY 21, 19f
Dividend, JULY 10, 18b
Report, SEPT. 24, 15b
ELWES, Mr. Gervase — appointed honorary chamberlain of Cap and Sword, AUG. 5, 9a
ELWES, Mr. H. J. :—
on coniferous woods (l.), SEPT. 24, 11d
on Indian timbers (l.), JULY 20, 8a
ELYE, Rev. Charles J. E. N.—will, AUG. 6, 13e
EMAD-OL-MOLK, Ghaffar Khan (Persia)—promoted Minister Resident, JULY 22, 15a
EMANUEL, Mr. Frank L.—elected vice-president of Society of Graphic Art, JULY 22, 9f
EMIES, M. (Hungary) — appointed Ambassador to Berlin, AUG. 20, 9f
EMIGRATION :—
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—party sails, SEPT. 25, 7f
Canada, to :—
Gasgrain, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 24, 8b
Children :—
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 19, 8c
EMIGRATION (continued) :—
Empire, within the :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9e
Connolly, Sir J. (s.), JULY 15, 16b
Great Britain and Ireland, from—statistics for 1919, AUG. 18, 7f
Salvation Army—report, AUG. 24, 8c;
Canada — conducted parties resumed: leave, SEPT. 6, 12a; 30, 7f
Western Australia :—
Connolly, Sir J. D. (int.), SEPT. 8, 9e
Women :—
Australia, to :—
Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 6c
EMMATT, Mr. Francis J.—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
EMMERICH, Anne C. :—
"Douloureuse Passion, La"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c
EMMITT, Mrs. Frederick — awarded Albert Medal, AUG. 18, 7d
EMMOTT, Lord :—
"Nationalization of Industries"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on national expenditure; excess profits duty; Government control of business, JULY 8, 16b
in Parliament, on :—
East African labour policy, JULY 15, 8a
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 30, 7b
Proprietary Medicines Bill, AUG. 7, 12a
on Zeebrugge raid—proposed marking of actual spot (l.), AUG. 9, 6a
EMPIRE Forestry Association—proposed formation: particulars, AUG. 7, 7b
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 26, 20b
Meeting, AUG. 5, 17c
Report, JULY 28, 22b
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
Canadian House of Commons—gift of Speaker's chair: particulars, AUG. 13, 14c
United Kingdom branch :—
Meeting—held, JULY 22, 12d, 15c
EMPIRE Press Union :—
Constitution — enlargement: resolution discussed at Imperial Press conference, AUG. 9, 10c
Luncheon to Council—given: Lord Northcliffe (message), JULY 14, 9c
"EMPLOYER"—on wages and output (l.), JULY 19, 8b
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—controlling interest in: see under CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society
Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
Meeting, SEPT. 30, 16d
EMPLOYMENT exchanges: see under LABOUR
EMPSON, Miss Frances C. J.—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
EMU Bay Railway Company (Tasmania) :—
Burnie—decision to enlarge engineering workshops at (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
ENCKELL, M. (Finland)—appointed representative at League of Nations discussion on Aaland Islands question, SEPT. 7, 9f

ENEVER, Mr. E. A. :—
Law case, JULY 30, 7*f*
ENFIELD-ROAD L.C.C. Girls' School :—
Article ("'Poets' hour' in a London school," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*c*
ENGADINE :—
Floods : see under SWITZERLAND
ENGBERDING, Herr (Germany) :—
on aeronautics—Zeppelin design (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11*f*
ENGELS, Frederick (Germany) :—
'Conditions of the Working Classes in England in 1844, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
ENGINEERING :—
Anglo-American exchange :—
British Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—establish two scholarships tenable in America, JULY 27, 11*b*
Contracts :—
The Times lists, JULY 3, 8*e*; 12, 4*e*; (E.S.), 16, 240*b*; 24, 14*e*; AUG. 7, 4*e*; 14, 9*c*; (E.S.), 20, 268*b*; 26, 16*c*; SEPT. 6, 14*c*; 14, 8*c*; (E.S.), 17, 300*b*; 24, 8*c*
Exhibitions :—
Glasgow : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Exhibitions
Olympia : see under MACHINERY—Tools, machine
Failures :—
Exhibits, proposed collection of :—
Article ("Teaching by failure : a museum of troubles," E.S.), JULY 16, 214*c*
Jenkin, Prof. C. F. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*e*
Nationalization :—
Article ("Engineering and nationalization," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 269*b*
Products :—
Prices :—
Analysis (art., "Costs of similar articles : an analysis of prices," E.S.), AUG. 20, 245*a*
Stress recorder :—
Fereday-Palmer — described (E.S.), JULY 16, 226*c*
Tools :—
Standards, British :—
British Engineering Standards Association — report issued, AUG. 14, 7*a*
Trade :—
Article ("Stability and progress of industry," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 269*b*
Coal supplies—possible effect of coalminers' strike : note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*a*
Journals, factory :—
Ramsay, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*a*
Reports from our local correspondents, (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*d*
Training organization :—
Article ("The young engineer : training scheme in peril"), SEPT. 1, 5*e*
Council :—
Meeting, SEPT. 2, 4*c*
Ellis, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 2, 4*c*
Fitzmaurice, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 2, 4*c*
Note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*c*
Wordingham, Mr. C. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 4*c*
ENGINEERS :—
Civic education—note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*a*
ENGINES :—
Gas :—
Research work :—
Ricardo, Mr. H. R. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283*b*
Internal combustion :—
Admiralty Engineering Laboratory —experimental work :—
Hawkes, Eng.-Cdr. C. J. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 237*b*
Heat, specific :—
Rye, Mr. D. R. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283*b*
Marine :—
Still and Sulzer—comparative trials :—
Denny, Mr. W. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 237*a*
Oil :—
Lincolnshire — particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 265*b*
Uniflow :—
Ferry, Mr. F. B. (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 264*c*
ENGLAND :—
Article ("In praise of England : meditations in a railway carriage"), AUG. 5, 13*d*
ENGLISCH, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Finance, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
on housing — shortage (statement), SEPT. 13, 9*d* (L.e.)
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank :—
London Bank of Australia—absorption of : particulars, AUG. 20, 14*b*; (F.N.), 20, 14*a*
English Catalogue of Books for 1919—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Bicycle, attempt to cross on : see under CYCLING
Services :—
Calais and Dover—French steamers' daily crossing : resumed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*a*
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Tunnel :—
Construction :—
Le Trocquer, M.—discusses with delegation representing Association de la France et Grande Bretagne, JULY 24, 11*d*
Meeting of supporters — announced, JULY 5, 14*e*
Members of Parliament—meeting held : resolution adopted (P.N.), JULY 6, 14*d*
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15*c*
ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Midland Railway of New Zealand, electrification of Arthur's Pass section of—secures contract : note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*b*; (E.S.), 17, 289*b*
English Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
ENGLISH Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Appointments, JULY 17, 17*f*
"ENGLISHMAN"—on employment of Austrians (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
ENGLISH Margarine Works (1919), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 23*f*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
Report, JULY 10, 18*b*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
ENGLISH Speaking Union :—
Lectures—autumn programme, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
Moffat, Mr. John —entertained at luncheon, JULY 27, 11*c*

ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21*e*
ENHAM Village Centre :—
Garden fête in aid—held, JULY 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
ENOCK, C. R. :—
"Spanish America. Its Romance, Reality and Future"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
ENRIQUE, Señor (Chile)—to form new Ministry, AUG. 18, 9*f*
ENTOMOLOGY :—
Conference, Imperial : see under INSECTS
ENVER Effendi, ex-Capt. (Turkey)—conspiracy to murder Sultan : arrested, JULY 20, 11*f*
ENVER Pasha (Turkey) :—
Communists—congress at Baku ; letter read at congress, SEPT. 13, 9*f* ; arrives ; conference with, 18, 8*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 18, 8*e*
Russia — appointed commander-in-chief of Bolshevist forces marching on India, SEPT. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Yildiz Kiosk Palace—pillage : embargo placed on property of, AUG. 3, 9*c*
EOW Leng Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, SEPT. 9, 12*f*, 13*b* ; announcement, 13, 15*c*
EPIDÉMIES Medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
EPILEPTIC fits :—
Aldershot—incident, JULY 27, 4*e*
EPSTEIN, M. :—
"Statesman's Year Book, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
EQUITABLE Trust Company of London, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 10, 16*c*
ERDMAN, Harry :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, JULY 15, 4*f*
ERITH :—
Improvement :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 30, 7*b* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 12, 14*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 5, 12*a* ; third reading, 10, 15*a*
Schools :—
Administration—attitude of Education Committee, SEPT. 4, 5*b*
ERITH'S Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Stokers—furnished to Messrs. Preece, Cardew, and Rider : details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295*b*
ERRAZURIS, Señor Elias (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations meeting, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
ERRAZURIS, Señor Ladislav (Chile)—appointed Minister for War, JULY 6, 13*f*
ERRAZURIS, Señor Maximiliano (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations meeting, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
ERSKINE, Mr. R. :—
at Trafalgar-square, on Scotland : deposition of English Government, AUG. 16, 7*a*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—to publish memoirs, SEPT. 14, 9*f* ; to be leader of "Radical Democratic Workers' Party," 14, 9*f*
"Experiences in the World War"—noticed, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
ESCALIER, Señor (Bolivia)—member of provisional Government, JULY 20, 11*b*
ESCALIER, Señor Jose (Bolivia)—appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
ESCHERICH, Dr. (Germany)—forms organization to circumvent dissolution of Citizen Defence Corps, AUG. 7, 10*e* ; 16, 9*f*
ESCOTT, Alfred—false pretences charge, AUG. 20, 6*d*
ESKIMOS : see under ARCTIC Regions
ESMONDE, Sir T. :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland), AUG. 25, 12*c*
ESNAULT-PELTERIE, M. (France) :—
Aeroplanes—use of invention of control lever ("joystick") : claim for remuneration, AUG. 7, 9*c*
ESPADA, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Public Works, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
ESPERANTO :—
Barry — introduction : approved (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*d*
Congress, International (The Hague)—arrangements, JULY 8, 13*f* ; opens ; statistics of delegates AUG. 10, 9*f*
Study :—
Newcastle—proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 506*a*
ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France)—appointed member of Supreme War Council, JULY 10, 11*f*
ESPINAR, Señor Don José M. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b*
ESSAD Pasha :—
Assassination — Aveni Rustem : interrogated by Magistrate, JULY 2, 11*c* ; appeal from Avlona on behalf, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
ES Salt : see under SYRIA
ESSE, Mr. W. F. :—
on indifference of Members of Parliament (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*
ESSEX :—
Education Committee :—
Consultative Committee, joint—scheme : approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*b*
ESSEX Archæological Society :—
Documents, appeal for—Mr. R. C. Fowler (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*b*
ESSEX Territorial Force Association :—
Byng, Lord—to join, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Meeting—held, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
ESTALL, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 2, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*b* ; funeral, 5, 13*c* ; will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
ESTATES Control, Ltd. :—
Meetings, AUG. 14, 18*f* ; SEPT. 1, 19*c*
Report, AUG. 6, 16*b*
ESTHONIA :—
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Franc—rise ; particulars, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Independence :—
Recognition :—
United States of America—note sent to, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Labour :—
Reval—strike : settled, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Riga—strike : settled, AUG. 19, 14*f*
Latvia, relations with :—
Frontier questions :—
Arbitration court—sittings, JULY 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*c*
British Commission (Tallents) :—
Article ("Boundary making in the Baltic : British Commission's good work"), AUG. 2, 7*f*
Walk—incorporation in Esthonia : decision announced, JULY 6, 13*c* ; arrangements, 13, 11*f* ; conference ends, AUG. 2, 7*f*

ESTHONIA (continued) :—
Sedition :—
Deportations—to Russia ; statistics, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
ETAIN :—
German War outrage : see under WAR, The Great — Outrages — German
ETELA-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Commerce and Public Works, JULY 7, 13*b*
ETON College :—
Betting circulars—sending to : prosecution, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
Latin composition—offer to found prize received, JULY 2, 9*f*
Lloyd, Dr. Harford—memorial : appeal, AUG. 5, 8*c*
Officers' training corps :—
Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. G. D.—inspects, JULY 20, 14*e* (c.c.)
Prizes — awards (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*d*
Vacation—commenced, JULY 28, 11*c* ; Lower School boys return, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
EUGENICS :—
Summer school—at Herne Bay : held, AUG. 2, 5*b*
EUGÉNIE, ex-Empress—death, JULY 12, 15*f* ; funeral : arrangements, 13, 11*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; cortège leaves Madrid, 16, 12*b* ; reaches Southampton, 19, 12*c* ; arrival at Farnborough, 19, 14*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 20, 15*c* ; ceremony described, 21, 11*a*
Appreciations, French press, JULY 13, 11*b*
Clemenceau, M.—references to : our special correspondent at Spa : message (" Empress Eugénie and M. Clemenceau "), JULY 14, 13*c*
Dillon, Lord (l.), JULY 24, 9*d*
Leading article, JULY 20, 13*b*
Memoir (sp. art., " A tragic figure in history : 50 years of exile "), JULY 12, 15*f*
Pietri, M. — letter addressed to : quoted, JULY 13, 11*b*
Spain, in (art., " Empress Eugénie's love of Spain : two wills left "), JULY 15, 13*b*
EULENBERG, Herbert :—
" Letzte Bilder "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 503*a*
EUPEN and Malmédy :—
Belgium, cession to :—
Albert, King—telegram of satisfaction sent from Brazil, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
German White paper—issued in protest, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Protest of inhabitants against—statistics of votes registered, JULY 26, 13*d* ; SEPT. 21, 9*a*
Recognition :—
League of Nations Council—conference ; arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*f* ; held ; decision, 21, 9*a* ; flags flown over public buildings in celebration, 21, 9*a* (l.c.)
German propaganda — expenditure : documents published in Belgian press, SEPT. 15, 9*d* (l.c.)
EURHYTHMICS : see under MUSIC
EUROPE :—
Communication, postal, telegraphic, and wireless—re-establishment proposals adopted by conference in Paris, JULY 17, 11*f* ; particulars, 27, 13*b*
EUROPE (continued) :—
Conditions :—
Bickersteth, Mr. G. L. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 440*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13, 14*b*
Distress :—
Children :—
Great Britain :—
Sandwich Camp—second contingent : arrival announced, AUG. 19, 13*c* ; arrives : particulars, 31, 4*b*
League of Red Cross Societies—appeal, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Relief :—
Great Britain :—
Grants :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15*c*
Finance :—
Reconstruction :—
Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Conference (Brussels) : see under FINANCE—Conference, international
Falk, Mr. O. T. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*b*
Vissering, Dr. (add.), SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
Motors :—
Demand—list of countries (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Railways :—
Services :—
Calais-Laon-Basel and Berne route—reopened ; particulars, JULY 21, 13*f* ; Switzerland : decision, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Paris, Constantinople, and Salonika — suspended ; particulars, JULY 22, 11*f*
Reconstruction :—
Conference, international—arrangements, JULY 31, 10*d*
Sugar (beet) :—
Cultivation — increase ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
Western :—
Revolution :—
Trotsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 14*a*
EUROPE, Central :—
Universities : see under UNIVERSITIES
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 29, 19*b*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
National Council :—
League of Nations—support : particulars, AUG. 5, 6*c*
EVANGELISTA, Rev. Mother—funeral, JULY 26, 11*f*
EVANS, Mrs.—wedding ring lost in 1917 recovered, AUG. 13, 7*f*
EVANS, Rev. A. Penry :—
at Congregational Union (Southampton), on omission of word " obey " in marriage service, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
EVANS, Arthur—theft charge, SEPT. 4, 5*b*
EVANS, Sir Arthur :—
on excavations at Mycenæ (art., L.S.), JULY 15, 454*b*
EVANS, C. S. :—
" Nash and Some Others "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
EVANS, Mr. D. E.—appointed additional medical referee under Workmen's Compensation Act, AUG. 11, 7*f*
EVANS, Mr. David :—
on coalminers' wage demands (l.), JULY 12, 10*a* ; AUG. 12, 6*c*

EVANS, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—elected Clerk of Brewers' Company, JULY 5, 11*f*
EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rent of business premises in City, JULY 23, 9*c*
at London County Council, on rents of London County Council dwelling houses, JULY 29, 9*a*
EVANS, Mr. H. T. :—
"Industrial History of Great Britain, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*
EVANS, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 31, 9*f*
EVANS, Mr. James—summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, JULY 13, 9*b*
EVANS, Mrs. Jane—death from burns, AUG. 5, 7*f*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—accepts challenge for game of quoits, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—denies exchange of offices, JULY 5, 14*c*
at West Mersea, on Council of Action; assistance from Soviet Government to *Daily Herald*; threatened coalminers' strike; Ministry of Pensions, AUG. 26, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14*d*
Pre-War Pensions Bill, JULY 24, 16*c*
EVANS, Sir M. de Grasse — health, JULY 29, 15*b*; AUG. 6, 13*a*; leaves London for Scotland, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
EVANS, Dr. Owen — will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
EVANS, Mr. Owen :—
Rhondda (West division)—invited to contest as Coalition Liberal, AUG. 2, 5*f*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
on Advertisements Regulation Bill (l.), JULY 8, 10*b*
on Ireland — Home Rule Convention (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
EVANS, Mr. Samuel D. — will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
EVANS, William M. — window breaking charge, JULY 6, 11*c*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
EVARTS, Mr. Hal G. :—
"Cross-Pull, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
EVATT, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
on army — centralization at Aldershot (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 5*d*
EVE, Sir Harry (Mr. Justice) :—
at Hardwicke Society, on his life as a judge, JULY 17, 4*e*
Evening News :—
Churchill, Mr. W. — article on Poland : see under CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston —Poland
EVERARD Mrs. H. D. :—
"Death Mask and Other Ghosts, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567*c*
EVEREST, Kate :—
"Bond that Held, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
EVERETT, Ellen — theft charge, AUG. 13, 7*c*
EVERETT, Mr. P. W. — awarded Order of Redeemer, AUG. 16, 13*b*
EVERETT, Prof. Walter G. (U.S.A.) :—
"Moral Values. A Study of the Principles of Conduct"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
EVERITT (Allan) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 2, 22*d*
EVERSHED, Mr :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on Einstein's theory, AUG. 25, 14*d*
EVERYMAN Theatre, SEPT. 13, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*
Opening — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; opened, 22, 8*c*
EVES, Sir Charles — knighted, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
EVETT, Mr. Robert :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 4*d*
EVITT, Mr. H. E. — appointed manager of London Branch of Banque Franco-Serbe, AUG. 4, 16*f*
EWING, Mr. Alfred C. — elected to Fraser scholarship, Oxford University, JULY 20, 4*c*
EWING, Mr. J. :—
on Smyth, Col. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
EWING, Sir J. A. :—
"Thermodynamics for Engineers"—reviewed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*b*
EWING, Sir Thomas T.—death, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
EWINS-BARWELL-EWINS, Mr. Henry B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
"EXAMINER"—on examinations (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*d*
EXCELLENT Crop, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — China
"EX-CIVIL servant" — on telephones (l.), JULY 31, 8*c*
EXETER :—
Diocese :—
Amalgamation of parishes — inquiry held at Tiverton, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
EXHIBITIONS :—
Aeronautics, etc. : see under respective titles
EXHIBITORS' Cooperative Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.—formed ; objects, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
EXMOUTH Urban District Council :—
Bill — in Commons : third reading, AUG. 5, 12*b*; in Lords : Royal assent, 10, 15*c*
"EX-OFFICIAL" — on propaganda : use in labour disputes (l.), SEPT. 2, 12*b*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*d*; AUG. 12, 14*e*
Committee, select :—
Banbury, Sir F. — chairmanship : reaffirms confidence in (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10*d*
Cairns, Mr. E. — ordered to attend (P.N.), JULY 7, 14*b*
Meeting — held (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10*d*
Reports—third issued, JULY 10, 13*c*: leading article, 10, 13*b*; Parliament : question, 13, 7*b*; 15, 8*d*; fourth issued, 22, 14*b*; fifth issued, AUG. 2, 5*a*
Committee on Public Accounts :—
Report (third) — issued (white paper), AUG. 16, 15*a*
Control :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*b*
Council, advisory — proposal :—
Leading articles, JULY 7, 15*c*; (T.S.), 10, 458*b*
Crammond, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 10, 8*a*
Extravagance :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 2, 11*c*
Correspondence, JULY 22, 8*b*
Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
Hadfield, Mr. E. L. (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*
Hindlip, Lord (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
Keane, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*a*
Murray, Maj. W. (l.), JULY 15, 10*b*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (l.), JULY 10, 8*b*

EXPENDITURE, national (continued) :—
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 1, 12c
Leading article, JULY 3, 17c
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440b
1913-14—comparison with 1920-21 : memorandum issued by Treasury, JULY 6, 15e
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 7a
Retrenchment—note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617a ; (F.N.), 30, 16b ; SEPT. 24, 14a
Askwith, Lord—appeal to nation (with others, l.), JULY 16, 14d ; (F.N.), 16, 19a ; (T.S.), 17, 495c
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution adopted, JULY 8, 16b
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P), JULY 8, 8c
Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8c
Business men—representation on Inquiry Committees :—
London Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JULY 12, 11c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 17, 9d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 16, 14b
Chapman, Sir A. (s.), JULY 28, 13c
Council, State—establishment to advise Cabinet : Federation of British Industries : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 7, 11a
Cowdray, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 12d
Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), JULY 28, 13c
Emmott, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16b
Gainford, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16b
Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8b
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14e
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 16, 14b
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
People's Union for Economy—committee issues manifesto, AUG. 4, 11f
Leading article, AUG. 4, 11b
Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 17c
Seely, Brig.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14e
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 12, 11c ; 19, 9d
Sound Currency Association—executive committee (mem.), JULY 17, 17c
Special article (" Finance outlook "), AUG. 5, 15d
Stockton, Mr. E. F. (add., T.S.), JULY 10, 448d
Surrey County Council—Finance Committee : recommendation, JULY 28, 13e

EXPENDITURE, national (continued) :—
Returns :—
Parliament—preparation authorized, JULY 23, 7c
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JULY 8, 10d ; 9, 12c
Women, appeal to :—
Correspondence, JULY 7, 10c ; AUG. 16, 6b
Wootton, Mrs. (s.), AUG. 28, 14d
EXPLOSIONS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES :—
Manufacture :—
Article (" Dyes and national safety "), JULY 30, 12d
Levinstein, Dr. H. (art., " Dyes the key of war "), JULY 29, 13f
Oxygen, liquid :—
Development :—
U.S. Bureau of Mines—report : discussed (E.S.), JULY 16, 226d
EXPLOSIVES Trades, Ltd. :—
General Motors Corporation—acquire interest in, AUG. 24, 15d ; (F.N.), 25, 15b
Meeting, JULY 7, 21d ; (F.N.), 7, 19b
Report (T.S.), JULY 3, 440d
" EX-RANKER Captain " :—
on ex-Service men's difficulty in obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 21, 12c
" EX-REGULAR Officer, An " :—
on difficulty of obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 12, 12c ; 26, 14d
" EX-REGULAR Officer, An " :—
on officers, ex—treatment by Government (l.), SEPT. 11, 10a
EX-SERVICES Welfare Society :—
Clarke, Mr. G. M. (l.), AUG. 24, 12e ; SEPT. 1, 11e
EYCOTT-MARTIN, Lieut. H. R.—removed from Army, AUG. 6, 19a
EYESIGHT :—
Diseases :—
Committee (Minister of Health)—appointed ; composition, SEPT. 29, 10e
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11d
EYRE, Governor :—
Suspension :—
Cavendish, Lady F. (l.), JULY 15, 10d
EYRE, Lady Alice :—
" By the Way. Essays on Various Subjects "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
EZA, Viscount de (Spain)—leaves for Spanish zone of Morocco, JULY 12, 13f
on Morocco—Government programme (statement), AUG. 3, 9b

F

" F. " :—
on late Lord Fisher—connexion with Whitehead torpedo experiments at Fiume (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
" F. A. V. " :—
" Combed Out " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
" F. C. G. " :—
on Buckle's " Life of Disraeli " (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424c
" F. E. B. " — on labour : wages (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
" F. R. S. " — on danger from typhus (l.), SEPT. 14, 6d
FABER, Lord — health, SEPT. 13, 13b ; 14, 13b ; 16, 13b ; 17, 9c ; death, 18, 11c ; funeral, 21, 13b
Memoir (art., " Death of Lord Faber : banker and newspaper director "), SEPT. 18, 11e
FABER, Georges : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
FACTA, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 11, 9c

FACTORIES and workshops :—
Design :—
Butler, Mr. C. Mc A. (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*c*
Inspection :—
Divisions — reduction of area :—
Home Office — announcement, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Inspectors :—
Additional — appointments : announced, JULY 14, 14*e*
Home Office — announcement, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Salaries :—
Scales — revision :—
Home Office—announcement, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Women — eligibility for appointments :—
Home Office — announcement, AUG. 12, 7*b*
National :—
Cardonald (Glasgow) — acquired for manufacture of tractors (E.S.), AUG. 20, 247*b*
Ordnance :—
Finance :—
Estimate (white paper), AUG. 2, 6*c*
Quedgley Farm :—
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 14*b*
FACULTY of Advocates :—
Admissions, JULY 20, 15*e*
FACULTY of Teachers in Commerce :—
Conference (Sheffield) — held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*
FAGAN, Brig.-Gen. E. A. — appointed C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15*d*
FAGAN, Mr. J. B. :—
on Shakespeare repertory at Royal Court Theatre (int.), JULY 29, 10*a*
FAGE, A. :—
"Airscrews in Theory and Experiment" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 267*c*
FAILURES :—
Barrett, Mr. W., SEPT. 24, 7*d*
Beecham, Sir T. SEPT. 16, 8*d*
Blackburn — saddler's statement, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Bonas, Mr. L. M., AUG. 4, 12*b* (l.e.)
Decies, Gertrude Lady, AUG. 24, 14*b*
de Lysle, Mr. J., JULY 30, 14*a*
Erdman, Mr. Harry, JULY 15, 4*f*
Gazette notices, JULY 3, 23*a* ; 7, 20*b* ; 10, 19*a* ; 14, 21*f* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 20*d* ; 28, 26*c* ; 31, 17*b* ; AUG. 4, 18*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; 14, 19*e* ; 18, 18*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; 28, 16*b* ; SEPT. 1, 18*f* ; 4, 14*b* ; 8, 14*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; 15, 16*a* ; 25, 16*f* ; 29, 16*f*
Hease, Mr. Charles E., AUG. 4, 12*c*
Pollock, Mr. Leon L., JULY 14, 10*c*
Richardson, Mr. H. A., JULY 21, 23*e*
Scott, Mr. H. C., AUG. 26, 4*e*
Stanley, Mr. Jacob, JULY 15, 4*f*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, JULY 6, 22*c* ; 12, 21*f* ; 19, 19*f* ; 26, 19*f* ; AUG. 2, 15*d* ; 9, 17*c* ; 16, 17*e* ; 23, 17*e* ; 30, 16*e* ; SEPT. 6, 15*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 20, 15*d* ; 27, 16*e*
Taylor, Mr. Robert N., SEPT. 29, 8*b* (e.e.)
Wombwell, Mr. Victor M., SEPT. 21, 7*c*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18*b*
FAIRBROTHER, Miss Sydney — film acting noticed, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R. :—
on excess profits duty concessions (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588*c*
on income-tax changes (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*b*
FAIRFAX, Mr. Geoffrey E. — receives degree of Toronto University, AUG. 12, 9*c* ; leaves Imperial Press Conference delegates at Toronto ; presentation, 14, 9*d*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate — changes, JULY 5, 21*c* ; SEPT. 24, 14*f*
FAIRHOLME, Brig.-Gen. William E.—death, AUG. 9, 12*c*
"FAIRPLAY" — on secondary school salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404*b*
"FAIRPLAY" — on National War memorial : Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 19, 8*a*
FAITHFUL, Miss Lilian M. — appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*d*
FAJNOR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Unification, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
FALCONER, Sir Robert (Canada) :—
"Idealism in National Character"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a* : reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 575*c*
at Toronto, on Imperial policy, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
FALK, Mr. Oswald T. :—
on finance—depreciated currency (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*a* ; payment for American exports (l., T.S.), 4, 660*b*
FALKLAND Islands :—
Governor—change, JULY 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
FALLE, Sir Bertram G. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
FANMAKERS' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, AUG. 28, 7*f*
FANTI Consolidated Mines :—
Circular to shareholders (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*b*
FAN Yuan-lien (China)—appointed Minister of Education, AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
FARBROTHER, Jesse G.—wrongly identified, JULY 7, 11*d* ; fraud charge, 8, 6*c* ; 16, 9*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; 31, 9*d*
FARDONS Vinegar Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 18, 12*d*
FARIS, Dr. John T. (U.S.A.) :—
"Book of Joy, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
"On the Trail of the Pioneers"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
FARIS Khuri (Syria)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 29, 12*e* (l.e.)
FARMER, Alice—keeping disorderly house charge, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
FARMER, Prof. John B.—appointed member of advisory council of Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
FARMERS' Co-operative Dairy Societies :—
Meeting, AUG. 20, 16*c*
FARNELL, Mr. John (Canada)—released from prison ; particulars, AUG. 7, 9*f*
FARNOL, Mr. Jeffery :—
"Black Bartlemy's Treasure"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*b*
FARNUM, Mrs.—leaves Southampton for United States, AUG. 19, 9*d*
on Serbia—reconstruction (statement), AUG. 19, 9*d*
FARQUHAR, Lord—audience of King, JULY 3, 19*a* ; 23, 17*a*
Stanley, Sir A.—guest at luncheon, SEPT. 11, 11*e*

FARRAR, Mr. John C. :—
"Forgotten Shrines"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
FARRELL, Mr. James :—
Law cases, JULY 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*
FARRELL, Thomas—shot by soldiers in Dublin, AUG. 11, 8*b* (l.e.); funeral, 14, 12*e*
FARREN, Mr. Thomas :—
at Cork, on Ireland: labour: substitution of control of industry by workers; crime, AUG. 3, 12*c* (e.e.)
FARRER, Mr. William :—
"Feudal Cambridgeshire" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*; correction (L.S.), 26, 554*c*
FARRIERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 5, 11*f*
FASH, Dr. M. A. (U.S.A.)—liquor licence revoked, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
"FATHER of boys, A"—on school masters and boys (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*c*
FATKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Posts, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
FATOU, Rear-Adm. (France)—appointed head of French delegation to Inter-Allied Naval Commission of Control in Berlin, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
FAULKNER, Mr. W. G. :—
on cinematograph industry (art., "American films: phenomenal growth," A.N.), JULY 3, 44*d*
FAUNTLEROY, Maj. — commands Third Polish Flying Division, AUG. 20, 10*a*
FAURÉ, M. Gabriel (France)—retirement from directorship of Paris Conservatoire announced, JULY 21, 14*b* (l.e.)
FAUST, Miss Clara (U.S.A.)—killed at Niagara Falls, SEPT. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
FAWKES, Mr. Attfield :—
"How to Organize Bazaars, concerts, fêtes, exhibitions, and other charitable and other functions"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
"Spiritualism Exposed" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
FAY, Sir Sam :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 16, 9*e*; (F.N.), 17, 17*b* (e.e.); 19, 19*b*
FAYDON, Miss Nita :—
Lonely Wife, The — produced for charity, JULY 6, 12*b*
FAYLE, Mr. Charles M.—will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
FAYOLLE, Gen. (France)—appointed member of Supreme War Council, JULY 10, 11*f*; leaves for San Sebastian, AUG. 3, 9*f*; to represent French Army at convention of American Legion, SEPT. 18, 7*c* (l.e.); leaves for New York, 21, 9*d*
FEARNLEY, Cdr. (Australia)—appointed to control coal transport, AUG. 20, 9*f*
FEARNLEY, Mr. Thomas (Norway) :—
on War, The Great—services of British navy (l. quoted), JULY 1, 15*d*
FEDELI, Signorina Anna (Italy)—death, JULY 27, 13*f*; (Ed.S.), 29, 417*c*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Council — unofficial member: appointed, JULY 12, 18*b*
Match industry :—
Kuala Lumpur—factory being established: prospects of output (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*c*
Railways :—
Article ("Malay States railways," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*b*
Tin :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Excess profits duty: see under PROFITS—Excess—Duty
Work :—
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (statement), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
on finance — over taxation; national expenditure; State Council to advise Cabinet: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 7, 11*a*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*
FEDERATION of Continuative Teachers' Association :—
Formation — proposed; meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*c*
FEDERATION of Medical and Allied Societies :—
Report, JULY 29, 9*d*
FEDERATION of Women Zionists :—
Meeting, JULY 2, 7*e*
FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany)—to visit Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Presidency — election: name mentioned, JULY 6, 13*c*
Spa—refusal of Belgian chemist to sell articles to, JULY 17, 12*a*
in Reichstag, on Spa conference: thanks German delegation, JULY 27, 13*b*
on Silesia, Upper—retention by Germany (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
on War, The Great—Peace treaty terms: case against fulfilment: statement to journalists at Spa, JULY 6, 14*b*
FEILDING, Lady Edith M. F.—will, AUG. 19, 13*e*
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey—sails for Australia, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
FEISAL, Emir—Prince Ahmed-Fuad-Elim gives dinner at Milan, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Europe—to visit, JULY 13, 11*f*; at Haifa, AUG. 3, 10*c*; visit postponed, 5, 10*e*; at Haifa pending instructions from British Government, 6, 10*e*; arriving at Port Said to sail for England, 7, 10*e*; leaves Acre for England on express invitation of Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 9*d*; arrives at Port Said, 20, 9*d*; at Naples, 21, 9*a*; at Rome: received by Count Sforza, 28, 9*e* (l.e.); visit to Switzerland abandoned, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—representatives at Lucerne arranging visit with: order to rejoin in Italy, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
Mesopotamia — suggested invitation to become King: our Cairo correspondent's message, AUG. 5, 10*e*; French opposition, 12, 9*e*; attitude of Arabs in Egypt, 14, 9*f*
Syria — deposed; requests permission to leave country, JULY 29, 12*e*; leaves Damascus, AUG. 2, 7*c*; meeting with Lord Allenby, Sir H. Samuel, and Gen. Gouraud at Haifa reported, 2, 7*c*; conversation with Haifa correspondent of *Al Mokattam*, 14, 9*f*
French ultimatum to: see under SYRIA—France
Independence — Zionists' policy (statement), AUG. 10, 9*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9*a*
Policy :—
Articles ("The Emir Feisal's fall: concessions lead to rebellion"), AUG. 21, 9*a*

FEISAL, Emir (continued) :—
War, The Great—services :—
Articles ("Emir Feisal") I. ("Creator of the Arab Army: a modern Saladin"), AUG. 7, 9*a*; II. ("The Sykes-Picot treaty: impatient Arabs"), 11, 9*a*
FELDMAN, Alfred A.—non-payment of insurance contributions charge, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
FELDMAN, W. M. :—
"Principles of Anti-Natal and Post-Natal Child Physiology, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
FÉLICE, Roger de :—
"French Furniture under Louis XV."—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
FELL, Sir Arthur—appointed chairman of African City Properties Trust, JULY 27, 19*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7*d*
FELLOWES, Mr. Alfred E. :—
at Olympia, on machine tool and engineering exhibition, AUG. 25, 7*c*
FELLOWES, E. H. :—
"English Madrigal Verse, 1588-1632"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 493*b*
FELLS, Mr. J. M. :—
on railways—finance: Government liability (l.), JULY 22, 8*a*
FELTHAM, A. E. :—
"Few Leaves from the Tree of Everyday Experience, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a*
FENCING :—
Championships :—
Epée :—
Amateur—held, JULY 8, 16*d*; 9, 7*d*
Epée Club—meetings held, JULY 12, 5*f*; 26, 7*b*
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
Sabre :—
Olympic Games team v. Army Fencing Union, JULY 19, 5*f*
FENN, Frederick J.—embezzlement charge, JULY 31, 9*a* (and l.e.)
FENNELL, Rufus E.—insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 4, 14*f*
FENS :—
Article ("Dyke and lode: a naturalist in the fens"), AUG. 26, 13*c*
FENTON, Sir Michael W. :—
on Indian riots (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*
FENWICK, Mrs. Bedford :—
on rank for service nurses (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*
FENWICK, Mr. Harry—retirement announced, JULY 27, 17*a*
FENWICK, Rev. William A.—will, JULY 14, 15*d*
FERDINAND, ex-Tsar of Bulgaria :—
Law case, JULY 31, 5*b*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania :—
Birthday—King George sends congratulations, AUG. 25, 13*b*
FERDINANDI, Dr. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 21, 13*f*
at Budapest, on interned workmen, AUG. 20, 9*f*
FERGUSON, Miss Jessie—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7*c* (l.e.)
FERGUSON, R. W. :—
"Day Continuation School at Work, A" (ed.)—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*a*
FERGUSON, Sir Ronald M.—to leave Australia for England: arrangements, JULY 20, 11*f*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Singapore :—
on Mesopotamia — administration; British women and children in Karind (l.), SEPT. 11, 9*d*
FERGUSSON, Rear-Adm. Sir James—to hoist flag in *Glorious*, JULY 5, 20*e*
FERID Damad Pasha (Turkey) :—
Assassination—plot: Nationalist bravo from Anatolia arrested, SEPT. 2, 10*c*
FERMOY, Lord—death, SEPT. 2, 13*c*; funeral, 6, 13*c*
FERNALD, Mr. C. B. :—
Jest, The—produced at Wimbledon Theatre, AUG. 11, 8*d*
FERNANDEZ, Juan—assault charge, AUG. 6, 8*a*
FERNHILL Collieries, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 3, 17*e*
FERNLEY, Mr. Donald :—
"Pied Piper The. A play in five acts"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
FERRAR, Maj. M. L. :—
"Officers of the Green Howards. Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regiment), formerly the 19th Foot, 1688-1920"—noticed (L.S.) AUG. 12, 522*d*
FERRAR, Mr. William J. :—
"Saints of Cornwall, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
FERRERS, Agnes :—
"India in Conflict"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
FERRIES :—
Train :—
Sweden and England: see under SWEDEN
FERRIS, Miss Helen :—
"Girls' Clubs"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*a*
FERRY, Philip :—
"Congregation of Plato, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
FERTILIZERS :—
Exports :—
Control (Temporary) :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 15*f*; passed committee and third reading, 11, 15*c*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 12, 14*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 23*c*; 25, 47*b*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. Godfrey :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement (l. quoted), JULY 30, 11*d*
on Irish Bar (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*
FEVERS :—
Census :—
Article ("A fever census: seasonal variations"), AUG. 26, 7*d*
FEVZI Pasha (Turkey)—death confirmed, JULY 31, 11*d*
FEWINGS, Mr. James—death, AUG. 23, 7*b*
FEYERICH, M. (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
FFOULKES, Maj.—appointed adviser to Admiralty on boat badges, SEPT. 2, 4*e*
FIDELITY Trust Company (U.S.A.)—affairs taken over by authorities, SEPT. 29, 15*d* (e.e.)
FIEDLER, Prof. H. G. :—
"First German Course for Science Students, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
on Swinburne's mystifications—letter from poet (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536*a*

Field :—
Land and Water—amalgamation, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
FIELD, Mr. (Canada)—leaving Toronto for Great Britain, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
FIELD, Mr. A. Camden—presentation, JULY 15, 11*f*
FIELD, Mr. Charles R.—appointed Master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
FIELD, Mrs. E. M. :—
"New World Literary Series, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
FIELD, Mr. G. C. :—
"Guild Socialism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
"What is Philosophy?"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
FIELD, Jack A. : see under MURDERS—Munro
FIELD, Mr. Salisbury :—
Wedding Bells—produced at Playhouse, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
FIELD, Mr. Samuel :—
at British Association, on electrolytic zinc (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*c*
FIELD, Mr. William :—
on cotton—speculation (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*c*
FIELD (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 31, 17*f*
FIELD (J.C. and J.), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 24*e*
FIELDER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 31, 15*c*
FIELDING, Henry :—
Tomb in Lisbon—appeal for restoration funds: Rev. H. M. Nodder (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*b*
FIELD Line (Cardiff), Ltd. :—
Winding-up—proposed, SEPT. 14, 15*c*; (F.N.), 14, 15*b*
FIGGIS, Mr. Arthur L.—will, JULY 14, 15*d*
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell :—
"Economic Case for Irish Independence, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 433*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 457*a*, *b*
Treason charge—alleged arrest and sentence to be hanged by drumhead court-martial (statement), JULY 24, 14*a*
FIGUEIREDO, Senhor Antero de :—
"Senhora do Ampara"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*b*
FIHELLY, Mr. (Australia) — aeroplane flight to see Prince of Wales, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Labour—unemployment movement: receives deputations (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
in Parliament, on finance: inability to borrow British money, AUG. 9, 17*b*
on Governors and State Ministries (statement), JULY 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
on Prince of Wales's visit (l.), AUG. 21, 9*b*
FIJI :—
Cyclone: see under GALES and storms
Dairying :—
Tailevu—industry established by returned soldiers, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Sugar :—
Output :—
New Zealand—purchase by, JULY 5, 13*c*
Tourists :—
New Zealand, from—
Suva—flooded during August, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
FIJI (continued) :—
Trade :—
Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article ("Tonga, Fiji, and Samoa: sources of raw material," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*c*
Exports :—
Prohibited articles—details (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
FINANCE :—
Articles ("Financial outlook") I. ("A changed situation: effect of official extravagance: excess profits duty blunder"), AUG. 5, 15*d*; II. ("Industry's chief problem"), 7, 14*d*; III. ("Causes of dear money: post-war readjustment"), 9, 14*a*
Conference, international (Brussels)—convened by League of Nations Council: postponed, JULY 20, 12*f*; date and procedure settled; provisional programme, AUG. 6, 9*e*; League of Nations Council decision, 7, 9*c*; invitation to ex-enemies to send representatives, 18, 9*f*; all members of League of Nations invited, 31, 9*e*; arrangements (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*; held, 25, 9*b*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*b*
Ador, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*b*
Article ("Economic plight of Europe: the Brussels Conference," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27*a*
Belgium — representative, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Bolivia — to appoint three delegates, JULY 15, 13*f*
Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Canada :—
Representative appointed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683*a*
Cassel, Prof. G. — memorandum prepared for, AUG. 20, 9*a*; 24, 15*d*
China — representative appointed, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Committee, organizing—composition, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
Committee on public finance—composition, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Delacroix, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*b*
France — representatives appointed, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Germany — Secretary-General of League of Nations: announcement, AUG. 18, 9*f*; delegation appointed, SEPT. 4, 7*f*; names, 23, 7*e*; Herr Bergmann thanks League of Nations for permitting delegates to participate, 29, 9*b*; policy: Herr Urbig (int.), 21, 9*c*
Indian representatives — to suggest credit for Continental countries (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 26*c*
Leading articles, AUG. 20, 11*c*; SEPT. 25, 11*c*; (T.S.), 25, 36*a*
Netherlands — representative appointed, JULY 20, 18*b*; change, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
President — appointed, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Programme :—
Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*c*
Silver, price of — Mr. F. Shirras prepares memorandum, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
Ukraine — representatives appointed, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
United States — to be unofficially represented, JULY 10, 11*f*

FINANCE (continued) :—
Conference, proposed national :—
Reynolds, Mr. F. T. T. (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612*b*
Debt, external :—
Chalmers, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Return (white paper), JULY 15, 19*a*
Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 22, 14*a* ; 26, 19*a* ; AUG. 9, 17*a*
Funding :—
Taylor, Mr. C. E. (l.), JULY 10, 8*d*
Leeman, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 27, 19*b*
Parliament — question, JULY 2, 17*d*
Exchange :—
American : see under UNITED States — Finance — Exchange —London
Anglo-South American Bank — monthly review, JULY 16, 19*c*
Foreign :—
Articles (" Foreign exchanges " T.S.) (" The autumn outlook "), JULY 3, 418*b* ; (" Rally in the franc "), 10, 446*b* ; (" Reaction in Allied currencies "), 17, 474*b* ; (" Effect of approaching harvest "), 24, 498*b* ; (" Heavy buying of dollars "), 31, 522*b* ; (" Heavy fall in sterling "), AUG. 7, 546*b* ; (" Unsettled by politics "), 14, 570*b* ; (" Keen demand for dollars "), 21, 594*b* ; (" Weakness of sterling in New York "), 28, 618*b* ; (" Further fall in sterling "), SEPT. 4, 642*b* ; (" European currencies weak "), 11, 666*b* ; (" European currencies cheaper "), 18, 2*b* ; (" Disturbing fluctuations "), 25, 26*b*
Conference, international (Brussels) — discussion, SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Depreciated :—
Cassel, Prof. G. (mem.), AUG. 20, 9*a* ; 23, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*a*
Franklin, Mr. E. L. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*
Montagu (Samuel) and Company (circular), JULY 31, 16*d*
Policy :—
Chalmers, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Rates—in first half of 1920 : comparison with those prevailing at end of 1919 ; table, JULY 10, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 19*a* ; 22, 18*b* ; 23, 19*a* ; 24, 17*a* ; AUG. 9, 17*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; 28, 15*a* ; 31, 17*a* ; SEPT. 8, 15*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; 14, 15*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 23, 13*a*
Inter-Empire—stabilization :—
Canadian financial opinion, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Darling, Mr. J. F. (add.), SEPT. 22, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*a* ; 23, 7*c* ; (s., T.S.), 25, 28*c*
Walker, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*c*
Scandinavia, with (F.N.), JULY 28, 21*b*
Expenditure, national : see EXPENDITURE, national
Government investments—in private undertakings : details of holdings (white paper), AUG. 20, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 14*a*

FINANCE (continued) :—
Government policy :—
Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 3, 430*a* ; AUG. 7, 556*a*
International monetary question :—
Cassel, Prof. (mem.), AUG. 20, 9*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*a*
Loans :—
Allies and Dominions, to :—
Committee of Public Accounts—report, AUG. 16, 15*a*
Parliament—agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Certificates, Savings :—
Calculating machine — demonstrated, JULY 7, 12*c*
Housing bonds : see under HOUSING—Local authorities—Finance—Loans
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*d*
Sales—statistics : for three months, JULY 1, 21*b* ; weekly, 7, 11*d* ; 13, 9*a* ; for three months and ten days, 14, 17*a* ; weekly, 20, 9*a* ; 21, 19*a* ; 28, 21*a* ; AUG. 4, 7*d*, 16*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 16*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 15*a* ; 31, 7*c* ; SEPT. 1, 17*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 15*a* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 15*a* ; 22, 7*d*, 15*a* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 15*a* ; total, JULY 27, 11*f*
Exchequer bonds — high-yielding (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*a* ; SEPT. 8, 15*a*
Foreign countries, to (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*a* ; 30, 14*a*
Bankers—attitude : note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 2*d*
Treasury bonds :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17*d* ; AUG. 4, 7*a* ; 17, 15*d*
War, The Great :—
Bonds :—
Sales — statistics : for three months, JULY 1, 21*b* ; for three months and ten days, 14, 17*a* ; weekly, 21, 19*a* ; 28, 21*a* ; AUG. 4, 16*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 18, 16*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; SEPT. 1, 17*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a*
Dividends — distribution announcements, SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Five per cent. — bonds : sales (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*a* ; fall : cause (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*
Holders—invitation to subscribe for equivalent amount of Six per Cent. loan redeemable on same conditions and in return interest on old loan increased to 6 per cent. suggested, JULY 22, 18*a*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX—Loans
Uruguay, from—first instalment paid, JULY 6, 13*f* ; arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Victory loan :—
Bonds, drawn—repayment : announcement, SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*
Yields (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15*a* ; SEPT. 20, 15*a*
Money market :—
Articles (" Money rates at home and abroad," T.S.) (" Record turnover of credit "), JULY 3, 418*c* ; (" Short credits abundant "), 10, 446*b* ; (" Heavy Treasury Bill purchases "), 17, 474*c* ; (" Currency note change "), 24,

FINANCE :—
Money market :—
Articles (continued) :—
498c ; ("Keen demand for credit"), 31, 522c ; ("Dearer money fears"), AUG. 7, 546c ; ("No change in bank-rate"), 14, 570c ; ("Floating debt reduced"), 21, 594c ; ("Effect of deflation"), 28, 618c ; ("Mysterious bank return"), SEPT. 4, 642c ("Continual tightness"), 11, 660c ; ("Indian banks' action"), 18, 2c ; ("Easier situation in New York"), 25, 26c
Commercial bills—large amount for discount, SEPT. 24, 14a
Government policy (F.N.), JULY 8, 20a
Barclay's Bank circular (art. quoted), JULY 9, 24b
National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Position :—
Benn, Sir A. S. (s., T.S.), JULY 3, 424a
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 16, 14b
Kahn, Mr. O. H. (statement), SEPT. SEPT. 16, 15b
Leaf, Dr. W.—statement (T.S.), JULY 10, 453a
Shortis, Mr. F. R. A. (statement), AUG. 4, 16d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12a
Profits duty, excess : see under PROFITS
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
Taxation : see TAXATION
Treasury bills :—
Subscriptions—for three months, JULY 1, 21b ; for three months and ten days, 14, 17a ; weekly, 21, 19a ; 28, 21a ; AUG. 4, 16a ; 11, 16a ; 18, 16a ; 25, 15a ; SEPT. 1, 17a ; 8, 15a ; 15, 15a ; 22, 15a ; 29, 15a
Ways and Means advances :—
Parliament — authorized to be granted, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)
World :—
Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a
FINBERG, A. J. :—
"Eighth Volume of the Walpole Society, 1919-1920, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
FINCALE Priory :—
Restoration work—particulars, JULY 3, 11b
FINCH, M.B. :—
"Origins of French Romanticism, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 451b ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636c
FINCH, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 10, 13c
FINDLAY, J. Alexander :—
"Jesus as They Saw Him"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
FINDLAY, Prof. J. J. :—
at Chorley, on education — parents' committees (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396c
FINK, Fanny—theft charge : dismissed, AUG. 14, 8a
FINLAND :—
Aaland Islands : see under AALAND Islands
Banking :—
Expansion :—
Statistics — official statement, SEPT. 10, 14e (e.e.)
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
FINLAND (continued) :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Importation, secret—demand by press, JULY 28, 15f
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Medd, Mr. F. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 2, 15d
Government—official statement issued, SEPT. 7, 14b
Harbours — extension schemes (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671b
Paper industry—persons employed ; statistics for 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
Petchenga — cession : principle approved, SEPT. 25, 9f
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Koppnass— shipyard under construction (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Sweden. relations with :—
Aaland Islands — Sovereignty : see under AALAND Islands
Tariff—decisions (T.S.) JULY 3, 441a
Timber :—
Exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 453c
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics : for first seven months of 1920, SEPT. 8, 15e ; for August, 18, 7f
England and France, to—meeting of Finnish wholesale merchants in connexion, JULY 7, 13f
Regulations—new (T.S.), AUG. 7, 565a ; 21, 613a ; SEPT. 25, 45b
Transport :—
Lines of communication—conditions : statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 438d
FINLAY, Lord—appointment as member of The Hague Court of Arbitration confirmed, AUG. 14, 10f
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16a
FINNIGAN, Francis—inquest, AUG. 3, 12c
FINSBURY Circus :—
Gardens :—
Mulberries—first gathering sent to Lord Mayor, AUG. 12, 5e
FINSBURY-PAVEMENT :—
Moorgate-street — amalgamation of City portion with : proposed, JULY 21, 11f
FINSLER, Mr. Jacob A.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
FIREARMS :—
Act — enforcement postponed, AUG. 23, 11d ; Bill : in Commons : before standing committee, JULY 21, 19f (l.e.) ; 23, 11c ; Parliament : question, 23, 7c ; considered as amended and third reading, AUG. 10, 15e ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 12, 14a
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15e
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15e
Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15e
Wilson, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15e
FIRE brigades :—
Employees :—
Conditions of service :—
Inquiry Committee — recommendations :—
Application, compulsory — Mr. J. J. Bradley's letter to Home Secretary, JULY 24, 9c

FIRE brigades (continued) :—
National Fire Brigades Association (Eastern District) :—
Competitions — held at Chelmsford, JULY 19, 9*f*
FIREPLACES :—
Antique :—
Exhibition (Oxford-street) — held, JULY 16, 9*a*
Position :—
Fishenden, Dr. M. W. (report), SEPT. 1, 7*a* ; 17, 273*a*
FIRES :—
Alarms, false — proportion of day's calls, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Acton — none for 11 weeks, AUG. 28, 7*f*
London Fire Brigade — analysis, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Ashford — sheaves of barley destroyed in field, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Barnstaple — at Royal Fortescue Hotel, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Blackburn — timber works, JULY 29, 9*f* (l.e.)
Bootle—kitten incident, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Coal :—
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Colne, Lancs — Swanfield Shed Cotton Mill, JULY 16, 12*f*
Commercial Bank of London — new premises, AUG. 19, 14*c*
Cranwell Aerodrome, JULY 6, 11*a*
Court of Inquiry—held, JULY 6, 11*a*
Crewe station — signal box damaged, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
Croxton, South — bakery severely damaged, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Croydon — Wilton Carriage Company, AUG. 17, 5*f*
Danesbury House — destroyed, SEPT. 7, 10*a*
Dewsbury — Messrs. Stroso and Sons woollen rag mills, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Douglas (I.M.), JULY 14, 9*c*
Duxhurst — Lady Henry Somerset's Home for Children, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
Epping — sixth farm fire : at Gemmell's Farm, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Ferney Hough — hay destroyed on Mr. T. Emberton's farm, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Fowlmere — cottage ; reported by airman, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Gillingham — Imperial-road, JULY 5, 11*f*
Grays Dyes and Chemicals Company—premises, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Hackney — Standard Cinema, AUG. 16, 8*c*
Hammersmith — chemical laboratory, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Hampstead — marquee in private garden, JULY 16, 16*a*
Hawick—business premises, JULY 10, 9*f*
Heath and common :—
Wight, Isle of — gorse fire extinguished by Royal Garrison Artillery, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Hepburn — at Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie, and Company's shipyard, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Holloway — at Palace Cinema : 5,000 feet of film destroyed, JULY 30, 9*f*
Immingham — fire engine in collision, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Kew—restaurant, JULY 27, 11*f*
Liverpool — at Messrs. Earles and King's seed mills, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Losses — statistics : for June (F.N.), JULY 6, 19*a* ; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 15*b*
FIRES (continued) :—
Lowestoft — fishing boat stores, JULY 13, 19*f*
Manchester—docks, JULY 28, 26*d*
Marton Hall—partly destroyed, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Newcastle—at Manors station, JULY 24, 9*f* ; petrol-laden motor-lorry, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Newquay—entertainment marquee destroyed, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Nostell Priory (Lord St. Oswald), JULY 5, 11*e*
Oldham—at Iris Mill (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5*f*
Ongar—hayricks destroyed, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Oswestry—barn and stock destroyed, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Plymouth—at Royal William Victualling Yard, JULY 16, 9*f*
Poplar—Nicholson's Distillery, JULY 26, 16*e*
Portsmouth—coastal motor-boat *No.* 99 burnt out, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
Ramsgate Harbour—coal stores, AUG. 18, 6*c*
Rat—warning : incident, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Rhymney—motor-car, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Scarborough—private house, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Selby—at Army Ordnance Corps premises, JULY 6, 11*f* ; flour importer's premises, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Shanklin—esplanade pavilion, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Solent :—
Whip-po'-will—destroyed, AUG. 9, 8*a*
South Suburban Gasworks (Sydenham)—tar tank explodes, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
Stockport—at Messrs. Plant and Sons' corn mills, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Taunton—circus tent, JULY 16, 12*f* ; inquest, 17, 9*e* ; 19, 9*d*
Tilbury Docks, AUG. 2, 10*e*
Timperley—paper mills, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Tonypandy — Cooperative Stores, SEPT. 11, 10*a*
Tredurnock Great House, AUG. 16, 13*d*
200 years, burning for—at Warren House Inn, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Westminster — Victoria-street flat, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Whitechurch—motor-hearse, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Whitley Bridge—malt kilns, AUG. 21, 7*d*
Woking—aeroplane works, SEPT. 27, 7*b* (l.e.)
FIRST National Reinsurance Company, Ltd. :—
Shares, offer for—directors' statement, JULY 14, 17*f*
FIRUZ, Prince (Persia)—declines offer of Persian Embassy in Constantinople ; leaving Paris, JULY 12, 13*a*
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference :—
Bahamas—House of Assembly debate (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572*d*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*
Chambers of Commerce of the Empire congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 23, 7*c* ; discussion (T.S.), 25, 28*b*
Leading articles, SEPT. 23, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 25, 36*b*

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Preference (continued) :—
Cyprus—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
Foster, Sir G. (add.), SEPT. 23, 7*c*; (T.S.), 25, 28*c*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), JULY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*
Malta :—
Bill—withdrawal, JULY 21, 13*d*; (T.S.), 24, 501*c*
Mandated territories :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*
MacNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*
Mauritius — Legislative Council resolution accepting principle: adopted (T.S.), JULY 3, 421*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 17, 7*a*
Schedule of goods entitled to—revised notice issued (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*a*
Trinidad — Legislative Council Committee report: Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 10, 450*d*
FISCHER, Edwin—arrested at Hamilton, Canada, in connexion with explosion in New York; certified for asylum, SEPT. 18, 8*d* (and l.e.); (statement), 20, 10*d*; brought to New York, 21, 10*d*; coroner's jury refuses to examine as witness, 22, 10*d*
FISH, Maj. P. H. :—
on Poland in danger (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*
FISH, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling :—
Barbel—notable takes, AUG. 23, 4*f*
Chub :—
Article ("Coarse fishing: in praise of chub"), AUG. 23, 5*d*
Deal—notable take of pouting, AUG. 30, 7*f*; London firemen's competition held, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Flounders—notable takes, AUG. 24, 5*b*
Norfolk Broads—report, AUG. 14, 5*f*
Perch :—
Article ("Coarse fishing: the perch"), SEPT. 22, 5*d*
Salmon :—
Tay—notable take, AUG. 14, 8*d*
Tees—report, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Sea :—
Charges—new scale at Deal, JULY 12, 11*d*
Scarborough—festival held, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
Sea-trout—notable takes, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Sewin :—
Article ("Sewin: in Welsh estuaries"), SEPT. 3, 13*e*
Thames—reports, AUG. 21, 5*b*; 30, 7*d*; SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Trout (art., "Trout fishing resorts: some suggestions"), JULY 10, 7*c*
Aln, River :—
Hardy, Mr. J. J. (l.), JULY 19, 10*a*
Leven, Loch—report, SEPT. 22, 5*b*
Notable takes, AUG. 18, 5*f*; 24, 4*c*
Tweed, River — Commissioners' report, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Close seasons—list issued, AUG. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
Cornwall—location of shoals :—
Aeroplane, employment of — Cornwall Sea Fisheries Committee to consider, SEPT. 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Crayfish, Cape—market: condition (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Eels :—
Article ("Eels' two year sea voyage"), JULY 24, 9*e*
Breeding :—
Danish Marine Search Expedition—report of progress, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
Herdman, Prof. (s.), AUG. 25, 14*a*
Conger :—
Exmouth—landed, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
Freshwater fisheries :—
Committee (Desborough)—report :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Herrings :—
Berwickshire and Northumberland season—result, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Government assistance — supplementary estimate, JULY 21, 14*a*
Immature :—
Trawling :—
Dover Naval Harbour—by Folkestone motor trawlers: protest, JULY 10, 9*d*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Life history :—
Marine Biological Association — investigation, AUG. 16, 8*c*
Plaice :—
Dogger Bank — transplanted: article ("Transplanted plaice: new home on Dogger Bank"), AUG. 23, 5*e*
Poaching :—
Dovey—keepers attacked, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Prices :—
Soles — Ramsgate: amount per trunk, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Research :—
Aquaria, lack of :—
Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Leading article, AUG. 25, 11*d*
Salmon :—
Canned :—
Prices :—
Order (1919)—provisions suspended, AUG. 19, 7*c*
Tweed — net fishing: report on season, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Act :—
Contravention—intention to prosecute: notified, AUG. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
Shell :—
Ramsgate—number passed through sterilizer during season, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Shrimps :—
Lowestoft—and Southwold: effect of blowing up war-wrecks, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Sturgeon :—
Bridlington—caught, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
Ramsgate—amount realized by sale, JULY 8, 11*f*; further catches, 27, 11*f*
Severn—taken near Chepstow, JULY 13, 9*f*

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Supplies :—
London :—
Billingsgate Market—monthly reports, JULY 13, 9*f*; AUG. 14, 7*f*; SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Statistics—for August, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Trawlers :—
Admiralty :—
Sale—announced, AUG. 9, 14*e*
Cooperative scheme :—
Beatty, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 18*f*
Bell, Mr. (s.), AUG. 24, 18*f*
Howell, Capt. G. C. L. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*; (l., T.S.), 28, 636*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 18*f*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 18*f*
Minesweepers Cooperative Trawling Society, Ltd. — central committee of management appointed; objects of scheme, AUG. 12, 7*d*; five trawlers purchased, 17, 7*a*; particulars, 21, 7*b*; inaugural meeting held, 24, 18*f*; prospectus quoted, SEPT. 1, 5*e*; naval vessels to be fitted out for, 1, 16*e*; vessels allocated, 10, 4*c*
German, surrendered — 13 leave Dover for Dieppe, JULY 23, 11*f*
Dover—arrival, JULY 9, 13*f*; 14, 9*f*
Hull—number out of use, AUG. 17, 7*a*
Nets—prevention of loss: device invented, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Trout :—
Wye, River—killed by pollution of stream, AUG. 3, 7*f*; 9, 7*c*
Waste :
Prosecution, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
FISHENDEN, Dr. Margaret W. :—
on heating, domestic—efficiency of open fires (report), SEPT. 1, 7*a*; (E.S.), 17, 273*a*; note (E.S.), 17, 285*a*
FISHER, Adm. Lord—health, JULY 10, 12*c*; death, funeral service at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, 12, 14*e*; 13, 12*e*: ceremony described, 14, 12*c*; funeral at Kilverstone, 15, 16*c*
Correspondence, JULY 12, 15*d*
Family—acknowledges sympathy, JULY 14, 14*a*; 17, 16*b*
Funeral—procession through London: representation of Mercantile Marine: Mr. C. Vavasseur-Fisher (l. quoted), JULY 19, 9*f*
German press—tribute, JULY 12, 14*e*
Leading article, JULY 12, 15*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "A great English seaman: father of the modern battle fleet"), JULY 12, 9*a*
Messages of sympathy, JULY 12, 14*e*
Moresby, Adm. J. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
Seymour, Adm. E. H. (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
Singer, Vice-Adm. M. (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
"Visions"—posthumous publication:—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
Whitehead torpedo experiments at Fiume, connexion with—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*a*
on Stead, late Mr. W. T.—appreciation (message), JULY 5, 11*d*
FISHER, Mr. F. M. B. :—
on butter—imported: Food Ministry's attitude (statement), JULY 29, 9*c*
on railway fares (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
Ward, Mrs. H.—elected president of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Woodrow Wilson, JULY 6, 13*f* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—universities (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*b*
on education—maintenance allowances (statement, Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*d*
on London University—Government offer of site (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*d*; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*c*
on secondary schools (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*d*
on universities—place in National life (p. read), AUG. 28, 14*c*; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479*d*
FISHER, Prof. Irving (U.S.A.) :—
"Stabilizing the Dollar in Purchasing Power" (quoted, T.S.), AUG. 21, 595*b*
FISHER, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
FISHER, Sir Thomas :—
on shipping and shipbuilding costs (s., T.S.), AUG. 21, 610*d*
FISHER, Woolf—theft charge, AUG. 5, 7*a*
FISHER (Percy E.), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 28, 24*c*
Report, AUG. 3, 16*d*
FISHER, Reeves and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 16, 5*a*
FISHER and Ludlow, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 4, 16*f*
Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 17, 17*b*; 19*c*: oversubscribed, 24, 15*c*; allotment, 28, 15*f*
FISHMONGERS' and Poulterers' Institution :—
Festival — arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
FISK, Mr. Anthony P.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
FISK, Mr. Harvey E. :—
"English Public Finance. From the Revolution of 1688"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
FISKE, Mr. G. C. :—
"Lucilius and Horace. A Study in the Classical Theory of Imitation"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 550*a*
FITCH, Sir Cecil :—
on employment for ex-service men—appeal to employers (l.), SEPT. 3, 14*a*
FITCH, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.) :—
"Great Steel Strike and its Lessons, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
FITCH and Son, Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 19*f*
FITZ GEORGE, Lady—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
Memorial—unveiled in Kingston Vale Church, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
FITZGERALD, John: see under MURDERS—Meakin
FITZGIBBONS, Leslie H.—housebreaking charge, AUG. 9, 7*b*
FITZHERBERT, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B., AUG. 13, 13*a*
FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice :—
at Westminster, on Engineering Training Organization, SEPT. 2, 4*c*
FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Mr. James :—
King's College, London—resigning from Cervantes chair of Spanish: Mr. R. B. Cunninghame-Graham (with others, l.), AUG. 5, 9*f*
FITZPATRICK, Annie—death, SEPT. 15, 7*e*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis—will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
FITZROY, Mrs.—daughter born, AUG. 10, 13*a*

FITZSIMONS, Mrs. Paul (U.S.A.) :—
on Ireland—Republic : Sinn Fein propaganda : begins movement against among Newport's social colony, JULY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
FIUME :—
Constitution—outlined : *Corriere della Sera* statement, AUG. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
FIVEASH, James—summoned for wife desertion, AUG. 19, 5*d*
"FLAHERTY'S Kingdom" : see BELCHER Islands
FLANDERS, Miss Georgina—tossed by bull, JULY 15, 11*f*
FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*d*
on Russia—conditions ; food supplies (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
"FLAT hunter"—on rates and sub-letting (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
FLATMAN, Mr. Charles S.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
FLAVEL, Mr. Gilbert H.—awarded silver medal, AUG. 14, 7*b*
FLAX :—
Control :—
Orders—cancelled, AUG. 4, 7*a* ; 21, 4*e*
Control Board :—
Colwyn, Lord—presentation, JULY 8, 11*e*
Inverforth, Lord — entertains members at luncheon, JULY 8, 11*e*
Profits, war trading—Lord Inverforth (s.), JULY 8, 11*e* ; (T.S.), 10, 461*a*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*b* ; 10, 470*b* ; 17, 494*b* ; 24, 518*b* ; 31, 542*c* ; AUG. 7, 566*b* ; 14, 590*b* ; 21, 614*c* ; 28, 638*d* ; SEPT. 4, 662*a* ; 11, 686*b* ; 18, 22*d* ; 25, 46*b*
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald :—
on Lambeth Conference (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Oliver :—
"Ambrotox and Limping Dick"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
FLETCHER, Miss—presentation, JULY 10, 9*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. Alfred E.—death, SEPT. 22, 13*e*
FLETCHER, Arthur—assault and theft charge, JULY 31, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on public schools in a national system of education, AUG. 28, 14*a*
FLETCHER, George — milk adulteration charge, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. Devonald :—
on William the Conqueror's signature (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
"Exterior to the Evidence"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*c*
"Scarhaven Keep"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
FLETT, Dr. J. S.—appointed Director of Geological Survey and Museum, JULY 7, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 10, 465*a*
FLINT, Mr. F. S. :—
"Otherworld"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 451*a*
FLINT, George—theft charge, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
FLOOD, Mr. G. W. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway fares, JULY 9, 13*b* ; 21, 15*f*
FLOODS :—
Barmouth—holiday campers flooded out, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Birmingham—Hockley Brook, AUG. 14, 7*e*
Penrhyn—holiday campers flooded out, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Wales, North—particulars, JULY 5, 11*b*
Wye Valley—loss of hay and cattle, AUG. 6, 7*f*
FLORENCE :—
British Institute :—
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 7*a*
FLORES, Adm. (Italy)—death, JULY 13, 11*f*
FLORIDA :—
New Smyrna Colony—founded in 1766 :—
Crane, Prof. T. F. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536*b*
FLOUR :—
Industry :—
Use :—
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 14*b*
Prices :—
Food Ministry—plans to meet reduction of bread subsidy, AUG. 26, 10*c*
Imported :—
Maximum—new : rates, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
Wholesale — increased : Ministry of Food announcement, SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Prize, as—incident at Southchurch Flower Show, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Stocks :—
Retailers — compensation announcement, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
United States :—
Purchase from :—
Edgar, Mr. W. C. (art., "Harvest prospects : shortage of wheat for export : should Britain buy flour ?" A.N.), JULY 3, 51*a*
FLOWER, J. Cyril :—
"Parables of Jesus Applied to Modern Life, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
FLOYD, Police Constable — rewarded for stopping runaway horses, JULY 19, 9*b*
FLOYER, Mr. J. Kestell :—
on Arthur, Prince of Wales — authentic portraits (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
FLUDYER, Col. Henry — will, JULY 22, 15*c*
FLYNN, Capt. G. T. — presentation of plate made by Norwegian Government for rescuing crew of *Manx King*, AUG. 7, 7*f*
FLYNN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.) :—
on explosion in New York—"Reds" responsibility for (statement), SEPT. 20, 10*d*
FOCH, Marshal — search for new home in Paris for, AUG. 9, 9*d* ; provided by Government with hotel at Rue Grenelle, 10, 10*f* ; baton and medal presented by Knights of Columbus at Metz, 23, 9*f* ; to receive Belgian Military Cross, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
American Legion Convention at Cleveland — invited to attend, JULY 28, 15*f* (l.e.) ; accepts, AUG. 24, 12*c* (l.e.) ; unable to be present, SEPT. 18, 5*c* (l.e.)

FOCH, Marshal (continued) :—
" Foch : His Character and Leadership " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
Germany — disarmament : attitude, JULY 8, 14*a* (l.e.) ; conference with Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson, 8, 14*b* (l.e.)
Russo-Polish War — attends conference at Hythe, AUG. 9, 10*a* ; confers with Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson at Folkestone, 10, 10*b*
Spa Conference — summoned, JULY 14, 14*a* : attends, 15, 14*c* ; German view, 15, 14*c*
War, The Great :—
Armistice — conclusion : correspondence between Col. House and M. Paul Mantoux, JULY 28, 15*f*
Genius — Capt. P. Wright (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
FOCK, Dr. (Netherlands) — appointed Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
FOGG, Mr. Eric — orchestral suite : performed, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel, R.C. Bp. of Ballarat :—
on Mannix, Archbp. — transfer from *Baltic* to destroyer *Wivern* (statement), AUG. 9, 12*a*
FOLEY, Mr. J. M. G. — shot at residence at Ballintogher, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
FOLGUERA, Joaquim :—
" Noves Valors de la Poesia Catalana, Les " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 438*c*
FOLJAMBE, Lieut.-Col. George S. — death, SEPT. 14, 13*e*
FOLKESTONE :—
Dental clinic, free — offered by Sir P. Sassoon, JULY 14, 14*b*
Motor service — to be doubled, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Radnor, Lord — offers to hand over Warren and whole of East Cliff to town, JULY 29, 4*c* (l.e.)
FOLK-SONG : see under MUSIC
FONTANE, Theodor :—
" Theodor Fontane : A Critical Study " —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 534*c*
FOOD :—
Canned :—
Prices :—
Reduced — particulars, AUG. 17, 7*d*
Consumers' Council :—
Meeting, AUG. 14, 7*a*
Control :—
Committees :—
Disbandment :—
Wigan Food Control Committee —adopts resolution, JULY 5, 11*f*
Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) —arrangements, AUG. 2, 11*b* ; SEPT. 1, 7*f* ; 24, 8*d* (e.e.) ; luncheon given, 24, 8*d* (e.e.) ; competitions described, 29, 13*d*
Exports — to be stopped, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Hoarding :—
Miners' strike, threatened — during :—
Food Controller — issues warning, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Dispossession — of holders :—
London — number concerned, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Exhibition at Well Hall — held, JULY 19, 6*d*
FOOD :—
Home production :—
Allotments (continued) :—
Nuneaton — percentage of population holding land, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Propaganda — Government grant stopped, AUG. 31, 7*c* ; SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Richmond Park — holders receive notice to give up possession, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Tenure :—
London County Council and Office of Works, under— continuation : official refusals to receive deputations, AUG. 14, 8*b*
National Union of Allotment Holders — London and Southern section : meeting held, AUG. 20, 8*a*
Thefts from — prosecution, AUG. 19, 12*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 19, 6*d* ; SEPT. 11, 9*e*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 7*c*
Imports :—
Denmark, from—statistics, AUG. 21, 7*a*
Kitchens, National :—
Fulham — application to be made for power to continue, JULY 20, 9*f*
Sheffield—profit for year, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Markets :—
London :—
Committee, Departmental :—
Work :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 5*c*
Meals :—
Children :—
School : see under CHILDREN — Meals
Miners :—
Yorkshire — expensive : discussed, JULY 24, 9*b*
Orders :—
Contravention — prosecutions, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Prices :—
Articles (" Food prices rising "), AUG. 12, 7*a* ; (" Food prices : exaggerated fears "), SEPT. 21, 10*b*
Increased—index number for June, JULY 1, 21*c* ; for July, AUG. 21, 7*a* ; for August, SEPT. 21, 10*b* ; prospects, 27, 7*b*
Comparison with other commodities—table, AUG. 21, 7*a*
Lambeth Board of Guardians— passes resolution, JULY 1, 13*f*
League of Nations—suggested inquiry by : Sir G. L. Johnston (s.), AUG. 27, 18*d*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Overcharging :—
Prosecutions, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Statistics, *Labour Gazette*, AUG. 23, 15*d*
Rationing :—
Coalminers' strike, during — announced, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Sale :—
Streets, in :—
Conditions — proposed by-law governing : London County Council seeks powers, SEPT. 28, 7*f*

FOOD (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Coalminers' strike, during :—
London Labour Conference—resolution, SEPT. 20, 12*d*
Dominions, from :—
Canada—effect of continuance of Defence of Realm regulations: attitude of Government, JULY 27, 11*e*; assurances given to, 29, 9*c*; dispute settled, AUG. 13, 8*c*
Food Ministry attitude :—
Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*; (T.S.), 11, 84*b*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*b*
Strikes, during :—
Miners' Federation — passes resolution, JULY 10, 14*f*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 3, 18*c*
Values (in terms of calories)—table, AUG. 21, 7*a*
FOOD, Ministry of :—
Continuation :—
Bill—memorandum on financial resolution issued, JULY 22, 9*b*; in Commons: second reading, 24, 16*b*; financial resolution in Committee, 28, 9*e*; report agreed to, 29, 7*f*; before Standing Committee, 30, 9*a*; report and third reading, 31, 7*d*; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 12, 14*f*; in Lords: first reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*; second reading, 7, 12*a*; in Committee, 10, 15*b*; third reading, 11, 14*a*; Royal assent, 17, 15*a*
Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*a*; 10, 15*b*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*a*; 10, 15*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*a*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 31, 7*d*
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JULY 31, 7*d*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*b*; 28, 9*e* (l.c.); 31, 7*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*c*; 28, 9*e* (l.c.)
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*c*; 31, 7*d*
Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*c*
Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*c*
Fair Trading Committee—office: address, AUG. 28, 7*f*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Requisitioned bran and pollards — law case, JULY 8, 5*c*
Report of select committee on national expenditure, AUG. 2, 5*a*
FOOD Production Department :—
Ploughing schemes — expenditure: Committee on Public Accounts' report, AUG. 17, 15*b*
FOOK, Chung—opium traffic charge, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Belgium—declining, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Congress, International (Buenos Aires)—opened, SEPT. 8, 9*f*; resolution passed, 17, 7*d*
Faversham district—outbreak reported, SEPT. 13, 6*d*; 15, 7*d*; spreading, 22, 7*d*
Investigation—experiments to be carried out in obsolete warships: particulars, AUG. 20, 7*c*
Correspondence, AUG. 26, 20*e*
Kent, East — restrictions imposed, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Norfolk—further outbreak: reported, JULY 2, 16*e*; cattle slaughtered: statistics, 7, 11*f*; AUG. 11, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*; 25, 7*a*; restrictions withdrawn, 7, 7*d*; SEPT. 4, 5*e*; 18, 5*f*
Prosecutions, AUG. 6, 7*b*
Suffolk—outbreak, AUG. 25, 7*a*
Sussex, East—restrictions: removal announced, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
FOOTBALL :—
Betting :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, AUG. 12, 14*a*; passed Committee and remaining stages, 13, 14*c*; in Commons: Lords' amendment agreed to, 17, 16*a*; Royal assent, 17, 15*a*
Llanfyllin United—clergyman signs on, AUG. 28, 7*f*
St. Dunstan's Hostel—competition, JULY 1, 7*f*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Africa, South—English touring team v. Griqualand West, JULY 3, 7*e*; v. Orange Free State, 7, 7*a*; v. Eastern Province, 10, 6*a*; 12, 7*c*; v. East London, 13, 6*b*; v. South Africa, 19, 5*d*; team sail for England on *Norman*, 26, 6*d*; AUG. 7, 7*c*; arrival in England, 10, 5*e*
Arsenal Club—charitable donation, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Arthur Dunn Cup—draw, SEPT. 18, 4*f*
Casuals Club — arrangements for season, AUG. 23, 4*e*
Chelsea Club—donation to charity, SEPT. 8, 7*f*; v. Army, 16, 5*c*
Corinthian Club—fixtures, SEPT. 29, 5*d*
Dulwich Hamlet Club—annual meeting held, JULY 30, 6*b*
Irish League v. English League—match abandoned, SEPT. 14, 5*b*
League championship—results, AUG. 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*d*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 4*d*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 27, 4*f*; 30, 5*e*; tables, 27, 4*f*
League Management Committee—meeting held, SEPT. 14, 5*b*
London Charity Cup—first round: draw, JULY 30, 5*d*
MacDonald, R.—signs on for Tottenham Hotspur Club, JULY 9, 6*f*
Meredith, W.—presentation made by Welsh Football Association, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Middelboe, N.—selected for Danish Olympic team, AUG. 10, 5*e*
Navy—fixtures, JULY 24, 6*f*
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University Centaurs — prospects, SEPT. 30, 5*e*
Prospects, AUG. 25, 5*d*
Scottish League championship—results, AUG. 23, 4*e*; 30, 5*e*; SEPT. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*d*; 6, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; 27, 4*f*; tables, 27, 4*f*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Southern League :—
English section—clubs elected to fill vacancies, AUG. 11, 5*d*
The Times v. *Daily Mail*, SEPT. 30, 5*e*
Tottenham Hotspur Club—sign on Roy MacDonald, JULY 9, 6*f*
Wealdstone—opening of season : service in Nonconformist place of worship, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Abertillery v. Pill Harriers, SEPT. 20, 5*c*
Bath v. London Welsh, SEPT. 27, 4*c*
Birkenhead Park v. Moseley, SEPT. 27, 4*c*
Birt, Mr. F. W.—retirement, AUG. 9, 5*a*
Blackheath—trial game, SEPT. 20, 5*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 27, 4*c*
Bristol v. Weston-super-Mare, SEPT. 13, 5*c* ; v. Bridgwater, 20, 5*c*
Cardiff v. Penarth, SEPT. 13, 5*c* ; v. Bristol, 27, 4*c*
Gloucester v. Lydney, SEPT. 13, 5*c* ; v. Bath, 20, 5*c* ; v. Northampton, 27, 4*c*
Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 27, 4*c*
Harlequins—trial game, SEPT. 20, 5*c* ; v. Bedford, 27, 4*d*
Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 6, 5*a* ; v. Plymouth Albion, 13, 5*c* ; v. Devonport United Services, 20, 5*c* ; v. Bradford 27, 4*c*
Llanelly v. Penarth, SEPT. 20, 5*c*
Newport v. Talywain, SEPT. 20, 5*c* ; v. Penarth, 27, 4*c*
New Zealand—South African team : invitation to tour accepted, SEPT. 20, 5*c*
Northampton v. Bedford, SEPT. 20, 5*c*
Old Blues Club—in need of ground, AUG. 17, 4*f*
Plymouth v. Bridgwater, SEPT. 6, 5*a*
Pontypool v. Cardiff, SEPT. 20, 5*c*
Rules—revised, JULY 22, 5*c* ; alterations confirmed, SEPT. 25, 5*d*
Swansea v. Treherbert, SEPT. 13, 5*c* ; v. Bridgend, 20, 5*c* : v. Llanelly, 27, 4*c*
FORBER, Mr. E. R.—appointed Chief of Housing Department of Health Ministry, AUG. 19, 7*b*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston :—
at Bristol, on English language (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*d*
FORD, Mr. Amos—awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, AUG. 4, 13*a*
FORD, Mr. Arthur :—
London (Ontario) *Free Press*—accepts editorship, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
FORD, Mr. Frederick W.—death, SEPT. 22, 13*e*
FORD, Mr. Henry :—
on motor-cars—reduction of prices (s.), SEPT. 23, 8*f*
FORD, Mr. James J.—will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
FORD, Sir Theodore T.—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
FORD (Henry) and Sons (U.S.A.) :—
Detroit, Toledo, and Ironton Railroad—purchases, JULY 12, 21*e*
Motor prices : see under MOTORS—Prices
St. John, New Brunswick—establishment of plant ; arrangements (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
FORDHAM, Sir George :—
Cambridgeshire — selected as Labour candidate, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
" Verses of the Atlantic and Canada " —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19*b*
FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
FOREIGN Office :—
Estimates :—
Supplementary—details, JULY 27, 14*d*
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, AUG. 3, 14*f* : vote agreed to, 3, 15*c*
War services, miscellaneous :—
Vote—in Committee of Supply : carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
Financial control :—
Committee of Public Accounts—criticism, AUG. 17, 15*a*
FOREIGN policy :—
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 14*c*
Statements :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*a*
FOREIGN relations—Great Britain with :—
Afghanistan :—
Chelmsford, Lord (tel.), SEPT. 9, 7*e*
Conference (Mussoorie)—ends ; subjects discussed, JULY 28, 15*b* ; settlement prospects, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Argentina :—
Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*
Austria :—
Consular affairs—to be transacted at London Legation, AUG. 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Diplomatic service—renewed formally, JULY 26, 13*f*
London Legation — established, AUG. 24, 9*f* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war — settlement : position (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*b*
Clearing-house scheme — establishment announced, AUG. 18, 9*d* : (F.N.), 31, 17*b* ; note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*c* ; adopted : administrators appointed, 10, 11*d*
Frankenstein, Baron (int.), AUG. 18, 9*d*
Belgium :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador in Brussels—appointment announced, JULY 21, 14*f* : confirmed, 23, 14*b*
Naval visit, British—to Rio de Janeiro : see under ALBERT, King of the Belgians—Brazil, visit to
Bolivia :—
Legation—change of address : notified, AUG. 27, 13*a*
Trade : see under TRADE
Brazil :—
Diplomatic service :—
London Embassy — Secretary appointed, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Naval visit—*Sao Paulo* to visit Great Britain, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
British Communities abroad—organization :—
Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*a* ; 17, 484*a*
Bulgaria :—
Diplomatic service :—
Chargé d'Affaires in London—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Minister at Sofia—appointment announced, AUG. 26, 9*d* ; 28, 7*d*

FOREIGN relations :—
Bulgaria (continued) :—
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war—settlement : administrators appointed, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Chile :—
Trade : see under TRADE
China :—
British community—unity :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*a*
Continental nations—suggested combination against :—
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 11*f* ; 4, 9*a*
Costa Rica :—
Minister — appointment gazetted, AUG. 21, 13*a*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Curzon, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 23, 11*b*
Denmark :—
Education —
Universities—exchange of students : arrangements, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Lecturers, British—at Copenhagen : Sir E. Rutherford lectures at university, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
France :—
Alliance :—
Millerand, M.—attitude : our special correspondent at Aix-les-Bains comments, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Parliament — question, JULY 23, 7*c*
Reinach, M. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
Temps (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9*e*
Anti-British tone of press—our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 12*d* ; AUG. 27, 9*c*
Diplomatic service :—
London Embassy :—
Paléologue, M.—reported Proposed appointment as Ambassador (statement), SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Paris Embassy :—
Appointment — announced, SEPT. 7, 10*b* ; approved ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 7*b*
Derby, Lord—impending retirement rumoured, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Lindsay, Mr. R.—arrives to replace Sir G. Grahame, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
George V., King (message), SEPT. 27, 11*e*
Leading articles, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; SEPT. 14, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Leygues, M. (int.), SEPT. 25, 10*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; effect of appointment as President : our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Oil supplies—agreement : text of memorandum, JULY 24, 11*a*
Leading article, JULY 24, 13*c*
Russo-Polish war : see under RUSSO-Polish war—Great Britain and France
The Times Paris correspondent's messages, AUG. 4, 9*c* ; 19, 13*b*
Trade : see under TRADE
FOREIGN relations :—
France (continued) :—
Unity :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13, 14*b*
France and Italy :—
Conference (Aix-les-Bains) — held, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (and 9*e*, l.e.) ; 14, 9*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
Germany :—
Alliance, proposed—negotiations in meeting between Ex-Kaiser and Lord Salisbury at Cowes in 1895 :—
Chirol, Sir V.—articles ("EX-Kaiser and England") I. ("New chapter of diplomacy : the secret Cowes interview"), SEPT. 11, 9*f* ; II. ("Prince Bülow's wooing : pledges given and broken"), 13, 9*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
Swaine, Col. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
Anti-British feeling :—
Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*d* ; 11, 6*b*
Civil law—questions arising out of the Great War ; Prof. E. Borel appointed to arbitrate, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador (Berlin) — appointed :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 7*d*
Minister in London—appointed, SEPT. 16, 10*e*
Finance :—
Balances in England, German post-war—immunity of : our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
Debts, pre-war—estimates (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17*a* ; collection : monthly payments to British creditors, 3, 10*b*
Claims, British — Controller's notification, JULY 8, 14*c* (l.e.) ; lodged : note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617*b*
Article ("Business interests in Parliament : German debts," T.S.), JULY 24, 507*a* ; AUG. 7, 555*b*
Communications — regulations (T.S.), JULY 10, 465*a*
Hanson, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*b*
Horne, Sir R. — letter to Maj. Breese : text (P.N.), AUG. 3, 10*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 8*a* ; 21, 19*c* ; AUG. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 10, 15*c*
Polson, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540*b*
Order (1919) — amendments : order in council promulgated, JULY 28, 16*f*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art., "German hate of England"), AUG. 2, 9*f* ; 3, 11*f* ; 4, 9*a*
Leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Trade : see under TRADE
Treaties, bilateral — revival : notice given to German Government, JULY 24, 11*f*
Hungary :—
Finance :—
Debts :—
Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*d*

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Italy :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D., and Signor Giolitti — meeting arranged, JULY 31, 13*e*; our Rome correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 9*b*; held at Lucerne, 23, 9*b* (l.e.); our special correspondent's messages, 23, 9*b* (l.e.); 24, 10*a*; French satisfaction, 25, 9*c*
Trade : see under TRADE—Italy
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Agreement (1902) — text, JULY 14, 11*a*
Renewal — announcement, JULY 14, 12*f* (l.e.); joint communication sent to Council of League of Nations, 15, 14*c*
Article ("Anglo-Japanese Alliance : guarantee of peace in the East"), JULY 14, 11*a*
United States, extension to :—
House, Col. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
Chinda, Viscount (s.), AUG. 12, 7*d*; (message), 21, 10*d*
Hayashi, Baron G. (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Mexico :—
Diplomatic service :—
Envoy to London — appointed, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Trade : see under TRADE
Norway :—
Naval visit, British — squadron at Christiania : welcomed, JULY 1, 15*d*
Fearnley, Mr. T. (l. quoted), JULY 1, 15*d*
Paraguay :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to London—appointed, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Persia : see under PERSIA
Peru :—
Leguia, Señor (int.), AUG. 10, 9*f*; entertained on Yarmouth 14, 9*f*
Poland : see under RUSSO-POLISH WAR — Great Britain
Portugal :—
Trade : see under TRADE
Rumania :—
Crown Prince (int.), SEPT. 11, 7*d*
Diplomatic service :—
Minister at Bukarest — appointed, AUG. 26, 9*d*; 28, 7*d*
Jonescu, M. Take—to visit London, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Titulescu, M. — discusses financial questions with Mr. Chamberlain, AUG. 16, 10*e*; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*; discusses various questions with British Government, 17, 9*a*
Trade : see under TRADE
Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Spain :—
Diplomatic service — secretary to London appointed, SEPT. 18 7*f*
Switzerland :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — conference with M. Motta, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
United States :—
Anti-British feeling — our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
School history :—
Article ("History in American schools," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*c*

FOREIGN relations :—
United States :—
Anti-British feeling (continued) :—
Wister, Mr. O. (art., "America and England") II. ("The personal grudge : language and manners"), JULY 1, 15*a*
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 15*d*; 31, 14*e*
"British Militarism" — two women pickets arrested at Washington for posting offensive notices against, JULY 12, 13*f*
Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 5, 10*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY, 1, 14*a*; 3, 17*e*; 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
Diplomatic service :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. — to resigns AUG. 30, 11*d*; contradict' report, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Naval Attaché—appointed to London Embassy, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Financial relations :—
Kahn, Mr. O. H. (statement), SEPT. 16, 15*b*
Gailor, Rt. Rev. Thomas F. (l.), AUG. 10, 6*b*
Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Hedges, Mr. J. E. (art., "A common purpose : need of an alliance of sentiment : a vital necessity," A.N.), JULY 3, 38*d*
Hospitality to Americans :—
British War missions—permanent scheme : particulars, AUG. 12, 10*e* (l.e.)
Hough, Mr. L. H. (art., "America's debt to England : common traditions," A.N.), JULY 3, 43*f*
Ireland : see under IRELAND—United States
Jowett, Dr. (s.), JULY 1, 14*a*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
Leading articles, JULY 3, 17*b*; (A.N.), 3, 37*a*
Mannix, Archbp. (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* (l.e.); 20, 11*b*
Millerand, M. (message), JULY 3, 17*e*
Oilfields — development : equal opportunities for American citizens : representations made, JULY 30, 12*e*; discussions, 31, 11*c*
Leading article (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*
Orphans of British service men—proposed home to be established by National Committee for Relief of Allies, JULY 27, 11*c*
Moffatt, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 27, 11*c*
Presidency election — alleged contribution from British Embassy to Governor Cox's expenses : see under UNITED STATES — Presidency — Election — Candidates — Funds
Public men—work compared : New York *Evening Post* (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 9*e*
Rothermere, Lord—Harmsworth professorship of American history : see under OXFORD University
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 6, 13*f* (l.e.)

FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
Venizelos, M. (message), JULY 3, 17*e*
Wood, Gen. L. (art., "Our common task," A.N.), JULY 3, 37*d*
World's Work, The (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 52*f*
Wrench, Maj. E. (art., "As Americans see us: increasing friendship," A.N.), JULY 3, 43*a*
FORESTER, Mr. Edward L.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FOREST Hill and Sydenham Charitable Fête—arrangements, AUG. 19, 7*f*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Frederick W.—death, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
FORESTRY :—
Afforestation :—
Leading article, JULY 6, 15*c*
Association, proposed: see EMPIRE Forestry Association
Coal slack mounds plantations—experiment :—
Martineau, Mr. P. E. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*d*
Commission :—
Acres planted—number; JULY 1, 13*f*
Conference, British Empire—arrangements, JULY 2, 19*e*; 5, 17*e*; held, 8, 11*a*; 13, 19*e* (e.e.); 14, 10*d*; 15, 11*a*; resolutions adopted, 23, 16*f*; members entertained at luncheon at Holland Park Skating Rink, 15, 16*b*; Government dinner to delegates, 26, 11*d*
George V., King—receives members, JULY 22, 15*a*, *f*
Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 11*d*
Queensland—representative, JULY 3, 13*f*
Report—presented, JULY 21, 11*b*; white paper issued, AUG. 30, 7*c*
Coniferous trees :—
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Journal, proposed quarterly—particulars, AUG. 7, 7*b*
Profits :—
Elwes, Mr. H. P. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*d*
Public interest, lack of :—
Courthope, Col. (s.), SEPT. 11, 5*a*
Service men, ex: see SERVICE men, ex
Training :—
Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 11*a*
FORFAR :—
County Ball—held, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
FORGERY :—
Brighton—man arrested, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
Prosecutions, JULY 3, 7*f*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 14*a*; SEPT. 9, 5*e*
FORKEL, Johann N. :—
"Johann Sebastian Bach. His life, art, and work" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 610*b*
FORMAN, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 30, 7*b*
FORMAN, Frank—rowdyism charge, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
FORMOSA :—
Native rising :—
Taichu—particulars, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Sugar :—
Companies—high dividends: instances (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Java crop—large proportion purchased (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
FORRESTER, Rev. Robert B.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
FORSTER, Lord—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Governor-General of Australia; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G.; lunches with King and Queen, JULY 23, 17*a*; resigns seat on board of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, 14, 16*f*; departure for Australia: announced, 20, 13*a*; leaves Tilbury for Australia, AUG. 23, 13*b*; arrives in Australia, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
Ashbolt, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.—guest at garden party, JULY 30, 15*b*
Garden party given by Agent-General for Tasmania—guest of honour, JULY 30, 15*b*
Royal Colonial Institute—guest at luncheon, JULY 21, 9*d*
FORSTER, Mr. E. M. :—
"Egypt"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
FORSYTH, Mr. Bertram :—
Crossing, The—produced at Comedy Theatre, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla—death, AUG. 6, 13*a*
FORT Frances Pulp and Paper Company (Canada) :—
Prices, excess—amount to be refunded, JULY 13, 11*f*
FORTHOMME, M. de (Belgium)—arrives at Prague, AUG. 23, 9*f*
FORTUNE, Mr. James B.—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
FORT William Pulp and Paper Company :—
Plant (Great Lakes)—building proposed (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*c*
"FORTY years' commissioned service"—on employment of ex-service officers (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*
FORWOOD, Sir William B. :—
on indifference of Members of Parliament (l.), AUG. 28, 10*b*; SEPT. 4, 9*c*
FOSTER, A. E. Manning :—
"National Guard in the Great War, 1914-1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 626*d*
FOSTER, Arthur—false pretences charge, AUG. 12, 7*d*
FOSTER, Edward—house-breaking charge, JULY 24, 9*f*
FOSTER, Mr. George—will, JULY 8, 18*d*
FOSTER, Sir George (Canada)—appointed Minister of Trade and Commerce, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
at Press Conference, Imperial, on League of Nations, AUG. 7, 9*c*; on development of Imperial trade, 9, 10*e*
at Toronto, on Imperial fiscal policy, SEPT. 23, 7*c*; (T.S.), 25, 28*c*
FOSTER, Mr. Herbert B.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
FOSTER, Mr. J. J. :—
"Samuel Cooper and the English Miniature Painters of the XVII. Century"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 450*b*
FOSTER, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 20, 15*c*
FOSTER, Sir T. Gregory :—
on University College, London—new scale of fees (int.), AUG. 19, 5*d*
on University finance (l.), AUG. 21, 6*b*
FOSTER, Mr. Will :—
"Isabelle and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
FOSTER, Mrs. William—son born, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
FOSTER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
FOSTER, William J.—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5*c*; SEPT. 28, 7*c*

FOSTER, Mr. William Z. (U.S.A.) :—
"Great Steel Strike and its Lessons, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
FOSTER, Porter, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
FOULKE, Mr. William D. :—
"To-Day and Yesterday"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Chapel—opening on Sundays: announced, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
FOUREST, M. Georges (France) :—
"Négresse Blond, La"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598*d*
FOWKES, Ellen M. :—
"Second Love"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*
FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. C. A. — appointed C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15*d*
FOWLER, Harry — causing obstruction charge, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John :—
on power alcohol (sp. art., "Power alcohol: how the industry is stifled: danger of official apathy," T.S.), JULY 3, 436*a*
FOWLER, Rev. Sir M. :—
at All Hallows, on threatened demolition of City churches, JULY 23, 11*f*
FOWLER, Mr. R. C. :—
on Essex historic documents—appeal (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*b*
FOWLER, Thomas W.—death, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
FOWLER, William — smashing windows charge, JULY 1, 13*d*
FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 19, 15*b*
FOWLES, Mr. Reginald A.—will, JULY 27, 17*c*
FOX, Mrs. Dacre :—
on Russo-Polish war (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*
FOX, Dr. Fortescue :—
at Brussels, on care of disabled ex-service men, SEPT. 25, 9*d*
FOX, Mr. Frank :—
at Westminster, on Australasian literature (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*c*
FOX, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—to address meeting on Sinn Fein in United States, JULY 28, 13*b*
FOX, Mr. H. H. :—
on China—trade possibilities (report), AUG. 5, 9*d*
FOX, Maj. J. St. Vigor—elected High Steward of Louth, JULY 16, 9*f*
FOX, Mr. Maurice—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
FOX, Moirin :—
"Midhir and Etain"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
FOX, Rose—theft charge, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
FOXES :—
Girl, attack on—incident, AUG. 11, 7*f*
FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 12, 11*f*
FRAMLINGHAM Castle :—
Restoration work—particulars, JULY 3, 13*b*
FRANCE :—
Academy :—
Engraving :—
Grand Prix de Rome—awarded, JULY 17, 14*c*
Lyautey, Gen.—reception, JULY 9, 15*f* (l.e.)
Musical composition :—
Grand Prix de Rome—awarded, JULY 5, 15*d* (l.e.)
FRANCE (continued) :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Audincourt, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Explosions :—
La Palisse docks (La Rochelle): see under Railway accidents, below
Lorient — munitions: fatalities, JULY 14, 11*f*
Vonges—gunpowder factory, JULY 8, 14*e*; deaths, 10, 11*f* (l.e.)
Vosges—ground mines: particulars, JULY 27, 13*f*
Motor :—
Juuy le-Châtel (fatal), AUG. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
Railway: see Railway accidents, below
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects, JULY 6, 13*f*; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Devastated districts—Allied relief work :—
Millerand, M.—expresses thanks, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Sheep, English — flock around Reims and Chalons: particulars, SEPT. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Education :—
Children, orphan—two thousand schools to provide training: American school children to defray initial expenses, AUG. 26, 12*c*
Harvest—prospects, JULY 21, 14*b*; AUG. 23, 9*d*
Aliens :—
Naturalizations :—
Statistics—for 1917, 1918, and 1919, JULY 22, 11*f*
Amnesty—for mutineers condemned during the War :—
Chamber — debate; vote down amendment to accord amnesty to Black Sea mutineers, JULY 29, 11*d*
Amusements :—
Taxes, new :—
Musicians—attitude of Paris restaurant keepers, JULY 3, 16*e*; refusal to play in streets during National Fête, 13, 11*e*
Army :—
Desertion — in face of enemy: soldier sentenced to death set at liberty, JULY 12, 13*f*
Foreign Legion — to be reinforced: particulars, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Officers :—
Alsace and Lorraine — proposal to admit men formerly holding German commissions as reserve: protest at Metz, JULY 27, 13*f*
Regiments, disbanded :—
Colours — placed in Musée de l'Armée (Paris), JULY 15, 13*f*
Service — reduction of period to two years :—
Bill—to be introduced, JULY 17, 11*f*
Soldiers :—
Wounded :—
Railway fares — concession, JULY 16, 11*e*
Art: see under ART
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking :—
Banks — construction: progress (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Bavaria, relations with : see under BAVARIA
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Betting :—
Secret — suppression : Bill to be introduced, JULY 30, 11*f*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Bolshevism and revolutionary movement :—
Cachin, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*d*
Frossard, M. — appeal for revolution, AUG. 16, 9*d*
Jouhaux, M. (s.), AUG. 26, 9*c*
Meeting (Paris) — held, AUG. 16, 9*d*
Socialist Party — division : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 9*e* ; meeting held ; decisions, AUG. 26, 9*c*
Trade Unions — repudiation : MM. Merrheim and Bartuel (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 12*e*
Boots and shoes :—
Repairs — national system of soling and heeling arranged, AUG. 18, 9*d*
Bread :—
Prices — fixed, AUG. 27, 9*f* (l.e.)
Bricks :—
Output :—
Nord Department — estimated statistics for 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Statistics — estimate for 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle :—
Disease :—
Nord Department—case reported, SEPT. 14, 9*f* ; comment, 16, 9*f*
Centenarians :—
Delory, Mlle. M. — celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Children :—
Devastated areas, from :—
England, North of — party leaving for holiday resorts in, JULY 30, 9*f* ; return to France, SEPT. 10, 7*a*
Orphans :—
Agricultural training : see under Agriculture — Education, above
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil Service :—
Union of Fonctionnaires — campaign against Government : take buildings, JULY 1, 15*b*
Secretaries — permission to be temporarily attached to headquarters : decree issued withdrawing, JULY 8, 13*b*
Coal and coalmining :—
Consumption :—
Economy — campaign for, AUG. 4, 11*f*
Output — statistics, JULY 23, 11*d*
Reconstruction :—
"Archbishopric" pit (Aniche)—reopened, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Lens — M. Basly (statement), AUG. 16, 9*f* ; first truckloads leave mines, SEPT. 9, 8*a*
Reserve :—
Trocquer, M. le (statement), SEPT. 9, 7*b*
FRANCE :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
Supplies :—
German peace treaty, under—consignment arrives at Creil, AUG. 6, 9*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
Brenier, M. Henri (l.), AUG. 2, 4*a* ; 20, 6*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*a*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a* ; 24, 6*c*
Leading article, JULY 13, 13*b*
Meeting of shipping, railway, and Government delegates—plan concerted for importation, AUG. 4, 11*f*
Quality — Lille Municipality protests, AUG. 9, 9*d*
Statistics, JULY 3, 15*b* ; SEPT. 4, 7*c*
Trocquer, M. le (statement), AUG. 4, 11*f*
Great Britain :—
"National Hands-off Russia" Committee (circular) AUG. 26, 12*e*
Shortage :—
Industry—effect on (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Statistics, SEPT. 9, 8*a*
Doumer, M. P. (statement), JULY 21, 13*e*
Coinage: see Finance—Currency, below
Colonies :—
Products — awaiting shipment ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Conservatoire :—
Director—changes, SEPT. 2, 9*f* ; 3, 9*c* (l.e.)
Constitution :—
Reform—our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Millerand, M. (policy), SEPT. 22, 10*c* ; receives deputation (statement), 23, 8*c* ; (s.), 24, 10*c* ; message to Parliament, 27, 9*a*
Crime :—
Bandits, motor :—
Paris—hold-ups in Passy district, JULY 16, 11*c*
Tarascon—band captured, JULY 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
Burglaries :—
Paris—headquarters of General Confederation of Labour, JULY 12, 13*e* (l.e.)
Hotel thieves—band arrested in Paris, AUG. 12, 10*c* ; 14, 9*f*
Jewelry robberies :—
Algerian jeweller, attempt to rob—robber shot with own revolver, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Boulogne station — valued at £4,000, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Paris—of two pearl necklaces valued at £40,000, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Murder :—
Bessarabo, M.—body found in trunk, AUG. 5, 10*e* ; 9, 9*d*
Dunkirk—Cpl. Lezran shot by Pte. Barale, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Froesch, Georges (Marikolsheim)—Georges Faber arrested, AUG. 25, 9*d*
Huchez, M. (Bayeux) — Mme. Huchez : confesses ; protected from punishment under Article 637 of Criminal Code, JULY 10, 11*b* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Murder (continued) :—
Jonchéri (Haute Marne)—particulars, JULY 19, 11*f*
Landru, Desiré H.—declared sane, JULY 2, 11*c*; Mme. Landru and her son released, 14, 11*c*; disappearance of 10 women and one boy: evidence collected by experts: particulars, 30, 11*b*; confronted with: refuses to make comment, AUG. 6, 9*f*; preparing answer, 7, 9*c*; reply, 19, 9*d*; sympathizes with M. Bonin, 9, 9*d*; 13th *fiancée* applies for restoration of property, 9, 9*d*; villa at Gambais burgled, 12, 9*b*; work of M. Bonin completed: documents handed over to *Parquet*, SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Marseilles—British sailor killed, JULY 1, 15*b*; arrests, 8, 13*f*
Paris — taxi-cab driver shot: Georges Glaizas: arrested, JULY 22, 11*f* (l.e.); funeral; thousands of taximen accompany procession, 26, 13*e*
Schmitt, Yvonne (Marseilles)—our correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Seine—gang raid barge; driven off by skipper, JULY 6, 13*f*; unknown man found with throat cut, 6, 13*f*
Sicore, Maître (Paris)—shot, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Taxi-cab drivers—campaign to bear arms, JULY 29, 11*d*
Paris—wave in: our correspondent's messages, AUG. 5, 10*e*; SEPT. 15, 9*f*; warehouse thefts: trunk incident, AUG. 16, 9*e*
Poisoning :—
Paris—motor-car chauffeur: suspected poisoned, JULY 3, 16*e*
Sugar—railway robberies: arrests, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
Taxi-cab, attempted theft of—thief sentenced, JULY 22, 11*b*
Tramway conductress—robbed near Paris, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Deputy—expelled from Russia, AUG. 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
Devastated areas: see under Reconstruction, below
Duelling :—
Bill—tabled, AUG. 2, 8*e*
Education :—
Article ("A Normandy prize-giving," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 475*b*
Baccalauréat — examinations: result, JULY 28, 15*e*
German :—
Teaching — boycott: discussion, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Poincaré, M. (views), AUG. 6, 9*f*
Schools :—
Article ("Schools in the War zone," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444*a*
Women :—
Amieux, Mlle (s., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Development—policy :—
Article ("French hydro-electric resources," E.S.), AUG. 20, 262*c*
Entertainments: see Amusements, above
Espionage :—
Germans—court-martial at Mainz, AUG. 14, 9*b*
Explosions: see under Accidents, above
Finance :—
Budget—passed, JULY 31, 11*f*
Currency :—
Export—official notice, AUG. 16 17*b*
New — particulars, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Nickel :—
Bill — introduced, JULY 30, 12*b*
Notes — inconvertible; statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Local — changing; inconvenience experienced by travellers in connexion, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Small change—shortage, JULY 8, 13*f*; AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Two-franc coupons :—
Paris Chamber of Commerce—issue, JULY 28, 15*e*
Exchange :—
Rates (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17*a*; 25, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*; 28, 15*a*; 31, 17*a*; SEPT. 8, 15*a*; 14, 15*a*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 15*a*; 20, 15*a*; 21, 15*a*; 23, 13*a*
Article ("The French franc," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7*a*
Loans :—
Morocco, to — for public works schemes: voted (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*b*
Sinking fund—statistics, JULY 7, 19*c* (e.e.); 15, 19*c*; 29, 19*f*; AUG. 5, 15*c*; 17, 17*b*; 26, 17*f*; SEPT. 7, 14*d*; 16, 15*c*; 25, 14*e*
6%—Bill: passed, AUG. 2, 15*b*; issue: arrangements, 16, 17*b*; (F.N.), 19, 14*a*; 23, 17*b*; terms, SEPT. 8, 15*a*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*; London issue: suggested (F.N.), 18, 12*a*
Spain, by—repayment of first instalment: renewal for six months, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
United States—negotiations in, AUG. 6, 15*b*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*; 28, 15*a*; 31, 17*e*; terms, (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 12*a*; 6, 15*a*; 8, 15*d*; issued; over-subscribed, 10, 10*f*; (F.N.), 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*b*; French comment, 11, 12*b*; M. Parmentier (statement), AUG. 17, 17*c*; (F.N.), 18, 16*a*
Uruguay—French credit: term extended, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
Reconstruction :—
Avenol, M. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Revenue :—
Statistics—for June, JULY 13, 15*c*; for August, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
Taxation :—
Luxuries—decree issued, JULY 26, 11*e*, 19*b*
Returns—for first seven months of 1920, AUG. 12, 15*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Fires :—
Bordeaux—chemical factory ; statistics of damage, JULY 9, 15*f* ; wharves ; statistics of damage, SEPT. 28, 9*d* ; tobacco destroyed, 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
Paris—cinema film factory, JULY 17, 11*c* ; Dunlop Tire Company depôt, SEPT. 14, 10*e* (l.e.) ; particulars of damage, 15, 9*f*
Sains-les-Marquion—British camp, JULY 21, 13*f*
Thouars—aviation park ; estimated damage, JULY 5, 13*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Development — expenditure (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Supplies :—
Increased — arrangements for (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*a*
Floods :—
Savoy—particulars, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Food :—
Bread :—
Cards—not to be re-established, JULY 7, 13*f*
Foreign Affairs, Ministry of :—
Secretary-General — resigns, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
Foreign policy :—
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Millerand, M.—message to Parliament, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
Freemasonry—admission of women : see under FREEMASONS—Women
Fuel :—
Peat—production : Government subsidizing (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*b*
Gaming :—
Casinos—closing within 100 kilometres from Paris : Bill passed, AUG. 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
Regulations, new—particulars, JULY 5, 13*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression, security against :—
Hythe conference—our special correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 10*a*
Anti-French campaign, AUG. 17, 9*e*
Attacks on French soldiers :—
Berlin—instance, JULY 24, 11*f*
Breslau — outrage on French consulate : see under SILESIA, Upper—Germans and Poles
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Paris—appointment approved by French Government, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13*a*
Economic *rapprochement* :—
Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*d*
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 27, 13*b* (l.e.)
Flag, French—stolen from Embassy by German in military uniform, JULY 15, 14*d* ; German Government apologizes to France, 16, 12*c* ; apology in Berlin ; flag hoisted : honoured by German troops, 17, 12*b* (l.e.) ; special French Cabinet meeting held ; French demand apology for singing of "Deutschland über Alles" incident, 19, 12*b* ; Maj. Haupt dismissed, 19, 12*b* ; man stealing released on bail, 29, 15*f* (l.e.) ; further exchange of Notes taking place, AUG. 7, 9*f* ; Capt. von Arnim to be punished, SEPT. 3, 10*b*
FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with :—
Flag, French (continued) :—
Kazminsky, Paul (statement), JULY 28, 15*f* ; fined, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Leading articles, JULY 15, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b*
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 27, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 29, 11*b* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Marseilles—German cargo steamer arrives, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Government departments :—
Expenditure :—
Officials' uniform — documents authorizing required to be signed by President and Prime Minister, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France
Heat :—
Production — new method discovered : particulars, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Hides and skins :—
Prices :—
Dijon — increase : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Housing :—
Profiteering—three companies prosecuted, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Hungary, relations with :—
Commercial treaty — agreement signed : *Temps* statement, SEPT. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
Inventors :—
Fair (Paris)—held (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*b*
Iron and steel :—
Trade — position : discussed (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 11*b*
Italy, relations with :—
Conference between Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand — announced, AUG. 10, 9*d* ; arrangements, 24, 10*a*, *b* ; 27, 9*f* ; 31, 9*f* ; SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; 4, 7*f* ; held (Aix-les-Bains), 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*c* : our special correspondent's comments, 13, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9*b* ; official *communiqué*, 14, 9*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 10*b*
Labour, Italian — exchange for French raw material : agreement arranged, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Japan, relations with :—
Ambassador at Paris — change announced, AUG. 25, 9*a* ; arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Kilometric distances :—
Notre Dame Cathedral, Paris—to be starting point for all, JULY 17, 11*f*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Military aid :—
Lefevre, M. (s.), JULY 27, 13*d*
Bakers :—
Paris—strike : proposed, AUG. 5, 10*f*
Civil servants' trade unions :—
Officials—five chief employees of Ministry of Commerce : prosecuted, SEPT. 4, 7*f*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
General Confederation of Labour :—
Conference (Orleans) — programme : arrangements, AUG. 26, 9c ; held, SEPT. 28, 9b ; 29, 9b ; 30, 9b
Strikes—decision, AUG. 26, 9c
Lacemakers :—
Finistère—strike, AUG. 7, 10c (l.e.)
Metal workers :—
Disputes :—
Hagondage works — attempt to blow up, JULY 2, 16e
Railwaymen :—
Cooperation—between all classes : motion adopted at Paris Congress, AUG. 24, 9f
Strike, general :—
Midol, M.—sentenced, JULY 28, 15f
Responsibility — conference of railwaymen : decision, SEPT. 11, 7b
Bidegaray, M. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9b
Socialist Party Congress—passes resolution, JULY 6, 13e
Restaurant workers :—
Holiday, weekly :—
Paris — Union of Popular Restaurants arranging, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.)
Syndicalism :—
Extremists—policy :—
General Confederation of Labour conference — speakers denounce, SEPT. 29, 9b
Rey, M. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b
Theatrical workers :—
Paris—strike : threatened, SEPT. 22, 10e
Lace, British cotton :—
Importation — prohibition : withdrawn, JULY 27, 16f
Law cases :—
Eliseieff, Prince v. Mlle. Brésil, JULY 15, 13f
Leather—sole industry : particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Luxemburg, relations with : see under LUXEMBURG
Luxuries :—
Imports :—
Prohibition — decree : modification announced, JULY 1, 15f ; repeal : signed, 23, 13f
Machinery — demand for (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290d ; (T.S.), 25, 32d
Marriages — statistics : for 1919, AUG. 19, 9c (l.e.)
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministries :—
Allowances — extra : granted to Ministers, JULY 6, 14e
Ministry (Millerand) :—
Chamber — vote of confidence passed, JULY 21, 13b (l.e.) : 31, 12c
New — our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 10c ; formation prospects, 23, 8c
Ministry (Leygues) — M. Leygues appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 25, 10d
German press comments, SEPT. 27, 9a (l.e.)
Parliament — reception : prospects ; our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 25, 10d
FRANCE :—
Ministry (Leygues) (continued) :—
Policy — statement read in Parliament, SEPT. 27, 9a
Leygues, M. (int.), SEPT. 25, 10d
Public Works, Ministry of—Coal Department created, SEPT. 27, 9e
Motherhood :—
State doctors and midwives, service of :—
Bill — Prof. Pinard to introduce, AUG. 3, 9b
Motors :—
Trials — arrangements by Motoculture Association (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
Murder : see under Crime, above
Names, change of :—
Landru—requests filed to change to Landry, AUG. 28, 9f
National Fête :—
Belfort — celebration held : particulars, JULY 16, 11f
Dublin, in — observed, JULY 17, 15e
Music — decision of musicians not to fulfil engagements, JULY 13, 11e
Paris — preparations, JULY 14, 11e (l.e.) ; troops of garrison reviewed, 15, 13e
Smyrna — celebrated, JULY 17, 11f
Strasbourg — celebration arrangements, JULY 13, 11e
United States — two warships arrive to participate in, JULY 14, 11f
Navy :—
Baltic — two cruisers leave for, AUG. 21, 9e
Construction :—
Submarines — programme for 1921, AUG. 30, 9f
Croquet — in distress : particulars, SEPT. 14, 9f
German warships, ex—incorporated in Fleet ; renamed, SEPT. 24, 9b (and 9f, l.e.)
Warships—condemned, JULY 3, 15f
Notre Dame de Lorette :—
Allied memorial at : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials—Allied—Notre Dame de Lorette
Oil :—
Fuel :—
Company — formed by railway and shipping companies (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576b
Pipe line from Havre to Paris—construction : contract awarded, AUG. 18, 16c ; (E.S.), 20, 262c ; (T.S.), 21, 600c ; terms (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290d
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper :—
Manufacture :—
Plant — demand for (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290d
Paraguay, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Paris — appointed, SEPT. 28, 9d
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party :—
Congress — held : resolutions passed, JULY 6, 13e
International, Third : see under SOCIALISTS
Policy — division : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 9e
Strasbourg — meeting held, AUG. 20, 9d

FRANCE (continued) :—
Passports — regulations : relaxed, SEPT. 3, 9e
Père Lachaise — burial of M. Lambaert in his own tomb refused, JULY 15, 13c (l.e.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Poland, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister and staff — returns to Warsaw, AUG. 26, 9f
Political situation — our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 9c
Population :—
Birth-rate :—
Paris—statistics, AUG. 3, 9b
Statistics—for 1919, AUG. 19, 9e (l.e.)
Presidency :—
Crisis—our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 9f ; 30, 9c
Deschanel, M.—resignation : see under DESCHANEL, M.
Election—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 10f ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 21, 10c ; 22, 10c ; held ; ceremony described ; result, 24, 10c
Candidates, possible — names, SEPT. 16, 10d ; 17, 7a ; 20, 10f
Cabinet discusses, SEPT. 18, 8e
Clemenceau, M.—reply to invitation, SEPT. 17, 7a
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11b
Mathieu, M. Jules—distributes proclamation at Versailles, SEPT. 24, 10c
Millerand, M.—refuses candidature, SEPT. 16, 10d ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 7a ; 18, 8e ; 20, 10f ; 21, 10c ; 22, 10c ; decides to stand (statement), 21, 10c (and l.e.) ; caucus vote for, 23, 8c ; elected, 24, 10c
Procedure—difficulties : our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 17, 7a
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9f ; candidature : decision, SEPT. 13, 10e
Powers—increased : M. Millerand's policy, SEPT. 22, 10c ; receives deputation (statement), 23, 8c ; (s.), 24, 10c
Press :—
Echo de la Mayenne—publication ceases, JULY 16, 11f
Humanité :—
Policy—denounced by speakers at General Confederation of Labour conference, SEPT. 29, 9b
Newspapers :—
Six-day :—
Bill—introduced in Chamber, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.)
Prices :—
High—statistics, JULY 10, 11c
Paris University—students : benefactions presented, JULY 1, 16e
Movements—Paris correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 17, 479b ; AUG. 7, 552c
Property :—
Purchase—with foreign capital : particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railway accidents :—
Avignon — level crossing ; fatal, JULY 15, 13f
Gueret (fatal), SEPT. 10, 9e
La Palisse docks (La Rochelle)—explosion on engine (fatal), SEPT. 6, 9f
Les Aubrais (fatal), JULY 6, 13c (l.e.) ; 7, 13e
Railways :—
Damage during War, German :—
Nord :—
Article ("German damage to French railways : destruction on the Nord," E.S.), JULY 16, 233a
Electrification :—
Southern railways—permission to proceed granted (T.S.), JULY 17, 479c
Fares :—
Increase :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15c
Soldiers, wounded — concession, JULY 16, 11e
Luggage—pre-war practices resumed, JULY 16, 11f
Newhaven-Dieppe service :—
Rouen connexion—alteration of time of departure, JULY 21, 11f
Pyrenees : see under PYRENEES
Swiss traffic—plans for improved service (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671c
Toulouse to Lerida — particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 292c
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas :—
Adoption of towns and cities :—
Australia—urged to participate : Mr. Hughes (views), JULY 22, 11c
Cerisy Gailly—appeal, AUG. 17, 9f
Great Britain—scheme : number adopted, JULY 1, 18d ; 16, 9c ; AUG. 14, 10d ; SEPT. 3, 8c (l.e.)
Bathurst, Lady (s.), JULY 1, 18d
Braibant, M. (s.), JULY 1, 18d
British League of Help :—
Meeting (Mansion House)—held, JULY 1, 18d
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 18d
Cooper, Lord Mayor (s.), JULY 1, 18d
Croizier, M. (s.), JULY 1, 18d
Denbigh, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 18d
Neuvireuil : see NEUVIREUIL
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — deputation arrives in Paris to select town, AUG. 19 9f ; 20, 7f (l.e.) ; tours districts, 25, 9d
Wandsworth — takes Villers Plouich, SEPT. 30, 7e
Alsace-Lorraine : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE
Hotels, camp—being established, JULY 16, 11f
Indemnity claim : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Germany — Treaty—Terms—Indemnities
Meuse—progress, AUG. 20, 9f
Progress made—our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 6, 9d
Reims : see REIMS

FRANCE (continued) :—
Religion :—
Experience during the War :—
Sabatier, M. (lect.), JULY 29, 13*d* (l.e.)
Republic, third :—
Anniversary, 50th :—
Celebrations—plans, JULY 5, 19*d*; 7, 13*f* (l.e.); SEPT. 4, 8*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 9*c*
Opposition in Parliamentary circles, JULY 28, 15*c*
Translation to Panthéon of remains of Gens. Chanzy and Faidherbe and MM. Thiers and Gambetta—Bill to be presented, JULY 5, 19*d*
Republican Association of Ex-Soldiers and War Victims—meeting (Strasbourg): held, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Revolution :—
Jacobins :—
Burke, Edmund—attitude (art., "The logic of terror") I. "Burke on Bolshevism"), AUG. 16, 11*e*; II. ("Apologists for crime"), 17, 14*a*
Relics :—
Bala vase—history, AUG. 13, 8*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Seychelles, relations with :—
Trade :—
Convention—to cease; date, JULY 3, 15*f*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Normandy—activities (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*c*
Navigation during fog—electric-submarine cable: experiment, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Stowaways—two bodies found in ventilators of liner; particulars, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Signposts :—
New—for motorists: first placed in position, JULY 17, 11*f*
Silk trade :—
Lyons—prices: application to transmit by wireless daily rates to and from Far East, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Socialists: see under Parties, political, above
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Steel :—
Manufacture—new process (Basset): invented (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*c*; company formed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*c*
Sugar :—
Output—statistics, AUG. 18, 18*c*
Suicides :—
Place de la Concorde (Paris)—instance, JULY 22, 11*f*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Basel station—free zones: difficulty, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Millerand, M.—conference with M. Motta at Lausanne, SEPT. 16, 9*b* (l.e.); (statement), 17, 7*b*
Tanks—to be utilized as snowsweepers, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b*; 17, 478*d*; 24, 516*c*; AUG. 28, 637*a*; SEPT. 25, 45*a*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Theatres :—
Doctors' free seats—attitude of Assistance Publique, JULY 27, 13*c*

FRANCE :—
Theatres (continued) :—
Paris—trade union theatre: particulars, AUG. 4, 10*e*
Taxation, new :—
Paris managers—protest, JULY 6, 14*c*
Tobacco :—
Monopoly :—
Purchase—scheme: particulars, JULY 7, 13*c*; negotiations denied, 8, 13*b* (l.e.); attitude of Ministry of Finance, AUG. 28, 15*f*; *Intransigeant* (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 15*e*
Trade :—
Commercial organizations—register enforced JULY 5, 13*f*; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*
Imports and exports :—
Regulations (T.S.), JULY 3, 417*b*; 10, 469*b*; 24, 516*c*; 31, 541*c*; AUG. 7, 565*a*; 21, 613*a*; SEPT. 18, 21*a*
Statistics—for six months (T.S.), JULY 24, 504*b*; for first eight months (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Industries :—
Production — our Paris correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 24, 504*b*
Index — 1920 issue noticed (T.S.), JULY 10, 456*d*
Lyons Fair :—
British Industries, Federation of—stall space taken by; object (T.S.), AUG. 28, 633*c*
Profiteering :—
Halles—charges: sentences, JULY 14, 12*b*
Travel :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*e*
Restrictions :—
Correspondence, JULY 2, 8*c*
Tourist office—opened at Gare Saint Lazare (Paris): particulars, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Turf :—
Grand Prix de Paris :—
Aeroplane incident—Aero Club of France rebukes airman, JULY 1, 7*a*
Betting—Tattersall's Committee decision, JULY 2, 5*b*
Omnium Handicap—result, SEPT. 13, 4*c*
Pari-Mutuel—results for 1919: particulars, JULY 21, 5*a*
Prix du Président de la Republique—result, JULY 7, 7*c*
Quesnoy establishment — to be maintained, JULY 29, 6*a*
Stableboys :—
Chantilly — wage demand: strike threatened, SEPT. 10, 4*f*
Vanderbilt stables—at Poissy and Deauville sold, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
Turkey, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Constantinople—prospects of appointment, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
United States of America, relations with :—
Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9*b*
Trade :—
Statistics—for May and June compared, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Uruguay, relations with :—
Credit, French: see under Finance, above

FRANCE (continued) :—
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Vosges department :—
Saales and Schirmeck, 19 communes of cantons of—taken from by Treaty of Frankfort : proposed reconstitution in original department, AUG. 28, 9*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War material :—
Rumanian ports, transport to—inquiry on Baltic Exchange for vessels, AUG. 14, 10*d*
Water power :—
Seine :—
Plans — competition : arrangements, JULY 19, 11*f*
Wine :—
Bordeaux — industry : progress (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Crop — prospects, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Vin Ordinaire — fall in price : particulars, JULY 26, 13*f*
Witch, alleged — in Marly-le-Roi district : our Paris correspondent's message ("The evil eye"), AUG. 18, 9*c*
FRANCE, M. Anatole (France) — health, SEPT. 6, 9*d* ; 8, 9*f* ; 28, 9*d*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
"Seven Wives of Bluebeard, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
FRANCE (William), Fenwick, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 5, 16*b*
FRANCHISE :—
Absent voters' list :—
Wimbledon — officer's wife : claim, AUG. 26, 7*b*
Occupational :—
Coles Pasha (l.), AUG. 19, 6*b*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
Register :—
Oswestry — preparation of voting lists : allowance reduced, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Revision Courts :—
Bath — not to be held, AUG. 16, 19*c*
Voters' claims — announcements, AUG. 7, 7*d*
Service men, ex — demobilized before age of 21 :—
Bill — in Lords : Royal assent, JULY 3, 9*b*
Soldier voters—Army Council instructions, JULY 6, 24*b*
Wimborne — claim by travelling showman, SEPT. 4, 5*f*
FRANCIS, Mr. Edward :—
"Yelverton (Devon) and its Surroundings" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
FRANCIS, Prof. F. — appointed pro-vice-chancellor of Bristol University, JULY 1, 11*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. Henry T. :—
on Cambridge University Library (l.), AUG. 2, 4*c*
FRANCISCO, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
FRANCK, M. (Belgium) — returns from eight months visit to Congo, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
on African Colonies, British — administration : tribute, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
FRANCO-ARGENTINE Aerial Transport Company :—
Uruguay — purchased by Government, JULY 6, 13*f*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War (1870-1871) :—
French soldiers killed in—erection of tablet in Pantheon : approved by Chamber, AUG. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society :—
"Transactions. 1914-1918"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*a*
FRANKENSTEIN, Baron (Austria)—arrives in London, AUG. 16, 11*d*
on distress — relief work : letter of thanks to English people, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
on reconstruction — appeal to Great Britain for aid (int.), AUG. 18, 9*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L. :—
on exchange, foreign — depreciated (l.), AUG. 25, 6*d*
FRANKS, George — theft charge, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
FRANKS, Mr. R. L. — 50 years' service at Christ's Hospital : testimonial in preparation, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
FRASER, Mr. Alexander — will, AUG. 21, 13*b*
FRASER, Mr. David — awarded Albert Medal, AUG. 11, 7*d*
FRASER, Mrs. Edith A.—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
FRASER, Mr. J. M. — elected Master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 16, 7*f*
FRASER, Mr. John :—
"Royal Tragedy, A : James I."—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 499*b*
FRASER, Lieut.-Col. John R. F. — will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
FRASER, Sir William (New Zealand)—appointed Acting-Assistant Minister in Legislative Council, AUG. 6, 9*f*
FRASER and Chalmers Engineering Works, Erith :—
Ore concentration machine—details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*c*
FRAZER, Sir James G. :—
on Mackie expedition (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*d*
FREDERICKS, Mr. C. W. — retiring after 36 years' service as vicar-choral of Lichfield Cathedral, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
FREED, Mr. John :—
Murder : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists — Executions and outrages
FREEDMAN, Mr. John — death, JULY 14, 12*b* (l.e.)
FREEMAN, Albert H. — theft charge, AUG. 13, 7*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. J. Parkinson—assaulted and robbed in train between Waterloo and Woking, AUG. 27, 7*c* (l.e.) ; police description of assailant, 28, 7*d* ; clue, 31, 7*c*
FREEMAN, Mr. John—awarded Hawthornden Prize for Imaginative Literature, JULY 28, 11*b*
FREEMAN, Councillor John S.—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JULY 28, 19*d*
FREEMASONS :—
Derbyshire—march, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Dorchester—Lodge Faith and Unanimity : Masters and Brethren meet Bishop of Massachusetts in porch of St. Peter's Church, JULY 23, 10*b*
Grand Lodge—Board of General Purposes : meeting held, JULY 22, 17*d* ; report issued, AUG. 26, 7*d*
Library and Museum—bequest of Rev. G. E. Leigh, AUG. 28, 13*a*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
Grand Lodge of New South Wales—cottage homes for orphans : centenary celebration proposed, AUG. 31, 7*d*
Jurisdictions—census : return issued, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
Justice Lodge 147—service at Church of St. Nicholas, Deptford : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 6*c*
St. Donan Lodge—bazaar in aid at Helmsdale : held, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
Samoa—proposed new lodge : particulars, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
United Grand Lodge—Grand Treasurer : nominated, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
Women—admission :—
France, Grand Lodge of—in favour of, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
FREETHINKERS :—
Conference (Prague)—held, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
Religious institutions—appeal for protection against, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
FREEZER, James H.—inquest, JULY 28, 13*b*
FREIBURG, Archbp. of : see FRITZ, Dr.
FREIR, Mr. W. E. :—
on German porcelain coins (l.), SEPT. 30, 10*f*
FREMANTLE, Lieut. Col. F. E. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway fares : effect on Dagenham housing scheme, JULY 9, 13*b*
on trains, cheap (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
FREMANTLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney—leaves Constantinople for England, AUG. 9, 9*f*
FRENCH, Lord—at Queenstown : hooted, JULY 5, 16*b* ; leaves Queenstown, 6, 16*d* (l.e.) ; returns to Dublin from London, 27, 14*e* ; leaves for London, AUG. 26, 10*e*
Birthday, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Dinner parties—given, AUG. 14, 13*a*
Polo tournament—presents prizes at Phœnix Park, AUG. 16, 13*b*
Secretary, private—Mr. E. A. Saunderson's resignation accepted, AUG. 3, 12*c*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 17, 11*f*
on Ypres League (and another, l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
FRENCH, Mr. James :—
on shipbuilding—conditions abroad (statement, F.N.), AUG. 13, 15*b*
FRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Robert—death, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
FRENCH Institute : see INSTITUTE de France
FRESHFIELD, Mr. E. H. :—
on history of wages (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*
FRESHFIELD, Dr. Edwin :—
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—manorial rights of Little Maplehead conveyed as memorial by son, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
FRESHWATER :—
Beach—charges for right of way by fishermen : inquiry, AUG. 19, 17*f*
FREYCINET, M. de (France)—present at banquet given to M. Millerand at Lausanne, SEPT. 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
FRIARY Brewery Company :—
Pewley Down—presents 22 acres to Guildford, JULY 30, 9*f*
FRICKER, Lilian—disorderly conduct charge, AUG. 31, 16*c*
FRIEDJUNG, Dr. Heinrich (Austria)—death, JULY 15, 13*f* (l.e.)
FRIEDLANDER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—murder in Ukraine, JULY 14, 12*a* ; report confirmed, 15, 13*f*
FRIEDRICH, M. (Hungary) — instigating murder of Count Tisza : trial proposed, AUG. 19, 9*c*
FRIENDLY societies :—
Unemployment insurance :—
Casey, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), JULY 10, 7*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9*c* ; 10, 7*d*
Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9*d*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 10, 7*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9*c* ; 10, 7*d*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 3, 9*c* ; 10, 7*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9*d* ; 10, 7*d*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 10, 7*d*
Warren, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9*c*
FRIENDS' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee :—
Appeal (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*b*
FRIENDS of Italy :—
Concert—given, JULY 14, 10*b*
Report, JULY 14, 10*b*
Tours—arrangements, JULY 14, 10*b*
Friends' Quarterly Review — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
FRISH, MRS.—law case, SEPT. 9, 4*d* ; 16, 4*f*
FRISTON Church :—
Defilement—vicar's appeal to holiday-makers, AUG. 18, 7*a*
FRITZ, Dr. (Germany) — appointed Archbishop of Freiburg, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
FRIULI :—
Cloudburst : see under GALES and storms—Italy
FRODINGHAM Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Mannaberg, Mr. M.—retires as managing director (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287*c*
FRODSHAM, Mr. C. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on efficiency of propulsion in full-sized ships (E.S.), JULY 16, 236*d*
FROEHLICH, Max A.—masquerading as female charge : discharged, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
FROESCH, Georges (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
FROME Blue Coat School—200th anniversary (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*d*
FROMENT-MEURICE, M.—awarded gold medal of Blue Cross Society, JULY 9, 13*f*
FROSSARD, M. (France) :—
in Paris, on Russia : Bolshevists, AUG. 16, 9*d*
on Russia—strength of forces (art., quoted), AUG. 12, 9*c*
FROST, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
FROUDE, Mr. Ashley A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Devon, AUG. 4, 13*a*
FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Control :—
Dominion supplies, effect on :—
Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c* ; (l., T.S.), 11, 684*b*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*b*
Crop—reports, AUG. 31, 7*b*
Epping — tree bears fruit and blossom, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Frosterley—tree in bloom, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Prices—control suspended, JULY 30, 9*d* ; forecast, AUG. 7, 7*e*
Canada, imported from—Food Ministry announcement, AUG. 27, 7*d*

FRUIT :—
Apples (continued) :—
Profiteering Act—applied, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Supply :—
Horticultural Department of Board of Agriculture — announcement, AUG. 31, 4*c*
Blackberries :—
Norfolk, North—plentiful, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Crop :—
Conditions — discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 462*c*
Gardeners' Chronicle—tabulated report, AUG. 7, 7*e*
Prospects—Ministry of Agriculture statement, JULY 5, 4*d*
Cultivation :—
Article ("The fruit garden : preparations for next season"), AUG. 7, 13*e*
Currants, black :—
Destruction — unsuitability of vessels employed : instance, JULY 13, 9*f*; (T.S.), 17, 488*b*
Dried :—
Prices :—
Retail Orders—suspended, JULY 30, 9*d*
Supplies—prospects, AUG. 17, 7*d*; 23, 15*d*
Trade :—
Profiteering Act — extended to, JULY 28, 13*f*
Grapes :—
Covent Garden—report, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Home-grown :—
Crop—yield, AUG. 28, 7*d*
Mulberries :—
London—particulars, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Finsbury-circus gardens — first gathering sent to Lord Mayor, AUG. 12, 5*e*
Oranges :—
Africa, South, from :—
Consignments—particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 524*d*; arrive in England, AUG. 28, 7*d*
Prices—fall : cause (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Plums :—
Covent Garden—report, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Victoria :—
Kingston—second crop, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Prices :—
Committee on trusts, sub-committee of standing — report issued, AUG. 6, 7*d*; note (T.S.), 7, 545*d*
Hothouse—contrast in wholesale and retail, AUG. 28, 7*d*
Raspberries, wild—abundance in Teesdale, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Strawberries — picked at Clandon, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Kent—second crops being gathered, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Supply :—
Covent Garden—reports, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Home-grown—plentiful, AUG. 21, 7*a*
Trade :—
Council—in connexion with Food Ministry : constituted, JULY 16, 9*b*
FRUIT and Produce Exchange of Great Britain, Ltd.—registered, JULY 7, 19*f*
Shares—issue : prospectus, AUG. 16, 13*e*, 17*d*; (F.N.), 16, 17*d*; 17, 17*a*; announcement, 21, 16*f*; allotment, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
FRY, Mr. Reginald C. :—
"Romance of Britain's Castles, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
FRY, Miss Sara—sworn as justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
FRY, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. — promoted K.C.V.O., JULY 28, 6*f*
FRYATT, Capt. Charles :—
Bruges—absence of tablet on wall in Lancers' Barracks, JULY 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
Execution—anniversary, JULY 26, 13*f*
Memorial Fund :—
Fort Victoria—collection : amount, JULY 7, 11*f*
FRYER, Mr. Alfred T. :—
on education of parents (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 506*d*
FRYER, Mr. Percival J. :—
"Insect Pests and Fungus Diseases of Fruit and Hops"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
FUAD, Sultan of Egypt :—
Mediterranean cruise—arrangements, JULY 3, 15*f*
FUCHS, Herr José (Austria)—to study question of emigration to South America, AUG. 25, 9*f*
FUEL :—
Economy :—
British Association Committee — report (third, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274*d*
Industry, in :—
Sidney, Mr. L. P.—article ("Waste in industry : urgency of fuel economy," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 14*a*
Liquid :—
Cadman, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
Sayers, Mr. H. M. (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Oil :—
Coal comparison—formula for relative economy : discussed (E.S.), JULY 16, 234*c*
McKechnie, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Storage—in bulk :—
Mersey Dock Board—approves scheme, JULY 16, 9*f*
Patent :—
Production, mass :—
Article ("Mass production") IX. ("Manufacture of patent fuel : important South Wales industry," illus., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 37*a*
Wales, South—boom (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 678*d*
Report of Research Board, SEPT. 22, 11*e*
Research :—
Fishenden, Dr. M. W. (report), SEPT. 1, 7*a*
Sulphite lye, waste—from : particulars, JULY 21, 19*e* (e.e.)
Vegetable waste—gas production from : see under GAS
FUETER, Dr. Eduard (Switzerland) :—
"Geschichte des Europäischen Staatensystems von 1492-1559"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 542*d*
FULANI, Mr. Fulani Bin :—
"Africa and the Twentieth Century Reformation" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
FULCHER, Daisy—disorderly conduct charge, AUG. 27, 7*b*
FULHAM :—
Babies' Hospital—scarcity of patients, JULY 31, 9*f*

FULHAM Palace :—
Moat, proposal to fill :—
Averill, Mr. K. G.—letter to Fulham Borough Council quoted, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
FULLARTON, Dr. John H.—will, JULY 31, 15*e*
FULLER'S earth :—
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau—report, AUG. 19, 8*d*
FULLER'S United Electric Works, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 16, 21*e*
Notes—issue : prospectus, JULY 16, 18*c*, 19*b* ; oversubscribed, 22, 18*f* ; allotment, 29, 16*f*
Report, JULY 13, 20*b*
FULLERTON, Mr. W. Morton :—
"Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), JULY 8, 431*a*
FULTON, Sir Forrest :—
on Downham, Lord—correction (l. quoted), JULY 6, 16*c*
on perjury—prevalence (observations), SEPT. 9, 5*c*
FUNERALS :—
Bier, wheel—use by inhabitants of Bushey :—
Undertakers' Association—ban on : attitude of local undertakers, JULY 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
Board of Guardians—attitude, JULY 27, 11*b*
Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), JULY 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Hall, Rev. G. M. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 11*e*
Houston, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*
Hurry, Mr. J. R. (statement), JULY 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 26, 15*d*
Parliament—questions, JULY 29, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*e*
Coal cart as hearse—incident at Scarborough, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Village :—
Bearers :—
Shearme, Canon J. (l.), JULY 31, 8*c*
Undertakers' attitude :—
Thistle, Rev. T. (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
Wales, South—hill customs, JULY 27, 11*b*
Whitechurch — motor-hearse catches fire, AUG. 10, 7*f*
FURNACES :—
Blast :—
Type in favour—discussed (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 11*d*
Electric :—
Hadfield, Sir R.—article ("Electric furnaces : cheaper power needed," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7*d*
Wild-Barfield :—
Automatic and Electric Furnaces, Ltd. — made by : particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 226*d*
FURNESS, Withy, and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 27, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 15*b*
Report, AUG. 13, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 15*b*
FURNESS Abbey :—
Ancient Monuments Department proposed control : particulars, JULY 5, 11*d*
Restoration, proposed—Barrow Corporation appoint committee, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
FURNESS Railway Company :—
Subsidence of line at Dalton station, AUG. 25, 7*f*
FURNISS, Mr. H. Sanderson :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b* ; 16, 11*e*
FURNITURE :—
Painted :—
Exhibition of artists' work—held by Lady Kinloch at 20, Eaton-place, JULY 1, 13*a*
Sales :—
Article ("Houses and their contents"), JULY 12, 16*d*
Canwell Hall, Sutton Coldfield—contents : announced, JULY 5, 18*b* ; SEPT. 27, 7*c*
Elizabethan bedsteads—at Stockton House : announced, JULY 19, 9*e*
Louis XVI. side-tables :—
at Messrs. Christie's, JULY 21, 11*f*
Quantock Lodge—announced, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
Quenby Hall (Leicester)—announced, JULY 5, 18*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; AUG. 30, 7*d* ; SEPT. 6, 8*d* ; 17, 6*b* (e.e.) ; held, 23, 6*d* ; 24, 8*b*
Second-hand—particulars, JULY 26, 12*a*
Staircase, 17th-century oak — in house in Gloucester : announced, AUG. 19, 17*e*
Stowe House—contents : announced, SEPT. 23, 6*c*
Stowlangtoft Hall—particulars, JULY 12, 16*d*
at Messrs. Christie's, JULY 21, 11*f*
at Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's, AUG. 11, 13*b*
of Queen Amelie's collection—announced, JULY 17, 14*c*
of Mr. W. Owen's collection — announced, JULY 26, 12*a*
FURS :—
Article ("Fur prices and fashions : new shapes and materials for the autumn"), SEPT. 16, 13*e*
Fair, international (Lucerne) — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*c* ; 31, 17*d*
Robberies :—
Harrogate—from farriers' premises, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Paper-street, City—from warehouse, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Somers Town—from warehouse, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Trade :—
United States :—
Prices—fall (art., "The fur trade : American speculators badly hit," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 40*c*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of St. Albans :—
at Southwark Cathedral, on unwieldy dioceses, JULY 3, 13*e* (l.e.)
FÜRSTENBURG-STAMMHEIM, Count (Germany)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Budapest, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
FUSATI, Signor—to sing at Ramsgate, AUG. 27, 8*c*
FYFE, Capt. Cleveland :—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*
FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—
"Twells Brex. A Conqueror of Death"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c* ; reviewed (L.S), 15, 453*c*
"Widow's Cruse, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 635*a*
FYLDE :—
Electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
FYLEMAN, Miss Rose :—
"Fairies and Chimneys"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*

G

GABE, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 13, 15*c*
GABRIEL, Wade and English, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 1, 19*c*
Report, AUG. 21, 17*b*
GAELIC League :—
Educational programme—particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*b*
GAELIC Mod :—
Meeting (Oban)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*b*
GAERWYNADD—Bardic chairs won by: bequeathed to University College of North Wales, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
GAETA, Francesco (Italy) :—
"Poesie d'Amore"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 534*a*
GAHAN, Dr. C. J. :—
on beetles in woodwork (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 7*c*
GAIA Bezhitz Khan (Russia)—biographical, JULY 24, 11*f*; commands corps at Vilna, 24, 11*e*; seen in internment camp at Arys, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
GAIETY Theatre :—
Grossmith and Laurillard, Messrs.—acquire controlling interest, AUG. 20, 8*a*
GAILOR, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Bp. of Tennessee :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on verity of eternal life, AUG. 9, 7*a*
on American bishops' thanks to Englishmen who worked for Anglo-American friendship (l.), AUG. 10, 6*b*
GAINFORD, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on national expenditure, JULY 8, 16*b*
in Parliament on :—
Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14*a*; 5, 12*b*
GAIRDNER, W. H. T. :—
"Rebuke of Islam, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
GAIT, Sir Edward — retirement as Lieutenant-Governor in Council of Bihar and Orissa announced, AUG. 16, 15*d*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd :—
Shares—issue: announced, JULY 6, 19*f*
GALES and storms :—
Fiji (Suva)—cyclonic storm, JULY 20, 11*c*
Germany, South—particulars of damage, SEPT. 9, 8*b* (l.e.)
Italy :—
Friuli—cloud burst, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Rome—San Marcello church struck by lightning, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Lightning :—
Breadstone—people struck, JULY 30, 9*f*
Liverpool—house struck by thunderbolt, AUG. 21, 8*c* (e.e.)
Luzon—typhoon: particulars, JULY 28, 15*f*
Niagara fruit district, JULY 6, 13*f*; SEPT. 14, 9*f* (l.e.)
Philippine Islands :—
Mountain top collapses—Igorote village buried, AUG. 21, 9*f*
GALES and storms (continued) :—
Pyrenees-Cerdagne district, JULY 3, 15*f*
Riviera—particulars, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Saskatchewan, Southern (fatal), JULY 26, 13*f*
Spain :—
Guadalajara and Zaragoza provinces—particulars of damage, JULY 22, 11*f*
Thunderstorm—reported in Kent, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
GALICIA :—
Eastern :—
Bolshevists :—
Soviets—established, AUG. 10, 9*f*, 10*c*
Defence :—
Witosh, M. (s.), AUG. 10, 10*c*
Mission to England—composition, SEPT. 17, 7*a* (l.e.)
Oil :—
Industry — ownership; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Oilfields :—
Sociétés réunies des Pétroles Fanto—formed at Geneva to take over Vienna "Fanto" group of (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Typhus: see under TYPHUS—Poland and Galicia
GALIO, Henry—smuggling charge, JULY 28, 13*f*
GALLAGHER, Mr. :—
at Petrograd, on Russo-Polish War: attitude of British Government, AUG. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
GALLIEN (Germany)—shooting at Marshal von Hindenburg: arrest, JULY 20, 11*f*; 21, 13*d*
GALLIÉNI, Gen. (France) :—
"Galliéni Parle"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*c*
"Mémoires du Général Galliéni. Défense de Paris, 25 Août-11 Septembre, 1914"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590*b*
"Sarrail et Galliéni"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 495*d*
GALLOP, Rev. E. H.—appointed Lemborough Lecturer and Chaplain to the Weavers' Company, JULY 26, 11*f*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
at Liverpool, on art for railway stations, SEPT. 27, 12*b* (e.e.)
on Irish hunger strikers—release (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
GALWAY :—
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
GALWAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Law of Property Bill, JULY 27, 7*f*
GAMAGE, Mr. Edwin T.—will, AUG. 19, 13*c*
GAMAZO, Gabriel M. (Spain) :—
"Historia Crítico del Reinado de Don Alfonso XIII."—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 410*c*
GAMBETTA, Léon (France)—transfer of heart to Pantheon: Chamoer approves, AUG. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
GAMBIA :—
Nuts, ground :—
Exports — duty to be raised: statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*

GAMBLING :—
Acts :—
White, Mr. J. D. (l.), SEPT. 14, 6c
Chance — playing : prosecution, AUG. 3, 7b ; 7, 4d
Charles I. Act (1625) — prosecution under, SEPT. 7, 8b
Coalminers :—
Bargoed — prosecutions, AUG. 28, 7b
" Crown and anchor " :—
Longbridge — prosecutions, SEPT. 27, 7c
Dicing :—
Chinamen, with — incident, AUG. 25, 7b
Prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 7f
GAMES :—
Schools :—
Outfits — York Education Committee's recommendation (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363d
Sunday :—
Parks, in :—
Lambeth Borough Council—urge London County Council to grant permission, JULY 31 9f
GAMIL Elshi (Syria) — appointed Minister of War, JULY 29, 12e (l.e.)
GANA, Señor Francisco G. (Chile)—appointed Minister for Finance, JULY 6, 13f
GANDHI, Mr. (India) — returns to Viceroy his Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal and medals for services in South African war, AUG. 31, 9b
Caliphate — scheme of non-cooperation fails, AUG. 31, 9b
Indian disturbances—responsibility :—
Parliament — question, JULY 15, 8c
on Caliphate — threat of Sunni Mahomedans (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11b ; letter to Viceroy, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.)
GANGHOFER, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—death, JULY 27, 13f
GANS, Herr Fritz von (Germany)—death, JULY 19, 11f
GANZONI, Capt.—health, SEPT. 25, 13b
GARBETT, Mr. C. C. — to leave for Baghdad, AUG. 27, 11e
GARCIA, Señor Demetrio (Bolivia) — appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9f
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution :—
Dinner, festival — held, JULY 2, 9c
Work :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 2, 9d
GARDEN suburbs :—
Hanworth Farm : see that title
GARDINER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — captured by Mexican bandits : amount of ransom, AUG. 25, 9f
GARDINER, Rev. A. — appointed Wesleyan minister to Fleet at Barbados, SEPT. 3, 19d
GARDINER, Mr. David G. — will, AUG. 21, 13b
GARDINER, Prof. J. Stanley :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on zoology and the Great War, AUG. 25, 14c
GARDINER, Miss L. :—
on Birds' Plumage Bill (l.), JULY 6, 10b
GARDINER, Sidney — cruelty to camels charge, AUG. 6, 8c ; 20, 7b ; dismissed, 26, 8d
GARDINER, Mr. Thomas J. — will, SEPT. 7, 13d
GARDNER, Alice :—
on university education for women (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358b
GARDNER, Cadet Major Charles—death (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17b ; memorial service : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 13b ; held, 27, 13c
GARDNER, Mr. E. — appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
GARDNER, Mr. J. Starkie :—
Edward VII. memorial at Holyrood —presents photographs to King and Queen, AUG. 16, 13b
GARDNER, Louis and Margaret — coining charge, JULY 30, 9c
GARDNER, Prof. Percy :—
at Oxford, on modern ethical and social ideas : bearing on Christianity, AUG. 24, 8e
GARDNER, Mr. Thomas — will, AUG. 10, 13a
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe :—
Tomb—on Caprera island ; in danger of destruction from fire, JULY 12, 13f
" GARIBALDI, Jewish " : see JABOTINSKY, Lieut.
GARNETT, Mr. C. S. — discovers new minerals in Derbyshire, SEPT. 13, 7b
GARNETT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell—resignation as principal of Manchester College of Technology, JULY 13, 9c ; leading article (Ed.S.) 22, 407b, 408c
at British Association, on higher technical schools (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481a
GARNHAM, Mr. F. M.—elected Master of Farriers Company, JULY 5, 11f
GARNIER, M. (France)—death, AUG. 24, 9f
GARNIER, M. Noel (France) :—
at Strasbourg, on Republican Association of Ex-Soldiers and War Victims, AUG. 20, 9d
GARRETT, Mrs. E.—celebrates 103rd birthday, JULY 6, 11f
GARRETT, Mr. William :—
" Secret of the Hills, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
GARRICK Theatre, JULY 1, 14a ; 8, 12a ; 17, 10b ; 19, 10b ; 26, 12d ; AUG. 2, 6d ; 19, 8a ; SEPT. 16, 8c ; 23, 6a ; 29, 8b
GARROD, Sir Archibald E. :—
Dublin University—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
GARRONI, Signor (Italy)—appointed ambassador to Turkey, AUG. 23, 9d (l.e.)
GARSTANG, Prof.—preparing to excavate Ascalon, SEPT. 6, 9f
GARSTANG, Mr. A. H. :—
at British Association, on railway rates advisory committee (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b ; (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660a ; (art., " Railway rates committee : Mr. Garstang's criticisms, " T.S.), 11, 683a
on railways—increased fares (statement), JULY 28, 16d ; (l.), SEPT. 18, 20b
GARSTON, Crosbie :—
" Black Night, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
GARTONS, Ltd. :—
Seeds—catalogue noticed, AUG. 24, 7a
GARVEY, Mr. Marcus—inducted provisional President of Africa, SEPT. 2, 9c (l.e.)
GARVIE, Rev. Dr. A. E. :—
at Congregational Union (Southampton), on unity of churches, SEPT. 28, 12c ; on Anglo-American co-operation ; League of Nations ; labour questions ; birth-rate decline, 29, 12c
on doctrine and reality (art.), SEPT. 18, 11d

GAS :—
Naphthalene in :—
Article ("Naphthalene in towns' gas: modern remedies," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 272*c*
Provisional orders :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 12, 17*a*
Regulation Act—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 9, 8*a*; passed Committee, 27, 7*f*; third reading, 31, 7*c*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 3, 15*e* (l.e.); Royal assent, 5, 12*a*
Applications for orders—Board of Trade announcement, AUG. 14, 8*c*
Vegetables, from waste :—
Wells, Mr. J.—designs producer to utilize: particulars, JULY 23, 11*b*; (art., "Gas from vegetable waste: power in the tropics," E.S.), AUG. 20, 258*c*.
Water :—
Article ("The quality of water gas: new regulating device," E.S.), JULY 16, 218*c*
GASGRAIN, Abbé Philippe (Quebec) :—
on emigration to Canada (l.), JULY 24, 8*b*
GASH, Frederick—death, AUG. 5, 7*f*
GASKELL—found shot, JULY 3, 18*c*
GAS Light and Coke Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19*a*
Steamer, new—launched, AUG. 30, 7*f*
GAS mantles :—
Preparation—Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (report), SEPT. 3, 8*c* (l.e.)
GAS poisoning :—
Mustard drums, scrap :—
Death through handling—incident at Paisley, AUG. 3, 7*d*
Law case, AUG. 5, 5*f*
Oxygen wards—described, AUG. 6, 7*c*
Article ("Glass room for gassed patients"), AUG. 6, 7*c*
Guy's Hospital — installation: announcement, AUG. 11, 7*f*
GASQUET, Cardinal—leaves Rome for London, JULY 5, 13*f*
"Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
at Besford Court, Worcester, on William II., ex German Emperor, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
GATER, Mr. G. H. :—
at Rishton, on education in Lancashire (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
GATESHEAD :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*c*
GATTIE, Mr. Vernon R. M.—appointed prosecuting counsel at Middlesex Sessions, AUG. 12, 7*c*
GAUDAIN, M. (France) :—
on Giolitti, Signor—policy (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9*c*
GAUGHRAN, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Tullow
GAUMONT Film Company, Ltd. :—
Murder trials, application to attend: see under CINEMATOGRAPH — Murder trials
GAUVAIN, M. (France) :—
on Germany and Russia—Allies' duty (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10*b*
GAVIN, Mr. A.—death, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
GAYL, Herr von (Germany) :—
on Russo-Polish war—despatch of troops into plebiscite area in East Prussia (int.), AUG. 7, 9*c*
GAYLEY, Prof. Charles M. :—
"Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
GAYNOR, John—shot as reprisal for murder of policeman: see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast—Police
GEARD, Capt. R. C.—killed by tribesmen in Persia, AUG. 6, 10*c*
GEDDES, Lady (Auckland) — returning to England, JULY 8, 17*b*; date of departure for Washington, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
GEDDES, Sir Auckland—to present Gen. Pershing with gold sword: gift of City of London, JULY 5, 13*f*; visits Dark Harbour, Maine, for rest, AUG. 5, 9*f*; leaves for St. Louis, 21, 9*f*; opens Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto, 30, 9*c* (l.e.); (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Oil—discussion with American States department, JULY 31, 11*c*
Pershing, Gen.—hands sword of honour on behalf of City of London at Washington, JULY 23, 11*d*
United States Chamber of Commerce—to be guest at dinner, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Yachting :—
America Cup—watches second race from *Victoria*, JULY 19, 11*c*
at St. Louis, denies alleged contribution from Washington Embassy funds to Democratic National Committee, AUG. 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Toronto, on food production, AUG. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
on prohibition in United States (statement), SEPT. 23, 7*f*
on relations with United States (statement), SEPT. 4, 7*f*
GEDDES, Sir Eric :—
London transport—reduction of competing services of omnibuses and tramcars: receives deputation from London County Council, JULY 17, 12*b*
Motor charabanc traffic — paying special attention to, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Motor Legislation Committee—receives deputation from, JULY 20, 12*c*
Railways :—
Free services—receives deputation of traders, SEPT. 25, 7*c*; (T.S.), 25, 43*a*
Rates and fares—letter to Council of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JULY 22, 14*a*; receives representatives of Federation of British Industries, 23, 16*b*; letter to chairman of Herne Bay Town Council, 26, 14*c*
Reorganization scheme — receives deputation of Central Council of Railway Stockholders' Associations, JULY 21, 15*f*; receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, AUG. 7, 7*b*; reply to resolution of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 11, 10*d*
Roads—inspection tour: particulars, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Sheffield University—degree conferred, JULY 3, 13*d*; (Ed.S.), 8, 378*d*
at Sheffield University, on Ministry of Transport, JULY 3, 13*d*

GEDDES Sir Eric, (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Government railway agreement, JULY 2, 18*b*
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9*c*
Ministry of Transport—estimates, JULY 2, 18*d*
Motor vehicle tax, JULY 7, 9*a*
Railway rates—increase, JULY 20, 16*c* ; 30, 7*c*
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick :—
"Life and Work of Sir Jagadis C. Bose, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., C.I.E., C.S.I., The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*d*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 16, 18*c*
GEE, Mr. Walter :—
at Blackpool, on trade union discipline, JULY 27, 9*c*
GEESE :—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, AUG. 31, 16*b*
GEILS, Miss Catherine G.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
GELLIBRAND, Maj.-Gen. (Australia)—appointed Chief Commissioner of Police in Victoria, AUG. 12, 9*f*
GELSENKIRCHEN Mining Company :—
German Luxemburg Mining and Foundry Company—amalgamation with : projected, JULY 9, 21*c*
GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 14, 19*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 475*c*
Report, JULY 1, 22*b* (F.N.), 1, 21*b*
Turbo plant manufactured at Erith works—bulletin (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*d*
GENERAL Electric Company of America :—
American Telephone and Telegraph Company—working agreement arranged, AUG. 25, 15*d* ; Mr. H. B. Thayes (statement), 28, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 28, 632*b*
Dividend, AUG. 21, 16*c*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Council :—
Meeting (Leamington)—held, JULY 3, 18*c*
Trades Union Congress—attitude : resolution passed, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 22*b*
GENERAL Marine Underwriters' Association, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 30, 22*d* ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*d*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 27, 20*b*
GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 14*c*
GENERAL Motors Corporation :—
Explosives Trades, Ltd.—association with : see that title
GENEVA :—
Hotel National—acquired by League of Nations ; in future to be named Palais des Nations, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
GENGE, Rev. Robert S.—will, JULY 6, 17*d*
GENOA :—
Bomb outrage : see under ITALY—Crime
Port :—
Trade—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 426*c*
Trade :—
Market—prices (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*c*
GENTLE, Sir William :—
on Brighton diamond cutting factory for employment of disabled ex-service men (l.), AUG. 20, 11*c*
GENTRY, Mr. H. F. :—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Conference (Margate), on smoke-consuming stoves, SEPT. 18, 5*b*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association :—
Northampton branch :—
Geographical film experiment—favourable report, JULY 8, 11*f*
GEOGRAPHY :—
Climatic influence :—
Thomas, Mr. D. Ll. (s.), AUG. 25, 14*e*,
Examinations :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404*c*
Official ignorance—instance : note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617*b*
Study :—
Articles ("Free trade in geography," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463*a* ; ("Geography in secondary and continuation schools," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487*c*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*c* ; 22, 404*c* ; 29, 416*b*
Ralph, Mr. C. E. C. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*c*
GEOLOGY :—
Bather, Dr. F. A. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*e*
GEOMETRY :—
Study :—
Article ("Geometry in a primary school," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444*c*
GEORGE I., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
GEORGE V., King :—
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 15*a* ; 3, 19*a* ; at Holyrood Palace, 5, 17*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 19*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; 15*a* ; at Rothesay, 12, 17*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; at Largs, 14, 15*b* ; at Douglas, I.M., 15, 17*c* ; at Ramsay, 16, 15*b* ; at Denbigh, 17, 15*b* ; at Swansea, 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 15*a* ; 21, 17*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 17*a* ; 24, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; at Portsmouth, 31, 15*a*
AUG.—at Cowes, 2, 11*a* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 13*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 14, 3*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*a* ; 20, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*a*
SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 11*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b*
Addresses presented—text published in *Gazette*, JULY 28, 14*b*
Afternoon party—arrangements, JULY 20, 15*d* ; 22, 15*f* ; given, 23, 17*a*, *c*
Aides-de-Camp—appointed, JULY 28, 17*f* ; AUG. 9, 10*e* ; 28, 10*c*
Officers of Special Reserve, Militia, Territorial Force, and Volunteer Force—age limit : decision, JULY 23, 23*c*
Aides-de-Camp, ex—permitted to retain Royal Cypher and Crown, JULY 9, 19*c* (l.e.)
Australasia—message to, on Christianity : Gen. W. Booth (s.), AUG. 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
Balmoral Castle—departure for : postponed, AUG. 13, 10*b* ; arrives, 18, 8*d*, 13*b* ; attends service at Crathie Church, 23, 11*d* ; gives dance, SEPT. 4, 11*a* ; 6, 13*b*

GEORGE V., King :—
Balmoral Castle (continued) :—
Recreation Hall for household staff—opened ; attends amateur concert, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Birkenhead, Lord — dines with at House of Lords, JULY 24, 13*d*, 15*b*
Boy Scouts International Jamboree at Olympia—message, JULY 31, 9*a*
Chambers of Commerce of Empire Congress at Toronto—acknowledges loyal greetings (tel.), SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Church of England :—
National Assembly—message read at first meeting, JULY 1, 11*c*
Clyde, visit to : see under Yachting, below
Commercial Motor Users' Association —becomes patron, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Councils—held, JULY 23, 17*a* ; AUG. 14, 13*a* ; SEPT. 25, 13*a*
Cowes week : see under Yachting, below
Denmark, King of—sends birthday congratulations, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Drury Lane Theatre—attends, JULY 2, 15*a*
East Ham school sports—letter from private secretary quoted (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*a*
Edinburgh, visit to—arrangements, JULY 3, 18*d* ; arrives at Princes-street Station : presented with City keys ; attends service of Order of Thistle in St. Giles' Cathedral, 5, 14*d* ; holds investiture ; visits Royal Infirmary, Lauriston and Botanical Gardens, 6, 16*d* ; visits Edinburgh Castle ; inspects Scots Guards ; gives garden party, 8, 16*c*, 17*b* ; inspects Royal Scots Greys, veterans and ex-service men, 10, 10*b* ; leaves Holyrood for Gourock : message to Edinburgh, 12, 18*c*
Afternoon parties—held, JULY 7, 17*b* ; 8, 16*c*
Presentation list, JULY 8, 19*a*
Edinburgh University—lays foundation stone of new building, JULY 7, 12*b*
Edward VII., King—memorials :—
Equestrian statue—inspects in studio, AUG. 16, 13*b*
Holyrood — accepts photographs from Mr. J. S. Gardner, AUG. 16, 13*b*
Eugénie, Empress—attends funeral at Farnborough, JULY 21, 11*a*, 17*a*
Fisher, Adm. Lord—represented at funeral service, JULY 14, 15*b*
Forestry conference, British Empire—receives members (s.), JULY 22, 15*a*
Goodwood—guest of Duke of Richmond ; attends race meeting, JULY 28, 18*a* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 15*b*
Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. W. C.—represented at funeral service at St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 10, 15*a*
Household :—
Chaplain—appointed, JULY 17, 7*d*
Surgeon, honorary — appointed, AUG. 14, 13*a*
Imperial Press Conference (Canada)—sends message to, AUG. 4, 9*e* (l.e.)
Indian orderly officers—receives at Buckingham Palace, JULY 24, 7*d*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Investitures—held, JULY 6, 17*b* ; 20, 15*a* ; 24, 15*b*
Regulations, new—particulars, AUG. 30, 15*c*
York, Duke of—holds on behalf, JULY 21, 17*a* ; SEPT. 18, 5*b*
Ireland—Lord Mayor of Cork and other hunger strikers : exercise of prerogative : reply sent on behalf to telegram sent by Mr. Redmond Howard, AUG. 26, 10*d* ; position : newsagency statement, 27, 11*d* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), 31, 12*b* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 6, 6*d* ; Lord Stamfordham : reply to Mr. H. Bottomley (l. quoted), 1, 12*b* ; leading article, 2, 11*b* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 3, 6*c* ; Mr. E. G. Jellicoe (l.), 4, 9*e* ; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 9, 4*a*
Japan, Emperor of—sends birthday congratulations, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
Kittiwake, amphibious flying machine —inspects at Cowes, AUG. 9, 13*c*
Lambeth conference — receives Archbishops and Bishops ; reply to address, JULY 26, 8*d*, 17*b*
Liverpool University :—
Appeal fund—contributes, JULY 6, 15*d*
London Orphan School (Watford)—sends donation, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Mackennal, Mr. B.—visits studio, AUG. 16, 13*b*
Man, visit to Isle of—lands at Ramsey ; drives to Douglas ; receives address of welcome : reply ; visits Castletown ; reviews ex-service men, JULY 15, 17*c* ; 16, 15*b* ; visits Ramsey ; receives address of welcome ; reviews ex-service men at Peel ; drives through island ; sails for Holyhead, 16, 14*d*
Manchester University — donation, JULY 9, 11*b*
Mercer, Maj.-Gen. Sir D.—represented at funeral, JULY 5, 17*b*, *c*
Midhurst, King Edward VII. Sanatorium—visits, JULY 31, 15*a*
Millerand, M. — message to, on his election as President, SEPT. 27, 11*e*
Netherlands, Queen of the—sends birthday congratulations, SEPT. 1, 13*f*
Officers' Association — attends fête in aid at Royal Botanic Gardens, JULY 26, 9*d*
Palestine—message : read on Mount of Olives, JULY 10, 11*c* ; terms, 12, 13*f*
People's League of Health — becomes patron, AUG. 2, 11*a*
Pilgrim Fathers — *Mayflower* commemoration : message read at banquet at Plymouth, SEPT. 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
Prerogative in favour of certain criminals, attempts to exercise — Sir H. P. Poland (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 6, 6*d*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Irish hunger strikers : see Ireland, above
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Royal South Bucks Agricultural Show —gives prizes for competitions, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Rumania, Crown Prince of — represented on arrival in England, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Rumania, King of — sends birthday congratulations, AUG. 25, 13*b*
St. James's Theatre — attends performance, AUG. 12, 13*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Sanday, Canon W. — represented at funeral service, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
Scottish Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Institution — visits, JULY 9, 11*b*
Service men, ex — Nation's debt of honour : letter to Lord Haig, AUG. 11, 11*f* ; letter to Lord Mayor of London, 18, 11*f* ; Leeds : letter from Lord Stamfordham to Lord Mayor acknowledging report, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c*
Spain, King and Queen of—represented on arrival at Victoria Station, JULY 9, 19*a* ; entertains at dinner, 21, 17*b* ; takes leave on departure, 22, 15*a*
Strand Theatre — attends performance, AUG. 13, 13*a*
Sweden, Crown Prince of — represented on arrival at Liverpool-street Station, AUG. 6, 10*d*, 13*a* ; represented at departure, SEPT. 7, 13*b*
Tour :—
Leading article, JULY 20, 13*b*
Wales, visit to — at Denbigh ; opens King Edward VII. Sanatorium ; receives address : reply, JULY 17, 14*b*, 15*b* ; at Talgarth : opens South Wales Santorium : at Swansea : receives address : reply ; attends service at St. Mary's Church ; visits Lord and Lady Blythswood, 19, 9*a*, 15*b* ; visits copper and tin works ; lays foundation stone of Swansea University College, 20, 14*b* ; leaves for Paddington : shakes hands with engine driver ; letter of thanks to Mayor of Swansea, 22, 9*d*
War, The Great :—
Cenotaph — to unveil on Armistice Day, SEPT. 30, 10*e*
New York, Mayor's Committee on National Defence of — accepts special copy of book describing work of, JULY 30, 11*e*
Windsor Corporation — gift of buck for venison dinner, JULY 16, 9*e*
Yachting :—
Britannia — wins race at Rothesay, JULY 13, 10*b* ; mishap, 15, 6*d* ; wins race at Cowes regatta, AUG. 3, 13*b*
Clyde, visit to — embarks on *Victoria and Albert* at Rothesay ; inspects Submarine M.2 ; receives officials of yacht clubs ; visits *Queen Elizabeth*, JULY 12, 17*b* ; races on Britannia, 13, 10*b* ; receives Provost of Largs, 14, 15*b* ; leaves for Isle of Man, 15, 17*c*
Cowes week — arrives on board *Victoria and Albert*, JULY 31, 15*a* ; visits Royal Yacht Squadron ; visits Osborne House and Barton Manor, AUG. 2, 11*a* ; wins race on *Britannia*, 3, 13*b* ; dines with Royal Yacht Squadron, 4, 13*d* ; attends regatta, 5, 13*a*, *e* ; visits Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, 6, 13*a* ; entertains Princess Beatrice at dinner, 7, 13*a* ; inspects aeroplane and motor boat works at East Cowes, 9, 13*c* ; at Ryde Regatta ; leaves for Portsmouth, 10, 13*a*

GEORGE V., King :—
Yachting (continued) :—
Ryde regatta — attends first day's racing of Royal Victoria Yacht Club, AUG. 10, 12*d*
at Swansea, on University College ; Wales and education, JULY 20, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.) 22, 407*d*
GEORGE, Prince — arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; leaves, 10, 13*b* ; sails for Vigo, 11, 11*b* ; lands at Vigo, 18, 11*a* ; arrives at Gibraltar, 23, 11*b*
GEORGE, ex-Crown Prince of Saxony—engagement announced, AUG. 24, 9*f*
GEORGE, Alfred—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
GEORGE, Mr. Allan F.—appointed head of Commerce Department of Portsmouth Municipal College (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*d*
GEORGE, James—death, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
"Caliban"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
GEORGE Heriot's School :—
Future—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*b* ; 22, 402*b*
GEORGETOWN :—
Harbour—improvements ; report of expert to be requested (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Sewerage system — improvement : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
GEORGE Watson's College : see under EDINBURGH
GEORGIA :—
Batum, occupation of : see under BATUM
Germany, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Representative to Tiflis, temporary — appointed, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Position :—
Melikov, Prince L. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
Red forces — concentration near frontier : Government addresses note to Soviet Government of Azerbaijan, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Russia :—
Bolshevists — designs against : Moscow *Pravda* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13*b* (c.e.) ; agents murder Hassan Agayeff : attempts on lives of Menshevist politicians, AUG. 10, 9*e*
Kyroff mission at Tiflis—leaves owing to subversive propaganda, JULY 19, 11*b* : our Constantinople correspondent's message, 28, 16*c*
Socialist conditions :—
British and other Socialists—visit : announcement, AUG. 4, 10*b* : arrangements, 31, 9*f* : composition of party, SEPT. 2, 9*f* : leave Constantinople for Batum, 13, 9*f*
GERARD, Capt.—to sell part of estate, JULY 15, 11*f*
GERARD, Louise :—
"Spanish Vendetta, A" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
GERLACH, Herr von (Germany) :—
on Federal relations—separatist movements (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 9*b*
GERMAN High Frequency Company :—
Eilwese wireless station : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

GERMAN Luxemburg Mining and Foundry Company :—
Gelsenkirchen Mining Company—amalgamation with : projected, JULY 9, 21*e*
GERMAN Potash Syndicate :—
Meeting—held (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
GERMAN Transatlantic Electric Company :—
Property—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Hagen—bombs, JULY 7, 13*d*
Jüterbog, Brandenburg — powder magazine, JULY 2, 11*f*
Potsdam—munition sheds, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Aims :—
Nationalist :—
Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*d* ; 11, 6*b*
Allied occupation—additional territory to be occupied in event of non-fulfilment of Peace treaty terms : discussed at Spa conference, JULY 10, 12*a*
American army :—
Officers — visit Belgian G.H.Q. at Aix-la-Chapelle, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Ammunition :—
Railwaymen at Erfurt destroy wagon containing, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; *Vorwärts* comments, 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Anti-French propaganda — seven Germans sentenced ; particulars, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Armies :—
Cost of soldiers—statistics, JULY 13, 14*a* (l.e.)
Wiesbaden—troops under Gen. Mordacq's command : M. Millerand expresses gratification at appearance, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
Attacks :—
Aix-la-Chapelle—collision between Belgian soldiers and civilians, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Breslau incident : see under SILESIA, Upper — Germans and Poles
Erfurt—collision between railwaymen and French troops, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Inter-Allied Commission, on members of—apologies from German Government, JULY 3, 15*f* (l.e.) ; apology from Herr Gessler, 29, 11*f*
Italian detachment—surgeon shot by civilian at Lyck, JULY 27, 13*f* ; attacked by crowd : German Government apologizes, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Stettin—wife of French officer assaulted, AUG. 17, 11*d* ; attack on party of coloured soldiers, 17, 11*d*
Belgian troops—fomenting trouble among : Berlin letter found in Brussels asking to forward information of use in, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Janson, M.—to tour posts, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
British army :—
Arrests—of two officers in Berlin, JULY 21, 14*c*
Cost :—
Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 12*c* ; 11, 14*b*
Families :—
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*d*
Newspapers :—
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*d*
Strength :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 11, 14*b*
Dictatorship—establishment : M. Millerand (s.), SEPT. 11, 7*f*
French army :—
Coloured troops, attack on :—
Newspapers suspended for :—
Parliament — question, JULY 21, 8*c*
Cost :—
Germany—amount reimbursed to end of July : statistics, JULY 24, 9*f*
Statistics—to end of March, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Millerand, M. — reviews troops at Bonn, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
Ruhr — joint Allied occupation : rumours : Marshal Foch and Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson summoned to Spa Conference, JULY 14, 14*a* ; plans : our special correspondent at Spa Conference ; message, 15, 14*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; M. Millerand (s.), 21, 13*b*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armaments :—
Concealed—disappearance of million and half of rifles and several thousand machine guns, JULY 5, 14*b*
Aeroplanes and aircraft engines—discovered, JULY 5, 14*a*, *b*
Guns—captured during the War : our special correspondent at Spa : comments, JULY 5, 14*b*
Königsberg Castle—our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
Külme Free Corps—buried, AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
Memel—Herr von Schlenther sentenced by French court-martial, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Disarmament :—
Peace treaty terms — enforcement :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*b*
Bavaria—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 9*c* ; of illegitimate military formations : exchange of views between Herr von Kahr and German Disarmament Committee, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Bill—third reading in Reichstag, AUG. 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
Brussels conference of Allies—settles methods of procedure to be adopted at Spa, JULY 5, 14*a* ; discussion, 5, 14*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*b*

GERMANY :—
Armaments :—
Disarmament :—
Peace Treaty terms (continued) :—
Delay in enforcement — our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 16*c*
Fürstenwalden — confiscated parts of torpedo and bomb-throwing apparatus: destroyed by employees of Messrs. Julius Pintsch, AUG. 27, 10*b* (l.e.)
Information, giving :—
Brandenburg, Province of —Ober-Präsident issues order, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 17*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*a*
Marienwerder, plebiscite region of—destruction in : German note to Peace Conference, AUG. 9, 9*d*
Mayence—fortifications round being demolished, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13*a*
Occupied area—General Commanding British Army issues order for all arms in private possession to be given up, JULY 19, 13*f*
Peters, Dr.—leaves to negotiate for disarmament in Stuttgart, Karlsruhe, and Bernstadt, SEPT. 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
Simons, Herr (int.), JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.) ; (statement), 22, 11*b*
Social Democratic Party — manifesto, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Spa conference of Allies—informal discussion refused, JULY 6, 14*a* ; Herr Gessler and Gen. von Seeckt summoned, 6, 14*a* ; proceedings, 7, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 8, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 9, 16*a* ; Herr Gessler (statement), 7, 14*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 7, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; Allies demand precise figures, 7, 14*a* ; Gen. von Seeckt (statement), 8, 14*a* ; Marshal Foch : attitude, 8, 14*a* (l.e.) ; meetings of experts, 8, 14*a* (l.e.) ; reported interview between Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson and Herr Fehrenbach, 8, 14*b* (l.e.) ; German delegates ask for delay ; Allies refusal, 8, 14*a* ; extension of time ; Allies' conditions presented to Germany : terms, 9, 16*a* ; French opinion, 9, 16*b* ; German delegates sign, 10, 12*a* ; German press comments, 12, 14*c* ; M. Poincaré (art. quoted), 12, 14*c*
Surrenders — rewards offered by German commission, SEPT. 11, 8*e* ; receiving stations opened in Berlin and suburbs, 16, 9*e* (l.e.) ; deliveries : our Berlin correspondent's message, 17, 7*b* (l.e.) ; propaganda film shown, 24, 9*e*

GERMANY :—
Armaments :—
Disarmament :—
Peace Treaty terms :—
Surrenders (continued) :—
Seeckt, Gen. von (statement), JULY 8, 14*a*
Statistics, AUG. 17, 10*e* ; SEPT. 11, 8*e* ; 25, 9*f* (l.e.)
Weygand, Gen. (report), JULY 3, 16*a*
Thyssen munition works—Inter-Allied Commission visits, AUG. 5, 9*f*
Hungary — attempt to send cargo to : our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Russia — dispatch to : our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 11, 8*e*
Army :—
Cadet school (Gross Lichterfelde)—reopened : our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
Courts of Law :—
Abolition — Bill passed by Reichstag, JULY 31, 11*f*
Einwohnewehr :—
Bavaria, in — continuance : Herr von Kahr (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
Parade in Munich — held, SEPT. 28, 9*a* (l.e.)
Disbandment — *Freiheit* statement, JULY 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
Free Corps :—
Disbandment, partial — *Freiheit* statement, JULY 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
Külme — Breslau *Volkswacht* (statement), AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
Frontier, East — strengthening : see under RUSSO-POLISH WAR — Germany
Hanover — German Volunteer Corps disarmed, JULY 12, 13*f*
Munitions :—
Transport :—
Railwaymen — right to stop : meeting between authorities and representatives of transport workers, AUG. 25, 9*f* (l.e.)
Reconstitution plans :—
Article ("German army plans : contempt for the treaty : old militarists at work"), AUG. 6, 10*c*
Recruiting — for Bolshevist and anti-Bolshevist forces : army order issued, JULY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)
Reactionary parties — efforts : our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 7, 10*c*
Security Police :—
Ammunition for East Prussia — train stopped by railwaymen at Stettinger station, Berlin, AUG. 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
Reorganization :—
Ober-Presidenten, Prussian — meeting : decision, JULY 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
Weissensee — fight with Communists (fatal), AUG. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Service, compulsory :—
Abolition — Bill passed by Reichstag, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Silesia — formation of reactionary army : *Rote Fahne* (statement), JULY 22, 11*f*

GERMANY :—
Army (continued) :—
Strength :—
Reduction — semi-official *communiqué* issued, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Foch, Marshal — attitude, JULY 8, 14*a* (l.c.)
Lüttwitz, Gen. von (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.c.)
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 27, 13*b* (l.c.)
Spa conference of Allies : see under Armaments — Disarmament—Peace, above
200, 000, to :—
German note — presented to Brussels peace conference, JULY 3, 16*a*
Art : see under ART
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Bankruptcies — increased (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Banks :—
Valuables being stored in safes — our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 15, 13*f*
Boilers, water-tube—Association of Manufacturers : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Bolshevism :—
Escheritch, Herr (s.), AUG. 14, 9*f*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 9*a*
Boots and shoes :—
Industry :—
Dresden—seventeen factories close down, JULY 12, 13*f*
Primasens — stock : statistics of value (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Brewing trade — combine : capital (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Butter :—
Ration :—
Industrial areas—arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Canals and waterways :—
Main to Danube—to be constructed, JULY 19, 11*f*
Canvas-making :—
Company — formed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Capital punishment :—
Hangmen—strike for advance of wages, JULY 15, 13*f*
Cattle :—
Cows, milch :—
American Dairy Cattle Company of Chicago—places 100,000 at disposal of German Red Cross : request for cargo space for transport, JULY 20, 11*c* ; International Miners' conference at Geneva : request to British Government to afford facilities, AUG. 6, 9*c* ; prospects of supply, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Cereals :—
Imports :—
United States, from—prospects ; statistics, SEPT. 20, 9*f*
Chemical trade :—
Position—discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 426*b*
Children :—
Welfare :—
Booth, Mrs. B. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Churches :—
Membership :—
Evangelical Church—secessions : statistics, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Clothing :—
Paper suits—particulars, JULY 1, 13*a* (l.c.)
Coal and coalmining :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Lübecke (Westphalia)—deposits discovered, JULY 3, 15*f*
Nationalization of mines—Minister of Economics to draft proposal, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Bernstein, Herr (statement), JULY 22, 11*b*
Report of German Commission—recommendations, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Supplies :—
Brentier, M. Henri (l.), AUG. 2, 4*a* ; 20, 6*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*a*
France to : see under FRANCE—Coal
Italy, to : see under ITALY—Coal
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*a*
Peace treaty terms, deliveries under : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Germany — Treaty—Terms—Indemnities
Switzerland, for—agreement signed, JULY 12, 14*c*
Coinage : see Finance — Currency, below
Colonies, former :—
Pacific : see under PACIFIC
Communism :—
Newspaper—to be published by Independent Social Democrats, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Russian delegates—address meeting in Berlin, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Conditions :—
Kaufman, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 10, 13*f*
Costume : see under COSTUME
Crime :—
Berlin :—
Kurfürstendamm—Maj. Aderholt's residence robbed : prosecutions, AUG. 14, 9*c*
Burglaries :—
Berlin :—
Hotel Adlon—particulars, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Vulcan Works (Stettin)—particulars, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Forgery :—
Frankfurt — printer and two French soldiers arrested, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Murder :—
Schumann—trial at Berlin, JULY 6, 13*c* ; sentenced, 15, 13*f* (l.c.)
Screppel—execution : delayed by scarcity of hangmen, JULY 20, 11*d*
Telephone apparatus thefts—our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 11*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service :—
Appointments, AUG. 12, 9*d* (l.c.) ; 24, 9*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Docks, floating :—
Surrendered to Great Britain—large dock arrives at Sheerness, SEPT. 10, 7c
Dyes :—
Great Britain, supplies to: see under DYES
India — reparation: consignment received (T.S.), JULY 17, 491b
Levinstein, Dr. H. (art., "Dyes the key of war: Germany still supreme"), JULY 29, 13f
Trade :—
Methods—note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455a
Eastern policy, pre-war :—
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 9f; 3, 11f
Education :—
Conference, National :—
Article ("The outlook in Germany," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 353d
Emigration :—
Stettin—group leaves for Russia, JULY 16, 12c
Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.
Explosions: see under Accidents, above
Fats :—
Imports—restrictions to be removed, JULY 28, 15f; removed, AUG. 30, 9f
Federal relations :—
Separatist movements—our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 30, 9b
Gerlach, Herr von (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 9b
Finance :—
Bourse (Berlin)—first woman admitted, JULY 17, 11f
Crisis—our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 20, 9a; 22, 10e (l.e.)
Wirth, Herr—responsibility: attitude in financial circles, SEPT. 22, 10e (l.e.)
Currency :—
Export :—
Cassel, Prof. G. (art., "Foreign exchanges and trade: Germany's enormous export of currency"), AUG. 20, 9a
Notes :—
Forged English—man detained in Berlin, AUG. 16, 9c
Porcelain coins—prospects of circulation, JULY 12, 13f
Freir, Mr. W. E. (l.), SEPT. 30, 10f
Debt, National—statistics, SEPT. 24, 9c
Bergmann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b
Debts :—
British claims: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
Wirth, Herr (statement), JULY 2, 12c
Deutsche Bank — report quoted, SEPT. 9, 13b
Exchange :—
Bourse — foundation in Berlin: plan for, SEPT. 8, 15b
Dealings—control removed (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15b; (T.S.), 11, 666b
Rates (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15a; 27, 15a; SEPT. 8, 15a; 9, 13a; 15, 15a; 16, 15e; (F.N.), 16, 15a; 18, 12a; 20, 15a; 23, 13a
Reichsbank—policy, SEPT. 8, 15b

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans :—
Allied Powers (coal deliveries) :—
France—credits :—
Bill — introduced in Chamber; to be dropped, JULY 29, 16a
Barrés, M. (s.), JULY 31, 12c
Chamber — debate, JULY 31, 12c
Finance Committee of Chamber — official *communiqués*, JULY 30, 12e; decision, 30, 12e; press comments, 30, 12e (l.e.)
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 31, 12c
Senate — passes vote ratifying Spa agreement, AUG. 2, 9e
Stinnes, Herr H. — establishes organization in Paris to utilize advances, AUG. 4, 11e
Great Britain—credits :—
Estimate, supplementary—particulars, JULY 31, 14e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14d
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e
Maclean, Sir D. (s,P.), AUG. 3, 14f
Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, AUG. 3, 14d; agreed to, 3, 14f
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14f
Argentina, in — preliminary negotiations, SEPT. 17, 13e
International credit — German plan: our special correspondent at Spa: comments, JULY 8, 14b
Withey, Mr. S. H. (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495c
Netherlands, from—credit :—
Bill — passed in Second Chamber, JULY 6, 13c; prospects, 19, 14a; in First Chamber, 30, 13d
Position :—
Bergmann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b
Wirth, Dr. (mem.), SEPT. 24, 9c
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Wages and salaries—tax of 10 per cent. on: announced, JULY 3, 15f (l.e.)
Collecting—compulsory deduction by employers: particulars of scheme, SEPT. 3, 9c
Stuttgart — attitude of workmen, SEPT. 3, 9c
Finance, Ministry of :—
Resignation of Dr. Wirth—threatened, SEPT. 20, 9a; averted, 22, 10e

GERMANY (continued) :—
Fires :—
Hamburg—India dock, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Johannisthal — Albatross works: damage, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Flax :—
Cultivation—development : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*a*
Sales, organization of—company formed ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*a*
Food :—
Riots : see Riots, below
Supplies :—
Conference of Allied delegates (Stresa)—held, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Great Britain, from :—
Food Ministry—Dr. Hermes arrives in London to discuss with, AUG. 25, 9*f* ; conference held, 25, 12*b* ; 26, 11*d* : German experts return from London, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*e*
Miners' conference, international (Geneva) — passes resolution, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Foreign Ministry :—
British section—head : change, AUG. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Furniture industry :—
Manufacturers' association—formed at Stuttgart (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Georgia, relations with : see under GEORGIA
Glass trade :—
Conditions—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Germany
Hohenzollern family :—
Financial settlement with :—
Socialist Party, Majority—to propose withdrawal of all draft laws, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
Property—estimated value, JULY 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Prussian Diet—sequestration proposal by Independent Socialist members rejected, JULY 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
Hosiery :—
Exports :—
England, to : see under HOSIERY —German
Hungary, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Berlin—appointed, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Consulate-General in Budapest—replaced by Embassy, SEPT. 30, 9*d* ; appointment, 30, 9*d*
Munitions—German attempt to send cargo of : our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Iron :—
Output—decreased, AUG. 23, 17*d*
Italy, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Rome—appointed, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Trade :—
Committee—inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
German Chamber of Commerce (Milan)—establishment proposed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Japan, relations with :—
Trade :—
Solf, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Labour :—
Coalminers :—
Hours :—
Six-hour day :—
International Miners' conference (Geneva)—discussion, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Rose, Herr (s.), AUG. 6, 9*e*
Strike—in brown coal district in Central Germany, JULY 8, 13*f* (l.e.)
Compulsory :—
Bill—being prepared, SEPT. 9, 7*f* ; 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
Hamburg :—
Dockers—strike, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
Lübeck—dockers' strike, SEPT. 23, 13*e*
Memel—general strike begun, AUG. 13, 9*c* ; ends, 14, 9*f*
Railway :—
Munitions, transport of :—
Allied forces, for :—
Erfurt — wagon destroyed, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; *Vorwärts* comment, 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Industrial Executive Council in Berlin—supports, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Poland, for—decision, SEPT. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Shipbuilding trade :—
Disputes :—
Hamburg—Messrs. Blohm and Voss : yards closed, AUG. 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Union of River Shipyards—Weser shipyards join (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Stuttgart—general strike proclaimed, AUG. 30, 9*d* ; failure, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
Trade unions :—
Russian, cooperation with :—
Losovski, M. (statement), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Unemployed—number receiving pay and allowances, JULY 15, 14*e*
Berlin — demonstration : held, JULY 8, 13*f* ; statistics, AUG. 3, 9*f* ; SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Dresden :—
Demonstrations—disturbances : particulars, SEPT. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Wages :—
Kiel workmen—agree to reduction, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Zittau—workers' demands ; general strike declared ; committee of communists seize town, AUG. 3, 9*f* (and 9*b*, l.e.) ; public meeting held ; declare for establishment of Soviet Government, 4, 10*e* ; detachments of Reichswehr and Security Police enter, 5, 9*f* ; progress, 7, 9*f*
Latvia, relations with :—
Resumption—agreement concluded, JULY 17, 11*a* ; confirmed by Latvian Government, 30, 11*f* ; adopted by Latvian Constituent Assembly ; representatives to be sent to Berlin and Riga, AUG. 18, 9*f* ; appointment to Riga : prospects, SEPT. 2, 9*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Leather :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*d*
Libel :—
Leignitz, Herr, v. Herr Ebert—result, JULY 19, 11*f*
Living :—
Cost of :—
Treves—demonstration against : French troops intervene, JULY 26, 13*f*
Luxemburg, relations with : see under LUXEMBURG
Machinery :—
Oil drilling wells abroad—competition in (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Trade—position : discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*b*
Maize :—
Purchases :—
Argentina, from—statistics, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Netherlands, from — arrangements, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Margarine :—
Sales — restrictions to be removed, JULY 28, 15*f*
Militarism, Prussian :—
Article (" Where Kaiserism still survives "), SEPT. 18, 7*d*
Leading articles, JULY 15, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b*
Mines :—
Socialization—motion in Reichstag defeated, JULY 30, 12*e*
Mining :—
Companies—amalgamation (T.S.), JULY 10, 453*b*
Ministry (Fehrenbach) :—
Cabinet Council—held, SEPT. 24, 9*e*
Economic Council — presidents elected, JULY 1, 15*f*
Labour Minister appointed, JULY 1, 15*d*
Reichstag—rejects vote of censure for signing agreements at Spa conference, JULY 30, 12*e*
Social Democratic Party, Majority—attitude : our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
Motors :—
Trade—outlook : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*b*
Companies — capital : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*b*
Murder : see under Crime, above
Navy :—
Surrender of warships to Allies : see under WAR, The Great
Neutral zone :—
Reichswehr troops—evacuation : extension of time limit refused by Allies, JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Norway, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister to Christiania appointed, AUG. 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*b*
Oils :—
Imports :—
Restrictions—abolished, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Pacifism—wave of : our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Foreign Affairs Committee :—
Appointments, JULY 2, 11*f*
Meeting, JULY 22, 11*b*

GERMANY :—
Parliament (Reichstag) (continued) :—
Meeting—arrangements, JULY 23, 13*f*
Spa conference—report read to by Dr. Simons, JULY 27, 13*b*
Parties, political :—
Communist Labour Party :—
Congress, first State—arrangements, JULY 19, 11*f*
Dissension :—
Article (" German party strife "), SEPT. 20, 9*a*
Radical Democratic Workers Party :—
Erzberger, Herr—to be leader, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Social Democratic Party, Independent :—
Conference (Frankfurt-on-Main)—held, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
International, Third : see under SOCIALISTS—International — Third
Split—Herr Däumig (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Peru, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Legation in Peru—revived, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Physical training :—
Vail, Mr. J. G. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
Pigs : see Swine, below
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Population :—
Conditions :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*e*
Vail, Mr. J. G. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
Potash :—
Sales, domestic — at complete standstill (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Pottery :—
Rhenish-Westfalian tile works—amalgamation : proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Presidency :—
Election :—
Fehrenbach, Herr — name mentioned, JULY 6, 13*c*
Press :—
Cable service — United States : see under Telegraphs — Cables, below
Communistische Rundschau—to be published, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Deutsche Tageszeitung — Count Reventlow leaving editorial staff, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Engineering Progress — English edition of monthly review being published (E.S.), JULY 16, 233*b*
Newspapers :—
Stinnes, Herr H. — purchases : particulars, JULY 12, 13*c*
Periodicals :—
Reichswart, Der — publication : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Printing trade :—
Prices — increase : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Railways :—
Finance :—
Deficit — estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Reichstag : see Parliament, above
Republic, Bolshevist — reported agreement for proclamation on crossing of frontier by Soviet troops : details, JULY 29, 11*c* (and l.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Revolution :—
"Orgesch" — organization formed to circumvent dissolving of Citizen Defence Corps: our Berlin correspondent's messages, AUG. 7, 10*e*; 16, 9*f*: Prussian Minister of Interior forbids, 19, 9*f*, 10*e*; all reactionary organizations in Königsberg attack themselves, 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Outbreaks, new — troops being concentrated in camps round Berlin, AUG. 19, 10*e*; our Berlin correspondent's message, 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bernstein, Herr (s.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
Demobilized soldiers — Junker schemes to place on land, JULY 19, 13*f*; 22, 11*f*
Königsberg — concentration of volunteer troops at: our Stockholm correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 11*c*; *Tageblatt* message, AUG. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Revolution (Kapp) :—
Lüttwitz, Gen. von (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
Riots and disturbances :—
Augsburg — Security Police fire on crowd (fatal), SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Frankfurt — Security Police fire on rioters, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Lubeck — Security Police fire on rioters (fatal), JULY 2, 11*c* (l.e.)
Mayence — assembling of crowds prohibited, JULY 26, 13*f*
Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper
Rumania, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister in Bukarest — to be appointed, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Salt, rock :—
Sale — to Mitsui and Company (Japan): statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Science :—
Education — expenditure estimate, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Schmidt, Herr (statement), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Seamen's Department — particulars, JULY 22, 11*f*
Sedan anniversary — not to be celebrated in schools, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
Queenstown Harbour — first vessel arrives since outbreak of War, JULY 30, 9*f*
Services :—
Africa, South — resumption announced, JULY 2, 20*c*; (T.S.), 10, 454*b*
Combine — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*b*
Tonnage — statistics :—
Leading article, JULY 31, 13*c*
War, The Great :—
Chile, ex-German ships in: see under CHILE — Shipping
Surrendered vessels: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great

GERMANY (continued) :—
Silk :—
Trade — conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Silver :—
Export — motor-car with false-bottom containing 8 cwt. stopped on Franco-German frontier, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
Soap :—
Imports — restrictions abolished, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Spain, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Berlin—appointed AUG. 3, 9*f*; 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Ambassador to Madrid — appointed, AUG. 21, 9*f*, 9*c* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Article ("German activities in Spain: supplying the farmer," T.S.), JULY 10, 454*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Steel :—
Federation, new — formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 426*a*
Output :—
Returns—suppression (art., "German steel industry"), AUG. 20, 14*b*
Trade :—
Steelworks—purchases by French and Belgian companies (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 11*c*
Swine :—
Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Telegraphs —
Cable traffic —
Development—agreement negotiated with Hearst (American) newspaper combination: Imperial Ministry of Posts announcement: *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* comment, AUG. 14, 9*e*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones :—
Berlin—new exchange constructed: Belgian demand, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Theft of apparatus: see under Crime —Telephones, above
Textiles :—
Industry :—
Factories—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Workers—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Thread :—
Syndicate—formed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*d*
Toys :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 589*c*
Export to Great Britain: see under TOYS
Thuringia, Northern — organization established: objects (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Trade :—
Baltic States—Berlin group attempts to capture: details, SEPT. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
Deutsche Bank — report quoted, SEPT. 9, 13*b*
Exports :—
National Federation of German Technics — Committee for Foreign Affairs: work of (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*b*

GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Foreign :—
Dumping :—
England and United States, of inferior goods on—official report published in Washington, SEPT. 2, 9*b*
German Imperial Economic Council—Economic Committee discusses, JULY 15, 13*f*
"Institute for Foreign Law"—established (T.S.), JULY 3, 426*b*
Imports and exports :—
Regulations (T.S.), JULY 24, 516*c*; AUG. 21, 613*a*; SEPT. 18, 21*b*
Industries :—
Leipzig Fair—to be opened, AUG. 12, 9*f*; held; failure (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7*a*
Exhibitors—statistics, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Position—discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 426*a*
Methods—invoice quoted by Amsterdam *Telegraaf*, JULY 28, 26*b*; (T.S.), 31, 528*c*
United States, relations with :—
Trade :—
Statistics—for May, JULY 3, 21*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Storms : see under GALES and storms
Yachting : see under YACHTING
GERRARD, Mr. John—death, JULY 30, 9*f*
GERTSCH, M. (Switzerland) — appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Brazil, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
GESSLER, Herr (Germany) :—
at Spa conference, on German disarmament, JULY 7, 14*a*
GETLER, Mr. Hermann H.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
GEUGEUCHKORI, M. (Georgia)—arrives in London, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
GEYER, Herr (Germany)—
Communistische Rundschau—connexion with, SEPT. 18, 9*f*
GHENT :—
Anglican Church—reopened, JULY 3, 15*f*
St. Bavon, Cathedral Church of—altarpiece restored, SEPT. 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
GHENT University :—
Flemish institution—conversion into; resolution adopted in favour by Antwerp Municipal Council, JULY 22, 11*f*
GHOIR Allie Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 14, 17*b*
GHOSH, Mr. Manmathanath (India) :—
"Memoirs of Kali Prosunno Singh"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562*d*
GHYKA, Mme. Costiesco—daughter born, AUG. 4, 13*a*
GIBAUD, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 31, 5*a*
GIBB, Sir Alexander :—
London underground railways companies and London County Council tramways—appointed chairman of co-ordinating committee, JULY 23, 16*d*
GIBB, Brig.-Gen. Evan :—
France and Flanders, relinquishment of command of British troops in—farewell order, JULY 6, 14*c*
GIBBON, Mr. — imprisoned at Scutari by Italians, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
GIBBON, Edward :—
"Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire"—presentation copy to Lord Sheffield: purchased by Lord Rosebery (L.S.), JULY 8, 444*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 456*c*
Leading article, JULY 3, 17*d*
GIBBONS, Cardinal :—
at Baltimore, on woman suffrage, AUG. 26, 9*d*
GIBBS, Sgt. — killed in attack by armed raiders on Mallow barracks, SEPT. 29, 10*a*
GIBBS, Frederick — knocked down by runaway car, AUG. 3, 7*b*
GIBBS, Richard — death, AUG. 13, 12*d*, 13*e*
GIBRALTAR :—
Housing :—
Rents — increase approved: particulars, JULY 23, 13*f*
Straits—construction of tunnel under: discussed in France, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
GIBSON, Mr. A. H. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on credit, inflation and prices, AUG. 27, 14*e*
GIBSON, Prof. A. H. — appointed professor of engineering at Manchester University (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*b*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S., Bp. of Gloucester—unveils window at Churchdown, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
"Church and Faith of Armenia, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay :—
on coalmining — output and exports (statement), JULY 16, 9*c*; wages: seven-hour day concession (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
GIBSON, Sir Herbert :—
on Argentina — wheat (l.), AUG. 12, 6*b*; (T.S.), 14, 588*b*
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.) — instructed to return to post as Minister in Poland, AUG. 9, 9*f*; leaves New York for Poland, 17, 9*f*
GIBSON, Mr. James P. K. S. — will, AUG. 24, 13*e*
GIBSON, Mr. John G.—appointed Official Receiver for Oldham and Rochdale, JULY 30, 9*b*
GIDE, M. André (France) :—
"Symphonie Pastorale, La" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 535*a*
GIDEON, Mr. Melville :—
Cherry — produced with Mr. E. Knoblock at Apollo Theatre, JULY 23, 12*d*
GIERS, M. de (Russia) :—
on Wrangel's Government, Gen. — outlines policy (int.), AUG. 12, 10*b*
GIFFEN, Mr. George :—
on cricket—M.C.C. Australian team (statement), AUG. 3, 5*d*
GIFFORD, Mr. Patrick — will, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
GIFFORD, William — death, AUG. 26, 7*f*
GIGGLESWICK School :—
Prize distribution (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378*d*
GILBERT, M. (France) — monument at Vichy unveiled, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
GILBERT, Mr. A. H. :—
at Cannon-street, on increased rents of business premises in city, JULY 23, 9*c*
GILBERT, Mr. Cass (U.S.A.) — arrives in England, JULY 14, 9*b*
Royal Institute of British Architects—guest at dinner, JULY 20, 14*b*
on St. Gaudens and Lincoln statue (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*

GILBERT, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on—
London Electric Railways Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9*b*
Railway fares—increase, JULY 30, 7*c*
on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), AUG. 2, 4*c*
GILBERT, Mr. John W. :—
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 11*f*
GILBERT Islands :—
Fibre industry — establishment: possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
GILBORNE, Maj. Edward C. W. — will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
GILCHRIST, Mr. William O. — will, JULY 3, 19*c*
GILES, George — betting charge, JULY 30, 9*f*
GILL, Matthew : see under MURDER
GILL, Norman — falsely representing himself as police officer charge, AUG. 30, 7*c* (e.e.)
GILLAN, Sir Robert — retirement from Appointments Department: report denied, AUG. 6, 7*b*
GILLARD, Lieut. J. — introducing civilian improperly into Viceregal Lodge: court-martialled, AUG. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
GILLETTE, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on America's entry into the Great War; labour question, JULY 20, 9*d*
GILLIARD, M. Pierre (Switzerland)—arrives at Berne from Siberia, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
GILLOTT, Mr. William F. — will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
GILLUM, Mr. S. G. :—
at Bank of Bombay meeting, on Indian trade prosperity (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*c*
GILMAN, F. J. :—
"Two Pilgrims, The: Founded on Tolstoy's Russian Story 'Two Old Men'" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P., R.C. Archbp. of Tuam :—
on murder of police-constables in Tuam (l. quoted), JULY 22, 14*a*
GILMER, Capt. (U.S.A.)—prohibits whistling in city of Agana, JULY 29, 12*b*
GILMOUR, Mrs. Agnes—celebrates 100th birthday, JULY 1, 13*f*
GILMOUR, Dr. Andrew—appointed medical officer of Hindley, JULY 17, 9*f*
GILMOUR, Sir John—death, JULY 21, 16*c*; funeral arrangements, 22, 15*c*; funeral, 24, 15*c*
GILROY, Sons, and Company, Ltd. :—
Jute Industries, Ltd.—acquired by, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
GINISTRELLI, Chevalier—death, SEPT. 23, 12*a*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Liquidation, voluntary — proposed, AUG. 27, 15*f*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—receives United States Ambassador; receives message from President W. Wilson, JULY 1, 15*f*; leaves Rome for Piedmont; demonstration, AUG. 14, 9*f*; arrives at Bardonecchia; welcome, AUG. 17, 9*f*; arrives at Turin, 20, 9*b* (l.e.); at Berne: conversation with M. Motta, 25, 9*a*; arrives at Rome, 27, 9*b*; receives M. Paderewski, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to meet, JULY 31, 13*e*; our Rome correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 9*b*; arrangements, 20, 9*b* (l.e.); 21, 10*b*; our Milan correspondent's message, 21, 9*f* (l.e.); conversations with at Lucerne: our special correspondent's message ("Lucerne conference"), 23, 9*b*(l.e.); ("Warning to Moscow"), 24, 10*a*
Millerand, M.—meeting with: announcement, AUG. 10, 9*d*: arrangements, 24, 10*a*, *b*; 27, 9*f*; 31, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 4, 7*f*; held (Aix-les-Bains), 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 9*c* (l.e.); 14, 9*c*; official *communiqué*, 14, 9*c*
Parliament—success: our Rome correspondent's comments, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Policy :—
Gauvain, M.—attack (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Programme — accomplished: our Rome correspondent's message, AUG. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
Russia—conversation with Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.); 24, 10*a*; armistice terms to Poland: decision, 24, 10*a*
at Rome, on metal-workers' dispute, SEPT. 20, 10*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JULY 12, 13*d*
on Capital and labour (int. quoted), SEPT. 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
GIRAUDOUX, M. Jean (France) :—
"Admirable Clio, L'" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 470*d*
GIRDLERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 16, 7*f*
GIRL Guides :—
Buckinghamshire — inspection: arrangements, JULY 3, 19*a*
Dundee—district review: held, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
Edinburgh and Leith—inspection in King's Park: held, JULY 8, 16*c*
Headquarters, new—opened: message from Princess Louise, JULY 17, 9*d*
Sussex—rally held at Hove, JULY 1, 11*d*
Swansea—inspected by Princess Mary, JULY 19, 16*b*
GIRLING, Mr. W. H.—elected president of Municipal Employees' Association, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
GIRLS' Realm Guild :—
Gilbert and Sullivan bazaar in aid—arrangements, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
GIVENS, Mr. Thomas (Australia) — re-elected President of Senate, JULY 3, 15*c*
GLAIZAS, Georges—murder charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder — Paris
GLAMORGANSHIRE :—
Gower division—Labour candidate selected, JULY 29, 9*f*
GLAMORGANSHIRE Territorial Association :—
Secretary—elected, JULY 26, 11*f*
GLASENAPP, Herr von (Germany)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 4, 7*f*

GLASGOW :—
Corporation :—
Fines—statistics, AUG, 6, 14*f*
Drink : see under SCOTLAND—Drink
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking—loss for year, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Station, new (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 294*d*
Gasworks, Corporation :—
By-products — treatment at Dalmarock works (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256*d*
Manager—appointment, AUG. 31, 17*f*
Port :—
Ore—handling of : proposals for expediting (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*c*
Refuse—sale : receipts, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Sewage disposal—particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 300*c*
Traffic :—
Decrease — follows increase of fares, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Tramways :—
Rails and fish plates :—
United States Steel Products Company and Hadfields, Ltd.—tender : acceptance recommended (T.S.), JULY 31, 534*c*
GLASGOW Academy :—
Closing—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*b*
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 11, 17*b*
GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce :—
Directors—meeting : held (T.S.), JULY 31, 534*d*
GLASGOW University :—
Chinese literature—250 volumes presented (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*c*
GLASGOW Veterinary College :—
Recognition—authorized (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*b*
GLASIER, Mrs. Bruce :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), AUG. 28, 10*c*
GLASS :—
Conference, international (Pittsburg) —arrangements, AUG. 16, 14*c*
Industry :—
Classes, evening—course arranged by Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Jenkinson, Mr. S. N. (l.) JULY 23, 10*c*
Irish :—
Exhibition at Fine Art Society—held, JULY 7, 12*b*
Jacobite—sale held, JULY 30, 10*b*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 433*b*; 10, 462*d*; 17, 487*b*; 24, 512*c*; 31, 535*b*; AUG. 7, 559*b*; 14, 583*b*; 21, 607*b*; 28, 631*b*; SEPT. 4, 655*a*; 11, 680*c*; 25, 39*a*
Protection :—
Article ("Claims of British glass manufacture"), JULY 24, 20*d*
GLASS, Mr. Francis S.—will, JULY 8, 18*d*
GLASSCOTT, Maj. James J.—will, JULY 31, 15*e*
GLASTONBURY :—
Festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
GLAUBENFELD, David (and another)—false presences charge, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
GLENALMOND :—
Trinity College—scholarships : awards, JULY 22, 9*d*
GLENHAFOD Collieries, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
GLENTANAR, Lord—to erect "Victory Hall" at Aboyne as local War memorial, AUG. 4, 7*f*
GLENTWORTH Ex-Service Men's Club :—
Fête in aid—at Hall Place, Bexley : held, JULY 3, 14*b* 19*a*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
GLOBE Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*; 16, 10*d*; AUG. 23, 8*b*; SEPT. 16, 8*c*; 23, 6*a*; 29, 8*b*
GLOUCESTER :—
Education committee :—
Consultative Committee, Joint—proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*; 29, 420*b*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S.
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 19*d*
Report, JULY 16, 20*b*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—
Education committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*b*
GLOVER, Dr. (Canada) :—
Cancer—discovers new serum, JULY 7, 13*f*
GLOVER, Mr. Thomas G :—
at Edinburgh, on education in Scotland (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512*c*
GLOVERS' Company :—
Dinner—to Lord Mayor and Sheriffs : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
GLOVES :—
Fabric :—
German :—
Importation — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*c*
GLYN, Elinor :—
"Philosophy of Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
GLYN, Mr. Maurice—death, AUG. 23, 13*c*; funeral : memorial service held, 26, 13*a*
GLYN, Maj. Ralph :—
in Parliament, on—
Ireland—Government policy, JULY 23, 8*c*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 10, 18*b*
GLYN Ceiriog :—
Widows, aged—first motor-car drive, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21*e*
GODALMING :—
Freedom—conferred, AUG. 3, 8*b*
GODDARD, Maj. :—
Motor trade—tour through India, Australasia and East : results (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39*a*
GODDARD, Mr. Henry H. :—
"Human Efficiency and Level of Intelligence" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
GODDARD, Prof. Robert (U.S.A.) :—
Rocket, high-power—invention : demonstration announced, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
GODFREY, Lieut : see YOUNGLESON, Edgar
GODFREY, C. :—
"Exercises from Elementary Algebra"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*b*
GODFREY, William—assault charge, AUG. 23, 7*c*; 30, 7*d*

GODLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander—appointed Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Sword of Honour—presented by New Zealand towns, JULY 15, 11*f*
GODSOL, Mr. Frank—charge of corruption published on December 1, 1917: *The Times* expresses regret, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
GOERSZ (Poland)—chief woman officer of Women's Battalion, JULY 21, 13*c*
GOFF, Sir R. Parke :—
in Parliament, on—
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*
GOKAK Cotton Mills, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d*
GOLD :—
Arabia — British treasure in: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, SEPT. 20, 14*c*
Eastern absorption :—
Article ("World's stock of gold: Eastern absorption"), AUG. 14, 16*d*; (F.N.), 14, 16*a*
Exports :—
Statistics, JULY 3, 21*d*; AUG. 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 15*d*; SEPT. 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 14*c*
Fraudulent dealing—prosecution, AUG. 4, 7*a*; 14, 4*f*
Hoarding—instances, JULY 16, 9*f*; AUG. 14, 7*f*; SEPT. 3, 7*c*; 20, 7*b*
Illegal purchase of sovereigns—prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*c*
Imports :—
Russia, from (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*a*; official statement, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
Statistics, JULY 3, 21*d*; AUG. 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 15*d*; SEPT. 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 14*c*
Output :—
Decline (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16*a*
Article ("World's stock of gold: Eastern absorption"), AUG. 14, 16*d*
World :—
Strakosch, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Stock :—
Article ("World's stock of gold"), AUG. 14, 16*d*
Countries, principal holding—list, AUG. 16, 17*c*
Value, commodity :—
Cassel, Prof. G. (mem.), AUG. 24, 15*d*; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15*a*
Willesden—amount in possession of prisoner, AUG. 25, 7*f*
GOLD, Mr. J. :—
Mid Lothian and Peebles (Peebles and Southern division) — withdraws candidature, AUG. 13, 7*f*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa trade—conditions: note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
Labour — conditions: note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
Law :—
Supreme Court—Puisne Judge: appointment, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Shipping :—
Service—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
Trade—conditions (art., "Gold Coast notes." T.S.), JULY 10, 452*c*; AUG. 7, 548*c*
GOLDENBURG, Philip—murder: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
GOLDFIELDS of Eastern Akkim, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 3, 16*b*
GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur :—
on wool—Government: sale to Germany (statement), JULY 1, 13*c*; Government trading accounts (white paper), 3, 9*f*; unsold (statement), AUG. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
GOLDNEY, Sir John S.—will, JULY 31, 15*e*
GOLDRING, Mr. Douglas :—
"Nooks and Corners of Sussex and Hampshire" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
"Solvent, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*b*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital, new — issue: announcement, SEPT. 7, 14*e*; 27, 16*e*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Dr. Alfons (Germany) :—
"Moskau, 1920" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*b*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. E. J. — elected Master of Watermen's Company, JULY 12, 11*f*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. F. T. W.—elected Master of Plaisterers' Company, JULY 12, 11*f*
GOLDSMITH, Capt. M. L. — appointed to command *Abdiel*, AUG. 7, 17*f*; 9, 14*e*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. T. :—
at Montagu House, on employment exchanges, AUG. 4, 12*c*
GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Collection — to lend small groups to Victoria and Albert Museum, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
St. Paul's Preservation Fund — further donation forwarded, JULY 26, 11*f*
GOLDSOLL, Mr. Frank: see GODSOL, Mr. Frank
GOLDWYN, Mr. Samuel — resigns presidency of executive committee of Goldwyn Pictures Corporation, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
GOLDWYN Pictures Corporation :—
Committee, executive — president and chairman resign, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
GOLF :—
Actors v. Solicitors, JULY 24, 5*a*
Amateur :—
Status :—
Definition, international — Royal and Ancient Club: issues statement, JULY 12, 7*e*; our correspondent's comments, 12, 7*e*; definition, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
Amateurs v. Professionals, SEPT. 16, 6*b*
Amateur tournaments :—
Aberdovey, AUG. 30, 5*f*; SEPT. 6, 5*d*
Bramshot, JULY 12, 7*d*
Cruden Bay, JULY 5, 7*c*
East Lothian County tournament, JULY 26, 5*d*; County Cup, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Highland, AUG. 21, 5*f*
London Amateur Foursomes—draw, JULY 7, 7*d*; caddies: shortage, 13, 6*a*; played, 16, 10*a*; 17, 6*e*, 19, 6*b*
Midland, SEPT. 22, 5*c*; 23, 12*d*
Preston Challenge Cup, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Royal St. Davids, AUG. 17, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*
St. Andrews, AUG. 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*; Tait Memorial Medal, 28, 5*c*; Queen Victoria Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 8, 5*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*d*; Calcutta Cup: prospects, 14, 5*c*; results, 15, 8*c*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 6*b*
Sheringham, SEPT. 6, 5*d*
American Society v. Automobile Society, JULY 28, 8*d*; v. London Country Club, SEPT. 30, 5*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Army :—
Northern Command Championships, AUG. 10, 5e
Arnott Cup — matches played, JULY 26, 5d
Articles ("'A funny game': impressions from the golf championships"), JULY 8, 7c; ("Waiting at golf: a supposed indignity: when patience is a pleasure"), 23, 5d; ("The golfer's aim: a story with a moral"), 30, 5d; ("Depressing thoughts before a holiday"), AUG. 6, 5d; ("Golf in a garden: three children and their course"), 13, 5c; ("On the red granite coast: golf and wild nature: luxury among the seabirds"), 26, 8a; ("Our holiday course: golf serious and otherwise"), 27, 5e; ("A golfing Rip van Winkle: 'in my young days'"), SEPT. 3, 5a; ("The unkindest cut"), 8, 10d; ("The bunker behind the green"), 14, 5c; ("Golfing 'shop': a trial of sympathy"), 17, 6c (e.e.)
Australia :—
Championships :—
Open — decided, JULY 19, 6c
Victorian Foursomes — decided, SEPT. 1, 5d
Balls :—
Lost :—
Royal and Ancient Club—decision, SEPT. 29, 10c
Poison in — Blackburn coroner sends sample for analysis, AUG. 6, 7e; result, 20, 12d
Standardization :—
Royal and Ancient Club — decision, SEPT. 29, 10c
Bar v. Solicitors, JULY 5, 7c
Belgium :—
Championships :—
Professional, JULY 14, 6c
Botcazon, R. — career, SEPT. 28, 5d
Braid, J. — performance at Walton Heath, AUG. 17, 5e
Burnham and Barrow Club — record for course lowered, SEPT. 15, 8d
Canada :—
Championships :—
Open — decided, AUG. 30, 5f
Championships :—
Girls — entry, SEPT. 1, 5d; draw, 3, 5a; changes, 11, 4d; played, 16, 6a; 17, 4d
Kent professional, SEPT. 30, 5e
Lancashire, SEPT. 23, 12d; 25, 5d
Midland professional, SEPT. 17, 4d; team, 22, 5c
Open, JULY 1, 17f; 2, 13f
Sussex professional, JULY 7, 7d; 8, 7d
West of England, SEPT. 16, 6b; 17, 4d; 18, 6b
Yorkshire, JULY 8, 7c; 9, 7c
Chiseldon School—course, AUG. 16, 7f
Church v. Press, JULY 17, 6e
Club competitions, JULY 5, 7c; 8, 7d; 9, 7c; 12, 7c; 13, 6a; 19, 6b; 26, 5d; 30, 6c; 31, 7b; AUG. 2, 12f; 3, 5e; 4, 4f; 5, 4d; 9, 4e; 10, 5e; 14, 5f; 16, 5a; 23, 5d; 24, 5d; 30, 5f; 31, 5e; SEPT. 6, 5d; 7, 5d; 13, 4e; 15, 6d; 21, 5c; 27, 5e
Competitions :—
Match play — rules :—
Royal and Ancient Club — decision, SEPT. 29, 10c
GOLF (continued) :—
Corinthians — annual tournament, AUG. 3, 5e; meeting, 18, 6b
Courses :—
Articles ("Heaven and hell of golf: in the rough"), JULY 2, 14b; ("Our holiday course: golf serious and otherwise"), AUG. 27, 5e; ("The bunker behind the green"), SEPT. 14, 5d
Cruden Bay (art. "On the red granite coast: golf and wild nature: luxury among the seabirds"), AUG. 26, 8a
Leading article, JULY 1, 17d
Llanfairfechan — appeal for reopening, SEPT. 10, 7f
Royal Cinque Ports Club—plan, JULY 1, 18b; 2, 14b
St. Andrews (art., "The Royal and Ancient Club"), SEPT. 7, 5d
Footballers' Championship, AUG. 2, 12e
Foreign Exchange Dealers' and Brokers' Society — proposed formation, JULY 27, 6a
France :—
Championships :—
Amateur—draw, JULY 8, 16d; results, 9, 7c (and l.e.); 10, 6f; 12, 7d
Open—prospects, JULY 5, 7c; results, 6, 6d; 7, 14b; (and l.e.); 8, 16d (and l.e.)
Le Touquet—arrangements, AUG. 20, 5a; SEPT. 27, 5e
Garrick Club v. St. James' Club, JULY 5, 7c
Gog Magog Club v. Letchworth Club, JULY 19, 6c
Gull—killed by ball: incident at Gullane, SEPT. 15, 7f
Handicaps :—
System :—
Royal and Ancient Club—issues statement, JULY 12, 7c; our correspondent's comments, 12, 7e
Herd, A.—performances at Coombe Hill, JULY 16, 6b, 24, 5d
Hope, Lord C. — to compete in American Amateur Championship, JULY 27, 6a; embarks on *Olympic*, AUG. 19, 5c
Hope Challenge Medal—decided, JULY 19, 6c
House of Commons v. Crowborough Beacon Club, JULY 19, 6c
Hythe Club v. Machine Gun Corps (Shorncliffe), AUG. 17, 5d
Ireland :—
Championships :—
Open Amateur, SEPT. 7, 5d; 8, 5d; 9, 12e; 10, 4d; 11, 4d
South, SEPT. 18, 6b
Ladies :—
County Championship, JULY 14, 6c
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, JULY 5, 7c; SEPT. 27, 5e; 30, 5c
Open meetings—held, JULY 1, 7d; 2, 5f; SEPT. 22, 5c; 23, 12c, d; 24, 5c; 25, 5d
Legal Ladies' Association—meeting, JULY 3, 7c
Lockhart, Mr. G.—to become professional, SEPT. 20, 5a
London Press Society—arrangements, AUG. 21, 5f
Middle-aged players :—
Campbell, Maj. G. C. (l.), JULY 2, 14c
Correspondence, JULY 1, 18c
John, Mr. O. (l.), JULY 10, 6f
Myers, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 1, 18c

GOLF (continued) :—
Mid-Surrey Club—elect J. H. Taylor honorary member, SEPT. 27, 5e
Mitchell, A.—performance at Royal Cinque Ports course, AUG. 27, 5e
National Liberal Club—meeting, JULY 29, 6d
Nazeing Common Club v. Wanstead Park, JULY 19, 6c
Newspaper Society—meeting: arrangements, AUG. 26, 4c; SEPT. 23, 12c; held, 27, 5e
North Foreland Club v. The Stage Society, JULY 26, 5d
Oak-Rhind, Mr. E. S.—performance at North Foreland, JULY 26, 5d
Palmer, Mr. C. A.—performance at Le Touquet, AUG. 27, 5e
Parliamentary handicap, JULY 13, 6a; 14, 6c; 26, 5d
Peace Challenge Cup—entries, JULY 31, 7b; results, AUG. 2, 12f; 3, 5e; 4, 4f
Players :—
Remunerative visitors—statement in Llanfairfechan petition, SEPT. 10, 7f
Status—defined, SEPT. 1, 5d
" Poachers " :—
Correspondence, JULY 13, 10b
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Assistant Professionals' Tournament—to be revived, AUG. 12, 5e
Southern section—qualifying competition, AUG. 19, 4f
Braid, J., v. A. Mitchell, AUG. 12, 5c
Broadstone, SEPT. 20, 5a
Duncan, G., and A. Mitchell—in Scotland, AUG. 30, 5f; SEPT. 2, 5a
Essex tournament—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12d
Frinton, SEPT. 13, 4e
Grantham, JULY 27, 6a
Greenkeepers' tournament—entries, AUG. 21, 5f; results, 25, 5e
Leamington, SEPT. 27, 5c
Professional Golfers' Association :—
News of the World competition—sectional qualifying stages: Eastern, JULY 8, 7c; Midland, AUG. 27, 4f; Northern, AUG. 17, 5d; Southern, SEPT. 23, 12c; 24, 5c; 25, 5d; Western, 24, 5c; final stages: draw, 28, 5d
Rotherham Club, SEPT. 6, 5d
Sleaford, SEPT. 10, 4d
Taylor, J. H., and A. Mitchell v. J. Braid and G. Duncan, JULY 19, 6c
Yorkshire—held, SEPT. 22, 5c
Professionals :—
Re-instatement—rules defined, SEPT. 1, 5d
Status—definition, SEPT. 1, 5d
Roberts, H.—appointed professional to Stoke Poges Club, JULY 13, 6a
Royal and Ancient Club—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 5d; held, 30, 5d
Article (" The Royal and Ancient Club "), SEPT. 7, 5d
Royal Artillery Society—meeting held, SEPT. 23, 12d; 24, 5d; v. Royal Navy, 25, 5d
Rye v. Harlequins, AUG. 24, 5d
St. Dunstan's Hostel—match in aid: Duncan, Mitchell, Braid, and J. H. Taylor participate, SEPT. 25, 5d

GOLF (continued) :—
St. George's Hill v. Royal Artillery, SEPT. 13, 4e
Scotland :—
Championship :—
Amateur—results, JULY 29, 6c; 30, 6c; 31, 7b; AUG. 2, 12f
Sherlock, J.—performance at Hunstanton, SEPT. 2, 5d
Shirley Park—renovation of course completed, AUG. 5, 4d
Stage Society—visit to Boulogne: arrangements, JULY 10, 6f; v. Bramshot Club, 19, 6c
Stoke Poges Club—professional appointed, JULY 13, 6a
Sussex Amateurs v. Sussex Professionals—sides, SEPT. 11, 4d
Taylor, J. H.—elected honorary member of Mid-Surrey Club, SEPT. 27, 5e
Thorpe Hall Club v. West Essex Club, JULY 19, 6c
Tolley, Mr. C. J. H.—to compete in American Amateur Championship, JULY 27, 6a; embarks on *Olympic*, AUG. 19, 5c
United States v. Canada, SEPT. 13, 4e
British players—visit :—
Vardon, H., and E. Ray—sailing arrangements, JULY 5, 7c; arrival: participate in matches, 20, 6d; 22, 5f; 23, 5e; 28, 8d; 30, 6c; 31, 7b; AUG. 2, 12e; 3, 5e; 10, 5e; compete in open championship, 11, 10e; 12, 12d; 13, 12d; 14, 12e; 16, 5a (and l.e.); participate in matches, 16, 5a; 18, 5f; 24, 5d; 25, 4f; 26, 4c 30, 5f; SEPT. 16, 6d; 20, 5a; 22, 5c; 30, 5d
Championships :—
Amateur, SEPT. 7, 10e; 8, 10d; 9, 8e; 10, 10c (and l.e.); 11, 8d; 13, 10d
British players—compete, SEPT. 7, 10e; 8, 10d; 9, 8e; 10, 10e (and l.e.); 11, 8d
Articles (" Golf invasion of America: the value of experience "), AUG. 20, 5a; (" The unkindest cut "), SEPT. 8, 16d
New York Metropolitan—decided, AUG. 2, 12e
Open—draw, AUG. 5, 4d; belated entries: decision, 10, 5e; play, 11, 10e; 12, 12d; 13, 12d; 14, 12e; 16, 5a (and l.e.)
British players—compete, AUG. 11, 10e; 12, 12d; 13, 12d; 14, 12e; 16, 5a (and l.e.)
Course—plan, AUG. 10, 5c
Professional—results, AUG. 19, 4e; 20, 4f; 23, 5d
Courses :—
Inverness (Ohio)—plan, AUG. 10 5c
Great Britain—relationship :—
Special article (" Golf in Britain and America: a link of friendship: progress of the game," A.N.), JULY 3, 52d
Wales :—
Championships :—
Amateur—decided, AUG. 20, 4f; 21, 5f; 23, 5d; 24, 5d; 25, 4f; 26, 4c
Professional, SEPT. 23, 12d
Foursome tournament, AUG. 31, 5e; SEPT. 2, 5d

GOLF (continued) :—
Walton Heath—record round: score lowered, AUG. 17, 5e
Wethered, Mr. R. H.—performance at Worplesdon, JULY 23, 5e; to compete in American Amateur Championship, 27, 6a; embarks on *Olympic*, AUG. 19, 5c
GOLLANCZ, Mr. Hermann :—
"Dodi Venechdi (Uncle and Nephew), or the Work of Berachya Hanakdan: and Adelard of Bath's Quæstiones Naturales" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 496b
GOLLOMB, Mr. Joseph :—
on Wells, Mr. H. G.—views on American interviewers (l.), JULY 7, 10c
Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 9, 12b
GOLOVIN, Gen. (Russia) :—
Great Britain, mission to :—
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), JULY 7, 10a
GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany) :—
on armaments — disarmament (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11f
on soldiers, ex—employment in agriculture (circular), JULY 19, 13f
GOMES, Senhor Paes (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Marine, JULY 20, 11d (l.e.)
GOMEZ, ex-President (Cuba) :—
Presidency—chosen by Liberal convention as candidate, JULY 17, 11f
GOMEZ, Dr. (Brazil)—death, AUG. 20, 9f
GOMM, Henry J.—theft charge, SEPT. 6, 7d
GONDRA, Señor Manuel (Paraguay) — elected President, SEPT. 16, 9f
GOOCH, Mr. G. P. :—
"French Revolution, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465a
"Life of Lord Courtney"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 411a
GOOCH, Mr. H. M. :—
on Malta—religion (l.), AUG. 6, 6c; 10, 6e
GOODCHILD, Mr. George :—
"Colorado Jim" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
GOODE, Sir William :—
Austria—Allied help: presents conditions to President Seitz and Ministers, JULY 14, 11e (l.e.)
GOODE, Mr. William T. :—
Russia, in :—
Keeling, Mr. H. V. (int.), JULY 1, 16b
GOODEN and FOX, Messrs. :—
Graves (Henry) and Company—amalgamation with: particulars, SEPT. 14, 8d
GOODENOUGH, Lady :—
"Chronicle of Muntaner, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
GOODENOUGH, Vice-Adm. Sir William E.—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14e
GOODEVE, Col. Henry H.—will, SEPT. 4, 11e
GOODHART, Mr. Arthur L. :—
"Poland and the Minority Races"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 527a
GOODINGE, Mr. A. C.—elected member of City of London Corporation, JULY 17, 9f
GOODLASS, Wall, and Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 3, 16d; correction, 4, 12e
GOODRICK, Joseph—cruelty to goldfinch charge, SEPT. 3, 7b
GOODWILLIE, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 17, 13e
GOODWIN, Mr. H. A. C. :—
on Bisley meeting — Humphry Cup (l.), JULY 16, 10e
GOODWIN, Mr. John :—
"Without Mercy. The Story of a Mother's Vengeance" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain), Ltd. :—
Directorate, AUG. 12, 15f
GOOLAM, Ayber — illegal purchase of sovereigns charge, AUG. 24, 7e
GOOLD-ADAMS, Maj. Sir Hamilton J.—will JULY 29, 14f
GOOLE :—
Vicar (Bp. Iliff) — appointed, AUG. 4, 13e
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12f
GORDON, Pte. Charles — presumed dead: now found alive in France, JULY 5, 11f
GORDON, E. A. :—
"Messiah" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
at London County Council, on London tramway fares, AUG. 25, 7c
on growth of passenger traffic (l.), JULY 27, 10e; 30, 8a
on tramway fares (l.), AUG. 24, 6c
GORDON, Mr. Hugh :—
on ambidexterity — investigations: particulars, (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
GORDON, Mr. J. W. :—
on "Meiner Truppen Kämpfe" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568b
GORDON, Mr. John F. — will, JULY 26, 17e
GORDON, Mrs. Ogilvie — appointed Government representative at International Council of Women at Christiania, SEPT. 3, 13e
GORDON, Mr. Percy — correction, JULY 20, 4e
GORDON, Group Capt. R. — appointed C.B., JULY 14, 21e
GORDON, Mr. Seton :—
"Land of the Hills and the Glens, The. Wild Life in Iona and the Inner Hebrides"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 577e
GORDON Hotels, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 19f
Report, JULY 22, 19b
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
"Christianity Applied to the Life of Men and of Nations"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
at Royal Albert Hall, on marriage: birth control, JULY 2, 7b (l.e.)
on Eastern Churches Committee—appeal for funds, JULY 3, 14b (e.e.)
GORE-BOOTH, Sir Josslyn A. :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5a
GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 22, 13f
GORGAS, Surg.-Gen. William C. — death, JULY 5, 14e; funeral service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, 6, 14a; 7, 9b; 8, 16e; ceremony described, 10, 15e; remains landed at New York, AUG. 13, 10e
Leading article, JULY 5, 15e
Leguia, M. — appreciation (int.), JULY 7, 9b
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Gen. Gorgas: the cleansing of Cuba and Panama"), JULY 5, 19d
Sanitary work :—
Ross, Sir R. (l.), JULY 24, 8a
GORGES, Sir Howard — retirement as Administrator of South West Africa Protectorate announced, AUG. 4, 9f

GORHAIDI, M. (Odessa) — shot, SEPT. 9, 8e
GORKI, Maxim :—
"Reminiscences of Leo Nicolayevitch Tolstoy" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 453a
on Russia — conditions (int. quoted), JULY 6, 13f
GORMANSTON, Lady — son born, JULY 14, 15b
GORODETSKY, M. Sergey :—
"Angel Armeniy" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553e
GORTER, Gerben W. — harbouring cigars charge, JULY 7, 11c; 13, 9b
GOSCHEN, Mr. Henry :—
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 20, 11c
GOSFORD, Lord — resigns as Lieutenant for Armagh, SEPT. 3, 12e (c.c.)
GOSLING, Alfred — appeal against conviction dismissed, JULY 22, 6c
GOSLING, Mr. H. :—
Russo-Polish war — to visit French workers, AUG. 16, 9d; granted passport, 16, 10d; (statement), 20, 10e; in Paris: consultation with M. Jouhaux and M. Cachin; expulsion threat, 18, 10a; account of work in Paris: our Paris correspondent's message, 19, 10b
at Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 23, 8b
at London County Council, on rents of Council's dwelling houses, JULY 29, 9a
GOSS, Mr. John — song recital, JULY 2, 10b
GOSSCHALK, Louis — false pretences charge, AUG. 20, 7b
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
"Malherbe and the Classical Reaction in the Seventeenth Century" —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 436b
at Imperial Union of Teachers, on importance of education, and work of teachers, JULY 19, 21f
at Westminster, on literature of Overseas Dominions (Ed.S.), SEPT. 22, 405c
on Arnold, Matthew, and Swinburne (art., L.S.), AUG. 12, 517a
on France — travel (l.), SEPT. 23, 9c
on Slesvig — Danish feeling (l.), JULY 6, 10e
GOSSELIN, Lady Catherine R. — will, AUG. 2, 11d
GOSSLER, Herr Beerenberg (Germany)— appointed Ambassador in Rome, AUG. 24, 9b
GOSLETT, Arthur A.: see under MURDER
GOTHENBURG Port — improvement scheme (art., "Free port for Gothenburg: harbour improvements," E.S.), JULY 16, 233b
GOTT, Mr. Frank — death, AUG. 16, 13c
GOUCH, Lily: see under MURDER
GOUGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hubert :—
Bolshevist associations :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 6, 8b; 14, 7b
GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Hugh S. — will, JULY 9, 19d
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Quebec) — resigns Premiership, JULY 9, 15e (L.c.); industrial future, 10, 11b; to be elected one of first directors of British Empire Steel Corporation; elected director of Shawinigan Water and Power Company (Quebec), AUG. 13, 9f
GOUKOVSKY, M. (Russia) — conduct: under consideration at Moscow, SEPT. 27, 10a
GOULD, Mr. Gerald :—
"Lady Adela" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
GOULD, Mr. James C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10d
GOULD, Mr. Nat :—
"Odds On" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
GOULD, Mrs. William — to give dance to staff of Charing Cross Hospital on occasion of marriage, JULY 19, 15c
GOULDING, Mr. H. P. Raynor (India)— suicide, AUG. 28, 9c
GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 4, 17b
GOURAUD, Gen. (France) :—
Aleppo—enters: reception, SEPT. 17, 7c; autonomy: officially consecrates, 18, 7d
Lebanon—announces reincorporation of four *cazas* of Baalbek, Bekka, Rachaya, and Hasbaya (s.), AUG. 9, 9e
Syria—operations in: see under SYRIA—French
GOURCONNET, M. (France) — aeroplane casualty: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
GOURJU, Mr. P. E. :—
on deflation of credit (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440e
GOURLIE, Rev. N. G. N.—appointed rector of St. Ninian's, Glasgow, SEPT. 16, 7b
GOVER, Frederick—driving to public danger charge, JULY 26, 11d
GOVERNMENT :—
Labour Council of Action: see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
Soviets, by :—
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 11b
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Accommodation :—
Chester hut—fumigation :—
Parliament — question: notice, JULY 14, 9c
Accounting, cost :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 9b
Expenditure :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8c
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8c
Clifford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8c
Committees, Economy :—
Appointment :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7b
Leading article, JULY 7, 15c
Parliament—questions, JULY 7, 8b; 13, 12c; 14, 7b
Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440b
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 8a; division on motion, 8, 8d
Finance :—
Committees of public accounts—reports, AUG. 16, 15a
Increase :—
Ramsgate Corporation—invitation to other bodies to join protest, SEPT. 1, 7f
Staffs :—
Increase :—
Carlisle City Council—passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 7d
Memorandum—issued, JULY 6, 15e
Reduction :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8b

GOVERNMENT departments :—
Staffs (continued) :—
Strength — monthly statements, JULY 23, 7c ; AUG. 19, 7d ; SEPT. 18, 5d
Cowdray, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 12d
Women—statistics, AUG. 19, 7d
Smoking — incident, JULY 24, 9f
Stationery, printing, and stores :—
Expenditure—table, AUG. 6, 18b
Committee on publications and debates reports, select—report, AUG. 6, 18b
Surplus (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 14a
People's Union for Economy (manifesto), AUG. 4, 11f
Waste :—
Chapman, Sir A. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b
Correspondence, SEPT. 9. 9b
Rew, Sir R. H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
GOVERNMENT Hospitality Fund :—
Address, change of—announced, SEPT. 4, 6c
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain
Chilwell :—
Depreciation :—
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8a
Sale : see under Sales, below
Disposal Board :—
Staff :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, JULY 21, 9c
Dunkirk—unsold stores : particulars, JULY 30, 12c
France, in :—
Thefts :—
Foucquevillers, from—statistics of loss, JULY 14, 11f
Huts :—
Bettisfield Park Camp—sale announced, AUG. 11, 7c
Motors : see under MOTORS
Railway material :—
France, in :—
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 9c
Sales :—
Chilwell Ordnance Factory — Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 7b ; held, 14, 9f
Financial results (white paper)—issued; Lord Inverforth (note), JULY 30, 9c
Marseilles—methods :—
Parliament—question, JULY 30, 12e
Motors : see under MOTORS—Government
Park Hall Camp, Oswestry—wardrobe linen and camp furniture: held, AUG. 23, 7b ; 31, 12d
Payments for :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 12b (e.e.)
Receipts from :—
Disposal — Mr. Chamberlain (statement), AUG. 11, 12c
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 10, 13e ; Ministry of Munitions : reply, 10, 14d : evidence to be printed and circulated to members of House of Commons (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10d
St. Omer dump : see under MOTORS—Government—Surplus
Salmon, canned :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14b
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Sales (continued) :—
Slough motor repair depôt : see under CIPPENHAM
Train used by Lord Haig on Western front—included in official list, AUG. 4, 12c
Wastage :—
Bathurst, Lady (l.), JULY 31, 8c
Salmon and unsweetened milk, tins of :—
Nottingham — particulars, JULY 30, 12e
GOVETT, Mr. F. A. :—
on trade—balance of : use of American tires (l.), JULY 28, 12c (l., T.S.), 31, 540c
GOW, Dr. James :—
Westminster School — presentation made, JULY 28, 11b
on "Rolling stones gather no moss"—new definition (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472d
GOWER :—
Electoral : see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
GOWER, Mr. Robert :—
on Lord Nelson's letters (l.), AUG. 3, 13c
GOWERS, Mr. E. A. — appointed Under-Secretary of Mines, SEPT. 7, 10f
GOZZANO, Guido (Italy) :—
"Ultima Traccia, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 450d
"Verso la Cuna del Mondo"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 450d
GRABSKI, M. (Poland)—arrives at Spa, JULY 10, 12d ; appointed Minister of Finance and member of War Cabinet, 31, 14a ; leaves Warsaw for Paris, SEPT. 1, 9f ; elected president of Committee for Foreign Affairs, 9, 7c
Teschen—agreement with Dr. Benes, JULY 13, 12d (l.c.)
on Russia—proposed armistice (statement), JULY 12, 14d ; 20, 12b
GRACE, Mr. Michael P.—death, SEPT. 23, 11c ; funeral service : held, 24, 13c ; funeral, 25, 13c
GRADY, Anthony—attempted murder charge, JULY 20, 9f
GRAF, Herr (Wurtemberg)—appointed Minister of Home Affairs, JULY 2, 11c
GRAHAM, Lord—appointed Lord Lieutenant of County of Bute, JULY 6, 11c ; received by King, 12, 17b
GRAHAM, Mr. John W. :—
"Faith of a Quaker, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 434b
GRAHAM, Lady Malise—son born, AUG. 13, 13a
GRAHAM, James : see under MURDER—Gill
GRAHAM, Mr. John W. :—
"Harvest of Ruskin, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
GRAHAM, Mr. Robinson :—
Nelson and Colne—elected, JULY 1, 13a
GRAHAM, Rose :—
"Charity Certificates, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
"Edwardian Inventories of Church Goods, The"—noticed (L.S.) JULY 1, 426c
GRAHAM, Mr. William—appointed member of Cambridge Committee of Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge, JULY 5, 11d
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7c
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14e
Super-tax, JULY 7, 9a
Tea duty, JULY 6, 9a
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7e

15 ★

GRAHAME, Sir George—appointment as Ambassador in Brussels announced, JULY 21, 14*f*; confirmed, 23, 14*b*; arrives at Brussels, 27, 13*f*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment; sworn member of Privy Council, AUG. 14, 13*a*; arrives in Paris, 17, 9*f*; arrival in Brussels; prospects, 19, 9*f*; presents credentials to King Albert, 26, 9*f*
GRAMOPHONES:—
Education—use:—
Blackpool—instrument to be purchased (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
GRAN, Maj. Tryggve:—
Aeronautics—flight from Christiania to Stockholm, JULY 1, 15*f*; missing, 3, 17*c*; accident: particulars, 5, 13*f*
GRANARD, Dowager Lady—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
GRANBY, Lord—present at Derbyshire Freemason's march, AUG. 9, 7*f*
GRANDAIS, Mme. Suzanne (France)—motor-car accident (fatal), AUG. 30, 9*f* (l.c.)
GRANDE, Constance and Julian:—
"Geneva: Its Place in the World"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
GRAND Trunk. Pacific Railway Company:—
Debenture stock (4 per cent.)—default:—
Holders' committee—formed (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*a*; SEPT. 6, 15*a*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company:—
Government purchase:—
Arbitration—representatives: names, JULY 13, 11*f*
GRANGER, Judge T. C.:—
at Southwark County Court, on New Rents Act, JULY 9, 13*c*
GRANJA, Senhor Antonio (Portugal)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Agriculture, JULY 20, 11*a* (l.c.)
GRANT, Mr. (Canada):—
on ex-service men—education in United States of America (tel.), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
GRANT, Mr. A. E.—appointed professor of physics at University College, Ceylon (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*d*
GRANT, Mr. James A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9*c*
GRANT, Pipe-Maj. John:—
"Pipes of War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 446*c*
GRANT, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 4, 13*c*
GRANT-DUFF, Mr. Arthur—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Peru and Ecuador, JULY 27, 17*a*
GRANTHAM:—
Town Clerk—appointment declined, JULY 13, 9*f*
GRANVILLE, Percy—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
GRASS:—
Giant: see under KEW Gardens
GRAVES:—
Headstones:—
Vicar's fees—judgment, AUG. 21, 4*c*
GRAVES, Mr.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business firms in City, JULY 23, 9*c*
GRAVES, Mr. Algernon:—
Print collectors, portraits of—reproductions: noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 556*b*
GRAVES, Mr. George—law case, JULY 27, 12*c*; 31, 5*f*
GRAVES, Mr. J. W.—appointed Sub-Warden of Robert Browning Settlement, JULY 14, 9*f*
GRAVES (Henry) and Company:—
Gooden and Fox, Messrs.—amalgamation with: particulars, SEPT. 14, 8*d*
GRAY, Maj. Ernest:—
in Parliament, on:—
Railway fares—increase, JULY 30, 7*e*
GRAY, Rev. H. B.:—
on Rumania—education (int., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467*c*
GRAY, Mr. H. H.:—
on technical training (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*d*
GRAY, Thomas:—
Cambridge—visit of de Bonstettin:—
Re, Mr. A. Del (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*a*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*a*
Monument (Stoke Poges)—sale announced, JULY 16, 16*a*; AUG. 20, 8*d*; offered by auction, SEPT. 8, 7*b* (l.c.)
GRAY, William: see under MURDERS—Munro
GRAY'S Inn:—
Benchers—elected, JULY 2, 10*a*
Brandeis, Judge—guest at luncheon, JULY 15, 11*c*
Chapel—closed for Vacation, JULY 29, 9*f*
GRAYSON (H. and C.), Ltd.—registered, JULY 10, 17*f*
Reconstruction — resolutions confirmed, JULY 2, 10*e*
GRAZEBROOK, Mr. Owen F.:—
"Pilgrimage of a Thousand Years, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
GREAT Central Railway Company:—
Dividend, JULY 30, 18*b*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company:—
Dividend, JULY 21, 20*b*
Fares:—
Workmen's—tickets issued: 1913 and 1919 compared, JULY 28, 16*d*
Thornton, Sir H. (evid.), JULY 8, 11*e*
Law case, JULY 31, 5*a*; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674*d*
Services:—
Excursion — arrangements, AUG. 12, 10*d*; reports, 13, 7*a*; 28, 8*b*
Improvements — particulars, AUG. 19, 7*a*
Workmen's trains—cost of running on Enfield line (statement), JULY 24, 14*a*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital:—
Donation — received, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Extension — designs accepted, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Flag day — in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
League of Roses — fête in aid: financial result, JULY 5, 19*c*
Red Cross fund — surplus allocated: proposed use, JULY 26, 11*f*
GREAT Northern Railroad Company (U.S.A.):—
Dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
Loan, Government, JULY 31, 16*d*
GREAT Northern Railway Company:—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18*b*
Meeting, JULY 24, 19*c*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland):—
Dividend, JULY 16, 20*b*

GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 17*b*
GREAT West Bank of Canada, Ltd. :—
Charter — granted, JULY 6, 19*f*; (T.S.), 10, 471*d*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company :—
Contract — revision : circular issued, JULY 3, 21*b*; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17*b*; details, 4, 12*b*; (F.N.), 4, 12*a*
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*; (F.N.), 31, 16*a*
Sale of perishable goods without communicating with owner — law case, JULY 7, 5*d*; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*
Services :—
Wales, South — through train on new route between Newport and Aberystwyth : particulars, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Wood Lane extension : see EALING and Shepherd's Bush Railway
GREBE, Prof. :—
at Bad Nauheim, on Einstein's theory of relativity, SEPT. 29, 9*a* (l.c.)
GREECE :—
Allied and Associated Powers, relations with :—
Treaty (Sèvres) :—
White Paper (Cmd. 960)—issued, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Army :—
Cavala Army Corps — capitulation in 1915 : officers sentenced by Court-martial, JULY 15, 14*f*
Victories — *Te Deum* at Greek Church, Bayswater : arrangements, JULY 31, 9*d*
Constitution —
Clauses — revision to be made : our Athens correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
Elections :—
General election — prospects, AUG. 12, 9*f*; arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9*d*; 27, 9*c*
Finance :—
Debt — service : revenues assigned, JULY 10, 17*c*; 27, 19*d*; AUG. 25, 15*b*; SEPT. 25, 14*d*
Italy, relations with :—
Dodecanese Islands : see under DODECANESE Islands
King : see ALEXANDER :—
Navy :—
British Naval Mission — volunteer for internal combustion expert invited, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Stores — supply from Great Britain: Greek Government undertakes arrangements, SEPT. 3, 19*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament :—
Dissolution — announcement, SEPT. 8, 9*d*; dissolved, 24, 9*f*; 27, 9*c*
Rice :—
Industry — machinery and motor trucks : demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Spain, relations with :—
Trade — position (T.S.), JULY 3, 436*d*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), AUG. 7, 565*a*
Trade :—
Imports :—
Prohibited articles — sulphate of copper : restrictions removed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*b*
GREECE (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists, campaign against : see under TURKEY — Nationalists
Weights and measures :—
Decimal system — introduction : Bill introduced, SEPT. 14, 9*f*; (T.S.), 18, 8*d*
Western :—
Tobacco :—
Crop — estimates (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
GREECE, Princess George of :—
"Military Wars and Social Wars"—to be published, JULY 13, 11*f*
GREEN, Mr. F. E. :—
"History of the English Agricultural Labourer, 1870-1920, A" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 479*c*
at Agricultural Club, on "Could farm workers manage State farms?", SEPT. 23, 5*c*
GREEN, Col. H. C. R.—received by King, JULY 2, 15*a*
GREEN, Ald. John—retirement from public life at Bewdley announced, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
GREEN, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 10, 16*d*
GREENFIELD, Capt. Charles D.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
GREENHILL, Mr. :—
Cinematographs — co-ordination of American and British film production and distribution : contracts with United Artists of America : particulars, AUG. 10, 10*c*
GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" Footwear), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 20, 19*b*
GREENOCK :—
West Harbour—blocked by fall of pontoon bridge, AUG. 3, 7*f*
GREENWICH :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Surveyor, retiring—yearly allowance granted, AUG. 17, 7*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur :—
"Public Ownership of the Liquor Trade"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
at Portsmouth, on cost of living, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
on living, high cost of—Labour committee inquiry (int.), JULY 17, 9*b*
GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
on Disraeli's quotation of "Imperium et Libertas" (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424*b*
on Shakespeare's handwriting (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441*a*
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—audience of King, AUG. 14, 13*a*; leaves Ireland for London, 24, 12*c* (l.c.); arriving at Lucerne, AUG. 26, 10*d*; confers with Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, 28, 11*c* (l.c.); accompanies Mr. Lloyd George on visit to President Motta, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Canada Club—guest at dinner, JULY 14, 14*c*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
at National Liberal Club, on Ireland, JULY 24, 12*a*; on Coalition Liberals, 24, 14*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Ireland : Home Rule : Republic ; campaign of terror and murder ; religious differences, JULY 14, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Belfast riots, JULY 27, 8*c*
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14*a*; 7, 12*b*
Irish situation—Government policy, JULY 23, 8*b*; 27, 8*f*

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar (continued) :—
on Ireland—Government's attitude towards reprisals for Sinn Fein murders (message), SEPT. 29, 10*a*
on McSwiney, Alderman T.—hunger strike (statement), SEPT. 2, 10*d*; release; Home Rule (Ireland) (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12*c*
GREENWOOD, Harold: see under MURDER
GREENWOOD, Rev. Henry L.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W. :—
at Oldham, on cotton growing and spinning (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*
GREER, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—biographical, SEPT. 11, 8*a*; in command of column operating against Arabs in Mesopotamia, 11, 8*a*
GREER, Mr. Harry :—
Somerset (Wells division)—retirement announced, JULY 29, 9*f*
GREER, Mr. John A.—death, AUG. 14, 7*b*
GREG, Mr. W. W. :—
on *Sir Thomas More*—probable performance (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 440*c*; 29, 488*a*
GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—biographical, SEPT. 11, 8*d*; elected Archbp. of Dublin, 11, 8*d*
GREGORY, Lady :—
"Visions and Beliefs in the West of Ireland"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613*a*
GREGORY, Octavia :—
"Magic Garden, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
GRELLET, Pierre :—
"Aventures de Casanova en Suisse, Les" — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*c*
GRENADA :—
Chocolate :—
Manufacturing industry—commencement; arrangements by Canadian firm (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Seditious Publications Ordinance—relief; petition sent to Colonial Secretary, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
GRENADIER Guards :—
Characteristics :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 7*c*
Inspection at Wimbledon Camp—arrangements, JULY 5, 16*c*; held, 13, 9*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. F. :—
Glamorganshire (Gower division) — selected as Labour candidate, JULY 29, 9*f*
GRENFELL, Mr. Wilfred T. :—
Autobiography — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 565*a*
GRESHAM, Mr. W. F. — elected Prime Warden of Basket Makers' Company, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 23*c*
Report, JULY 1, 22*b*
GRESHAM'S School, Holt :—
Article ("Gresham's School, Holt: meeting new demands of life"), AUG. 6, 8*d*
Speech Day — held, JULY 26, 12*d*
GRESSON, Mrs. Eleanor S. — will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
GRETTON, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beer duty, JULY 6, 9*b*; 27, 8*d*
on railway rates — position of Burton brewers (evid.), JULY 24, 13*f*
GRETTON, Mr. R. H. — biographical; appointed vice principal of Ruskin College, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
GREVILLE, Lord :—
on St. George's Hospital (l.), JULY 22, 8*c*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald — entertains Princess Beatrice at dinner, JULY 21, 16*a*; gives party to meet Duke of York, 26, 17*b*
GREVILLE, Sir Sidney — received by King, AUG. 12, 13*a*
GREY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
University finance, JULY 22, 16*a*
GREY, Mr. C. G. :—
on air mails—regulation (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*; (l., T.S.), 21, 612*c*
GREY, Mr. Egerton S. — appointed Administrator of Austrian and Bulgarian property, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
GREY, Mr. Zane :—
"Man of the Forest, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord — health, AUG. 30, 13*b*
"Diary of Opal Whiteley, The"—contributes introduction, SEPT. 16, 593*a*
at Bedford College, on peace: international understanding; international relations: attitude of universities, JULY 13, 14*a* (l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on work of League of Nations; Russia; German peace treaty, JULY 16, 7*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on British Institute of International Affairs, JULY 6, 15*f*
on Ireland — Dominion status scheme: administration: Government policy (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10*b*
on League of Nations Union Summer School (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*
on Russo-Polish war — responsibility of League of Nations: letter to Lord R. Cecil, JULY 28, 15*d*
GRIERSON, Elizabeth :—
"Sketches of English Church History"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
GRIERSON, Sir George :—
"Lallā-Vākyāni, or the Wise Sayings of Lal Dēd. A mystic poetess of ancient Kashmir" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur :—
on Ireland — peace conference in Dublin (statement), AUG. 26, 12*c*
on Irish Republic — interview with correspondent of *Echo de Paris*, JULY 23, 8*d*
on MacCurtain, Alderman — murder of (statement), SEPT. 10, 10*e*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor — treatment: sends message to heads of States, AUG. 26, 10*d*
GRIFFITH, Prof. Ira S. :—
"Teaching Manual and Industrial Arts" — reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*a*
GRIFFITH, Lieut.-Col. Richard — will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir Samuel (Australia)—death, AUG. 10, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 11, 9*f*
Dante translations :—
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 14, 13*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. — statement, AUG. 13, 9*f*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lady (Arthur) — memorial unveiled, JULY 12, 17*b*

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. :—
Agricultural education in Wales — investigating, SEPT, 1, 8c
at Chester, on food supply ; agricultural labourers' wages and hours, AUG. 26, 7c
at Liskeard, on Agricultural Bill, SEPT. 27, 14c
at Tonbridge, on hop control ; Agricultural Bill ; arable cultivation, AUG. 9, 8b
on cheese—foreign supplies (statement), SEPT. 1, 8c
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Edith—death, SEPT. 8, 7d
GRIFFITHS, Edwin T. — bigamy charge, SEPT. 25, 7f
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Evan T. — will, AUG. 3, 13c
GRIFFITHS, Dr. Philip R.—will, AUG. 19, 13e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 10, 7d
GRIGGS, Sir Peter—death, AUG. 12, 13c ; funeral, 23, 13c
GRIGSON, Flight Lieut. J. W. B. — awarded D.S.O., JULY 14, 21c
GRILLO, Dr. Ernesto :—
" Early Italian Literature. Volume I. Pre-Dante Poetical Schools "—contributes introductions (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 579b
GRIMLEY, Lieut. F. H.—court-martial held, AUG. 2, 10d
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, JULY 30, 16c ; operation, AUG. 20, 13a
GRINDELL, Mr. John :—
Law case, JULY 31, 5c
GRINDLEY, Mr. Ernest—received by King, AUG. 11, 13a
GROCERIES :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 31, 536c ; AUG. 7, 560c
GROCERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 19, 17c
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association—donation sent, AUG. 7, 7f
St. Margaret's Church (Lothbury)—to attend service : arrangements, JULY 9, 13f
Trade :—
Exhibition—at Royal Agricultural Hall, Islington : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 8c ; held, 20, 8c
GROGORIEFF, Floriane de—breach of Aliens Restriction Regulations charge, SEPT. 24, 7c
GROHOLSKI, Count (Poland)—death, JULY 17, 11a
GROLLEAU, Charles :—
" Anthologie des Ecrivains Catholiques "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
GROS, Miss Louise :—
Lecture—arrangements, JULY 17, 9f
GROSE, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 8, 13e
GROSSMITH and Laurillard, Messrs. :—
Theatrical ventures—particulars, AUG. 20, 8a
GROSVENOR, Lady—presents medals to District Messenger boys, JULY 6, 11f
GROTEWOLD, Dr. Christian (Argentina) :—
on German emigration to Argentina (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9c
GROUSE :—
Devon :—
Wales, Prince of—Dartmoor estate : experiment successful, SEPT. 21, 7f
Prices—particulars, AUG. 14, 13d ; report, 24, 13e
Correspondence, AUG. 23, 7f
GROUSE (continued) :—
Shooting season—prospects, AUG. 6, 7c ; reports, 13, 7b ; 17, 5f
Articles (" Prospects for the Twelfth : improvements on last year "), AUG. 6, 8a ; (" The Twelfth ; good prospects in Scotland "), 9, 8b ; (" The Twelfth : rush to moors by rail and road "), 11, 8b ; (" More grouse and better sport "), 31, 13c
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11d
Wales, North—report, AUG. 5, 7f
West Watten—bag of three sportsmen, AUG. 17, 5c
Yorkshire, North—prospects, JULY 20, 9f
Vermin, effects of—particulars, AUG. 31, 13e
GROVE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge—will, AUG. 17, 13c
GROVES, Wing-Cdr. :—
League of Nations advisory commission on armaments—appointed to preside over air sub-committee, AUG. 7, 9c
GROVES, Mr. J. P. K.—appointed to staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11c
GROZNY-VOLGA Naptha and Trading Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 14, 15c
GRUBB, Edward :—
" Bible, The : Its Nature and Inspiration "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
GRUBER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Social Welfare, SEPT. 18, 7e
GRUNDY, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 10, 13c
GRUNNE, Comtesse François de Henricourt de—death, SEPT. 9, 11b
GUADELOUPE :—
Vanilla :—
Crop—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d
Exports—to United States : particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d
GUAM :—
Whistling—prohibited in city of Agana by governor, JULY 29, 12b
GUARANTY Trust Company :—
Balance-sheet—issued, JULY 27, 21c
Branches—new : opened, JULY 12, 21b
Constantinople—branch to be opened, SEPT. 29, 15e
London Office—opening announced, JULY 2, 20e ; manager takes up duties, SEPT. 13, 15c
Staff—changes, SEPT. 3, 15d ; 22, 15d
GUARDIAN Assurance Company :—
Staff :—
Shares—issue : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 14a ; 8, 15b
GUARDIOLA, Señor Solar Y. (Spain)—appointed Ambassador to Berlin, AUG. 3, 9f
GUARDS, Brigade of :—
Recruiting :—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9b
Reorganization :—
Churchill, Mr. W.—Parliamentary deputation to (P.N.), JULY 2, 14c
Uniform—changes ; particulars, JULY 31, 15d
War, The Great :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
GUATEMALA :—
Finance :—
Debt, external :—
Interest — payment assurance, JULY 20, 18c
President—elected, SEPT. 2, 9c

GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company :—
Bonds—payment of interest :—
Tamayo, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 7, 14*d*
GUBBAY, Mr. M. M.—biographical ; offered managership of Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Bank (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*a* ; appointed (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
GUDGEON, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
GUEGAN, M. Bertran (France) :—
" Fleur de la Cuisine Française, La "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*c*
GUERARD, Herr (Germany)—engagement to Prince Joachim's widow reported, AUG. 24, 9*f* ; denied, 26, 9*f*
GUERIN, Eddie—pocket-picking charge, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
GUERNSEY :—
Governor, Acting—sworn, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Tomatoes :—
Black disease—attack reported, JULY 2, 4*c*
Shipment—to English markets suspended : dispute between Dockers' Union and Stoneworkers' Union, JULY 21, 11*b* ; ends, 22, 9*a*
GUERRA, Señor Gutierrez (Bolivia)—taken prisoner, JULY 14, 11*c* ; signs resignation, 17, 11*c* ; arrives at Arica, 19, 11*d*
GUERRA, Dr. José G. (Bolivia) :—
on Bolivia—revolution (int.), AUG. 24, 9*a*
GUEST, Dr. L. Haden :—
on Russia—Bolshevist methods (statement), JULY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)
Article (" Realities of Russia : a talk with Lenin : opening the eyes of British Labour : Dr. Haden Guest's exposure "), SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
GUEST, Maj. Oscar M.—exceeding speed limit for motor-cars charge, AUG. 31, 7*f*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 6, 16*b*
Ebbw—Castle Works : purchase of farms for development : particulars, AUG. 14, 10*d*
Meeting, AUG. 27, 17*c*
Report (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*a*
GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—leaves for Accra, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
GUIANA, British :—
Cassava :—
Cultivation—British capital to purchase land (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Cattle :—
Exports—to Barbados and Trinidad : prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Decimal system :—
Chamber of Commerce—opposition (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Electricity :—
United States electric company—sends representative to investigate possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*a*
Governor :—
Salary — resolution adopted by combined Court, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Indians :—
Settlement — delegation to England and India returns : result, JULY 7, 13*c* ; Indian delegation to visit (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*b* ; SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Land settlement :—
Canadians—inquiries received from (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
GUIANA, British (continued) :—
Living, high cost of :—
Committee—appointed to inquire into causes (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Minerals :—
Manganese and bauxite—deposits discovered (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Motors—demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Oil shale—syndicate making geological investigations (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*a*
Resources—proposal to advertise by means of cinematograph films, JULY 20, 11*f*
Rice :—
Output—table, SEPT. 11, 668*c*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Prohibited articles — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Water :—
Underground reserves — exploitation : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
GUILDFORD :—
Electricity :—
Diesel engine—from German submarine : used for current making, JULY 5, 11*f*
Friary Brewery Company—present of land on Pewley Down, JULY 30, 9*f*
GUILDFORD Electricity Company, Ltd. :—
Guildford Town Council — provisionally decide to buy, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
GUILDHALL School of Music :—
Scholarships—awards, AUG. 4, 8*d*
GUILLAUMIN, M. (France)—elected vice-president of Paris Municipal Council, JULY 7, 13*f*
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Income tax on charitable contributions, JULY 17, 7*b*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*e*
Meeting, AUG. 11, 16*c*
Report, AUG. 4, 17*b*
GUISASOLA, Cardinal, Archbp. of Toledo—death, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
GUISE, Col. Sir William F. G.—will, JULY 1, 18*c*
GUITRY, M. Jean (France)—killed in motor-car accident, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
GUITRY, M. Lucien (France) :—
on drama—British audiences (statement), JULY 2, 11*c*
GUNMETAL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*d* ; 10, 471*d* ; 17, 495*b* ; 24, 519*c* ; 31, 543*d* ; AUG. 7, 567*d* ; 14, 591*d* ; 21, 615*d* ; 28, 639*d* ; SEPT. 4, 663*c* ; 11, 687*d* ; 18, 23*c* ; 25, 47*b*
GUNN, Mr. (Australia) :—
at Adelaide, on Prince of Wales's visit : social system, JULY 15, 13*d*
GUNN, Dorothy (and others)—cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
GUNN, Mr. J. Alexander :—
" Bergson and his Philosophy "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
GUNN, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
GUNN, W.—health, SEPT. 20, 5*a*
GUPTA, Sir K. G. :—
on India—Gen. Dyer's case (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*

GURNER, Mr. Ronald :—
on teachers—supply (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A. :—
on railway fares (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*
GUTCHKOFF, M. (Russia)—association with German reactionaries: denial, JULY 7, 13*f*
GUTHKELCH, Mr. A. C. :—
"Tale of a Tub, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*a*
GUTHRIE, late Lord :—
"Robert Louis Stevenson: Some Personal Recollections"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610*c*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—appointed Minister of Militia, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
Financial conference, international—to represent Canada (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683*a*
GUTHRIE, Sir James :—
Statesmen, Empire War—painting portrait group for National Portrait Gallery in London; studies of figures acquired and offered to National Galleries of Scotland, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
GUTHRIE, Ralph—theft charge, JULY 22, 6*b*
GUTHRIE and Company, Ltd. :—
Beaufort Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—appointed agents, JULY 5, 21*c*
GUY, Sheriff :—
at Edinburgh, on conversion of dwelling-houses into offices, AUG. 10, 7*a*
GUYITT, Norman J.—false pretences charge, JULY 22, 4*f*
GUYON, Prof. Felix (France)—death, JULY 23, 13*f*
GUY'S Hospital :—
Nurses' Cottage (Honor Oak)—sum provided for enlargement and improvement, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Oxygen chamber—to be installed, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Report, AUG. 9, 13*c*
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland), AUG. 25, 12*c*
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Ll. H., Bp. of Khartum :—
Cambridge University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7*d*
GWYNNE, Mr. R. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian policy, JULY 9, 10*c*
GYBAL, M. André (France) :—
"Alceste"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609*c*
GYDE, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
"GYP": see JANVILLE, Comtesse de Martel de

H

"H."—on Disraeli's letter in 1858 to Mr. Delane on principle of party (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*
H. E. H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 20, 18*f* (c.e.)
"H. J. H."—on secondary teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*c*
"H. R. B."—on benefits of higher efficiency (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*d*
HAAKON, King of Norway :—
Birthday—King George sends message of congratulation, AUG. 4, 13*a*
HAARHOFF, Mr. Theodore :—
"Schools of Gaul: A Study of Pagan and Christian Education in the Last Century of the Western Empire"—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*a*; (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 582*b*
HABANA (Cuba) :—
Harbour, docks, and warehouses—construction; company formed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Cost — estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
HABERMAN, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns post as Minister of Education, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
HACKETT, Very Rev. H. M. M. :—
on Wallace, Vincent—proposed statue (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
HACKING, Mr. Alfred :—
on petrol supplies and prices (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*; (l., T.S.), 4, 660*c*
HACKNEY :—
Nursery, municipal — proposed purchase of house for conversion, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
HACKNEY, Mr. William :—
"Creation. Viewed by the Light of Modern Science"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
HACKNEY and Shepherds Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16*b*
HADEN, Mr. Charles S.—will, AUG. 21, 13*b*
HADFIELD, Mrs. E. :—
"Among the Natives of the Loyalty Group"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
HADFIELD, Mr. E. L. :—
on reckless spending (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert :—
on electric furnaces (art., "Electric furnaces: cheaper power needed," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7*d*
HADI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, AUG. 3, 9*c*; leaves Paris, 16, 9*b*
HADLEY, Mr. Edward S. :—
on railway finance (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*; 13, 6*b*
HADLEY, W. W. :—
"Bi-Centenary Record of the *Northampton Mercury*, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 466*c*
HADOW, Sir Henry—appointed chairman of consultation committee of Sheffield University, JULY 27, 17*c*
at Carnegie Trust, on discovery of Tudor music manuscript, JULY 14, 10*c*
HAEGELIN, Mr. Carl (U.S.A.)—seized by Gen. Villa and held to ransom, JULY 28, 15*c*
HAENISCH, Herr (Germany) :—
on Einstein, Prof.—relativity theory (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 7*f*
HAGGEN, Mr. G. L. :—
at Westminster, on Canadian literature, JULY 20, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 22, 405*c*
HAGUE Peace Conference :—
Conventions — Parliament: question, JULY 6, 8*b*

HAIFA :—
Governor—appointed, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord—at Drynachan, SEPT. 30, 13*a*
Africa, South, visit to—accepts invitation, JULY 19, 11*f*
Bangor—freedom to be conferred, JULY 9, 13*f*
Border pennon—presentation at St. Boswell's Green: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Cardiff, visit to—at City Hall: addresses ex-service men; visits hospital and instructional factory, AUG. 16, 12*c*; at Tredegar Town Hall: address of welcome presented, 17, 12*c*
Carpenters' Company War memorial—to unveil, JULY 14, 9*f*
Golf—enters for Peace Challenge Cup competition, JULY 31, 7*b*
Wales, University of—degree to be conferred, JULY 9, 13*f*; conferred (Ed.S.), 22, 402*c*
at Cardiff Empire, on ex-service men: response to his letter to *The Times*, AUG. 16, 12*c* (l.c.)
at Tredegar, on employment of ex-service men, AUG. 17, 12*c*
HAIG, Mrs. George O.—death, AUG. 3, 15*c*; funeral, 7, 13*b*
HAIG, Prof. Robert M. (U.S.A.) :—
on taxation—comparison with Great Britain (art., "Taxation: a comparison with Great Britain: income-tax and excess profits," A.N.), JULY 3, 40*f*
HAILEY, Mr. W. M. (India) :—
on Indian currency policy (s.), AUG. 7, 10*b*
HAILEYBURY College :—
Article ("Changed ideals at Haileybury: training for citizenship"), JULY 31, 7*c*
HAINES, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
HAIR :—
Human :—
Trade—position, AUG. 4, 9*f*
HAIRPINS :—
Death caused by—inquest, SEPT. 1, 7*a*
HAITI :—
Coffee :—
Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
United States of America :—
Occupation :—
Colby, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*b*
HAJIM Bey (Turkey)—arrested for failure to resist Greeks at Brusa, AUG. 9, 9*c*
HAKIM-EL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Education, JULY 7, 13*b*
HAKING, Gen. :—
on Poland, munitions for—unloading at Danzig (statement), JULY 30, 12*a*
HALBE, Max :—
"Hortense Ruland"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*b*
HALDANE, Lord :—
at Bushey, on self-training (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*c*
in Parliament, on—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17*b*
Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14*a*
University finance, JULY 22, 16*a*
HALDANE, Dr. J. S. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on anoxæmia, AUG. 25, 14*c*
HALDEMAN, Mr. Donald C.—retires from North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (F.N.), JULY 2, 20*a*
HALE, Mr. Robert L. :—
"Valuation and Rate Making. The Conflicting Theories of the Wisconsin Railroad Commission, 1905-1917"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
HALER, P. J. :—
"Second Course in Mathematics for Technical Students, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
HALES Mr. A. G. :—
"McGlusky the Gold-Seeker" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
HALES, A. M. M. :—
"Puritan's Progress, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
HALFORD, Mrs. Bethel :—
"Addresses to Jewish Children"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
HALFORD, Mr. E. A. :—
at Essex Hall, on education: proposed standard of attainment for children over 11 years, JULY 12, 11*d*
HALFORD, Henry, Montefiore and Company :—
Partner, new—admitted, JULY 3, 21*f*
HALIFAX Graving Dock Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 3, 17*c*
HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—conferring with Kiazim Karabekir, SEPT. 18, 8*c*
HALL, Capt. :—
on *Glendalough* (evid.), SEPT. 2, 4*f*
HALL, Lady :—
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—memorial fund completed: Sophy Hall Ward opened, JULY 6, 11*d*
HALL, Mrs. :—
on *Glendalough* — sinking plans (evid.), SEPT. 3, 7*a*
HALL, Mr. Abel—will, JULY 14, 15*d*
HALL, Sir Daniel :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on wheat production, AUG. 28, 14*b*
HALL, Edward T.—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
HALL, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
HALL, Rev. Francis J. :—
"Church and the Sacramental System, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
"Passion and Exaltation of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
HALL, Rev. G. Montague :—
on funerals—use of wheel-bier for inhabitants of Bushey: undertakers' ban (l. quoted), JULY 26, 11*c*
HALL, Mr. H.—disappearance, AUG. 30, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. Harold C.—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
HALL, Mr. Hubert :—
on "Century of Persecution, A" — author's acknowledgment (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*a*
HALL, Samuel—possession of cartridges charge, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
HALL, Mr. Walter :—
Nottingham (South division)—invited as Labour candidate, AUG. 6, 7*f*
HALL, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
HALL and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 23*f*
HALL-DEMPSTER, Col.—presents Priory of Restenneth to nation, SEPT. 25, 5*c*
HALLÉ Orchestra :—
Article ("Municipal music: future of the Hallé Orchestra"), SEPT. 25, 8*a*

HALLER, Gen. Stanilas (Poland)—resigns as Chief of General Staff, JULY 26, 14*a*; commands northern force, AUG. 24, 10*b*
HALLER, M. Stephan (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Education, JULY 21, 13*f*
HALLIDAY, Mr. B.—issues new catalogue, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
HALLIDAY, Gen. G. P.—furniture stolen: prosecution, AUG. 12, 7*a*
HALLIDAY, Robert—assault and robbery charge, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
HALLINAN, Rt. Rev. Denis, R.C. Bp. of Limerick:—
at Pallaskenry, on Irish secondary education (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*c*
HALLS, Mrs. Jessie:—
Law case, JULY 17, 5*d*
HALTON, Dr. Herbert W.—will, AUG. 10, 13*a*
HAM: see BACON and ham
HAM:—
Motor factory:—
Hilditch, Mr. J. B. (l.), JULY 19, 8*b*
HAMBLIN, Mr. R. A.:—
"Ann's First Flutter"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471*a*
HAMBRO (C. J.) and Son, Messrs.:—
British Bank of Northern Commerce—amalgamation with: see HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd.
HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd.:—
Hambro (C. J.) and Son, Messrs., and British Bank of Northern Commerce — amalgamation: particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*a*; 4, 12*a*; (T.S.), 4, 643*b*
HAMBURG:—
Labour: see under GERMANY — Labour
Port:—
Sobotnik — arrives; first Soviet Russian steamer to enter, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Zoological gardens—closing: announced, JULY 23, 14*c*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line:—
American Ship and Commerce Corporation — working agreements between: our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*
American Steamship Owners' Association — passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 9*b*; (T.S.), 18, 7*c*; 27, 10*c*
Benson, Adm. (statement), AUG. 18, 16*c*
Cuno, Herr (statement), JULY 2, 20*c*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36*c*
HAMDI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Navy, AUG. 3, 9*c*
HAMER, Dr.:—
London, health of—report for 1919, JULY 17, 14*c*
HAMER, Mr. F. E.:—
on British industries fairs—admission of merchant exhibits (l., T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684*b*
HAMILTON, Duchess of:—
on Tavistock Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases—appeal (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*
HAMILTON, Mr.:—
Law case, JULY 29, 5*b*
HAMILTON, Mrs. Arthur—attempt to swim English Channel, SEPT. 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*a*
HAMILTON, Maj. C. George C.:—
on indifference of Members of Parliament (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*b*; 14, 6*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo:—
"His Friend and his Wife"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. David O.:—
"Four Gardens"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. E. L.:—
at Winchester House, on Rubana Rubber Estates, Ltd.: proposed restriction of output of rubber, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
HAMILTON, Lord Ernest:—
"Irish Rebellion of 1641, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 482*b*; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*a*; 12, 520*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. F. H.:—
on Russian concessions (l., T.S.), JULY 24, 517*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederick:—
"Days before Yesterday, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 629*c*
HAMILTON, Lord George:—
Service to State:—
Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14*b*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George R.—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Col. Henry B.—will, JULY 1, 18*c*
HAMILTON, Miss Isabel—testimonial: proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 4, 11*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. James—retirement from directorate of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14*f*
HAMILTON'S Oil Concessions (Rumania):—
Shares—offered, SEPT. 24, 14*f*
HAMLYN, Mr. John D.:—
on wild animals—prices (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11*b*
HAMMACK, Mrs. Florence—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
HAMMER, S. C.:—
"Ludvig Holberg. The Founder of Norwegian Literature, and an Oxford Student"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
HAMMERSMITH:—
Property:—
Assessment, increased — protest: length, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
HAMMERSMITH Middle Classes and Ratepayers' Union:—
Meeting, AUG. 31, 7*a*
HAMMICK, Rev. E. A.—death, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
HAMMOND, J. L. and Barbara:—
"Village Labourer, 1760-1832, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
HAMMONDS, Mr. Peregrine—will, JULY 28, 19*d*
HAMORSZKY (Hungary) — bribed t attempt to assassinate Count Karolyi: arrested, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
HAMPDEN, Lady—son born, JULY 16, 15*b*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 1, 22*b*; SEPT. 23, 15*c*
HAMPSHIRE:—
County Council—negotiations for purchasing The Mount (Bishopstoke), AUG. 17, 7*f*
New Forest and Christchurch division—candidate selected, JUL 20, 9*f*
"HAMPSHIRE"—on agricultural wages (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
"HAMPSHIRE hog"—on railways and live stock (l.), JULY 1, 14*b*
HAMPTON:—
Urban District Council:—
Thames, improper behaviour on—complaints: see under THAMES

HAMPTON, Mr. Herbert :—
on Bright, John—statue (l.), AUG. 12, 6c ; 21, 6a
HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Gardens :—
Article (" Gardens of delight : the lure of Hampton Court "), AUG. 7, 13c
Notice boards — re-erected, JULY 19, 9d
Vine — fruit, AUG. 3, 7f ; grapes on sale to public : particulars, 25, 8d ; number paying to see since April, 28, 7f ; applications for purchase of grapes, 30, 7f
HANBURY, Katharine Lady — death, SEPT. 10, 13c
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M. :—
on Labour—relations with Capital : Mazzini and class war (l.), SEPT 22, 6c
HANCOCK, Edward — contravention of Business Names Act : prosecution, AUG. 31, 7d
HANCOCK, Rev. Preb. Frederick — will, JULY 6, 17d
HANCOCK, Mr. J. G. — health, AUG. 21, 7f
on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), SEPT. 23, 10a
HANCOCK, Rev. W. E. — resigning vicarage of Knaresborough, AUG. 24, 7c
HANCOX, Samuel — perjury charge, SEPT. 24, 12c
HANDEL Society :—
Resumption—particulars, JULY 5, 12c
HANDFIELD-JONES, Dr. Montagu—death, JULY 6, 16d ; funeral, 8, 17d ; will, SEPT. 24, 13c
" HANDICRAFT teacher " — on handicraft teaching (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516c
HANDLEY, Mr. Henry — will, JULY 15, 17c
HANDLEY Page, Ltd. :—
England-Netherlands air mail — secure contract, JULY 3, 13c
Report (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17b
HANDS, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 30, 13c
HANDS, Walter—law case, JULY 6, 11b
HANDWRITING :—
Elizabethan :—
Smedley, Mr. W. T. (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472d
Health, effect of bad — M. Jannez : book noticed, AUG. 24, 9f
HANFORD, Mr. A. E. :—
on telephone service — surcharge for installation (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
HANGO :—
Harbour — extension scheme (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671b
HANKINSON, Mr. H. — retiring from secretaryship of Children's Special Service Mission, JULY 16, 10c (e.e.)
HANKOW :—
Bandits : see under CHINA—Bandits
Russian concession :—
Administration — reported intention of China to take over : protests against, SEPT. 25, 9d
HAN LIANG HUANG (China) :—
" Land Tax in China, The " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
HANNA, Mr. (Canada) — attempt to wreck private car attached to Canadian National Railway train, JULY 17, 11f
HANNAFORD, Mr. Henry H. — will, AUG. 10, 13a
HANNAH, Mr. Ian :—
at Westminster, on Canadian literature (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405c
HANNAY, Mrs. Robert — appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414c
HANNEVIG'S Bank : see BRITISH American Continental Bank, Ltd.
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
on Russo-Polish war — Labour attitude (l.), AUG. 13, 6b
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 17, 11f
HANSEMANN, Prof. von (Germany)—death, AUG. 31, 9f (l.e.)
HANSON, Lady — health, JULY 29, 15b
HANSON, Mr. Frederick W. :—
on German debts (l.), AUG. 14, 6b
HANSON, Mr. George F. :—
" Assessments of Physical Fitness, The " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458d
HANSON, Mr. Harold T. — biographical, AUG. 31, 17a
HANSON (H. T.) and Company, Messrs.—new discount company : formation (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17a
HANWORTH Farm Garden Suburb :—
First sod—cut, AUG. 30, 7a
HAPPINESS :—
Special article (" Little happinesses : a secret of living well "), JULY 2, 15c
HARA, Mr. (Japan)—declines peerage ; awarded Grand Cordon of Pawlonia Order, SEPT. 11, 7c
at Tokyo, on foreign policy ; Siberia, JULY 1, 15d
on foreign relations (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d
HARBEN, Mr. Henry D. :—
Suffolk, East (Woodbridge division)—name mentioned as Labour candidate, JULY 7, 11a ; adopted, 20, 9a (l.e.) ; defeated, AUG. 11, 11c
HARBOTTLE, Sir John G.—death, AUG. 19, 13a
HARBRON, Mr. Dudley :—
" Swan Songs "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
HARCOURT, Lady—presents prizes at Oxfordshire Federation of Women's Institutes, SEPT. 27, 13b
HARCOURT, Sir William :—
Oxford—statue to be erected in St. Michael's Church, Stanton Harcourt, SEPT. 24, 13b
HARDCASTLE, Mrs. Edward—death, AUG. 6, 13a
HARDELOT :—
Article (" Sands and pines of Hardelot : golf but no casino "), AUG. 13, 8c
HARDEMAN, Mr. F. E. :—
" Peregrinations of Pamela, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
HARDEN, J. M. :—
" Ethiopic Didascalia, The "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555b
HARDING, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 30, 13c
HARDING, Senator Warren (U.S.A.)—special train in collision, SEPT. 28, 11c ; further accident : private car derailed, 30, 9c
League of Nations—attitude (statement), JULY 23, 13d ; our Washington correspondent's messages, SEPT. 6, 10f ; 15, 10f ; 16, 9a
Presidency — election : officially notified of his nomination by Republican Party, JULY 23, 13d ; election : campaign progress, AUG. 26, 9d ; our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 18, 7a ; message to foreign-born citizens, 20, 11c ; prospects : betting four to one on, 23, 8c
Programme (statement), JULY 23, 13d ; New York press comments, 24, 11b ; (s.), AUG. 30, 9a

HARDING, Senator Warren (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at Baltimore, on League of Nations; Shipping Act (Jones), SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Marion, Ohio, on League of Nations; AUG. 5, 9*e*; on foreign policy; League of Nations; no separate peace with Germany, 30, 9*a*; on Ireland, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
on Ireland—effect of American participation in League of Nations (statement), SEPT. 25, 9*b*
on Russia—Bolshevist Government (statement), SEPT. 6, 10*f*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—biographical, SEPT. 7, 10*b*; audience of King, JULY 23, 17*a*
Appointment as Ambassador in Paris announced, SEPT. 7, 10*b*; approved, 9, 7*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
HARDMAN, Mr. C. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 17, 11*f*
HARDMAN (J. and J.), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 4, 16*f*
HARDON, Mme.—engagement to Marshal Pétain announced, SEPT. 15, 10*d*; marriage, 16, 10*d*
"HARD up"—on Hungary: debts (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
HARDWARE :—
Trade :—
Midlands—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432*c*; 10, 460*c*; 17, 486*c*; 24, 510*c*; 31, 534*b*; AUG. 7, 558*c*; 14, 582*c*; 21, 606*c*; 28, 630*b*; SEPT. 4, 654*c*; 11, 678*c*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 38*c*
HARDWICK, Mr. A. F.—death, AUG. 16, 7*f*
HARDWICK, Mr. John C. :—
"Religion and Science. From Galilee to Bergson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
HARDWICKE Society :—
Dinner—given, JULY 17, 4*e*
HARDY, John (infant) :—
Law case, JULY 27, 5*a*
HARDY, Mr. John J. :—
on angling—trout fishing on Rivers Aln and Coquet (l.), JULY 19, 10*a*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—
"Dull Day in London and other Sketches, A"—contributes preface (L.S.), JULY 8, 437*b*
Return of the Native, The—production at Dorchester: announced, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
HARDY, Mr. W. B.—appointed member of Advisory Council to Committee of Scientific and Industrial Research (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
HARDY, Mr. William :—
on labour—wages (l.), AUG. 31, 16*a*; SEPT. 6, 6*d*
HARE, Sir Lancelot :—
"Currency and Prices"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
HARE, W. Loftus :—
"Parables for the Times"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
HAREWOOD, Lord :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 11*f*
HARFORD, Mr. Hugh W. L.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
HARGER, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.) :—
on agricultural industry—position (art., "Conditions of American farming: re-action after the War," A.N.), JULY 3, 50*d*
HARGREAVES, Ernest—theft charge, AUG. 24, 7*f*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Walter :—
at Leeds, on coalminers' wages: new demands; Yorkshire miners, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
HARGREAVES Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—prospectus, JULY 5, 21*c*, 22*c*; oversubscribed, 17, 17*f*
HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—biographical; appointed General Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Army of the Black Sea, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs. :—
Thames—repairing shops: plans for erection, AUG. 5, 11*c*; (F.N.), 5, 15*a*; (F.N.), 6, 15*b*; (E.S.), 20, 257*c*; negotiations proceeding, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Vessel launched—particulars, AUG. 28, 15*e*
HARLAND-SMITH, Mr. W. :—
on motor fuel (l., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 298*d*
HARLECH, Lord—wins prizes at Oswestry floral fête, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Bragynton Park—employees' floral fête held, AUG. 6, 13*a*
HARLEY, Mrs. J. R. H.—son born, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—in residence, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
HARMER, Mrs. John R. :—
Sevenoaks—presentation from residents made, JULY 16, 15*e*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J. S. :—
Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—retirement from directorate: presentation made, JULY 28, 13*f*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
at Bedford College, on League of Nations, JULY 24, 16*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Persian Agreement, AUG. 3, 14*f*
British prisoners in Russia—repatriation, AUG. 3, 14*f*
Constantine, ex-King, JULY 15, 13*b*
Siberian Bank shares, AUG. 3, 15*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—
Royal School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate—distributes prizes, JULY 14, 10*c*
on national finance (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester :—
Service men, ex—land settlement in Scotland: receives deputation, AUG. 3, 12*b* (e.e.)
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: invitation to M.P.'s (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Robert L.—health, SEPT. 8, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*; death, 16, 13*c*; funeral, 21, 13*b*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 21, 17*b*
Report, AUG. 3, 16*d* (e.e.)
HARPER, Mrs.—compensation for death of husband, AUG. 6, 7*f*
HARPER, Mr. Harry :—
on aero exhibition at Olympia (art., "Sixth aero exhibition: commercial aspects of the display: the problem of size and load," T.S.), JULY 17, 490*a*; (art., "Flying cargo craft: transport of goods in bulk by air," T.S.), 24, 514*b*

HARPER, Mr. Harry (continued) :—
on aeronautics—articles ("Need of municipal aerodromes : a business asset," T.S.), JULY 10, 466*b* ; ("Competition on the airways : critical phase coming," T.S.), AUG. 7, 563*a* ; ("Night-flying by aircraft : commercial aspects," T.S.), 21, 610*b* ; ("The air express," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658*d* ; ("Atlantic airship : the position to-day," T.S.), 11, 682*d* ; ("Speed in the air : its influence on design," T.S.), 18, 18*d* ; ("European airways : present and future extensions," T.S.), 25, 42*b*
HARPER Bean, Ltd. :—
Motor-cars—reduction of prices, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
HARPSICHORD :—
Woodhouse, Mrs. Gordon—recital reproduced on gramophone, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
HARRADEN, Miss Beatrice :—
"Spring Shall Plant" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614*c*
HARREL, Sir David—appointed chairman of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 9, 8*c* ; 13, 10*b*
HARRIES-JONES, Mr. James R.—will, JULY 31, 15*c*
HARRIMAN (W.A.), Messrs. (U.S.A.) :—
Kerr Navigation Corporation—sale of ships to : see under KERR Navigation Corporation
HARRINGTON, Mr. F. H.—awarded Diploma of Honour by National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, JULY 24, 9*f*
HARRINGTON, Leonard (and others)—burglary charge, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
HARRIS, Lady—leaves for Newfoundland, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
HARRIS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16*c*
on cricket—selection of Parkin for Players team v. Gentlemen (l.), JULY 8, 7*b* ; 15, 7*c*
HARRIS, Sir Charles—appointed Joint Secretary of War Office, JULY 9, 16*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Edmond—death, AUG. 20, 7*f*
HARRIS, Dr. F. Rutherfoord—death, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
HARRIS, Prof. F. S. :—
"Sugar-Beet in America, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
HARRIS, Harry—body recovered from Thames, AUG. 19, 7*f* ; inquest, 21, 7*b*
HARRIS, Sir Henry P. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 19, 11*c*
HARRIS, Rear.-Adm. Henry T. B. (U.S.A.) —death, JULY 21, 14*c* (l.c.)
HARRIS, Mr. John H. :—
"Chartered Millions, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 463*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Leonard (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on Imperial trade committee, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
HARRIS, Mrs. O'Brien :—
at Caerleon, on auto-education (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*c*
HARRIS, Dr. Rendel :—
"Finding of the *Mayflower*, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
"Souvenirs of the *Mayflower* Tercentenary"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
HARRIS, Dr. Rendel (continued) :—
at Jordans, Bucks, on barn built with presumed timber of *Mayflower*, JULY 31, 9*c*
at Plymouth, on barn at Jordans built with *Mayflower* timber, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
HARRIS, Samuel—loitering charge, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
HARRIS, William A.—indecent assault charge, AUG. 21, 7*c*
HARRIS (Calne) and The General Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 12, 20*a*, 21*c* ; 13, 18*c* ; fully subscribed, 22, 18*f*
HARRIS Institute (Preston) :—
Special classes—arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 7, 10*b* ; 13, 8*d* ; correction, 15, 10*c*
HARRISON, Frederick—attempted murder charge, JULY 30, 9*d*
HARRISON, Capt. H. G.—killed in action with Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 6, 10*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry :—
on Ireland—dominion status (l.), JULY 28, 12*a*
on McSwiney, Alderman—release (l.), AUG. 28, 11*c*
HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. James M. — will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
HARRISON, Mr. John :—
"Company of Merchants of the City of Edinburgh and its Schools, The. 1694-1920"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
HARRISON, Maj. W. L.—promoted C.B.E., JULY 17, 4*c*
HARRISON, Mr. William—will, JULY 30, 14*d*
HARRISON, William C.—death, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
HARRISON and Son, Ltd.—registered, JULY 10, 17*f*
HARRISON's and Crosfield, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
HARRODS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 16, 18*c*
Santiago — business premises : purchased, AUG. 11, 16*c*
Shares — sub-division : scheme confirmed by meeting, JULY 10, 17*f* ; issue : prospectus, 12, 20*d*, 21*c* ; 13, 18*c* ; allotment, 16, 19*f*
Staff :—
Army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial
HARROGATE :—
Article ("Quiet delights at Harrogate : two kinds of rest-cure"), AUG. 24, 8*c*
Mayor—selected, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
HARROP, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
HARROW :—
Borough, extension of—proposed, JULY 26, 11*f*
HARROWBY, Lord—elected chairman of Robert Heath and Low Moor, Ltd., JULY 23, 19*b*
HARROW School :—
Association Day—held, JULY 5, 6*c*
Bathing place—available for town residents in vacation, JULY 14, 8*d*
Dress—collars : ruling, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Founders' Day—arrangements, SEPT. 30, 13*a*
Speech Day—held, JULY 1, 11*b* ; (Ed. S.), 8, 378*d*
Sports Master—retirement announced, AUG. 2, 14*b*
Winter term—commencement : announced, SEPT. 11, 5*d*

HART, James (and another)—theft charge, JULY 20, 9*f*
HART, Mr. Robson B.— will, JULY 13, 15*c*
HARTINGTON, Lord—present at Derbyshire Freemasons' march, AUG. 9, 7*f*
HARTLEPOOLS Paper Mill Company, Ltd. :—
Bonus issue—announcement, SEPT. 22, 15*c* (e.e.)
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
HARTLEY, Mrs. C. Gasquoine :—
"Sex Education and National Health" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
HARTLEY and Moore, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue announced, SEPT. 1, 17*b*; prospectus, 2, 14*c*, 15*b*
HARTMANT, Mr. A. (U.S.A.), —killed at Niagara Falls, SEPT. 8, 9*d* (l.c.)
HARTNETT, Daniel: see under MURDERS—Binks
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
at Leamington, on Coal Mines (Control) Bill, JULY 9, 16*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*c*
HARTSTEIN, Mr. Philip — will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
HARTUNG, Mr. Emil (U.S.A.) — wounded at New York by fake patient, AUG. 23, 9*f*
HARVARD University :—
Drama — study :—
Baker, Prof. (statement, Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Charles E. — medal of O.B.E. conferred, JULY 31, 6*a*
HARVEY, Francis W. :—
"Everyman's Mathematics" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*b*
HARVEY, Mr. L. C. :—
on coal — pulverized system: note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*d*
HARVEY, Mr. Martin — tour: arrangements, AUG. 2, 6*d*
HARVEY, Mrs. Martin :—
Nurses' Rest Home at Bonchurch — opened by Princess Beatrice, JULY 30, 16*b*
HASELDINE, Hilda R. :—
"Dream of Heaven and other Verse, A" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
HASENCLEVER, Herr Walter (Germany) :—
"Entscheidung, Die" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
HASKELL, Col. (U.S.A.) :—
on Transcaucasia — situation (statement), AUG. 10, 9*c*
HASKELL, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.) :—
on paper—shortage (art. "Print paper: situation in United States: Canadian supplies," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*d*
HASKINS, Dr. Charles H. :—
"Some Problems of the Peace Conference" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*d*
HASLAM, Mr. Lewis :—
on stabilizing currency (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
HASLEM, Capt. D. G. W. — flying accident, AUG. 7, 7*f*
HASLER, Lottie C. :—
"Poems of Progress" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
HASLEWOOD, Mrs. C. B. L. :—
on Hong-Kong — child slavery (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
HASLOCK, Eliza V. — death from burns, AUG. 21, 7*f*
HASLUCK, Mr. Eugène L. :—
"Teaching of History, The" — reviewed (Ed.S), JULY 8, 375*a*
HASLUCK, Mr. Frederick W. — will, JULY 12, 17*c*
HASSOLEL Company :—
London Manager—appointed, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
HASTE, Walter J. :—
"Sir Francis Drake" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
HASTINGS :—
Tramways :—
Bill — in Lords: second reading, JULY 2, 17*a*
HASTINGS, Dr. James :—
"Children's Great Texts of the Bible, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company :—
Report, SEPT. 4, 12*c* (e.e.)
HASWELL, Lieut.-Col. J. T. — appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
HATA, Mr. (Japan) — appointed Minister in Stockholm, JULY 5, 13*f*
HATCH, Mr. F. H. :—
on copper — production (art., "World's copper production: United States formidable position," T.S.), AUG. 28, 629*a*
on iron ore (art., "Iron ore resources of the world: supplies for two hundred years already known," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18*a*
HATCHARD, George — assault charge, JULY 30, 9*c*
HATFIELD, George — welshing charge, AUG. 4, 4*f*
HATRY, Mr. C. C. :—
on yachting — *Westward*: purchase (l.), JULY 24, 6*a*
HATS :—
Men's :—
Design, new :—
Daily Mail offer of prize—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*b*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*b*; 17, 487*c*; 24, 513*a*; 31, 536*c*; AUG. 14, 583*b*; 21, 609*c*
Wooden — next season's fashion: described, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
HAUBRICH (Hungary) and others — complicity in revolution charge: trial held, JULY 8, 13*c*
HAUPT, Maj. (Germany) — French flag incident at Berlin Embassy: dismissed, JULY 19, 12*b*
HAURON, M. Ducos du (France) —death, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
HAVANA :—
British Club — officers elected, JULY 24, 11*f*
HAVANA Oil Company :—
Report, JULY 20, 18*c*
HAVELOCK-SUTTON, Capt. George — death, AUG. 6, 13*a*
HAVERFIELD, Mrs. Winifred — death, JULY 30, 15*b*; (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*; inquest, JULY 30, 9*f*
HAVRE :—
Floating dock — successfully launched, AUG. 18, 16*f* (e.e.)
HAWAII :—
Kichio Wharf — new machinery to be installed: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics for 1919(T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*

HAWARDEN :—
Rector (Rev. C. F. Lyttelton)—appointed, AUG. 2, 11*a*
HAWKER, Mr. G. L. :—
at Cambridge House, on paying patients at King's College Hospital, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
HAWKES, Eng.-Cdr. C. J. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on internal combustion engines for naval use — Admiralty experiments (E.S.), JULY 16, 237*b*
HAWKINS, Lieut.-Col. A. V.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
HAWKINS, Charles E. G.—exceeding maximum price for provisions charge, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
HAWORTH-BOOTH, Maj. Benjamin B.—will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
HAWTHORN, Leslie and Company, Ltd. :—
Directors — new appointment, JULY 20, 18*f*
HAWTHORNDEN prize : see under LITERATURE—Imaginative
HAWTHORNS and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, AUG. 6, 15*c*, 17*c* ; applications, 10, 16*f* ; allotment, 24, 15*f*
HAWTREY, Mr. Charles—returns to stage, AUG. 18, 8*d*
HAY :—
Clover :—
Weardale district — second crop expected, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Crop :—
Prospects :—
The Times special reports (sp. arts., "British crops"), JULY 12, 4*c* ; AUG. 9, 15*a* ; SEPT. 13, 6*b*
Weather—effect of heavy rains, JULY 5, 4*e*
Government reserve :—
Disposal :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (statement), AUG. 11, 7*f*
Wastage :—
Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6*d* ; (T.S.), 14, 588*b* ; 23, 6*d*
Keane, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*
Moody, Lieut.-Col. A. H. (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b* ; (l., T.S.), 21, 612*c* ; (l.), 26, 6*c*
Harvest :—
Teesdale district—begun, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Prices :—
Wight, Isle of—fall, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
HAY, Rev. Allen—non-payment of poor-rate : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*c*
HAY, Auriol :—
"Images" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
HAY, Capt. Lord Edward — appointed to staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11*c*
HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan) — biographical, SEPT. 4, 7*e* ; date of arrival in England, JULY 9, 14*c* (e.c.) ; leaves for England, 22, 11*f* ; arrives at Marseilles, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; arrives in London, 6, 9*c* (l.c.) ; visits Foreign Office, 15, 13*b* ; appointed representative on League of Nations, 16, 9*f*
Japan Society—accepts presidency, SEPT. 25, 13*a*
on Anglo-Japanese relations (irt.), SEPT. 6, 9*e* (l.c.)
HAYDEN, Sir Henry—received by King : knighthood conferred, JULY 24, 16*d*
on India—metals and minerals : report issued, JULY 31, 16*d*
HAYENS, Mr. Kenneth :—
"Theodor Fontane : A Critical Study" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 534*c*
on Fontane, Theodor (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424*c*
HAYES, Police Constable — rewarded for bravery, JULY 26, 16*e*
HAYES, Mr. Alfred :—
"'Mayflower, The.' A Play of the Pilgrim Fathers" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
Mayflower, The—produced at Royal Surrey Theatre, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
HAYES, Prof. Carlton (U.S.A.) :—
Ireland—charges of atrocities : appointed member of non-partisan committee of inquiry, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
HAYES, William—theft charge, AUG. 11, 7*f*
HAYES, Candy and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*
Meeting, JULY 10, 19*d*
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 26, 21*a*, 19*c* ; 27, 23*e* ; applications announced, 30, 17*f*
HAYES, Standen, and Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointments, SEPT. 13, 15*e*
HAYHURST, Mr. James R. :—
at St. Pancras, on meat inspection, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
HAYLES, late Mr. G. E.—books from library presented to Islington public library, AUG. 6, 7*f*
HAYS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Presidency — election funds (evid.), SEPT. 1, 9*f* (and l.e.)
HAYTER, Sir William G. — appointed K.B.E., AUG. 25, 8*c*
HAYWARD, F. H. :—
on Nationalism—England for the English (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416*a*
HAYWARD, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London in 1570)—body missing from tomb in St. Alphages, London Wall, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
HAYWOOD, Mr. William T.—death, JULY 30, 5*d*
HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard :—
on costing (art., "Scientific costing : an aid to efficiency," T.S.), JULY 17, 475*a*
HAZLEWOOD Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17*d*
HEAD, Dr. Henry :—
"Studies in Neurology"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 634*b*
at British Medical Association, on importance of early symptoms, JULY 1, 13*e*
HEADLAM, Dr. Arthur C. :—
"Doctrine of the Church and Christian Reunion, The : Being the Bampton Lectures for the Year 1920"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 486*a*
at Oxford, on late Dr. W. Sanday, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
on Christian reunion (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
HEADLAM, Gen. Sir John—accepts chairmanship of executive committee of British War missions' scheme for hospitality to Americans, AUG. 12, 10*c* (l.e.)
"HEADMISTRESS"—on secondary teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*d*
HEALEY, Mrs. A.—appointed justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*

HEALTH :—
League of Nations—new organization : particulars, AUG. 4, 9b
Article (" New League of Health : big tasks ahead "), AUG. 5, 7c
Bond, Dr. W. A. (report quoted), SEPT. 20, 7f
HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7c
Raw, Dr. N. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7c
Bill—provisions, AUG. 17, 10d
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11d
Clinical and administrative duties :—
Appointments—names, JULY 17, 14c
Finance :—
Estimates — Parliament : discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 16, 7c
Housing department :—
Director-General—retirement, AUG. 18, 7d
Reorganization — particulars, AUG. 19, 7b
Leading article, JULY 15, 15c
Policy :—
Article (" Health vote to-day : the Ministry and its policy "), JULY 15, 11a
Public Information Bureau—head : reappointed, JULY 24, 9f
Report (first annual)—issued : our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 7b
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c
Staff :—
Retiring age :—
Leading article, JULY 12, 15d
HEALTH, public :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 13c
London :—
Services :—
London County Council Health Committee—proposals :—
Metropolitan Asylums Board—General Purposes Committee—reply, AUG. 23, 7c
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11d
Services :—
Campaign, new :—
Articles (" The new health campaign : a revolution in medicine "), AUG. 24, 14a ; II. (" Future hospital policy "), 26, 14e
HEALTH resorts :—
Local authorities :—
Advertisement :—
Rate :—
Bill—in Lords : rejected on division, JULY 28, 9a
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 9a
Astor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 9a
Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 9a
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 9a
Southwark, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 9a
HEANLEY, C. E. :—
" Granite Hills, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
HEAP, Mr. Tyson :—
Law case, JULY 16, 5d ; 17, 5e
HEARD, Mr. Adrian :—
" Ivory Fan, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
HEARN, Albert E.—disappearance, SEPT. 2, 7c
HEARNS, Col. Thomas J.—death, JULY 1, 13a (l.e.)
HEARST, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—election : Democratic convention : receives one vote, JULY 5, 15f
HEART :—
Diseases :—
International Congress at Paris—subjects of discussion, JULY 12, 11c
Injuries :—
Surgery operations :—
Congress (Paris)—discussion, JULY 21, 13e
Sencert, Dr. (s.), JULY 21, 13e
Tuffier, Prof. (lect.), JULY 21, 13e
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—
Meeting, AUG. 7, 7d
Widows and orphans fund—scheme : particulars, AUG. 7, 7d
HEASE, Charles E. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, AUG. 4, 12c
HEAT :—
Study :—
Article (" Lessons on heat," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 499c
HEATH, Florence—railway privilege ticket fraud charge, JULY 22, 10d (e.e.)
HEATH, Sir Thomas :—
" Pioneers of Progress : Archimedes " —noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
HEATH (Robert) Low Moor, Ltd :—
Directors—changes, JULY 23, 19b
Madeley Coal, Coke and Brick Company (1905)—purchase shares of, JULY 23, 19b
HEATHER :—
Kew Gardens, at : see KEW Gardens
HEATING :—
Coal fires :—
Tests :—
Fishenden, Dr. M. W. (report), SEPT. 1, 7a ; (E.S.), 17, 273a ; note (E.S.), 17, 285a
Electric :—
Apparatus :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 17, 495d
HEATON, Mrs. :—
" By-Paths in Sicily " — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 528c
HEATON, Dame Rose H.—will, JULY 14, 15d
HEBBURN Transport Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 31, 16b
HEBER, Dr. (Wurtemberg) — appointed President and Minister of Education, JULY 2, 12c
HECHT, Mr. Charles E. :—
on school children's diet (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492c
HECHT, Mr. John S. :—
" Real Wealth of Nations, or a New Civilization and its Economic Foundations, The " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 413c ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553a
HECTOR, Dr. (Germany)—prospects of appointment as member of Saar Government, SEPT. 22, 9d
HEDDERWICK, Mr. Percy D.—will, JULY 8, 18d
HEDGES, Florence :—
" Pasteur : The History of a Mind " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 545c
HEDGES, Mr. Job E. (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-American relations (art., " A common purpose : need of an alliance of sentiment : a vital necessity," A.N.), JULY 3, 38d

HEDJAZ :—
King : see HUSSEIN
HEGARTY, Councillor—arrested at Castlebar, JULY 26, 16*a*
HEHIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—promoted K.C.I.E., AUG. 7, 10*d* (l.e.)
HEILBRON, Prof.—appointed professor of organic chemistry at Liverpool University (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*b*
HEIM, Herr (Germany) :—
Bavaria — separation intrigue : attacked, JULY 6, 13*c*
HEINEMANN, Herr (Germany)—engagement of daughter to former Crown Prince of Saxony announced, AUG. 24, 9*f*
HEINZE, Dr. (Germany)—to be appointed Minister to Bukarest, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
at Spa conference, on trial of German War criminals, JULY 10, 12*a*
on War, The Great—trial of German criminals (int.), JULY 8, 13*e* (l.e.)
HEITLAND, Mr. P. A. :—
on industries—recognition of originator of devices or suggestions for improved working (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—arrives at Newcastle from Gothenburg, AUG. 3, 13*b*
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.—elected Emeritus Professor of Engineering at Liverpool University, AUG. 14, 6*c*
HELIUM :—
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*
HELLENS, M. Franz (Belgium) :—
"Melusine"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*d*
HELLIWELL, Mr. Wright—will, JULY 5, 18*d*
HELSINGFORS :—
Harbour—extension scheme (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*b*
HEMERY, Mme. (France)—aeroplane flight : our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
HEMLOCK :—
Poisoning, death from—instance at Rossett, AUG. 5, 12*f*
HEMP :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*b* ; 10, 470*b* ; 17, 494*b* ; 24, 518*b* ; 31, 542*c* ; AUG. 7, 566*b* ; 14, 590*b* ; 21, 614*c* ; 28, 638*d* ; SEPT. 4, 662*a* ; 11, 686*b* ; 18, 22*d* ; 25, 46*b*
HENDERSON, Col.—aeronautics : inaugurates most northerly route, AUG. 21, 9*f*
HENDERSON, Rev. A. :—
"Ladder of Meditation and Devotion, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
"Lesson of the Catacombs, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—resigns from Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge, JULY 5, 11*d* ; health, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12*a*
at Trades Union Congress, conveys fraternal greetings from National Executive of Labour Party, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—at Paris, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Francis :—
at Liverpool, on shipbuilding costs, AUG. 25, 15*d*
HENDERSON, George—forgery charge, JULY 21, 11*c*
HENDERSON, Dr. Henry F. :—
"Religion in Scotland"—noticed (L.S), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. B. :—
on secondary schools (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*d*
HENDERSON, Maj. V. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7*c* (l.e.)
HENDERSON, Rear-Adm. Wilfred — promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 9, 14*c* ; retires, 10, 14*c*
HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. :—
on education in the army (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*b*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 16, 19*b*
Report, JULY 8, 21*b*
HENDLEY, Maj.-Gen. H.—appointed C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15*d*
HENDON :—
Medical officer of health—appointed, JULY 28, 13*e*
HENEAGE, Rear-Adm. Algernon W.—retirement, AUG. 9, 14*e*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 21, 17*b*
HENNESSY, Sean :—
Hunger strike in Cork — condition, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
HENNESY, Mrs. George—operation, JULY 14, 15*b*
HENRY, Prince—spends week-end with Lord and Lady Londonderry, JULY 22, 15*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 13, 13*a* ; returns to Aldershot, 17, 13*b*
Mackenzie, Sir T.—attends farewell dinner, JULY 14, 15*c*
Royal Air Force Aerial Pageant (Hendon)—attends, JULY 5, 17*b*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital —to be present at Mansion House meeting in support, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Swimming :—
Public Schools Cup — present at competition, JULY 3, 7*b*
HENRY, M. Albert :—
"Etudes sur l'Occupation Allemande en Belgique"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 410*d*
HENRY, Mr. Denis S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12*c*
Irish situation, JULY 23, 8*d*
HENRY, Ernest E.—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7*b*
HENRY, M. F.—death, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
HENRY, Mr. L. W. :—
on Martin-Leake's "Life of Sir John Leake" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*c*
HENRY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas A.—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
HENRY (A. and S.), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d*
HENSHALL, Mr. William :—
Law case, JULY 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*b*
HENSHAW, Mr. John F.—death, JULY 13, 9*f*
HENSHAW'S Blue Coat School :—
Founder's Day—meeting (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
HENSLEY, Dr.—death, AUG. 16, 7*f*
HENSON, Mr. :—
at Genoa, on shipping trade : boy labour, JULY 1, 15*f*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham —acknowledges congratulations on appointment (l.), JULY 1, 12*b* ; formally elected, 3, 14*b* (c.e.)
Hereford diocese—resolution passed by dean, archdeacons, and rural deans, JULY 2, 9*a*

HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham (continued) :—
Ward, Mrs. H.—elected member of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14*f*
at Anglo-Swedish Society, Stockholm, on Lambeth Conference, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
at Temple Church, on unity, JULY 26, 11*b*
on Auckland Castle - problem of maintenance as residence (diocesan l. quoted), AUG. 19, 7*a*
HENWOOD, Mrs. Martha—celebrates 100th birthday, JULY 13, 9*f*
HEPBURN, Gale, and Ross, Ltd. :—
Barrow (Samuel) and Brother, Ltd., amalgamation with : see under BARROW (Samuel) and Brother, Ltd.
HEPPER, Sir Lawless :—
Bombay Development Department—created under charge (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27*b*
HEPWORTH, Mr. Cecil—congratulated on work by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P. :—
"House by the River, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567*a*
HERBERT, Sir Alfred :—
at Olympia, on trade in need of stability, SEPT. 4, 5*c* (l.c.) ; on trade : lost railway contract, 22, 11*d*
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey — health, SEPT. 30, 13*a*
on Albania—Serbian violation of north frontier (and others, l.), AUG. 16, 6*b*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
on taxation and expenditure (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*
HERBERT, Maj. Edward A.—death, JULY 27, 8*f*
HERBERT, Dr. F. :—
"Fundamentals in Sexual Ethics"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
HERBERT, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
HERBS :—
Special article ("Herbaceous plants : influence of the florist"), JULY 3, 19*c*
HERCE, Commandant (Spain)—appointed member of Polish-Lithuanian dispute Commission, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
HERCULES, Caves of :—
Special article ("The caves of Hercules : a picnic by the sea"), JULY 7, 17*d*
HERDMAN, Dr. R. T. :—
on children — Bedfordshire (report quoted), JULY 3, 13*f*
HERDMAN, Prof. W. A. :—
British Association — delivers presidential address, AUG. 25, 10*f*, 14*a*
at British Association (Cardiff), on research in oceanography, AUG. 27, 14*e*
at National Temperance League, on alcohol in human body, AUG. 27, 14*b*
HEREFORD :—
Cathedral School — scholarships awarded, JULY 17, 10*c*
HEREFORD, Bp. of : see SMITH, Rt. Rev. Martin L.
HERFORD, Dr. C. H. :—
"Othello" (ed.) — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*c*
HERGESHEIMER, Mr. Joseph :—
"Linda Condon" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 437*c*
HERITAGE Craft Schools :—
Elizabethan Fair — to be repeated, JULY 26, 11*f*
HERM :—
Mackenzie, Mr. C. — obtains lease, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
HERMES, Dr. (Germany) — in London, AUG. 25, 9*f* ; returns to Berlin, 26, 11*d*
Food supplies — present at conference at Ministry of Food, AUG. 25, 12*b*
HERNE Bay Water Works Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15*b*
HERRBURGER Brooks, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, AUG. 19, 16*b*,*f*
HERRERA, Don Carlos (Guatemala) — biographical ; elected President, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.) — welcomed to Paris, JULY 27, 13*b*
HERRINGS : see under FISH and fishing
HERRLIN, Dr. (Sweden) — in charge of Red Cross mission to Petrograd, JULY 30, 11*f*
HERSCHELL, L. W. — awarded Young and Summers Entrance Scholarship at Abingdon School for Mathematics, JULY 14, 9*f*
HERSEY, Mr. G. W. :—
on ship salvage (L. E.S.), JULY 16, 238*c*
HERTFORD :—
Deputy-lieutenant — appointed, JULY 10, 15*b*
HERTZ, Mr. Henri (France) :—
"Degas" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 481*c*
HERTZOG, Mr. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on political reunion, AUG. 19, 9*b*
HERZEGOVINA : see BOSNIA and Herzegovina
HESS, Miss Myra — pianoforte recital, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
HESSEN, Margrave of — tomb at Rumpenheim broken open by thieves, JULY 23, 14*c*
HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons :—
Capital — increase : proposed, AUG. 18, 16*c*
Report, AUG. 19, 15*b*
HEWARD, Mr. E. J.—retirement as borough surveyor at Greenwich : granted allowance, AUG. 17, 7*f*
HEWART, Sir Gordon :—
at National Liberal Club, on ban on publicity of dinner given by members of Coalition group, JULY 24, 14*b*
at Spa conference, on trial of German War criminals, JULY 10, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8*c*
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14*d*
Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, AUG. 10, 15*f*
HEWAT, Mr. W. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway rates, JULY 23, 16*b*
HEWELCKE, Mr. — prisoner in Baku : speculation charge : Bolshevists press for execution, JULY 23, 13*b* (l.c.) ; twice condemned to death : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 26, 13*c* (e.c.) ; semi-official statement, 30, 12*b* ; condition : our Constantinople correspondent's message, AUG. 4, 10*b*
HEWETSON, Capt. Philip :—
Srinagar Mission Hospital — memorial bed endowed, AUG. 14, 13*a*

HEWETT, Lieut (India) — brings action against Lahore *Tribune*, AUG. 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
HEWETT, Arthur — navigating launch to public danger charge, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S. :—
on national finance (l.), JULY 6, 10*a*
HEWITSON, Mrs. Adelaide A. L. — will, AUG. 5, 13*d*
HEWITT, Amy B. — assisting in disorderly house charge, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
HEWITT, Anne (and another) — theft charge, SEPT. 18, 5*c*
HEWITT, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 22, 15*e*
HEWITT, R. G. :—
"School Camps"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
HEYTESBURY, Dowager Lady—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
HEYWOOD :—
Freedom—conferred on three Aldermen, JULY 30, 9*f*
HEYWOOD, Abel :—
"Calendar, The: Past, Present, Future" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
HEYWOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 30, 14*d*
Hibbert Journal, The—July issue noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 434*c*
HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. T. Edgecumbe :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*d*
HICKMAN (Alfred), Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 30, 17*c*; (F.N.), 30, 16*b*
Stewarts and Lloyds—amalgamation with: see that title
HICKS, Mr. George :—
at Scarborough, on building trades: supply for house construction, AUG. 20, 7*d*
HICKS, Dr. John B. :—
at Westminster Coroner's Court, on theory of germ "carriers," AUG. 11, 7*c*
HIDES and skins :—
East India :—
Sales—prices (T.S.), AUG. 14, 591*d*
HIGDON, Mr. Francis G.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
HIGGINS, Mr. Justice (Australia)—resignation as president of Industrial Arbitration Court contemplated, AUG. 26, 9*e*
HIGGINS, Mr. Aaron E.—awarded Albert Medal, AUG. 11, 7*d*
HIGGINS, Mr. George R.—death, AUG. 31, 13*b*; funeral, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
HIGGINS, Mr. J. C.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6*b*
HIGGINS, Mr. Walter :—
"Hastings and Neighbourhood" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
HIGGS, Mr. (Australia)—joins Nationalist Party, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
HIGHAM, Mr. C. F. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Railway fares—increase, JULY 30, 7*e*
HIGHAM Ferrers :—
Sobriety—first case of drunkenness in five years, AUG. 10, 7*f*
HIGHGATE School :—
Speech Day—held, JULY 28, 13*b*; 29, 4*c* (l.e.)
War memorial :—
Blomfield, Sir R.—designs, AUG. 30, 7*f*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society :—
Show: see under SCOTLAND—Agriculture
HIGHLAND Maternity and Child Welfare Union :—
Dance in aid—arrangements, AUG. 7, 13*b*
Garden fête at Belladrum in aid—arrangements, AUG. 21, 13*a*; held, 23, 13*b*
HIGHLAND Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16*b*
HIGHLANDS :—
Article ("The literature of Autumn sport," L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606*b*
HIGH Peak :—
Electoral: see under DERBYSHIRE
HIGH Wycombe :—
Museum and art gallery—bequest for, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
HILDER, Lieut.-Col.—wedding present from oldest villager at Ingatestone, AUG. 23, 7*f*
HILDITCH, Mr. J. B. :—
on Ham motor factory (l.), JULY 19, 8*b*
HILL, Mr. Clem (Australia) :—
Cricket — M.C.C. team (statement), AUG. 3, 5*d*; declines captaincy of Australian XI., 16, 4*d*
HILL, David J.—shooting charge, AUG. 13, 7*b*
HILL, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
HILL, Mr. G. F.—at Copenhagen; to give lectures, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
"Medallic Portraits of Christ, The False Shekels, The Thirty Pieces of Silver, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 544*b*
HILL, Mr. J. H.—selected as Mayor-elect of Oswestry, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
HILL, Prof. M. J. :—
on London University—proposed new site at Kenwood (l.), AUG. 10, 6*b*; 23, 6*d*; (l., Ed.S.), 26, 464*b*
HILL, Sir Norman :—
at House of Commons, on shipping coastwise services, JULY 2, 9*c*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on merchant shipping economics (E.S.), JULY 16, 235*a*
on mercantile marine—War risk compensation scheme (evid.), JULY 15, 11*b*; (F.N.), 15, 19*a*
HILLIER, Mr. F. J.—death, JULY 12, 9*c*; funeral: arrangements, 13, 15*c*; funeral, 16, 14*a*: memorial service at St. Bride's Church: held, 17, 16*b*; will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
Hillman—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*; correction, AUG. 5, 506*d*
HILLS, Miss Zetta—cycles in Thames from Richmond to Temple Pier, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
English Channel crossing on bicycle: see under CYCLING
HILLYARD, Miss Elizabeth—death, AUG. 23, 7*f*; funeral, 25, 13*c*
HILLYARD, Col. G. A. :—
on German toys (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44*d*
HILMI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Pious Foundations, AUG. 3, 9*c*
HILTON, Mr. James :—
"Catherine Herself"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
HINCKES, Capt. R. T. :—
at Agricultural Club, on "Realities of wheat supply" (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*b*
HIND, Mr. Wheelton—will, AUG. 21, 13*b*
HINDENBURG—change of name back to Zabrze: decision of district council refusing: protest meeting held, AUG. 9, 10*d*

HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—fired at, JULY 14, 12*b* (l.e.); fails to identify suspect, 17, 11*f*; assailant arrested, 20, 11*f*; 21, 13*d*
Bed—sold: sum realized, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
HINDLEY:—
Medical officer — appointed, JULY 17, 9*f*
HINDLEY, Mr. Scott—return from America: reported purchase of coal for Government, SEPT. 6, 12*b*; denial of coal purchases, 7, 12*c*
HINDLIP, Lord:—
on reckless spending (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*
HINDS, Mr. J.:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15*f*
HINES, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
German indemnities — competence to act as umpire on division of river tonnage: German claim rejected by Conference of Ambassadors at Paris, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
HIPPOPOTAMUS — launch containing party of Rand tourists encounters: particulars, JULY 7, 13*c*
HIRAYAMA, Dr. (Japan) — appointed President of Red Cross Society, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
HIRD, Mr. James D.—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
HIRSCHFELD, Dr. (Australia)—deportation: arrangements, JULY 26, 13*c*
HIRST (Geo. H.) and Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, AUG. 11, 17*b*; 12, 16*b*
"HIS Father"—on employment of ex-service men (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
HISHMAT-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 7, 13*b*
HIS Majesty's Theatre:—
Control—date of transfer, AUG. 23, 8*b*
HISTORICAL Association:—
"History"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
HISTORY:—
Teaching:—
Article ("Live history-teaching," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377*b*
Legends:—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*c*
HITCHIN Conservative and Unionist Association:—
Meeting, AUG. 2, 11*c*
HITCHINS, Mr. E. H.:—
on Queensland—finances: land contracts (l.), AUG. 26, 17*b*
HOARE, F. R.:—
"Savings and Stories. A translation of the Sermon on the Mount and some Parables made from the Greek Text of Westcott and Hort" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
HOARE, Sir Samuel:—
in Parliament, on:—
Spa conference, JULY 22, 17*c*
on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
on Russia—Gen. Golovin's mission (l.), JULY 7, 10*a*
HOARE and Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d*
Report, JULY 8, 21*b*; (F.N.), 8, 20*b*
HOARE (Charles) and Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 22, 19*b*
HOBBS, Mr. Robert W.—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
HOBBS, Mr. William H.:—
"Leonard Wood: Administrator, Soldier, and Citizen" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles:—
on Plumage Bill (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*
HOBSON, Mr. A. J.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on United States interest in Europe; League of Nations, JULY 20, 9*d*
at Sheffield University, on glass technology (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*c*
at Toronto, on future meetings of Chambers of Commerce of Empire, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
on International Chamber of Commerce (views, T.S.), JULY 3, 424*d*; (l. quoted, T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*b*
on railways—Transport Ministry's policy: letter to Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*a*; note (T.S.), 28, 617*a*
on service men, ex—efforts of Chambers of Commerce (l.), AUG. 28, 12*d*
on workmen's compensation — new scheme (int.), JULY 14, 9*a*
HOCKING, Mr. Joseph:—
"In the Sweat of Thy Brow"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
HODGE, Mrs. Florence C. B. — will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
HODGE, Mr. John — appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
at Dowlais, on coalminers' strike: postponement, SEPT. 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
HODGES, Mr. Frank — leaves London for Geneva, JULY 28, 12*b*; elected secretary of International Conference of Miners, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Wrexham — proposed civic welcome: objection by member of Council, AUG. 19, 7*f*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*
at Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 23, 10*b*; 25, 12*c*
at Leamington, on education: labour attitude, JULY 8, 15*f*: on Coal Mines (Control) Bill, 9, 16*e*
at Portsmouth, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), SEPT. 4, 5*a*: correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 4*f*
on coalmines — nationalization (p.), JULY 31, 5*b*
HODGKINSON, Ald. George N.:—
Heywood — freedom conferred, JULY 30, 9*f*
HODGSON, Mr. Charles D. — will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
HODGSON, Rev. Francis G. — will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
HODGSON, Geraldine:—
on teachers' holidays (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*c*
HOELZ, Max (Germany) — escapes from sanatorium in Czecho-Slovakia; in Saxony, SEPT. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
HOEPCKE, Herr Carlos (Brazil) — commercial trader, SEPT. 1, 9*a*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, JULY 27, 21*c*; AUG. 11, 16*f*
Report, JULY 19, 20*c*
Shares — issue: decision, AUG. 11, 16*f*

HOFMEYER, Mr. G. R. (South-West Africa) —appointment as Administrator of South - West Africa Protectorate announced, AUG. 4, 9*f*
HOGAN, Mr. Michael A. — biographical; elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 20, 9*a*
HOGG, Mr. James E. :—
"Registration of Title to Land throughout the Empire" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 510*c*
HOGGARD, Mr :—
at Cape Town, on Christianity in Korea, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*
Firearms Bill, AUG. 10, 15*c*
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14*d*
Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6 14*a*; 7, 12*c*
Sugar duty, JULY 27, 8*d*
HOGHTON, Mr. George W. A. — will, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
HOHENZOLLERN family: see under GERMANY
HOHLER, Mr. Edwin T. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5*d*
HOHLER, Mrs. Frances — will, JULY 13, 15*c*
HOHLER, Mr. T. B. — audience of King, JULY 3, 19*a*
HOLBEACH (Lincolnshire) Crown Colony :—
Rents — proposed increases: deputation to Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 31, 7*b*
HOLBEACH (Lincolnshire) Fever Hospital:—
Nurse in charge—appointed, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
HOLBORN :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
Scheme for clearance of area in St. Giles — particulars, JULY 19, 17*c*; London Labour Party: opposition, AUG. 16, 14*b*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*
HOLBROOK, Charles—stabbing charge, AUG. 20, 7*c*
HOLBROOKE, Josef—exceeding motor speed limit charge, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
HOLBROW, Mr. Alfred E. :—
"Geometrical Drawing and its Practical Application" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
HOLDEN, Mrs. Lily F. M.—will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. Wallace :—
Law case, JULY 13, 5*e*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd :—
Dividend, AUG. 10, 16*c*
HOLDEN (Sir John) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 18, 12*d*
HOLDING, Elisabeth S. :—
"Invincible Minnie"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
HOLDING, Mr. Henry B.—will, JULY 20, 15*c*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Walter :—
on Brazil—trade (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*b*; North American Colonies (l., T.S.), 21, 612*b*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. William S.—re-elected to All Souls' Readership in English Law at Oxford University, AUG. 30, 7*d* (and 7*e*, l.e.)
HOLIDAYS :—
Article ("Happy holidays: smugglers' gold"), AUG. 27, 13*d*
August :—
Article ("Holiday spirit supreme"), AUG. 2, 8*d*
HOLIDAYS (continued) :—
Bank :—
August—arrangements, JULY 31, 12*d*
Article ("Holiday of rain and sun: London's indoor crowds"), AUG. 3, 10*d*
City firms — Early Closing Association's announcement, JULY 27, 11*b*
Transport facilities—particulars, JULY 31, 12*d*
Books: see under BOOKS
Country :—
Teas (sp. art., "Country teas: an epicurean reward"), AUG. 13, 13*d*
Earlier :—
Article ("Earlier holidays," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361*d*
London, in :—
Article ("London as a holiday resort: open air enjoyment near home"), AUG. 17, 7*c*
Railways: see under RAILWAYS
Rain :—
Special article ("Rain in the holidays: making the best of it"), JULY 31, 15*d*
Resorts :—
Article ("Rush to the seaside: fears of higher fares"), JULY 19, 10*c*
Seaside and country—reports, JULY 20, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 12*b*; 27, 12*b*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; AUG. 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*d*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b* (e.c.); 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 8*c* (e.c.); 2, 8*d*; 3, 8*d*
School :—
Baverstock, M. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*d*
Rearrangement (art., "The rearrangement of holidays," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 473*d*
James, Mr. L. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*b*
Leigh, M. C. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504*c*
HOLITSCHER, Herr Arthur (Germany) :—
"Adela Bourkes Begegnung"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599*c*
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Col. Ellis C. F.—will, JULY 10, 16*d*
HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. Henry W.—death, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
HOLLAND, Sir T. E. :—
on Nys, late Prof. E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 11*c*
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas — biographical; appointed member of Viceroy of India's Executive Council, JULY 17, 12*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. William :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 10*b*
HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) Farmers' Union :—
Coalminers' strike, threatened—offer to Food Ministry, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—elected chairman of London Clearing Bankers, JULY 9, 21*c*
on Austria—debts: bankers' attitude (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
HOLLENDER, Capt. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—airship raids on England: on November 27, 1916: narrative, SEPT. 13, 11*f*; (views quoted), 14, 11*f*
HOLLES, Mr. William—resigns co-managing directorship of Musical Farces, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 6*a*

HOLLIDAY, Mr. R. C. :—
"Broome Street Straws"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*b*
"Peeps at People"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Walking-Stick Papers" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
HOLLIDAY, William J.—separation order applied for, AUG. 23, 7*c*
HOLLIN Bank Ring Mill Company (1920), Ltd.—registered, JULY 20, 18*f*
HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 19, 20*f*; 22, 19*b*
HOLLISS, Charles—affiliation charge, JULY 5, 11*c*
HOLLMERT, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
Saar Basin — German propaganda : documents revealing working discovered on, AUG. 10, 9*c*
HOLME, Mr. Thomas :—
at House of Commons, on Hull's municipal telephone service, JULY 28, 21*d* (c.e.)
HOLMES, Mr. J. Sancroft—death, AUG. 6, 7*f*; 14, 13*d*
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*d*
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12*c*
Tea duty, JULY 6, 8*f*
HOLMES, Thomas : see under MURDERS—Scott
HOLM PATRICK, Lord—leaves for Dublin, SEPT. 4, 11*b*
Skerries—to provide promenade, JULY 10, 9*f*
HOLROYD, Mr. J. S.—motor-cycling : breaks 31 records, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
HOLROYD, Mr. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
HOLT, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—report of sport on Clashnadarroch Moors, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
HOLT, Mr. Robert L. :—
on West African mandates (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
HOLT (Alfred) and Company :—
Shipping :—
Vancouver and Far East, service between : see under CANADA—Shipping—Services
HOLT-WHITE, Mr. Rashleigh :—
on White, Gilbert—authentic portrait (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472*c*; AUG. 12, 521*a*
HOLYROOD Palace :—
King Edward VII. memorial—progress of work, JULY 13, 16*d*
HÖLZ (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 22, 11*f*; extradition from Czecho-Slovakia requested by German Government; declined, AUG. 13, 9*f*; detained in lunatic asylum near Prague, 19, 9*f*
HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd. :—
Beet for sugar—offer farmers £4 per ton, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
HOMŒOPATHIC Congress, British — held, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
HOMER, Mr. J. T. :—
at Montagu House, on employment exchanges, AUG. 4, 12*c*
HOME Rule (all round) :—
Bill :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 14*c*
Macdonald, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 7, 14*c*
Members of Parliament—meeting at House of Commons to consider promotion : whip issued (P.N.), JULY 2, 14*c*; held, 7, 14*c*: deputation appointed to present resolution to Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 14*c*
Leading article, JULY 9, 17*c*
HOME Rule (all round) (continued) :—
Coles Pasha (l.), AUG. 19, 6*b*
Government attitude—Mr. W. Long (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 10*e*
Hutton, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
Leading articles, JULY 6, 15*c*; 9, 17*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (art., "Federal devolution") I. ("The strain of Parliament"), JULY 5, 13*a*; II. ("The Prime Minister's duties"), 6, 13*a*; III. ("Determining conditions : areas and powers"), 7, 13*a*; IV. ("The seat of legal sovereignty : reserved powers"), 8, 13*a*; V. ("Unicameral or bicameral ? : the case for prompt action"), 9, 15*a*; (l.), AUG. 12, 6*b*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Articles ("Ireland under Sinn Fein") V. ("Dublin : a complex of forces"), JULY 2, 16*a*; VI. ("The case for a truce"), 7, 15*c*; VII. ("Possibilities of action"), 28, 18*d*
Bryce, Lord (art., "Ireland : what America ought to know : England's real attitude," A.N.), JULY 3, 37*c*
Canadian analogy :—
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 2, 10*a*; 9, 12*b*
Cohalan, Rt. Rev. Dr. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*a*
Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*b*
Conference, peace (Dublin)—arrangements, AUG. 19, 12*d*; our special correspondent's message, 24, 12*c*; held; resolutions passed, 25, 12*c*
Committee, standing — formed, AUG. 25, 10*c*; deputation visits Dublin Castle, 26, 12*c*
Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 26, 12*c*
Leading articles, AUG. 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*d*
Manifesto issued by Messrs. Maurice Healy and others, AUG. 23, 12*c*
Convention, proposed wholly Irish :—
Culverwell, Mr. E. P. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 15*c*
Evans, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
Cork—meeting of South of Ireland leading commercial and professional men held : passes resolution, AUG. 4, 12*a*; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation at 10, Downing-street, 5, 11*f*; meeting of deputy-lieutenants held; passes resolution, 23, 12*c*
Cuban scheme—suggested adoption by Great Britain : Mr. E. de Valera (s.), JULY 27, 14*c* (l.c.)
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Dominion status : see under IRELAND—Dominion
Dublin Chamber of Commerce—council adopts resolution, JULY 30, 13*d*
Esmonde, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (l. quoted), JULY 30, 13*d*
Freeman's Journal (art. quoted), JULY 27, 16*c*; 28, 18*f*; 29, 13*d*

HOME RULE (Ireland) :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Government policy — our Dublin correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 18*f*; new proposals : our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10*f*
Leading articles, JULY 1, 17*b*; 7, 15*d*; SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 8*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 12*c*; our special correspondent in Dublin : message, 19, 12*d*
Greenwood, Sir H. (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Grey, Viscount (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
Irish Trades Congress—invited by Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee to conference in London, JULY 24, 12*a*; officials attend meeting of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, 27, 14*e*
Labour, British—help :—
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), JULY 26, 16*a*
Leading articles, JULY 19, 13*c*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 15*c*; 31, 13*b*; AUG. 6, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive deputation of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, JULY 22, 12*f*; receives, 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*; official report, 26, 9*a*; Parliament : questions, 27, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*; (s.), AUG. 13, 14*b*; willingness to receive representations of moderate opinion, 16, 10*f*
National Socialist Party—passes resolution, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Negotiations, secret—endangered by retention of Lord Mayor of Cork in prison : our Dublin correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
O'Conor Don (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Plebiscite :—
Trades Union Congress, special—resolution defeated, JULY 14, 14*b*
Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
Smith, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Southern Unionists—position :—
Irish Unionist Alliance—standing committee passes resolution, AUG. 6, 11*e*
The Times Dublin correspondent's message, JULY 30, 13*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (add.), SEPT. 7, 12*a*
Trades Union Congress, special—discussion, JULY 14, 12*d*
Leading article, JULY 14, 13*c*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, JULY 22, 12*f*; receives, 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*; official report, 26, 9*a*; meeting at House of Commons : attendance of officials of Irish Trades Union Congress, 27, 14*e*
Ulster Unionist Council—secretary (statement), AUG. 14, 11*e*
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement (continued) :—
Unionist Anti-Partition League—meeting; adopts resolution, AUG. 14, 11*c*; Nationalist press comment, 16, 10*f*
Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*c*
HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—in Commons : in Committee (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 13*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 4*c*
Denbigh, Lord (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 8*c*; AUG. 30, 6*c*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
Grey, Viscount (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Griffith, Mr. A. (int.), JULY 23, 8*d*
Irish Unionist Alliance (statement), AUG. 13, 7*d*
Leading articles, JULY 7, 15*d*; 19, 13*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (views), JULY 30, 13*e*
Morris, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17*c*; 27, 8*b*; 30, 7*c*; AUG. 3, 14*b*
Phillips, Mr. W. A. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*
Salisbury, Lord (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*
Ulster — partition : menace : our Dublin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
HOME Rule (Scotland) :—
Erskine, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*a*
HOMES for Working Boys in London :—
Dinner to boys—given, JULY 6, 12*a*
York, Duke of (s.), JULY 6, 12*a*
HOMEWOOD, Mr. A. S. :—
"Jimpy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
HONDURAS :—
Timber :—
English company — obtains concession : agreement (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
HONDURAS, British :—
Canning industry :—
Development—resolution adopted by Legislature (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Sugar :—
Syrup industry—Government attitude (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*; Sugar Products Company (New York) : offer (T.S.), 24, 501*c*
Tourists :—
Belize—erection of hotel : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
HONEY :—
Article ("The honey flow : wavering hopes of beekeepers"), JULY 8, 12*c* (e.e.)
Devon—harvest, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
HONG-KONG :—
Children :—
Slavery :—
Haslewood, Mrs. C. B. L. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Plant—order placed with English Electric Company (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601*d*
Musical instruments—trade resuming pre-war activity (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Trade—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*

HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 23, 21*e*
HONOLULU :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials
HOOD, Mrs.—sworn as justice for Middlesex, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
HOOD, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cigar duty, JULY 7, 8*e*
HOOK, Capt. :—
on *Glendalough*—sinking (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7*e*
HOOKER (Peter), Ltd. :—
Position — liquidator's statement : issued, AUG. 4, 16*e*
Mitchelson (A.) and Company, Messrs (statement), AUG. 9, 17*b*
HOOPER, Cecil H.—manslaughter charge, JULY 31, 9*f*
HOOPER, Mr. Luther :—
"Weaving for Beginners"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
HOOSON, Rev. P. L. — leaving England for America, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.),—joins American Committee for Relief in Ukraine, JULY 10, 11*f*
at West Point, on League of Nations, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
HOPE, Mrs. Adrian :—
Orange Tree, The—produced at Windsor for charity, AUG. 9, 8*d*
HOPE, Mr. Collingwood :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
HOPE, Sir Harry :—
on service men, ex — demand for small holdings in Highlands (statement), AUG. 4, 10*d*
HOPE, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions, Ministry of — statement, AUG. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*f*
HOPE, Lieut.-Cdr. Richard :—
Surrey (Reigate division)—adopted as Labour candidate, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
HOPE, Sir W. H. St. John :—
"Cowdray and Easebourne Priory, in the County of Sussex"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 467*a*
HOPE, Capt. William :—
on *Glendalough* (evid.), SEPT. 2, 4*f*
HOPKINS, Mr. Evan H. :—
"Evan H. Hopkins. A Memoir"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. Castell :—
"Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs, The. 1919"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
HOPKINS, Sir R. V. N. — promoted K.C.B., AUG. 23, 11*d*
HOPKINS, Walter — turf conspiracy charge, JULY 7, 11*d* ; 14, 7*f* (l.c.) ; 16, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; SEPT. 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; sentenced, 29, 7*d*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred — appointed chairman of cotton waste reclamation trade board, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Children, adopted — legal provision : appointed chairman of committee, AUG. 5, 10*d*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing policy, JULY 16, 7*e*
HOPPER, Mr. A. A. — to retain position as secretary to the Secretary of Mines, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
HOPS :—
Crop :—
Acreage — preliminary statement issued from Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 17, 14*e*
Condition — reports, AUG. 17, 14*e*
Prospects :—
East Kent Chamber of Agriculture — discusses, AUG. 23, 14*a*
Maxted, Mr. J. D. (s.), AUG. 23, 14*a*
Report of Messrs. Manger and Henley (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684*d*
The Times special reports (sp. arts. "British crops"), JULY 12, 4*c* ; AUG. 9, 15*a* ; SEPT. 13, 6*b*
Yield :—
Report of Messrs. W. H. and H. Le May, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
Cultivation :—
Control :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
Germany, from — British firm receives communication from German, SEPT. 18, 5*c*
Picking — prospects, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
Mission (C.E.T.S.) — Rev. C. F. Tonks (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 5*d*
HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Ronald A. :—
on Bodleian Library — Mr. Morrison's gift (l.), JULY 31, 8*b*
HORDER, Mr. W. Garrett :—
on hymn by Rev. A. N. Blatchford (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441*b*
HORDERN, Capt. E. J. C. — appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6*b*
HORE-RUTHVEN, Mr. Charles E. S. — will, SEPT. 30, 13*e*
HORN, Holloway :—
"Half Caste" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*e*
HORN, Kate :—
"Who's that A-calling ?" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
HORNADAY, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Pribilof Islands — fur seals (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 4*c*
HORNE, Lady (Andrew) — death, AUG. 11, 13*b*
HORNE, Gen. Lord — appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Caithness, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Edinburgh University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 9, 13*d*
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
HORNE, Sir Robert :—
Coal export restrictions — receives deputation representing Newcastle coal owners, JULY 17, 17*e*
Cornish tin-mining industry — receives deputation of Cornish M.P.s, JULY 22, 7*e*
at Board of Trade, on supply of labour for housing, AUG. 19, 12*d* ; on coalminers' wages : new demands, SEPT. 10, 10*b* ; 17, 9*e* ; 18, 8*b* ; 21, 11*e*
at Downing-street, on coalminers' wages : new demands, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 21, 16*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 9*e* ; 7, 9*b* ; 30, 7*d* ; AUG. 17, 15*d*
on coalminers' wages — new demands (int.), AUG. 16, 15*e* ; (statement), SEPT. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 10*b*

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—
on dyes — imports prohibited except under licence (statement), JULY 21, 8*d*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
HORNE, Mr. W. E. :—
on dairy workers' wages (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
HORNINGSHAM :—
Village Institute and Hall :—
Garden fête in aid — held, AUG. 11, 7*f*
HORNSBY, M. :—
"'Queen' Newspaper Book of Travel, The. A Guide to Home and Foreign Resorts" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c*
HORNYIK, Mr. Frederick — awarded Order of Crown of Italy, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas G. (Mr. Justice)—celebrates completion of tenth year on judicial Bench, AUG. 4, 7*f*
HORROCKS, Mr. J. W. :—
on *Mayflower* — historical notes (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*a*
HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Company, Ltd. :—
Cotton goods — reduced prices : small benefit to householder, SEPT. 17, 5*c* ; (statement), 18, 6*c* ; (T.S.), 18, 17*b*
HORSEFIELD, Canon F. J.—presentation on jubilee as vicar of St. Silas, Bristol, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 27, 20*b*
HORSEMANSHIP :—
Jumping :—
Ranelagh—competition held, JULY 5, 5*c*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, JULY 1, 13*c*
HORSES :—
Cruelty to :—
Prosecutions, JULY 1, 13*d* ; 10, 9*f* ; AUG. 20, 7*f* ; 30, 7*c*
Kirkby Stephen—horse killed at fair, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Light draught (art., "Light draught horses : their value on small farms"), AUG. 27, 19*f*
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
Colt, yearling—record price paid at Doncaster, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Doncaster—held, SEPT. 8, 5*c* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 4*d*
Hurst Park—held, JULY 26, 5*c* ; AUG. 23, 4*c*
Newmarket—held, JULY 1, 7*b* ; 2, 5*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; SEPT. 29, 5*c* ; 30, 5*a*
Crewe—colt realizes 260 guineas, AUG. 14, 13*d*
Hackneys—sires sold for export during week, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Ponies :—
Chirk Castle stud—sold, SEPT. 11, 4*f*
Shows :—
Aldershot Command — arrangements, JULY 7, 11*a* ; held, 21, 11*d* ; 23, 11*d*
Prize lists—awards, JULY 23, 11*d*
Banbury—held, SEPT. 2, 7*a* (c.c.)
Bath—held, SEPT. 9, 6*b*
Bicester Hunt—held, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
Cardiff—held, SEPT. 16, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b* (c.c.)
Fareham and Hants Farmers' Club —held, AUG. 27, 7*c*
HORSES :—
Shows (continued) :—
Melton Mowbray—held, SEPT. 3, 19*f*
Richmond—profit, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Rutland—held, AUG. 6, 8*b*
Warwickshire—at Coventry : held, AUG. 19, 17*f*
Thefts :—
Edmonton, AUG. 26, 19*e*
HORSFALL, Mr. Michael H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
HORSFALL, Mr. T. C. :—
on day continuation schools (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*b*
HORSLEY, Mr. A. Beresford :—
"Round about Egypt and Other Things" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
HORSMAN, V. E. :—
Motor-cycling record (71 miles an hour), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary) :—
Czecho-Slovakia, annexation of—plot : *Plavo Lidu* (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 9*f*
HORTICULTURE :—
Bulbs :—
Article ("The rarer bulbs : beauties from distant lands"), AUG. 14, 13*c*
Sutton's list, Messrs.—issued, AUG. 23, 13*d*
Clematis (art., "The garden clematis : climbing beauties"), JULY 24, 15*e*
County organization :—
Keeble, Prof. F. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*f*
Flowers :—
Ashford—primroses and violets in bloom, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Gladioli—hybrid variety : exhibited, JULY 14, 15*e* ; new specimens : described, 28, 13*d*
Lilies :—
Article ("Lilies : plants of the sun"), JULY 17, 15*c*
Poppies, blue :—
Lechmere-Oertel, M. H. (l.), JULY 2, 14*a*
Rhododendrons :—
Chinese :—
Article ("Chinese rhododendrons : giants and dwarfs"), SEPT. 25, 13*c*
Roses :—
Article ("Dorothy Perkins : too much of a bad rose"), JULY 28, 19*e*
Vanishing :—
Article ("Vanishing roses : the perversities of fashion"), AUG. 21, 13*c*
Barlow, Mr. L. E. (l.), AUG. 24, 13*c*
Haughton, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 27, 13*c*
Wild (art., "Wild roses : colour and fragrance"), JULY 10, 15*c*
Shows :—
Carnation and Picotee Society—held, JULY 14, 15*c*
City of London Rose Society—held, JULY 9, 13*c*
Exhibits from Holland—sent by aeroplane, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
London Gardens Guild (St. Marylebone branch)—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 6*d*
London Rose Society—annual show : arrangements, JULY 2, 9*f*
Missenden (Bucks)—held, AUG. 19, 7*f*

HORTICULTURE:—
Shows (continued):—
Mount Pleasant (G.P.O.) Horticultural Society — arrangements, JULY 27, 11*f*
National Dahlia Society—held, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
National Rose Society—held, JULY 2, 15*e*; arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13*d*; held, 24, 7*b*
Richmond—arrangements, JULY 19, 9*e*
Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly: held, JULY 14, 15*e*; 28, 13*d*; AUG. 25, 8*b*
Cardiff—arrangements, JULY 5, 11*b*; held, 7, 11*e*
Royal Horticultural Society of Aberdeen—at Duthie Park: arrangements, AUG. 19, 13*a*
Sandringham Estate Cottage Society—held, JULY 22, 9*d*
Seven Kings and Goodmayes—held, JULY 26, 10*b*
Shildon, Durham—mishaps: particulars, AUG. 23, 8*a*
Southchurch:—
Flour—offered as prize, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Shrubs, early flowering (art., "Early flowering shrubs: the art of pruning"), JULY 31, 15*c*
Spiræas:—
Article ("The shrubbery spiræas: some elegant species"), AUG. 7, 13*c*
Violets:—
Article ("Dog's tooth violets: beauties of the woodland"), AUG. 28, 13*c*
Water lilies:—
Victoria Regia—at Kew Gardens: described, AUG. 13, 7*e*; size of leaves, 20, 7*f*
HORTON, Dorset:—
Abbey House—restored to Church as vicarage and parish hall, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
HORTON, Mr. H. J.:—
at Devizes, on flat price for milk, AUG. 9, 7*a*
HORTON, Rev. Dr. R. F.:—
at Hampstead, on bishops' appeal for Christian unity, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
HORWOOD, A. R.:—
"Outdoor Botanist, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
HORWOOD, Brig.-Gen. W. T.:—
Chiswick—unveils memorial to Police-Constable Kelly, JULY 1, 13*f*
on crime—detection: provision of motor-cycles for detective-inspectors of police (statement), JULY 29, 9*b*
HOSIERY:—
German:—
Imports—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*a*
Article ("Hosiery and lace: imports of German goods," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 17*b*
Hunter, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9*d*
Leicester Chamber of Commerce—president forwards protest to Board of Trade (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 678*b*
Midland centres—British workers thrown idle: Mr. F. Moore (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Nottingham traders — attitude, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Salmon, Mr. H. W. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*c*
HOSIERY (continued):—
Trade:—
Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*b*; 10, 461*b*; 17, 489*c*; 24, 513*c*; 31, 537*b*; AUG. 7, 561*b*; 14, 585*b*; 21, 609*b*; 28, 633*b*; SEPT. 4, 657*a*; 11, 681*b*; 18, 17*b*; 25, 41*b*
HOSKEN, Mr. James D.:—
"Betrothal of Venus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 578*b*
HOSKINS, Vivian—obtaining motor-car by means of worthless cheque; description issued, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
HOSKINS, Messrs. (Australia):—
Tasmania—establishment of iron working industry: prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*c*
HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat:—
Site—to be sold: our medical correspondent's comments, AUG. 24, 12*d* (l.c.)
HOSPITALITY:—
Neighbourliness:—
Bosanquet, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
HOSPITALS:—
Accommodation:—
Kynaston, Dr. J. (l.), AUG. 4, 14*f*
Administration:—
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*
Meeting (Cambridge House)—held, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Ambulances:—
Stanley, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
Article ("The new health campaign") II. ("Future hospital policy: bankruptcy of the present system"), AUG. 26, 14*c*
British Red Cross Society—grants for extension work: particulars, JULY 24, 14*c*
Future:—
Knutsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 18*a*; (int.), 7, 13*c*
National Relief Fund—grants made, AUG. 23, 10*b*
New class of poor, for:—
Addison, Dr. C.—receives deputation, JULY 3, 18*b*
Patients:—
Payment:—
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Position:—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*d*
Raw, Dr. N. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*e*
Rates—maintenance from:—
Article ("Hospitals on the rates"), AUG. 18, 7*a*
Bill, Ministry of Health—clause in, AUG. 17, 10*d*
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Spirits, use of—payment of duty: applications from voluntary hospitals for grants: announcement, SEPT. 25, 8*c*
State aid:—
British Medical Association—conference: held, JULY 2, 9*a*
Burnett, Sir N. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Mayhew, Mr. B. E. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
Voluntary:—
Conference (Manchester) — held, SEPT. 18, 5*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*b*
Health Ministry—policy, JULY 15, 11*a*
Morris, Mr. (s.), JULY 3, 11*a*
War, The Great:—
Voluntary offers—commemorative scrolls to be issued by Army Council: particulars, JULY 24, 14*d*

HOTEL Cecil :—
Reconstruction—payments : claims to War Losses Commission, JULY 29, 7*f*
Sale contemplated—secretary (statement), JULY 29, 7*f*
HOTELS :—
Motorists on tour—accommodation : Automobile Association (statement), SEPT. 13, 7*d*
HOTOVEC, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
Economic difficulties—receives deputation of workmen, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
HOUFE, Ald. J.—to be Mayor of Harrogate, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
HOUGH, Police-constable—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Bantry
HOUGH, Dr. Lynn H. (U.S.A.) :—
at Plymouth, on tercentenary of Pilgrim Fathers, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
HOUGH, Victor C.—driving to public danger charge, AUG. 10, 5*f* ; 23, 15*c*
HOUGHTON, Mr. Frank :—
" Western Delilah, A "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*
HOUSE, Col. Edward (U.S.A.) :—
War, The Great :—
Armistice—conclusion : correspondence with M. Paul Mantoux, JULY 28, 15*f*
on League of Nations—European views of American attitude (int.), SEPT. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
on Pacific—control : Anglo-Japanese agreements (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
on Presidency—election : issues (statement), JULY 9, 15*d*
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry :—
Battalion—King's Colour laid up in Holy Trinity Garrison Church, Windsor, JULY 26, 11*b*
Uniforms—changes : particulars, JULY 31, 15*d*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Notes—to value of £130 found in division lobby, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.) ; not yet claimed, 5, 7*f*
Police—head appointed, JULY 1, 14*b*
War, The Great :—
Members and officials killed—roll of honour : volume placed in library, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
HOUSE of Laymen :—
London—two members elected for Middlesex Archdeaconry, AUG. 31, 16*d*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Article (" Order in the Lords : the chambers' subduing spell "), AUG. 16, 13*e*
Irish Privy Councillor interrupts proceedings : see under CARLISLE, Mr. A. M.
Money Bills :—
Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7*d*
Offices :—
Committee, select — recommendations, JULY 31, 9*f*
Peers :—
Succession :—
Anomalies :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*
Reform :—
Leading article, JULY 9, 17*c*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 14*c*
War, The Great :—
Members and officials killed—roll of honour : volume placed in library, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
HOUSING :—
Acton :—
Flats—Council appeals for permission to erect, AUG. 20, 7*d*
Art decorations : see under ART—Exhibitions
Bermondsey :—
Butler's Burial Ground—scheduled by Borough Council for scheme, AUG. 14, 7*a*
Bethnal Green :—
Conversion of dwelling-houses into workshops :—
Oates, Dr. G. E. (report), AUG. 27, 7*c*
Billericay—man applies for use of discarded railway carriage, JULY 13, 9*e*
Tenders—impossible : Rural District Council chairman's statement, AUG. 18, 7*b*
Birmingham :—
Rents : see under Rents, below
Service men, ex, scheme for—cost, JULY 16, 9*f*
Building :—
Hindrances :—
Leese, Mr. L. F. W. (l.), JULY 19, 8*b*
Rural districts :—
Ricardo, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*
Carshalton Urban District Council—scheme :—
Bricklaying :—
Parliament — question, JULY 9, 8*b*
Cass, Mr. J. Foley (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Chertsey :—
Chobham Common—use of land : condition imposed, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Chiswick :—
Flats—eighteen to be built in four months, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Conference (Portsmouth) — held, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Construction :—
Derbyshire County Council — vote sum to Health Ministry for experiments, JULY 8, 11*f*
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*
Decoration :—
Cost :—
Article (" House-painting in the West-End : costs and colours "), AUG. 11, 7*b*
Driffield—first house erected since 1914, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Ebbw Vale :—
Instalment scheme—offer of Ebbw Vale Company, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Essex :—
Housing Act—first houses erected under : opened at Frating, JULY 9, 13*f*
Eviction :—
Kingston—incident, JULY 8, 11*f*
Marylebone Police Court—application, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Poole—incident, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Flats :—
Annoyance—complaint by tenant of Maida Vale flat at Marylebone police court, AUG. 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
Greenwich :—
Hanging Wood Lane estate — cutting of first sod : arrangements, JULY 6, 24*d* ; cut, 12, 11*e*
Hammersmith :—
" Old Oak " estate—first houses erected : inspected by party of women, JULY 10, 9*f*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Henley :—
Contractors, elimination of—to be secured, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Hitchin :—
Cottages costing between £950 and £1,000 each to be constructed—Mr. C. F. Ball (statement), JULY 7, 11*d*
Holborn — clearing scheme : particulars, JULY 19, 17*c* ; London Labour Party : opposition, AUG. 16, 14*b*
Huts, army, and military hostels :—
Conversion into dwellings :—
Article (" Uses for army huts "), AUG. 19, 7*c*
York—City Council reserves for ex-service men and soldiers' widows, JULY 27, 11*f*
Islington :—
Flats—to be erected at Highbury, AUG. 28, 7*f*
Schemes—cost, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Building trade
Lambeth :—
Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
Leyton :—
Scheme—started, AUG. 16, 14*b*
Liverpool :—
Scheme—progress, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Local authorities :—
Finance :—
Bonds—issue (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*a*
Lewisham — week : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
London — campaign : begun, JULY 13, 9*d*
Appeal—letter signed by Chairman of London County Council and 24 mayors of boroughs, JULY 10, 13*d*
Boroughs—each to hold bond week, JULY 26, 12*c* ; meeting of committees : held, AUG. 7, 7*b* ; dates fixed, SEPT. 4, 5*a*
Housing Bonds Sunday—to be observed in every place of worship, JULY 17, 14*e* (e.e.)
Subscriptions, JULY 13, 9*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 9*f* ; 21, 14*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; AUG. 3, 15*e* ; 7, 7*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; SEPT. 3, 15*b* ; 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
Boroughs—totals, AUG. 30, 7*b*
Report of Director-General, SEPT. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 15*b*
Week's special effort—result, JULY 19, 9*c* ; 22, 9*b*
London County Council—" bond week " : particulars, JULY 12, 11*c* ; issue, SEPT. 27, 16*d*, 17*d*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 7, 9*b*
Meeting in support (Paddington Town Hall) — held, JULY 7, 9*b*
National Union of Railways —subscriptions, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Nottingham :—
Miner—gold investment incident, JULY 16, 9*f*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 12, 11*c* ; (l.), 13, 8*c*
HOUSING :—
Local authorities :—
Finance :—
Bonds (continued) :—
Sale, increased — campaign for : Ministry of Health issues circular, AUG. 18, 7*e*
West Ham—sanctioned to issue further amount, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Loans :—
Certificates, War Savings — sales : proposed division of one half to, JULY 2, 20*b*
Parliament — in Committee of Ways and Means : resolution adopted and reported, JULY 8, 9*a*
Four corporations (Middlesbrough, South Shields, Coventry, and Lincoln)—arrangements, JULY 16, 19*b* ; prospectus, (F.N.), 19, 19*a* ; Lincoln list closed, 22, 18*a* ; allotments, 24, 17*a* ; result (F.N.), 27, 19*a* ; allotment, 29, 19*f*
Southern towns (Brighton, Bristol, Swansea, Plymouth, and Portsmouth) —prospectus : forecast, SEPT. 7, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 14*a* ; prospectus, 13, 15*b*
London :—
Finance : see under Local authorities, above
Slums :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 7, 9*b*
London County Council :—
Dagenham scheme :—
Railway fares, effect of :—
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (evid.), JULY 9, 13*b*
Dwellings — measures taken to secure fullest use (report), AUG. 25, 7*d*
Rents : see under Rents, below
Manchester :—
Empty houses :—
Soldiers, ex — forcible possession for : action by owner against Councillors Hart and Hales, JULY 13, 9*b*
Scheme — contracts let, AUG. 20, 7*d*
March (Cambridgeshire) :—
Scheme — stopped by failure to secure official authorization, SEPT. 10, 7*a*
Loan — from local education foundation : attitude of Board of Education (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502*d*
Middle Claydon :—
Scheme—offer of land free, JULY 22, 9*f*
National scheme :—
Builders' tenders — lower, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Health Ministry :—
Reports on progress, AUG. 2, 5*a* ; 7, 7*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; SEPT. 14, 10*c* ; 22, 7*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8*c*
Local authorities — schemes promoted outside its own area : clause in Ministry of Health Bill, AUG. 17, 10*d*
Office of Works — acceleration of programme : to take over work from local authorities not making good progress, JULY 8, 14*b* ; to expend £6,000,000, 23, 15*e*

HOUSING :—
National scheme (continued) :—
Progress :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7c
Government plans for (P.N.), JULY 23, 14e
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7d
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e
Subsidies :—
Cabinet Ministers — taking grant to assist in building cottages : names, AUG. 5, 7b
Leng, Mr. C. D. (l.), JULY 16, 8b
Payments — period extended, AUG. 17, 10d
Private builders, to — extension of period for payment, JULY 2, 9b ; 31, 5c ; statistics, 21, 14b ; 31, 5c ; number completed eligible for, AUG. 25, 13e
Tenders — for erection of 200,000 houses let, JULY 29, 9f
Norman Cross :—
Tender — for 76 houses : accepted, SEPT. 28, 7f
Offices, conversion of dwelling-houses into :—
Guy, Sheriff (comments), AUG. 10, 7a
Prosecution, AUG. 10, 7a
Old Fletton :—
Scheme — cutting of first sod : incident, JULY 14, 9f
Overcrowding :—
Chertsey — instance, AUG. 27, 7f
Wigan coalfield district—instance, AUG. 20, 7d
Pantechnicon, use of—incident, SEPT. 25, 7d
Parliamentary Committee :—
Meetings—held (P.N.), JULY 1, 16e
Possession, recovery of :—
Law cases, JULY 21, 4f ; 29, 5a ; 31, 5c
Ramsgate :—
Scheme—Council awaits help of Ministry of Health owing to inability to raise money locally, SEPT. 13, 7f
Rents :—
Birmingham — municipal houses : to be increased, AUG. 11, 7e
Broadstairs—new houses : decision, AUG. 25, 8b
Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 11e
Distress for—rules published, SEPT. 15, 7d
Greenwich—experimental bureau : success, SEPT. 28, 7f
Hull—Housing Committee's decision, AUG. 12, 7f
Municipal houses—tenants to pay week's rent in advance, AUG. 17, 7f
Increased :—
Act—provisions, JULY 3, 13a ; Bill : in Commons : Lords' amendment relating to business premises agreed to, JULY 2, 18d ; in Lords : report stage, JULY 1, 9a ; divisions on amendments, 1, 9a, b ; third reading, 1, 9b ; Commons' disagreement with amendments discussed and agreed to, 3, 9a ; Royal assent, 3, 9b

HOUSING :—
Rents :—
Increased :—
Act (continued) :—
Astor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a ; 3, 9a
Balfour, Lord (s.P.). JULY 1, 9a ; 3, 9a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9b
Caretaker's position—law case, JULY 6, 5c
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 3, 9a
Granger, Judge (comments), JULY 9, 13c
Law case, JULY 7, 5c
Lee, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
Prosecution, SEPT. 25, 7c (e.e.)
Riddell, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a ; 3, 9a
Shelton, Mr. A. W. (add.), JULY 3, 9d
Shops and business premises—retrospective effect, JULY 16, 12c
Summary (Ministry of Health) —noticed, JULY 17, 9f
Article (" Rising rents and rates : a gloomy quarter-day "), SEPT. 29, 10f
Business premises :—
Committee, select (Bramsdon) :—
Sittings—held, JULY 7, 11e ; 28, 13e
Law case (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650d
London, City of — position (F.N.), JULY 16, 19a ; 20, 18a ; 21, 19b ; 24, 18a ; (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15b
Article (" City rents extortion "), JULY 17, 9d
Burton, Mr. W. J. M. (evid.) JULY 28, 13e
City Tenants' Defence Association (views), JULY 16, 19a ; prepares list of examples of increases, 19, 19a ; objects, 22, 7e
Correspondence (F.N.), JULY 20, 18a
Cousins, Mr. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
Gilbert, Mr. A. H. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
Graves, Mr. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
Meeting, protest (Cannon-street Hotel) (F.N.), JULY 21, 19b ; arrangements, 22, 7c ; held ; resolution passed, 23, 9c ; (F.N.), 23, 19a
Murray, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
Treat, Mr. R. C. (s.), JULY 23, 9c
Surveyors' Institution (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11e
Symonds, Sir A. (evid.), JUNE 7, 11e
Rates, poor—increased : law case, JULY 28, 5c
Richards, Mr. G. I. (l.), JULY 30, 8b
Strike — being organized by National Union of Ex-Service Men : Mr. A. E. Mander (statements), JULY 29, 9a ; AUG. 20, 7d

HOUSING :—
Rents :—
Increased :—
Strike (continued) :—
Birmingham corporation's houses—attitude of tenants, AUG. 24, 7*d*
South Wales Miners' Federation—Executive Council's recommendation, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth)—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 12*a*
Kingston — statement in eviction case, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
London County Council dwellings :—
Evans, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 29, 9*a*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 29, 9*a*
Housing Committee recommendation—discussion, JULY 29, 9*a*
Premiums for rooms :—
Prosecution, AUG. 31, 7*b*
Standard :—
Four rooms, for—fixed by Judge Parry, JULY 28, 13*d*
Swansea — increase on municipal houses, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Rural :—
Blaksley, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
Sales :—
Payments :—
Assisted schemes—repayment of mortgage by instalments: Ministry of Health (mem.), SEPT. 3, 7*d*
Sanitary Inspectors' Conference—discussion, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
School teachers :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*a*
Scunthorpe — erection: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287*c*
Service men, ex—application at Lambeth County Court to obtain possession of house given up during the war: decision JULY 20, 9*a*
Sheffield—Corporation obtains powers to remove persons keeping houses unclean, AUG. 16, 12*c*
Schemes (E.S.), JULY 16, 228*d*
Shortage :—
Addison, Dr. (statement), AUG. 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
Barking — medical officer's statement, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Camberwell—instance, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Croydon—applicants for first completed houses, JULY 22, 9*f*
East Ham—applications for houses: particulars, JULY 17, 9*f*
Hammersmith — ex-service man's plight, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Kilburn—instance, JULY 30, 9*a*
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*a*
Lighthouse—advertised, AUG. 16, 7*b*
Marylebone :—
Porter, Dr. C. (report), AUG. 10, 8*d*
Sussex :—
Mackarness, Judge F. M. C. (statement), AUG. 28, 7*c*
Thames Police Court — woman's complaint, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Slough :—
Contract, elimination of—experiment to be made, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Southwark :—
St. George's Workhouse—proposed conversion into flats, JULY 29, 9*f*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Stretford :—
Municipal estate—poultry keeping banned, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Surbiton :—
Scheme — first completed houses opened, JULY 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
Tenders :—
Excessive—Ministry of Health announcement, AUG. 19, 7*c*; discussed, 20, 7*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Unoccupied :—
Local authorities—powers to hire compulsorily: clause in Ministry of Health Bill, AUG. 17, 10*d*
Walsingham :—
Scheme—house given to foreman builder to hasten erection of others, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Weardale :—
Roads, back—dispute between Commissioner and District Council, AUG. 30, 7*f*
West Ham :—
Artisan dwellings—cost to rates increased, JULY 27, 11*f*
Scheme—necessary sum raised, JULY 29, 9*f*
West Hythe :—
Aerodrome—conversion into bungalows, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Weybridge :—
Weybridge Engineering Company—offer, JULY 1, 13*a*
Wigan :—
Building Guild—tender accepted, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Tenants' Defence League—started, JULY 2, 9*f*
Windsor :—
Scheme—delay, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Wooden :—
Sible Hedingham—ten under construction, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Women, employment of: see under LABOUR—Building trade
Wrexham :—
Scheme—foundation stones laid in Acton Park, JULY 31, 9*f*
Wycombe :—
Saunderton Workhouse—conversion into flats: proposed, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
HOUSING Association for Officers' Families :—
Winter Garden Theatre—matinée in aid: held, JULY 3, 11*a*; financial result, 26, 17*b*
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence :—
on United States—national characteristics (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 41*c*
HOUSTON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on prices—falling (statement), SEPT. 25, 10*e*
HOUSTON, Mr. H. J. :—
on hand biers at funerals (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*c*
HOUSTON, Susan—shot in Belfast: death, AUG. 13, 7*b*
HOUSTON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
HOUSTON Lines :—
Service, new—particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
HOUSTOUN-BOSWELL, Lady — son born, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Mr. Alfred — will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
HOUTON :—
Royal Air Force station: see under ROYAL Air Force

HOUVET, M. (France) :—
"Cathedrale de Chartres. Portail Nord" —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 501*c*
HOVELAQUE, M. Emile (France) :—
"Chine, La"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 542*c*
HOVENDEN, Mr. H. E.—elected Master of Barbers' Company, AUG. 16, 7*f*
HOVGAARD, Prof. William :—
"Modern History of Warships: Comprising a Discussion of Present Standpoint and Recent War Experiences" — reviewed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 266*c*
HOVINGTON, Charles (and another)—assault charge, AUG. 6, 7*d* (c.c.)
HOVIS, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 24*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Alexander L. :—
"Manual of the Timbers of the World, their Characteristics and Uses, A" —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 512*d*
HOWARD, B.A. :—
"School Geometry, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
HOWARD, Mr. C. W.—unveils War memorial to fallen members of Baltic Shipping Exchange, JULY 17, 9*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Cecil—accidentally shot by brother, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
HOWARD, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
HOWARD, Mrs. John—will, AUG. 25, 13*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Morton :—
"Happy Rascals"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570*b*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 22*f*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—sells Chirk Castle stud, SEPT. 11, 4*f*
HOWDEN, Mrs. Ian—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
HOWE, George—death, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
HOWE, Mr. Harrison E. (U.S.A.) :—
on industrial research (art. "Industrial science: research in the United States: some recent extensions," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*f*
HOWE, Mr. Harry R. :—
on submarine C.25 (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
HOWE, Mr. J. Allen :—
on Westminster Abbey—preservation: choice of stone (l.), AUG. 21, 6*b*
HOWELL, Mr. G. C. L. :—
on fishing — Admiralty Cooperative Trawling Society (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*; (l., T.S.), 28, 636*a*
HOWELL, Mr. J. G.—to preside at Festival of Fishmongers' and Poulterers' Institution, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
HOWES, William J.: see under MURDERS
HOWLETT, Mr. Arthur G. :—
on boot and shoe trade in Norwich (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*b*
HOY, Sir William :—
on railways — narrow-gauge; locotractor (art. quoted, E.S.), AUG. 20, 261*b*
HOYLE, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—offered freedom of Bacup, AUG. 7, 7*f*
HOYLE, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Todd (Peter) and Company, Messrs.—acquisition of: particulars, JULY 30, 17*b*
HSU Shu-tseng, Gen. (China)—retires from office, JULY 10, 11*c*; to be arrested, 31, 11*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. Charles L. :—
"Ventilation Handbook, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*; (E.S.), 16, 239*c*
HUBBARD, Rev. H. L. :—
"Social Prayer"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 15, 459*b*
HUBERT, Paul—fraud charge, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
HUCHEZ, M. (France)—murder of: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
HUDDERSFIELD :—
Corporation :—
General Powers :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, AUG. 5, 12*a*
Freedom—conferred on Adm. Lord Beatty, JULY 26, 11*c*
Wild Birds Protection Act—extended to, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
HUDSON, Rev. Joseph—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
HUDSON, Dr. O. F., and Mr. J. H. Darley :—
at Institute of Metals, on white bearing metal (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*d*
HUDSON, Dr. Theodore J.—will, SEPT. 4, 11*c*
HUDSON'S Bay Company :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
Meeting, JULY 31, 18*c*; (F.N.), 31, 16*b*
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*; 16, 20*b*; (F.N.), 16, 19*a*
HUE, Herr (Germany) :—
at International Conference of Miners, on prevention of war, AUG. 3, 9*f*
HUEBNER, Grover G. :—
"Traffic Organization of Ocean Shipping, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
HUERTA, Señor A. de la (Mexico)—receives foreign journalists, JULY 13, 11*e*; health, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Parliament—opens; message read, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
on foreign policy (int.), JULY 3, 15*d*
on oil—policy (statement), JULY 10, 17*b*; concession to existing owners (int.), 13, 11*c*; statement, AUG. 4, 9*f*
HUERTA, Señor Pedro G. de la (Chile)—appointed Minister for the Interior, JULY 6, 13*f*
HUERTAS, A. Reyes :—
"Humildes Senderos, Los"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*b*
HUESTON, Ethel :—
"Leave it to Doris"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*b*
HUET, Frederick—wounding charge: acquitted, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
HUG, Mrs. Lina :—
"Switzerland"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
HUGHES, Alfred—fraud charge, AUG. 4, 7*a*; 14, 4*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Allan G.—appointed Registrar of Shrewsbury County Court, JULY 3, 13*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Chas. J.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
HUGHES, Rev. H. V. :—
"Church Music Monographs" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*d*
HUGHES, Dr. Maldwyn :—
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on League of Nations, JULY 16, 14*f*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) :—
Article ("New Australia: Mr. Hughes and Mr. Watt"), SEPT. 10, 9*a*
England, visit to—particulars, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
France—adoption of ruined towns and villages scheme (views), JULY 22, 11*c*
League of Nations meeting at Geneva —prospects of attending, AUG. 13, 9*d*; official announcement, 16, 9*a*; Mr. Ogden (statement), 20, 9*f*; decides not to attend, 28, 9*f*; 30, 9*e*

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
Pacific Islands, visit to—arrangements, JULY 30, 11*f*; AUG. 11, 9*f* (l.e.)
Railways—uniform gauges scheme outlined (E.S.), AUG. 20, 261*a*
Returned Soldiers' League — appreciation of services, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
at Bendigo, on deportation of Father Jerger; attacks on British Empire; Archbp. Mannix's propaganda; Irish republic; relations with United States of America, JULY 26, 13*e*; on British Empire: defence; Australian policy; Bolshevism; Sinn Fein, AUG. 16, 9*a*
at Melbourne, on shipping combine, JULY 22, 11*c*
in Parliament, on wool sales, JULY 5, 21*b*; 9, 21*c*; 23, 19*b*; on Labour Party, 16, 11*c* (l.e.); on aeronautics; military and civil development, SEPT. 10, 9*b*; defence policy, 10, 9*b* (l.e.); on future of mandated territories in Pacific; his early career in Queensland, 15, 9*f*
on Griffiths, Sir Samuel (statement), AUG. 13, 9*f*
on Mannix, Archbp. (statement), AUG. 5, 9*d*
on Ministry—new appointments (statement), JULY 30, 11*f*
on Wales, Prince of—visit to Australia (message), AUG. 20, 10*c*; 21, 9*b*
on wheat—prospects of yield (statement), AUG. 7, 9*f*
HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. A.—elected Master of Cordwainers' Company, AUG. 9, 7*f*
HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. M. E.—unveils War memorial at Chelmsford, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
HUGH-JONES, Mr. Llewelyn—resignation as Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for Chester and North Wales, AUG. 13, 7*f*
HUIE, Mr. David R.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
HULBERT, Mr. Jack—playing Mr. Cyril Maude's part, JULY 29, 10*b*
HULETT, Sir Liege :—
on Natal — decline of tea industry (statement, T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Capital — increase: proposed, AUG. 27, 15*f*
Report, AUG. 28, 15*d*; SEPT. 24, 15*b*
HULL :—
Coal — bunker regulations: see under COAL — Bunker
Freedom — to be conferred on Lord Beatty: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Lord Mayor—selected, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Telephone, municipal :—
Holme, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 28, 21*d* (ee.)
Tramways :—
Fares :—
Old-age pensioners — proposed free concession to: cost, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Loss — on year's working, AUG. 17, 7*f*
HULL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Amyatt—death, JULY 26, 16*b*; funeral, 28, 19*c*; 29, 15*b*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 28, 22*b*
HULL Training College :—
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*b*; 19, 452*d*
HUME, Fergus :—
"Dark Avenue, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
HUME, Mr. G. H. :—
at London County Council, on London tramway fares, AUG. 25, 7*c*
on London County Council tramways — mid-day fares: correspondence with Lord Ashfield, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
HUMPHREYS, Rev. Arthur J. :—
"Christain Morals" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond ("Rita") :—
Daughters of Eve — produced for special performance at St. James's Theatre, JULY 14, 10*b*
"Make-Believers, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*b*
HUMPHRIES, Pte. — wounded in Dublin, SEPT. 21, 10*b*; death, 23, 8*c*
HUNAN :—
Civil war: see under CHINA—Civil war
Trade :—
Foreign — condition (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
HUNEKER, Mr. James :—
"Bedouins" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 515*a*
HUNGARIAN National Petroleum Company :—
Development work — official statement issued, JULY 28, 21*c*
HUNGARY :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Anina—coalmine: fatal, JULY 9, 15*f*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain — to send sympathetic message, JULY 10, 14*f*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 10, 14*f*
Alliance between Rumania, Yugo-Slavia, and Czecho-Slovakia against: see under BALKANS — Alliance
Army :—
Mobilization — rumours of general, AUG. 10, 10*c*; opinion in Austria, 10, 10*c*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Boycott, labour — history, AUG. 7, 9*b* (l.e.); conference in Vienna held, JULY 1, 15*e*; railway services to frontier suspended, 1, 15*f*; to be raised, 28, 15*f*; International Labour Commission to be invited to abrogate, AUG. 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
Companies :—
Capital, share — increase: Government order, SEPT. 18, 12*d*
Crime :—
Punishment, corporal — adopted for certain offences, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Distress :—
Children :—
Holidays :—
British Relief Committee — offer: particulars, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Relief :—
Great Britain, America, Switzerland, and Holland — activity; vote of thanks proposed, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Education :—
Subjects, new — to be introduced: particulars, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Horsemanship :—
Szombathely — display, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Hospitals :—
Budapest — two hospitals for children to be established, JULY 6, 13*f*
Industries :—
French banking houses — negotiating for purchase of various undertakings (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Ministry (Simonyi-Semadam) — resigns, JULY 8, 13*f*
Ministry (Teleki) — to be formed, JULY 17, 11*f*; formed; constitution, 21, 13*f*; our Budapest correspondent's comments, 22, 11*e*; appointment, AUG. 19, 9*f*; leadership to be temporarily handed over, 31, 9*f*
Monarchist movement :—
France — alleged support : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 9*a*
Parties, political :—
Rising Hungarians :—
Proclamations :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8*d*
Social Democrats :—
Demands — Count Teleki (statement), AUG. 9, 9*f*
Press :—
Suppression in military interest—decree revived, AUG. 10, 10*c*
Railways, State :—
French financial interests — lease negotiations to (T.S.), JULY 3, 426*b*
Revolution :—
Government (Soviet) :—
Leaders :—
Trial of 10 People's Commissaries—held, JULY 8, 13*c*
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8*d*
Kun, Bela, and other interned Communists in Vienna — released; leave for Russia, JULY 17, 11*f* (l.e.); our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 14*a* (e.e.); Hungarian Government to make representations to Austria, 20, 11*f*; Vienna Supreme Court decides against surrender, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
League of Nations Commission of Inquiry—returns, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Repression of adherents :—
Working classes :—
Interned — revision of cases : M. Ferdinandi receives deputation, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Miners :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 10, 14*f*
Stromfeld, Col.—sentenced for high treason, JULY 21, 13*f*
Riots and disturbances :—
Budapest—café; prisoners tried under martial law, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Rumania, relations with :—
Alliance against : see under BALKANS—Alliance
Reconciliation effected — *Matin* statement, SEPT. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Russo-Polish war—assistance : see under RUSSO-Polish war—Hungary
St. Stephen—fête day celebrated, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Trade :—
Profiteers :—
Corporal punishment — Bill : passed by National Assembly, SEPT. 2, 10*f* (l.e.)
HUNGER-STRIKERS :—
Correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*b*; SEPT. 13, 11*e*; 20, 6*d*
Irish prisoners : see under IRELAND—Crime—Prisoners
McSwiney, Lord Mayor : see McSWINEY, Alderman Terence
Rickaby, Father J. (treatise quoted), AUG. 31, 6*b*
HUNNEUS, Señor Antonio (Chile)—accepts nomination as delegate to League of Nations, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
HUNNYBUN, Mr. E. W. :—
"Cambridge British Flora, The" (illus.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
HUNT, Mr. :—
at Lincoln's Inn Old Hall, on railways : companies' proposal to charge for services originally free, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
HUNT, Mr. F. W. :—
London University — Government offer of new site : valuation report, JULY 22, 13*e*; text published, 30, 10*a*
HUNT, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
HUNTER, Mr. A. :—
on hosiery, German—imports (l.), SEPT. 11, 9*d*
HUNTER, Mr. Adam :—
"Bridge and Structural Engineers' Handbook" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*; (E.S.), 16, 239*c*
HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—health, SEPT. 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
Nawanagar, Maharajah Jam of—entertains at dinner, JULY 26, 17*b*
HUNTER, Sir G. B. :—
on shipbuilding (statement), JULY 14, 17*b*
HUNTER, Mr. J. McEwan—to represent Queensland at Forestry Conference, JULY 3, 13*f*
on Queensland — loan negotiations (statement), AUG. 27, 15*c*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*
HUNTER, Mrs. Jack—operation, AUG. 26, 13*a*
HUNTER, Dr. William :—
on typhus in Poland and Serbia (l.), AUG. 3, 12*b*
HUNTERS' Improvement Society :—
Breeding scheme :—
Article ("Brood mares for hunters"), AUG. 16, 14*b*
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G.—in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10*c*
HUNTING :—
Dorset—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Perth—balls : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Stag :—
Devon and Somerset Stag Hounds—meet, JULY 29, 6*f*; AUG. 13, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 4*e*; SEPT. 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*; 8, 4*d*; 14, 5*b*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; 25, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; 30, 5*e*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Tredegar, Lord—to run own pack, SEPT. 1, 5d
Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute : 182 landowners warn Lord Orkney's Hunt off land, 27, 5f
Barraclough, Mr. F. W. (l.), JULY 3, 7c
HUNTINGTON, Mr. Henry—leaves New York for Paris, AUG. 13, 13c
HUNTLEY, Lady—will, JULY 19, 16d
HUNTLEY, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 25, 13b
HURLEY, Max—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5c ; SEPT. 28, 7c
HUSAK, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of National Defence, SEPT. 18, 7e
HUSBAND and wife :—
Desertion :—
Tottenham — incident, SEPT. 10, 7c
Maintenance :—
Bristol—wife granted order after having been married one week, AUG. 31, 6c
Marylebone Police Court—application, SEPT. 16, 7b
Willesden — application, SEPT. 18, 5f
Separation :—
Young persons—magisterial decision, SEPT. 4, 5b
HUSSAMEDDIN, Col. (Turkey)—conspiracy to murder Sultan, JULY 20, 11f
HUSSARS, 15th (The King's) :—
Old Comrades' Association — dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13b
HUSSEIN, King of the Hedjaz :—
Arab kingdom — constitution : French opinion, AUG. 12, 9e
George, King—gift to : Prince Habib Lotfallah to convey personal thanks, AUG. 20, 9f
Lebanon Council—imprisoned deputies : asks League of Nations to intervene to secure liberty, AUG. 7, 9c
Syria—French action in : see under SYRIA—France
War, The Great—letter to High Commissioner of Egypt two years ago on terms of Arab assistance : published in *Al Kibla*, AUG. 7, 10e
HUSSEIN, Sheikh (Persia)—killed in fight with South Persian Rifles, JULY 28, 15e
HUSSEIN Husni Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of War, SEPT. 2, 9f
HUSSEINOFF (Tartar)—appointed commissary in Azerbaijan, JULY 28, 16c
HUSZAR, M. Karl (Hungary)—leaves New York, AUG. 13, 9f
HUTCHINGS, Rachel M.—death, SEPT. 1, 7f
HUTCHINGS, Mr. W.—to retire as chief verger of Southwark Cathedral, AUG. 10, 7f
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Ernest :—
Right to Strike, The—produced at Garrick Theatre, SEPT. 29, 8b
HUTCHINSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 23, 16e
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Teasdale R. H.—will, AUG. 21, 13b
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. H. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : Labour Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14c
HUTSON, Mr. A. J. :—
on persecution of Welsh miner (l.), SEPT. 21, 6b
HUTTON, Mr. J. H.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6b
HUTTON, Mr. John :—
on devolution (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
HUTTON, Mr. Stamford :—
on service men, ex—employment (l.), AUG. 23, 11e
HUTTON, Dr. W. H. :—
"British Rule in India, 1757-1858"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602d
HUXTABLE, Mr. E. V.—appointed Under-Sheriff of City of London, AUG. 12, 7f
HUYSMANS, M. (Belgium) — leaves for Georgia, SEPT. 2, 9f
Socialists—second International : resigning office, JULY 30, 11e
on Russo-Polish war — action by Belgian Government (tel.), AUG. 16, 10d
HYDE Park :—
Disturbance—prosecution, JULY 27, 16d
Plane trees—near bridle-gate : destruction of largest, JULY 3, 13d
HYDE Park Hotel :—
Thefts from—prosecution, SEPT. 16, 7d (l.c.)
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Power and Metallurgical Company, Ltd. (Tasmania) :—
Activity—particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d
HYLAN, Mr. J. F. (U.S.A.) :—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (tel.), SEPT. 6, 10c
HYLAND, Dr. St. George — appointed to rectorship of St. John's Seminary (Wonersh), JULY 13, 9f
"Century of Persecution, under Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 19, 579a
HYLTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Derwent Valley Water Bill, AUG. 12, 14a
HYMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 2, 15c
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—biographical, AUG. 25, 9f (l.c.) ; resigns as Minister for Foreign Affairs, 25, 9f (l.c.) : declines to be representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 18, 7f
Eighty Club — invitation to luncheon : accepts provisionally, AUG. 11, 8d (l.c.)
in Senate, on delay in handing over German War criminals ; military agreement with France and Great Britain, JULY 24, 11d (l.c.)
on Russo-Polish war (s.), AUG. 25, 9f (l.c.) ; Left Liberals approve, 27, 9b
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
at Islington Central Library, on Russo-Polish war : Labour Council of Action's threat of general strike ; Ireland, AUG. 16, 12c
HYNDMAN, Mr. Robert — will, JULY 22, 15e
HYNE, Mr. Cutliffe :—
at Bradford Commercial Club, on creating short stories, SEPT. 14, 7e
HYPOLITO, Gen. Abel (Portugal) — fails to form a Ministry, JULY 17, 11f
HYSLOP, Mr. H. H.— death, SEPT. 14, 5c

I

IBAÑEZ, Señor Vicente B. :—
"Mare Rostrum (Our Sea)" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
IBBOTSON, Mr. Fred :—
"Chemical Analysis of Steel Works Material, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
IBRAHIM Massoud (Egypt) — bomb outrage on Tewfik Nessim Pasha: sentenced, JULY 8, 14*e*
IBSEN, Henrik :—
Pillars of Society — film version produced, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
ICE Cream :—
Sale :—
Hours — restrictions :—
Newport (Mon.) — shopkeeper fined, JULY 20, 9*f*
Pompa, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 7*d*
IDA II. Mining Company :—
Danio (Nigeria) Tin Company—agreement to work property, JULY 16, 19*c*
IDEAL Films, Ltd. :—
on telephone directory—charges for changing names (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
IDMAN, M. (Finland) — appointed representative at League of Nations discussion on Aaland Islands question, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 22*b*
IIDA, Rear-Adm. Hisatsune (Japan) — received by King, AUG. 16, 13*b*
IJUIN, Baron (Japan) — promoted Baron, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
ILFORD :—
Election, Parliamentary: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Parks — two women keepers employed, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Refuse :—
Collecting vans, electric — to be used, AUG. 7, 7*f*
ILIFF, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey — appointed vicar of Goole, AUG. 4, 13*c*
ILIFFE, Mr. Edward M. :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on League of Youth and Social Progress, JULY 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
ILKESTON, Emily Lady — death, AUG. 9, 13*b*; will, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office Rates Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*; AUG. 6, 14*e* (l.e.)
Telephone service — extensions, JULY 20, 17*a*
ILLINGWORTH (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs.: see under AMALGAMATED Textiles, Ltd.
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company :—
Directorate — appointment, SEPT. 18, 12*d*
ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 19*e*
Notes — issue announced, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn :—
on National War memorial — Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
IMBEY, Mr. Frank :—
on canals — increased tolls (statement), JULY 24, 14*a*
IMMORALITY :—
Protection of Young Persons Bill — provisions, JULY 26, 16*a*
"IMPERIAL" — suggested substitution of "British" for :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.); 9, 10*e*
King, Mr. McK. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 25, 16*b*
Report, SEPT. 22, 16*b*
IMPERIAL Bank of India :—
Bill — provisions: passed, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.); 22, 15*d* (e.e.)
Gillum, Mr. S. G. (s., T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*c*
IMPERIAL Cabinet :—
Cave, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Desborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 9*a* (l.e.)
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology :—
Aeronautics — new department established, AUG. 19, 8*b*
IMPERIAL Conference :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
IMPERIAL Conference of Entomologists :—
Report—issued, JULY 24, 9*e*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association :—
German debts (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*a*
IMPERIAL Industries Club :—
Mackenzie, Sir T.—to be entertained to dinner, JULY 3, 13*a*
IMPERIAL Institute :—
Article ("African paper and silk: tests at the Imperial Institute"), AUG. 23, 15*c*
"Bulletin"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
Raw Materials Committee—announcement (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
University, Imperial (suggested) :—
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7*a*; (Ed.S.), 15, 392*c*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild :—
Officers, unemployed—through sale of ship by Ministry of Shipping: grant announced, AUG. 21, 7*f*
IMPERIAL Mineral Resources Bureau :—
Reports—issued, AUG. 19, 8*d*; SEPT. 3, 8*c* (l.e.)
Work :—
Morris, Lord—article ("Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau: its work, future, and value," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16*d*
IMPERIAL Motor Transport Council :—
Conference (Olympia)—arrangements, JULY 27, 16*e*
IMPERIAL Oil Company :—
Alberta—number of abandoned oil wells taken over, SEPT. 4, 7*f*; (T.S.), 28, 6*d*
Mackenzie River (Canada) — flow struck: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
IMPERIAL Paper Mills, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: particulars, JULY 17, 12*d*; prospectus, 19, 7*a*; 20, 5*e*; lists closed, 21, 14*b*; result (F.N.), 21, 19*a*; allotment, 24, 17*f*

IMPERIAL Press Conference: see under PRESS
IMPERIAL relations :—
Agents-general—functions :—
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
Australia :—
Article ("New Australia: need for a new Imperial plan"), SEPT. 8, 9*a*
Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*e*
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 17, 14*c*
Trade: see under TRADE
Canada :—
Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Hearst anti-British propaganda :—
Suppression—resolution passed by Associated Canadian Clubs of Montreal, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Meighen, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Desborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Dominions, consultation with :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Imperial Conference: see IMPERIAL Conference
India :—
Alwar, Maharaja of (s.), JULY 30, 16*a*
Leading article, JULY 31, 13*d*
Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*
Princes, ruling—Government banquet: arrangements, JULY 24, 15*c*: given, 30, 16*a*
New Zealand :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*d*
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor :—
Prize distribution—held, JULY 24, 10*c*
IMPERIAL Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 13, 19*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 21, 5*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 21, 20*b*
IMPERIAL Union of Teachers :—
Meetings — arrangements, JULY 8, 11*d*: (Ed.S.), 15, 392*a*: held, 19, 21*f*: (Ed.S.), 22, 405*c*; 29, 418*c*
IMPERIAL War Museum :—
Administration :—
Bill—in Lords: Royal assent, JULY 3, 9*b*
Articles ("In the North Nave: memories at the Crystal Palace"), JULY 23, 17*d*; ("War memories at the Crystal Palace: with the R.A.M.C."), AUG. 19, 13*c*
Rogers, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
Attendance—for six weeks: Mr. H. J. Buckland (statement), JULY 23, 17*d*
Ball, Capt.—relics received, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Belgian Minister of Fine Arts—expresses thanks for gift, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Cornwall's gun, Jack—on view, AUG. 21, 14*f*
Flags, historic—additions described, AUG. 17, 18*d*
Future :—
Conway, Sir M. (s.), JULY 7, 14*b*; 17, 8*c*
Parliamentary Press Gallery — luncheon to: given, JULY 26, 12*b*
Portraits—additions: list, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Report (White paper)—issued, AUG. 13, 12*d*
IMPERIAL War Relief Fund :—
Appeal—contributions, JULY 27, 4*f*
Badge day—arrangements, AUG. 21, 6*c*; appeal for helpers, SEPT. 28, 18*d*
Typhus menace—appeal, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
"IN Arduis Fidelis" — on coalminers' wages: new demands (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
INCHCAPE, Lord :—
Ships, ex-enemy — allotted to Great Britain: undertakes disposal to British shipowners, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Ships, Government—sale: accounts completed, JULY 1, 16*c*; (F.N.), 1, 21*a*; SEPT. 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8*b*
on Shipping, Ministry of (l.), JULY 9, 12*b*
on trade union methods (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
INCOME-TAX :—
Assessments—note (T.S.), JULY 24, 497*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9*a*
Changes :—
Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*b*
Charitable contributions — exemption :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*b*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*b*
Companies (Corporation tax) :—
Article ("Business interests in Parliament: excess profits duty and corporation tax," T.S.), JULY 17, 483*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*; 28, 9*d*
Cooperative societies :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*c*
Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), JULY 7, 10*d*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
Waterson, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
Fell, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
Leading article, JULY 14, 13*d*
Lovering, Mr. A. W. R. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
Preston, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
Statutory companies :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*e*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*e*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
"Complete Income - tax Chart" (Tolley)—noticed, AUG. 24, 15*f*
Evasion—prosecutions, JULY 16, 9*b*; AUG. 21, 7*b*; SEPT. 7, 7*d*; 9, 4*a*
Man suffering from gout summoned—magisterial comments, SEPT. 2, 4*d*
Miners—prosecutions, AUG. 31, 7*f*; SEPT. 18, 5*f*; 27, 7*f*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Exemption limit :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9c
Farmers :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 11a
Imperial and Colonial (double tax question) :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9c
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 31, 532b
Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9c
Young, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9c
Joint income of married couples :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9b
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9b
Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9b
Loans, War :—
Dividends—deduction at time of payment (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14a
Parliament — discussed, JULY 7, 9a; 8, 9a; 17, 9b
Philipps, Sir O. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9b
Receipts—statistics : for three months, JULY 1, 21b; for four months and ten days, 14, 17a; weekly, 21, 19a; 28, 21a; AUG. 4, 16a; 11, 16a; 18, 16a; 25, 15a; SEPT. 1, 17a; 8, 15a; 15, 15a; 22, 15a; 29, 15a
Repayment—claims for last year, JULY 20, 9f
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 13d
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 29, 418a
Shareholders, preference :—
Law case, JULY 23, 4c; (T.S.), 31, 530d
Super-tax :—
Assessments—statistics, AUG. 13, 18c
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9b
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9a
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9a
Notice to payers, AUG. 13, 4c; SEPT. 28, 16f
Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9a
Taxable income :—
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 18d
Wife :—
Abatement :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9b
Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9a
Parliament — discussed, JULY 8, 9b; 27, 8d
INCORPORATED Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind :—
Garden Party at Ham House in aid—held, SEPT. 15, 13d
INCORPORATED Church Building Society :—
Meeting—held; grants made, JULY 16, 9f
INCORPORATED Law Society :—
Classes and lectures—particulars, SEPT. 13, 8c
Meeting, JULY 10, 9c
President—elected, JULY 15, 17c
Report, JULY 10, 9c
School of Law, proposed—particulars, JULY 10, 9c
INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers :—
Pension—grant : announcement, JULY 2, 15b
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians :—
Scholarships—awarded, SEPT. 25, 8c
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 16, 20b
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Mahim—drowning incident; fatal, AUG. 23, 9f
Acetone :—
Article ("Power alcohol and acetone : developments in India," T.S.), JULY 31, 526a
Administration :—
Non-cooperation movement by Indian extremists as protest against Turkish peace treaty terms, AUG. 2, 7a; particulars, 4, 9e; 13, 9e
Gandhi, Mr. (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11b; letter to Viceroy, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.); failure of scheme, 31, 9b; (s.), SEPT. 13, 9e; attitude, 21, 9a
Hartel (suspension of business for mourning)—observed, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.); 5, 10e
Lajpat Rai, Mr. — attitude, SEPT. 21, 9a
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11c
National Congress — discussed, SEPT. 8, 9b; 13, 9e; resolutions : adopted, 10, 9f; 13, 9e; 21, 9a; instructions issued, 28, 9d
Resignations—statistics, SEPT. 18, 7c; 18, 7d (l.e.)
Sunni Mahomedans — threat : letter to Viceroy, JULY 19, 11b
Policy :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16c
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10b
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10c
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7d
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 21, 7b
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 9, 10e
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 8c; (s.), AUG. 2, 6d
Parliament — discussed, JULY 9, 8c
Sinha, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16b
Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10c
Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10d
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10d
Africa, East, relations with : see under AFRICA, East
Agriculture :—
Crops—reports, JULY 7, 19f; AUG. 11, 16e (e.e.); (T.S.), 28, 622b; SEPT. 4, 653c
Alcohol :—
Power :—
Article ("Power alcohol and acetone : developments in India," T.S.), JULY 31, 526a
Aluminium ores :—
Prohibition — removal (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597b
Arms Act—regulations :—
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11c
Army :—
Auxiliary force — creation : Bill discussed in Legislative Council, AUG. 31, 9f; passed, SEPT. 18, 7d (l.e.)

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
British troops :—
Connaught Rangers — insubordination : particulars, JULY 5, 14*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; Court of Inquiry : findings ; ringleaders to be tried, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Parliament — questions, JULY 8, 8*d* ; 28, 9*a*
Karachi troop-train incident :—
Court of Inquiry :—
Parliament — question, JULY 15, 8*c*
Pay :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), JULY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Commander-in-Chief—change, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Flogging—abolition :—
Bill—introduced, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
General staff :—
Chief—changes, JULY 28, 15*f*
Northern :—
Command—change, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Officers :—
Auxiliary Corps — proposed, JULY 31, 11*f*
Leave, on—recalled, AUG. 21, 10*a* ; India Office statement, 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Pay :—
Departmental — revised rates, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Reform :—
Committee (Esher)—report : publication arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; 28, 10*d* ; delay : leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*
Royal Engineers—pay : revised scale, JULY 3, 18*d* ; SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Army, Territorial :—
Bill — discussed in Legislative Council, JULY 31, 9*f* ; passed, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Murray, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Sastri, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Banking :—
Banks : see their titles
Imports — advances : restriction (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25*d*
Presidency — amalgamation : see IMPERIAL Bank of India
Bicycles—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Bolshevists—forces marching on : Enver Pasha appointed Commander-in-Chief, SEPT. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Propaganda :—
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
British tyranny :—
Baku Oriental Congress arranged by Bolshevists—lectures to be given and pamphlets issued, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
Canals and waterways :—
Bengal — Grand Trunk canal scheme :—
Article ("Bengal waterways : Grank Trunk Canal scheme," E.S.), JULY 16, 230*c*
Cigarettes :—
Automatic machinery — demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Consumption—increase in Southern provinces ; new factories started (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Civil service :—
Examination—result, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Control, state—scheme :—
Committee—report :—
Article ("Indian coal inquiry : proposed state control scheme," T.S.), JULY 10, 451*a*
Exports :—
Prohibited—except under licence, JULY 13, 11*f* ; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*b*
Output :—
Statistics—for 1918 and 1919 compared, JULY 27, 13*f* ; (T.S.), 31, 526*d*
Companies :—
Registered, new (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*c* ; 21, 597*b*
Congress, National : see National Congress, below
Connaught, Duke of—visit : see under CONNAUGHT, Duke of
Constitution :—
Reform Act :—
Alwar, Maharaja of (s.), JULY 30, 16*a*
Draft rules, revision of :—
Committee, Joint Select :—
Report—issued, JULY 12, 13*c* ; fina : issued, AUG. 16, 15*d*
Article ("India under reform scheme : working plans : Whitehall's control restricted"), AUG. 16, 15*d*
Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*
Wadia, Mr. B. P. (s.), JULY 2, 11*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton goods :—
Calcutta—goods purchased at high prices : refusal of dealers to carry out bargains (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*d*
Prices, Manchester — note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*d*
Production — statistics for April (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*b* ; for 12 months ended March (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Council (Viceroy's) — appointments, JULY 17, 12*a* ; AUG. 11, 10*b*
Meeting—held, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Council of State :—
President—appointed, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
Crime and unrest :—
Gujranwala district — arms and bombs found, JULY 19, 12*b* ; 21, 13*f* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Kheri (Oudh) — Mr. R. W. Willoughby : assassinated, AUG. 28, 9*e* ; funeral 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*b* ; our correspondent's messages, 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*b* (and l.e.)
Banerjea, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Butler, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 31, 9*b*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Myinmu (Burma) — Capt. E. Crump, AUG. 23, 9*f* ; (correction), 24, 9*f*
Rawal Pindi—bomb thrown at stationmaster, JULY 13, 11*d*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Riots :—
Amritsar—our Bombay correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 13*b*
Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 30, 16*a*
Beechey, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*
Bellairs, Cdr. C. (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*
Bennett, Mr. T. J. (l.), JULY 12, 10*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Civil and Military Gazette (art. quoted), JULY 14, 11*f*; 26, 13*b* (e.e.); 28, 15*a*; AUG. 9, 9*b*
Committee (Hunter) :—
Report :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*e*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 8*c*
Parliament — questions, JULY 14, 7*a*; 15, 8*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Dyer, Brig.-Gen.—statement to War Office: issued as Parliamentary paper: text, JULY 9, 17*e*; official report: text, 9, 18*f*
Earle, Sir A. (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*
Fenton, Sir M. W. (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Gupta, Sir K. G. (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
Indian press comments, JULY 17, 11*e*
Lajpat Rai, Mr. Lala (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Lamington, Lord (l.), JULY 23, 10*b*
Leading article, JULY 8, 15*b*
McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
Memorial — proposed: fund opened, JULY 5, 13*f*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*a*
Morgan, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
Muhammed Bashir, Dr. :—
Parliament—question, JULY 8, 8*d*
Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
Officials — disciplinary action taken, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9*b*; debate in Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14*d*; debate, 9, 8*c*; Student of Politics: comments, 9, 16*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 16*d* (l.e.); debate in Lords, 20, 16*a*; 21, 7*a*; leading article, 21, 15*b*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), JULY 10, 8*c*
Sinha, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*a*
Wilson, Sir J. (l.), JULY 14, 8*a*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Riots (continued) :—
Gandhi, Mr.—propaganda :—
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*c*
Jallianwallah Bagh : see Amritsar, above
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), AUG. 2, 6*d*
Punjab :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
Parliament—question JULY 1, 9*b*
Sydenham Lord (l.) JULY 5, 10*b*; 13, 8*b*
Development :—
Report, Government (Cmd. 950)—issued, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
East African merchants—deputation arrives at Simla, JULY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
Education :—
Articles ("India: educating the electorate," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 355*c*; ("India: the linguistic survey," Ed.S.), 8, 374*d*; ("India: the study of economics," Ed.S.), 15, 388*d*
Landholders (art., "Indian landholders at school," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 488*a*
Middle schools (art., "India; the middle school," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 475*c*
Moreland, Mr. W. H. (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*d*
Schools :—
Community (art., "India: community schools," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 524*d*
Service :—
Article ("India: the educational service," Ed.S.), JULY 29, 415*c*
Shankar, Pundit S. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*b*
Students :—
London, in :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 452*c*
Teachers :—
England, in :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*d*
Village :—
Commission—report :—
Article ("India: rural illiteracy," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463*b*
Women :—
Article ("India: women's training," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*c*
London, in :—
Article ("India: women students in London," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 439*b*
Elections :—
Corrupt practices :—
Bill—published, AUG. 12, 9*e*; passed, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Rules :—
Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*a*
Bengal—landowners' claims: particulars, JULY 27, 13*f*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 16, 7*a*; 24, 16*a*; in Lords: Commons' modifications agreed to, 27, 7*f*
Sinha, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*a*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16*a*

INDIA (continued) :—
Emigration :—
British Guiana, to : see under GUIANA, British
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9c
Mahomedans :—
Afghanistan, to :—
M hajireen—pass through Lahore, JULY 14, 11f ; warning issued from Kabul, 23, 13e ; Afghan assistance : stoppage proposed, AUG. 7, 9b ; *Hijrat* preached, 9, 9b ; effect, 14, 9d ; statistics: Afghan order prohibiting issued, 16, 9b ; scenes at boundary, 16, 9b (l.e.) ; Ameer issues firman, 19, 9a ; starving : enlist in Afghan army; return, SEPT. 14, 9b ; 22, 9c
Jamrud — Afghan agent stoned, AUG. 16, 9b (l.e.)
Kacha Garhi—fracas : British officer injured : arrests ; troops fire: fatality, JULY 13, 12c ; inquiry ordered, AUG. 9, 9c (l.e.)
Civil and Military Gazette (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 9f
Indian National Congress (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 9f
Law case, AUG. 31, 9b (l.e.)
Peshawar — pilgrims return to : particulars, AUG. 27, 9f
Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16b
Engineering service :—
Reforms :—
Article (" Indian engineering service," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 288a
Finance :—
Bills and drafts—sales, JULY 8, 20d ; SEPT. 21, 15c ; 25, 14c ; 30, 14c
Suspended — official announcement, SEPT. 29, 15b ; (F.N.), 29, 15a ; 30, 14a
Budget—statement : white paper issued, AUG. 19, 9b
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9e ; (s., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6a
Currency :—
Bill—introduced, SEPT. 2, 15d ; 6, 15b ; passed, 18, 7d (l.e.)
Hailey, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 7, 10b
Returns, JULY 7, 19d ; 14, 17d ; 28, 21d ; AUG. 9, 17c ; 14, 16c ; 19, 14d ; 26, 17d ; SEPT. 7, 14c ; 14, 15c ; 21, 15c ; 29, 15c
Rupee :—
Smyth, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 4, 16b
Enemy debts :—
Clearing office — establishment : gazetted, JULY 3, 21f ; Simla office established, 9, 21f
Exchange—fluctuations, JULY 13, 19d ; (F.N.), 29, 16a
Trade, effect on—discussed (T.S.), JULY 24, 501a
Gold standard reserves—statements, JULY 13, 19d ; AUG. 12, 15c ; SEPT. 14, 15c
Loans :—
Yield (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17a
Rouble notes—ordinance : issued, JULY 6, 13d ; leading article, SEPT. 23, 9b

INDIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Tea gardens—liability : law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 423c
Indian Merchants' Chamber (Bombay) — objections, JULY 8, 13b
Fires :—
Bombay—Mooji Jaitha cloth market destroyed, JULY 26, 13b ; insurance losses (F.N.), 27, 19a ; extent of damage, 29, 11b
Cotton :—
Statistics of bales destroyed, SEPT. 11, 7f
Food :—
Supplies—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6a
Forestry :—
Research Institute (Dehra Dun)—expansion scheme : discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 451b
Geological survey—report for 1919, JULY 31, 16b ; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 260c
Gold :—
Hoarding (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16a
Imports—illicit, AUG. 14, 16e
Smuggled—large seizure on steamer *Hing Moh* at Rangoon, JULY 3, 21d (e.c.)
Government :—
Boycott — non-cooperation with movement : see under Administration, above
Governors :—
Appointments — announced, AUG. 16, 15d
Civil and Military Gazette (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 9b
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
High Commissioner — appointed, SEPT. 20, 10e ; (T.S.), 25, 25b
Offices — particulars, SEPT. 20, 10c
Housing :—
Bombay (City)—schemes :—
Cotton tax—proposed, AUG. 6, 9f ; Bill : before Legislature (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27b
Immigration :—
Aliens :—
Peshawar — arrive at frontier : *Civil and Military Gazette* (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9f
British subjects, of :—
Dominions and Dependencies, from self-governing — legislation to regulate : proposed, JULY 12, 13f
Inventions and designs :—
Protection—Bill submitted (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6b
Iron :—
Ore—deposits discovered in Southern parts of Singhbhum (E.S.), AUG. 20, 260c
Brown, Dr. C.—note (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19b
Irrigation :—
Bombay Deccan—progress : Sir G. Lloyd (statement, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 288d
Italy, relations with :—
Trade :—
Statistics—for three months ended March (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

INDIA (continued) :—
Japan, relations with :—
Trade :—
Article ("Japan's trade with India: low-priced goods on offer," T.S.), JULY 3, 423*b*
Japanese competition in cotton goods (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*a*
Jute :—
Acreage—forecast, JULY 17, 17*f*
Crop—forecast, SEPT. 24, 14*c*; 20, 9*d*; final official estimates (T.S.), 25, 29*b*
Trade :—
Article ("Indian jute trade: commercial estimate of yield: prosperity on the Hooghly," T.S.), JULY 3, 423*a*
Kuki tribes—punitive operations: list of names mentioned, JULY 24, 6*c*; dispatch, AUG. 5, 9*b*
Labour :—
Cotton trade :—
Ahmadabad (Bombay) — wages dispute; mills idle, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Government factories :—
Works Committees — organization considered, JULY 14, 11*f*; experiment (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*b*
International Labour Office: see under INTERNATIONAL Labour Bureau
Madras Presidency :—
Unrest :—
Commission of Inquiry—appointed :—
Article ("Labour in Southern India: causes of unrest," T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*c*
Montagu, Mr. (statement), JULY 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
Miners :—
Hours :—
Parliament — question, JULY 2, 7*d*
Oil employees :—
Bombay—strike, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Postal employees :—
Bombay—wage grievances; strike, SEPT. 21, 9*d*; 22, 10*f*
Wages—of lower grades to be increased; statistics, JULY 26, 13*f*
Press :—
Times of India — strike of employees: ends, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Railwaymen :—
Great Indian Peninsula Railway:—
Bombay — wages agreement: conference held, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Lahore—strike: men return to work, JULY 13, 11*e*
Scavengers :—
Bombay—strike, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Shipping trade :—
Boys—lower age limit: rejected by international conference at Genoa, JULY 1, 15*f*
Mazarello, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 15*f*
Montagne, M. (s.), JULY 1, 15*f*
Tata Steel Works (Calcutta) :—
European employees — strike, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Law cases :—
Killing Valley Tea Company, Ltd. v. Secretary of State for India in Council (T.S.), JULY 3, 423*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Legislative Assembly :—
President—appointed, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Legislative Council — final session: opened, AUG. 23, 9*e*; closed, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
Resolutions—withdrawn as protest, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Loofah cultivation :—
Article ("Loofah cultivation: Indian competition with Japan," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*b*
Mahomedans :—
Emigration: see under Emigration, above
Medical service :—
Examinations—arrangements: official notice, SEPT. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Pay—increased rates, JULY 5, 20*f*
Practitioners :—
Women—training :—
London — arrangements, JULY 8, 11*a*
Metals :—
Hayden, Sir H. H.—report issued, JULY 31, 16*b*
Military operations, minor—honours list, JULY 24, 6*c*
Minerals :—
Resources :—
Report of Geological Survey for 1919, JULY 31, 16*b*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 260*c*
Monsoon: see under Weather, below
Motors—demand (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
National Congress :—
Lajpat Rai, Lala (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Meetings—held, SEPT. 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*b*; 10, 9*f*; 13, 9*c*
Resolutions—adopted, SEPT. 10, 9*f*; 13, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*
Natives :—
Treatment :—
Indian army, by :—
Parliament — question, JULY 15, 8*c*
North-West Frontier :—
Unrest :—
Afridis—hand in rifles and pay fines, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9*e*; (tel.), SEPT. 9, 7*e*
Chitral—relief column due: date, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Hazara—anti-British campaign at Mansehra: troops sent to Oghi: arrests, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; situation, 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*b*; 22, 9*c*
Khyber—raids near Shagai, JULY 21, 14*c*
Mahsuds — *Jirgas* held; rifles handed in, AUG. 17, 9*a*; 26, 9*b*
Abdullai clan—give trouble, JULY 26, 13*d* (e.e.)
Makin—shelled: casualties, JULY 21, 14*c*; 26, 13*d* (e.e.); British picket ambushed, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16*b*
Waziristan — engagement near Draban, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Zeriwam—picket ambushed near, AUG. 17, 9*a*
Novocain :—
Imports—restrictions removed (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Oils :—
Export—quantities available for: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21,
Parliament :—
Capital, future—question to be left to reformed Councils, JULY 24, 11*f*
Elections :—
Draft rules :—
Committee, Joint Select—report: issued, JULY 12, 13*e*
Elective seats—allotment :—
Sikhs :—
Deputation—visits England: Government's attitude (statement), AUG. 11, 9*d*
Selborne, Lord (statement), AUG. 12, 9*b*
Sewaram Singh (with others, l.), AUG. 17, 6*b*
Legislative Chamber, temporary—to be built at Simla; cost, JULY 24, 11*f*
Seats, reservation of :—
Committee, Joint Select—report issued, JULY 12, 13*e*
Post Office :—
Labour: see under Labour, above
Rates, inland—revision: prospects, JULY 26, 13*f*
Press :—
Times of India :—
Strike: see under Labour, above
Princes, ruling—entertained by Imperial Government, JULY 30, 16*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JULY 30, 16*a*; correction, AUG. 5, 9*f*
Propaganda, British :—
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*
Railways :—
Administration :—
Commission, inquiry — proposals for appointment accepted, JULY 7, 13*f*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
Churni Bridge-Santipur Railway: see that title
Ties, creosoted—order placed with McMillan Export Company (Vancouver) (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Rats: see under RATS
Royal Indian Marine :—
Officers :—
Pay—new scale, AUG. 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
Russian invasion — defence against possible :—
Article ("Strategic value of Mesopotamia: links in Indian defence"), SEPT. 2, 9*a*
Silver :—
Export — restrictions: removed, JULY 3, 21*d*
Southern :—
Agency tract—area to be opened up (art., "Production in Southern India," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*c*
"Statement of moral and material progress"—issued, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Sugar :—
Production :—
Article ("Indian sugar: possibilities of much greater output," T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*a*
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685*b*
Tea :—
Sales :—
Calcutta—resumed, JULY 23, 19*c*

INDIA :—
Tea (continued) :—
Trade :—
Anderson, Mr. S. G. (s., T.S.), JULY 24, 501*a*
Article ("Indian tea trade: needless restrictions," T.S.), JULY 17, 477*b*
McMorran, Mr. (s., T.S.), JULY 24, 501*a*
Tea gardens :—
Income-tax—liability: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Textile trade :—
Conditions — Mr. S. G. Gillum (s., T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*c*
United States — quantities offered for sale in (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
Timber :—
Elwes, Mr. H. J. (l.), JULY 20, 8*a*
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Ainscough, Mr. T. R.—survey (T.S.), JULY 17, 477*c*
Chelmsford, Lord (s., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*a*
Imports :—
Regulations—new (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*b*
Imports and exports :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
Statistics—for June, JULY 24, 17*e*; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*b*; for July (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*b*; April to July (T.S.), 18, 6*b*; for August (T.S.), 25, 26*c*
Industries Department :—
Conference of provincial directors—held (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*c*; (E.S.), 20, 260*d*
Development (art., "Industry in India: cooperation of Europe and Asia," T.S.), JULY 17, 477*a*
Japan, with: see under Japan, above
Markets—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 423*b*; 10, 451*b*; 17, 477*a*; 24, 501*b*; 31, 526*b*; AUG. 7, 550*b*; 14, 574*b*; 21, 597*b*; 28, 622*b*; SEPT. 4, 653*c*; 11, 670*c*; 18, 6*b*; 25, 27*b*
Unrest: see under Crime and unrest, above
Viceroy :—
Appointment :—
Tagore, Dr. R.—promotes memorial, AUG. 11, 10*c*
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Dry, AUG. 28, 15*c*
Floods :—
Jamshedpur, AUG. 11, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*
Rainfall (monsoon), JULY 7, 19*e* (e.e.); 9, 15*f*; 16, 11*c*; AUG. 7, 9*c*; 17, 9*b*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 9*c*; (F.N.), 23, 17*a*; (T.S.), 28, 622*b*; SEPT. 2, 10*c*; 8, 9*b*; 15, 9*b*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 9*d*
Season—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 423*b*; 10, 451*b*; 17, 477*a*; 24, 501*b*; 31, 526*b*; AUG. 7, 550*b*; 14, 574*b*; 21, 597*b*
Wheat :—
Acreage—statistics, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Crop :—
Prospects — estimated statistics, AUG. 16, 9*f*

INDIA :—
Wheat (continued) :—
Export—permission to be granted by Government, SEPT. 30, 14*a*
Purchases—for export : report contradicted, JULY 9, 15*f*
Supply—prospects, AUG. 24, 10*d*
Woman suffrage :—
Committee, Joint Select—report : issued, JULY 12, 13*e*
Wool :—
Raw—export :—
Prohibition removed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*b*
Yarn, coir :—
Output—report, JULY 8, 20*e*
INDIAN Art and Dramatic Society :—
Performances—announced, JULY 1, 14*a*
INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Tea Association :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 21*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 501*a*
INDIAN Women's Education Association :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*c*
INDIA Office :—
Estimates :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 9, 8*c* ; divisions, 9, 10*f*
INDO-CHINA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Siam, relations with :—
Frontiers — fixing : negotiations, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Railway between Saigon and Bangkok, proposed — negotiations, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*a* ; SEPT. 18, 21*b*
INDUSTRIAL Fatigue Research Board :—
Report—note (E.S.), JULY 16, 227*c*
INDUSTRIAL League and Council :—
Conference—held, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Conferences, week-end—arrangements, JULY 21, 10*c*
Lister-Kaye, Sir J. (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*
National Alliance of Employers and Employed—amalgamation, AUG. 21, 6*d* ; joint meeting arranged, SEPT. 28, 7*c* (and 7*f*, le.)
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
Australia—Broken Hill fire : report of Royal Commission of Inquiry, JULY 31, 11*f* ; ten members connected released, AUG. 5, 9*f* ; members released at Sydney, 26, 9*e*
Canada :—
Railwaymen — launch campaign against at London (Ontario), AUG. 27, 9*f*
Chile :—
Valparaiso — suppression ; arrests, AUG. 9, 9*f*
INDUSTRIE Roumania de Petrol—formed, AUG. 6, 15*c*
INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
INFLUENZA :—
Ekara—four deaths on board reported, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Epidemic :—
Registrar-General—report : issued, JULY 8, 11*c*
Leading article, JULY 10, 13*d*
" Sleeping "—cases at Netherton, JULY 9, 13*f*
INFORMATION, Ministry of :—
Committee on Public Accounts—report, AUG. 10, 15*b*
INGALL, Daisy and Henry : see under MURDER
INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—
at Bembridge School, on practical religious teaching, JULY 26, 23*c*
on Christian cooperation (art.), SEPT. 4, 11*d*
INGHAM, Mr. Alfred :—
" Cheshire. Its History and Traditions "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
INGLIS, Dr. Elsie :—
" Dr. Elsie Inglis "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
INGRAM, Preb. A. J.—health, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
INGRAM, Mr. Beresford :—
at Balliol College, Oxford, on evening continuation schools ; menace of idle youth, SEPT. 20, 13*e* (e.e.)
at Oxford, on education and welfare (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511*c*
INGRAM, Rev. Delaval S.—death, JULY 29, 14*b* ; will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
INGRAM, Sir William :—
at Westgate-on-Sea, on women's dress, JULY 17, 9*f*
INLAND Revenue, Board of :—
Estimates :—
Vote :—
Parliament — in Committee of Supply : passed, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
INNHOLDERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 16, 7*f*
INNS, Mr. James—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
INNS of Chancery :—
History, SEPT. 6, 17*f* ; 8, 12*d*
INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps :—
War, The Great—roll of service being compiled, AUG. 17, 7*c*
INQUESTS :—
Adams, Henry J., SEPT. 7, 12*f*
Annesley, Mrs. M. F., SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Babtie, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W., SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Bagge, Mr. Henry T., JULY 19, 9*d*
Bagnall, Mrs., SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Bain, Robert S., SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Baker, Mary, SEPT. 18, 5*c*
Battersea—on platelayer : coroner's statement, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Beach, James, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Beavan, Mrs. B., AUG. 14, 7*b*
Beddoe, Thomas C., AUG. 5, 7*f*
Boonham, Sec. Lieut. W., AUG. 14, 7*c*
Braithwaite, Air-Mechanic, JULY 15, 11*f*
Buer (infant), AUG. 24, 7*c*
Butler, Frank F., SEPT. 29, 10*e* (l.e.)
Cordier, Charlotte, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Cox, William E., AUG. 31, 7*a*
Crane, Charles H., JULY 31, 9*f*
Crawford, William J., AUG. 2, 5*f*
Crize, Charles, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Cundle, Frederick—coroner's comment, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Day, William J., SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Dunwell, Karl, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Freer, Francis E., SEPT. 9, 5*c*
Garbett, Gerald J., SEPT. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
Gilder, John, JULY 13, 9*a*
Goldman, Moses, JULY 3, 13*c*
Gonzalez, José R., AUG. 27, 19*c*
Griffin, Thomas, JULY 15, 11*f*
Hackney—on boy, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Hadden, Ivy L., SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Hallett, William, AUG. 21, 7*f* ; 27, 18*f*
Harris, Benjamin, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
Harris, Harry, AUG. 21, 7*b*
Haverfield, Mrs. W., JULY 30, 9*f*
Hawken, Charles H., SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Hipsey, Felicity, AUG. 17, 7*a*
Hollands, Arthur, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Hughes, Dilys, SEPT. 13, 8*c*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Hunter, Robert, SEPT. 25, 7c
Hurley, Lilian R., AUG. 21, 7c
James, Capt. O. M., AUG. 2, 5c (e.e.)
Jarmain, Mr. Edward, AUG. 23, 4a
Jarmain, Irene, AUG. 24, 7d
Ketless, Jane, SEPT. 2, 7a
Keys, Charles, AUG. 25, 7b
Know, Stanley, AUG. 13, 7d
Lambeth—on bricklayer, AUG. 28, 7f
Lee, Henry H., SEPT. 14, 7b
Liddle, John A., AUG. 16, 7b
Luxton, Mary, SEPT. 3, 7c
McCaskery, Gabriel, AUG. 26, 7d
Masters, Leonard N. G., SEPT. 27, 5f
Meakin, Mary, AUG. 7, 7f
Merrick, George, SEPT. 2, 7d
Midleton, Thomas, SEPT. 13, 7f
Millwall oil-barge explosion—on victims, SEPT. 29, 7c
Morgan, Alice, JULY 1, 18c
Moss, George, AUG. 24, 7f
Mucklow (child), JULY 17, 9f
Murray, Sidney, G., AUG. 18, 7f
Nash, Rosalind M., SEPT. 11, 5b
Nash, Willie O., SEPT. 7, 7d
Neal, John R., JULY 3, 18d
Nelson, Lady, SEPT. 25, 5f
Newholme, Eliza, AUG. 25, 7d
Novis, Herbert, AUG. 17, 7f
Payne, Joseph, SEPT. 1, 7c
Pendleton, James—and wife, AUG. 23, 7c
Piggott, Charles, SEPT. 25, 7f
Plater, Norman, JULY 7, 7a
Preede, Andre, AUG. 12, 7d
Reynolds, Flying Officer V. O., JULY 15, 11f
Riley, Lily M., AUG. 14, 14f
Roebele, George N., AUG. 4, 12c
Rogers, John, JULY 21, 11f
Rose, Alfred, JULY 14, 9f
Rowlands, Sgt. G., SEPT. 29, 7e
Rowlands, Helen, SEPT. 29, 7e
Rowley, William, SEPT. 3, 7e
Russell, William T., AUG. 17, 5f
Saunders, Mr. E. A., AUG. 17, 14c
Saunders, Eleanor, JULY 3, 13b ; 22, 9b
Saunders, May, SEPT. 25, 7c
Scarff, George E., AUG. 31, 7a
Simons, Teddy, AUG. 11, 7d
Simpson, John, SEPT. 4, 5e
Smith, Walter, AUG. 17, 5f
Spencer, Alfred, SEPT. 29, 7f
Stanbridge, William T., AUG. 28, 7c
Stevenson, George, AUG. 14, 7b
Stevenson, Minnie, SEPT. 1, 7b
Stokes, Lily V., SEPT. 14, 7d
Taft, John, AUG. 24, 7a
Taft, Louisa, SEPT. 23, 5f
Tobin, Rose, SEPT. 28, 12b
Tucker, Joyce L., SEPT. 3, 8c
Vickery, Mr. G., JULY 3, 13b
Voet, Bavis, SEPT. 8, 7b
Wells, George D. and John, JULY 1, 18d
White, Albert S., SEPT. 24, 7d
Wilkinson, Gladys, SEPT. 29, 7f
Wilkinson, Mr. M. E., SEPT. 29, 7e
INSANI, John W. — theft charge, SEPT. 3, 7b
INSANITY :—
Incipient :—
Treatment :—
Ministry of Health Bill — clause, AUG. 17, 10d
Middlesex :—
Mentally Defective, Committee for Care of the :—
Report, SEPT. 8, 7c
INSECTS :—
Aeroplanes, carried on — discussed, SEPT. 16, 7b
Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 15, 7b
INSECTS (continued) :—
Cicada (art., "Seventeen years underground : American insects' short flying life"), SEPT. 7, 7c
Disease carriers, as : see under DISEASE
Dragonflies :—
Special articles ("Summer dragons : jewels of pool and heath"), JULY 6, 17e
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. — appointed chairman of committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8c ; 22, 17d
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9c
INSTITUT de France — history (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430c
London County Council — grant made (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 427a
INSTITUTE of Bankers :—
Prizes — awards, JULY 31, 5a
INSTITUTE of British Automobile and Carriage Builders :—
Conference (Edinburgh) — held, SEPT. 15, 8c (e.e.)
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants :—
Examinations — results, JULY 16, 22d
Students' Society—meeting held, JULY 1, 11d
INSTITUTE of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Examinations — result, JULY 26, 12d
INSTITUTE of Hygiene :—
Examinations—results, JULY 19, 14b
INSTITUTE of International Affairs : see BRITISH Institute of International Affairs
INSTITUTE of Journalists :—
Conference (Newcastle)—held, SEPT. 9, 5c
INSTITUTE of Metals :—
Journal—noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
Meeting (Barrow - in - Furness) — arrangements (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256d ; held (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296c, d, 297b ; note (E.S.), 17, 285b
INSTITUTION for Study of Malignant Diseases (Buffalo) :—
Cancer—radium treatment : announcement, AUG. 3, 9e
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers :—
Dinner, annual—arrangements, JULY 15, 11f
INSTITUTION of British Foundrymen :—
Conference (Glasgow)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474b
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
Conversazione—held, JULY 7, 12c
Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7f
"Minutes of Proceedings"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b ; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299c
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Conversazione—held, JULY 2, 9c
Meeting—held (E.S.), JULY 16, 224c
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers :—
Meeting (annual)—held, SEPT. 16, 7b (l.e.) ; (E.S.), 17, 295a
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
Barrow shipyard—visited : luncheon held, JULY 10, 9b
Martell scholarship—award, SEPT. 23, 6a
Meeting, summer—held (E.S.), JULY 16, 235a
Prizes—awards, SEPT. 23, 6a

INSURANCE :—
Civil disturbance, against damage by—rates quoted, SEPT. 4, 8b ; 11, 12a
Cricket matches—discussed, JULY 7, 14b ; (F.N.), 7, 19a
Policies :—
Householders' comprehensive (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b
Stamp duties—increased (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17a
Shares—rise in (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 14b
Sporting events—discussed, JULY 7, 14b ; (F.N.), 7, 19a
INSURANCE, aviation—(F.N.), AUG. 31, 17b
INSURANCE, burglary :—
Statistics, AUG. 18, 7b
INSURANCE, fire :—
Article (" The risk of fire : increased values and insurance : expenses and taxation "), JULY 30, 21c
Losses :—
Statistics—for July (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14b
INSURANCE, life :—
Industrial :—
Committee (Parmoor) :—
Report :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8a
INSURANCE, marine :—
Casualties — recent notable : effect on underwriters (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 14b
Enemy goods—copper : law case, JULY 31, 5d
Law cases, JULY 14, 5b ; (T.S.), 24, 506d ; 30, 22d ; 31, 19f ; (T.S.), 31, 530d ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d
Stamp duties—increased : applications to policies (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17a ; SEPT. 1, 17a ; 2, 15a ; 3, 15a ; Lloyd's Signing Bureau (statement), 8, 15b
Values—effect of fall in freights (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15b
INSURANCE weather :—
Claims—(F.N.), JULY 7 19a ; 24, 17b ; AUG. 12, 15b
Statistics, AUG. 10, 7e
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Boys and girls—employers' liability for : particulars, JULY 21, 12c
Changes—particulars, JULY 5, 14e (l.e.)
Article (" Health insurance changes : over 15,000,000 workers affected "), JULY 8, 20e
Committees :—
London—meeting, JULY 23, 11c
Term of office—extended. JULY 23, 11c
Contributions, non-payment of :—
Prosecutions, SEPT. 3, 7b
Fund :—
Total :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15b
Medical benefit :—
Prescriptions—pay to chemists increased : London committee decision, JULY 23, 11c
Stamps—new denominations : particulars, JULY 12, 11f
Unemployment section :—
Act—Bill : in Commons : considered as amended in Committee, JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 7d ; third reading, 20, 16c ; Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, AUG. 5, 12f ; in Lords : second reading, JULY 24, 16a ; passed Committee, 28, 9a ; passed Report stage, 29, 7a ; third reading, 30, 7b ; Royal assent, AUG. 10, 15c
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Unemployment section :—
Act (continued) :—
Astor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 7d ; 20, 16e
Contributions and benefits—rates, AUG. 12, 7c
Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 10, 7d
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9c
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9c ; 20, 16e
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 10, 7e ; 20, 16e
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 7d
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 7d ; 20, 16c
Philipps, Sir O. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 16e
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9d ; 10, 7d
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16e
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 24, 16a
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 7d ; 20, 16e
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9b
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9c ; 10, 7e ; 20, 16f
Trades Union Congress, special—passes resolution, JULY 14, 14b
Warren, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9c
Administration :—
Friendly societies—participation : discussion at 10, Downing-street, JULY 26, 9c
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12b
Manchester Unity of Odd-fellows—Grand Master (s.), AUG. 5, 12f (e.e.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12b
Trades Union Congress—Parliamentary Committee's report : discussion, SEPT. 8, 12b
Warren, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 5, 12f (e.e.)
Contributions, rates of, AUG. 12, 7c
Parliament—proposed and agreed to, JULY 10, 7e
Ireland :—
Belfast riots, unemployment caused by :—
Claims :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15d
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604c
Secondary school teachers :—
Article (" Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457a
Soldiers—position, AUG. 23, 18e
INSURANCE Institute of London :—
President—elected, JULY 2, 20e
INTELLIGENCE :—
Binet Simon tests :—
Thomson, Mr. G. H. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 480c
Development :—
Article (" The seven ages of the mind," Ed.S.), JULY 29, 413b
Standards :—
Leading article, JULY 29, 13c
" INTERESTED "—on dearth of nurses (l.), SEPT. 27, 6d
" INTERESTED "—on Burnham Committee (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528c

INTERNATIONAL Affairs :—
British Institute of International Affairs : see that title
INTERNATIONAL Associations :—
Congress (Brussels)—held ; Presidential address, SEPT. 15, 9*f* ; resolution passed, 16, 9*f*
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce :—
Blow, Mr. G. P. (s.), JULY 21, 9*e*
British Dominions and India admission to membership : decision, JULY 1, 15*b* (l.e.)
Committee, National :—
Meeting—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617*a*
Conference (Paris)—held, JULY 1, 15*b* (l.e.) ; note (T.S.), 3, 417*a*
Hobson, Mr. A. J.—views (T.S.), JULY 3, 424*d*
Paris correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 424*a*
Resolutions adopted—text (T.S.), JULY 3, 424*b*, *c* ; 31, 523*a*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted) (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*b*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 21, 9*e*
League of Nations, among countries composing :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Meeting (14, Queen Anne's-gate.) —arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*b*
Resolution on unfair competition :—
Leonard, Mr. R. M. (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*
United States, delegates from—in London : entertained : at luncheon, JULY 20, 9*d* ; at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce, 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Government gives luncheon, 21, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 24, 499*b* ; note (T.S.), 24, 497*a*
INTERNATIONAL Coal Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 21, 16*c*
INTERNATIONAL Committee of the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches :—
Conference (St. Beatenberg)—held, AUG. 26, 8*b* ; 31, 9*b*
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women :—
Conference (Christiania) — arrangements, AUG. 17, 13*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; SEPT. 10, 9*d* ; held, 21, 9*d*
American delegates — appointed ; tour of Europe to be made, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Article (" Women and the League : the Christiania gathering "), SEPT. 30, 13*d*
China — delegates : appointment prospects, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women :—
Conference (London) — reception given, JULY 13, 14*a* (l.e.) ; held (Ed.S.), 15, 389*c* ; concluded : comments, 17, 10*d*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377*a*
INTERNATIONAL Fortnight (Brussels)—to be inaugurated, AUG. 16, 9*f*
INTERNATIONAL Free Trade Conference :—
Meeting—announcement, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Corporation :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 16*c* ; SEPT. 14, 15*d*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Commerce :—
China—adhesion notified, AUG. 12, 9*f*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 10, 16*c*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of — project published, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
Article (" World Court of Justice : draft plan for the League "), JULY 26, 15*f*
Cave, Lord (add.), AUG. 27, 9*f*
Composition — drafting completed by jurists' advisory committee, JULY 23, 16*b*
Judges—selection : scheme adopted by jurists' committee, JULY 7, 13*c* (l.e.) ; position not to be assigned to anyone discharging political duties, 12, 13*b* (l.e.)
Jurists' advisory committee — last meeting : arrangements, JULY 24, 11*b* ; agreement reached, 24, 11*a* (l.e.)
Wilhelmina, Queen — entertains members, JULY 9, 15*f*
Leading article, JULY 28, 17*c*
League of Nations Council—decision, AUG. 9, 9*c* ; letter to Governments of member-States, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
United States—attitude, JULY 9, 15*d*
Kuhn, Mr. A. K. (l.), JULY 13, 9*c*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Bureau :—
Conferences, non-political industrial — representation arrangements, AUG. 2, 9*e*
Emigration Commission — formed ; president appointed, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Hungary—request for deputation ; leaves for Budapest, JULY 27, 13*f* ; desire to join, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
India—representation :—
Article (" Indian labour problems : share in the International Bureau," T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*b*
Members — entertained by Swiss President at Berne, JULY 24, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Naval warfare :—
Declaration of London :—
Desborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation :—
Conference (Geneva) — arrangements, AUG. 2, 9*e* ; held, 3, 9*f* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
British delegation—leaves London, JULY 28, 12*b*
Germany — delegates : particulars, JULY 7, 13*f*
INTERNATIONAL Moral Education Congress :—
Conference (London)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478*d*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company :—
Sudbury (Ontario) — establishment of mill : arrangements, AUG. 27, 9*f*
INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars :—
Drink trade :—
Trades Union Congress attitude : passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
INTERNATIONAL Paper Company :—
Three Rivers (Quebec)—new mill : arrangements for commencing operations (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
INTERNATIONAL Passport and Postal Reform Committee—formed, SEPT. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
Officials—names, SEPT. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)

INTERNATIONAL Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
Tropical Oil Corporation — amalgamation, AUG. 24, 15*d*; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*; (T.S.), 28, 622*d*; (F.N.). 31, 17*b*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross League: see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
International Review of Missions, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Surgeons :—
Conference, next—president elected, JULY 23, 13*f*
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 21. 20*b*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 20*a*
Report, JULY 22, 19*b*
INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation :—
Growth—particulars of new adherents, JULY 29, 11*f*
INTERNATIONAL Women's Federation :—
Appointments, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Concert in aid—held, JULY 1, 13*b*
INVENTIONS :—
Bombing sights :—
Wimperis, Maj. H. E.—claim, JULY 6, 11*b*
Inventors Union, proposed :—
Kestner, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 15, 11*f*
War, The Great :—
Committee, Inter-Departmental :—
Appointment :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8*d*
Government departments, use by :—
Awards :—
Commission, Royal :—
Members—elected, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Sittings, JULY 13, 17*d*; 20, 9*c*
INVERCLYDE, Lord—will, AUG. 5, 13*d*
INVERFORTH, Lord :—
at Ritz Hotel, on Flax Control Board, JULY 8, 11*c*
on Government property, surplus—sale (note), JULY 30, 9*c*
INVERGORDON :—
Harbour :—
Transfer :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 27, 7*f*; third reading, 31, 7*c*; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12*a*
INVERLOCHY Castle :—
Devereux, Mr. Robert—list of guests, AUG. 25, 13*b*
INVERNESS :—
Article ("Culloden memories: Inverness holidays"), AUG. 28, 8*a*
York, Duke of—visit: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13*c*: attends Northern meeting and balls, 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*b*; holds investiture, 18, 5*b*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 14, 17*d*; 20, 19*b*
INVESTMENTS :—
Abroad :—
Income—statistics (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*a*
IONA :—
Article ("The spell of Iona: St. Columba's island of enchantment"), SEPT. 15, 13*d*
IPSWICH :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory committee, joint—appointment: report adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*b*
IRELAND :—
Accidents :—
Fire-arms :—
Londonderry, JULY 24, 9*f*; (fatal), AUG. 10, 7*f*
Motors :—
Phœnix Park (fatal), AUG. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Administration :—
Chief Secretary :—
Office :—
Estimates :—
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 23, 8*a*; division and vote agreed to, 23, 8*d*
Council, Advisory (Lord Lieutenant's) :—
Stafford, Sir T.—resigns, AUG. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
Policy, Government :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*a*
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*c*
Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*a*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*b*
Glyn, Maj. R. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*c*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*b*
Grey, Viscount (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), JULY 20, 16*c*
Irish Times comment, JULY 21, 16*b*
Sinn Feiners' opinion, JULY 21, 16*b*
Leading articles, JULY 23, 15*c*; 31, 13*b*; AUG. 6, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*c*; 28, 11*c*; 31, 11*c*; SEPT. 20, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, JULY 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*; (official report), 26, 9*a*; (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 23, 8*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*c*
Self-determination :—
Cox, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*f*
Milroy, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 26, 9*c*
New Zealand Parliament—motion ruled out of order, JULY 26, 13*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*
Trades Union Congress, special—resolution defeated, JULY 14, 14*b*
Under-Secretary — new appointment to deal with Ulster problems, SEPT. 14, 10*d*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 15, 11*e*; Ulster Unionist opinion, 15, 11*e*; Sir E. Clark appointed, 16, 10*e*; (statement), 17, 8*c*
Viceregal Lodge :—
Stranger introduced—Lieut. J. Gillard court-martialled, AUG. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Agriculture :—
Cooperative movement :—
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*a*
Live-stock :—
Exports—to Great Britain: statistics, AUG. 26, 7*f*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Anti-British conspiracy : see under Crime—Sinn Fein—Revolutionary movement, below
Army of occupation :—
Attacks by armed men on soldiers : see under Crime—Soldiers, attacks on, below
Casualties—list, AUG. 26, 12c ; SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)
Discipline :—
Macready, Gen. Sir N.—issues general routine order, AUG. 18, 12c
Munitions and soldiers—carriage :—
Labour embargo :—
Article ("Ireland under Sinn Fein") V. ("Dublin : a distrust of force"), JULY 2, 16b
Farren, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 3, 12c (e.e.)
Miners Federation — present resolution : adopted, JULY 14, 12b, 14b
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8a
Railwaymen—refusal to handle : dismissals, JULY 2, 16e ; 24, 14b ; 29, 13d ; engine-driver continuing to drive munition trains : tarred : instance, 20, 13e ; on Great Northern Railway : gagged and chained to tramway post, SEPT. 11, 8b
Signalmen—refusal to signal train carrying troops at Dundalk : dismissed, JULY 27, 16c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16b
Trades Union Congress (special) —resolutions : discussed, JULY 14, 12d, 14b
Article ("The direct action threat : waiting for the Prime Minister"), JULY 15, 16d
Trains, goods—military guards with : see under Railways —Military guards, below
Police—cooperation with :—
Railwaymen—refusal to drive trains carrying : instances, JULY 1, 18e ; 22, 14a ; 23, 14b
Reinforcements :—
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—receives orders, JULY 3, 16e
Reprisals—for attacks on soldiers : see under Crime—Reprisals, below
Rifle Brigade, 2nd Batt.—arrives at Belfast from Aldershot, JULY 3, 16e
Supplies :—
Theft : see under Crime—Military stores, below
Ulster—Londonderry to be made new divisional headquarters : advance party arrives, AUG. 12, 7b (l.e.)
Withdrawal :—
National Union of Railwaymen—presents resolution at special Trades Union Congress : passed, JULY 14, 12d, 14b
Strike, general—addendum : defeated, JULY 14, 14b
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 14, 14b

IRELAND :—
Army of occupation :—
Withdrawal (continued) :—
Trades Union Congress (special) —passes resolutions, JULY 14, 12d
Article ("The direct action threat : waiting for the Prime Minister"), JULY 15, 16d
Association of Municipal Authorities :—
Meeting, SEPT. 15, 11e
Banking :—
Notes :—
Payment :—
Bill—in Commons : before standing committee, JULY 2, 9a ; discussed and reported, 7, 11b ; third reading, 20, 17d ; in Lords : second reading, 27, 9a ; passed Committee, 30, 7b ; third reading, 31, 7c ; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12a
Benedict XV., Pope—attitude, AUG. 5, 11f
Boyne celebrations — arrangements, JULY 6, 16d (l.e.) ; celebrated, 12, 16c ; 13, 13e
Leading article, JULY 13, 13c
Cattle :—
Disease :—
Foot and mouth disease—outbreak, JULY 28, 16e
Exports—to England : restriction, JULY 28, 16e ; revoked, AUG. 3, 15c
Statistics—for past week (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632b
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 17, 487b ; 31, 535a ; AUG. 14, 583a
Census : see under Population, below
Crime and unrest :—
Ancient Order of Hibernians—Enniskillen district branch : band instruments carried off, AUG. 20, 12d
Arms and ammunition :—
Castletown, Lord—shooting party stopped by armed men ; guns taken, AUG. 30, 12c
Possession—prosecutions, AUG. 4, 7b ; 5, 7b ; SEPT. 24, 7f ; 28, 7e
Brennan, Denis, and three others—court-martial held in Dublin, SEPT. 11, 8b
Raids — nearly 100 by armed men : reports, SEPT. 3, 12c (e.e.)
Drumcullen (fatal), SEPT. 10, 10e
Dublin — armed men raid Harcourt-street railway station, AUG. 9, 12c ; particulars, SEPT. 10, 10e ; Junior Army and Navy Stores, 18, 8d
Jenkinstown Park (Kilkenny)—particulars, AUG. 20, 12d
Louth, Co. — race between policemen and armed and masked civilians to collect shotguns, SEPT. 7, 11d
Queenstown — Commodore Raikes's house at Castleview, SEPT. 10, 10e
Tramore — Mr. J. Fernie's house, AUG. 31, 12a
Search :—
Parliament — question, JULY 30, 7b

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Arrest of Sinn Feiners : see under Prisoners—Arrests, below
Arson :—
Bantry — stores destroyed by armed men, JULY 27, 16*c*
Articles ("Ireland under Sinn Fein") VI. ("The case for a truce : menace of civil war"), JULY 7, 15*e* ; VII. ("Possibilities of action"), 28, 18*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*c*
Athenry — auxiliary police compel inhabitants to promise to remove boycott from police, SEPT. 28, 10*a*
Aughafin — house raided ; elderly cripple shoots man, SEPT. 3, 12*c*
Balbriggan — murder of District Insp. Burke and wounding of Sgt. Burke, SEPT. 22, 11*c* ; reprisals by uniformed men ; factory and houses burned ; two civilians killed, 22, 11*e*
Ball, fancy-dress (Rosslare) — masked men enter ; women sent home for being insufficiently clad, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Ballaghaderreen — set on fire by military and police as reprisals for shooting of two policemen, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (e.e.)
Banbridge — Sinn Fein railway engine-driver seized by armed men, JULY 27, 14*e*
Cashier robbed of £1,308, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
Disturbance — man killed, JULY 24, 14*b*
McDowell, Mr. W. — murder : see under Murder, below
Bangor Hostel — attempt to burn down :—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8*c*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8*f*
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8*c*
Belfast—118 prisoners on Recorder's list for trial, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Civic Guard — formation proposed :—
Shipyard workers — pass resolution, SEPT. 3, 12*c* ; Sir J. Craig receives deputation, 4, 8*c* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 12*c*
Curfew — order enforced, SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; cancelled, 17, 8*c*
Eviction campaign — military warning, SEPT. 3, 12*c*
Police patrol attacked — Constable Leonard killed and two constables wounded, SEPT. 27, 10*f* ; Edward Trodden, John McFadden, and John Gaynor shot in their homes as reprisal, 27, 10*f* ; our correspondent's messages, 28, 10*b* ; Lord Mayor (statement), 29, 10*c*
Riots — Police-Constable Perrott dies from injuries, JULY 2, 16*c* ; Unionist workers attack Sinn Feiners and Nationalists in shipyards, 22, 12*e* ; (fatal), 23, 14*a* ; military and police engaged, 23, 14*a*, our special correspondent's accounts, 23, 14*a* ;
IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast :—
Riots (continued) :—
24, 12*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; looting : charges at police-court, 23, 14*a* ; 24, 15*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; Roman Catholic chapel attacked : Brother Michael Morgan shot, 23, 14*a* (l.e.) ; message from R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor to Chief Secretary, 24, 12*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 12*b* ; taxi-cab driver shot dead, 27, 14*e* ; public warned to halt when challenged by military, 27, 14*e* ; attempt to burn Central Telephone Exchange, 27, 14*e* ; inquests, AUG. 3, 12*c* ; 11, 8*b* (l.e.) ; renewal : in Ballymacarrett district, 25, 10*e* ; crowd dispersed by troops, 26, 10*e* ; our special correspondent's accounts, 27, 11*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 11*f* ; SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; military fire on mob (fatal), AUG. 27, 11*e* ; outbreaks of fire due to incendiarism, 27, 11*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 10*d* ; special constables to be enrolled, AUG. 27, 11*e* ; enrolled, 30, 10*e* ; rioters prosecuted, 27, 11*e* ; Lord Mayor appeals to citizens, 28, 12*c* ; spread to Old Park and other areas : many wounded in street fights, 30, 10*e* ; telegraph and telephone wires cut, 30, 10*e* ; carters and van-men attacked, 30, 10*e* ; street fights in York-street area, (fatal), 31, 11*f* ; SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; machine gun in action, AUG. 31, 11*f* ; armoured car patrol, 31, 12*a* ; workmen's tramcars fired on by snipers, SEPT. 2, 10*d* ; shooting at docks between shipyard workers and dockers, 2, 10*d* ; soldier wounded, 4, 8*b* ; improved situation, 6, 12*c* ; factories reopened ; employees resume work, 7, 11*d* ; outbreaks between Unionists and Nationalists ; revolver shooting (fatal), 27, 10*f* ; bayonet charges and revolver firing : Dublin Castle report, 29, 10*a* ; attack by Nationalists : on workers in district of Falls-road, 29, 10*a* ; Lord Mayor (statement), 29, 10*a* ; further outbreak in Falls-road district ; mob fired on by troops (fatal), 30, 10*b*
Amalgamated and General Union Societies of Carpenters, Cabinet-makers, and Joiners — meeting banned, AUG. 27, 11*e*
Carson, Sir E. —appeal, JULY 24, 12*b*
Casualties —statistics, JULY 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; AUG. 13, 7*b* ; 30, 10*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 10*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; 11, 8*b*
Claims—for malicious injuries : statistics, JULY 31, 12*b* ; SEPT. 2, 10*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast :—
Riots (continued) :—
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8d
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8e
Leading articles, JULY 23, 15e; AUG. 31, 11e
O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8e
Parliament—questions, JULY 23, 7d; 27, 8e; AUG. 17, 15d; discussed on motion for adjournment, JULY 27, 8d
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8e
Shipyard workers—meetings: pass resolution refusing to work with Sinn Feiners, JULY 29, 13d; 31, 12b
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14e
Reinstatement of Sinn Feiners—special meeting of corporation held; scenes, AUG. 2, 10b
Ulster Unionist Council—issues statement, AUG. 31, 11f
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8e
Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 11, 10b
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12b
Brinny—ambush parts routed by troops, AUG. 31, 12a
Bruree—fight between Irish Volunteers and military (fatal), JULY 30, 13e; official report, AUG. 3, 12e
Caltra—police and military wreck buildings, JULY 24, 14b
Castlefrench — roadmenders fired at by uniformed men, SEPT. 30, 10b
Casualties :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 2, 10a
Charlemont Castle—raid by armed men; destroyed, JULY 31, 12b
Churches, appeal to :—
Irish Times (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 12a (c.e.)
Claremorris—main road leading to military headquarters mined, AUG. 21, 12b
Coastguard stations — attacks on :—
Ballygroyane—raided; two coastguards killed, JULY 26, 16a
Batleek—burned, AUG. 10, 7d
Bonmahon—blown up, SEPT. 4, 8e
Brow Head (Co. Cork) — raided; explosives taken, AUG. 10, 7d; burned, 23, 10f; 24, 12e; Lloyd's agent's message, SEPT. 2, 10d
Castletownbere — raided, JULY 26, 16a
Enniscrone—captured by raiders, AUG. 28, 12e
Fanad Head — night attack; garrison overcome, SEPT. 6, 12e; burned, 14, 10d
Murder of sailors: see under Murder, below
Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 8e; AUG. 17, 15e

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Coastguard stations — attacks on (continued) :—
Rosslare—raided, AUG. 3, 10f
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12b
Torr Head—raided, SEPT. 14, 10d
Committee (U.S.A.)—to investigate charges of atrocities: see under United States, below
Compensation for injuries :—
Bill—in Commons: first reading, JULY 14, 7e
Political note, JULY 14, 14f
Clare—Col. M. White applies for *mandamus* to compel Provincial Bank to pay, JULY 29, 13d
Donegal—for malicious injuries to policemen and police barracks: statistics, AUG. 12, 7e
Vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)
Conciliation committees, local — suggested establishment: Dublin Castle authorities canvassing possibilities, JULY 17, 14e
Cooperative societies' premises :—
Destruction as police reprisals :—
Russell, Mr. G. W. (L.), AUG. 23, 6a
ork :—
Assizes, summer — Justices Samuel and Moore escorted by military and police, JULY 20, 13e
Bomb explosion — particulars, SEPT. 28, 10b
Burke, James—killed in conflict with military, JUNE 19, 12a
Hunger-strikers: see under Prisoners, below
Loyalists and members of his Majesty's forces—threatened destruction of houses of; reprisals: warning notices, SEPT. 14, 10d
Riots—particulars; curfew order issued, JULY 20, 13e
Sinn Fein court: see under Sinn Fein—Courts, below
Situation—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 12a
Soldiers, attacks on: see under Soldiers, below
Courts-martial :—
Act—Bill: text issued, AUG. 4, 12a: in Commons: first reading, 3, 14e; amendments, 6, 11e; second reading debate, 6, 12d; division and second reading, 6, 14f; discussed in Committee, 7, 12b, report and third reading, 7, 12e; in Lords: first reading, 7, 12b; second reading debate, 10, 15a; third reading, 10, 15b; Royal assent, 10, 15e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14e
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15a
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14e; 7, 12e
Carlisle, Mr. A. M.—interrupts proceedings in House of Lords: see under CARLISLE, Mr. A. M.

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Courts-martial :—
Act (continued) :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*e* ; 7, 12*b* ; (s.), 9, 12*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*a*, *e*
Coote, Capt. C. R. (with others, l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*a*, *e* ; 7, 12*d*
Duties and powers — regulations made : Order in Council, AUG. 21, 10*d*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*a* ; 7, 12*b*
Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*c*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (with another, l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*a* ; 7, 12*c*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*d*
Leading article, AUG. 4, 11*d*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*c*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), AUG. 9, 6*b*
MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*a* ; 7, 12*b*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*a*
Morris, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*a*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*d*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*a* ; 7, 12*c*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*a*
Political notes, AUG. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*c*
Queen's County—meeting of Deputy-Lieutenants and Justices held : resolution passed, AUG. 9, 12*a*
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*c*
Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*b*
Shandon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*a*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("New Irish Bill to-day : special court to punish crime"), AUG. 2, 8*c*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. H. (with others, l.), AUG. 9, 6*b*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 14, 12*d*
Creameries :—
Destruction by soldiery and police :—
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*a*
Limerick — burned : particulars, AUG. 27, 11*c*
Loughmore — burned, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Niwport, near — bombed and destroyed, JULY 27, 14*c*
Russell, Mr. G. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*a*
Templemore, near — burned, AUG. 18, 12*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Cyclists—civilian party arrested in suburbs of Dublin, SEPT. 24, 10*e*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Daly, Mr. S. C. (s.), JULY 10, 12*c*
Derrygallon—military search house ; man killed, AUG. 17, 14*c* (l.e.)
Detection of—document affixed to doors and shutters of business premises in Dublin promising rewards for information, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
Donegal, Co.—outrages : our Londonderry correspondent's message, AUG. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Doon—military patrol alleged to have wrecked houses : General Headquarters issues denial, AUG. 9, 12*c*
Dromore—riot, AUG. 24, 10*e*
Dublin :—
Arrests : see under Prisoners, below
Barricades on roads around—removed, JULY 14, 14*e*
Curfew order — disregarded : Thomas Farrell : shot by party of soldiers, AUG. 11, 8*b* (l.e.) ; funeral, 14, 12*e*
Custom House—raid by armed men, AUG. 17, 14*c*
Freeman's Journal branch office—incident by auxiliary policemen, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
General Post Office—armed robbers steal money from temporary headquarters, SEPT. 25, 10*f*
Mails — robberies : see under MAILS, below
Lynch, Mr. J.—attempt by military party to arrest at Exchange Hotel : killed (official statement), SEPT. 23, 8*e* ; Sinn Fein version, 25, 10*f* ; inquest prohibited, 25, 10*f* ; military inquiry : result, 27, 10*f* ; 28, 10*c*
Military searches of houses—particulars, SEPT. 10, 10*e* ; 17, 8*c*
Soldiers, attack on : see under Soldiers, below
Ulster Bank—raid by body of men, SEPT. 24, 10*f*
Dublin Chamber of Commerce—council passes resolution, JULY 30, 13*d*
Dundalk :—
Incendiarism—Craig's drapery establishment (fatal), AUG. 28, 12*c*
Female searchers — employed by military visiting houses in Swords, Co. Dublin, AUG. 7, 11*f* (c.e.)
Fermoy—reprisals by soldiers :—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9*a*
Funerals, Sinn Fein—parades of Irish volunteers or other illegal organizations prohibited, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Gaffney, James—court-martial held, AUG. 17, 14*c*
Galway—disturbance at railway station (fatal), SEPT. 10, 10*e*
Reprisals—police attack house of urban councillor, SEPT. 18, 8*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; warnings, 28, 10*a* ; ambushing of police going to protect caretaker at Drumhaseen Castle ; town hall at Ardrahan burned, 28, 10*a* ; 29, 10*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Girls—outrages on : milkmaid's hair cut off at Niwport, JULY 27, 14*c* : prosecutions at Navan, AUG. 4, 12*a* (e.e.) ; at Galway : Miss E. Baker seized by masked men, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Government of Ireland Bill Amendment Group—issues appeal for truce, JULY 9, 10*f*
Government policy :—
Aberdeen, Lord (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 12*c*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*a*
Smith, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 2, 10*a*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
Horses—shooting incident at Mosshill, JULY 26, 16*a*
Hunger-strikers : see under Prisoners, below
Income-tax :—
Refusal to pay :—
Dublin County Council—Finance Committee : decision, JULY 26, 16*a*
Insurance of property against riot risks (F.X.), AUG. 28, 15*c* : SEPT. 2, 15*b*
Irish Unionist Alliance—executive committee passes resolution, JULY 22, 14*a*
Jurymen — at Wexford Assizes : warned by Sinn Fein, JULY 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
Keyes, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 10, 12*c*
Kidnapping :—
Carolan (guard)—in Mullingar, JULY 3, 16*e*
Hunt, Arthur G., and James Pearson—at Sligo, JULY 3, 16*c*
Lucas, Brig-Gen. — by Sinn Feiners : letter received from, JULY 1, 18*c* ; escapes ; military lorry by which he was travelling attacked near Oola by large party of armed men : two soldiers killed, 31, 12*a* (and l.e.) : departs from Tipperary with armed escort, AUG. 2, 10*b* : adventures : our special correspondent at Dublin : message, 5, 12*f* ; plays game of tennis during imprisonment : our special correspondent at Cork : comments, 9, 12*a*
Parliament — questions, JULY 23, 7*c* ; AUG. 3, 14*c*
Reilly, Police-sgt.—at Armagh, JULY 8, 14*c* ; released, 9, 10*f*
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*b*
Kilmallock—men wearing uniform fire rifles and burn houses, JULY 26, 16*a*
Larkin, James — imprisonment : see under LARKIN, James
Law, collapse of :—
Irish Times (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13*e*
Leading articles, JULY 7, 15*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c*
Leap—revolver shot fired at police and soldiers ; police wreck parochial hall, JULY 24, 14*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Lendrum, Capt. — disappearance ; reprisal threats, SEPT. 28, 10*a*
Lighthouses :—
Efficiency :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15*c*
Mizen Head — fog-signalling, ammunition carried off, AUG. 3, 10*f* ; management committee of Merchant Service Guild passes resolution, 7, 11*f*
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12*b*
Limerick :—
Bank manager robbed at railway station, JULY 9, 10*f*
Curfew order—placed under, AUG. 17, 14*c*
Lynch, Patrick—alleged shooting by soldiers, AUG. 16, 12*f* (l.e.) ; General Headquarters (statement), 17, 14*c*
Military—search houses ; firing in streets, AUG. 13, 10*c*
Lisburn—crowd wreck buildings at Largymore, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Reprisals for shooting of Insp. Oswald R. Swanzy—Sinn Fein and Nationalist premises burned down ; damage estimated at £200,000, AUG. 24, 10*c* ; particulars, 25, 10*c* ; Gen. Hacket Pain arrives : confers with officers, 25, 10*c* ; improved situation, 27, 11*c* ; Nationalists leaving, 30, 10*c* ; compensation claims, 30, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*b* ; 6, 14*c*
Logue, Cardinal—appeal to clergy, AUG. 3, 10*f*
Londonderry :—
Demonstrations :—
Prohibited :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*b*
Relief, anniversary of—procession abandoned in obedience to military proclamation : Union Jack and Sinn Fein flag incident, AUG. 13, 14*b*
Riots—additional death, JULY 2, 16*c*
Corporation — discusses, JULY 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
O'Doherty, Alderman (s.), JULY 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*a*
MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
McSwiney, Alderman : see under McSWINEY, Alderman Terence
Magistracy for Kilkenny (City)—meeting held ; passes resolution, AUG. 16, 12*f* (l.e.)
Mails—robberies :—
Airman tricked—Sinn Fein ruse to capture : report from Bantry, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
Dublin—sorting office at Rotunda Rink : coup by armed men ; mails for castle taken, JULY 16, 12*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; Parliament : question, 16, 7*b* ; from Westland Row railway station, AUG. 16, 10*f*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Mails (continued) :—
Trains :—
Athlone, near, AUG. 4, 12*a* (e.c.)
Ballyshannon to Donegal Railway—decision of directors, SEPT. 11, 8*b*
Crookstown—robbed, AUG. 21, 10*d*
Killucan—train raided, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Killurin station—train raided, AUG. 14, 12*b*
Louth, AUG. 21, 10*d*
Military board incoming trains at Cork and Limerick—remove mail bags, SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Newcastle, AUG. 21, 10*d*
Newry — Bessbrook station, JULY 29, 13*d*
Mallow—raid on barracks: Sgt. Gibbs killed, SEPT. 29, 10*a*; reprisals: military burn town hall, factories and houses; damage estimated at about £200,000; our Dublin correspondent's message, 30, 10*a*
Martial law :—
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16*c*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Military repression :—
Administrators in Ireland — attitude: our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10*f*
Barker, Mr. E. (and others, l.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*; additional signatures, 25, 11*d*
Conference, Peace (Dublin)—passes resolution, AUG. 25, 12*c*
Military stores — munitions destroyed by raiders in Dublin, JULY 20, 13*c*; burned by armed men near Gougane Barra, 30, 13*d*; theft at Swinford railway station, AUG. 21, 12*b*
Miltown Malbay—police motor lorry ambushed: two of escort reported killed, SEPT. 23, 8*e*; four policemen shot dead and one wounded, 24, 10*e*; reprisals by uniformed men; houses burned; three young men shot dead, 24, 10*e*
Motors, military—burned outside Cork courthouse, JULY 27, 16*c*
Moycollen (Co. Galway)—agent on local property restored to his home by auxiliary police: incident at church, SEPT. 28, 10*a*
Munitions, railwaymen's campaign against transport of: see under Army—Munitions, above
Murder :—
Ballycotton and Cloyne, between—cart found on seashore with body of man tied to axle-trees, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Brooke, Mr. F.—shot in Dublin office, JULY 31, 12*a* (and l.e.); inquest, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Funeral :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 10, 15*e*
Drumcallogher, near—man shot, AUG. 2, 8*c* (l.e.)
Johnstone, Maj. (Eden)—shot, AUG. 31, 12*a*; SEPT. 1, 11*f*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Murder (continued) :—
Knockroe—body of unknown man found, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*a*
MacCurtain, Alderman Thomas :—Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 10, 10*c*
McDowell, Mr. William (Banbridge)—shot, SEPT. 4, 8*c*; William McConville arrested, 8, 10*f*
McNeike, Francis (near Lurgan)—shot, AUG. 17, 14*c* (l.e.)
Morris, Mrs. Ellen (Wexford) — trial of men, JULY 6, 16*d* (l.c.)
Police officers: see under Police—Attacks on, below
Reprisals: see Reprisals, below
Sailors at coastguard stations: see under Coastguard Stations, above
Smyth, Lieut.-Col. G. F. (County Club, Cork) — particulars, JULY 19, 12*a*; inquest adjourned, 20, 13*c*; funeral, 21, 16*b*
Ewing, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
Leading article, JULY 19, 13*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16*c*
Soldiers: see under Soldiers, attacks on, below
National Union of Railwaymen—resolution passed, JULY 10, 12*c*; presented at Special Trades Union Congress: passed, 14, 12*d*
Newspapers, English — number burned at Glenageary railway station, AUG. 24, 12*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Oldcastle—Sinn Fein volunteer shot by military patrol, JULY 23, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 9, 8*b*; 20, 16*c*; AUG. 3, 14*b*
Petrol :—
Mullingar—destroyed, JULY 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*c*
Seizure from goods train at Ballinlough station, JULY 3, 16*c*
Shannon—flotilla of boats raided, AUG. 14, 12*c*
Police :—
Attacks on :—
Abbeyfeale East — patrol ambushed; Constable O'Mahony shot, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Athlone—Sgt. Thomas Craddock shot, AUG. 23, 10*f*
Balbriggan — District Insp. Burke shot: see under Balbriggan above
Ballina—Sgt. Armstrong shot, JULY 23, 14*b*
Bandon—Sgt. Mulhern shot, JULY 26, 15*e*
Bandon and Innishannon, between—four constables ambushed, AUG. 23, 10*f*
Bantry—Constables Hough and McNamara killed, and Constable Cleary wounded, AUG. 26, 10*d*
Barracks, on: see under Barracks, below
Belfast: see under Belfast, above

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Police :—
Attacks on (continued) :—
Belturbet—attack on patrol : Philip Fitzpatrick charged, AUG. 31, 12*a*
Broadford (Co. Clare)—Constable Brogan killed ; Constable Brennan wounded, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Cessation—guarantee required as condition of release of hunger-strikers : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*f*
Clonakilty—Constable James Murphy shot, JULY 29, 13*d*
Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*a*
Cork—Constable Brett shot : refusal of undertakers to supply hearse :—
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*d*
Dingle—two constables shot and District Insp. Fallon wounded, JULY 14, 14*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*d*
Drimoleague—Sgt. Dee wounded, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Drumlish—Constable Mullen shot, AUG. 28, 12*c*
Drumquin—Constable Manely shot, AUG. 27, 11*e*
Falcarragh—three policemen fired on, AUG. 9, 12*c*
Galway — party ambushed ; Constable Foley killed : Constable Doherty wounded, AUG. 23, 10*f*
Glencar — two constables wounded, JULY 19, 14*b*
Greenagh—Sgt. Leary and Constable Barry ambushed, JULY 12, 16*c*
Kildorrery—patrol ambushed ; Constable Watkins shot, AUG. 9, 12*c*
Kill—patrol ambushed, AUG. 23, 10*f*
Killaskehan — Constable Newman killed and Constable Ferris wounded, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Killybegs—Sgt. Coleman and three constables ambushed, JULY 28, 18*f*
Kilrush — Constable O'Hanlon shot, AUG. 23, 10*f* (and l.e.)
Knockerokery — Constable W. J. Potter shot, AUG. 28, 12*c*
Knocklong (Co. Limerick) — Sgt. P. Wallace and Constable M. Enright shot (May, 1919): Patrick Maher : trial : witnesses kidnapped, JULY 8, 16*c* ; Sgt. Reilly released, 9, 10*f*
Limerick — Constable Nathan shot, AUG. 16, 10*f*
Lissarda — party ambushed, AUG. 24, 12*c*
Lixnaw—Constables Gilroy and Culliten wounded, JULY 28, 18*f*
Macroom—Sgt. Maunsell shot, AUG. 23, 10*f*
Mayo—Constable Murphy shot and Constable McCarthy wounded, SEPT. 2, 10*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Police :—
Attacks on (continued) :—
Miltown Malbay : see under Miltown Malbay, above
Newcastle West — Sgt. James Masterman shot, JULY 19, 14*b*
Queenstown — Insp. G. W. Morant : shot at, AUG. 7, 11*f*
Rathmore — Sgt. Wynne shot : see under Barracks—Raids on, below
Reprisals : see under Reprisals, below
Rockville — Constable Duffy shot, AUG. 24, 12*c* (l.e.)
Shanagolden—patrol attacked ; civilian killed, AUG. 28, 12*c*
Statistics SEPT. 14, 6*c* ; 29, 10*a*
Parliament—questions JULY 1, 9*c* ; 23, 7*c*
Swanzy, Insp. Oswald R. (Lisburn) — shot, AUG. 23, 10*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; inquest, 24, 12*c* ; body conveyed to Dublin for burial, 25, 10*c* ; arrests : John Leonard and others : charged, 28, 12*c* ; SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 18, 8*d*
Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*a*
Reprisals : see under Lisburn, above
Swanzy, Rev. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
Swanzy, Mrs. I. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
Templemore — Insp. Wilson shot : see under Templemore, below
Tuam — Constables Burke and Carey shot : see under Tuam, below
Tullow — Constables Delaney and Gaughran shot : see under Tullow, below
Wakefield — Constable Clarke shot, JULY 16, 12*d*
Barracks and huts, raids on :—
Ballinlough — raiders ambushed : three killed, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
Ballyvary — held up ; rifles and ammunition removed, AUG. 24, 12*c*
Billeck — captured and burned, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Clondalkin—burned, AUG. 6, 11*e*
Cork — three barracks burned down, JULY 12, 16*c*
Donegal, Co. — attempt to capture three, AUG. 31, 12*a*
Finglas—destroyed, AUG. 3, 10*f*
Killucan—burned, JULY 14, 14*e*
Loughmore (Tipperary) — attacked with bombs and rifle fire, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Rathmore — Sgt. Wynne killed by bomb and two constables wounded, JULY 12, 16*c*
Streamstown — failure of Sinn Fein ruse, JULY 27, 16*c*
Smyth, Lieut.-Col. G. F. — orders of June 17 issued to : Parliament : question, JULY 22, 16*b* ; (report), 30, 14*c*
Murder of : see under Murder, above

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Post Offices :—
Robberies of mails : see under Mails, above
Prayer :—
Davidson, Archbp. — call to, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Prisoners — to be concentrated in certain prisons, JULY 2, 16*c*
Arrests of Sinn Feiners by police and military :—
Castlebar—of Councillor Hegarty and others, JULY 26, 16*a*
Cork — particulars, AUG. 13, 10*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; deportations, 20, 12*d*
Dublin — particulars, SEPT. 3, 12*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 28, 10*b*
Dublin mountains — 36 Sinn Fein Volunteers engaged in drill and bombing practice caught by military, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Deaths from prison treatment — names AUG. 20, 12*d*
Escape from military lorry attempted — prisoner shot, AUG. 30, 12*c* (l.e.)
Hunger strikers — official policy : *communiqué* issued from Under-Secretary's office in Dublin, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Cork prison — opinion in Dublin, AUG. 20, 12*d* ; progress, 23, 10*f* ; threat to medical officers, 23, 10*f* ; Government statement, 23, 10*f* ; condition of Sean Hennessy and Joseph Kenny, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
McSwiney, Lord Mayor — message to Irish people, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Release—Government : issues statement, AUG. 23, 10*f* ; reply to plea from Mr. P. H. Barry, SEPT. 9, 8*c*
Barry, Mr. P. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, 9, 8*c*
Cohalan, Bp. — message on behalf sent to Home Secretary, AUG. 30, 10*e*
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — guarantee required as condition, SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 10*f*
Irish Bulletin statement, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*b*
McSwiney, Alderman T. : see MCSWINEY, Alderman T.
Manahan, Mr. M. P. — released, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Property :—
Destruction :—
Cost, estimated :—
Parliament — question, JULY 23, 7*c*
Queenstown :—
Cameron Highlanders — raiders attack : sergeant-in-charge killed, AUG. 26, 10*d* (and l.e.) ; reprisals : smash shop windows on sea front and upper part of town : shots fired (fatal), 30, 12*c* ; inquest, 31, 12*a*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Railways :—
Mails, robberies of : see under Mails, above
Military stores destroyed : see under Military stores, above
Outrages :—
Adavoyle Crossing, near Newry —driver dashes train through closed gates to avoid hold up, JULY 16, 12*d*
Burtonport Railway (Co. Donegal) — line wrecked at two points, AUG. 5, 12*f*
Raiding by armed men :—
Military escorts — statement issued, JULY 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
Robberies :—
Killonin—pay train of Great Southern and Western Railway : robbers arrested by Sinn Fein ; notes restored, JULY 21, 15*c*
Reprisals by police and military—reports from districts of South and West, SEPT. 18, 8*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's messages, 20, 12*e* ; 30, 10*a*
Army staff officers—responsibility for campaign :—
Republicans, alleged plots against — threatening letters sent to members of Dail Eireann : *Irish Bulletin* gives photographic reproductions of letters and other documents, SEPT. 14, 12*c* ; Commander-in-Chief issues denial, 16, 10*b*
Balbriggan and other places : see under respective localities, above and below
Bryce, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*c*
Government attitude—Sir Hamar Greenwood (message), SEPT. 29, 10*a*
Irish Peace Conference—Standing Committee passes resolution, SEPT. 28, 10*a* (l.e.)
Leading articles, AUG. 24, 11*c* ; SEPT. 14, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Loyalists' houses, destruction of—threats : notice by circular :—
Bryce, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
Jones, Col. L. M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 11*c*
Macready, Gen. Sir C. F. N. (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
Macready, Gen. Sir C. F. N. (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*b* ; (int.), 27, 10*f* ; (l. quoted), 30, 11*c*
Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
Roman Catholic Hierarchy—appeal to : *Irish Times* (art. quoted), JULY 24, 14*b* ; attitude : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 28, 18*f* ; order special devotions for Feast of the Assumption, AUG. 3, 10*f*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Shandon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Shooting outrages :—
Ballylanders — particulars, JULY 17, 14*c*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Shooting outrages (continued) :—
Cavan, Co.—Soraghan wounded, JULY 20, 13*c*
Foley, Mr. J. M. G.—wounded at Ballintogher, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Police, on: see under Police—Attacks on, above
Signal stations: see Coastguard stations, above
Sinn Feiners :—
Arrests: see under Prisoners, above
Banbridge—meeting of Protestant workers: passes resolution demanding exclusion from works where employed, JULY 29, 13*d*
Belfast shipyard riots: see under Belfast, above
Brotherhood of Irish Avengers—efforts directed against, AUG. 9, 12*a*
Courts :—
Arbitration :—
Ballinasloe — held; litigants and solicitors leave on arrival of armed soldiers, JULY 23, 14*b*
Cohalan, Bp. — letter read in Roman Catholic Churches in Cork, AUG. 9, 12*c*
Barristers practising in—meeting of Irish Bar announced, JULY 2, 16*c*
Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*
Leinster Bar—junior members pass resolution, JULY 30, 13*d*
Sullivan, Mr. A. M. (l.), JULY 10, 8*c*
Cork—held in City Hall; military raid; arrests, AUG. 13, 10*e*: prisoners removed from military barracks to county gaol, 14, 12*e*; Dublin Castle statement, 26, 10*d*
Mullingar — documents discovered, AUG. 17, 14*c*
Success :—
Maguire, Mr. (s.), AUG. 3, 10*f*
Ulster—attempt to establish, JULY 17, 14*c*; our Belfast correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 10*f*
Mannix, Archbp. (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*
New York Times (art. quoted), JULY 23, 13*c*
Outrages :—
Reprisals: see Reprisals, above
Revolutionary movement :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 16*a* (l.e.); 30, 13*e*; 31, 14*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation from Unionist members of Houses of Parliament, JULY 30, 13*e*; official report, 31, 14*c*
Members of Parliament, Unionist — meeting held, JULY 8, 16*a* (l.e.); Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, 30, 13*e*; official report, 31, 14*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 8, 16*a* (l.e.); 30, 13*e*; 31, 14*c*
Volunteers—assumption of police functions, JULY 19, 14*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Soldiers, attacks on :—
Annascaul—party in motor-lorry ambushed, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Ballymakeery — lorry breaks down: escort drives off attackers (fatal), SEPT. 7, 14*d*
Ballyvourney — attack on military lorry; Capt. Airy shot, JULY 22, 14*a*; attack on cyclist patrol; Lieut. Sharman shot, AUG. 20, 12*d*; 200 men of Manchester Regiment sent to; search houses; arrest, 23, 10*f*
Bandon—Lance-Cpl. Maddox shot, JULY 28, 18*f*
Bruree: see under Bruree, above
Cahirmere — military lorry attacked; soldier killed, AUG. 28, 12*c*
Cameron Highlanders, attack on: see under Queenstown, above
Cappamore—attempt by civilian to shoot officer commanding detachment of 1st Lancashire Regiment, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Claremorris—14 soldiers guarding stranded motor lorry; beat off attack, AUG. 3, 10*f*
Cork—affray with civilians, JULY 20, 13*c*; attack by party of 60 armed raiders on escort; man killed, AUG. 2, 8*c* (and l.e.); armoured car shot at, 4, 12*a* (e.e.); patrol fired on, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
Dublin—outside Bank of Ireland, JULY 30, 13*d* (l.e.); attacks by civilians in several places: particulars, AUG. 16, 10*f*; attack on party guarding motor lorry in King-street (fatal), SEPT. 21, 10*b*; 23, 8*c*
King's Inn—disarming of guard :—
Parliament — question, JULY 8, 9*a*
Ennis, at :—
Parliament — question, JULY 7, 8*b*
Ennistymon — two officers attacked; kill assailant, JULY 23, 14*b*
Ferbane (fatal), AUG. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
Leitrim, Co.—particulars, JULY 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
Oola, near—lorry conveying Gen. Lucas: two soldiers killed and three wounded, JULY 31, 12*a*
Reprisals: see Reprisals, above
Rosegreen — patrol ambushed, AUG. 7, 11*f*
Strickland, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. P.—fired at in Cork, SEPT. 25, 10*f*
Tralee railway station—party of eleven deprived of arms, JULY 21, 16*b*
Statistics—for four years: Mr. T. Farren (s.), AUG. 3, 12*c* (e.e.); official constabulary returns for May and June, 7, 11*f*
Tarring :—
Murphy, Mr. J.—incident at Tralee, SEPT. 11, 8*c* (l.e.)
Railwaymen—incident at Newry, AUG. 10, 7*d*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Templemore — murder of Inspt. Wilson, AUG. 17, 14*c*; police reprisals: shots fired in streets, 18, 12*c*; market house burned, 18, 12*c*; human remains found, 20, 12*d*
Beattie, Lieut.-Col. — attempts rescue of man imprisoned in burning house (fatal), AUG. 20, 12*d*
The Times Dublin correspondent's message ("Edge of a volcano"), JULY 24, 12*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 10, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*
Treason :—
Figgis, Mr. D.—arrested and alleged sentenced to be hanged by drum-head court-martial (statement), JULY 24, 14*a*
Trim—head constable shot: reprisals by auxiliary police, SEPT. 28, 10*a*
Tuam—murder of Constables Carey and Burke: police reprisals for: set fire to prominent buildings, JULY 21, 16*b*; correspondence between Most Rev. T. P. Gilmartin and Gen. Macready, 22, 14*a*; hearse used for funeral of Constable Carey seized by armed men and burned, 24, 14*b*
Compensation claims for £63,000 —received by District Council, AUG. 3, 10*f*
Tullow—Police-constables Delaney and Gaughran shot, SEPT. 10, 10*c*; reprisals: volleys fired in streets and shops destroyed by fire of uniformed men, 11, 8*b*
Tyrone—attempt to burn down court-house, AUG. 16, 12*f* (l.e.)
Ulster :—
Outrages — in connexion with boycott of Belfast firms, AUG. 23, 12*c*
Protection from interference of Sinn Feiners :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 13, 13*e*
Rioting and incendiarism—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 28, 12*c*
Belfast: see under Belfast, above
Volunteers :—
Suppression — circular to Royal Irish Constabulary: *Irish Bulletin* statement, JULY 24, 14*b*
Ulster: see Volunteers, Ulster, below
Wine cellar raided (Sir G. King's)—at Charlestown House, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (e.e.)
Cromwell, Oliver—settlement :—
Morley, Lord (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
Dairying :—
Decline :—
Committee, departmental—report issued, JULY 29, 9*c*
Dominion status—our Dublin correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 13*d*
Aberdeen, Lord (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
Agnew, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b*

IRELAND :—
Dominion status (continued) :—
Article ("New Irish policy: Dominion Home Rule for the South"), JULY 24, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14*c*
Bentinck, Lord H. (l.), JULY 28, 12*a*
Bill — in Lords: discussed, JULY 2, 17*a*; second reading rejected, 2, 17*b*
Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 17*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 17*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 17*b*
Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 17*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 17*b*
Killanin, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 17*b*
Leading article, JULY 1, 17*b*
Monteagle, Lord (s.P.), JULY 2, 17*a*
Canadian Trades and Labour Congress — resolution: adopted, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Carvill, Mr. P. G. H. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
Cork — meeting of South of Ireland leading commercial and professional men held; passes resolution in favour, AUG. 4, 12*a*; deputation in London: visits Mr. Lloyd George and other ministers at 10, Downing-street, 5, 11*f*; entertained at luncheon, 6, 11*e*
De Valera Mr. E. — denies advising acceptance, JULY 31, 12*b*
Freeman's Journal (art. quoted), JULY 28, 18*f*
Grey, Viscount (l.), SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Harrison, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 28, 12*a*
Irish Unionist Alliance — repudiation, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), AUG. 20, 6*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 6, 11*c*; SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Limerick Chamber of Commerce—meeting; resolution passed, AUG. 23, 12*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — receives deputations of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, JULY 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*; 26, 9*a*; of commercial and professional men from South of Ireland, AUG. 5, 11*f*; report, 16, 10*f*; (s.P.), 6, 14*d*; (s.), 13, 14*b*
Magistrates of Kilkenny (City)—pass resolution, AUG. 16, 12*f* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*
Salisbury, Lord (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 23, 14*b*; 26, 9*a*; AUG. 2, 10*a*
Unionists, Ulster — attitude: our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 14, 11*e*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. H. (with others, l.), AUG. 31, 6*b*
Education :—
Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*d*; 8, 370*c*; 15, 386*c*; 22, 402*d*; 29, 414*c*; AUG. 5, 426*d*; 12, 438*b*; 19, 450*d*; 26, 462*d*; SEPT. 2, 474*d*; 9 486*d*; 16, 498*d*; 23, 510*d*; 30, 522*c*
Attendance :—
Medical certificates, grant of :—Article ("Ireland," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474*d*
Bill — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*d*; 8, 370*c*; 29, 414*c*; SEPT. 30, 522*c*

IRELAND :—
Education (continued) :—
Continuation :—
Clampett, Mr. G. J. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*d*
Curricula — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*d*
Examinations — intermediate : statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*c*
Finance :—
Grant — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 370*c*
French view :—
Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 451*a* ; 26, 462*d* ; SEPT. 2, 474*d*
Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*d*
Secondary schools :—
Examination, intermediate — results : discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*d*
Grant — amount (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*c*
Hallinan, Rt. Rev. D. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*c*
Intermediate Education Board—report, SEPT. 14, 12*d* : discussed (Ed.S.), 16, 498*d* ; 23, 510*d*
Teachers :—
Dublin — treatment : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*d*
Salaries—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*d* ; SEPT. 23, 510*d* ; 30, 522*c*
Disputes :—
Tyrone House — rooms occupied by 300 teachers : promise of grant given (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*d*
Intermediate Education Board (report), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Newry National Teachers' Association — resolution adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*c*
Secondary schools — discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426*d*
Association of Catholic Headmasters — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*b*
Grants — distribution : rules (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450*d*
Technical schools :—
Disputes :—
Dublin — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*d*
Universities :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.P., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*b*
England—attitude :—
Bryce, Lord (art., "Ireland : England's real attitude," A.N.), JULY 3, 37*c*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Cork—leading merchants receive communication from City executive of Sinn Fein organization, JULY 9, 10*f*
Dublin County Council—passes resolution, JULY 9, 10*f*
Imperial :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*d*
Income-tax :—
Yield :—
Parliament — question, JULY 7, 9*a*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Fires :—
Dublin — Messrs. O'Dea and Company's premises, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Flax :—
Conference (Belfast)—held : to approach Department of Agriculture for permission to export, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
Crop—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655*b*
Supplies—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655*b*
Forestry :—
Arbour day—instituted by Forestry Department of Sinn Fein Government, JULY 23, 8*d*
Gold :—
Horseleap, Co. Westmeath — deposits discovered : reported, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Grievances :—
Mannix, Archbp. (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* (l.c.)
Home Rule : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)
Horses :—
Shows :—
Royal Dublin Society — arrangements, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; held, 11, 7*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 7*c*
Articles ("Dublin horse show : North and South in harmony"), AUG. 11, 7*b* ; ("Horses and politics"), 13, 8*d*
Labour :—
Milk distributive trade :—
Board — established, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Printers :—
Dublin—strike threatened, JULY 2, 12*f*, 16*c* ; begun, 2, 12*f* (l.c.) ; settled ; our correspondent's comments, 3, 16*c* ; conference held, 5, 16*b*
Railway :—
Disputes—strike notices handed in by employees of three railways, AUG. 24, 7*c*
Army — refusal to carry munitions and soldiers : see under Army—Munitions, above
Shipbuilding trade :—
Belfast yards :—
Riots : see under Crime—Belfast, above
Sinn Fein employees—expulsion by Unionist workers : our correspondent's message, AUG. 20, 12*d* (l.c.) ; requisition to be sent to Messrs. Harland and Wolff, 21, 12*b*
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners —strike threat, AUG. 20, 12*d* (l.c.)
Unemployed :—
Pirrie, Lord—receives deputation, AUG. 17, 10*d*
Labour Party : see under Parties, political, below
Law :—
Bar :—
Sinn Fein Courts : see under Crime — Sinn Feiners — Courts, above
Courts :—
Parliament—question, JULY 30, 7*b*
Judges :—
Meath Assizes — escorted by soldiers, JULY 2, 16*c*

IRELAND :—
Law (continued) :—
Jurors :—
Fines :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15c
Magistracy : see Magistracy, below
Solicitor, Treasury — appointed, SEPT. 17, 8c
Libraries, public :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 21, 8d ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 7a ; passed Committee, 31, 7c ; third reading, AUG. 4, 14a
Linen trade :—
Belfast—conditions (T.S.), JULY 17, 487b ; 24, 511b ; 31, 535a ; AUG. 7, 559a ; 14, 583a ; 21, 607d ; 28, 632b ; SEPT. 4, 655b ; 11, 679d ; 25, 41c
Local government :—
Provisional Orders (No. 2) :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 2, 17a ; Royal assent, AUG. 10, 15c
Loyalists :—
Conditions — our Dublin correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 13e
Magistracy :—
Appointments, SEPT. 10, 7f ; 22, 11c
Resignations :—
Cork—statistics, AUG. 5, 12f
Kilkenny — announced, AUG. 30, 12c
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15e
Salaries :—
Bill — in Commons : second reading, JULY 20, 17c ; third reading, 31, 7d ; in Lords : first reading, AUG. 4, 14a ; second reading, 7, 12a ; passed Committee, 10, 15b ; third reading, 11, 14a ; Royal assent, 17, 15a
Mails—robberies : see under Crime—Mails, above
Mannix, Archbp. — visit : British Government's embargo : see under MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel
Milk :—
Supplies :—
Municipal, proposed — recommendations of committee on dairying decline, JULY 29, 9c
Motors :—
Accidents :—
Strabane (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f
Munition cases, old :—
Dublin — Hammond Lane foundry : soldiers collect, JULY 21, 16b
Naval forces — light cruiser takes up position in Belfast Lough, JULY 12, 16c
Parties, political :—
Labour Party and Trades Union Congress :—
Meeting (Cork) — held, AUG. 3, 12c (l.e.) ; 5, 12f (e.e.)
Sinn Fein Party :—
Articles ("Ireland under Sinn Fein") V. ("Dublin a complex of forces"), JULY 2, 16a ; VI. ("The case for a truce : menace of civil war"), 7, 15e ; VII. ("Possibilities of action"), 28, 18d
Bolshevists financing :—
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 30, 13e ; 31, 14c
Rigaische Rundschau comment, AUG. 17, 9e

IRELAND :—
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein Party (continued) :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 30, 13e ; 31, 14c
Courts : see under Crime — Sinn Feiners, above
Crime : see under Crime, above
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reported overtures to : denies, JULY 30, 13e ; receives deputation of Unionist members of Parliament, 30, 13c ; official report, 31, 14c
Outrages : see Crime and unrest, above
Prisoners : see under Crime, above
Republic : see Republic, below
Unionist party, relations with :—
Leading article, JULY 13, 13c
Peace Conference (Dublin) — our special correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 12c ; held ; resolutions passed, 25, 10e
Committee, standing — formed, AUG. 25, 10e ; deputation visits Dublin Castle, 26, 12c
Stockley, Mr. W. F. P. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b
Police :—
Arms — large consignment arrives in Londonderry, SEPT. 8, 10f
Attacks on : see under Crime—Police, above
Government — protection : our Dublin correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 13c
Irish Volunteers — assumption of function prohibited, JULY 19, 14b
Murder of : see under Crime—Police—Attacks on, above
Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Arming with revolvers for day duty :—
Mullingar — police refuse, JULY 31, 12b
Auxiliary division — composed of ex-officers ; pay and conditions, SEPT. 27, 10f
Boyle — citizens warned by Sinn Fein against intercourse with, JULY 21, 16b
Cadetships — ex-officers of Army, Navy, and Royal Air Force being enrolled, JULY 30, 7f
Dublin depôt — reported indisciplinary action : denied, AUG. 25, 12c
Finance :—
Estimate, supplementary — details, JULY 21, 14a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 31, 14c
Recruiting :—
English recruits—party arrive in Dublin, AUG. 5, 12f
Ex-officers — required, AUG. 23, 12c
Redistribution :—
Smyth, Lieut.-Col. G. F. (s.), JULY 30, 14c
Resignations :—
Statistics, JULY 17, 9d ; 20, 11e
Parliament—questions, JULY 15, 18e ; AUG. 10, 15e
Population :—
Census :—
Bill — in Lords : second reading, JULY 28, 9a ; passed Committee, 30, 7c ; third reading, 31, 7c ; AUG. 4, 14a ; Commons'

IRELAND :—
Population :—
Census :—
Bill (continued) :—
amendments agreed to, 12, 14*a*; in Commons: second reading, 6, 14*e* (l.e.); financial resolution in Committee and reported, 7, 12*e*; report discussed and carried, 10, 15*f*: third reading, 10, 15*f*; Royal assent, 17, 15*a*
Post Office :—
Mails :—
Robberies: see under Crime—Mails, above
Press, British—attitude: Mr. Clancy (s.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
Privy Council :—
Cox, Dr. M. — resigns membership, SEPT. 9, 8*c*
Railways :—
Army — carriage of munitions: see under Army—Munitions, above
Financial position :—
Deficit :—
Dublin Chamber of Commerce —Council passes resolution, JULY 15, 19*b*
Military guards—not to be sent with goods trains: order issued to railway companies, JULY 29, 13*d*; Sir W. Davison (statement), 31, 14*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 31, 14*d*; our special correspondent at Dublin: statement, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 11*e*
Outrages: see under Crime, above
Police—alleged circulars to obstruct trains: *Irish Bulletin* statement, JULY 24, 14*b*
Rates :—
Committee, advisory — recommendations, JULY 27, 16*c*
Increased—our Belfast correspondent's comments (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39*b*
Neale, Mr. E. A. (evid.), JULY 16, 9*c*
Reorganization scheme, non-inclusion in :—
Thomas. Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16*b*
Services—effect of refusal of railwaymen to handle munitions, JULY 2, 16*e*; 29, 13*d*
Curragh races—special trains to be stopped, JULY 22, 14*a*; 23, 14*b*
Great Northern Railway :—
Closing of lines—particulars, SEPT. 21, 10*b*
Reconstruction :—
Scheme :—
Law case, JULY 7, 4*a*; 8, 5*c*
Religious differences :—
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
Republic :—
Army—aims, AUG. 9, 12*a*
Capture of commandant of Third Cork Brigade and his quartermaster, AUG. 9, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*f*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*a*
Courts: see under Crime—Sinn Feiners, above

IRELAND :—
Republic (continued) :—
Culverwell, Prof. E. P. (l.), JULY 31, 8*a*
Dail Eircann (Parliament) :—
O'Doherty, Mr. J.—soliciting subscriptions for: trial obstructed, JULY 17, 12*c*
Finance :—
Loans—closing announced, JULY 14, 14*c*
Griffith, Mr. A. (int.), JULY 23, 8*d*
France—envoy requested to leave, SEPT. 4, 8*c*; 6, 9*d*
Government :—
Griffith, Mr. A. (int.). JULY 23, 8*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 31, 14*c*
Murder plots against members, alleged: see under Crime — Reprisals — Army staff — Republicans, above
Recognition—agitation :—
Cuban Independence — Platt amendment: adoption of similar principle by Great Britain recommended: Mr. E. de Valera (s.), JULY 27, 14*e* (l.e.): Parliament: question, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
Griffith, Mr. A. (int.), JULY 23, 8*d*
Middlesbrough — meeting of Irishmen to have been addressed by Mr. A. Griffith: held, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Rahilly, Prof. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*c* (e.e.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 14*b*
United States :—
Democratic Party convention—committee on resolutions: hear speakers, JULY 1, 17*e*; 2, 12*d*; proceedings, 3, 16*c*; Platform committee decision, 3, 16*c*: 5, 15*f*; Mr. de Valera (statement), 6, 14*b*
De Valera, Mr. E.—mission: see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.
Fitzsimons, Mrs. Paul—begins movement among Newport's social colony against Sinn Fein propaganda, JULY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
Friends of Irish Freedom—funds: handling: dispute between members, AUG. 5, 9*b*
New York—scenes by Sinn Feiners at departure of Archbp. Mannix, AUG. 2, 8*e*
Republican Convention—Mr. De Valera: charges of using funds to influence :—
Letters and ammunition — secret carrier: prosecution, JULY 7, 11*b*; 14, 9*e*
Walsh, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 1, 17*e*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*
Revolutionary movement: see under Crime and unrest — Sinn Fein, above
Riots :—
Belfast and other localities: see under Crime, above

IRELAND (continued) :—
Royal Irish Constabulary : see under Police, above
Seaside resorts :—
Article ("Howth and Malahide : impromptu entertainments"), AUG. 20, 8*a*
Service men, ex- :—
Employment and training :—
Dublin county :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15*c*
Sheriffs :—
Bill — in Commons : third reading, JULY 21, 8*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 7*a* ; passed Committee, 31, 7*c* ; third reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*
Shipping :—
Construction : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding
Lights and fog-signals on coast—Admiralty warning to mariners, AUG. 18, 10*d*
Signal-stations :—
Raids : see under Crime—Coastguard stations, above
Sinn Fein Party : see under Parties, political, above
Trade :—
Industries :—
Articles ("Ireland," T.S.) ("Industrial development"), JULY 3, 434*b* ; ("Ireland's prosperity : dislocation of railways a menace"), 17, 487*b* ; ("Future prospects"), 24, 511*b* ; ("Shipbuilding activity"), 31, 535*a* ("The business outlook"), AUG. 14, 583*a* ; ("Motor-ship construction"), 21, 607*c* ; ("Effect of coal crisis"), 28, 632*b* ; ("Irish textiles : outlook for flax supplies"), SEPT. 4, 655*b* ; ("Irish textiles"), 11, 679*d* ; ("The business boycott"), 18, 15*b* ; ("Irish textiles"), 25, 21*c*
Turf :—
Baldoyle meeting—held, AUG. 3, 7*b*
Galway steeplechase, AUG. 5, 4*d*
Irish St. Leger—held, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Leopardstown meeting—held, AUG. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
Visitors — list, AUG. 9, 13*c*
United States :—
Anglo-American Sulgrave Society—attitude of Irish girls towards members on arrival at New York, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Article ("Ireland in America," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*d*
British ships—boycott : Sinn Fein strikes in ports, AUG. 28, 9*b* (l.e.) ; progress, 30, 12*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 4, 8*c* ; picketing on British piers in New York by women, 13, 9*f*
Bryce, Lord (art., "Ireland : what America ought to know," A.N.), JULY 3, 37*c*
Committee—being organized in New York to investigate atrocities, SEPT. 17, 8*c* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 22, 9*a*
Nation (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Cox, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 8, 10*a* ; *New York Times* comment, 22, 9*a* ; effect of intervention in League of Nations (s.), 25, 9*b*

IRELAND :—
United States (continued) :—
Harding, Senator W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading article (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*
League of Nations, effect of American participation in :—
Cox, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 25, 9*b*
Harding, Senator W. (statement), SEPT. 25, 9*b*
Press—necessity for giving better Irish news : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
Republic : see under Republic, above
The Times Washington correspondent's messages, AUG. 25, 9*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 9*a*
Unrest : see Crime and unrest, above
Volunteer force, Ulster :—
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8*c*
Recognition, official — suggested, SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; Belfast shipyard workers pass resolution, 3, 12*c* ; Sir J. Craig receives deputation, 4, 8*c* ; Government refusal : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 12*c* ; *Irish Times* (art. quoted), 15, 11*e*
Reorganization—progress, JULY 27, 14*e*
IREMONGER, Rev. F. A. :—
on churches — reunion (l.), JULY 3, 12*c*
IRIGOYEN, President (Argentine)—receives M. Viviani, JULY 31, 11*f*
IRISH County Council General Council :—
Meeting—held, AUG. 13, 14*a*
IRON and steel :—
Castings :—
Heavy :—
Bowser, Mr. C. H. — article ("Heavy castings : disturbing and helpful factors," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17*b*
Light :—
Pate, Mr. G.—article ("Light castings : problems and needs of the day," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17*a*
Galvanized sheets :—
Output :—
Article ("Galvanized sheets : large increase in output capacity," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 10*a*
Ore :—
Resources :—
Geological Survey—estimate of reserves (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18*a*
World's :—
Hatch, Mr. F. H.—article ("Iron ore resources of the world : supplies for two hundred years already known," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18*a*
Output :—
European :—
Statistics—for June and July, AUG. 23, 17*d*
Pig :—
Middlesbrough :—
Exports — statistics for June, JULY 10, 17*e*

IRON and steel :—
Pig (continued) :—
Output — statistics : 1913-1918 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7a ; for June, 15, 19d ; (T.S.), 17, 475b ; for July, AUG. 19, 14b ; (T.S.), 21, 595b ; for August (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 14c
Principal producing countries—1913 to 1920 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7a
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 28, 639d ; SEPT. 11, 687d ; 28, 23d
Puddling :—
Birmingham :—
Article (" The home of puddling : Birmingham's unique position," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17c
Trade :—
Aberconway, Lord—article (" Present and future outlook : factors that count : Government and labour's responsibility," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 1a
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432b ; 10, 460b ; 17, 486b ; 24, 510b ; 31, 534a ; AUG. 7, 558b ; 14, 582b ; 21, 606b ; 28, 630a ; SEPT. 4, 654a ; 11, 678b ; 18, 14b ; 25, 38b
Coalmining strike—effect : discussed at meeting of London Iron and Steel Exchange, AUG. 25, 15d
Companies — reports : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 595c
Competitors :—
Article (" United Kingdom's chief competitors : analysis of position in Germany, France, and the United States," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 11a
Conditions :—
Mills, Mr. F.—article (" Essentials for future progress : handicaps which must be abolished," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 12a
Eastern traders—cancellation of orders, SEPT. 1, 17c
Exports :—
Principal producing countries—1913 to 1920 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7a
North of England — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432b ; 10, 460b ; 17, 486b ; 24, 510b ; 31, 534a ; AUG. 7, 558b ; 14, 582b ; 21, 606b ; 28, 630a ; SEPT. 4, 654b ; 11, 678b ; 18, 14b ; 25, 38b
Overseas :—
Skelton, Mr. H. J. — article (" Overseas trade : new factors at work," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 10c
Production :—
Efficiency :—
Woods, Mr. R.—article (" Efficiency in production : general review of present position : dead hand of Government control of railways," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 8a
IRON and steel :—
Trade (continued) :—
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432c ; 10, 460c ; 17, 486c ; 24, 510c ; 31, 534b ; AUG. 7, 558c ; 14, 582c ; 21, 606c ; SEPT. 11, 678c
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432d ; 10, 460d ; 17, 487a ; 24, 511a ; 31, 534d ; AUG. 7, 558d ; 14, 582d ; 21, 606d ; 28, 630c ; SEPT. 11, 678d ; 18, 14d ; 25, 38d
Waste :—
Sidney, Mr. L. P.—article (" Waste in industry : urgency of fuel economy," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 14a
IRONMONGERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 26, 11f
IRONMONGERS' Hall (Fenchurch-street)—demolished, AUG. 31, 15c
IRONSIDE, Gen. W. E.—arrives at Bombay to meet Sir P. Cox, SEPT. 15, 10d (L.c.)
Mesopotamia—to take over divisional command under Gen. Haldane, SEPT. 30, 9d
IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association :—
Directorate—appointment, AUG. 10, 16f
IRVINE Memorial Nursing Home, Atholl :—
Garden fête at Fonab Castle in aid—held, AUG. 27, 13a
IRVINE'S Ship Building and Dry Docks Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 19f
Reconstruction — decision confirmed, JULY 2, 20e
IRVING, Rev. Alexander—death, SEPT. 10, 7f
IRVING, Daisy—theft charge, AUG. 31, 7d
IRVING, Mr. Dan :—
at Islington Central Library, on National Socialist Party, AUG. 16, 12e
IRVING, Mrs. H. B. :—
at Association of Infant Welfare Centres, on mothercraft, JULY 12, 11d
IRVING, Sir Henry :—
Courtney, Mr. W. L. (L.), AUG. 31, 8d
IRVING National Bank :—
Lincoln National Bank—absorption of : proposed, AUG. 23, 17c
IRVING, Thomas—cruelty to mare charge, AUG. 30, 7c
IRWIN, Mr. D. Hastings—will, JULY 8, 18d
IRWIN, Florence :—
" Poor Dear Theodora ! "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
ISAAC, Mr. J. C.—retires as chief accountant of London and North-Western Railway, JULY 30, 9f
ISAACS, Mr. Lewis—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
ISAACS, Miss Sadie—passes London University Matriculation Examination by use of Braille system, AUG. 13, 7f
ISE, Dr. John (U.S.A.) :—
" United States Forest Policy, The " —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 480c
ISHIDA, Consul (Japan)—death : official statement issued, JULY 3, 18c
ISHIGURO, Viscount (Japan)—resigns post of President of Red Cross Society, SEPT. 7, 9f ; created Viscount, 7, 9f
ISHII, Viscount (Japan) — appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 16, 9f ; to be appointed Ambassador in Paris ; date of arrival in France, 23, 7f ; arrives at Marseilles, 30, 9d

ISLAY, Mr. Nicholas :—
" Brace of Rogues, A "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLE of Wight Agricultural Society :—
Meeting, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
ISLE of Wight Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting—held, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
ISLE of Wight Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18*b*
ISLEWORTH Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Fraud of employees — prosecution, JULY 7, 5*a*
ISLINGTON :—
Borough Council :—
Union Jack — hoisting at Town Hall : decision, JULY 3, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 29, 9*f*
Libraries, public :—
Bequest of books, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Police, attack on : see under POLICE—Attacks on
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
ISLINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
East African labour conditions, JULY 15, 8*a*
on Strangers' Home for Asiatics — appeal (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
ISLINGTON Cemetery :—
Charges — for planting : increased, AUG. 28, 7*f*
ISMAIL Hakki Bey (Turkey) — arrest on charge of plotting against State : attitude of Itilaf Party, AUG. 9, 9*c*
ISMAIL Kemal Bey :—
" Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, The " —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 431*a*
ITABERA Iron Ore Company :—
Mineral properties at Itabera — rights to : judicial decision, JULY 15, 19*f*
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Florence — munitions depôt ; (fatal), AUG. 11, 9*f* ; cause, 12, 9*f*
Railway : see Railway accidents, below
Aeronautics : see AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Exhibition, international (Rovigo) :—
Radice, Mr. C. A. (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540*b*
Southern — conditions discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*c*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Anarchy :—
Rome — anarchist killed by bomb at meeting, JULY 24, 11*f*
Banking :—
Deposits — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Rome — company formed to develop Italian Somaliland (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*b*
Savings Bank — deposits : statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*b*
Bolshevist and revolutionary movement :—
Avanti (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Circular — published, SEPT. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8*c*
Sforza, Count (statement), SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Bread :—
Riots :—
Corleto Perticare — conflict with police : fatalities, JULY 13, 11*b*
ITALY (continued) :—
Canals and waterways :—
North Italian canal — linking connections (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*b*
Venice to Switzerland — scheme : proposed (E.S.), JULY 16, 232*c*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal and coalmining :—
Imports :—
Statistics — for July (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
United Kingdom, from :—
Statistics—for six months ended June (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
United States, from :—
Statistics — for six months ended June (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Prices :—
Genoa — increase : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d* ; 25, 32*d*
Supplies :—
Germany, from :—
Agreement — concluded : particulars, AUG. 6, 9*f* ; (T.S.) 7, 552*b*
Outlook — unfavourable, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
United States, from — offer refused : particulars, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Bomb outrage :—
Genoa — exploded at Stock Exchange, SEPT. 18, 8*d* ; arrests, 20, 10*c*, *d*
Robberies :—
Rome—Banco Sconto messenger : particulars, JULY 16, 11*f*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Divorce :—
Bills — introduced, JULY 10, 11*e* (l.e.) ; principle approved by Commission, 12, 13*f*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Elementary schools — sum granted for new ; statistics, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Women :—
King, Signorina C. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*c*
Electricity :—
Development schemes :—
Subsidies :—
Article (" Electric power in Italy," E.S.), AUG. 20, 262*b*
Fittings — demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Finance :—
Budget :—
Receipts—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*b*
Capital—levy (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*b*
Credit, National :—
Depression—by false news : official warning issued, JULY 27, 19*d*
Exchange—rate, SEPT. 8, 15*a* ; 9, 13*a*
Reconstruction :—
Ricci, Senator (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Revenue—statistics, JULY 31, 16*e*
Shares—compulsory conversion from bearer form to registered form : new law, JULY 15, 19*f* ; details, 31, 16*d*
Bill—passed by Chamber, JULY 26, 19*f*

ITALY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Death duties — increase : Bill passed, JULY 30, 11*f*
Returns, JULY 31, 11*b* ; AUG. 30, 16*b*
War bonds—our Rome correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*a*
War profits, excess—confiscation : Bill passed, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Geneva—meeting held to prepare action against, JULY 10, 11*f*
War :—
Expenditure :—
Inquiry :—
Bill — Chamber passes in secret ballot, JULY 19, 11*f*
Fires :—
Genoa—port : particulars of damage, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Rimini—Grand Hotel destroyed, JULY 16, 11*f*
Venice—arsenal, JULY 26, 13*c*
Floods :—
Udine, north of—rivers Torre, Cormor, and Corno overflow, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Food :—
Situation :—
Soleri, Signor (statement), JULY 31, 11*b* (e.e.)
Foreign policy :—
Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9*a*, *c* ; press comment, 10, 9*d*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Housing :—
Shortage :—
Rome—parties take possession of unoccupied buildings, SEPT. 23, 7*a*
Immigration :—
Genoa—foreigners without passports arrested, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Iron :—
Resources—estimate (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*b*
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour :—
Agriculture :—
Bari—peasants demand right to work, JULY 5, 13*e*
Farm labourers :—
Strike—ends, JULY 8, 13*f*
Ancona—general strike : proclaimed, JULY 3, 15*b* ; ends, 6, 13*f*
Capital, relations with :—
Giolitti, Signor (int. quoted), SEPT. 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
Disputes :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12*a*
Panicale (Perugia) strike disturbance : fatal, JULY 19, 11*f*
Dockers :—
Strike, general declared, AUG. 14, 10*c* (l.e.) settled, 18, 9*f* ; 21, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 21, 600*d*
Gas and electrical employees :—
Rome—strike, JULY 16, 11*c* ; progress, 17, 12*b* ; town in darkness : councillors bring own candles, 27, 13*c* (l.e.)

ITALY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Metal workers :—
Dispute—particulars, AUG. 21, 9*d* ; progress, SEPT. 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 4, 7*e* ; 10, 9*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 9*e* (l.e.); 16, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d* attempts at compromise, 4, 7*e* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 10*b* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 18, 7*b* ; violence, in the north, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; disturbances ; fatalities, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*b* ; order restored, 30, 9*a*
Article (" Metal trades in Italy : workers' attempts at control, " T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*c*
Avanti (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9*c* ; 13, 10*f*
Brizzolesi, Mr. G. P. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
Giolitti, Signor (int. quoted), SEPT. 17 7*c* (l.e.) ; (s.), 20, 10*c* (l.e.)
Government intervention — Minister of Labour consults representatives, AUG. 28, 9*f* ; our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*c*
Conferences—(Turin) : held : Signor Giolitti's proposals, SEPT. 17, 7*c* ; (Rome) : held, 20, 10*c* (l.e.)
Control—syndical : imposed on manufacturers, SEPT. 18, 8*f* (and l.e.) ; agreement reached, 20, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; 21, 10*f* ; (T.S.), 25, 31*c*
Committee, joint — proposed, SEPT. 18, 8*f* (l.e.) ; particulars, 20, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 9*c*
Einaudi, Senator (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 8*f*
Giolitti, Signor — issues decree : text, SEPT. 20, 10*c* (l.e.)
La Stampa (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 8*f* (l.e.)
Steel Workers Federation —programme : issued, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
Tribuna (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 13*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
Manifesto — workers' : issued, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
Milan :—
Factories—seized by workers, AUG. 31, 9*b* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 1, 9*d* (l.e.) ; employees refuse to leave buildings : guards placed, 1, 9*d* ; manufacturers issue manifesto, 10, 9*c* ; more works occupied, 11, 7*e* ; methods of seizure, 13, 10*f* ; waiting attitude adopted, 14, 10*b* (l.e.) ; bomb explodes in works, 16, 9*d* ; to be evacuated by workers, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 30, 9*a*
Insurance against fire risks (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15*a*
National League of Cooperative Societies—attitude, SEPT. 16, 9*c*

ITALY :—
Labour :—
Metal workers :—
Dispute (continued) :—
Popular Party — manifesto : issued, SEPT. 17, 7c (l.e.)
Referendum—result, SEPT. 27, 9b
Socialists — resolution : defeated, SEPT. 13, 10f
Printing trade :—
Dispute :—
Valencia—foreman shot, SEPT. 2, 9f
Railway :—
Militarization : see under Militarism, below
Rome—partial strike continued : position, JULY 1, 15c ; ends, 2, 11e ; 9, 15c (l.e.)
Shipping trade :—
Genoa—steamer belonging to Wrangel Government : seized by Maritime Federation, SEPT. 11, 7e (l.e.)
Strike, general—proclamation postponed, JULY 1, 15c ; position, 3, 15b
Tramwaymen :—
Milan—demonstrations ; bombs thrown : one explodes in thrower's hand, JULY 23, 13d (l.e.)
Strike, general — proclaimed, JULY 14, 11f ; progress, 17, 12b ; temporary resumption ; red flag used ; men attacked, 21, 14e ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 22, 11e ; 23, 15d
Lakes :—
Article ("The enchanted lakes : Italy after the War : flowers on Lago Varese"), JULY 23, 12a
Land :—
Tuscany and Emilia—peasant agitation (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576b
Lignite :—
Mines — development : particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d
Militarism :—
Railway employees — officially denied, AUG. 13, 17d
Ministry (Giolitti)—vote of confidence : adopted in Chamber, JULY 12, 13d ; in Senate, 17, 11b
Council :—
Palazzo Viminale—to meet at, AUG. 28, 9f
Finance Minister—resigns, JULY 13, 11f ; new appointment, AUG. 11, 9e
Foreign Affairs, Under-Secretary for —appointed, JULY 29, 11f
Geneva—meeting held to prepare action against, JULY 10, 11f
Policy—discussed in Senate, SEPT. 27, 9b (l.e.)
Giolitti, Signor (s.), JULY 12, 13d
Modigliani, Signor (s.), JULY 12, 13d
War, Under-Secretary for — appointed, JULY 29, 11f
Motor-cycles :—
Market—condition (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623b
Motors :—
Article ("Motor vehicles in Italy : large home production," T.S.), AUG. 28, 623b
Export—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
Taxation—new : announced, JULY 2, 11e : 15, 13e
ITALY (continued) :—
National Festival :—
Article ("Venti Settembre, 1870-1920," L.S.), SEPT. 16, 589b
Navy :—
Francesco Ferruccio—training ship ; at Portsmouth, SEPT. 21, 7f (and e.e.)
Parliament :—
Chamber of Deputies — adjourns, AUG. 11, 9d, f
Self-convocation—motion adopted, JULY 27, 13f
Parties, political :—
Parliament — strength : classification, AUG. 4, 9b
Regrouping—arrangements, AUG. 2, 7d (l.e.)
Socialists — deputies attacked by crowd ; discussed in Chamber, JULY 23, 13d
International, Third : see under SOCIALISTS—International
Passports — arrangements : relaxed, AUG. 25, 9f
Petroleum :—
Mexico, supplies from—negotiations in progress (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d ; negotiations with Great Britain for supply of transport (T.S.), 17, 480d
Pianos :—
Germany, orders placed in—purchasers disappointed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552b
Post Office :—
Telegrams—sent by foreign press correspondents ; control to be removed, JULY 5, 13f
Press :—
Avanti—copies burned ; printing machines destroyed, JULY 22, 11e ; discussed in Chamber, 23, 13d
Epoca—offices attacked, JULY 23, 13d
Queen : see ELENA
Railway accidents :—
Udine, near — Vienna express wrecked, AUG. 10, 9b (l.e.)
Railways :—
Construction :—
Rome and Ostia, line between—under construction (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
Electrification—schemes : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 262b
Finance :—
Deficit—statistics : *Tribuna* (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 14d
Rice :—
Consortium—continuation of operations : period (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
Crop—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 425b
Prices—quoted (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
Riots :—
Ancona district—barracks attacked ; troops fire on mob : casualties, JULY 1, 15c ; particulars, 2, 11e
Bread : see under Bread, above
Florence—police fire on crowd, AUG. 31, 9e
Macaroni :—
Randazzo—peasants attack municipal offices : casualties, JULY 27, 13f
Medicina—particulars (fatal), AUG. 11, 9f
Millesimo—fatal, AUG. 6, 9f

ITALY :—
Riots (continued) :—
Naples—collision between rival organizations of dockers : casualties, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Rome—Central Prison : warders attacked : soldiers fire on prisoners, AUG. 24, 9*d*
Venice—street fight : bomb thrown : casualties, JULY 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
Rumania, relations with :—
Jonescu, M. Take—entertained in Rome : statement, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Genoa—contracts for Transatlantica Italiana line (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*d*
Statistics—for six months (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Services :—
Black Sea ports, to—establishment proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Tonnage—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*b* ; 10, 454*d*
Silk :—
Imports and exports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Socialists :—
Attack on Catholic procession at Abbadia San Salvatore (fatal), AUG. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
Sugar :—
Production—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Tourists :—
Traffic — revival : arrangements (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*b*
Trade :—
Conditions (art., "Trade notes from Italy," T.S.), JULY 10, 453*c*
Milan correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*b*
Exhibition, floating (*Trinacria*)—particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Exports :—
Restrictions—modifications (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*a*
Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d* ; 25, 34*a*

ITALY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports :—
Statistics—for May (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d* ; for three months (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*b* ; for four months (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Industries :—
Investments — statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*d*
Markets—prices (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*b* ; 10, 453*c* ; 17, 479*c* ; 24, 504*c* ; AUG. 21, 600*c*
Travel :—
Article ("September in North Italy : the game of getting home"), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Turkey, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Italian Ambassador—appointed ; criticism, AUG. 23, 9*d* (l.e.) ; representations by British and French Governments to Quirinal ; revision to rank of Minister contemplated, 27, 9*a*
United States, relations with :—
Anti-Italian feeling :—
West Frankfort, Illinois—riots ; fatal, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wealth :—
Capital levy :—
Foreign holders of property—liability : particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 523*b*
Weather :—
Northern — torrential rain, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Wheat :—
Crops — increase : difficulties experienced, AUG. 20, 9*f* ; estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a* ; 22, 16*a*
IVEAGH, Lord :—
Boy Scouts—donation to Endowment Fund, JULY 27, 16*d*
IVES, Henry—76 years in same employment, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund :—
Secretary—presentation made to, JULY 10, 9*f*

J

"J. E. G. De M."—on labour : wages (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*d*
J. P. Restaurants, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 17, 18*b*
JABOTINSKY, Lieut.—granted amnesty, JULY 10, 11*c* ; arrives at Jerusalem : welcomed, 15, 13*c* ; on way to England, AUG. 24, 9*c* ; SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; arrives in London, 2, 9*e*
on Palestine—riots : release of imprisoned Jews : future of (int.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
JACALSKI, M. (Poland)—arrives in London, JULY 27, 17*a*
JACKLISZ, Maj. (Poland)—commands detachments at taking of Rovno, AUG. 27 10*e*
JACKSON, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 28, 5*c*

JACKSON, Mr. A. :—
at Royal United Services Institution, on amalgamation of ex-service associations, AUG. 9, 7*c* : correction, 10, 7*f*
JACKSON Mr. B. V. :—
on Birmingham Repertory Theatre—report of work (int.), JULY 1, 14*a*
JACKSON, Sir Cyril :—
at London Education Committee, on London education scheme, JULY 1, 14*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Douglas H. :—
"Detail Design of Marine Screw Propellers" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a* : (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Edward R. H.—will, JULY 28, 19*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Edward St. J.—appointed judge of Nyasaland, JULY 31, 15*f*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14*c*
JACKSON, Squadron Leader H. L. — appointed C.B.E., JULY 14, 21*e*
JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. H. W.—appointed C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Joseph :—
"English Notes: A Rare and Unknown Work. Being a Reply to Charles Dickens's 'American Notes'" — contributes critical comments (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595*b*
JACKSON, Mr. R. S. Ward (South Africa) :—
McGill University — degree conferred, AUG. 4, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Montreal, on tribute to Canada's help in South African struggle, AUG. 5, 10*c*
JACKSON, Dr. Thomas—will, JULY 12, 17*e*
JACKSON, Sir Thomas G. :—
on War memorials—Pylon (l.), JULY 20, 8*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Walter G. :—
at Leeds on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
JACKSON, William: see JARVIS
JACKSON, William R.—assault charge: acquitted, SEPT. 4, 5*b*
JACKSON (William) and Son, Ltd.—registered, JULY 21, 19*f*
JACKSON and Steeple, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19*a*
JACOB, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Claud W.—biographical, AUG. 23, 10*e*; appointed Chief of Indian Army General Staff, JULY 28, 15*f*
JACOB, Dr. Edgar—will, JULY 19, 16*d*
JACOBS, Mr. Abraham M.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
JACOBSEN, Mr. T. Owen :—
Southwark (South-east division)—selected as Liberal candidate, AUG. 3, 7*f*
JACOBSON (U.S.A.)—concerned in Russian Crown jewels importation, AUG. 16, 9*c*
JACOBSON, Sam—smuggling charge, AUG. 27, 5*f*
JACQUES, Lieut. J. H. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 5*c*
JAFER, Tayer (Albania)—taken prisoner by Greeks, JULY 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*b* (l.e.); interned at Karagatch, AUG. 2, 7*a*; details, 3, 9*c*: arrives in Athens, 6, 9*d*
Thrace—Greek occupation: see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Campaign against—Greek Army
JAFFA :—
Oranges :—
Exports—statistics for past season (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
JAGGER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa) :—
at Cape Town, on South African banking, SEPT. 3, 15*b*
JAKOVLIV, M. Andrej (Ukraine)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference, Brussels, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
JALLAL (Syria)—appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 29, 12*c* (l.e.)
JAM :—
Manufacturers—difficulties of small firms: discussed, JULY 31, 9*b*
Article ("Fruit preserving: opportunity for jam makers," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39*b*
Prices—discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 462*c*
Order (1920)—revoked, AUG. 25, 10*f*
Sales :—
Order—issued, AUG. 25, 10*f*
JAM (continued) :—
South African—quantities arriving, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
Sugar: see under SUGAR—Supplies—Fruit preserving
JAMAICA :—
Bananas :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 31, 524*d*
Article ("A great banana war: juggling with prices"), JULY 20, 11*d*
Cattle :—
Imports :—
Regulations—relaxed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549*a*
Conditions :—
War, The Great—arising from: commission to be appointed to consider, JULY 1, 15*f*
Constitutional reform :—
Article ("The future of Jamaica: demand for representative Government"), JULY 20, 17*e*
Parochial boards—nominations :—
Bill—withdrawn, JULY 27, 13*e*
Cotton goods :—
Duties, preferential—Legislation passed (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
"Cowpox, Kaffir"—epidemic, AUG 25, 9*d*; under control, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
United States of America—investigations made, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Dyestuffs :—
Imports — restrictions removed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Electricity :—
Power supply — development: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
Emigration :—
Cuba, to—particulars, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Sugar workers — statistics per month (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Santo Domingo, to :—
Sugar workers — statistics per month (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Finance :—
Export taxes—Bills rejected; particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Loan :—
Public works, for — proposed (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Food :—
Production :—
Government scheme — proposed, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Shortage :—
Land owners—to be compelled to utilize portion of property for cultivation, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Insurance :—
Fund—sum allotted by Legislative Council in connexion: statistics, JULY 27, 13*f*
John Crow Mountains :—
Exploration :—
Baker, Mr. W. A. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 6*d*
Routledge, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*d*
Labour :—
Butchers :—
Kingston—strike, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Dockers :—
Kingston — strike; particulars, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Railways :—
Conductors and baggage men :—
Kingston—strike: particulars, AUG. 19, 9*f*; ends, 19, 9*f*
Government—demands, AUG. 12, 9*f*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Land settlement :—
Small holdings — Government scheme: particulars, AUG. 17, 9f
Liquor traffic :—
Control, State—opposition, JULY 27, 13f
Meat :—
Supplies :—
Shortage—particulars, JULY 7, 13c; efforts being made to obtain supplies from New Zealand (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d
Motor-lorries :—
British firm—appoints agent (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597c
Police :—
Strike—declared, AUG. 17, 9b; progress, 18, 9f; arrests, 19, 9f
Railways :—
Linstead and New Works Station, between—branch line to be constructed; cost (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
Sugar :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
Factory, State :—
Board—to be appointed to supervise running (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
Manager—advertised for; particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
Home consumption—quantity reserved for: to be increased (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Machinery — quantities arriving from United Kingdom (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Refining plant — in north-western section: American capital to be employed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 18d
Supply—position (T.S.), JULY 19, 450d
Trade—outlook: Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 31, 524d; development: arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d
Timber :—
Weighing machines—demand: prospects (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
Tobacco :—
Crop—effect of drought (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d; AUG. 21, 598d
Trade :—
Cooperative buying—being encouraged (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JULY 17, 476c
Industries—new (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596c
Museum—establishment proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Vanillin—production from pimento leaves (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596c
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
JAMAICA Fruit and Shipping Company :—
Banana trade — competition: particulars, JULY 20, 11d
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10d
JAMES, Mr. Francis E.—death, AUG. 26, 13b
JAMES, Rev. Dr. G. L.—death, SEPT. 6, 7d
JAMES, Henry :—
Chronology of works :—
Reid, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520a; SEPT. 2, 569a
Wade, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537a
JAMES, Mr. Lionel :—
on holidays (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492b
JAMES, Dr. M. R. :—
Mill Hill School—distributes prizes, JULY 9, 13f
JAMES, Miss Mary E.—sworn as justice for County of London, SEPT. 17, 5f
JAMES Connolly Labour College :—
Winter session—arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510d
JAMESON, Dr. Joseph S.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
JAMESON, Mr. Storm :—
"Happy Highway, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599b
JAMI Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Nationalist Commissar for Interior, JULY 31, 11d
JAMSHEDPUR (India)—described, AUG. 11, 9b
Floods: see under INDIA—Floods
JANKOVITCH, Gen. Boya (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—death, JULY 10, 11f
JANNEZ, M. Duparchy (France) :—
Handwriting—effect of bad health on: book noticed, AUG. 24, 9f
JANSON, M. (Belgium)—resigns as Minister for War; withdraws resignation, AUG. 26, 9e (l.e.); to tour Belgian posts in German occupied territory, SEPT. 1, 9f; to relinquish office as Minister of Defence, 30, 9d
JANVILLE, Comtesse de Martel de (France) :—
"Monde à Côte, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 597c
JAPAN :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Tokyo—bomb: particulars, JULY 1, 15f
Agriculture :—
Fertilizers :—
Article ("Fertilizers in Japan: depression affects rice crop," T.S.), AUG. 28, 624c
Coal :—
Price—increased, SEPT. 2, 14c
Copper :—
Combine — formation proposed; objects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crown Prince :—
England — visits Goupil Gallery, JULY 19, 15d
Diet: see Parliament, below
Emigration :—
Brazil, to—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 9d
Emperor (Yoshihito)—health, JULY 24, 11f; 28, 17e; 30, 11c
Birthday—King George sends congratulations, SEPT. 1, 13b
Finance :—
Budget (additional) — statement, JULY 7, 19d
Conditions :—
Tokyo correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574c
Crisis (F.N.), JULY 29, 16a
Article ("Colonial and foreign banking: the Japanese financial crisis"), JULY 29, 20d
Loans :—
Four per cent. :—
Bonds — British Government return, SEPT. 1, 17b
Situation — our Tokyo correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 12c; at beginning of second half-year, 20, 18b

JAPAN (continued) :—
Fires :—
Yokohama—Custom House shed; statistics of damage, JULY 20, 11*f*; steamers damaged, AUG. 9, 14*d*
Floods—particulars, AUG. 21, 10*f*
Foreign policy :—
Hara, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 15*d*; SEPT. 24, 9*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Universal :—
Bills—introduced in Diet, JULY 5, 13*e*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Glass trade :—
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 535*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Japan
Horticulture :—
Article ("Flowering plants of Japan: some beautiful species"), SEPT. 11, 11*e*
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Iron :—
Pig industry—loan advanced; statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Korea: see under KOREA
Labour :—
Conditions—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*d*
Convention, proposed :—
Tokyo — resolution: passed, JULY 24, 11*b* (L.c.)
Hours :—
Report of commercial secretary to British Embassy, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
League of Nations Association; see LEAGUE of Nations Association (Japan)
Ministry (Hara) :—
Bomb incident by political riot-makers — our Tokyo correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 13*e*
Censure, motion of—moved by Ken-Sei-Kai: defeated, JULY 13, 11*f*
Finance Minister—tenders resignation, JULY 20, 12*c*
Speculation in stocks—charges against Ministers of Finance and Agriculture: hearing in special session of Diet, JULY 9, 15*f*
Money—statistics for end of January and end of February compared (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Motors :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets") XXXV. ("Motor vehicles in Japan," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674*e*
Navy :—
Construction :—
Programme — official statement, JULY 16, 11*b*
Fuel—depôt at Tokuyama: particulars, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Instructors — British airmen engaged, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Submarines :—
Construction—progress, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
School—*Shikishima* being used pending construction of building, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Warships — suggested purchase abroad, JULY 20, 12*e*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Nippon and Kyushu :—
Tunnel, connecting—scheme: particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Parliament (Diet) :—
Session—opened, JULY 5, 13*e*
Parties, political :—
Kensei-Kai—dissension, JULY 2, 11*f*
Platinum jewelry :—
Demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Value—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Poland, relations with :—
Envoy—to visit Warsaw, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Population :—
Census—to be taken: date, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Press messages :—
Kokusai agency :—
Reuter's agency—messages :—
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7*a*
Reuters, Ltd.—secretary (L.), JULY 15, 10*b*
Rice :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*c*
Rumania, relations with :—
Crown Prince—mission to Japan: gratified at reception, JULY 8, 13*b*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
French, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 13, 15*b*
Programmes of great shipping companies—cancelled, JULY 20, 12*e*
Tonnage—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Yards—conditions (T.S.), JULY 24, 505*e*
Services :—
America, South, to—extension: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7*f*; (T.S.), 25, 31*a*
Subsidy — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Silk :—
Trade — depression: Government assistance, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
Steel :—
Yawata—new plate plant erected: estimated monthly production (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Sweden, relations with :—
Diplomatic service :—
Minister in Stockholm appointed, JULY 5, 13*f*; received by King Gustaf V., 5, 13*f*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637*a*; SEPT. 18, 21*a*
Textiles :—
Trade—depression :—
Osaki—700 works closed, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
Trade :—
Competition in international — prospects of permanance: note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*d*
Article ("Japanese competition," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*c*
Dumping :—
Anti-dumping law — provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*a*
Foreign :—
Exhibition ship — progress of scheme (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*c*

JAPAN :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Report for first half of year (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 37*d*
Statistics—for four months (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*; for July (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
United States, relations with :—
Colby, Mr. B.—conferences with Sir A. Geddes and Mr. B. Alston, JULY 30, 11*e*
Immigration, Japanese :—
California—restrictive legislation: negotiations between United States and Japan begun: our Washington correspondent's messages, SEPT. 17, 7*c*; 24, 9*b*
Hara, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Settlers, Japanese :—
Rights—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 17, 7*c*; 24, 9*b*; our Tokio correspondent's message, 29, 9*d*
Negotiations at Washington, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Venezuela, relations with :—
Trade—development (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Weather :—
Tidal wave :—
Odomari (Sakhalin)—200 lives lost, AUG. 31, 9*c*
JAPANESE Red Cross Society :—
President—changes, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
JAPAN Society :—
Hayashi, Baron—accepts presidency, SEPT. 25, 13*a*
JARAMILLO, Señor Armando (Chile)—appointed Minister for Labour, JULY 6, 13*f*
JARDINE, Lieut.-Col. John :—
Somerset (Wells division)—adopted as Unionist candidate, JULY 29, 9*f*
JARMAIN, Mr. Edward—wife and children found in river, AUG. 21, 7*c*; inquest, 23, 4*a*
JARMAY, Dr. Elemer (Hungary)—appointed representative to International Danube Conference, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
JAROSZINSKI, Mr. Karol (Poland) :—
Nicholas II., murder of—no connexion with German agent Yaroshinsky mentioned in *The Times* correspondent's narrative, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
JARVIS, William (*alias* Jackson)—theft charge, AUG. 12, 4*a*
JARY, Maj. Robert H. J.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium) :—
on War, The Great—German indemnities: Belgian priority (int.), JULY 6, 14*b*
JAUSSEN, Rev. Father :—
"Mission Archéologique en Arabie—II., with Supplement, Coutumes des Fuqarâ, and Atlas"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*a*
JAVA :—
Bolshevist propaganda :—
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Railways :—
Construction :—
Rails—order placed in United States: statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
JAVA (continued) :—
Sugar :—
Crop :—
Formosa—interests buy large proportion (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Cultivation, area under—statistics of hectares (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Stocks—awaiting sale: statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd.—Meeting, JULY 20, 20*d*; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 20*a*
Report, JULY 23, 21*e*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*
Report, JULY 23, 21*e*
JAYATILAKA, Mr. D. B. :—
on legislature for Ceylon (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
JAYNE, Mr. R. Garland :—
on British community at Lisbon (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540*c*
JEAL, Ald. John J.—will, AUG. 19, 13*e*
JEFFERIES, Henry C.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
JEFFERY, Maud : see under MURDER
JEFFREYS, Judge :—
Residence (Acton Park)—Wrexham Corporation lay foundation stones of housing scheme, JULY 31, 9*f*
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—to unveil War memorial at Caterham Valley, JULY 22, 9*f*
JEFFREYS, Mrs. E. W.—death, JULY 19, 21*d*
JEFFREYS, Miss Emily C.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. G. D.—inspects Eton College officers' training corps, JULY 20, 14*e* (e.e.)
JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees :—
at Knightsbridge, on War memorials: "Roads of Remembrance," JULY 2, 19*b*
JELLICOE, Lord :—
"Crisis of the Naval War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 479*a*
New Zealand—appointment as Governor-General gazetted, JULY 17, 11*f*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 24, 16*d*; leaves for New Zealand, AUG. 20, 7*b*; on *Corinthic*: conversation by wireless telephony with Lord Liverpool on *Ionic*, 23, 7*d*; arrives at Panama, SEPT. 6, 9*f*; arrives in New Zealand, 28, 9*d*
Royal Colonial Institute—elected fellow, JULY 31, 15*c*
JELLICOE, Mr. E. G. :—
on Crown—exercise of prerogative of mercy: instance by Edward VII. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
JELLY, A. M. :—
"Spanish Notes and Idioms"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
JEMAL Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Commerce and Agriculture, AUG. 3, 9*c*; resigns, SEPT. 21, 9*a*
JEMAL Pasha (Turkey)—mission to Kabul, AUG. 19, 9*a*; proceeding from Tashkent to Kabul, SEPT. 25, 10*e*
JENKIN, Prof. C. F. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on engineering in aeronautics, AUG. 25, 14*e*; on strength of materials: revised theories needed (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282*c*; note (E.S.), 17, 285*b*

JENKINS, Mrs. : see under MURDER
JENKINS, Mr. Herbert :—
"Malcolm Sage, Detective"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*b*
on books—high costs of publication (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
JENKINS, Rev. Llewellyn—signs on for Llanfyllin United Football Club, AUG. 28, 7*f*
JENKINS, Mary J.—bigamy charge, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
JENKINSON, Mr. S. N. :—
on glass as a key industry (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*
JENKINSON, Mr. Wilberforce :—
on Tradescant, John—and nature study (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*
JENNER, Dame Adela L. J.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
JENNINGS, George A. (and another)—false pretences charge, JULY 1, 13*b*
JEPSON, Mr. Edgar :—
"Pollyooly Dances"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 11, 17*b*
JERGER, Father (Australia) :—
Deportation—women create scene in Parliament House, JULY 16, 11*f* (l.e.); order for *habeas corpus* discharged; attempt to raise question in House: scene, 17, 11*c*; attempt at deportation fails: seamen's attitude, 19, 11*e*; 21, 13*f*; application to State Supreme Court, 21, 13*f*; still on board *Nestor*, 22, 11*f*; discussed in Federal Parliament; transferred from *Nestor* to *Khyber*: sails for Western Australia, 23, 13*e*; Australian stevedores threaten strike against P. and O. ships, 24, 11*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*c*
JEROME, Mr. Adrian J. S.—appointed Official Receiver for Newport (I. of W.), AUG. 28, 7*d*
JERROLD, Mr. Walter :—
"Folkestone and Dover"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
JERSEY :—
Article ("A holiday resort for politicians"), JULY 27, 12*c*
Conscription Act—Bill to revive: particulars, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Article ("A holiday resort for politicians: Jersey's immunities"), JULY 27, 12*c*
Housing :—
Speculation—discussed, JULY 27, 12*c*
Jurats :—
Election—particulars, JULY 27, 12*c*
Potatoes :—
Export—prohibited, JULY 20, 14*e*
Profits—statistics, JULY 20, 14*e*
JERSEY, Dowager Lady—sworn as Justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
JERUSALEM :—
French naval detachment—arrives, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Immigration :—
Statistics—for period between October, 1919, and May, 1920, AUG. 10, 9*f*
JERVIS, Lieut. J.—court-martial held, AUG. 7, 17*c*
JESSON, Mr. C. :—
on labour disputes—Trade Union policy: minority rule (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
JESTY, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
JETHOU :—
Mackenzie, Mr. C.—obtains lease, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
JEWELRY :—
Robberies :—
Grosvenor-street—theft from flat, JULY 21, 11*f*
Pearl necklace—in hands of police particulars, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
West-End—valuables taken from flat, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Sales :—
Pearl rope—realizes £15,600, JULY 8, 11*b*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JULY 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
by Mr. Hurcomb, AUG. 27, 7*f*
of Empress Eugénie's property—held, JULY 19, 9*c*
of Miss Ellen Terry's collection, JULY 22, 9*b* (l.e.)
Sapphires :—
Australian :—
Synthetic — sale: fraudulently described as real, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; (T.S.), 4, 661*b*
JEWS :—
Distress :—
Relief :—
Congress, world (Karlsbad)—arrangements, JULY 21, 13*f*; held, AUG. 9, 9*f*; 23, 15*b* (l.e.)
South African Jews—contribute £140,000 for, AUG. 23, 15*b* (l.e.)
Poland :—
Conditions :—
British Mission (Stuart Samuel)—report: white paper issued, JULY 5, 19*c*
Russia :—
Wrangel, Gen. (int. quoted), JULY 27, 14*b*
Societies, mutual aid—to be united, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Synagogues :—
Jubilee — commemoration service: held, JULY 2, 7*c*: special service at Central Synagogue: held, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Zionism :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 14*d*
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), JULY 31, 9*b*
English Zionist Federation — demonstration at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, JULY 7, 11*a*; held, 13, 14*d*
Federation of Women Zionists: see that title
Fund (£25,000,000)—to be raised in one year, JULY 23, 13*f* (l.e.)
Zionist Conference, world (Memorial Hall) — arrangements, JULY 6, 11*f*; 13, 9*f*; held, 20, 11*e*; sittings: resumption announced, 17, 5*e*
Zionist organization :—
Executive—composition, JULY 31, 5*a*
JHALAPUR, Maharajah of—guest of Bp. Welldon at Durham, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
JOACHIM, ex-Prince :—
Eitel Friedrich, ex-Prince — advertises message, JULY 26, 14*e*
Suicide—particulars, JULY 20, 11*d*; funeral service at Potsdam, 21, 14*e* (l.e.); funeral, 22, 14*b*
Widow: see MARIE-Augustine, ex-Princess
JOCKEY Club :—
Coalminers' strike — announcement, SEPT. 17, 4*a*

JOEL, Mr. J. B. :—
Law case, JULY 12, 4*c*
JOFFE, M. (Russia)—president of peace delegation to Letts; arrives at Riga, JULY 20, 12*a*
at Riga, on Latvia—use by Russia, AUG. 16, 10*b*
on Warsaw—occupation (statement), AUG. 9, 10*c*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—presents flag to Swiss volunteers, JULY 20, 11*f*; receives Order of Noble Dames of Maria-Luisa (Spain), AUG. 10, 9*f*; arrives at Bukarest, 21, 9*f*; particulars of welcome, 23, 9*b* (l.e.); arrives at Belgrade, 25, 9*f*
JOGOTH (Degottée; Russia)—biographical; propaganda work in France: arrested, JULY 10, 11*f*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 29, 16*f*, 17*f*
JOHANNESBURG Estate Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 22*b*
JOHANNESSEN, Capt. Hans C. (Norway)—death, SEPT. 24, 10*a*
JOHN, Mr. Owen :—
on golf courses (l.), JULY 10, 6*f*
JOHN, Mr. William :—
Rhondda (West division)—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 30, 9*f*
JOHN Bull, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 24, 7*a*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 4*f*
John Bull, 1821 :—
Appeal for early copies—Mr. R. J. Minney (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*d*
JOHN Crow Mountains: see under JAMAICA
JOHNS, Rev. Claude H.—death, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 27, 13*c*
JOHNS, Miss Peggi—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 14*c*
JOHNSON, Capt. A.—resignation from Ramsgate fire brigade, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
JOHNSON, Albert—receiving charge: acquitted, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
JOHNSON, Rev. Alfred C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Beauchamp N.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. C. D. :—
at House of Lords, on increased fares on London underground railways, JULY 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
JOHNSON, Charles—house-breaking charge, JULY 12, 11*f*
JOHNSON, Mrs. F. M.—appeal against cancellation of registration of Twilight Sleep Nursing Home, JULY 13, 9*c*; 22, 7*b*; 28, 10*d*; SEPT. 2, 4*b*; dismissed, 9, 5*c*
JOHNSON, George—found dead, AUG. 3, 7*f*
JOHNSON, George—theft charge, AUG. 26, 7*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. Harold J.—elected Master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, JULY 5, 11*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. Herbert: see under MEXICO —Brigandage
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
on League of Nations (statement)—our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Jack (U.S.A.) — white slave sentence (1913): surrenders, JULY 22, 11*b*; sentenced, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
JOHNSON, John C.—false pretences charge, JULY 13, 5*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. Lindsey :—
at Brockwell-park, on increased railway fares, JULY 19, 12*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Robert U. (U.S.A.) — received by Signor Giolitti, JULY 1, 15*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. Roswell H. :—
"Applied Eugenics" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Birthday — celebration at Lichfield: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 10*a*; held, 20, 7*c*
Charnwood, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*c*
JOHNSON, Thomas J.—false pretences charge, JULY 6, 11*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. ("Pussyfoot")—lands at Plymouth, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Drink prohibition campaign—returning to Scotland, JULY 31, 9*c*
"'Pussyfoot' Johnson" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
JOHNSON, Englehart and Company, Ltd. :—
on American coal in Scandinavia (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495*c*
JOHNSON, Matthey, and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue (F.N.), JULY 19, 19*a*; prospectus, 22, 18*b*, 21*c*; oversubscribed, 23, 19*f*
JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—released from Russia; arrives in Stockholm, JULY 19, 11*b*; arrives at Newcastle, 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
JOHNSTON, Sir G. Lawson :—
at Argentine Estates of Bovril, Ltd. meeting, on inquiry into food costs by League of Nations, AUG. 27, 18*d*
JOHNSTON, Miss Mary :—
"Michael Forth" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
JOHNSTON, William (and others)—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. William H. E. A.—will, AUG. 19, 13*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. G. H. :—
"Lake of Garda, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*c*; 20, 16*c*
JOHORE Rubber Lands (1913), Ltd. :—
Liquidation — preparations completed, JULY 8, 20*f*
JOICEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14*a*
JOINERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 2, 5*f*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*
JONES, A. Clement :—
"Geometry for Schools, A" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
JONES, Mr. A. J. (Australia) :—
on Queensland—proposed steel works (statement), JULY 22, 11*f*
JONES, late Sir Alfred :—
Tropical diseases—new research laboratories: opened at Liverpool University, JULY 26, 16*d*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. Alfred S.—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
JONES, Rev. B. Dennis—appointed chaplain and precentor of Trinity College, Cambridge, AUG. 9, 13*b*
JONES, Mr. E.—death, AUG. 27, 7*f*
JONES, Maj. Edgar :—
on Owen, Mr. O.—tribute (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*c*

JONES, Ernest—theft charge, JULY 16, 9*b*
JONES, Sir Evan :—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 21, 16*c*
JONES, Lady Evelyn—daughter born, AUG. 31, 13*a*
JONES, Mrs. Frances E.—will, JULY 30, 14*d*
JONES, Frank W.—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
JONES, Griffith R. :—
Memorial—unveiled at Aberdare, JULY 12, 11*f*
JONES, Prof. H. Stuart :—
on relativity—suggested term (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry A. :—
at Haymarket Theatre, on elocution, JULY 21, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. Henry V.—death, AUG. 23, 4*f*
JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert :—
Memorial, proposed—scheme, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
JONES, J. :—
"Geography by Discovery"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
JONES, Pte. J. C.—presents sideboard to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 29, 4*c* (l.e.)
JONES, Prof. J. H. :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a*; SEPT. 21, 6*b*
JONES, Mr. Jack :—
at Trades Union Congress, on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
JONES, John : see under MURDER—Jenkins
JONES, John—injured in accident, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
JONES, Mr. John F.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. Kennedy :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15*f*
in Parliament, on :—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9*c*
Railway fares—increase, JULY 30, 7*e*
JONES, Col. L. M. :—
on Ireland—reprisals for destruction of houses of loyalists : notice by circular (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. Langford :—
"Gentlemen—The King!" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
JONES, Capt. Richard D. T.—assault charge, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
JONES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—awarded Cameron prize at Edinburgh University, JULY 10, 16*c*
JONES, Dr. Rufus M. :—
"Nature and Authority of Conscience, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
JONES, Mr. Sheridan :—
"Bolshevism : Its Cause and Cure"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
JONES, Susan—illegal sale of drink charge, JULY 14, 9*f*
JONES, Mr. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. W. H. :—
at Bournemouth, on public dental services, AUG. 9, 7*e*
JONES, Senator Wesley L. (U.S.A.) :—
on shipping—new Act : aims (statement), JULY 8, 20*d* (l.e.)
JONES, Rev. William D.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. William H. :—
"History of Swansea and the Lordship of Gower"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*c*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 512*b*
JONES, Mr. William J. :—
Glendalough, wreck of—Board of Trade inquiry : see under SHIPPING
JONES, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
JONES (R. E.), Ltd :—
Shares—issue : renunciation letters : announcement, JULY 7, 19*f*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
JONES and Meakin, Messrs. :—
Law case, JULY 9, 5*b*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—to confer with Dr. Benes in Belgrade, AUG. 9, 9*f*; leaves new York for Europe, 26, 9*f*; to visit London, SEPT. 17, 7*d*; leaves Rome for Naples, 29, 9*d*; negotiating loan in Paris, 30, 9*a*
Alliance between Czechs, Rumanians, and Yugo-Slavs—interviews M. Millerand and Signor Giolitti, SEPT. 15, 9*b*; in Rome (int.), 28, 9*b*
Prague, visit to—proposed, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Rome, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 7*d*; arrives, 28, 9*b*
in Chamber, on foreign policy, JULY 6, 13*f*; on Hungary : peace treaty, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
on financial mission to United States (statement), AUG. 26, 9*f*
JONES-PARRY, Rear-Adm. John P.—will, JULY 10, 16*d*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19*a*
JONNART, M. (France):—
Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 7*a*
JONSON, Ben :—
Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (art., "The casting out of Ben Jonson," L.S.), JULY 8, 438*b*; (l., L.S.), 22, 472*b*
Simpson, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*c*; AUG. 5, 504*d*
JORDAN, Mr. B. F. :—
on service men, ex—employment : offer (l.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*
JORDAN, Charlotte B. :—
"Mare Rostrum (Our Sea)" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W. :—
"Debentures : the Purposes they Serve and How they are Issued"—noticed, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
JORDAN, Sir John :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on British interests in China, JULY 5, 21*b*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 28, 24*c*
Report, JULY 27, 20*b*
JORGE, Dr. Ricardo :—
"Francisco Rodriguez Lobo. Estudo Biografico e Critico"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
JOSE, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa :—
"Higher Buildings for London"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
Lecture—arrangements, JULY 17, 10*a*
JOSEPH, late Mrs. Morris :—
"Addresses to Jewish Children"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 2, 571*b*
JOSHUA, Rev. Frank—death, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
JOSST, Arendse — possession of opium charge, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
JOUBIN, M. (France)—
Peking University—degree conferred, SEPT 2, 10*b*
JOUHAUX, M. (France) :—
Russo-Polish war—consultation with British Council of Action delegates in Paris, AUG. 18, 10*a*
at Paris, on Bolshevism : Third International, AUG. 26, 9*c*
on Bolshevism—issues warning against, AUG. 12, 9*c*

JOURDAIN, M. (France) :—
International Shorthand Congress, 12th—President, AUG. 9, 9*f*
JOURNALISTS : see under PRESS
Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*d*
Journal of Ecology, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a*
Journal of Egyptian Archæology, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
Journal of Hygiene, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
Journal of Theological Studies, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France) :—
on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9*e*
JOWETT, Dr. G. H. :—
at Central Mission, Tottenham Court-road, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 1, 14*a*
JOWETT lecture—delivered, JULY 29, 13*d* (l.e.)
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on unseemly behaviour of people in charabancs, JULY 29, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10*d*
Motor vehicle tax, JULY 7, 8*f* : 27, 8*d*
on Air Navigation Bill (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
JOYNT, Mr. John :—
at Westminster, on New Zealand literature (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*c*
JUCKES, Mr. Thomas G.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
JUDD School, Tonbridge :—
Prize distribution—held, JULY 24, 10*c*
JUDE, Col.—contracts to introduce tanks into Peruvian Army, JULY 31, 11*c* (e.e.)
JUDET, M. Ernest (France) :—
"Véritable Clemenceau, Le"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 478*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 12, 520*d*
JUDGE, Mr. Arthur W. :—
"Ferrous Materials"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
JUDGE, Mr. Mark H.—will, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
JULIUS, Rt. Rev. Churchill, Bp. of Christchurch, N.Z. :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7*d*
JUNIOR Conservative Club :—
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 12, 4*a*
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers :—
Anniversary—celebrated, JULY 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
"JUNIOR teacher, A"—on summer schools (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*c*
JURIES : see under LAW
JUSSERAND, M. (France)—entertained at White House, Washington ; leaving for France, JULY 3, 15*f* ; leaves, 5, 13*f* ; arrives at Posen, AUG. 16, 10*a* ; created Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
"JUSTICE"—on army schoolmistresses (l.), JULY 15, 388*a*
"JUSTICE"—on teachers' superannuation (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*c*
JUSTICE, Permanent Court of International : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
"JUSTICE of the Peace, A"—on legal vacation (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
JUSTICES of the Peace : see MAGISTRACY
JUTE :—
Consumption—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*b*
Hessians, heavy :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 24, 518*b* ; 31, 542*d* ; AUG. 7, 566*b* ; 14, 590*b* ; 21, 614*d* ; 28, 638*d* ; SEPT. 4, 662*b* ; 11, 686*b* ; 18, 22*d* ; 25, 46*b*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*b* ; 10, 470*b* ; 17, 494*b* ; 24, 518*b* ; 31, 542*c* ; AUG. 7, 566*b* ; 14, 590*b* ; 21, 614*c* ; 28, 638*d* ; SEPT. 4, 662*a* ; 11, 687*b* ; 18, 22*d* ; 25, 46*b*
JUTE Industries, Ltd. :—
Businesses — acquired : particulars, SEPT. 24, 14*c*

K

K. K. Empire Association—particulars, SEPT. 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
Meeting, SEPT. 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15*c*
"K. of C." :—
"Gentle Art of Photography, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
KACHARIGAON Tea Company, Ltd :—
Report, AUG. 30, 16*c*
KADIR, Abdul : see under MURDER
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd. :—
Shares—dealings in allowed by Stock Exchange Committee, AUG. 10, 16*f*
KAFUE Copper Development Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 23, 21*e*
KAHN, Mr. Otto H. (U.S.A.) :—
on Europe—debts (statement), SEPT. 16, 15*b*
on Great Britain—financial power (statement), SEPT. 16, 15*b*
KAHR, Herr von (Bavaria) :—
at Chiemagau, on continuance of Citizens' Defence Force, SEPT. 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
on French Minister to Bavaria (views), JULY 19, 11*f*
KAISER, Georg (Germany) :—
"Gerettete Alkibiades, Der"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*
KALAHARI desert :—
Reclamation :—
Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L.—scheme : note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417*c*
KALEDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 25, 16*c*
Report, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
KALGURLI Gold Mines Company, Ltd. :—
America, Central—dredging properties : engineer dispatched to inspect, JULY 22, 18*f*
KALMIKOFF, Ataman (Russia) — death, SEPT. 10, 9*b*

KAMCHATKA Peninsula :—
Swedish scientific expedition—wrecked at Cape Lopatka, JULY 20, 11*f*
KAMEL, Prince Yusef—arrival in London : announced, JULY 10, 15*a*
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia) — biographical, JULY 20, 12*a* ; 21, 14*e* ; appointed president of Russian mission to London ; arrives at Reval, 20, 12*a* ; commander-in-chief of army, 21, 14*e* ; leaves for Stockholm, 24, 12*d* ; returns to Moscow, 26, 14*b* ; leaves for Reval, 30, 12*b* ; at Downing-street, AUG. 5, 10*b* ; to leave for Russia, SEPT. 11, 8*e* ; arrives at Bergen, 15, 10*c* ; arrives at Stockholm, 17, 8*e*
Daily Herald, offer of Russian gold to—position : our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 13, 10*a*
Krassin, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Labour Council of Action—Mr. W. Adamson confers with, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mr.—sends letter to, on delay in Russo-Polish armistice negotiations, AUG. 7, 9*d* ; receives at Downing-street ; charges by, SEPT. 13, 10*a* ; counter-charges against (l. quoted), 14, 9*b* ; Sir W. Sutherland contradicts statements in letter, 14, 9*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George : reply, 16, 10*c*
on jewelry—sale by Soviet (int.), SEPT. 20, 12*c*
on Russia—"Jewish brains, Lettish and Chinese bayonets, stupidity of Russian people" (int.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
on Wrangel, Gen.—alleged British assistance (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 9*d*
KAMINISTIQUIA Paper and Pulp Company (Toronto) :—
Port Arthur (Ontario)—mill to be erected (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 16, 18*c*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
KAPPENBERG, Suffragan Bp. (Germany)—death, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—received by King Albert, AUG. 26, 9*f* ; arrives at Montreux, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
Mesopotamia—offer of his regiment of Imperial Service Infantry for service in accepted by Government, AUG. 30, 10*a* ; SEPT. 11, 8*a*
at Lancaster House, on services of ruling Princes of India in the Great War ; reforms, JULY 30, 16*b*
KARA Sea :—
Solovei Budimirovitch — relief expedition : see under SHIPPING
KAROLYI, Count (Hungary)—to be editor of Hungarian newspaper at Prague, AUG. 16, 9*f* ; attempt to assassinate : arrest, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
KATLOWITZ :—
Riots : see uner SILESIA, Upper—Germans and Poles
KATO, Adm. Baron (Japan)—promoted Baron, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
at Tokyo, on Siberian policy, JULY 1, 15*d*
KATZ, Phineas : see KEATS, Philip
KAUFMAN, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.) :—
on Germany and Austria—conditions (l.), JULY 10, 13*f*
KAUTSKY, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
"Guilt of William Hohenzollern, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 495*c*
KAVAKLI :—
Conditions :—
Baker, Capt. (report), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
KAVANAGH, Ethna :—
"Sonnets of the Lady of the Garden, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
Report, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
KAY, Alice—betting charge, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
KAY, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
KAYE, Sir J. Lister :—
on National Alliance of Employers and Employed (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila :—
"Green Apple Harvest" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 565*c*
KEAN, Mr. C. :—
on Russo-Polish war — Labour Council of Action (statement), AUG. 20, 10*e*
KEANE, Sir J. :—
on Treasury control (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
on wastage of hay (l.), AUG. 31, 6*e*
KEARNS, Col. Thomas J.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
KEATS, Philip—fraud charge, AUG. 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; SEPT. 2, 7*c* ; 11, 5*c*
KEDROFF, Commissar (Russia) — orders shooting at Archangel, JULY 6, 14*d*
KEEBLE, Prof. Frederick :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on intensive agriculture, AUG. 25, 14*f*
KEEDLE, Thomas S. — false pretences charge, JULY 16, 9*a*
KEELEY, Chief Coastguard Officer Frederick—court-martial held, AUG. 14, 12*d*
KEELEY, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—
on meat packing industry (art., "The world's meat : problems confronting the packers : population and supply," A.N.), JULY 3, 50*c*
KEELING, Mr. H. V.—arrives in London, JULY 1, 16*b*
at British Empire Union, on Russia : his treatment ; trial ; British Labour delegation's visit, JULY 29, 13*d* (l.e.)
on Russia—Bolshevists ; treatment of British subjects ; Rev. F. North's services ; condition of Red Army ; Mr. G. Lansbury's visit (int.), JULY 1, 16*b* ; (art., "My meeting with Mr. Lansbury : the interview in Moscow Gaol"), 3, 15*d* (l.e.)
Goode, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 7, 10*a*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur :—
on building trade—new wage claim (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d*
on Westminster Abbey—preservation work (l.), JULY 10, 8*b*
KEENAN, Maj.—appointed member of Polish-Lithuanian Dispute Commission, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
KEFFI Tin Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY 7, 19*f*
KEGIE, Mr. H. :—
at Belfast, on Bolshevists : British Government's policy, JULY 8, 16*a*
KEHRER, Elmer W. (U.S.A.)—killed in New York explosion : body identified, SEPT. 21, 10*d*

KEILESS, Jane—found dead, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—
on Ireland—settlement (l.), AUG. 20, 6*a*
KEITH, Mr. Anthony C. :—
on British cinematograph producers—American conditions compared (l.), AUG. 12, 8*b*
KEITH, Mr. Chester :—
"Queen's Knight"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*c*
KEITH, Mr. Patrick—death, JULY 16, 15*b*
KEKEWICH, Sir G. W. :—
"Education Department and After, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*; reviewed (Ed.S.), 30, 525*a*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—entertained at luncheon by directors of petroleum companies exhibiting at Crystal Palace, JULY 27, 16*d*
at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-American relations; International Chamber of Commerce, JULY 21, 9*c*
at Crystal Palace, on oil, JULY 27, 16*d*
at Holland Park, on oversea trade, JULY 15, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 10, 15*f*
KELLER, Maj. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—aerial night attack on Paris, March 11-12, 1918: describes, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
KELLETT, Woodman, and Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 10, 17*f*
KELLY, Miss—takes seat as Portsmouth's first woman justice, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
KELLY, Police-constable :—
Memorial—unveiled at Chiswick, JULY 1, 13*f*
KELLY, Rev. Herbert :—
"Principles of Reunion, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
KELLY, Mr. Howard G. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on railway rates—increase, AUG. 23, 17*c*
KELLY, Mr. James J. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 4*a*; 8, 5*e*
KELLY, Mr. Tague—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
KELLY College (Tavistock) :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial — particulars, JULY 23, 17*b*
KELLY's Directories, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 6, 22*a*
Report, JULY 2, 22*d*
KELSALL, Joshua—accidentally shot, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
KELSALL, Councillor William—death, AUG. 18, 7*f*
KELTIE, Sir John S. :—
"Statesman's Year Book, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
KELVEDON :—
Cottage—price realized at sale, AUG. 9, 7*f*
KELWAY, Lieut.-Cdr.—missing, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
KELWAY, Mr. James :—
on Seed Testing Bill (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
KEMAL Pasha: see MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha
KEMP, Mr. Albert—creates record for continuous pianoforte playing, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
KEMP, E. G.: see EDWARDS, S. Florence
KEMP, Sir Edward (Canada)—appointed Minister without portfolio, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.); returns uncashed cheques for Ministerial salary, AUG. 3, 10*c*
KEMP, Mr. M. C. :—
Harrow School—retirement as sports master, AUG. 2, 14*b*
KEMP, Rear-Adm. Thomas :—
Russia, North—campaign :—
Dispatch describing Naval operations during 1918, JULY 9, 15*f*; *Gazette* notice, 16, 11*f*
KEMPSON, Rt. Rev. Edwin H., Bp. of Warrington — biographical; appointed, JULY 29, 12*c*; consecrated, AUG. 25, 13*c*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield—issues appeal for prayers for guidance of Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 4, 5*a*
on Oswestry Deanery tour (int.), AUG. 16, 7*a*
KENAAN Bey (Turkey)—arrested, JULY 24, 11*c*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy :—
on London education scheme (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*a*
KENDALL, Harold—theft charge; ingenious defence, AUG. 17, 7*c*
KENDALL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
KENNARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles H.—death, AUG. 7, 13*c*
KENNARD, Dr. Joseph S. :—
"Goldoni and the Venice of his Time"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 547*a*
KENNARD, Mr. Rowland S. A.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
KENNAUGH, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
KENNAWAY, Sir John H.—will, AUG. 5, 13*d*
KENNAWAY, Sir Walter—death, AUG. 26, 13*b*
KENNEDY, Father (Australia) :—
Advance Australia—produced: comments, JULY 13, 11*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. M.—appointed managing director of Fairfield Shipbuilding Company, JULY 6, 9*c* (e.e.); elected president of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, SEPT. 7, 14*c*
KENNEDY, H. A. A. :—
"Vital Forces of the Early Church"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. Ralston :—
Nile projects charges — proceedings for libel initiated by Sir M. Macdonald, JULY 1, 15*c*: sent for trial, 3, 15*d*
KENNY, Joseph :—
Hunger strike in Cork prison—condition, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
KENNY, late Lieut. William D.—awarded V.C., SEPT. 11, 5*a*
KENSINGTON :—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
KENSINGTON and Fulham General Hospital—receives grants from Hospital Sunday Fund, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21*c*
KENT :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Chatham House College — proposal to take over: approved by Ramsgate Council, JULY 8, 11*f*
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
District boards — arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*d*
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*d*; SEPT. 19, 505*a*
KENT, Alfred S.—wife desertion charge, JULY 10, 5*f*
KENT, Mr. Frank :—
Law case, JULY 29, 9*b*

KENT, Mr. Rockwell :—
"Wilderness: A Journal of Quiet Adventure in Alaska"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 469c
KENT, Alderman Samuel—neglect of wife and child charge, JULY 10, 5f
KENT, William A—bigamy charge, SEPT. 8, 7c
KENT Agricultural Executive Committee :—
Derelict farms, reclaimed—particulars, AUG. 3, 4a
KENT and Canterbury Hospital :—
Bed—endowed, AUG. 26, 4d
KENT-HUGHES, Mr. W. S.—competes in Rome, SEPT. 20, 10c
KENTISH Town :—
St. Luke's Church—tower foundations undermined, SEPT. 15, 7f
KENWOOD :—
London University, probable site of: see under LONDON University
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—apologizes to, JULY 14, 7b
Kameneff, M.—issues letter from for publication, SEPT. 14, 9b
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, JULY 31, 7d
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 10, 7e; 20, 16e
KENYA Protectorate (Seyidie)—particulars, JULY 8, 14c
Annexation—Order in Council signed, JULY 8, 14e; published, 29, 11f
Northey, Sir E. (s.), JULY 9, 15e
Article ("Kenya Colony: the new rule in East Africa"), JULY 9, 15e
Castor-oil :—
Industry — possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Coffee :—
Shambas—South African interests endeavouring to purchase (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
Constitution :—
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14c
Electricity :—
Ruiru and Thika districts—schemes under consideration (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Flax :—
Quality—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Indians :—
Position :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9e
Labour, native :—
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11d
Shortage :—
Tanganyika Territory—recruiting sanctioned, SEPT. 6, 9f
Leading article, JULY 9, 17c
Natalite :—
Ruiru—factory under construction (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Oil fuel :—
Athi River—trains from Nairobi to: running regular service (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
Timber :—
Industry — development: particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
Transport :—
Motor :—
Article ("Motor transport in Africa: special requirements," T.S.), AUG. 14, 587d
KENYON, Mr. Eustace A.—will, JULY 3, 19c
KENYON, Sir F. G. :—
British Academy—delivers presidential address, JULY 22, 7c
KEOGH, Mr. George D.—elected bencher of Gray's Inn, JULY 2, 10a
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ceylon), Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 20, 19b
KER, Mr. Claude B. :—
"Infectious Diseases"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
KER, Mr. William P. :—
"Art of Poetry, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 469a; correspondence (L.S.) 29, 488b
KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—registered, JULY 20, 18f
KERENSKY, M. (Russia) :—
Nicholas II., ex-Tsar—overhauling of private papers: verdict, AUG. 24, 11f
KERR, Mr. — visiting cotton-producing zones in Brazil, AUG. 13, 9d
KERR, Dr. James :—
"Left-handedness and Mirrored Writing" — reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
KERR, Mr. Philip—in communication with Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, SEPT. 2, 10e
KERR, Mr. Robert L.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
KERR, Sophie :—
"Painted Meadows"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
KERR, Adm. Lord Walter—birthday, SEPT. 28, 13b
KERRIDGE, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 2, 11d
KERR Navigation Corporation :—
Sale of ships to American Ship and Commerce Corporation — announced, AUG. 6, 15e
Excess Profits Duty—cash paid over to New York bank for Messrs. Clegg and Kerr seized by Inland Revenue Service agent, SEPT. 7, 10f: Mr. A. E. Clegg (statement), 8, 9b; Mr. K. Roosevelt (statement), 8, 9b
KERR-SMILEY, Maj.—leaves for Belgium, SEPT. 23, 13d
KERZHENTSEFF, M. (Russia)—biographical; member of mission to England, JULY 23, 8d
KESSLER, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)
KESTEVEN, Sir Charles—received by King: knighthood conferred, JULY 24, 16d
KESTNER, M. Paul (France)—awarded gold medal of Society of Chemical Industry, JULY 20, 17f
at Newcastle, on inventors: proposed union, JULY 15, 11f
KETTON :—
Cottage—sale: price realized, AUG. 20, 7f
KEW :—
War Memorial Institute—bazaar in aid: held, JULY 1, 19c
KEW Gardens :—
Cacti (art., "Succulent oddities: hedgehog-like cacti at Kew Gardens"), SEPT. 17, 5d
Grass :—
Article ("Blossoms of death: Kew and its giant grasses"), SEPT. 3, 7e
Heather (art., "Heather at Kew: some of the species in the gardens"), AUG. 27, 13b
Water lilies: see under HORTICULTURE
Worm-eating worms (art., "Low life tragedies of Kew"), SEPT. 10, 7b
KEWLEY, Canon J. W.—unable to procure house for retirement, AUG. 7, 7f

KEYES, Mr. M. :—
at Belfast, on Ireland: unrest: settlement, JULY 10, 12c
KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—
on Germany—coal deliveries to Allies: Spa agreement: reply to M. Brenier (l.), AUG. 3, 6a; 24, 6c
KEYS, Mr. Nelson—acting noticed, JULY 20, 10c
KEYSER, Col. Frederick C.—will, JULY 16, 15d
KEYSERLING, Graf H. (Germany) :—
"Reisetagebuch eines Philosophen, Das"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 591c
KEYWORTH, Capt. J. S. :—
"Italian for the Traveller"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465b
KHAN, Ajun Sherif: see under MURDER—Kadir
KHARLAMOV, M. V. A. (Russia)—arrives in London, AUG. 16, 10c
KHARTUM, Bp. of: see GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Ll. H.
KHATISSIAN, M. (Armenia) :—
on loan, Independence (statement), JULY 2, 11c
on Russia—relations with (statement), AUG. 5, 9c
KHUDDU (Persia): see under PERSIA—Rebels
KIAZIM Krabekir (Turkey)—conferring with Halil Pasha, SEPT. 18, 10c
KIBBLE, Laura—theft charge, JULY 24, 9d
KIDD, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7c; 28, 9d
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10c; 30, 7d
KIDNER, Mr. A. R. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone charges, JULY 13, 9a; 16, 14c
KIDWELL, Frederick—death, JULY 28, 13f
KIEFFER, Mr. H. (Canada) :—
on Quebec—timber protection (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
KIEK, Mr. L. H.—entertained at luncheon, JULY 27, 19b
KIEL Canal :—
Danzig, stoppage of boats going to—Ambassadors' conference to send note to Germany protesting against, SEPT. 11, 7c
Munitions, ships carrying—German Government instructs authorities to prohibit passing through, SEPT. 13, 9b (l.c.)
Dorrit—turned back, SEPT. 13, 9b (l.c.)
KIGGELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lancelot—leaves Guernsey for England, JULY 1, 13b
KILBATCHICH, Commissar (Russia)—promotion to rank of commissar: our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 9d
KILBY, Mr.—killed in aeroplane accident at Tokyo, AUG. 4, 9f
KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Food (Continuation) Bill, JULY 31, 7d
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
KILKENNY :—
Lieutenant appointed, SEPT. 22, 11c
Magistracy: see under IRELAND—Magistracy
KILLANIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17b
KILLIFRITH Mine :—
Capital—increase: circular issued, SEPT. 21, 15b
KILLIK, Mr. S. H. :—
at Court of Common Council, on left hand drive in motor vehicles, JULY 2, 9c
KILLING Valley Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 423c
KILMASTER, Walter—missing, JULY 23, 16c; found: removed to asylum, AUG. 4, 14f (l.c.)
KILMOREY, Lord—presented with address, JULY 22, 15a
KILMOVITCH, M. (Ukraine)—shot, SEPT. 9, 8c
KILPATRICK, Dr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—leaves for America (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486c
at St. Bride Institute, on schools; modern requirements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487d
KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 3, 22b
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W. :—
"Children's Dreams"—noticed (L.S.) SEPT. 23, 622d; reviewed (Ed.S.), 23, 513a
at British Association (Cardiff), on children's dreams, AUG. 27, 14c
KINCHINJUNGA, Mount :—
Ascent, proposed attempted: see under MOUNTAINEERING
KING, Signorina Cennino (Italy) :—
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c
KING, Mr. Francis W. M.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
KING, Sir George :—
Charlestown House near Carrick-on-Shannon—raided, SEPT. 3, 12c (l.c.)
KING, Sir Gilbert—death, JULY 13, 14f
KING, Capt. H. D.—biographical; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir Hamar Greenwood, AUG. 18, 15b
KING, Mr. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 7, 13d
KING, Mr. Joseph :—
Ilford—selected as Labour candidate, AUG. 17, 16f
KING, Mrs. Louisa B.—death, AUG. 24, 13d
KING, Mr. McKenzie :—
at Press Conference, Imperial (Ottawa), on substitution of term "British" for "Imperial," AUG. 6, 9b (l.c.)
KING (J. K.) and Sons, Coggeshall :—
Wheat—seed: list published, SEPT. 25, 7a
KING Edward VI. School (Stratford-on-Avon) :—
Prize distribution—held, JULY 28, 11c
KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor :—
Windsor Theatre—performance in aid: arrangements, AUG. 13, 13c
KING Edward VII. Sanatorium, Denbigh :—
King and Queen—perform opening ceremony, JULY 17, 14b, 15b
KING Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst :—
George V., King—visits, JULY 30, 14d; 31, 15d
KING Edward's Hospital Fund :
Grants, emergency—particulars, JULY 6, 16a
KING George V. Merchant Seamen's Hospital, Malta :—
King George's Fund for Sailors—grant, SEPT. 29, 7c

KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—allocate £25,000 for seamen's hospitals : distributed by, AUG. 13, 10*e*
Dinner at Mansion House—arrangements, JULY 17, 16*b* ; AUG. 16, 13*b*
Offices—removal, AUG. 19, 7*f*
KING'S College, London :—
Hygiene and Public Health—courses : particulars, AUG. 17, 7*b*
Principal—new appointment, JULY 13, 12*e*
KING'S College for Women :—
Household and Social Science Department :—
Nightingale Scholarships—awards, JULY 24, 9*f*
KING'S College Hospital :—
Bacteriologist—appointed, JULY 14, 21*c*
Farthing collection—taken by girl collector, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Patients, payment by :—
Hawker, Mr. G. L. (s.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
KING'S College Hospital Medical School :—
Appointments, AUG. 6, 18*f*
KING'S College School, Wimbledon :—
Prize giving—held, JULY 27, 11*a*
KINGSFORD, H. S. :—
"Seals"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
KINGSFORD, Mr. W. E. :—
on Egypt—future (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*c*
KING'S Fund for the Disabled :—
Committee, Executive—last meeting held, JULY 10, 20*c*
KINGSLEY, Charles :—
Memorial at Holne, centenary—Rev. W. H. H. Royse (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 8*b* (c.e.)
"Westward Ho!"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
KING'S Lynn :—
West Norfolk and Lynn High School—Queen Alexandra's prize : award, JULY 10, 10*b*
KINGSMILL, Col. Bruce—biographical, AUG. 28, 7*b*
Richmond (Surrey)—adopted as Labour candidate, AUG. 28, 7*b*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps :—
War memorials : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
KING'S School (Rochester) :—
Commemoration Day (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378*d*
Scholarships—awarded (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 415*c*
KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—
Port :—
Harbour :—
Improvement — works contemplated (T.S.), JULY 10, 450*d* ; 17, 476*d*
Shipping entered—statistics for year ended March 31 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES :—
Infirmary—matron resigns, JULY 21, 11*a*
Parish Church—old roof discovered in ancient chapel, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Swimming bath—takings for April-June, JULY 22, 9*f*
Workhouse inmate on hunger strike, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
KINGSWAY Theatre, AUG. 16, 8*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 6, 22*c*
Report, JULY 2, 22*d*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 14, 17*b*
KINTORE, Lord :—
at Houses of Parliament, on local authorities' powers : dispensation of departmental inquiries, JULY 20, 9*f*
KINTSCHASKY, M. (Russia)—member of Tartar commission on autonomy, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
Edinburgh University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 9, 13*d* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 386*b*
"Jungle Book"—first story : autograph MS. sold in New York for £800, JULY 15, 460*a*
at Edinburgh, on spirit of the Scotch : influence of John Knox, JULY 9, 13*d*
KIRBY, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
KIRBY, Miss Elizabeth :—
"Penelope"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 440*b*
KIRK, Joseph V.—bigamy charge, JULY 20, 9*f*
KIRKALDY, Mr. A. W. :—
"Wealth. Its Production and Distribution"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*
KIRKALDY Burgh School :—
Commemoration tablet—erected (Ed. S.), SEPT. 23, 514*d*
KIRKBY Lonsdale Grammar School :—
Westmorland County Council—transfer to : accepted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*b*
KIRKHOPE, Mr. John—death, AUG. 13, 13*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Edwin A. :—
"Imagination and its Place in Education"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
KIROFF, Commissary (Russia)—appointed member of delegation to Riga conference, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
KIRWAN, Mr. Patrick :—
"Dawn of English Drama, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
KITCHENER, late Lord :—
German admirer :—
Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*
KITCHENER, Mr. Frank—awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, JULY 24, 16*c*
KITCHENER House Club :—
Barker, Lady (l.), SEPT. 25, 13*c*
Classes—report of work, AUG. 17, 12*c*
KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph :—
on investment stocks (art., "Prices, yields, and dividends: art of investing money," T.S.), JULY 10, 448*c*
KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
"Money Problems"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
KITSON, Mr. Francis P.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
KITTO, Mr. F. H. (Canada)—discovers herd of wild bison, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
"KLABUND" :—
"Trunkene Lied, Das: Die Schonsten Sauf und Trinklieder der Weltliteratur"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*e*
KLAGENFURT :—
Plebiscite — arrangements, JULY 19, 11*e* ; SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Yugo-Slav commission — decision, AUG. 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
Zone "A" :—
Allied Powers — requested by Austrians to send troops to, AUG. 13, 9*d*
KLIAN-KELLAS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 7, 16*f*
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*

KLINGER, Herr Max (Germany)—death, JULY 7, 13*f*
KLISHKO, M. (Russia), :—
on trade—contracts placed with British cloth firms, SEPT. 16, 10*c*; (T.S.), 18, 17*a*
KLOTZ Throwing Company (U.S.A.)—placed in hands of trustees, JULY 9, 21*e*
KNAPP, Mr. Arthur W :—
"Cocoa and Chocolate"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
KNELLER Hall :—
Band performance—noticed, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
KNEPP Castle—sold by Sir Merrick Burrell, JULY 8, 11*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. A. Charles—appointed Under Sheriff of City of London, JULY 2, 9*f*; AUG. 12, 7*f*
KNIGHT, David—death, AUG. 27, 7*f*
KNIGHT, George—theft charge, AUG. 17, 7*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. George W.—death from accident, AUG. 19, 8*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford :—
Manchester (Moss Side division)—withdraws acceptance of Labour candidature, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
KNIGHT, Maj. R. C.—appointed Town Clerk of Chelmsford, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
KNIGHT, Reginald—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 9, 5*d* (L.c.); 16, 7*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. Richard :—
"Laughter in Court"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17*d*
KNIGHTS, Mr. Newton—admittance to office as Sheriff of City of London: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
KNIGHTS Deep, Ltd. :—
Mine—operations cease, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
KNIGHTS of Columbus (U.S.A.) :—
Benedict XV., Pope—present address, AUG. 30, 9*a*
Metz—present statue of Lafayette; banquet given, AUG. 23, 9*f*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table :—
Chinda, Viscount—luncheon: arrangements, AUG. 2, 11*a*; given, 12, 7*d*
KNIPE, Mr. John :—
"Watch-Dog of the Crown, The. A Romance of the Tower of London"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward :—
Cherry—produced with Mr. M. Gideon at Apollo Theatre, JULY 23, 12*d*
KNOWLES, Mrs.—consolation prize subscribed for by fellow competitors at motor cycle race, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. Stuart—will, JULY 21, 16*e*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Son, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15*b*
KNOWLSON, T. Sharper :—
"Man Who Would Not Grow Old, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund A., Bp. of Manchester :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5*a*
KNOX, John :—
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 9, 13*d*
KNOX, Mr. Wilfred L. :—
"Church Expectant, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
KNUDSEN, Mr. (Denmark)—member of Amundsen expedition crew, JULY 30, 11*e*
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
at Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, on position of London Hospitals, AUG. 6, 18*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Proprietary Medicines Bill, JULY 30, 7*a*
on London Hospital—future (int.), AUG. 7, 13*c*
KOBAYASHI, Capt. Seizo (Japan)—received by King, AUG. 16, 13*b*
KOEBELE, Georges N.—inquest, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 11, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*
KOFFKA, Friedrich (Germany) :—
"Herr Oluf"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
KOFOID, Prof. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on single-celled animals, AUG. 28, 14*d*
KOKUSAI Agency: see under JAPAN—Press messages
KOMLOSY, M. F. F. :—
on Russian refugees (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
KON, Commissar (Russia)—in Wyszkow, AUG. 24, 9*c*
KON, M. Felix (Poland)—member of revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10*a*
KONARSEWSKI Gen. (Poland)—commands division on Polish front, AUG. 20, 10*a*
KÖNIGSBERG :—
Militarism, Prussian—our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
KONOVALOFF, Gen. (Russia)—staff officer in Gen. Wrangel's army, AUG. 14, 9*c*
KOO, Vi Kyin Wellington (China)—exchange of post with Chinese Minister in London approved, AUG. 31, 9*f*
KOOMSONG Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 30, 16*c*
KOPHE (C. M.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*
KOPP, M. (Russia)—leaves Berlin for Moscow, JULY 26, 13*f*; returns to Berlin, AUG. 19, 9*a*
Germany—instructed to refrain from taking part in home policy, JULY 7, 13*d*; treaty with: negotiates, AUG. 6, 10*b*
on Bolshevist invasion of Germany (statement), JULY 23, 16*b*
on Poland—Russian Bolshevist campaign (int.), JULY 24, 12*d*
KORANYI, Baron Friedrich (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 21, 13*f*
KOREA :—
American Congressional Party—touring: Koreans confess to conspiracy to throw bombs at, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Banking :—
Banks, new—formed: particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Christianity :—
Hoggard, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Crime :—
Bomb outrage—on railway station at Taiku, JULY 3, 15*f*
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Hydro-electric—schemes: cost (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Finance :—
Revenue—increase (T.S.), JULY 31, 527*c*
Japan :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (art., "Korea to-day: Japan's problem"), AUG. 31, 9*a*

KOREA :—
Japan (continued) :—
China and Korea—proposed joint action against : Korean revolutionary Government dispatch agents to China for purpose of creating, JULY 2, 11*f*
Conspiracy against :—
Shaw, Mr.—complicity charge : see under SHAW, Mr.
Prisoners :—
Torture :—
Parliament — question, JULY 23, 7*d*
Revolution :—
Assassination Club in China, Korean —plot formed to promote : leaders arrested, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Sugar (beet) :—
Factory, first—construction : contracted for by American firm (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*

KORTEN, Dr. Hertha :—
"Thomas Hardy's Napoleondichtung, The Dynasts : Ihre Abhangigkeit von Schopenhauer, Ihr Einfluss auf Gerhart Hauptmann"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*c*

KOTELIANSKY, S. S. :—
"My Life and Other Stories" (trans.) —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*b*
"Reminiscences of Leo Nicolayevitch Tolstoi" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 453*a*

KOUDACHEFF, Prince (Russia)—ceasing to act as Minister in China, SEPT. 23, 7*d*

KRAMARZH, Dr.—sentence on man who attempted to shoot on January 8, 1918 : remainder commuted, AUG. 24, 5*e*

KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
Report, SEPT. 8, 16*a*

KRAMER, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
Will—law case, JULY 6, 13*f* (l.e.)

KRASSIN, M. (Russia) — departure for Russia : arrangements, JULY 1, 16*a* ; 2, 13*d* ; in Russia : to return to England, 12, 12*c* ; arrival : arrangements, 13, 14*a* ; departure delayed, 14, 12*a* ; 17, 12*b* : superseded as president of Russian Mission to London, 20, 12*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; arrives at Reval, 20, 12*a* ; leaves for Stockholm, 24, 12*d* ; arrives at Stockholm, 26, 14*b* ; departure for London : arrangements, 29, 12*b* (l.e.) ; leaves for Gothenburg, 30, 12*b* ; arrives in London, AUG. 3, 10*c* ; at Downing-street, 5, 10*b*
Council of Action—Mr. W. Adamson confers with, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — interview with : our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 13, 10*a*
on peace negotiations (art. quoted), JULY 21, 14*c*
on Poland—armistice ; German neutrality (int.), JULY 26, 14*b*
on Russian trade (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*c*

KRELL, Max (Germany) :—
"Ueber Neue Prosa"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*c*

KROGNESS, O. :—
"Position in Space of the Aurora Polaris, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*

KROPOTKIN, Prince (Russia) :—
on Russia—Soviet's despotism ; message to British workers (statement), JULY 10, 11*c*

KRUPP'S, Messrs. :—
Gun inventions—applications for British patents, AUG. 4, 10*c*
Locomotives for Java railways—secure contract against bid of American firms (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*b*

KUALA Perzau Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 24*d*

KUBAN :—
Ukraine, relations with :—
Alliance—concluded, SEPT. 4, 8*d*

KUHN, Mr. Arthur K. :—
on arbitral courts—attitude of United States (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*

KUHRT, Mr. John W. :—
"Counting-House Dictionary, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*

KUKI tribes : see under INDIA

KUMARASWAMI Sastriyar, Mr. Justice C. V.—appointed chairman of Commission of Inquiry on labour unrest in Madras Presidency (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*c*

KUN, Bela—attending Oriental congress at Baku, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Release—leaves Vienna for Russia, JULY 17, 11*f* (l.e.) ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 14*a* (e.c.) ; Hungarian Government to make representations to Austria, 20, 11*f* ; leaves for Russia, 22, 11*f* (l.e.) ; train carrying Russian prisoners including sent back from Stettin, 23, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 12*f* ; permitted by German Government to proceed unhindered, 31, 11*f* ; arrives in Petrograd, AUG. 14, 9*c*

KURDISTAN :—
Persian :—
Jaff tribe—attack on *gendarmerie*, JULY 26, 13*c*

KÚRMANSKI—breach of Aliens Regulations charge, SEPT. 16, 7*b*

KURTZ, Prof. Benjamin P. :—
"Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*

KUTCHIK Khan : see under PERSIA—Revolutionary movement

KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*

KWAN Yong Lee :—
on Korea (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*c*

KYD (John N.) and Company :—
Jute Industries, Ltd.—acquired by, SEPT. 24, 14*c*

KYFFIN, Mr. Hugh W.—will, JULY 31, 15*c*

KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Sir William F.—appointed member of War Compensation Court, SEPT. 22, 11*d*

KYNASTON, Dr. John :—
on hospital accommodation (l.), AUG. 4, 14*f*

KYRIKIS, Georges (Greece)—attempted assassination of M. Venizelos : arrested, AUG. 13, 10*c* (l.e.)

KYROFF, Commissar (Russia)—mission at Tiflis : obliged to leave owing to propaganda, JULY 19, 11*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 28, 16*c*

L

"L. E. A."—on cost of education (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*a*
LABORATORIES, Government :—
Report of Government chemist for year ended March, 1920, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
LABORDE, Maestre: see SALVATIERRA, Count
LABOUCHERE, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 30, 14*d*
LABOUR :—
Accidents :—
Prevention :—
Bellhouse, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Blain, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*c*
Bridge, Dr. J. C. F. (s.), SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Conference (Olympia) — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 12*b*; held, 23, 5*c*; note (T.S.), 25, 25*c*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Taylor, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Statistics—for 1919, SEPT. 23, 5*c*; (T.S.), 25, 25*c*
Agricultural :—
Conference, international (Amsterdam) :—
British delegation—composition, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Disputes :—
Wages :—
Holderness — harvest wage demand refused, AUG. 25, 7*b*; strike, 30, 7*b*; 31, 12*a*; SEPT. 2, 6*c*; joint conference fails, 3, 7*f*
Volunteers—at work in fields, SEPT. 2, 6*c*
Minimum :—
Cheshire—strike, JULY 6, 11*a*; 7, 16*d*
Hours :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 7*c*
Irish harvesters, employment of :—
National Farmers' Union (Peterborough County branch)—reply to labourers' protest, AUG. 18, 7*a*
Wages :—
Bentley, Mr. A. F. (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
Board :—
Sitting, AUG. 14, 10*c*
Disputes: see under Disputes, above
Harvest rate :—
Hertfordshire — employers' offer accepted, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Males—increased, JULY 14, 14*f*; confirmed, AUG. 14, 10*c*; become operative, 23, 14*c*; announcement, 23, 19*a*
Minimum :—
Farmers' attitude :—
Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*d*
Permit system — authorizing labourers to work for less than fixed :—
Walker, Mr. R. B. (statement), AUG. 12, 7*b*
Pouncey, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
Antipathy, to :—
Booth, General B. (int.), AUG. 3, 12*c*; (statement), 5, 7*d*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Apprentices :—
Liverpool — conference held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*
Training :—
War service, interrupted by :—
Applications — Labour Ministry statement, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Article ("Resettling soldier apprentices," E.S.), AUG. 20, 252*c*
Austrians :—
Employment :—
Correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*d*
Bakery trade :—
Disputes :—
Wages and hours claim :—
London — discussed at Joint Conference, JULY 20, 14*c*; decision to demand inquiry at operatives meeting, 26, 11*d*
Wales, South—strike threatened, AUG. 28, 7*f*; ballot in progress, SEPT. 8, 14*c*
Night-work :—
Abolition—resolution passed at conference of union, AUG. 18, 7*b*
Wages :—
Disputes: see under Disputes, above
Women—equality with men; proposal defeated at annual conference of union, AUG. 18, 7*b*
Basket-makers :—
Disputes :—
Blind workers—join strike, SEPT. 20, 12*d*
Black Country—factories close for two weeks, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Black-legging :—
Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth) —discussed, SEPT. 8, 12*c*; 11, 10*b*
Building trade :—
Dilution :—
Government—attitude, JULY 15, 14*e*
Disputes :—
Cheltenham—strike, AUG. 17, 7*b*; ends, 19, 7*f*
Non-unionists, objection to :—
Mansfield — strike threatened, AUG. 9, 7*d*
Port of London Authority, employed by—strike: threatened, JULY 1, 13*c* (L.c.); joint conference held, 14, 9*c*; settlement, 15, 11*b*
South-western area :—
Conciliation Board, National—fails to settle, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Guilds :—
London Building Guild: see LONDON Building Guild
House building :—
Direct employment :—
Henley—experiment, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Slough — experiment to be made, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Overtime — permission granted, AUG. 17, 7*b*

LABOUR :—
Building trade :—
House building (continued) :—
Supply—increased : note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*b*
Agreement, preliminary — arranged between Government and Resettlement Committee, SEPT. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*e*
Government scheme of dilution and payment by results—particulars, JULY 15, 14*e* ; AUG. 13, 11*e* ; SEPT. 13, 12*c*
Bradshaw, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 7, 7*b*
Committee, Cabinet Housing, and Resettlement Committee of Joint Industrial Council—meeting held, AUG. 18, 7*d* ; official report, 19, 12*d*
Conference (Treasury)—held, AUG. 7, 7*b*
Council, joint industrial—discussion, AUG. 13, 11*e* ; attitude, 14, 12*d* ; refusal, 17, 7*b* ; Mr. Bradshaw (statement), 18, 7*d* ; Resettlement Committee : alternative proposals, SEPT. 13, 12*c*
Hicks, Mr. G. (add.), AUG. 20, 7*d*
Horne, Sir R. (statement), AUG. 19, 12*d*
National Federation of Building Trades Operatives—officials meet Cabinet housing committee, AUG. 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; counter-proposals, SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — to receive deputation, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Shortage :—
Ashby-de-la-Zouch — particulars, AUG. 23, 6*c*
Health, Ministry of—official's views, AUG. 21, 9*c* ; report, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Manchester City Council—complaint made, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Reorganization scheme :—
Council, joint industrial :—
Reports, management and costs committee—discussed, AUG. 13, 11*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; outlined, 14, 12*d*
Wages :—
Council, National Wages and Conditions—to be formed, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Increased—claim :—
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d*
London and Southern Counties—claim : rejected by masters, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*
Negotiation, national — substitution for sectional agreements : National Federation of Building Trades Employers passes resolution, JULY 30, 9*d*
Weather, bad :—
Council, joint industrial—discussion, AUG. 14, 12*d*
Moffatt, Mr. (statement), AUG. 14, 12*d*
National Federation of Building Trades Employers — protest, JULY 30, 9*d*

LABOUR :—
Building trade (continued) :—
Wooden houses :—
Women, employment of :—
General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners (Wrexham branch)—objections :—
Parliament—question, JULY 8, 9*a*
Cable workers :—
Dispute :—
Wages—strike : ballot taken, JULY 30, 9*a*
Capital, relation with :—
Baker, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*
Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Industrial League and Council : see that title
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 12*a*
Naylor, Mr. (s.), AUG. 9, 10*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*a*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Williamson, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*
Catering trade :—
Boards :—
Establishment :—
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*d*
Child : see Juvenile, below
Civil Service : see CIVIL Service—Employees
Clerks :—
Conditions—improvement :—
Sykes, Mr. C. H. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Law :—
Salaries—increase recommended, AUG. 4, 13*d*
Lever Brothers and associated companies :—
Wages :—
Negotiations—power to conduct : Trades Union Congress adjudicate in dispute, AUG. 21, 6*d*
Coal distributive trades :—
Wages—demand, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Coalmining :—
Absenteeism :—
Llanelly — colliery company awarded £100 damages, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Wales, South :—
Statistics—for year ending July 10, AUG. 16, 15*c*
Wigan—prosecution, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Conditions :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Disputes :—
Bedlay—strike, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Ca'canny :—
Welsh miner—persecution :—
Hutson, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Pontefract—strike, AUG. 24, 12*b*
Strike, national :—
Miners' Federation—resolutions defeated at conference, JULY 8, 15*f*
Wages—new demands : see under Wages, below
Extravagance, miners' — incidents : at Cheltenham, SEPT. 1, 6*c* ; at Tredegar, 10, 12*b*
Holiday, £72, SEPT. 3, 10*b*
Quoit incident, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Holidays :—
14 days :—
Miners' Federation—resolution adopted, JULY 10, 14*f*
Wales, South—announcement, JULY 28, 17*e*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Hours :—
Five-day week—proposal withdrawn at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 8, 15*f*
Six-hour day :—
International Miners' Conference (Geneva) — discussion, AUG. 3, 9*f*; 6, 9*c*
Straker, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c*
Injured workmen in receipt of compensation—treatment :—
Staffordshire, North — mutual indemnity centre: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674*a*
International Miners' Federation: see that title
Managers—position of :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 6*c*
Output—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*a*
Blair, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Conference, joint — of miners and mineowners: discusses, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
Mines Department — statistical summary, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Seven-hour day, under :—
Statistics—for first year, JULY 31, 14*b*
Wales, South :—
Statistics—for year ending July 10, AUG. 16, 15*c*
Williams, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
Porthcawl—special train to be provided, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Thrift :—
York County Savings Bank—report, JULY 13, 9*c*
Wages :—
Area board scheme :—
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*d*
Blaina—miner receives £25 for week's work, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Consolidation (art., "Consolidation of miners' wages"), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
Demands, new—Miners' Federation meet to consider, JULY 6, 14*c*; decision to formulate, 7, 16*c*; presentation: arrangements, 14, 14*f*; presented: referred to Cabinet, 22, 12*f*; to be discussed with Sir R. Horne by men's delegates, 23, 14*f*; discussed and refused, 27, 15*e*; report of discussion, 27, 15*e* (l.e.); further action to be discussed by Miners' Executive, 27, 15*e*; conference: arrangements, 27, 15*e*; AUG. 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; held, 13, 10*d*; position, 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*; SEPT. 4, 8*a*; (T.S.), 4, 641*b*; Sir R. Horne offers conference, 6, 10*a*; accepted, 8, 10*a*; arrangements, 9, 8*a*; held: failure, 10, 10*a*; position, 11, 8*c*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*; meeting with Board of Trade arranged, 16, 10*a*; held, 17, 8*a*; report, 17, 9*d*; continued, 18, 8*a*; report, 18, 8*b*; further meeting arranged, 20, 10*a*; held, 21, 10*a*; report, 21, 11*e*; miners'

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Demands, new (continued) :—
delegate conference held, 22, 10*a*; Mr. Lloyd George meets Triple Alliance representatives, 23, 8*a* (and l.e.); report, 23, 8*b* (and l.e.); miners' delegate conference meets, 24, 10*a*; miners' executive meets Mr. Lloyd George: suspension of strike notices, 25, 10*a*; report, 25, 10*b*; meets coalowners, 27, 10*d*; conference continued, 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*; breakdown of conference, 30, 10*c* (and l.e.)
Articles ("Miners' latest claim: a nationalization plot: consumers and export profits"), AUG. 9, 11*c*; ("Miners' threat: counting the cost of a strike: next week's ballot"), 19, 10*d*; ("Coal strike threat: a blow at all workers: meaning of miners' dual claims"), 20, 10*d*; ("Cost of a coal strike: disaster to the poor: the lessons of 1912"), 21, 10*c*; ("Miners' vote to begin to-day; origin of strike threat: four weeks' grace for the Nation"), 23, 10*c*; ("Miners' motive: nationalization the real aim"), 24, 10*e*; ("The miners' threat: Mr. Smillie on strike prospects"), 24, 12*d*; ("Miners' vote to-day: strike majority expected"), 25, 10*a*; ("Miners' threat: reports from the coalfields"), 26, 10*a*; ("Miners' vote: further results"), 27, 10*a*; ("No strike!: duty of T.U. mediation"), 28, 10*a*; ("Coal deadlock: search for way out: *The Times*' plan"), 30, 10*a*; ("Miners' strike mandate: to-day's fateful meeting"), 31, 10*a*; ("Miners demand: Triple Alliance support: ballot figures analysed"), SEPT. 1, 10*a*; ("Miners decide to-day: strike issue"), 2, 10*a*; ("September 27: miners' strike date"), 3, 10*a*; ("A miner's experience: wages and slackness"), 3, 14*c*; ("Miners state their case: new propaganda campaign"), 4, 8*a*; ("Big labour issues: Sir R. Horne's offer to miners"), 6, 10*a*; ("In touch: Sir R. Horne and the miners"), 8, 10*a*; ("Coal parley to-day: miners to meet Sir R. Horne"), 9, 8*a*; ("Coal strike peril: Yorkshire leader's suggestion: the next step"), 10, 8*c*; ("Coal profits: miners' error in figures"), 14, 10*a*; ("A basis for peace: miners

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Demands, new :—
Articles (continued) :—
and price control"), 15, 10*a* ; ("Miners' new move : talk with Sir R. Horne to-day"), 16, 10*a* ; ("Hopes and fears : strike issue this week"), 20, 10*a* ; ("Miners' price of peace : wage increase at once"), 21, 10*a* ; ("Miners ready to strike : decision of the delegates"), 22, 10*a* ; ("Premier takes a hand : talk with Triple Alliance"), 23, 8*a* ; ("All day coal debate : Triple Alliance and a way out"), 24, 10*a* ; ("A truce : coal strike suspended"), 25, 10*a* ; ("Output and wages : owners meet miners"), 27, 10*d* ; ("How to get more coal : owners and men in conference"), 28, 10*c* ; ("The coal conference : approaching the crucial question"), 29, 10*d* ; ("A new coal crisis : breakdown of conference"), 30, 10*c*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — Executive Council passes resolution, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
Barker, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*e* (l.e.)
Bell, Mr. H. (and others, l.), SEPT. 7, 6*c* ; (T.S.), 11, 684*a*
Beynon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*d* ; 21, 6*b*
Brace, Mr. W. (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 12*b* ; (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; 17, 10*a*
Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c*
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 10*a*, 14*c*
Clay, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Coal Association—issues statement, AUG. 24, 12*d*
Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6*b* ; 26, 11*e* ; 30, 6*c* ; SEPT. 7, 6*c* ; 24, 11*e*
Council, Joint Industrial — settlement by :—
Macara, Sir C. W. (int.), SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Court of Inquiry, suggested :—
Horne, Sir R. (statement), SEPT. 6, 10*b*
Derbyshire—position discussed, AUG. 26, 10*a*
Durham — position (art. "A big minority : anti-strike feeling in Durham"), SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of the (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 8*c*
Evans, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*a* ; AUG. 12, 6*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 12*c*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Demands, new (continued) :—
Federation of Colliery Examiners, Deputies, and Firemen — attitude : ballot to be taken, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Furniss, Mr. H. S. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b* ; 16, 11*e*
Glasier, Mrs. B. (statement), AUG. 28, 10*c*
Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 8*b*
Greening, Mr. E. O. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Hancock, Mr. J. G. (statement), SEPT. 23, 10*a*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 4, 5*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; 25, 12*c*
Holland, Mr. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 10*b*
Horne, Sir R. (int.), AUG. 16, 15*c* ; (statement), 21, 10*e* ; SEPT. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; (s.), 10, 10*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 12*c*
Jackson, Mr. W. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Jones, Prof. J. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a* ; SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Lanarkshire—attitude of miners, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Lancashire— position (art. "Public and the miners : new propaganda in Lancashire"), AUG. 27, 10*c* ; (art. "The danger to cotton : grave outlook for Lancashire"), 28, 10*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12*c*
Leading articles, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 28, 17*c* ; AUG. 13, 11*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 31, 11*a* ; SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 30, 11*c*
Leake, Mr. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Leeds—outlook (art. "Trade hit by strike threat : clothing firms' troubles"), SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Leith, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 24, 12*d*
Llewelyn, Sir L. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*c* ; correction, 29, 6*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 23, 8*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; correspondence with Miners' Federation, 24, 10*b*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), AUG. 23, 10*c*
Meadows, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c*
Middle Classes' Union—passes resolution, JULY 17, 17*f* (e.e.)
Middlesbrough — position, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
Miner's wife—letter to newspaper quoted, AUG. 28, 10*a*
Morris, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
Murray, Col. H. S. (s.), JULY 2, 21*b*
National Women's Political League — deputation presents petition to miners' conference at Memorial Hall, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (e.e.)

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Demands, new (continued) :—
"One Big Union"—reported message from Mr. Smillie, SEPT. 13, 10*c*; denied, 14, 10*c*; message to Mr. Smillie, 15, 10*b*; Mr. Beard (statement), 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
Pickering, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 21, 10*e*
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*d*
Prices—reduction :—
Leading article, JULY 8, 15*c*
Miners' Federation—decision at conference, JULY 8, 15*f*
Evans, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*a*
Provinces—reports from, SEPT. 11, 8*c*; 14, 10*b*; 20, 12*d*
Quentin, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*c*
Rees, Mr. H. V. (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Regan, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*
Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*a* (l.e.)
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Schooling, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Seely, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*
Selborne, Lord (and another, l.), SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Settlement (art., "Consolidation of miners' wages: a basis of compromise?"), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (int.), SEPT. 6, 10*b* (l.e.); (s.), 10, 10*b*; (l.), 15, 6*b*; (s.), 17, 9*d*; 18, 8*b*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 8*b*; 25, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*d*; 25, 12*c*
South Wales Miners' Executive — members: statement, SEPT. 2, 10*a*
Strike threat—note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593*a*; SEPT. 25, 1*b*
Ballot—to be taken, AUG. 13, 10*d*; arrangements, 14, 10*c*; 25, 10*a*; particulars, 18, 11*e*; reports, 26, 10*b*; results, 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; 30, 10*a*, *b*; 31, 10*b*; SEPT. 1, 10*a*; Miners' Federation Executive Committee to discuss: arrangements, 2, 10*a*; held; decision, 3, 10*a*; statistics, 3, 10*a*
Boys — participation discussed, AUG. 29, 10*b*
Photograph, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 5*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (tel.), AUG. 25, 12*b* (l.e.); (statement), 26, 10*b*; (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
Economic effects, SEPT. 7, 14*a*; 13, 15*b*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Demands, new :—
Strike threat (continued) :—
Employers—duty :—
Rylands, Mr. W. P. (and another, l.), SEPT. 7, 11*c*
Government action — junior Ministers prosecute inquiries in provinces, SEPT. 7, 11*c*; precautions: particulars, 13, 10*c*; 16, 10*b*
Coal hoard against—Mr. A. J. Williams (s.), AUG. 16, 15*b*
Holland (Lincolnshire) Farmers' Union—offer to Government, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Insurance — against risk of damage by strikers: rates, SEPT. 4, 8*b*; 14, 15*b*; 25, 14*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 28, 11*c*; 31, 11*a*; SEPT. 3, 11*b*; (T.S.), 4, 652*a*; 6, 11*b*; (T.S.), 6, 76*a*; 25, 11*c*
Leeds — arrangements for economies, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15*d*
Shakespeare quotation — Mr. W. Sichel (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
Truce—decision, SEPT. 25, 10*a*; satisfaction in coalfields, 25, 12*e*; 27, 12*e* (l.e.)
Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
South Wales Miners' Federation — attitude, SEPT. 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*c*
The Times solution :—
Articles ("Opportunity for T.U. Congress: a suggestion"), AUG. 27, 10*a*; ("No strike!: duty of T.U. mediation"), 28, 10*a*; ("Coal deadlock: search for a way out: *The Times* plan"), 30, 10*a*; ("Wages on output basis: proposal for new discussion"), 30, 10*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*d*; 23, 8*b*
Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth) — probable attitude: discussed, SEPT. 6, 10*a*, *b*; 8, 10*a* (l.e.); discuss, 9, 9*f*, 10*a*
Leading articles, SEPT. 7, 11*b*; 9, 9*c*
Trade unions — attitude: discussed, AUG. 26, 10*a*
Transport Workers' Federation — attitude: circular to affiliated trade unions, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Triple Alliance (statement), SEPT. 4, 5*a*; deputation confers with Mr. Lloyd George, 23, 8*a*; report, 23, 8*b*
Attitude (art., "Miners' demands: Triple Alliance support"), SEPT. 1, 10*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*f*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Wages :—
Demands, new (continued) :—
Tyneside — position (arts., "Tyne and strike threat: compromise talk") SEPT. 2, 10*b*; ("Optimism in the North: Tyneside outlook"), 3, 10*b*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 31, 10*b* (l.e.)
Weir Lord (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*a*
Wyatt, Mr. H. F. (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
Yorkshire — position discussed, AUG. 25, 10*b*; (art., "Yorkshire's vote: narrow majority for a strike"), 31, 10*b*
Hargreaves, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 1, 10*b*
£15-a-week pits — Chairman of Portsmouth Trade Council (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Firemen, deputies and examiners —advance claimed, AUG. 21, 10*e*
Output — relationship to: statistics, AUG. 26, 10*b*; (art., "Wages on output basis: proposal for new discussion"), 30, 10*b*
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 11*d*
Payment by results :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Seven-hour day concession :—
Gibson, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 18, 11*c*
Standardization :—
Barker, Mr. (s.), JULY 10, 14*f*
Miners' Federation—resolution adopted, JULY 10, 14*f*
Triple Alliance—issues statistical table, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Women :—
Pit-head — instance of 62 years' service, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Coffin furniture and cerement makers :—
Wages—proposal to increase rates, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Conditions :—
Seats for workers :—
Home Office suggestions — our medical correspondent's article ("The worker's chair," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10*a*
Cooperative Society employees :—
Disputes :—
Newcastle—strike, AUG. 20, 7*f*; settled, 24, 7*f*
Corset trade :—
Wages :—
Rates, minimum — proposal to vary, JULY 22, 9*c*
Cotton trade :—
Disputes :—
Mule staffing agreement — repudiated at Oldham meeting, SEPT. 13, 7*d*; mass meeting of operatives held: strike decision, 20, 7*d*; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation issues statement, 22, 10*b*; note (T.S.), 25, 25*a*; ballot against return to work, 27, 12*c*; position, 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*
Article ("Cotton depression," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 41*b*
Shaw—spinners return to work, SEPT. 30, 7*c*

LABOUR :—
Cotton trade (continued) :—
Fatigue—Research Board report :—
Article ("Man versus machine: efficiency of workpeople in cotton industry," T.S.), JULY 3, 428*a*
Wyatt, Mr. S. (p.), AUG. 28, 14*c*
Hours :—
Short-time — meeting to discuss: announced, SEPT. 6, 12*a*; arrangements, 14, 10*b*; held: decision, 15, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Output :—
Master Cotton Spinners' Federation — meeting discusses, JULY 3, 16*b*
Council of Action :—
Russo-Polish war: see under RUSSO-Polish war—Great Britain—Intervention—Labour
Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley):—
Article ("Wage control ended: industry to settle its own disputes: Whitley Councils at work"), SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Horne, Mr. W. E. (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*
Direct action :—
Abraham, Mr. (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*
Textile Workers' Union—attitude :—
Duxberry, Mr. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*
War—prevention by :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 20, 7*c*
Disputes :—
Government attitude :—
Propaganda — suggested use :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 12*b*
Jesson, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
Statesmanship :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*d*
Statistics—for June quarter, AUG. 25, 4*f*
Strike, general :—
Russo-Polish war, against intervention in: see under RUSSO-Polish war—Great Britain—Intervention
Strikes :—
Regulation :—
Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 21, 6*c*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Discharges :—
Devonport—suspended, AUG. 19, 12*c* (l.e.)
Portsmouth—stopped, AUG. 20, 6*f*
Domestic service :—
Women—attitude to: improvement reported (art., "Women and domestic service"), SEPT. 16, 7*b*
Drapery trade :—
Wages :—
Increase, proposed — Drapers' Chamber of Commerce protest, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Dressmaking trade :—
Wages :—
Increases—Trade Board proposals (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*b*
London—negotiations for revision of scale, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Widows, war—training :—
Swansea—classes organized, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Dyeing trade :—
Wages :—
Bradford—decision to claim advance, AUG. 31, 4*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Economics :—
Ignorance :—
Bower, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Correspondence, AUG. 26, 6*d*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*a*
Millar, Mr. C. C. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
Roberts, Mr. A. P. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a*
Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*
Symes, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*
Electrical trades :—
Disputes :—
Foreman, non-union — dismissal demanded by employees of Messrs. Cammell, Laird and Company, Ltd. : refused, AUG. 21, 12*d* ; lock-out threatened, 23, 15*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; 26, 7*c* (l.e.) ; failure of further negotiations, 28, 10*f* ; notices issued, 30, 11*d* ; Government intervenes ; conference with unions, 31, 10*c* ; joint conference arranged, SEPT. 2, 10*b* ; held : fails, 3, 10*c* ; lock-out to begin, 4, 9*f* ; employers refuse to suspend lock-out, 8, 10*d* (l.e.) ; settlement : terms, 17, 8*c* , notes (E.S.), 17, 285*a*, *d*, 286*c*
Court, Industrial—proposed reference to, SEPT. 4, 9*f* ; Labour Ministry announcement, 6, 10*b* ; employers' refusal, 7, 11*e* ; 11, 8*b* ; chairman appointed, 9, 8*c* ; constitution : difficulty, 11, 8*b* ; composition, 12, 10*b* ; arrangements for meeting, 14, 10*b*
Sittings—held, SEPT. 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 8*c*
Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation — attitude, AUG. 23, 15*c*
Reid, Mr. H. W.—settlement : proposal, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Sympathetic strikes — threatened, SEPT. 9, 8*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 15, 10*b*
Council, Joint Industrial—suggests suspension till finding of Inquiry, OCT. 16, 10*b*
London, Greater—meeting of municipal authorities to prevent : convened, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Manchester—position, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth)—passes resolution, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Employers, relations with :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12*a*
Employment exchanges :—
Administration :—
Beardsley, Miss E. J. (evid.), AUG. 4, 12*c*
Beveridge, Sir W. (evid.), JULY 20, 21*c*
Bianco, Mr. S. D. (evid.), JULY 14, 9*a*
Biggart, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 24, 9*b*
Bowers, Mr. F. G. (evid.), JULY 24, 9*b*
Brown, Mr. J. H. (evid.), JULY 14, 9*a*

LABOUR :—
Employment exchanges :—
Administration (continued) :—
Challenor, Mr. F. C. (evid.), AUG. 3, 12*c*
Committee of Inquiry :—
Sittings, JULY 14, 9*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; AUG. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*c*
Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d* ; AUG. 10, 6*c*
Edwards, Mr. V. (evid.), JULY 24, 9*b*
Employment committees, local (London area) — chairman's protest against criticism, AUG. 3, 12*c*
Goldsmith, Mr. T. (evid.), AUG. 4, 12*c*
Homer, Mr. J. T. (evid.), AUG. 4, 12*c*
Mackley, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 14, 9*a*
Mansfield, Mr. T. E. (l.), JULY 6, 10*a*
Murray, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b*
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JULY 27, 11*f*
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (evid.), JULY 14, 9*a*
Turner, Mr. J. (evid.), JULY 20, 21*c*
Farmers—attitude :—
Robbins, Mr. R. R. (evid.), JULY 14, 9*a*
Seamen, for :—
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*
Slough :—
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—to open own organization, JULY 24, 9*f* ; opened, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Engineering :—
Disputes :—
Port Talbot—strike, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
Wages :—
Conference, joint — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Negotiations—machinery :—
London—conference of unions discusses, JULY 28, 18*f* ; AUG. 7, 11*e*
Hours :—
Overtime, restriction of :—
Manchester—district members pass resolution, JULY 26, 11*c*
Removal :—
Liverpool—men's decision, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
Wages :—
Increase demand :—
Court, Industrial—award : issue announced, JULY 15, 16*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 16*d* ; particulars, 16, 11*e* ; discussed, 17, 14*d* ; men's attitude, 19, 9*b*
Leading article, JULY 16, 13*c*
Rejection :—
Mann, Mr. T. (statement), AUG. 2, 5*a*
Payment by results :—
Conference, joint—held, JULY 21, 11*c* ; 22, 14*d*
Unorganized workers—note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*a*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Apprentices :—
Article ("Resettling soldier apprentices : the scheme for engineers," E.S.), AUG. 20, 252*c*

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Apprentices (continued) :—
Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland committee — report : note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285c
Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—offer of scholarships, AUG. 7, 13b
Boilermakers :—
Disputes :—
Hessle—agreement reached with strikers, JULY 3, 13f
Wage demand :—
Court, industrial—rejects claim, AUG. 9, 7b
Disputes :—
Tees—strike notices : tendered, JULY 22, 9d ; withdrawn, 23, 11a ; strike, AUG. 25, 7f
Fatigue :—
Collis, Prof. E. L. (p.), AUG. 28, 14e
Cotton industry—report issued : see under Cotton trade, above
Research board :—
Bobbin winding—report issued, AUG. 26, 7d ; our medical correspondent's article (" Health and work," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650a
Report (annual) :—
Article (" New light on industry : report of the Industrial Fatigue Board," T.S.), JULY 10, 456a
Wyatt and Weston, Messrs.—report presented to :—
Article (" The ' robber gang ' of industry : a test that failed and why," T.S.), JULY 17, 482a
Watts, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 28, 14e
Wyatt, Mr. S. (p.), AUG. 28, 14e
Feather and artificial flower trade :—
Board—to be established, AUG. 26, 7f
Fishing trade :—
Hours :—
Seamen's conference, international (Genoa)—recommendation approved, JULY 1, 15f
Porter's licence—renewal after conviction : Sir W. Treloar (views), AUG. 30, 7a
Flax and hemp workers :—
Wages—minimum rates fixed, AUG. 4, 15c
Flour-milling industry :—
Wages :—
Agreement — Joint Industrial Council : signed (T.S.), JULY 17, 487a
Food industries :—
Triple Alliance—proposal adopted at conference of operative bakers' union, AUG. 18, 7b
Funeral workers :—
Gravediggers :—
Cardiff—strikers to resume work, AUG. 25, 7e
Wages—dispute : employers' offer, JULY 21, 11a ; accepted, 30, 9a
Wages—employers' offer accepted, JULY 30, 9a
Gasworkers :—
Disputes :—
Cheltenham — strike continues, AUG. 17, 7b ; 19, 7f ; ends, 31, 7b
LABOUR :—
Gasworkers :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Lancashire :—
Heywood Corporation — men agree to resume work, JULY 13, 12b
Neath—strike, AUG. 17, 7a ; 31, 7a ; ends, SEPT. 2, 7b
Sandown (I. of W.)—strike, AUG. 9, 7e ; 10, 12c ; ends, 13, 7d
Settlement—terms, JULY 7, 16b ; repudiated by workers : provincial strikes, 9, 10f ; 10, 12c ; 12, 11a ; 14, 7f ; Manchester strike ends ; Bristol continues, 15, 14e ; resumption of work, 16, 14a ; 17, 9f ; further claim to be advanced ; Mr. J. O'Grady (statements), 28, 13b ; AUG. 4, 7d ; position, 6, 7a ; 11, 7b ; joint conference held, 17, 7d ; strike ballot postponed, 19, 7c
Clynes, Mr. J. R.—advises return to work, JULY 12, 11a ; discussion with Manchester workers, 13, 12b ; (statement), 14, 7f
Dockers—attitude, JULY 14, 7f
Wales, South — lightning strike declared, JULY 3, 13d
Wigan—strike, AUG. 2, 5d ; 4, 7d ; men to return under protest, 9, 7e ; return to work, 10, 7f
Zoning and grading scheme—particulars, SEPT. 3, 7a (l.e.)
General Staff :—
Article (" A Labour General Staff : proposed council on trade basis : next T.U. Congress to decide "), JULY 1, 11a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12a
Trades Union Congress — agenda, AUG. 24, 12b ; passes resolution, SEPT. 10, 11f ; considers questions of detail, 10, 12a ; 11, 10b
Glass-bevelling trade :—
Welfare provisions—applied, SEPT. 18, 5f
Gravediggers : see under Funeral workers, above
Hair, bass, and fibre trade :—
Wages—minimum rates fixed, AUG. 4, 15c ; SEPT. 1, 7b
Hairdressing trade :—
Board—to be formed, AUG. 20, 7f
Hat, cap, and millinery trade :—
Wages—proposal to vary minimum rates, AUG. 4, 15c ; conference to be arranged (T.S.), 14, 583b
Health :—
Articles (" Man versus machine : efficiency of workpeople in cotton industry, " T.S.), JULY 3, 428a ; (" New lights on industry : report of the Industrial Fatigue Board," T.S.), 10, 456a ; (" The ' robber gang ' of industry : a test that failed and why, " T.S.), 17, 482a ; (" Harnessing a new force : problem of brains in industry," T.S.), 24, 506a ; (" Women in industry : the new threat to their well-being," T.S.), 31, 530a ; (" Safety first in mines : researches on use of rescue apparatus "), AUG. 7, 554a ; (" The injured hand : its cost to industry and its prevention," T.S.), 14, 578a ; (" Speed

LABOUR :—
Health :—
Articles (continued) :—
of labour : relation of hours to output," T.S.), 21, 602*a* ; ("'Speeding-up' : how to ensure success of reorganization," T.S.), 28, 627*a* ; ("Razors to chop-sticks : wasting the delicate human machine," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*a* ; ("The broken worker : experiment in labour salvage," T.S.), 11, 674*a* ; ("The worker's chair : suggestions on comfort by the Home Office," T.S.), 18, 10*a* ; ("Teeth and output : success of factory dental clinic," T.S.), 25, 35*a*
Colloids, physics and chemistry of—discussion on their bearing on : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Fatigue : see Fatigue, above
School of Industrial Medicine : see under St. MARY'S Hospital
Holiday, proposed national — on May 1 :—
Trades Union Congress — resolution moved : Parliamentary Committee instructed to consider, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Hop-pickers—departure for fields : described, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Black-Country — journey to fields in motor vehicles, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Children, school—employment :—
Kent County and Maidstone Education Committees — decision : effect on London children discussed, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Maxted, Mr. J. D. (s.), AUG. 23, 14*a*
Disputes :—
Kent—strikes, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
Kent—number of people from London, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway—to run special trains, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Hosiery trade :—
Welfare—Home Office order : protest (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 41*b*
Hours :—
Bill—introduction : arrangements, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Garvie, Rev. Dr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Lee, Prof. F. S. (lect.), AUG. 28, 7*d*
Output, relation to : see under Output, below
Women and juvenile (two-shift system)—note (T.S.), JULY 31, 521*c*
Bill—in Commons : before Standing Committee, amended and reported to House, JULY 2, 9*e* ; question, AUG. 4, 15*a*
Article ("Women in industry : the new threat to their well-being," T.S.), JULY 31, 530*a*
Bondfield, Miss (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*b* (e.e.)
Committee, departmental — appointed ; composition, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; evidence taken, 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
Pratt, Miss E. H.—article ("Women workers : effect of the new bill," T.S.), JULY 24, 509*d*
Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation of Members of Parliament (P.N.), JULY 28, 9*f* (l.e.)
LABOUR (continued) :—
Iron and steel trade :—
Blastfurnacemen :—
Wages—increase, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
Conditions :—
Pugh, Mr. A., and Mr. R. Woods—article ("Conditions of labour : valuable traditions," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 20*c*
Wages :—
Demands :—
Holidays, payment for—Newcastle branch forward application to Executive Council, JULY 8, 5*c*
Increase—application for £1 per day minimum to be made, JULY 8, 5*c*
Sliding scales—table showing position 1914 to 1920 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 20*c*
Steel workers—advance conceded, JULY 30, 16*c*
Jam and preserves trade :—
Maconochie Brothers' employees :—
Wages—award issued, AUG. 7, 7*b*
Jute trade :—
Wages :—
Rates, minimum—new, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Juvenile :—
Choice of Employment Act :—
Anson, Mr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*c*
Liverpool—memorandum : presented (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*d* ; conference (Ed.S.), 30, 530*a*
York—statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*b*
Employment of Children Act (1903) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : first reading, JULY 14, 7*c*
London—employed : census to be taken, JULY 5, 12*a*
London County Council school-children—employers asked to notify requirements to Advisory Committee of local Employment Exchange, JULY 20, 9*b*
School age—employment :—
Bromley (Kent)—by-laws : Home Office criticisms (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*a*
Carnarvonshire — by-laws : approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*c*
Colchester—by-laws adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*c*
Cornwall — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*c*
Half-time system : see under EDUCATION
Inquiry—into London County Council by-laws : announced, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527*a*
Kent—laws : amended (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455*a*
Leslie, Mr. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*c*
Retford — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*
Lincolnshire Farmers' Association — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*d*
Liverpool — memorandum presented (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*d*

LABOUR :—
Juvenile :—
School age — employment (continued) :—
Motherwell — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*a*
Northamptonshire — by-laws discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*e*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*d*
Racecourse bookmakers, by :—
York—warning against : issued (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*a*
Suffolk, West—by-laws : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*
Wolverhampton—patrol officer : appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 433*a*
Lace-making trade :—
Disputes :—
Nottingham—strike to continue ; split with Derby and West of England districts, JULY 23, 11*b*
Laundry trade :—
Disputes :—
Hull—strike : settled, AUG. 13, 5*d*
Wages—proposed new rates announced, JULY 21, 11*f*
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30. 12*a*
Linen and cotton handkerchief and household goods trade :—
Wages :—
Women—proposal to fix minimum rates, JULY 13, 9*d*
Margarine workers :—
Disputes :—
Van Den Berghs Ltd.—employees strike, JULY, 6, 11*d*
Metal workers :—
Wages—rates fixed, SEPT. 21, 5*a* ; proposal to vary rates : announced, 22, 7*d*
Metropolitan Water Board employees : see METROPOLITAN Water Board—Employees
Milk distributive trades :—
Disputes :—
Edwards and Sons, Ltd., Messrs.—employees strike, JULY 26, 11*b* ; spreads, 27, 11*f* ; ends, 28, 13*b* ; 29, 8*a*
Wages—notice of proposal to fix minimum rates, JULY 17, 14*e* ; AUG. 7, 4*c*
Motor-omnibus workers :—
Disputes :—
Folkestone—strike : trade unionists to start own service to employ strikers, AUG. 28, 7*f*
Municipal employees :—
Amersham :—
Roadmen, infirm—wages, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Auckland (Durham) :—
Roadworkers — claim for inclusion of journey from and to home in hours, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Bermondsey :—
Compulsory trade unionism—incident settled, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Cardiff :—
Labourers, casual—strike, AUG. 24, 11*d* ; negotiations resumed, 25, 7*c* ; terms : ballot to be held, 27, 7*b*
Peterborough :—
Roadmenders — four men employed in place of one-armed man, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Romford :—
Wage claim — adjourned for further consideration by Council, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
LABOUR :—
Municipal employees (continued) :—
Sheppey :—
Engineer—objection to weekly receipt stamp, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Wimbledon :—
Clerks—refusal to pay Civil Service scales, JULY 28, 13*d*
Navvies :—
Wages :—
Wales, North—increase granted, AUG. 20, 7*a*
Organization :—
Objects :—
Article ("The organization of labour : the ends it should serve," E.S.), AUG. 20, 241*b*
Output :—
Articles ("Financial outlook") II. ("Causes of lessened demand"), AUG. 7, 14*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
"Ca' canny" policy :—
Williamson, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*
Hours—relationship :—
Article ("Speed of labour : relation of hours to output," T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*a*
Lee, Prof. F. S. (lect.), AUG. 28, 7*d*
Shorter—effect :—
Article ("Health and work : 'speeding up' : how to ensure success of reorganization," T.S.), AUG. 28, 627*a*
Increased, need for :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*a* ; SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Limitation—our special correspondent at Manchester : message, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Smoking—effect :—
Dick, Kerr and Company, Ltd.—result of experiment, JULY 5, 11*c*
Wages, relation to (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15*a*
Painters and decorators :—
Wages—increased, AUG. 31, 7*d*
Lancashire—increase, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Paper bag trade :—
Wages—notice to vary rates announced, JULY 31, 9*f*
Paper-making trade :—
Wages—award, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
Piano trade :—
Strike—settled, JULY 6, 14*c* (l.e.)
Polish (boot and floor) trade :—
Boards—to be established, JULY 16, 9*f*
Political action :—
Direct action movement : see Direct action movement, above
Post Office employees : see POST Office—Employees
Pottery trade :—
Dispute :—
Wages—increase demand, JULY 23, 11*f* ; manufacturers' offer to submit to arbitration (T.S.), AUG. 21, 615*d* ; rejected, 27, 14*e* ; note (T.S.), 28, 630*d* ; strike notices handed in, SEPT. 4, 9*c* ; (T.S.) 4, 655*c*, 663*d* ; progress (T.S.), 11, 679*b* ; 18, 15*a* ; 25, 38*d* ; settlement : prospects, 27, 7*e* ; terms, 29, 7*d*
Council, National—to consider claims, SEPT. 15, 10*b* ; discussion, 24, 12*b*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Printing trade :—
Dispute—settled, JULY 2, 9*b*
Lancashire — dissatisfaction with terms : overtime embargo : employers threaten lock-out, JULY 14, 9*b* ; position, 15, 9*f* ; Typographical Association Executive orders removal of embargo, 17, 4*d* ; instructions ignored by local branches, 19, 9*d* ; Executive threatens disciplinary action, 23, 11*a* (l.e.), 24, 9*a* ; branches maintain refusal, 28, 18*a* (l.e.) ; employers give notice of lock-out, 29, 9*b* ; embargo remains, 31, 9*b* ; position, AUG. 13, 7*d* ; truce effected : Joint conference arranged, 14, 7*d* ; held, 25, 12*e* ; 27, 10*c* (l.e.) ; strike, 28, 7*e* ; Liverpool Master Printers' statement, 30, 12*c* ; position, 31, 7*b* ; SEPT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.) ; men ordered to return, 3, 7*d* (l.e.) ; attempted settlement by Joint Industrial Council, 4, 5*b* (l.e.) ; position, 7, 12*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; provisional settlement, 18, 5*e* ; settled : terms, 20, 7*c*
Copy, prejudicial — compositors refusal to set : see PRESS — Newspapers — Labour policy — Trade Unionist employees—Dictation
Council, Joint Industrial—sits, JULY 15, 9*f* ; further meetings arranged, 21, 11*d* ; 22, 14*b* ; held, 23, 11*a* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*a*
Workers' Panel—issues manifesto, 7, 12*b*
Lock-out, alleged—at printers' meeting : to be tested by law case, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Bird, Mr. F. (statement), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Printing Trades Federation—attitude, JULY 29, 9*f*
Trades Union Congress — Parliamentary Committee : deputation confers with Typographical Association Executive, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
Wages :—
Dispute : see Dispute, above
Lancashire :—
Conference, Joint, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Psychological tests — applied to selection of men for jobs : note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*b*
Quarrymen :—
Blaenau Festiniog — strike settled, AUG. 7, 7*a*
Railway :—
Clerks :—
Wages—bonus granted, AUG. 13, 18*c*
Women and girls—new agreement, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
Disputes :—
Barry Railway—strike ends, AUG. 30, 4*a*
Cardiff—settled, AUG. 7, 7*b*
Fitters :—
Great Western Railway—strike threat, JULY 28, 13*f* ; strike, AUG. 6, 7*b* ; 7, 7*f*
Wales South—strike spreads to, AUG. 7, 7*f* ; ends, 16, 7*b*
LABOUR :—
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Fitters (continued) :—
London and North-Western Railway — strike settled, SEPT. 6, 10*b*
Hull—strike, JULY 13, 9*c*
Strike, general (1919) :—
Settlement :—
Employers — application :—
Abraham, Mr. (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
Wages :—
Board, Central :—
Sitting—held, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Electrical workers :—
Increase demand :—
Court, Industrial — refuses claim, JULY 30, 9*e*
Increase demand—discussed by Central Wages Board, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Award :—
National Union of Railwaymen meeting — accepts, JULY 7, 16*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 7, 16*d*
Shopmen—award issued, JULY 20, 10*c*
Increase demand :—
Court, Industrial — refuses claim, JULY 23, 11*e* ; AUG. 4, 7*b* ; note (T.S.), 7, 545*a*
Roadworkers :—
Disputes :—
Oxford street—wages strike ends, AUG. 31, 7*c* ; award, SEPT. 3, 8*d*
Wages :—
Court, Industrial—awards, AUG. 11, 7*b* ; 17, 16*f*
Rope, twine and hemp trade :—
Wages—minimum rates announced, JULY 21, 11*f*
Sack and bag trade :—
Board—to be formed, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Shipping trade :—
Asiatic seamen :—
Employment in British ships :—
Lascars—discussion at Genoa conference, JULY 7, 13*c* (l.e.)
Trades Union Congress—discussed, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Bill—provisions outlined, AUG. 17, 11*e*
Boys, employment of :—
Conference, International (Genoa)—discussion, JULY 1, 15*f*
Conference, International (Genoa) :—
Article ("Seamen's hours : Genoa conference discussions : employment of Lascars," T.S.), JULY 31, 538*a*
Failure :—
Article ("Seamen's working hours : narrow margin of failure at Genoa"), JULY 13, 9*b*
British shipmasters and officers — meeting : resolution passed, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7*a*
Shipowners—attitude :—
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 29, 18*e*
Sittings, JULY 1, 15*f* ; 2, 11*f* ; 3, 15*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 13*c* (l.e.) ; 12, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 19, 9*b*

LABOUR :—
Shipping trade (continued) :—
Congress, International (Brussels) :—
Sittings, AUG. 10, 9c; 12, 9f; 13, 10e
Convention, International—disputed clauses discussed at meeting of International Conference (Genoa), JULY 1, 15f; draft presented at International Conference (Genoa), 2, 11f; committee appointed to draft: points of agreement, 6, 13e
Disputes :—
Lapland, s.s.—British union furnishes crew, SEPT. 14, 7e
Strikes, unauthorized :—
Wilkie, Mr. A.—report quoted, AUG. 14, 8b (l.e.)
Hours :—
Conference (Brussels) — decision, AUG. 13, 10e
Eight-hour day—rejected by International Commission, JULY 12, 13b (l.e.)
Article ("Seamen's working hours: narrow margin of failure at Genoa"), JULY 13, 9b
Booth, Sir A. (statement), JULY 3, 18c
Denmark—employers' attitude, AUG. 19, 9b
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 18c
Port, first—freedom to leave ship at: International Conference adopts resolution, AUG. 12, 9f
Wages :—
American rates, desertion for :—
Imperator—loss on one trip, AUG. 9, 12b
Prosecutions, AUG. 9, 12b
Increased :—
Demand—referred to Maritime Board, AUG. 18, 10e; from all classes: presented, 20, 7b; reported refusal by employers, SEPT. 23, 10a
Southampton and Isle of Wight Steam Packet Company—increase, JULY 3, 18e
Shirtmaking trade :—
Wages :—
Rates, minimum—new, SEPT. 1, 7b
Situation :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 20c; SEPT. 13, 10b
Speed :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604c
Steel trade: see Iron and steel trade, above
Tailoring trade :—
Non-unionist, refusal to work with—judicial decision, AUG. 7, 7d
Wages—rates fixed, JULY 17, 9f; authorized, AUG. 18, 7f
Women :—
Army Clothing Department :—increase awarded, AUG. 30, 7f
Workshop accommodation :—
Trades Union Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 12b (e.e.)
Telegraph operators, wireless :—
Dispute—negotiations: breakdown, JULY 15, 11b; strike: prospect of renewal, 23, 14b; action postponed, 24, 9d; men press for reply, 29, 9b; settled, AUG. 27, 7f; terms, 28, 7b

LABOUR (continued) :—
Textile trade :—
Bobbin winding :—
Report of Industrial Fatigue Research Board, AUG. 26, 7d; our Medical correspondent's article ("Health and work," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650a
Made-up — trade board: draft special order issued, AUG. 31, 15d
Theatrical workers :—
Trades Union Congress—resolutions passed, SEPT. 7, 12b
Tobacco trade :—
Taddy and Company—strike :—
Assault—prosecution, JULY 9, 13c
Wages—new minimum rates fixed, JULY 24, 9f
Tools, pneumatic—reported ill-effects on hands of limestone workers: investigation (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293c
Toy trade :—
Board—instituted, AUG. 30, 7f
Trade unions: see TRADE unions
Tramway :—
Disputes :—
Brighton—strike, AUG. 6, 7b; ends, 10, 15f
Cardiff—strike, AUG. 21, 12e (l.e.)
Glossop—strike settled, JULY 10, 9f
Newcastle—strike settled, SEPT. 24, 12b
Newport (Mon.)—strike, JULY 29, 10c; continues, 30, 9f
Southampton—strike, AUG. 16, 15b; 17, 7a, 15b; 18, 7d; 20, 7e; 23, 7d; work resumed, 25, 7f
Tees-side — strike averted, AUG. 14, 7f
Wages :—
Increase demands—to be referred to committee for preparation as claim on national scale, JULY 23, 11b
Transport workers :—
Canal :—
Midlands—dismissals at end of control foreshadowed, AUG. 19, 7f
Wages :—
Demands—particulars of claim, JULY 20, 14b
Disputes :—
Nottingham — strike averted, SEPT. 17, 5d
Dockers :—
De-casualization :—
Scheme — discussed at conference of Transport Unions, AUG. 18, 7d
Disputes :—
Birkenhead lairage — Ministry of Labour intervenes, AUG. 30, 7f
London, Port of—strike: joint conference arranged, JULY 8, 11e
Middlesbrough — strike, AUG. 7, 4e
Swansea—strike, AUG. 10, 7f; ends, 13, 7f
Ramsgate—loading German ships with coke: see under RAMSGATE—Port
Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Wages—agreement reached: new rates (T.S.), AUG. 14, 586b

LABOUR :—
Transport workers (continued) :—
Road :—
Wages :—
Increase demand — Joint Industrial Council : discusses, JULY 7, 16*d* ; disagrees. 30, 9*a*
Triple Alliance :—
Coalminers' wage demands : see under Coalmining trade — Wages, above
Unemployment : see UNEMPLOYMENT
Unrest—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*a*
Correspondence, JULY 31, 8*b*
Information campaign—settlement by :—
Williamson, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Vehicle workers :—
Disputes :—
Liverpool—strike, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Wages :—
London and South — notices tendered on expiration of agreement, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Wages :—
Adjustment :—
New South Wales experiment :—
Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Carver, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*a*
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c*
Disputes :—
Government intervention :—
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
Freshfield, Mr. E. H. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*
Hardy, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 16*a* ; SEPT. 6, 6*d*
Increases :—
Abraham, Mr. (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*c*
Negotiations :—
Article ("Wage crisis ahead : national or local bargaining"), AUG. 3, 7*a*
Court, Industrial—policy :—
Article ("New wages code : Industrial Court's policy : inter-relation of trades"), AUG. 23, 15*b*
Payment by results :—
Scheme—vote of unions of ironfounders, coremakers, and metal dressers ; result, JULY 1, 13*c* (l.e.)
Prices, relation to : see under PRICES
Ramsay, Mr. R. C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Rhondda, Lady (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*
Temporary Regulation Act—suspended (art., "Wage control ended : industry to settle its own disputes : Whitley Councils at work"), SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Waitresses :—
Disputes :—
Lyons (J.) and Company, Ltd.—strike, AUG. 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 27, 7*b*
Disorderly conduct — prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Waste materials reclamation trade :—
Boards—established, SEPT. 1, 7*b* ; 4, 5*e*
Cotton waste trade :—
Board—established, SEPT. 22, 7*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Welfare work :—
Lecture—conference at Oxford : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
Whip trade :—
Board—proposed : establishment announced, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Women :—
Committee, Advisory—woman trade union official appointed, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Conditions :—
Conference, International (Washington)—application of conventions :—
Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth)—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Hours : see under Hours, above
Training :—
Department—officially closed : report, JULY 2, 10*a*
Widows, war—Ministry of Labour announcements, AUG. 2, 5*d* ; SEPT. 20, 16*f*
Wages :—
Minimum :—
National Federation of Women Workers—passes resolution, JULY 24, 9*d*
Woollen trades :—
Disputes :—
Wages—strike : suggested joint conference, JULY 30, 9*b* ; refused by employers : meeting of Industrial Council, AUG. 2, 5*b* ; new offer made by employers, 7, 7*c* (l.e.) ; unions advise acceptance, 9, 12*c* ; majority for acceptance, 13, 8*d* ; prospects of settlement, 14, 7*d* ; settled, 24, 10*f*
Hours—Short-time :—
Turner, Mr. W. (int.), SEPT. 30, 10*e*
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Appointments :—
Higher-grade :—
Examination—result, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
Appointments Department :—
Controller—new appointment, AUG. 14, 10*c*
Offices—address changed, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Cost :—
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 21*c*
Textile trade conference—called in London : blunder : details, JULY 6, 16*a* (l.e.)
LABOUR College (London) :—
Labour, control by :—
Miners' Federation—resolution defeated, JULY 8, 15*f*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 8, 15*f*
LABOUR Housing Association :—
Conference (Portsmouth)—held, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR :—
Lumber and pulp :—
Development — company formed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
LACAZE, Adm. (France)—leaves for San Sebastian, AUG. 3, 9*f*
LACE :—
Trade :—
Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*b* ; 10, 461*b* ; 17, 489*c* ; 24, 513*c* ; 31, 537*b* ; AUG. 7, 561*b* ; 14, 585*b* ; 21, 609*b* ; 28, 633*b* ; SEPT. 4, 657*a* ; 11, 681*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 25, 41*b*

LACERDA, Senhor Alvare de (Portugal)—selected for post of Food Controller, AUG. 28, 9*f*
LACEY, Miss A. D. :—
on Trafalgar, battle of—incorrect plan (l. quoted), JULY 20, 9*d*
LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
on London University (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
LACRETELLE, M. Jacques de (France) :—
"Vie Inquiète de Jean Hermelin, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 439*a*
LACROIX, Gen. (France) :—
on Russo-Polish war (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10*b*
LADNOFF, Col. (Russia)—in Paris, SEPT. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
LAFAYETTE, Marquis de (France) :—
Statue (Metz)—presented by Knights of Columbus : unveiling : arrangements, JULY 19, 11*f*; unveiled, AUG. 23, 9*f*
LAFFAN, Rev. R. S. de Courcy :—
on Olympic Games—suggested British withdrawal (l.), AUG. 19, 8*d*
LAFONT, M. Ernest (France)—with wife expelled from Russia, AUG. 4, 9*d* (l.e.)
LAGOS :—
Lands :—
White Cap chief—rights in native lands : appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JULY 6, 5*c*
LAGO Varese :—
Article ("The enchanted lakes : flowers on Lago Varese"), JULY 23, 12*a*
LAGRANCH : see ALEXANDER, John
LAHAT Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 2, 16*b*
LAIDLER, Mr. Harry W. :—
"Socialism in Thought and Action"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
LAING, Mr. Gordon J. :—
"Genitive of Value in Latin and Other Constructions withVerbs of Rating, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
LAJPAT RAI, Mr. Lala, (India) :—
at National Congress, on Punjab events, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
LAKE, Albert V.—drowned, JULY 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
LAKE, Elizabeth C. and H. A. :—
"History of Social Development, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
LAKE, Canon H. A.—presentation from parishioners, JULY 19, 21*e*
LAKE, Kirsopp :—
"Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT 23, 623*a*
LAKE Copais Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 22*b*
Report, JULY 12, 22*f*
LAKE District :—
Napes Needle—ascent : see NAPES Needle
Society for Safeguarding the Natural Beauties of the Lake District :—
National Trust : see under that title
Report, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
Sale—announced, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Sty Head Pass :—
Armstrong, Dr. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
Mason, Rev. W. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*
LAKE View Investment Trust :—
Dividends—circular : issued, AUG. 4, 16*b*
LALE, Flying Officer H. P.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 14, 21*e*
LAM, Chong—keeping premises for opium smoking charge, AUG. 26, 6*b*
LAMB, Mrs.—appointed J.P. for Essex, AUG. 25, 13*d*
LAMB, Charles :—
"Elia" (art., L.S.), AUG. 19, 525*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*b*
LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—
on emigration to Australia (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
on Baltic States (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*; (F.N.), 13, 15*a*
LAMBERT, Dr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 1, 18*c*
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY 8, 20*f*
LAMBETH :—
Food prices—Board of Guardians adopt resolution, JULY 1, 13*f*
Games, Sunday — London County Council urged to permit in parks, JULY 31, 9*f*
Milk—supply to necessitous mothers : sum allocated, JULY 31, 9*f*
Parish Church :—
Sermons—to be preached by overseas bishops during period of Lambeth Conference, JULY 2, 9*f*
Police, Metropolitan—precept payable to : report of finance committee, JULY 29, 9*d*
Princes-road Workhouse :—
Sale—amount realized, JULY 30, 9*f*
Renfrew-road Workhouse — renamed, JULY 22, 9*f*
LAMBETH degrees :—
Barker, Mr. H. A.—petition in favour of granting medical degree to : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson : decision, JULY 3, 18*b*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, SEPT. 14, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 21, 11*c*
LAMBTON, Mr. Arthur—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
LAMBTON, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born, JULY 28, 19*b*
LAMBTON, Mrs. John—son born, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
LAMINGTON, Lord :—
on India—riots : Gen. Dyer's case (l.), JULY 23, 10*b*
on Syrian question (l.), JULY 19, 8*d*
LAMMIMAN, Mr. Cleland—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
LAMONT, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on China—finance : consortium (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 17*d*
LAMPEL, First Lieut. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—German air raid over London on April 25, 1916 (account), SEPT. 14, 11*f*
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. A. O. :—
Drawings of Egypt—inspected by Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, JULY 6, 17*c*
LAMPS :—
Coalmining :—
Committee, Home Office — Research Sub-Committee (mem.), SEPT. 11, 6*b*; (E.S.), 17, 295*a*
Electric :—
Half-watt, small — manufacture (E.S.), JULY 16, 226*c*
LANARK :—
Education —
Leigh, M.C. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*d*
LANARKSHIRE :—
Sheriff Clerk—appointed, AUG. 14, 7*f*

LANCASHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*; 29, 420*b*; AUG. 19, 457*d*; SEPT. 9, 492*b*; 30, 530*a*
Estimates—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*; particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*; approved (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*
Gater, Mr. G. H. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
Engineering trades :—
Conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 228*b*; AUG. 20, 256*b*; SEPT. 17, 286*d*
Fylde division—member announces retirement, JULY 27, 7*d*
Waterloo division—Liberal candidate adopted, JULY 28, 18*b* (l.c.)
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Insurance Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*
Report, JULY 22, 20*b*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 16, 20*b*
LANCASHIRE Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 28, 9*a*; passed committee, 30, 7*b*; third reading, 31, 7*c*; in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 15*f*; passed committee and third reading, 11, 15*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*a*
Chancellor :—
Duties :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*c*
Council meeting—held, JULY 22, 15*a*
Court of Chancery—fees to be raised, AUG. 14, 7*c*
LANCE, Preb. E. M.—elected Provost of Lancing College, JULY 17, 9*f*; SEPT. 18, 5*f*; 21, 7*c*
LANCERS, 17th :—
Old Comrades' Association—re-union: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 18*c*
LAND :—
Agricultural :—
Nationalization :—
Green, Mr. F. E. (lect.), SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Sales :—
Article ("Farms in new hands: effect of the sales"), SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Tenant's right to bid at auction for another buyer—discussed, AUG. 30, 18*e*; SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Bigwood, Mr. E. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 18*e*; SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Worcestershire Farmers' Union—resolution passed, AUG. 30, 18*e*
Tenure :—
Security :—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 7*c*
Law :—
Reform Bill—in Lords: in Committee, JULY 27, 7*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*
Cave, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*
Galway, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*
LAND (continued) :—
Service men, ex-: see under SERVICE men, ex-
Settlement :—
Policy :—
Article ("Penalty of good farming: land settlement policy quoted"), AUG. 3, 7*c*
Taxation :—
Increment value duty :—
Stamp :—
Correspondence, AUG. 9, 6*d*
Valuation :—
Department :—
Work :—
Report of select committee on National expenditure, AUG. 2, 5*a*
Values :—
Duties :—
Repeal :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*e*, 9*b*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*b*
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*e*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 8*e*; divisions, 15, 8*e*, 9*a*, *b*
Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*b*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*c*
White, Mr. C. F. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*b*
Land and Water :—
Field, amalgamation with: see under *Field*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Lodgers' rights :—
Bathing—instance at Tottenham Police Court, JULY 23, 11*a*
Richard II. Act—quoted at Greenwich Police Court, AUG. 20, 7*d*; 27, 7*a*
Marylebone Police Court—man applies for advice, AUG. 25, 7*c*
Mother and child—denied access to rooms: incident at Willesden, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Primrose Hill—occupants of flats shut out after certain hour at night: incident, AUG. 20, 6*b*
Shoreditch—complaint of roof winter garden, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Wesleyan minister—holding house under circuit steward: judicial decision, AUG. 27, 7*d*
Landmark :—
Pilgrims' Tercentenary number—announced, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
LANDRU, Desiré H.—history of life, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Murders: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LANDSCAPE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 12, 22*f*
LANE, Mr. Bliss (U.S.A.)—returns to London from New York, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
LANE, Col. Clayton S.—will, AUG. 16, 13*e*
LANE, Mr. Franklin K. (U.S.A.) :—
on oil—world's supply: British competition (art., "The oil question: Great Britain and the world's supply: American point of view," A.N.), JULY 3, 40*d*
LANE, Mr. J. H. E. appointed general manager of Consolidated Assurance Company, AUG. 3, 17*c*

LANE, John—misappropriation of funds charge, SEPT. 9, 5*d*
LANE, Rev. John A. C.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
LANE-CLAYPON, Dr. Janet—sworn as justice for County of London, SEPT. 15, 8*a*
"Child Welfare Movement, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*a*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7*d*
on Wesleyan Methodist Conference—message (l.), JULY 19, 9*c*
LANGA, Señor (Bolivia) arrested, JULY 19, 11*d*
LANGALOW-FOWLER Furniture Company (Rochester, New York) :—
Cobourg (Ontario)—branch factory to be established (T.S.), JULY 10, 471*d*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*e*
LANGFORD, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
LANGLEY, Mr. Luke—will, AUG. 19, 13*e*
LANGSTON, Rev. E. L. :—
"British Mandate for Palestine, and its Significance, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
LANGUAGES :—
Classes (London County Council)—particulars, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
English :—
Composition :—
Standard—fixing :—
Boyd, Dr. (art. quoted, Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*b*
Conference of American and British professors (University College, London)—arrangements, JULY 5, 18*b*: held, 7, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 376*a*; 15, 390*c*
Barnard College, New York—resolution passed, JULY 12, 10*b*
British Museum—members visit King's Library, JULY 10, 9*d*
Leading article, JULY 9, 17*d*
Lee, Sir S. (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*
MacLean, Dr. G. E. (l. quoted), JULY 12, 10*b*
Stratford-on-Avon — American delegates entertained by Sir S. Lee and trustees of Shakespeare's birthplace, JULY 19, 10*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 7, 12*b*
Preservation :—
Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*d*
Study :—
MacLean, Dr. G. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*a*
Thomas, Mrs. M. C. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*a*
Esperanto : see ESPERANTO
French :—
Carnarvonshire Central Schools—teaching to be abandoned, AUG. 2, 5*f*
"Gentleman"—adoption : decision of Academy, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*d*
Study :—
Sarolea, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*b*
Gaelic :—
London—classes : arranged (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*a*
Scotland—vacation classes : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474*b*
LANGUAGES :—
Gaelic (continued) :—
Teaching :—
Gaelic League—scheme (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*d*
Iberian—relic discovered, JULY 15, 13*d* (l.c.)
Spanish :—
Study :—
Liverpool University—vacation course : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*; 16, 502*d*
LANGWERTH-SIMMERN, Baron Ernst von (Germany)—biographical : appointed Minister to Madrid, AUG. 21, 9*c* (l.c.)
LANKAT Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 14, 18*b*
LANKESTER, Sir Ray :—
"Secrets of Earth and Sea"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
LANSBURY, Mr. Edgar :—
on *Daily Herald*—Russian gold for (s.), SEPT. 16, 10*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
Labour Council of Action—establishment of local councils : attitude, AUG. 16, 10*d*
Russia, visit to :—
Keeling, Mr. H. V. (art., "My meeting with Mr. Lansbury : the interview in Moscow Gaol"), JULY 3, 15*d* (l.c.)
at Trafalgar-square, on Lord Mayor McSwiney ; miners' strike ; Lenin ; Russian wireless messages respecting *Daily Herald*, AUG. 23, 12*d*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Bolshevism, JULY 12, 11*a*
on *Daily Herald*—alleged Russian Soviet support (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 10*c*
LANYON, Mr. Harold C. :—
"Hasty Verses of a Temporary"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
LA PAZ :—
Prefect assassinated, JULY 16, 11*c*
LA PLATA, river :—
Dredging schemes :—
Expenditure, estimated, AUG. 11, 16*e* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 28, 624*c*
Ministry of Public Works—approve (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*c*
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 28, 15*d*
LARD :—
Home-produced :—
Profiteering Act—extension to, JULY 28, 13*f*
LARDELLI, Mr. Thomas F.—death (F.N.), JULY 22, 18*b*
LARDNER, Mr. N. P.—elected Master of Joiners' Company, AUG. 2, 5*f*
LARKCOM, Agnes J. :—
"Singer's Art, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
LARKIN, Ellen—drunk charge, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
LARKIN, James—
United States—imprisonment :—
Ireland—meetings held : resolutions passed requesting release, JULY 22, 14*a*; attempt to force general strike : failure, 22, 14*a*
Dail Eireann—secretary to Minister of Foreign Affairs (l. quoted), JULY 26, 16*a*
Strabane Urban Council—petition for release, AUG. 6, 7*f*
LARKING, Capt. A. :—
on chocolates in theatres—sale after 8 p.m. (statement), SEPT. 24, 8*b*
on railways—increased fares (statement), JULY 28, 16*d*; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 29, 12*d*

LARKMAN, Charles (and another)—theft charge, JULY 2, 16*c*
LARRAGA, Gen. Manuel (Mexico)—surrenders, AUG. 4, 9*f*
LARRANAGA, Mr. P. J. M.—
on concrete roads (l., E.S.), JULY 16, 238*d*; SEPT. 17, 298*c*
LASLOWSKI, M. (Russia)—at Riga, SEPT. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
LAS PALMAS:—
Harbour—extensions contemplated (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Oil fuel—supplies to shipping: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
LATHAM, Mr. A. M.—appointed secretary to Surrey County Cricket Club, JULY 13, 6*d*
LATIN: see under CLASSICS
LATREILLE, Frederick—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
LATVIA:—
Aliens:—
Undesirable:—
Evacuation—order: issued, JULY 31, 11*c* (e.e.)
Article ("The new Baltic States: Socialist Republic of Latvia: a good beginning"), JULY 20, 11*a*
Esthonia, relations with: see under ESTHONIA
Finance:—
Article ("Finances of Latvia: the country's economic resources"), SEPT. 13, 15*c*
Food:—
Prices—increased (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*a*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Ministry (Ulmanis):—
Foreign Affairs, Minister for—resigns, JULY 6, 13*c*
Social Democrats—reported overthrown by: London Legation issues denial, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Parties, political:—
Social Democratic Party:—
Constituent Assembly—number of seats held, JULY 23, 13*f*
Religion—majority of people Protestants, JULY 23, 13*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Sawmills—machinery: purchased in Norway (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 24, 516*c*; 31, 541*c*; AUG. 21, 613*a*
Trade:—
Article ("Letts and Baltic trade: getting rid of undesirable aliens"), JULY 31, 11*c* (e.e.)
Fair (Riga)—arrangements, AUG. 14, 16*f* (l.e.)
Latvian Economist, The—noticed (T.S.), JULY 10, 456*d*
LAUBAUS, M. (France)—invents new submarine: particulars, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
LAUCK, Mr. W. Jett (United States):—
on profiteering (statement, A.N.), JULY 3, 44*f*
LAUCKNER, Rolf:—
"Predigt in Litauen"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*b*
LAUNDRY trade:—
Prices:—
Report of sub-committee appointed by Standing Committee on Trusts, AUG. 17, 7*a*
Profiteering Act—extended to, AUG. 7, 12*e*
Research Association—licensed, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
LAURANCE, Mr. S.:—
on *Land of Mystery* film—Col. Wedgwood's statement in Parliament (l.), AUG. 7, 8*d*
LAURENCE, Edward—horse-wounding charge, JULY 1, 13*d*
LAURENCE, Mr. Reginald V.—received by King, JULY 27, 17*a*
LAURENT, Mr. Charles (France):—
Germany—appointed Ambassador to: M. Millerand (statement), JULY 21, 13*a*
LAURIE, Mr. R. Douglas:—
on salaries of university teachers (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*c*
LAVEDAN, M. Henri (France):—
"Chemin du Salut, Le. Vol. I. Irène Olette"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*b*
LAVENDER:—
Mitcham:—
Price—increase: particulars, JULY 14, 9*d*
LAW:—
Clerks: see under LABOUR
Commercial:—
Cases, current:—
Articles ("Notes on commercial law," T.S.), JULY 3, 428*d*; 10, 456*d*; 17, 482*d*; 24, 506*d*; 31, 530*d*; AUG. 7, 550*d*; 14, 578*d*; 21, 602*d*; 28, 626*d*; SEPT. 4, 650*d*; 11, 674*d*; 18, 10*d*; 25, 34*d*
Courts:—
Criminal Appeal Court:—
Vacation:—
Business during:—
Reading, Lord (statement), JULY 31, 5*d*
Michaelmas sittings:—
Westminster Abbey—service arrangements, SEPT. 30, 10*f*
Criminal:—
Bills (amending)—in Commons: members of Joint Select Committee appointed, JULY 3, 9*d*
Director of Public Prosecutions—appointed, JULY 31, 12*e*
"Highwayman's case":—
Renfield, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
International Justice, Court of: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
Juries:—
Lambeth—list: particulars, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Lists—preparation: order made, JULY 3, 11*c*
Payment:—
Assizes and Quarter Sessions:—
Wilmslow jurymen—receive reply from Home Secretary, JULY 13, 9*f*
Wigan—mixed: to serve, AUG. 9, 7*f*; empanelled, 12, 7*f*
Women jurors:—
Bristol quarter sessions—empanelled for first time, JULY 29, 9*d*
Guildford—to sit for first time at next session, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
Magistracy: see MAGISTRACY
Poor persons' cases:—
Rules for conduct—amended: *Gazette* notices, JULY 28, 5*a*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of:—
Reorganization, suggested:—
Raney, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Prize Court: see PRIZE Court
School, proposed: see under INCORPORATED Law Society

LAW (continued) :—
Trinity sittings—closed, AUG. 2, 3*a*
Vacation, Long :—
Correspondence, JULY 2, 8*b*
Witnesses, illiterate—instances, JULY 22, 9*f*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—birthday, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
Disabled ex-service men—gift of flower stand, JULY 23, 17*c*
Suffolk (East Woodbridge division)—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 26, 11*c*
Unionist Club—to be guest at dinner, AUG. 20, 7*f*
at 10, Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 25, 12*c*
at Westminster, on training of disabled ex-service men, JULY 22, 7*b*
in Parliament on :—
Anglo - Persian Agreement, AUG. 3, 15*d*
British prisoners at Baku, JULY 28, 9*c*
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10*e*
Indian policy, JULY 9, 10*c*
Ireland—murders, AUG. 6, 14*a*; Restoration of Order Bill, 6, 12*d*
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14*c*
Parliament—business, AUG. 3, 14*c*; conditional adjournment, 17, 16*a*
Railway rates increase, JULY 20, 16*d*; 21, 8*b*; 29, 7*a*
Russian trade nogotiations, JULY 2, 17*d*; 15, 9*c*
Russo-Polish war, AUG. 10, 15*d*; 17, 16*a*
Syria and French mandate, JULY 20, 17*c*
on Labour Party—policy (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 10*a*
on MacSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: Government's attitude: reply to Labour appeal (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
LAW, Mr. Duncan G. -will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
LAW CASES :—
Agnew v. Davies, JULY 9, 19*c*
All Saints, Leigh, re—Rector and Wardens v. All having interest, JULY 20, 5*a*
American Transatlantic Company v. H. M. Procurator-General: see under Privy Council appeals, below
Aramayo Francke Mines, Ltd., re, JULY 29, 4*e*; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*d*; SEPT. 11, 674*d*
Attorney-General v. McEwan and others, JULY 20, 5*b*
Attwood v. Lamont (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*d*
Avro machines: see Roe and Company, below
Bank of New South Wales v. South British Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 31, 5*d*
Behrend and Company, Ltd. v. Produce Brokers' Company, Ltd., JULY 9, 5*b*; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*
Bellamy v. Bellamy and Ramsbottom, JULY 21, 4*f*
Benabo v. Horseley, JULY 29, 5*a*
Benjafield v. Benjafield, JULY 14, 15*d*
Beston and Bepeagents, Ltd. v. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., JULY 6, 5*a*; correction, 7, 5*b*
LAW CASES (continued) :—
Bird v. Bird and Wheeler, JULY 6, 5*d*
Blackwell v. Blackwell, JULY 30, 4*d*
Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. v. Sir Joseph Maclay, JULY 15, 5*e*
Bowen v. Vaughan, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Bowles v. Bowles, JULY 27, 5*f*
Britain Steamship Company, Ltd. v. The King—Green v. British India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—British India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. v. Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association, Ltd., JULY 13, 5*a*; (T.S.), 24, 506*d*
British and Foreign Insurance Company, Ltd. v. Wilson Shipping Company, Ltd., JULY 31, 19*f*; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*d*
Brookhouse, W. W. v. Brookhouse, M. J. H., JULY 21, 4*f*
Brown v. Brown and Myhill, JULY 31, 4*f*
Bulgaria, Ferdinand, ex-Tsar of, JULY 31, 5*b*
Burn v. National Provincial and Union Bank (T.S.), JULY 3, 428*d*
Carew v. Carew and Roscoe, JULY 7, 5*b*
Cederstrom v. Spero and others, JULY 10, 5*f*
Christopher v. Penrice and Sons, JULY 17, 9*b*
Clay-Hills-Henderson, in the estate of: see Henderson v. White, below
Clayton-Greene v. De Courville, JULY 2, 4*d*; 3, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*
Cliffe v. Hull and Netherlands Steamship Company, JULY 15, 5*c*; (T.S.), 24, 506*d*
Clifton-Shelton v. Clifton-Shelton and Pickering, JULY 30, 4*d*
Cobbold, in the estate of Violet C.—Mayo v. Cobbold and others, JULY 7, 5*c*
Cocks v. Cocks and Tayler, JULY 31, 5*c*
Comte H. Van Der Burgh, JULY 13, 5*d*
County Hotel and Wine Company, Ltd. v. London and North-Western Railway Company, JULY 10, 5*a*
Courtney v. Courtney and Blackhurst, JULY 21, 4*f*
Coysh v. Coysh and Sievier, JULY 16, 5*d*
Davidson's Patent, in re, JULY 31, 4*f*; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*d*; 21, 602*d*
Delay—Sir H. Duke (views), JULY 27, 5*f*
Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd. v. Lady Mabel Smith, JULY 21, 11*d*
Denholm (J. J.), Ltd. v. Shipping Controller (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d*
Dick and another v. Jacques and another, JULY 7, 5*c*
Dickinson v. Asquith, JULY 13, 9*d*
Divorce—decrees *nisi* made absolute: lists, JULY 6, 5*d*; 13, 5*f*; 20, 5*d*; 27, 5*f*; AUG. 5, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*; SEPT. 2, 4*a*; 16, 4*e*; 30, 12*d*
Dodds and others v. Smith and others, JULY 3, 5*f*
Dollar and Company v. Blood, Holman and Company, JULY 23, 4*f*; (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d*
Dominion Coal Company v. Roberts and others, JULY 27, 4*c*; (T.S.), 31, 530*d*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Dopson, A. A. v. Dopson, A. F., JULY 21, 4*f*
Dreyfus v. Roudolphi, JULY 28, 4*c*; 29, 5*b*
Düsseldorf, JULY 29, 5*a*
Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Hilder, JULY 6, 5*c*
Eriksson v. Eriksson and Hall, JULY 15, 5*c*
Espinar v. Burgoyne, Burbidges and Company, Ltd., JULY 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*b*
Fantec, JULY 27, 5*c*
Farrell, deceased, in re—Leather and another v. Farrell, JULY 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*
Ferdinando, Reva di v. Simon Smith and Company, Ltd., JULY 14, 5*c*
Firmstone v. Firmstone, JULY 29, 5*c*
Fisher, Reeves, and Company, Ltd. v. Armour and Company, Ltd., JULY 16, 5*a*
Fowle v. Monsell, JULY 30, 4*b*
Frish v. National Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company, SEPT. 9, 4*d*; 16, 4*f*
Gaskin's Patent, in re, JULY 31, 4*f*; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*d*; 21, 602*d*
Gibaud v. Great Eastern Railway Company, JULY 31, 5*a*; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674*d*
Gill v. Gill and Thomas (Burnett intervening), JULY 10, 5*d*; 13, 5*e*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*
Gore-Booth v. Bishop of Manchester and John Russell Darbyshire, JULY 17, 5*a*
Gornall v. Gornall and Fearnley, JULY 21, 4*f*
Greenough v. Greenough, JULY 6, 5*d*
Grindell v. Bass, JULY 31, 5*c*; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674*d*
Halls v. Dobrantz, JULY 17, 5*d*
Harden, O. L. v. Harden, G. J., JULY 20, 4*f*
Hardy v. Central London Railway Company, JULY 27, 5*a*
Harrisons, Ltd. v. Shipping Controller, SEPT. 25, 34*d*
Hartley v. Hymans, JULY 1, 5*b*; (T.S.), 10, 456*d*; AUG. 14, 578*d*
Haviland-Davis v. Haviland-Davis and Twigg, JULY 6, 5*d*
Heap v. Magrani, JULY 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*e*
Heijin Maru, JULY 20, 5*d*
Henderson v. White—in the estate of James Menzies Clay-Hills-Henderson, deceased, JULY 1, 5*d*; 2, 4*a*; 3, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*e*
Henshall v. Scott and Whaley, JULY 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*
Hiam v. Cambridgeshire County Council, AUG. 26, 4*a*
Hiam v. Isle of Ely County Council, AUG. 26, 4*a*
Higham v. Higham, JULY 28, 5*d*
Hohler and others v. Aston and others, JULY 15, 5*d*
Ison v. Ison and Wood, JULY 30, 4*d*
Jefferies and A. and R. Atkey and Company, Ltd. v. Derbyshire Farmers Ltd. (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
Jenkins v. Jenkins and Stephenson, JULY 21, 4*f*
Joffre, JULY 13, 5*d*
Johnson v. Johnson, JULY 31, 5*e*
Jones and Meakin v. National Council of Young Men's Christian Association, JULY 9, 5*b*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Kelly v. Reconstruction and Federation of Industries, Ltd., JULY 7, 4*a*; 8, 5*e*
Kent v. De Vere, JULY 29, 9*b*
Lady Plymouth, JULY 6, 5*d*
Leaman v. The King, JULY 24, 4*c*
Parliament — question, JULY 29, 7*b*
Leon v. Hands, JULY 6, 11*b*
Levy, E. v. Levy, A., JULY 21, 4*f*
London General Insurance Company, Ltd. v. General Marine Underwriters' Association, Ltd., JULY 30, 22*d*; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*d*
Lord v. Newsum, Sons and Company, Ltd. (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*d*
Loveridge v. Loveridge and Lowther, JULY 14, 5*a*
Lowther v. Lowther, JULY 14, 5*a*
Lucas, E. S. v. Lucas, A. E., JULY 21, 4*f*
McKendrick v. McKendrick and Harper, AUG. 2, 3*f*
Madden v. Madden and Cook, JULY 21, 4*f*
Malone, in re, v. United Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders—ex parte Malone, JULY 7, 4*c*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. v. Hamilton, JULY 29, 5*b*
Marcuse v. Marcuse, JULY 23, 4*c*
Marie Gartz, JULY 30, 4*e*
Marie Leonhardt, JULY 28, 5*b*
Marshall v. Charteris, JULY 21, 4*f*
Mashiter, in re (T.S.), JULY 3, 428*d*
Mayo v. Cobbold and others—in the estate of Violet C. Cobbold, JULY 7, 5*c*
Meadows v. Ellerman Line, Ltd. (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d*
Merryweather v. Merryweather, JULY 24, 4*d*
Metropolitan Water Board v. Dulwich College, JULY 24, 4*d*
Moor Line, Ltd. v. King and another, JULY 14, 5*b*; (T.S.), 31, 530*d*
Morison v. Morison, JULY 10, 5*d*
Munitions, Minister of v. Mackrill, JULY 2, 4*c*
National Galvanizers, Ltd., in re application of, JULY 7, 5*d*; (T.S.), 10, 456*d*
National Institute for the Blind, in re, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company v. Dunnico, JULY 14, 5*b*
New, deceased, in the estate of Charles W.—Barclay's Bank, Ltd. v. Warwick, Sexton intervening, JULY 1, 5*a*
Nicholson v. Jackson, JULY 28, 5*c*
Nisbet v. Nisbet, JULY 8, 11*d*
Oakes v. Oakes and Langdridge, JULY 21, 4*f*
O'Connor and Ould v. Ralston, JULY 2, 6*d*
Ogilvie v. D'Erlanger and another, JULY 21, 22*d*; 22, 21*d*; 23, 22*d*
Osborne's Divorce Bill, Mr. William F., JULY 3, 5*c*; 7, 8*a*; 9, 8*a*; AUG. 10, 15*c*
Otterdal, JULY 31, 5*f*
Palmer v. Pickett, AUG. 5, 5*f*
Phillips v. Phillips and Daniels, JULY 27, 5*f*
Poiret (Paul), Ltd. v. Jules Poiret, Ltd., JULY 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 13, 5*f*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Privy Council appeals :—
Africa, South :—
Whittaker v. Mayor and Councillors of Borough of Durban, JULY 9, 5c
American Transatlantic Company (Owners of ss. *Kankakee*, *Hocking*, and *Genesee*) v. H. M. Procurator-General, JULY 24, 4a
Canada :—
Russell v. The King, JULY 22, 4e
Lagos :—
White Cap chiefs—rights in native lands, JULY 6, 5c
Quill v. Quill and Willett, JULY 29, 5c
R. v. Appleton, JULY 28, 4b
R. v. Bell, JULY 20, 5a
R. v. Clayton, JULY 27, 5c
R. v. Cutts, JULY 28, 4b
R. v. Ellor, JULY 27, 5c
R. v. Eustace, JULY 20, 5a
R. v. Goslett, JULY 13, 5c
R. v. Klihge, JULY 31, 5d
R. v. Pentland, JULY 28, 4b
R. v. Small, JULY 27, 5c
R. v. Stewart, JULY 28, 4a
R. v. Strautin, JULY 31, 5d
R. v. Twynham, JULY 13, 5c
Rattray v. Holden, JULY 13, 5c
Ray v. Betts, JULY 17, 5c
Reeks v. Shelley, JULY 31, 5c
Remon v. City of London Real Property Company (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650d
Riva di Ferdinando : see Ferdinando, Riva di, above
Robinson and Company, Ltd. v. The King, JULY 8, 5c ; (T.S.), 17, 482d
Roe (A. V.) and Company v. Aircraft Disposal Company, Ltd., JULY 30, 4c ; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d
Russell v. Graves, JULY 27, 12c ; 31, 5f
Russell v. The King : see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above
Russian Cable and Metal Rolling Works Share Company and others v. Baring Brothers and Company, Ltd., and others, JULY 24, 4c
Scott v. Vickers, Ltd., JULY 1, 5c ; 2, 6c ; 3, 5d ; 5, 4c ; 6, 5b
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company v. New Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd., JULY 23, 4c ; (T.S.), 31, 530d
Serocold v. Serocold, JULY 23, 4f
Shekleton's Divorce Bill, Mr. Richard A., JULY 14, 5c ; 17, 5c ; AUG. 10, 15c
Sherwood Kelly v. Sherwood Kelly, JULY 23, 4e
Shutler v. Rolfe, JULY 22, 4d
Sievier v. Wootton, JULY 1, 5a
Springer v. Great Western Railway Company, JULY 7, 5d ; (T.S.), 17, 482d
Stopes v. Enever, JULY 30, 7f
Stops v. Stops and Blunt, JULY 10, 5c
Storach v. Kerr (William) and Co., JULY 23, 11f
Tanner v. Moore, JULY 14, 14c
Thompson, re an application by Samuel, JULY 17, 482d
Tims v. Tims and De Winton, JULY 29, 5c
LAW CASES (continued) :—
Titley v. Titley and Clarkson, JULY 6, 5d
Turid (T.S.), JULY 10, 456f
Turner v. John Bull, Ltd. and another, JULY 24, 7a ; 29, 5d ; 30, 4f
Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12c
United States, JULY 15, 5a ; 23, 4b
Upton Brothers v. Folkestone Corporation, SEPT. 28, 14a
Urquhart v. Urquhart and Pollard, JULY 14, 5c
Vincent v. Vincent and Tinsley, JULY 23, 4e
Vining v. Evett and others, JULY 17, 5e ; 20, 5d ; 21, 4d
Volturno, JULY 13, 5d ; 27, 5e ; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d
Wallach v. Wallach and Campbell, JULY 6, 5d
Wankie Colliery Company, Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d
White v. Riley and Wood, JULY 27, 5b
White Cap chiefs : see under Privy Council appeals—Lagos, above
Whittaker v. Mayor and Councillors of Borough of Durban : see under Privy Council appeals—Africa, South, above
Wootton v. Joel, JULY 12, 4e
Wrench and Son v. Sobey and London County Council, JULY 10, 5b
LAWDER EATON, Mr. G. :—
on Education Act (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492a
LAWES Chemical Manure Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 21, 17b
LAWLER, Mr. Michael—death, JULY 27, 12d
LAWLEY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Aug. 11, 13e
LAWLEY, Cyril S.—turf conspiracy charge, JULY 7, 11d ; 14, 7b (e.c.) ; 16, 9c ; 20, 9c ; 27, 12c ; SEPT. 21, 7e ; 22, 7d ; 23, 5d ; 24, 7d ; 25, 7b ; 28, 7b ; 29, 7d
LAWLOR, Dr. H. J. :—
"St. Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of St. Malachy of Armagh"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
LAWN tennis :—
All-England Club v. Navy and Royal Marines, SEPT. 3, 5e
Angmering-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 3, 5c ; 4, 5d ; 5, 4f ; 6, 4f ; 7, 5c ; 9, 5f
Articles ("Lawn tennis : end of the American tour"), JULY 27, 6c ; ("The attraction of the centre court"), 28, 7d
Ashby-de-la-Zouch tournament, JULY 15, 6d
Belmont Club v. Heathfield Club, SEPT. 6, 5d
Bexhill tournament, AUG. 31, 5f ; SEPT. 1, 5d ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; 4, 4d ; 6, 5d
Brookes, Mr. N.—to select Australasian Davis Cup team, AUG. 19, 5c ; defeated in Championships, SEPT. 1, 5d
Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 31, 5f ; SEPT. 1, 5d ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; 6, 5d
Cambridge University v. Navy, JULY 29, 6d
Championships :—
All-England, JULY 1, 18b ; 2, 6a ; 3, 8a ; 5, 14c
Article "The triumph of youth : some afterthoughts on Wimbledon"), JULY 7, 6c
Leading article, JULY 5, 15d

LAWN tennis :—
Championships (continued) :—
City of London A.A.S.A.—decided, AUG. 23, 4f
Derbyshire, AUG. 10, 5e ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5b ; 14, 5f ; 16, 5e
East of England, JULY 27, 6d ; 28, 7e ; 29, 6d ; 30, 5b ; 31, 6d ; AUG. 2, 14b ; 3, 5e
Essex, JULY 7, 6d ; 8, 6c ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6e ; 12, 5d
Hampshire, AUG. 3, 5e ; 4, 5d ; 5, 4f ; 6, 4f ; 7, 5e ; 9, 5f
Junior, SEPT. 3, 5c ; 4, 4e ; 6, 5d
London Business Houses—final, AUG. 16, 5f
Man, Isle of—results, AUG. 21, 12c
Midland Counties, JULY 22, 6b ; 23, 6d ; 24, 6a
Northumberland, JULY 29, 6d ; 30, 5b ; 31, 6d ; AUG. 2, 14b
Professional :—
Hierons, C. v. C. Read, AUG. 5, 4f ; 9, 5f
Suffolk, AUG. 5, 4f ; 6, 4f
Surrey Junior, SEPT. 10, 4f ; 11, 4f ; 13, 4f
Sussex, SEPT. 7, 5c ; 8, 4f ; 9, 12d ; 10, 4f ; 11, 4f ; 13, 4f
Warwickshire, JULY 15, 6d ; 19, 5e
Welsh, JULY 15, 6d ; 16, 6f ; 17, 6e ; 19, 5e
Wight, Isle of, AUG. 10, 5e ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5e ; 14, 5f ; 16, 5e
Civic competition—held, AUG. 30, 5d
Criccieth tournament—results, AUG. 16, 5e
Cromer tournament, AUG. 12, 5c ; 13, 5b ; 14, 5f ; 16, 5e
Cumberland tournament, AUG. 24, 5d ; 25, 4f ; 26, 4d ; 27, 5f ; 28, 4e ; 30, 5d
Davis Cup—arrangements, JULY 7, 6d
Australasia v. America—venue : American Lawn Tennis Association's announcement, JULY 28, 7e ; arrangements, AUG. 7, 5e : Australasian team : selection, 19, 5e ; SEPT. 21, 5d
British Isles v. United States—prospects, JULY 16, 6f ; results, 17, 13f ; 19, 14d ; 20, 6d
Netherlands—inability of team to fulfil Eastbourne fixture announced, JULY 15, 6d
United States v. France, JULY 8, 6e ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6d ; 12, 5d ; 13, 6f ; team leaves for United States, 31, 6d ; v. Australasia, SEPT. 16, 6c
Dorset County tournament, AUG. 17, 5e ; 18, 5e ; 19, 5c ; 20, 4e ; 21, 5f ; 23, 4f
Drive Club (Fulham) tournament, SEPT. 28, 5d ; 29, 5d ; 30, 5c
Eastbourne tournament — prospects (art., "Eastbourne tournament"), SEPT. 13, 4f ; results, 14, 5d ; 15, 5d ; 16, 6c ; 17, 4e ; 18, 5f ; 20, 5a ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5c
Edgbaston tournament, JULY 26, 6e
Epsom tournament, JULY 7, 6d ; 8, 6d ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6e ; 12, 5d
Exmouth tournament, AUG. 6, 4f ; 7, 5e ; 9, 5f
Folkestone tournament, AUG. 31, 5f ; SEPT. 1, 5d ; 2, 5e ; 3, 5e ; 4, 4e ; 6, 5d
France :—
Championships—decided, SEPT. 9, 12d
Dinard tournament, SEPT. 10, 4f
Le Touquet, SEPT. 14, 5d
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Frinton tournament, JULY 14, 6c ; 17, 6c ; 19, 5e
Hard courts :—
North London Club tournament, SEPT. 21, 5d ; 23, 12d ; 24, 4d ; 25, 5e ; 27, 5f
Hastings tournament, AUG. 6, 4e ; 7, 5e ; 9, 5f
Hornsey tournament, JULY 8, 6d ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6e ; 12, 5d
Hurlingham tournament, JULY 27, 6d ; 28, 7e ; 29, 6d ; 30, 5b ; 31, 6d ; AUG. 2, 14b
Hythe tournament, SEPT. 14, 5d : 15, 5d ; 16, 6d ; 17, 4e ; 18, 5f ; 20, 5a
Inter-County Cup, JULY 10, 6e
Inter-Hospital Cup—final round, JULY 21, 5d
International players, leading—invited to House of Commons to meet Mr. A. J. Balfour (P.N.), JULY 7, 14b
Kumague, Mr., and Mr. Kashio v. Mr. F. M. B. Fisher and Mr. Shimidzu —exhibition match arranged, JULY 28, 7d ; played, 29, 6d
London County Club v. House of Commons, JULY 10, 6c ; tournament, SEPT. 21, 5e ; 23, 12d ; 24, 4d ; 25, 5e ; 27, 5f ; v. Royal Navy, 30, 5e
Middlesex Inter-Club competition, JULY 12, 5d ; 13, 6f ; AUG. 11, 5c
Newcastle tournament, JULY 28, 7e
Norwood tournament—results, JULY 21, 5d ; 22, 6b ; 23, 6d ; 24, 6a ; 26, 6e
Nottinghamshire tournament, JULY 15, 6d ; 16, 6f ; 17, 6c
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Reigate tournament, JULY 13, 6f ; 14, 6e ; 15, 6d : 16, 6f ; 19, 5e
Roehampton Club—tournament, JULY 19, 5e ; v. Surbiton, 26, 6e ; v. Cambridge University, 27, 6d
Ryde tournament, JULY 21, 5d ; 24, 6a ; 26, 6e
Sandown tournament, AUG. 5, 4f ; 6, 4e ; 7, 5e ; 9, 5f
Scarborough tournament, AUG. 17, 5e ; 18, 5e ; 19, 5c ; 20, 4e ; 21, 5f ; 23, 4f
Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 6, 4e ; 7, 5e ; 9, 5f
Service :—
Trial—discussed, JULY 20, 6d
Bright, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 24, 6a
Butterworth, G. M. (l.), JULY 26, 6e
Lodge, Sir O. (l.), JULY 19, 5e
Services :—
Inter-Service competition — Lawn Tennis Association offer of cup : Admiralty announcement, JULY 1, 8f ; results, 6, 6d ; 7, 6d ; 8, 6f ; 9, 6d ; 10, 6d ; 12, 5e
Shanklin tournament, JULY 27, 6d ; 28, 7e ; 31, 6d ; AUG. 2, 14b
Shrewsbury tournament, JULY 13, 6f ; 15, 6d
Sidmouth tournament, SEPT. 8, 4f ; 9, 12d ; 10, 4f ; 11, 4f ; 13, 4f
Southampton tournament, AUG. 24, 5d ; 25, 4f ; 26, 4d ; 27, 5f ; 28, 4e ; 30, 5d
Thanet tournament, AUG. 17, 5e ; 18, 5f ; 19, 5c ; 20, 4e ; 21, 5f ; 23, 4f
The Times Club—matches played, AUG. 9, 5f

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 28, 7c; 29, 6d; 30, 5b; 31, 6d; AUG. 2, 14b
United States :—
Article ("Lawn tennis: the American game: characteristic service and volleying," A.N.), JULY 3, 52c
Championships—decided, SEPT. 7, 11e
Aeroplane—crashes, SEPT. 7, 11c
Doubles—decided, AUG. 23, 4f
Ladies—decided, SEPT. 20, 5a
West Hertfordshire tournament, JULY 21, 5d; 23, 6d; 24, 6a; 26, 6c
Wiltshire tournament, JULY 28, 7c; 29, 6d; 30, 5b; 31, 6d; AUG. 2, 14b
Wimbledon :—
Article ("The attraction of the centre court"), JULY 28, 7d
Winchester tournament, JULY 8, 6d; 9, 6e; 10, 6c; 12, 5d
Worthing tournament, AUG. 10, 5c; 11, 5c; 12, 5c; 13, 4d; 14, 5f; 16, 5c
LAWRENCE, Sir A. T. (Mr. Justice)—appointed president of War Compensation Court, SEPT. 22, 11d
LAWRENCE, F. W. Pethick :—
"Levy on Capital, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
LAWRENCE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
LAWRENCE, Col. T. E. :—
on Mesopotamia—Arab rising (l.), JULY 23, 15c
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J. :—
on Jonson, Ben (art., "The casting out of Ben Jonson," L.S.), JULY 8, 438b
on "Sir Thomas More" (art., "Was 'Sir Thomas More' ever acted," L.S.), JULY 1, 421a; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 440c; 15, 456b
LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Massachusetts :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 14, 12f
LAWRENCE, Col. William W.—death, SEPT. 10, 7f
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert :—
at Genoa, on shipping trade: boy labour, JULY 1, 15f
LAWSON, Mr. (Australia)—lays foundation stone of Anzac House (Melbourne), AUG. 24, 9f
on Victoria—revenue surplus (s.), AUG. 25, 15c
LAWSON, Miss Clara A. W. de B.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
LAWSON, F. M. :—
"Industrial Control"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
LAWSON, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Relativity. The Special and the General Theory" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Sir George :—
on Argentina—taxation (add., T.S.), AUG. 28, 609b
on profiteering (add., T.S.), AUG. 28, 619b
LAWTON, Mr. Douglas H. :—
on comparative literature (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358d
LAYBOURNE, Mr. J. H.—resignation as Chief Constable of Chester, SEPT. 11, 5d
LAZALI, *alias* Ali Osman (Turkey) :—
Plot to cause rising in Constantinople and murder of Sultan, JULY 20, 11f; particulars, 21, 13d
LAZARE, Mr. Emmanuel M.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, AUG. 7, 9f
LEA, Prof. F. C. :—
at British Association, on properties of materials: temperature effects (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282d
LEACH, Mrs. Ethel—takes seat as magistrate at Yarmouth, AUG. 28, 7f
LEACH, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Contracts of Local Authorities"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
LEACHMAN, Col.—killed at Feluja, AUG. 18, 10d; officially confirmed, 20, 9c
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16f
Report, SEPT. 28, 16a
LEAD :—
Mines :—
Harthope—re-opened after 50 years' idleness, SEPT. 8, 7f
Old :—
Sales—announced, JULY 5, 18b
Poisoning :—
Protection (Women and Juvenile employees) :—
Bill—in Commons: first reading, AUG. 11, 14b
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443b; 10, 471b; 17, 495b; 24, 519a; 31, 543c; AUG. 7, 567c; 14, 591b; 21, 615c; 28, 639c; SEPT. 4, 663b; 11, 687c; 18, 23c; 25, 47b
LEADAM, Mr. I. S. :—
"Select Cases before the King's Council, 1243-1482" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG 12, 518c
LEADBEATER, Mr Charles W :—
"Science of the Sacraments, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
LEADING ARTICLES :—
Aaland Islands :—
Sovereignty question, JULY 10, 13c
Accidents :—
Road :—
Inquiries, need for, SEPT. 2, 11d
Aeronautics :—
Australia :—
Policy, SEPT. 11, 9b
Casualties :—
Inquiries, need for, SEPT. 2, 11d
Germany :—
Commercial policy, SEPT. 18, 9c
Great Britain :—
Commercial, AUG. 13, 11d; SEPT. 21, 11c; 25, 11b :—
Policy :—
Conference (Guildhall), SEPT. 21, 11c; 25, 11b
Pioneers, JULY 13, 13c
Afghanistan :—
Russia, relations with: see under Russia, below
Africa, British East: see Kenya Colony, below
Africa, East :—
Future, JULY 23, 15c
Indians :—
Grievances, JULY 23, 15c
Territories :—
Administration — centralization, JULY 23, 15c
Africa, South :—
Trade—publicity (T.S.), JULY 17, 484b
Agriculture :—
County Committees :—
Composition, SEPT. 24, 11c

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Crops :—
Harvest—prospects, SEPT. 13, 11c
Farm management :—
Skilled labourers—utility, SEPT. 24, 11c
Alcohol :—
Power :—
Fuel Research Board—memorandum, JULY 16, 13d
Vegetable waste, from (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652b
Anglo-American Oil Company :—
Westminster Abbey Fund—contribution, AUG. 28, 17d
Arabs :—
Confederation, SEPT. 21, 11c
Archæology :—
Mycenæ, AUG. 19, 11d
Army :—
Colonels—functions, SEPT. 8, 11d
Soldiers :—
Pay—recovery, JULY 24, 13b
Athletics :—
Queen's Club meeting, SEPT. 6, 11d
Australia :—
Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics, above
Conditions, SEPT. 7, 11d
Defence—policy, SEPT. 11, 9b
Austria :—
Finance :—
Debts—British claims (T.S.), AUG 14, 580b
Balfour, Mr. A. J. :—
Russo Polish War—reply to Soviet Government's note, SEPT. 14, 9b
Banking :—
Credits :—
Curtailment — effect on trade (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12b
Bathing :—
Facilities :—
London, SEPT. 15, 11c
Mixed :—
School children, SEPT. 15, 11c
"Behaviourism," JULY 17, 13d
Belgium :—
France, relations with :—
Military convention, SEPT. 2, 11c
Bermudas, AUG. 6, 11c
Birds :—
Eggs :—
Collection (world) — proposed, JULY 15, 15d
Birthrate — registrar-general's return, AUG. 16, 11d
Bokhara :—
Bolshevists—invasion, SEPT. 23, 9b
Bolshevism and revolutionary movement, AUG. 2, 9c; 14, 11b; 16, 11b; 20, 11b
Labour Council of Action, AUG. 14, 17b; 16, 11b; 17, 11b
Propaganda, SEPT. 16, 11b; 23, 9b
Boots and shoes :—
Exports :—
Decline (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628b
Trade :—
Norwich—position (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628b
Borden, Sir R., JULY 3, 17c
Boy Scouts (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393b
Jamboree, AUG. 9, 11c; (Ed.S.), 12, 443a
Bread :—
Prices—increase, AUG. 13, 11d
Subsidy—reduction, AUG. 13, 11d
British Association :—
Meeting (Cardiff), AUG. 18, 11d; 24, 11b; 28, 11d; SEPT. 20, 11d

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
British Empire :—
Veterinary staffs :—
Committee—report, SEPT. 8, 11d
British Medical Association—meeting, JULY 3, 17c
Buildings :—
Atmosphere, effect of, JULY 2, 13c; AUG. 21, 11d
Materials :—
Atmosphere, effect of, JULY 2, 13c; AUG. 21, 11d
Burma :—
Constitutional reform, SEPT. 22, 11c
India—separation, SEPT. 22, 11c
Canada :—
Progress, JULY 7, 15b
United States, relations with, JULY 7, 15b
Trade :—
Factories, branch—establishment (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604b
West Indies :—
Trade—agreement, AUG. 5, 11c
Canadian Government Merchant Marine Company, Ltd. (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12c
Canals and waterways :—
Improvement (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a
Carson, Sir E. :—
Boyne celebrations—speech, JULY 13, 13c
Catalonia :—
Home Rule movement, JULY 3, 17d
Political situation, JULY 3, 17d
Ceylon :—
Electricity—water power (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c
Chamberlain, Joseph :—
Statue (House of Commons), proposed, AUG. 12, 11d
Children :—
Adoption, JULY 6, 15d
Clothing :—
Schools—demands, SEPT. 11, 9c
Infants—"baby week," JULY 6, 15d
China :—
Wool and leather industry :—
Commission — appointed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628c
Chinda, Viscount (Japan), AUG. 18, 11c
Christianity :—
Man, fall of—evolution theory, AUG. 30, 11c
Churches :—
Unity, AUG. 12, 11c
Church of England :—
Bishops :—
Conference (Lambeth), JULY 2, 13c; AUG. 7, 11c
Report, AUG. 14, 11c
Women, ministrations of, JULY 17, 13d
Cippenham :—
Motor Repair Depôt—sale, JULY 10, 13b
Civics :—
Education (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479c
Cloth and clothing :—
Prices, JULY 27, 15c
Tweed cloths, Yorkshire :—
Report of sub-committee of Central Profiteering Committee JULY 27, 15c
Coal and coalmining :—
Control, government, JULY 1, 17b
Methods, JULY 22, 13d
Exports—control, JULY 1, 17b
Nationalization of mines :—
Miners' campaign, JULY 1, 17b

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
Prices :—
14s. 2d. per ton increase, JULY 8, 15c
Reduction — miners' demand, JULY 8, 15c
Regulation Bill, JULY 1, 17b ; AUG. 17, 11c ; (T.S.), 21, 604b
Cohalan, Dr. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, AUG. 28, 11b
Communism :—
Convention, National, AUG. 2, 9b
Communist Party :—
Labour Party, proposed affiliation with, AUG. 2, 9c
Connaught, Duke of :—
India, visit to, AUG. 18, 11c
Cookery, JULY 24, 13d
Cotton :—
Egypt—crop (T.S.), JULY 24, 508c
Trade—conditions, SEPT. 29, 11b
Cox, Sir Percy :—
Mesopotamia—appointed High Commissioner, AUG. 30, 11b
Cricket, AUG. 7, 11d
Australia, AUG. 7, 11d
Canterbury week, JULY 31, 13d
County championship, AUG. 7, 11d ; SEPT. 1, 11c
Season reviewed, SEPT. 16, 11c
Crime :—
Juvenile :—
Juvenile Organizations Committee —report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467a
Daily Herald :—
Bolshevist funds, AUG. 20, 11b ; SEPT. 11, 9c ; 16, 11b
Danzig :—
Poland, relations with :—
Convention, SEPT. 14, 11c
Port :—
Poland :—
Munitions, handling of, AUG. 20, 11b ; 24, 11b
Deaths — registrar-general's return, AUG. 16, 11d
Defence, imperial, SEPT. 11, 9b
Deschanel, M. Paul, SEPT. 16, 11b
Devolution : see Home Rule (all round), below
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassadors :—
Emoluments—increase suggested, SEPT. 9, 9d
Diseases :—
Epidemics, JULY 10, 13d
London—report of medical officer, JULY 17, 13c
Protection against :—
Besredka, Dr. — investigation, AUG. 30, 11d
War, effect of, AUG. 27, 11c
Divorce :—
Perjury, SEPT. 24, 11d
Dyer, Gen. :—
Amritsar riots, JULY 8, 15b
Parliament — debate in Lords, JULY 21, 15b
Dyes :—
Industry :—
Government attitude, JULY 22, 13c ; (T.S.), 24, 508b ; 30, 13c ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556b
Earth—age, AUG. 26, 11c
East :—
Bolshevist designs, SEPT. 23, 9b
East, Middle :—
Great Britain :—
Policy, SEPT. 21, 11c
Easter—fixed, JULY 21, 15d

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Education :—
Act (1918) :—
Schemes (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393a
Cost (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491b
London County Council (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361a
Pottery industry — National Council's reports (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479b
Suffolk, East (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455c
Working (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455a
Attendance :—
Leaving age (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455a
Church of England—duty :—
Lambeth conference — resolution (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527c
Conference (English and American Professors), JULY 9, 17d
Continuation :—
Day time :—
Employers' attitude (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515a
Rural areas (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455c
"Cure for dry-rot" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393c
Discovery (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393c
"Fellowship or custom" (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361a
Finance :—
Cost (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 419a
Expenditure (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503a
Local authorities (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491b
Grants (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491a
"How to deal with the donkey" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377c
Industry, application to (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 443c
Internationalism (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377a ; 9, 17d
London University :—
American students' visit, JULY 9, 17d
Site—Government offer, JULY 21, 15d ; SEPT. 27, 11d
Maintenance allowances :—
Regulations — circular (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407a
Names and distinctions (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527b
"Nursery illusion" (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 419c
Professors :—
Provinces—position (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431c
Psychology (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377c
Religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455b
Routine (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467c
Rural (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503c
Schools :—
Independent — definition (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527b
Records (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503b
Secondary (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479a
Regulations (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361b
Selection system (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393a
Trade Union Congress — discussion (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515b
"Secret of Success" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491c
Teachers :—
Holidays (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503c
Nomenclature — distinctions (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527b

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Education :—
Teachers (continued) :—
Pensions :—
Voluntary schools — position (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*a*
Salaries :—
Supplementary teachers — position (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 443*b*
Training :—
Vacation courses (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*b*
Universities :—
Finance—State aid (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 419*b*
Future (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479*a*
League, international — suggested (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377*a* ; 9, 17*d*
Scholarships :—
Regulations, Board of Education (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*b*
"Unteachable" children (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467*b*
Village : see Rural, above
Voluntary principle (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*a*
Education, physical (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393*b*
Egypt (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*
Administration :—
Mission (Milner) :—
Nationalists' attitude, AUG. 2, 9d
Constitutional reform, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Great Britain :—
Agreement, proposed, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Independence — scheme, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Irrigation (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*
Law—capitulations, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Trade—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*
"Emotions, misdirected" (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407*c*
Eugénie, Empress, JULY 20, 13*b*
Europe :—
Finance :—
Conference, international : see under Finance, below
Eyesight :—
Diseases :—
Committee (Ministry of Health)—composition, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Finance :—
Conference, international (Brussels), AUG. 20, 11*c* ; SEPT. 25, 11*c* ; programme, 25, 11*c*
Control (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*b*
Currency—parity, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Expenditure, national, JULY 3, 17*c*
Committee, select—report, JULY 10, 13*b*
Council, advisory — proposed, JULY 7, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 458*b*
Retrenchment :—
People's Union of Economy—manifesto, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Government policy (T.S.), JULY 3, 430*a* ; 10, 458*b* ; AUG. 7, 556*a*
Taxation :—
Income tax :—
Companies (Corporation-tax), JULY 14, 13*d*
Imperial (double) (T.S.), JULY 31, 532*b*
Fires :—
Coal, SEPT. 1 11*d*

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Fiscal policy, imperial :—
Preference :—
Chambers of Commerce — resolution, SEPT. 23, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 25, 36*b*
Fish and fishing :—
Freshwater :—
Committee (Desborough) — report (T.S.), SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Research, AUG. 25, 11*d*
Aquaria, lack of, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Fisher, Adm. Lord—death, JULY 12, 15*d*
Foreign policy, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
Foreign relations :—
British communities abroad — organization (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*a* ; 17, 484*a*
China :—
British community — unity (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*a*
France, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; SEPT. 14, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Diplomatic service :—
Ambassador to Paris—change, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Oil agreement, JULY 24, 13*c*
France and Italy :—
Conference (Aix-les-Bains), SEPT. 14, 11*b*
Germany :—
Alliance, proposed, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
Tirpitz, Adm. von, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Japan, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Persia :—
Policy, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
United States, JULY 3, 17*b* ; (A.N.), 3, 37*a*
Forestry :—
Afforestation, JULY 6, 15*c*
Coniferous trees, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Pests : see under Trees, below
France :—
Coal :—
Supplies :—
Germany, from, JULY 13, 13*b*
Foreign policy, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Flag incident, JULY 15, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above
Presidency :—
Deschanel, M.—resignation, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
Election, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
Republic—jubilee, SEPT. 4, 9*c*
Fruit :—
Apples :—
Prices :—
Control :—
Colonies — position (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*b*
Funerals :—
Biers, use of—attitude of Undertakers' Association, JULY 26, 15*d*
Garnett, Mr. Maxwell (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407*b*
George V., King :—
Service men, ex — employment : appeal, AUG. 11, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c*
Tour, JULY 20, 13*b*
Germany :—
Armaments :—
Disarmament :—
Peace treaty—evasion, JULY 2, 13*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 17*b* ; 10, 13*b*
Militarism, JULY 15, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b*
Shipping—tonnage statistics, JULY 31, 13*c*

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Gibbon :—
"History"—Lord Sheffield's copy : purchased by Lord Rosebery, JULY 3, 17*d*
Golf :—
Courses, JULY 1, 17*d*
Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. W. C., JULY 5, 15*c*
Government :—
Executive powers — excessive use, JULY 2, 13*d*
Soviet, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
Government departments :—
Expenditure :—
Committees — appointment, JULY 7, 15*c*
Government stores and property :—
St. Omer dump—sale, JULY 10, 13*b*
Grouse shooting, AUG. 12, 11*d*
Guest, Dr. Haden—views on Russian Bolshevism, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Hamburg-Amerika Line :—
American Ship and Commerce Corporation — agreement (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36*c*
Hardinge, Lord :—
Paris embassy — appointment, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Health, Ministry of, JULY 15, 15*c*
Bill, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Report, first annual, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Staff :—
Retiring age, JULY 12, 15*d*
Helium, AUG. 26, 11*c*
History :—
Teaching (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377*b*
Legends (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*c*
Home Rule (all round), JULY 6, 15*c* ; 9, 17*c*
Meeting (House of Commons), JULY 9, 17*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Cohalan, Dr. (I.), AUG. 28, 11*b*
Dublin meeting, AUG. 24, 11*c* ; formula, 25, 11*d*
Grey, Viscount—scheme, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Policy, Government, JULY 1, 17*b* ; 7, 15*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; AUG. 6, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; SEPT. 20, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b*
Trade Union Congress, special—discussion, JULY 14, 13*c*
Unionist Anti-Partition League—scheme, AUG. 16, 11*c*
Ulster :—
Volunteer force, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, JULY 7, 15*d* ; 19, 13*c*
Hospitals :—
Finance :—
Local authorities—contribution, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Organization, AUG. 26, 11*d*
Patients—payment, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
House of Lords :—
Reform, JULY 9, 17*c*
Housing :—
Building :—
Progress, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Shortage (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*a*
Imperial relations :—
Agents-General—functions, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
Australia, AUG. 20, 11*c*
India :—
Arms Act—regulations, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
Army :—
Commander-in-Chief — change, AUG. 23, 11*c*

LEADING ARTICLES :—
India :—
Army (continued) :—
Reform :—
Committee (Esher) :—
Report—delay, AUG. 26, 11*c*
Bolshevists—propaganda, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Connaught, Duke of—visit : see under Connaught, Duke of, above
Constitution :—
Reform Act—boycott, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Crime and unrest :—
Riots :—
Amritsar, JULY 8, 15*b* ; debate in Lords, 21, 15*b*
Development — report, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Finance :—
Currency—rouble notes, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Riots : see under Crime and unrest, above
Ruling Princes—dinner to, JULY 31, 13*d*
"Statement of moral and material progress," SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Viceroyalty, AUG. 12, 11*c*
Influenza :—
Epidemic :—
Registrar-General—report, JULY 10, 13*d*
Institute of International Affairs :—
British branch—suggested, JULY 5, 15*b*
Insurance Act, National :—
Unemployment section (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*c*
Intelligence :—
Standards, JULY 29, 13*c*
International Federation of University Women—conference (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377*a*
Ireland :—
Administration :—
Policy, JULY 23, 15*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; AUG. 6, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; SEPT. 14, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Boyne celebrations, JULY 13, 13*c*
Crime and unrest, JULY 7, 15*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; SEPT. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Belfast riots, JULY 23, 15*c* ; AUG. 31, 11*c*
Courts-martial Bill, AUG. 4, 11*d*
Murder :—
Smyth, Col., JULY 19, 13*c*
Prayer :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—call, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Prisoners :—
Hunger-striking :—
MacSwiney, Lord Mayor T., AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; SEPT. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 14, 11*b*
Reprisals, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ;
Ulster—reprisals, AUG. 24, 11*e*
Dominion status, AUG. 6, 11*c*
Bill (Monteagle), JULY 1, 17*b*

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Ireland (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein :—
Unionist Party, relations with, JULY 13, 13c
United States—interest in (A.N.), JULY 3, 37a
Italy :—
Labour :—
Metal industry—dispute, SEPT. 11, 9b ; (T.S.), 18, 12a
Java :—
Bolshevist propaganda, SEPT. 23, 9b
Justice, International Court of, JULY 28, 17c
Kenya Colony—constituted, JULY 9, 17c
Labour, native, AUG. 11, 11d
Labour :—
Capital, relations with, SEPT. 18, 12a
Coalmining :—
Output :—
Increase question, SEPT. 18, 9b
Wages :—
Increased—demand, JULY 8, 15c ; 28, 17c ; AUG. 13, 11c ; 17, 11c ; 28, 11c ; 31, 11a ; SEPT. 3, 11b ; (T.S.), 4, 652a ; 6, 11b ; 7, 11b ; 8, 11b ; 9, 9c ; 10, 11b ; 15, 11b ; 17, 9b ; 18, 9b ; (T.S.), 11, 676a ; 13, 11b ; 21, 11b ; 22, 11b ; 23, 9b ; 24, 11c ; 25, 11b ; 30, 11c
Smillie, Mr. (I.), SEPT. 15, 11b
Strike, threatened, SEPT. 8, 11b ; 9, 9c ; postponed, 25, 11b
Trade Union Congress—attitude, SEPT. 7, 11b ; 9, 9c
Cotton trade—short time, SEPT. 29, 11b
Council of action : see under Russo-Polish War—Great Britain—Intervention, below
Disputes :—
Wages—Government intervention, SEPT. 22, 11b
Economics—ignorance (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652a
Employers, relations with (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12a
Engineering trade :—
Wages demand :—
Industrial Court—refusal, JULY 16, 13c
Health :—
Research committee, SEPT. 25, 11d
Juvenile :—
Education Act, 1918 — effect (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515a
School age :—
Abolition (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455a
Regulations—inquiry (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527a
Output—need for increased (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604a ; SEPT. 29, 11b
Speed—comparisons (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604c
Trade Union Congress (Portsmouth), SEPT. 6, 11b ; 7, 11b
Unemployment (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604c
Unrest, SEPT. 17, 11b
Wages :—
Future, SEPT. 30, 11b
Prices, relation to : see under Prices, below
Language :—
French :—
"Gentleman"—decision of Academy, JULY 5, 11d

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Lawn Tennis :—
Championships, JULY 5, 15d
League of Nations :—
France—attitude, SEPT. 27, 11a
Publicity, SEPT. 17, 9b
Lewis and Harris Islands :—
Development, AUG. 17, 11c
Lincoln, Abraham, JULY 29, 13c
Lithuania :—
Poland, relations with, SEPT. 3, 11c ; 7, 11c ; 10, 11c
League of Nations—intervention, SEPT. 30, 11d
Liverpool Salvage Association, AUG. 21, 11c
Living, cost of :—
Output, effect of (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676a
Lloyd George, Mr. D., SEPT. 8, 11b
Local taxation :—
Rates :—
Increase, SEPT. 22, 11c
London :—
Health authority, AUG. 23, 11d
London Hospital :—
Patients—payment, SEPT. 3, 11d
Loos, battle of—anniversary, SEPT. 27, 11d
Lucas, Mr. E. V. :—
United States—impressions, SEPT. 24, 11b
Mackenzie, Sir T. (New Zealand)—High Commissionership (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676c
MacSwiney, Lord Mayor T. : see under Ireland—Crime—Prisoners—Hunger-striking, above
Manchester College of Technology :—
Education Committee — attitude (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 457b
Principal—resignation (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407b
Mannix, Dr. :—
at Plattsburg, on Ireland's grievances ; England's attitude towards United States, JULY 17, 13b
Government attitude, JULY 31, 13b ; AUG. 9, 11c ; 16, 11c
Matter, SEPT. 4, 9c
Medical :—
Practitioners :—
Patients, relations between, JULY 2, 13d
Training, JULY 3, 17c ; 15, 15c
Research :—
Scheme (St. Andrews), JULY 3, 17c
Members of Parliament :—
Government appointments :—
Salaries, AUG. 11, 11c
Mesopotamia :—
Administration, AUG. 30, 11b
Arab rising, AUG. 7, 11b ; 10, 11c ; 16, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 21, 11b ; 24, 11b ; 30, 11b ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 8, 11c ; 21, 11b
Publicity, lack of, SEPT. 8, 11c
Finance—taxation, AUG. 16, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 24, 11b ; SEPT. 21, 11b
Great Britain :—
Policy, JULY 24, 13c ; AUG. 7, 11b ; 16, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 21, 11b ; 24, 11b ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 21, 11b
Independence, AUG. 30, 11b ; SEPT. 21, 11b
Oil :—
Anglo-French agreement, JULY 24, 13c
Concessions, SEPT. 6, 11c
Millerand, M. Alexandre, SEPT. 24, 11b
Presidential message, SEPT. 27, 11b

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Mines, Ministry of :—
Bill : see Coal and coalmining—Regulation Bill, above
Ministry (Lloyd George) :—
Policy, JULY 31, 13*b*
Prime Minister :—
Official residence—commercial use, JULY 16, 13*d*
Salary—raising suggested, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Salaries—inequality, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Monro, Sir Charles, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. :—
India—viceroyalty, AUG. 12, 11*c*
Mosquitoes :—
Destruction, JULY 22, 13*d*
Motor charabancs, JULY 26, 15*d*
Motors :—
Fuel—supply, JULY 16, 13*d*; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*b*
Speed limits, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Committee, select—report, JULY 10, 13*b*
Nationality, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Northcliffe, Lord :—
War, The Great :—
Propaganda in Enemy Countries : "Secrets of Crewe House, The," SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Nurses :—
Shortage, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Oceanography, AUG. 25, 11*d*; 28, 11*d*
Expedition, proposed, AUG. 28, 11*d*
Official Secrets Bill, JULY 1, 17*c*
Parliament :—
Adjournment, AUG. 17, 11*b*
Passports :—
French, JULY 14, 13*d*
Peace, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Persia :—
Bolshevists :—
Invasion, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Petrol :—
Prices—increase, AUG. 31, 11*c*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 22, 11*d*
Pilgrim Fathers :—
Mayflower celebrations, SEPT. 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*d*
Plague :—
Rat fleas, infection from, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Poland :—
Germany—attitude, JULY 29, 13*b*
Germany and Russia :—
Agreement, alleged secret, AUG. 5, 11*b*
Independence, AUG. 28, 11*b*
Russo-Polish War : see below
Post Office :—
Rates :—
International, JULY 10, 13*d*
Power :—
Mechanical :—
Solar radiation (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*b*
Sources, SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Press :—
Freedom, JULY 1, 17*c*
Imperial Conference, JULY 20, 13*c*
Official Secrets Bill : see Official Secrets Bill, above
Prices :—
Outlook, SEPT. 20, 11*b*
Production, effect of, SEPT. 20, 11*b*
Trade Unions Joint Committee—report, SEPT. 9, 9*c*
Wages, relation to, SEPT. 30, 11*c*
Profits :—
Duty, JULY 3, 17*c*; (T.S.), 10, 458*b*; 13, 13*d*;

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Railways :—
Fares :—
Increase, proposed, JULY 17, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*
Committee, advisory —report, JULY 27, 15*c*
Rates :—
Increase (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*a*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce report (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*b*
Inquiry (T.S.), JULY 3, 430*b*
Reorganization :—
Scheme, JULY 24, 13*b*
Rats :—
Plague : see under Plague, above
Rawlinson, Gen. Lord :—
India—Commander-in-Chief, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Regent-street :—
Traffic obstructions, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Commission (Cave) :—
Report—delay, JULY 1, 17*c*
Roads :—
Construction and maintenance :—
Tax, proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*a*
Romanoff family :—
Murder, AUG. 19, 11*c*; SEPT. 4, 9*f*
Rome :—
Italian entry—50th anniversary, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Russia :—
Afghanistan :—
Bolshevists, relations with, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Bolshevism, AUG. 27, 11*b*; SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Campaign against :—
Wrangel's front, AUG. 19, 11*b*
Oriental Congress (Baku), SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Alliance, proposed, JULY 15, 15*b*
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Policy, JULY 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*b*; SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Government (Wrangel's) :—
France—attitude, JULY 21, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; AUG. 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with :—
Negotiations, JULY 15, 15*b*; SEPT. 16, 11*b*
Typhus : see under Typhus, below
Russo-Polish war, JULY 15, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; AUG. 2, 9*b*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*, 18*b*; 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*
Allied Powers—policy, AUG. 2, 9*b*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*
Armistice negotiations, JULY 15, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; AUG. 3, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; SEPT. 1, 11*b*; 3, 11*c*; 7, 11*d*; 15, 11*b*
Germany—attitude, JULY 26, 15*b*; AUG. 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*
Intervention, JULY 29, 13*b*
Great Britain :—
Intervention :—
Labour Party—resolution, AUG. 10, 11*c*; 14, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*
Council of Action, SEPT. 7, 11*b*

LEADING ARTICLES :—
Russo-Polish war (continued) :—
Great Britain and France, AUG. 18, 11*b*
Lithuania :—
Neutrality—Bolshevist warning, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Peace :—
Conference (London), proposed, JULY 12, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 2, 9*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
Terms—Bolshevist, JULY 29, 13*b* ; AUG. 11, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b*
Great Britain—note: Mr. Balfour's reply to Soviet note, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
United States—attitude, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Russo-Polish war (operations), AUG. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Warsaw, AUG. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b*
St. Mary's Hospital :—
Industrial Medicine, Chair of, SEPT. 25, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 25, 36*c*
Sanitary inspectors :—
Conference, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Scarlet fever, AUG. 27, 11*c*
Scotland :—
Agriculture, Board of :—
Administration, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; 17, 11*c*
Drink :—
Licensing :—
Local option, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Education—grants (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*a*
Land settlement : see under Service men, ex-, below
Service men, ex- :—
Land settlement—delays, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d*
Service men, ex-, AUG. 4, 11*d*
Employment and training : AUG. 27, 11*c* ; SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; 8, 11*b*
Building trade schemes, AUG. 19, 11*d* ; SEPT. 13, 11*b*
George V., King—appeal, AUG. 11, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c*
Haig, Lord—appeal, AUG. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—appeal, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Mansion House conference, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Trade Unions—attitude, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Atlantic trade, North—competition (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36*b*
Brussels, JULY 24, 13*d*
Construction :—
Output, JULY 21, 15*c*
Salvage, AUG. 21, 11*c*
Tonnage (world), JULY 31, 13*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 532*c*
Trade :—
Rebate system (T.S.), JULY 24, 508*a*
War, The Great :—
Ex-enemy tonnage—allocation, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Shops :—
Hours :—
Chocolates—sale in theatres, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Steel :—
Rails :—
American competition (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*b*

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Stinnes, Herr Hugo—attitude at Spa Conference, JULY 12, 15*b*
Streets :—
Traffic obstructions, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Swimming :—
Children, school—teaching, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Syphilis : see Venereal disease, below
Syria :—
France—policy, JULY 19, 13*d* ; 24, 13*c*
Independence, JULY 19, 13*d*
Telegraphs :—
Services :—
Urgent messages, JULY 1, 17*d*
Telephones :—
Administration, JULY 15, 15*d* ; 23, 15*d*
Charges, JULY 15, 15*d*
Temperance :—
Schools, teaching in, AUG. 21, 11*c*
Textile trade—situation (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*c*
Prices—fluctuation (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*c*
Thames :—
Improper behaviour of persons using boats and punts—allegations, JULY 28, 17*d*
The Times :—
American number, JULY 3, 17*b* ; (A.N.), 3, 37*a*
"The Times History of the War," JULY 27, 15*d*
Timber :—
Exhibition (British Empire), JULY 6, 15*d*
Supplies :—
British Empire, JULY 6, 15*d*
Tirpitz, Adm. von—on relations with England, AUG. 3, 11*d*
Trade :—
Argentina, with (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*c*
Canada, with :—
American competition (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*b*
Chambers of Commerce of the Empire :—
Congress (Toronto), (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*a* ; SEPT. 4, 652*a* ; 18, 9*b*
Congresses — constitution (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*a*
China, with :—
Chambers of Commerce—position (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*a*
Contracts :—
Fluctuation clause—effect on exports (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*c*
Decline (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*a* ; 28, 628*c* ; SEPT. 18, 12*b* ; 20, 11*b*
Government policy (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*b* ; SEPT. 18, 12*b*
Imperial (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*b*
Committee, suggested (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for July (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*b* ; for August, SEPT. 9, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 11, 676*c*
Industries :—
Production—need for increase (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*a*
New Zealand, with (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*c*
Profiteering :—
Allegations—effect on exports (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*b*
United States :—
Competition (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a* 20, 13*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*b*

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—
Trades Union Congress: see under Labour, above
Transport (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*a*
Roads—cost (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*b*
Water — future (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*a*
Trees :—
Coniferous—insects, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Pests, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Trobriand Archipelago :—
Economic conditions, JULY 16, 13*d*
Tuberculosis :—
Prevention, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Sanatoria :—
Health, Ministry of—policy, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Turf :—
Horses :—
Substitution, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Turkey :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting :—
Greek campaign, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Typhoid fever :—
Protection against :—
Bacilli treatment, AUG. 30, 11*d*
Typhus, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Poland, JULY 16, 13*b*; appeal, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Russia, JULY 16, 13*c*
United States :—
Conditions (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Trade, effect on (T.S.), JULY 31, 532*c*
Independence :—
Anniversary, 144th, JULY 3, 17*b*
Labour—conditions (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*
Lucas, Mr. E. V.—impressions, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
National characteristics, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
Presidency :—
Election, JULY 7, 15*c*; SEPT. 16, 11*c*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Act (Jones) (T.S.), JULY 24, 508*a*
Construction — output, JULY 21, 15*c*
Tonnage statistics, JULY 31, 13*c*
Telephone service, JULY 15, 15*d*; 23, 15*d*
Woman suffrage, AUG. 20, 11*d*
Venereal disease :—
Medical practitioners — warnings to patients, JULY 2, 13*d*
Wasserman test, AUG. 30, 11*d*
Venizelos, M. :—
Assassination, attempted, AUG. 14, 11*c*
Wales, Prince of :—
Tour, JULY 5, 15*d*; AUG. 20, 11*d*
War, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Intervention, JULY 31, 13*b*; AUG. 4, 11*d*
Propaganda in enemy countries, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Memorials :—
France :—
Notre Dame de Lorette, AUG. 21, 11*d*
Lamps, AUG. 21, 11*d*
National, JULY 17, 13*c*
Pylon—Mr. Baines's suggestion, JULY 15, 15*c*; 17, 13*c*
Operations :—
Aerial, SEPT. 13, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*

LEADING ARTICLES :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Peace :—
Conference :—
Aix-les-Bains, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
Council, Supreme :—
International Conference, suggested substitution by, JULY 5, 15*b*
Spa, JULY 2, 13*b*; 4, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; AUG. 2, 9*b*
Decisions, AUG. 2, 9*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*c*; 13, 11*b*
Publication, JULY 22, 13*b*; AUG. 3, 11*b*
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Indemnities and reparations, JULY 2, 13*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 13, 13*b*
Coal question, JULY 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*
Revision :—
German desires, AUG. 9, 11*b*
United States — attitude (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*
United States :—
Army :—
Training methods, JULY 17, 13*e*
Weather :—
Forecasting, AUG. 14, 11*d*
Rainfall, JULY 27, 15*d*; AUG. 3, 11*c*; 14, 11*d*
Westminster Abbey :—
Fund, JULY 2, 13*c*
Anglo-American Oil Company—contribution, JULY 28, 17*d*
Ball—proposed, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
Schools—contribution, JULY 5, 15*d*
Restoration, JULY 2, 13*c*; 8, 15*d*
Stonework :—
Treatment, AUG. 21, 11*d*
United States—associations, JULY 28, 17*d*
Wheat :—
Home production, AUG. 13, 11*d*
Woollen trade :—
Yorkshire tweed industry (T.S.) JULY 31, 532*a*
Workmen's compensation :—
Committee—report, JULY 12, 15*c*
Yachting :—
America Cup, JULY 15, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*
Young, Cdr. F. W.—salvage work, AUG. 21, 11*b*
LEAF, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
LEAF, Dr. Walter :—
at International Chamber of Commerce (Paris), on Great Britain's financial position (T.S.), JULY 10, 453*a*
LEAGUE of Empire :—
Conference :—
Canadian teachers — arrive in London, JULY 24, 9*b*
LEAGUE of English-speaking Peoples—proposed establishment :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference — passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*c*
LEAGUE of Labour for the Abolition of War :—
"Hands off Russia" meeting—held in Trafalgar-square, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

LEAGUE of Mercy :—
Garden fête at St. James's Palace—held, JULY 10, 15*b*
Grants—allocation, SEPT. 4, 11*d*; 22, 7*d*
Hospitals—donations : statistics, AUG. 28, 7*f*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Aaland Islands sovereignty : see under AALAND Islands—Sovereignty
Aberdeen, Lady (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Air Commission, Permanent :—
Meeting (San Sebastian)—to be held, AUG. 3, 9*f*
France—representatives leave for, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Armaments—control of : see under ARMAMENTS
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*b*; AUG. 17, 16*b*
Assembly :—
Meeting (Geneva)—date fixed, JULY 12, 14*d*; arrangements, 30, 11*d*; AUG. 5, 9*b*; SEPT. 3, 9*f*; programme, 11, 7*c* (l.e.)
Agenda, provisional :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15*b*
Argentina — representatives appointed, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Australia — representation : proposed, AUG. 7, 9*b*; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 11, 9*f* (l.e.); new arrangements, AUG. 28, 9*f*; appointment, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Bolivia — representatives appointed, SEPT. 14, 9*f*; 29, 9*d*
Buildings—provided by Swiss Government : particulars, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
Chile — representatives appointed, AUG. 10, 9*f*; SEPT. 10, 9*f*; 21, 9*d*
China — representatives appointed, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Delegates, secretaries, and journalists — to attend : particulars, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Accommodation — arrangements, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
Geneva — profiteering : measures against, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Great Britain—representatives:—
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15*b*
Japan—representatives appointed, SEPT. 16, 9*b*; delegates leave, 24, 9*f*
Persia — representative appointed, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Poland—representative appointed, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Switzerland—representatives appointed, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—to summon, JULY 10, 12*c*; (tel.), 22, 12*e*; issues summons, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Parliament — question, JULY 9, 8*a*
Australia :—
Contribution (1920)—payment :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), AUG. 27, 9*c*
Austria :—
Entry :—
Frankenstein, Baron (int.), AUG. 18, 9*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 6, 16*a* (l.e.); 22, 9*c* (l.e.); appeal to Spanish press, 31, 11*c* (and c.e.); (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c*
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*
Canada—attitude :—
Meighen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 17, 9*d*; (s.P.), 22, 17*c*; AUG. 11, 15*b*
Chile :—
Department, special — creation; Bill to be presented to Congress, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Churches, Christian — common action to support :—
Congregational — St. Anne's-on-Sea : Congregation pledges themselves to promote, AUG. 9, 12*d*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 16, 14*f*
Wesleyan Methodist conference—passes resolution, JULY 16, 14*f*
Commission, permanent :—
Parliament — question, JULY 2 17*d*
Constitution :—
Walston, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 2, 18*d*
Council :—
Dinner—at Mansion House : given, JULY 15, 12*d*
Italy — representatives appointed, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Luncheon, Government — at Carlton Hotel : given, JULY 12, 11*d*
Meeting (London)—St. James's Palace : held, JULY 13, 11*f*
Meeting (San Sebastian)—date fixed, JULY 2, 11*f*; arrangements, 17, 11*f*; 21, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; programme, 26, 13*f*; 29, 11*b*; preparations, 30, 11*d*; delegates arrive, 30, 11*d*; held, 31, 11*c*; AUG. 5, 9*b*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*; luncheon given by Spanish Foreign Minister on summit of Monte Iqueldo, JULY 31, 11*c*; our special correspondent's message, AUG. 2, 7*a*; King Alfonso entertains delegates, 4, 9*b*
Belgium—M. Hymans to represent, JULY 21, 13*f*
Parliament — questions, JULY 27, 8*a*; AUG. 17, 15*b*
Meeting (Paris)—Greek representative leaves London to attend, SEPT. 14, 13*b*; arrangements, 16, 9*d*; agenda, 16, 9*d*; M. Bourgeois to preside, 17, 7*d*; held, 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*c*
Netherlands—to be officially represented on, JULY 19, 11*f*
Proceedings :—
Publicity, lack of :—
Article ("Interest in the League : catching the public eye"), SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
Covenant :—
Amendments — proposals outlined, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Article 10 :—
Baker, Mr. N. D. (s.), AUG. 19, 9*f*
Article 22—first instance of use, JULY 20, 17*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*c*
Revision :—
International Associations—resolution passed at congress, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (lect.), JULY 16, 14*d* (l.e.)
Expenses :—
Apportioning among members :—
Committee—appointed ; composition, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Financial conference, international (Brussels) : see under FINANCE—Conference
Foster, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c*
France—attitude :—
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*
Garvie, Rev. A. E. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*
Germany :—
Entry :—
Giolitti, Signor (statement), SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 8*b* ; AUG. 17, 15*b*
Simons, Dr. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 24, 16*c*
Health : see under HEALTH
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*e*
Justice, Court of International : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
Lambeth conference (report), AUG. 14, 14*e*
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*a*, *c* ; AUG. 17, 15*b*, 16*d*
Mandates :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*b*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*
Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7*a*
Membership :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*d*
National Federation of Newsagents, Booksellers and Stationers—resolution passed, JULY 15, 11*f*
Netherlands :—
Membership :—
Parliament — question, JULY 9, 8*b*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*
Polish-Lithuanian dispute : see under LITHUANIA — Poland, relations with—Frontier questions
Russia :—
Membership :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12*c*
Scandinavia—meeting of Prime Ministers and Foreign Ministers at Copenhagen : our correspondent's message, AUG. 28, 9*f* (l.e.) ; agreement, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Seat (Geneva) — Council authorizes Secretary-General to arrange transfer, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Motta, M. Giuseppe (statement), JULY 24, 11*f*
National Hotel—acquired ; particulars, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
Socialist Conference, Second International—resolution in support passed, AUG. 5, 10*d*
Statistics, Commission of :—
Appointment, JULY 31, 11*f*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*
Treaties—first series received for registration : sent for publication, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
German Government—prepared to inform Secretary-General of all agreements entered into, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Typhus menace in Poland : see under TYPHUS
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
United States—attitude : our Washington correspondent's messages, JULY 8, 13*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; AUG. 23, 9*a* ; SEPT. 6, 10*f* ; 16, 9*a*
Article ("America and the outside world," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*e*
Bell, Mr. E. P (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 16*b* (l.e.)
Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*
Cox, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 9*e* ; 30, 9*a* : attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 10*f* ; 16, 9*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*b*
Democratic Party convention—adoption of plank : agreement of sub-committee, JULY 1, 17*e* ; 2, 10*d* ; adopted, 3, 16*c*
Europe—views : Col. House (int.), SEPT. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Harding, Senator W. G. (s.), AUG. 5, 9*e* ; 30, 9*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT 15, 10*f* ; 16, 9*a* ; (s.), 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*d*
International Committee of Churches—meeting at Beatenberg : passes resolution, AUG. 31, 9*b*
Johnson, Senator H. (statement) : our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 15*d*
Presidential campaign — advertised as chief issue by both sides, AUG. 26, 9*d*
Republican Party—rejection : Senator Harding (statement), JULY 23, 13*d* ; New York press comments, 24, 11*b*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*
Wilson, Mr. W.—conference with Governor Cox (statement), JULY 19, 11*c* (l.e.)
Wiseman, Rev. F. (s.), JULY 17, 9*c*
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*a*
Work :—
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*
World Conference on Faith and Order (Geneva) — resolution passed, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
World's Evangelical Alliance—meeting in support : held, JULY 7, 11*b*
LEAGUE of Nations Association (Japan)—organized, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Carmarthen — meeting : arrangements, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Council—held, JULY 16, 7*f*
Lithuania and Poland : see under LITHUANIA
Summer School at Kempsey—opened, AUG. 4, 14*f* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 442*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*
Grey, Viscount (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*
Shaw, Mr. G. B. (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*
Woodbridge — meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies :—
Australia—representative appointed, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Conference (Geneva) :—
Sweden—invited to send delegate, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Medical Advisory Board :—
Meeting (Geneva)—held, JULY 6, 13*e* l.e.) ; names of delegates, 6, 13*e* (l.e.) ; resolutions adopted, 17, 11*f*
Officials—elected, JULY 8, 13*c*

LEAGUE of Remembrance :—
Spain, Queen of—visits, JULY 14, 15*b*
LEAGUE of Youth and Social Progress :—
Dinner—given, JULY 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
Iliffe, Mr. E. M. (s.), JULY 28, 11*b* (l.e.)
LEAKE, Mr. H. S. :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
LEAKE, Sir John :—
"Life of Sir John Leake, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543*c*
Callender, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*d*
Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*a*
Henry, Mr. L. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*c*
LEAMAN, Mr. Frederick :—
Law case, JULY 24, 4*e*
LEAMINGTON :—
Special article ("Impressions of the Midland Spa: happiness in a pump room, JULY 26, 12*a*
LEATHER :—
Aquatic hides :—
Article ("Leather from the sea: interesting commercial development," T.S.), AUG. 21, 603*a*
Article ("Our supremacy in leather," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 675*a*
Tanning—situation (T.S.), JULY 17, 488*c*; 24, 512*c*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*d*; 10, 462*d*; 17, 488*d*; 31, 535*c*; AUG. 7, 560*b*; 14, 584*d*; 21, 608*d*; 28, 632*c*; SEPT. 4, 656*c*; 11, 680*b*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 40*c*
Research — Association approved, AUG. 30, 7*b*
LEATHER, Miss Evelyn :—
Law case, JULY 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*
LEATHERHEAD—fire brigade: resignation: turn out for stack fire, AUG. 7, 7*f*
LEBANON, Great—reincorporation of four *cazas* of Baalbek, Bekka, Rachaya, and Hasbayain: Gen. Gouraud: proclamation at Zahleh, AUG. 9, 9*e*; M. Millerand (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*f*; Central Syrian Committee (statement), 2, 9*f*; proclaimed a State, 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
Boundaries—details, SEPT. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
Council, administrative :—
Deputies—demands: arrests by French, JULY 19, 12*d*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 26, 14*d*; condemned to exile, 27, 13*e*
Hussein, King—asks League of Nations to intervene: reply sent, AUG. 7, 9*c*
Independence :—
Millerand, M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Patriarchs—protest to Gen. Gouraud. JULY 20, 12*b*
LEBEDEFF (Russia)—Chief of Staff of army, JULY 21, 14*e*
LEBLANC, R. :—
"Venereal Disease and its Prevention"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
LEBLOND, Marius-Ary (France) :—
"Gallieni Parle"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*c*
LECHMERE-OERTEL, Margaret H.:—
on blue poppies (l.), JULY 2, 14*a*
LEE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*
Tithe Rent-Charge (Rates) Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*
on Agricultural Bill (l. quoted), JULY 31, 4*a*
LEE, Mr. :—
on Samoa — Chinese labour (statement), AUG. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
LEE, Mr. Albert :—
"Maid of 'The Mayflower,' The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*
LEE, Chang C. (and another) — unlawful possession of opium charge, JULY 2, 9*b*
LEE, Miss Elizabeth — death, JULY 13, 14*f*
LEE, Prof. F. S. :—
at British Association, on labour: hours: relationship to output (lect.), AUG. 28, 7*d*
LEE, Maj.-Gen. Henry H.—will, JULY 21, 16*d*
LEE, Mr. L. B. :—
at Manchester, on Calico Printers' Association; dye industry, SEPT. 17, 14*f*; (T.S.), 25, 40*b*
LEE, Patrick — sending threatening letter charge, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
LEE, Mr. R. C. — success at Royal South Bucks Agricultural Show, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
LEE, Sir Sidney :—
on English—conference of American and British professors (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*
on Shakespeare for school children (l., Ed. S.), SEPT. 23, 516*b*
LEE, Mr. Stephen :—
on Cromwell and America (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
LEE, Walter (and others) — loitering to commit felony charge, AUG. 23, 4*f*
LEECHMAN, Mr. George B. — will, JULY 17, 15*d*
LEEDS :—
Tramways :—
Fares — higher: effect on passenger carrying, JULY 21, 8*d*
LEEDS Forge Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 27, 17*f*
LEEDS University :—
Court — held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 415*d*
LEEMAN, Mr. W. J. :—
on floating debt (l.), JULY 27, 19*b*
LEEPER, Rev. Harry B. :—
St. Stephen's Church, Devonport—Ecclesiastical Commissioners grant £4 a year to benefice, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
LEESE, Mr. C. Leonard :—
"Real Democracy in Operation" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 416*d*
LEESE, Mr. L. F. W. :—
on housing — hindrance to building (l.), JULY 19, 8*b*
LEFEBURE, Maj. :—
on chemical warfare (l.), AUG. 16, 6*d*
LEFEBURE, Mr. Hubert :—
"Journal d'un Fantassin" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
LEFEVRE, M. (France) — visits M. Deschanel at Rambouillet, JULY 16, 11*f*
in Parliament, on military aid for agriculture, JULY 27, 13*d*
LEGIEN, Herr (Germany) — elected president of new Economic Council, JULY 3, 15*f*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—France
LEGUIA, Señor (Peru) — entertained on *Yarmouth*, AUG. 14, 9*f*
at Lima, on Anglo-Saxon ideals, AUG. 6, 9*b*
on Bolivia — revolution (int.), JULY 23, 13*e*
on foreign policy (statement), JULY 31, 11*c* (e.e.)
on Gorgas, late Gen. W. C. (int.), JULY 7, 9*b*
on Great Britain, relations with: opportunities for skilled emigrants (int.), AUG. 10, 9*f*

LEHIGH Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
LEICESTER :—
Electoral—Labour candidate selected, JULY 12, 11*a*
Wild Birds Protection Act — extended to, AUG. 4, 7*f*
LEICESTER, J. E. :—
"None so Blind" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
LEICESTER and Leicestershire and Rutland University College :—
Establishment — proposed : particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*a*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16*b*
LEIGH :—
All Saints Churchyard :—
War memorial — erection of crucifix : application for faculty granted, JULY 20, 5*a*
LEIGH, M. Cordelia :—
on New Lanark in 1827 (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*d*
on school holidays (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504*c*
LEIGH, Katharine Lady — death from accident, AUG. 4, 7*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 5, 13*c* ; inquest, 6, 7*e* ; funeral, 7, 13*b* ; chauffeur acquitted of manslaughter charge, 21, 7*d*
LEIGHTON, Marie C. :—
"Girl of the Yellow Diamonds, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
"Opal Heart, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
LEIGHTON Buzzard :—
Mails — theft : see under POST Office —Mails — Theft
LEIGH Trust, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointment, AUG. 26, 17*f*
LEIGNITZ, Herr (Germany) — fined for libelling President Ebert, JULY 19, 11*f*
LEIPZIG fair : see under GERMANY—Trade —Industries
LEITH, Sir Alexander :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (s.), AUG. 24, 12*d*
LELAND, Lieut.-Col. F. W. :—
"With the M. T. in Mesopotamia"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
LEMAÎTRE, Jules :—
Article ("Jules Lemaître : love of countryside"), SEPT. 22, 8*b*
"Jules Lemaître"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562*b*
LE MAY (W. H. and H.), Messrs. :—
Hop harvest—estimate (report), SEPT. 4, 5*c*
LEMPFERT, R. G. K. :—
"Meteorology"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
LEMPRIERE, Mr. W.—50 years service at Christ's Hospital : testimonial in preparation, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
LENCH (Thos. Wm.), Ltd. :—
Works at Blackheath, near Birmingham — reafforesting and recreation scheme : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 252*d*
LENDRUM, Capt. — disappearance from Kilkee : reprisal threats, SEPT. 28, 10*a*
LENG, Mr. C. D. :—
on housing—government grants (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*
LENGLEN, Mlle. — invited to House of Commons to meet Mr. A. J. Balfour, JULY 7, 14*b*
LENIN, M. (Russia) :—
Article ("Lenin's peace aims"), AUG. 2, 7*b*
Cinematograph—film story : see CINEMATOGRAPH — *Land of Mystery, The*
Communist Party, British—sends message to, JULY 15, 13*f*
Germans, relations with :—
Articles ("The murder of the Tsar : Lenin and the Germans"), AUG. 20, 11*f*
Independent Socialist Party—attitude towards : our Berlin correspondent's comments, AUG. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*d*
Williams, Dr. H. (art., "Lenin's world plot : danger to the West : England warned"), AUG. 10, 9*a*
Williams, Mr. Robert—relates private conversation with in Moscow, JULY 12, 16*c* (l.e.) ; (s.), AUG. 2, 8*b*
at Moscow, on terror a necessity, AUG. 2, 7*b* ; on Bolshevism in foreign countries, 23, 10*c* ; on British Council of Action, SEPT. 30, 10*c* (l.e.) ; on Bolshevism ; League of Nations : British Labour Party ; Mr. A. Henderson ; Russo-Polish war ; Allied Powers' blockade ; peace prospects ; paper currency ; land question ; corn sales (int.), 30, 12*a*
LENNARD, Mr. Horace — death, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
LENNEP, C. C. Ogilvy Van :—
"Biblical Chronology" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
LENNON, Mr. (Queensland)—biographical, AUG. 21, 9*c*
in Parliament, on State's finances, AUG. 20, 14*c*
LENS :—
Coalmining : see under FRANCE—Coal
LENSKY, M. Heucel :—
on Russia—trial of cooperative societies' members (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
LEON, Louis—law case, JULY 6, 11*b*
LEONARD, John, and others — murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime —Lisburn—Swanzy
LEONARD, Constable Leonard—shot : see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast
LEONARD, Mr. R. M. :—
on unfair competition (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*
LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY 2, 20*e*
LEPERSONNE, Mr. Louis—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JULY 3, 19*a*
LEPROSY :—
Cure :—
Cumming, Maj.-Gen. H. S.—report of experiments : particulars, JULY 10, 9*b*
LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
"Mysteries of a Great City"(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
LE ROND, Gen. :—
Silesia, Upper—arriving in Paris in connexion, SEPT. 20, 9*b* : report, 23, 7*f*
LE ROY, Rev. George—will, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
LESHNIEWSKI, M. (Poland)—resigns as Minister of War, AUG. 11, 10*c*
LESLIE, Lady—son born, AUG. 27, 13*a*

LESLIE, Mr. Frank J. :—
on Education Act (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464c
LESLIE, H. W. :—
"'Royal Mail' War Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b
LETHABY, Mr. W. R. :—
on Westminster Abbey—fabric repairs (art.), JULY 9, 19d; (l.), AUG. 17, 6c
LETHEREN, Mr. R. C. :—
on ex-officers—unemployment (l.,T.S.), JULY 3, 440a
LE TROCQUER, M. (France)—motor-car accident, JULY 14, 14a
English Channel—construction of tunnel: discusses with delegation, JULY 24, 11d
LETTLAND: see LATVIA
LETTS, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 18c
LEVER, Lady (Arthur) :—
Brown Sugar—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JULY 8, 12b
LEVER Brothers, Ltd. :—
African and Eastern Trade Corporation Ltd., acquisition of—particulars, SEPT. 25, 14b; opposition (F.N.), 30, 14b
Capital—reorganization scheme: approved by shareholders, JULY 2, 20c
Pears (A. and F.), Ltd., offer to purchase shares of—official details, AUG. 18, 16b (and 10c, l.e.)
Wharves and railway :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, AUG. 5, 12b; in Lords: Royal assent, 10, 15c
LEVERHULME, Lord :—
De Keyser's Royal Hotel—purchases, SEPT. 23, 8c
at British Industrial Safety First Association, on safety first in politics, SEPT. 23, 5c
at Liverpool University, on research in tropical diseases, JULY 26, 16d
LEVERSON, Kate—fraud charge AUG. 7, 7a
LEVERVE, M. :—
German-Polish Commission—added as umpire, JULY 8, 13c
LEVEY, Mr. Sivori :—
"Indication How to Produce Shakespear's 'Comedy' Twelfe Night, or What you Will and Why, An"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
LEVIES, Commandant—killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10a
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert :—
on dyes (art., "Dyes the key of war: Germany still supreme"), JULY 29, 13f; note (T.S.), 31, 521a
on Zeebrugge—proposed memorial to indicate location of blockade (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
LEVY, M. Edouard (France) :—
on twins—separate birthplaces: cites case, AUG. 18, 9d
LEVY, Miss Matilda—will, JULY 19, 16c
LEWES Castle :—
Sussex Archæological Society—accepts trust of Mr. Thomas Stanford's gift to the Nation, JULY 15, 16c
LEWIN, Fred. W.—exceeding maximum prices for meat charge, JULY 12, 11f
LEWIN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 13, 13c
LEWIS, Mr. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business premises in City, JULY 23, 9c
LEWIS, Mr. Eric—accident: health, JULY 26, 12d
LEWIS, Sir Frederick W. :—
at Great Eastern Hotel, on Furness, Withy, and Company; shipping: American competition; effect of coal situation; seamen's hours, AUG. 27, 18b
on shipping—Anglo-American (art. quoted), JULY 26, 19b
LEWIS, Mr. Herbert :—
at Library Association (Norwich), on educational value of good books, SEPT. 8, 7b
LEWIS, Mr. Hugh—biographical; appointed deputy general manager of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd. JULY 28, 21a
LEWIS, Isabel M. (U.S.A.) :—
"Splendours of the Sky"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert :—
at Dartford, on physical education (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416c
LEWIS, Dr. T. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on relation of physiology to medicine, AUG. 27, 14d
LEWIS, Mr. T. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10d; 30, 7d
LEWIS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 14, 13c
LEWIS, Isle of :—
Leverhulme, Lord—scheme: details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287b
Leading article, AUG. 17, 11c
Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment
LEWISHAM :—
Rateable value—particulars, JULY 24, 9f
LEWITOFF, M. (Russia)—arrives in England, SEPT. 27, 10a
LEWTAS, Lieut-Col. John—death, SEPT. 28, 13d
"LEX"—on increment value duty stamps (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
LEY, Rear-Adm. James—received by King, JULY 23, 17a
LEYCESTER, Mr. :—
at Marylebone Police Court, on free legal advice for poor people, AUG. 16, 7c
LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 25, 10d
Presidency — name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d
on Great Britain and France—relations (int.), SEPT. 25, 10d
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 15, 16a
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Company, Ltd. :—
Preference shares :—
Atlantic Transport Company—sale to (F.N.), JULY 3, 21b
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd. :—
St. Omer dump—purchase :—
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 10, 13c
LEYS, Mr. T. W. (New Zealand) :—
McGill University — degree conferred, AUG. 4, 9c (l.e.)
LEYS School :—
Scholarships and exhibitions — awards, JULY 21, 23c; (Ed.S.), 22, 406c
Speech Day — arrangements, JULY 6, 11d; celebrated (Ed.S.), 15 387c

LEYTON :—
East :—
Electoral, AUG. 2, 8*b* (l.e.)
Housing : see under HOUSING
Incorporation — petition for charter lodged with Privy Council, JULY 2, 9*f*; to be considered, 24, 9*f*
LIBBY, William J.—bigamy charge, JULY 20, 9*a*
LIBERTY, Dame Emma L.—will, JULY 27, 17*c*
LIBERTY National Bank of New York :—
Bankers Trust Company, absorption by, JULY 16, 19*e*
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company :—
Report, JULY 8, 23*e*
LIBRARIES :—
Foundation :—
Richmond, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*b*
Public (see also under respective localities) :—
Carnegie grants :—
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. J. M. (add.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Lewis, Mr. H. (add.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Pacy, Mr. F. (p.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Travelling—for village readers : proposed scheme, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
School :—
Article ("An elementary school library," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*a*
Village :—
Article ("Books for villages," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 390*a*
LIBRARY Association :—
Conference (Norwich)—held, SEPT. 7, 7*d*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 11*e*
LIBYA :—
Tribal fighting — Ramadam Scetem defeated and killed in Misuratti region, AUG. 30, 9*f*
LICE :—
Model, enlarged—on view at British (Natural History) Museum, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
LICHFIELD :—
Fairy Lichfield—historic mansion acquired for road improvement : presented by Sir R. Cooper, AUG. 6, 10*d*
St. Mary's Church—reredos presented, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
LICHFIELD Cathedral :—
Vicar-Choral—retires after 36 years' service, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
LICHTENBERG, Flight-Lieut. de (Denmark)—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 16*d*
LIDDELL, Mr. Adolphus G.—death, AUG. 13, 13*e*
LIDDLE, Thomas—forgery charge, JULY 13, 9*c*; 14, 14*a*; 15, 11*c*; attempted poisoning charge, 15, 11*c*; sentence, 16, 9*d*
LIDIARD, Alfred—drunk charge, AUG. 21, 7*f*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
Meeting, JULY 2, 21*c*
LIECK, Mr. Albert :—
"Flying Horse, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
LIESCHING, Herr (Wurtemberg) — appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 2, 12*c*
LIÉGE :—
Rumania—bureau for study of Belgian technical and manufacturing methods : established (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*b*
LIÉVRE, M. Pierre (France) :—
"Etudes sur Eugene Montfort"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*
LIFE Association of Scotland :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 9, 8*a*; in Commons : second reading, 20, 16*c*; third reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*; 7, 12*b*; Royal assent, 10, 15*c*
Meeting, JULY 3, 23*e*
Report, JULY 3, 22*b*
LIFFORD, Dr. Boyd—death, AUG. 16, 7*f*
LIFTS :—
Pneumatic :—
Cramp, Prof. W. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282*d*
LIGGETT'S International, Ltd. — formation : particulars, JULY 13, 11*e* (l.e.)
LIGGINS, Augusta H.—assaulted with vitriol, AUG. 12, 7*a*
LIGHT, Mr. E. E.—awarded "Sir Edward Hanson" cup, AUG. 23, 7*f*
LIGHTING :—
Electric :—
Street :—
Supply systems :—
Steinmetz, Dr. C. P. (s., E.S.), JULY 16, 225*b*
Experiments—particulars, SEPT. 22, 11*e*
LIGOURI, Sister : see PARTRIDGE, Bridget
LIGUE Patriotique des Alsaciens-Lorrains :—
Law case (Dreyfus v. Roudolphi), JULY 28, 4*c*; 29, 5*b*
LIGY, M. (Belgium)—bomb explodes outside house, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
LILLEBIL, Mme.—dancing noticed, SEPT. 7, 8*b*; 14, 8*d*
LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Company :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 22*b*
Report, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
LIMERICK :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
LIMMER, Mr. T. E.—appointed Clerk of Christ's Hospital, JULY 5, 11*f*
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Charnwood, Lord (art.), JULY 28, 11*a*
Leading article, JULY 29, 13*c*
"Soul of Abraham Lincoln, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 480*b*
Statue (St. Gaudens)—presentation and unveiling : arrangements, JULY 10, 15*d*; 24, 12*e*; 28, 17*e*; ceremony described, 29, 13*e*
Bruce, Sir C. (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
Bryce, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14*d*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 29, 14*e*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
Gilbert, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 29, 14*e*
Root, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 29, 14*e*
LINCOLN, Miss Natalie S. :—
"Red Seal, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
LINCOLN National Bank :—
Irving National Bank—absorption by : see that title
LINCOLNSHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, JULY 3, 19*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—unveils war memorial at Tylers Green, AUG. 27, 7*f*; opens War Memorial Village Hall at Lane End, Buckinghamshire, SEPT. 9, 6*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Privy Councillor's interruption, AUG. 11, 14*a*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (message), AUG. 13, 12*c*

LINCOLN'S Inn :—
Bencher—elected, JULY 22, 9*f*
"LINCOLN'S Inn"—on refloating of *Vindictive* (l.), AUG. 19, 9*e*
LIND, Lieut.-Cdr. Wallace L. :—
"Internal Combustion Engines"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*
LINDEMANN, Prof. :—
at Oxford, on Einstein's theory (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*b*
LINDLEY, Mr. Francis—presents credentials to Austrian President, JULY 26, 13*f*; leaves Vienna for London, AUG. 20, 9*f*
LINDLEY, Mrs. Francis—operation, JULY 20, 15*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. David :—
"Voyage to Arcturus, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. R. C.—to be appointed first secretary at Paris Embassy, AUG. 27, 9*c* (l.e.) : arrives in Paris, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
LINDSEY, Judge B. P. (U.S.A.) :—
on girls, wayward—three ages (statement), JULY 19, 11*c*
LING, Maj. R. W.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 17, 4*c*
LINGFIELD :—
Racecourse — construction of new stand : Godstone Rural District Council decision, AUG. 21, 7*c*
LINLITHGOW, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Secretary of State for Scotland, JULY 30, 7*a*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 28, 22*b*
LINTILHAC, M. Eugene (France)—death, JULY 17, 11*f*
"Vergniaud"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560*d*
LINTON House School :—
Prize giving—held, JULY 24, 20*e*
LION, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Netherlands
LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, JULY 29, 10*b*
LIONS :—
Birth of cubs—travelling menagerie, AUG. 16, 7*f*
LIPKOFSKY, Isidore—theft charge, AUG. 3, 4*a*
LIPMAN, Lewis—assault charge, AUG. 19, 7*d*
LIPPE Detmold :—
Prussia, incorporation in—negotiations, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
LIPSHER, Herr (Hungary)—health : interned at Budapest, JULY 26, 13*f*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas — to be guest of Toronto and Royal Canadian Yacht Club, JULY 26, 13*f*; to receive civic reception in New York, 30, 11*f*; leaves New York, AUG. 4, 9*f*; entertained by Royal Canadian Yacht Club, 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
America's Cup race : see under YACHTING
LISBURN :—
Crime : see under IRELAND — Crime
LISLE, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
LISTER, Dorothy (and another) — escape from Church of England Waifs and Strays' Home, Newark, AUG. 30, 7*d*
LISTER, Mr. Samuel — will, JULY 22, 15*e*
LISTER, Mr. T. F. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on amalgamation of ex-service associations, AUG. 9, 7*c*
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John :—
Connaught, Prince and Princess Arthur of—entertains at luncheon, JULY 20, 15*e*
LISTER Memorial Fund — report of executive committee, JULY 21, 9*c*
LISTOWSKI, Gen. (Russia) — chief of staff to Gen. Wrangel ; arrives at Warsaw, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
LITANTE, Miss Judith — song recital, JULY 9, 14*c*
"LITERARY Year Book" :—
Meredith, Mr. Mark (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*a*
LITERATURE :—
Australasian :—
Fox, Mr. F. (p., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*c*
Canadian :—
Haggen, Mr. G. L. (s.), JULY 20, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 405*c*
Hannah, Mr. I. (add., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*c*
Montezambert, Miss E. (s.), JULY 20, 9*b* ; (l.), 22, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 405*c*
Comparative :—
Study :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*d*
Lawton, Mr. D. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*d*
Criticism :—
Special article ("Coterie criticism : novelty for novelty's sake : the other side"), JULY 14, 10*a*
Dominions, British :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*c*
French :—
Prize —offered by Lady Northcliffe, JULY 9, 13*c*
Scholarships — founded by Mrs. Blumenthal, JULY 7, 14*c*
German :—
Novellen — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*c*
Imaginative :—
Hawthornden prize — award : arrangements, JULY 22, 9*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; presented, 28, 11*b*
New Zealand :—
Joynt, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*c*
Novels :—
Article ("The point of view : a conversation"), SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Blind heroines :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*c*
Hyne, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Olympic Competitions (Antwerp)—Sir Theodore Cook awarded second prize, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
LITHERLAND, Mr. Edwin — will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
LITHUANIA :—
Army — mobilized, JULY 26, 14*a* ; AUG. 12, 9*d*
Expansion — credit : authorized, AUG. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Purickis, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Loan :—
Internal — issue : authorized, AUG. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Flax :—
Cultivation — extension : proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Government — seat to be transferred to Vilna, SEPT. 7, 9*b* ; prospects of completion, 21, 9*d* ; transfer arranged, 23, 8*d*
Independence :—
Poland — recognized by, JULY 8, 13*e*
Martial law — in force, AUG. 12, 9*d*

LITHUANIA (continued) :—
Neutrality :—
Yoffe, M. (statement), SEPT. 30, 9c (l.e.)
Poland, relations with :—
Alliance — proposed : particulars, JULY 10, 12d (and l.e.)
Fighting : see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — Campaign — Lithuanian front
Frontier questions — agreement reached : terms, JULY 15, 13c ; negotiations respecting military recognition of lines, SEPT. 1, 9e ; relations broken off, 6, 10d ; Polish Note sent ; reply ; negotations for settement, 7, 10c ; 11, 7e ; peace delegates to meet, 14, 11d ; negotiations delayed, 15, 9c ; Latvia's offer of mediation accepted by Poland and Lithuania, 18, 8e
Allied Commission—appointment requested by Lithuania, SEPT. 11, 7e
Conference (Mariampol) — proposed, SEPT. 7, 10c ; 11, 7e
Conference (Kalwaria) — agreed upon, SEPT. 14, 11d ; negotiations opened, 16, 10f ; change of venue refused ; progress, 20, 10b ; negotiations broken off : cause ; Polish delegates return to Warsaw, 22, 10b ; armistice denounced, 24, 10d
Conference (Suwalki) — proposed, SEPT. 29, 9c ; agreed upon, 30, 9c (l.e.)
Great Britain—tenders advice to Poles, JULY 5, 13c
League of Nations—mediation : Poland addresses appeal to, SEPT. 8, 9c ; League to examine question : Polish and Lithuanian representatives invited to Paris, 13, 9c : arrangements, 16, 9d ; Polish demand considered ; M. Paderewski (statement), 18, 8e ; 20, 10c ; discussed by Council at Paris : proposals : resolution outlined ; M. Paderewski (s.), 21, 9a ; arbitration suggested, 22, 10b ; Lithuanian Note sent to Poland, 23, 8d ; Poland replies to League of Nations; armistice denounced, 24, 10d (and l.e.) ; situation created by rupture of negotiations ; Lithuania makes official appeal for intervention, 25, 10e ; new Lithuanian appeal to League of Nations ; reply to Polish note, 28, 9c (l.e.)
Article ("A case for the League : Lithuania's right to be heard"), SEPT. 30, 9c
Bourgeois, M. (tel.), SEPT. 28, 9c (l.e.)
Commission — appointed, SEPT. 28, 9c (l.e.) ; constitution, 30, 9c
Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6b
Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11d
League of Nations Union (statement). SEPT. 9, 7c
Lithuanian view—our Kovno correspondent's message, SEPT. 16, 9c
Military Mission, Polish—to leave Kovno, SEPT. 3, 9b (l.e.)

LITHUANIA :—
Poland, relations with :—
Frontier questions (continued) :—
Murray, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11e
Sapieha, Prince (int. quoted), SEPT. 4, 8d
Settlement — prospects, SEPT. 29, 9c
Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 11c : 7, 11c ; 10, 11c
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 589a
"LITORAL de Bahia, S.A."—formed ; capital (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
LITTLE, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 31, 15e
LITTLE, Capt. John G.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 9, 5d ; 29, 7d (and l.e.)
LITTLE, Rev. Joseph R.—will, JULY 29, 14f
LITTLE, Mr. William :—
on Anglo-European Steamship Company—shares (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 17b
LITTLEJOHN, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 14, 15d
LITTLER, Mr. W. :—
on education societies (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358c
LITTLE Theatre, JULY 22, 10c ; AUG. 12, 8a ; 26, 8c ; 30, 8d ; SEPT. 2, 8d (l.e.) ; 3, 8d ; 28, 8c
Future—plans. JULY 15, 12a
Grand Guignol season : see under DRAMA
LITTLETON, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 15d
LITVINOFF, M. Maxim M. (Russia)—arrangements for leaving Copenhagen changed. AUG. 13, 9c (l.e.) ; leaves Copenhagen for Christiania, SEPT. 6, 9f ; at Christiania, 11, 8f
Bolshevist propaganda — correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11c
on *Daily Herald*—wireless messages to M. Tchitcherin, AUG. 19, 10a ; 20, 10c
LIU Cheng-hsiang (China)—appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 16, 9f
LIVENS, Mr. F. F., and Mr. W. Barnes :—
at Institute of Mechanical Engineers, on steam excavators (E.S.), AUG. 20, 265a
LIVERPOOL :—
Banks :—
Clearances, JULY 1, 21f
Crime :—
Hindu seamen—fracas, JULY 24, 9b ; prosecution, 26, 8c : 29, 9d ; AUG. 4, 7f
Education Committee—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408c
Service men, ex—employment : see under SERVICE men, ex-
LIVERPOOL, Lord—leaves New Zealand for England, JULY 9, 15f ; on *Ionic* : speaks to Lord Jellicoe on *Corinthic* by wireless telephone, AUG. 23, 7d
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Officials—changes (F.N.), JULY 28, 21a
War, The Great—memorial tablet to members of London staffs killed : unveiled, JULY 8, 20b
LIVERPOOL and London War Risks Insurance Association, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 13, 5a ; (T.S.), 24, 506d
LIVERPOOL Copper Wharf Company :—
Delivery warrants :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 20, 16c

LIVERPOOL Gas Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15*b*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company :—
Buena Ventura Nitrate Company—amalgamation with, AUG. 5, 15*b*
San Lorenzo Nitrate Company—amalgamation with, AUG. 5, 15*b*
LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19*b*
LIVERPOOL Salvage Association :—
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*c*
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine :—
"Historical Record, 1898-1920"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
LIVERPOOL Seamen's Orphan Institution :—
Aquitania — birthday gift to captain endows cot, AUG. 14, 13*f*
LIVERPOOL University :—
Appeal—contributions, JULY 16, 9*d*; 28, 18*a*; 29, 15*b*; (Ed.S.), 29, 415*d*; AUG. 2, 11*c*; SEPT. 11, 5*d*; (Ed.S.), 16, 499*d*
Cunard Steamship Company, Ltd.—gift of £10,000, AUG. 6, 10*c*
George V., King—contributes, JULY 6, 15*d*
Pacific Steam Navigation Company—donation, AUG. 7, 13*d*
Appointments, JULY 10, 16*e*; (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*c*
Dentistry :—
Chair—gift for endowment (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*c*
Fees—to be raised: Dr. J. G. Adami (statement), JULY 20, 4*c*
Public Health diploma—awards, JULY 10, 16*e*
Tropical diseases :—
Laboratories, new—opened, JULY 26, 16*d*
Danson, Sir F. (s.), JULY 26, 16*d*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 16*d*
LIVERPOOL War Pensions Committee :—
Smoking—in office by officials: protest, JULY 13, 9*f*
LIVESAY, MRS. E. Bligh—three thousand wounded men taken for drives in motor car, AUG. 30, 7*f*
LIVING :—
Cost of :—
Conference (Cannon-street Hotel)—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 5*a*
Greenwood, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*b*
Labour Committee — inquiry: Mr. A. Greenwood (int.), JULY 17, 9*b*
Report — presented at Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth), SEPT. 9, 10*b*
Labour Gazette—statistics, AUG. 19, 7*b*; SEPT. 20, 7*b*
National Union of Railwaymen—resolution passed at conference, JULY 9, 20*d*
Output, effect of :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 20*d*; (add.), SEPT. 7, 12*a*
LLAMAS :—
Bolivia—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
LLANELLY :—
Council :—
Mothers, State pensions for—attitude, JULY 28, 13*f*
Water :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, JULY 27, 8*a*; third reading, AUG. 10, 15*c*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. D. R., and Mr. H. S. Berry :—
Aberpergwm coalmining estate — acquired; particulars, JULY 22, 9*c*
LLEWELLYN, Dr. Lister :—
on labour—injured workmen in receipt of compensation: free treatment centre (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674*a*
on miners' nystagmus (p.), SEPT. 1, 7*c*
LLEWELLYN Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 25, 15*f*
Reports, AUG. 28, 15*d*
LLEWELYN, Sir Leonard :—
at Cardiff, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 22, 12*c*; correction, 29, 6*c*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—appointed hon. Col. 13th Battalion London Regiment, JULY 14, 9*f*; placed on retired pay: *Gazette* notice, AUG. 13, 12*d*
"History of the Welsh Guards"—contributes introduction, JULY 1, 414*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Francis H.—death, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. F. H. W.—appointed C.V.O., AUG. 21, 9*b*
LLOYD, Sir George :—
on Bombay Deccan—irrigation (statement, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 288*d*
LLOYD, Capt. H. I.—captured by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 30, 10*f*; released, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
LLOYD, MR. Howard—death, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
LLOYD, Miss Marie: see DILLON, MRS.
LLOYD, Mr. R. W.—crosses Ober Schalil Joch from Zinal to Zermatt, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
LLOYD, Mr. T. Alwyn :—
at Society of Friends' conference, on proposed "new town" scheme, AUG. 27, 8*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Thomas—death, JULY 10, 17*f*; funeral, 15, 17*b*; will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
LLOYD, William B. ("Millionaire Red") (U.S.A.)—convicted of conspiracy to overthrow Government, AUG. 4, 9*c*
LLOYD (Edward), Ltd. :—
Meetings, JULY 28, 24*f*; SEPT. 28, 17*c*
Report, JULY 22, 20*b*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—returns to London, JULY 19, 13*c*; arrives at Folkestone, 28, 16*a* (l.c.); leaves London for country, SEPT. 18, 11*a*; meets delegation from Triple Alliance on coalminers' wages, 23, 8*b*; receives Miners' Federation Executive, 25, 10*b*
Aix-les-Bains conference with M. Millerand and Signor Giolitti—*Temps* statement, AUG. 31, 9*e*; prospects, SEPT. 2, 10*c*; not to be present, 3, 9*f* (l.c.)
All-round London Young Life Campaign—becomes a president, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Ancestry—*Soir* (art. quoted), JULY 30, 11*c* (l.c.)
Audiences of King, JULY 21, 17*a*; AUG. 12, 10*c*, 13*a*
Bangor — freedom to be conferred, JULY 30, 9*f*
British Empire, conspiracy against—receives deputation of Unionist members of Houses of Parliament: reply, JULY 30, 13*c*; official report, 31, 14*c*
Constantine, ex-King—refuses to receive at Lucerne, AUG. 25, 9*a*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Cotton—cultivation in British Empire : to meet committee of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, JULY 31, 14*d*
Daily Herald—offer of gold by Russian Soviet Government : statement to Russian commercial mission in London, SEPT. 13, 10*a* ; correspondence with Mr. E. Bevin, 20, 12*c*
Dog—St. Bernard : in quarantine, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Edinburgh University — Rectorship : agrees to nomination (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*c*
Germany—no meeting with members of Government in Switzerland contemplated, AUG. 24, 10*a*
Giolitti, Signor—to meet, JULY 31, 13*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 9*b* ; conference at Lucerne : our special correspondent's messages (" Lucerne conference "), 23, 9*b* (l.e.) ; (" Warning to Moscow "), 24, 10*a* ; satisfaction of French Government, 25, 9*c*
Housing :—
Labour, supply of — to receive deputation, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Ingenuity—*Matin* (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10*a*
Ireland—attends Cabinet meeting on : Sir H. Greenwood (statement), JULY 24, 12*a* ; Sinn Fein propaganda ; receives deputation from Unionist members of Parliament : reply, 30, 13*e* ; official report, 30, 14*c* ; willingness to receive representations of moderate opinion, AUG. 16 10*f* ; hunger-strikers : release of Ald. Lord Mayor of Cork and others (statement), 26, 10*d* ; reply to telegram received from Miss McSwiney, 26, 10*d* ; threat by Swiss workmen, SEPT. 2, 10*d* ; confers with Sir H. Greenwood at Lucerne, 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
Home Rule—settlement : to receive deputation of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, JULY 22, 12*f* ; receives, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; official report, 26, 9*a*
Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 8*c* ; 30, 7*d*
Journalism—*début* in : statement by relative, SEPT. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
Kameneff, M.—receives letter from, on delay in Russo-Polish armistice negotiations, AUG. 7, 9*d* ; charges against, SEPT. 13, 10*a* ; counter-charges (l. quoted), 14, 9*b* ; reply, 16, 10*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Liberals, Coalition—to give luncheon at Savoy Hotel, AUG. 12, 10*c* ; given, 13, 14*b*
McSwiney, Lord Mayor : see Ireland, above
Millerand, M.—meeting at Biarritz : prospects, SEPT. 16, 11*e* ; message to, on his election as President, 27, 11*e*
National Liberal Club—dinner given by Coalition group : letter read at, JULY 24, 14*b*
New York Times comment, AUG. 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Norfolk (Southern division)—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 22, 9*d* (l.e.)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Russia—policy : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 10*b*
Boulogne conference with M. Millerand and others—held ; our special correspondent's account, JULY 28, 16*a*
Commercial mission in London, interview with—our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 13, 10*a*
Giolitti, Signor—discussion with, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 10*a* ; *Corriere della Sera* comment, 27, 9*b*
Labour delegation to—receives deputation from, JULY 1, 16*c* (l.e.)
Russo-Polish war—conference with M. Millerand at Hythe, AUG. 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*a*
Armistice terms, Soviet — delay : receives letter from M. Kameneff, AUG. 7, 9*d* ; reply, 13, 9*b* ; attitude : our special correspondent at Lucerne : message, 24, 10*a* ; official *communiqué*, 24, 10*a*
Labour Council of Action—interview with, AUG. 11, 12*b* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 9*f* ; receives deputation of members at Downing-street, 13, 10*c* (and l.e.)
Salford—freedom to be conferred : ceremony again postponed, AUG. 5, 7*f* ; arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Service men, disabled ex- — visits exhibition of work at Central Hall ; presented with sideboard by Pte. J. C. Jones, JULY 29, 4*c* (l.e.)
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 15*f* (l.e.)
Suffolk, East (Woodbridge division)—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 24, 19*c*
Switzerland — holiday in : Maj. D. Davies arrives in Lucerne to rent villa, JULY 26, 14*c* ; villa at Kastanienbaum placed by King Albert at disposal, AUG. 11, 9*b* ; arrangements, 12, 10*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; Villa Haslihorn : particulars, 13, 9*c* (l.e.) ; at Paris ; joined by Lord Derby at Chantilly, 19, 13*b* ; arrives at Lucerne, 20, 9*f* ; stay : arrangements, 28, 11*e* (l.e.) ; entertains Mayor at dinner, 28, 11*c* (l.e.) ; exchanges visits with President Motta, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; return to England : prospects, 1, 9*c* ; 2, 10*e* ; 4, 8*d* ; leaves Lucerne for Zermatt, 6, 10*d* ; our special correspondent at Lucerne : message, 8, 10*f* ; returns to Downing-street, 8, 10*f*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — to receive deputation, JULY 22, 12*f* ; receives, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; (official report), 26, 9*a*
Wales, South :—
Boroughs — proposal to confer freedoms at Barry, JULY 31, 9*f*
War, The Great :—
Boulogne conference with M. Millerand and others — held ; our special correspondent's account, JULY 28, 16*a*
Brussels conference — present, JULY 3, 16*a*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Germany :—
Criminals — trials (statement), JULY 10, 12*a*
Disarmament — statements at Spa conference, JULY 7, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 8, 14*a*, *b* ; 9, 16*b* ; 10, 12*a* ; American attitude (int.), 10, 12*b* ; explanation, 12, 14*c*
Peace Treaty terms :—
Indemnities :—
Belgian claims—conversation with Queen Elizabeth, JULY 5, 14*b*
Coal deliveries — attitude towards : our special correspondent at Spa peace conference : messages, JULY 16, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; *Temps* comment, 17, 12*a*
Policy — our special correspondent at Spa conference : comments, JULY 14, 13*f*
Simons, Herr — interview with, JULY 15, 14*c*
Spa conference — arrangements, JULY 1, 16*c* (and l.e.) ; present, 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 16*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*c* (and l.e.) ; 16, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a*
German delegates — permission to discuss methods of carrying out Peace Treaty terms (statement), JULY 5, 14*a*
Welsh National Party — entertains members at breakfast, AUG. 12, 11*d*
Wise, Mr. — letter to, on his candidature for Ilford by-election, SEPT. 23, 10*a*
at 10, Downing-street, on coalminers' wages : new demands, SEPT. 23, 8*b* ; 25, 10*b*
at House of Commons, on Russia : recognition ; peace with Poland, JULY 26, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations ; situation in Europe ; political party conflicts ; Ireland : Dominion Home Rule, AUG. 13, 14*b*
at Westminster, on Abraham Lincoln, JULY 29, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
British prisoners at Baku, JULY 30, 7*b* ; AUG. 17, 15*b*
Chamberlain, late Mr. Joseph — tribute, AUG. 12, 14*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. — article on Poland, AUG. 3, 14*a* ; 17, 16*c*
Constitution, AUG. 17, 16*d*
France and General Wrangel, AUG. 12, 14*d*
Germany — reparation agreements, JULY 22, 16*d* ; coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14*c*
Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14*c*
Irish situation, AUG. 3, 14*b* ; 6, 14*c* ; 17, 16*e*
League of Nations, JULY 22, 17*a*, *c* ; AUG. 11, 14*c* ; 17, 15*b*, 16*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Poland — armistice with Russia, JULY 22, 16*c*, 17*d* ; 27, 8*a* ; 30, 7*c* ; AUG. 6, 12*b* ; 11, 14*c* ; 17, 16*d* ; independence, AUG. 11, 14*b* ; Student of Politics : comments, 11, 10*a* ; 12, 14*c* ; French press comment, 12, 10*b*
Russia, JULY 22, 16*d*, 17*c* ; AUG. 11, 14*c*
Spa Conference, JULY 22, 16*c*
Turkey — situation, JULY 22, 16*c*
on coal industry — decontrol (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
on coalminers' wages — new demands : correspondence with Miners' Federation, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
on Home Rule (all round) (s.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
on Ireland—release of hunger-strikers : conditional on cessation of police murders ; Republican Army conspiracy (statement), SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 10*f*
on labour—conditions (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 10*a*
on Mine Sweepers' Cooperative Trawling Society (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 18*f*
on Palestine—Jewish National Home (l. quoted), JULY 20, 11*c*
on Russia—Gen. Wrangel : sends reply to M. Kameneff, AUG. 18, 9*b*
on Russo-Polish war—armistice delay : letter to M. Kameneff, AUG. 13, 9*b* ; peace terms : letter to Mr. Bevin, 13, 9*c* ; advice to Poles (statement), 14, 10*a*
on service men, ex—letter to Lord Haig, AUG. 14, 11*f*
on Trade Unions—alleged Government attacks (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
LLOYD George, Mrs. D. — to distribute prizes at Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools (Purley), JULY 6, 11*f* ; dance given, 15, 17*a* ; presides at garden fête at Criccieth, AUG. 4, 12*b* (c.e.) ; appointed D.B.E., 24, 10*f*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—concert in aid at Downing-street : arrangements, JULY 15, 17*a* ; given, 22, 15*b*
LLOYD George, Miss Megan—distributes prizes at Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools (Purley), JULY 19, 9*f*
LLOYD-GREAME, Maj. Sir Philip—biographical, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 23, 10*b* ; retires from board of Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing position, JULY 16, 7*c*
LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home, Deal :—
The Times Musical and Dramatic Society—matinée in aid : given, SEPT. 27, 8*b*
LLOYDS :—
August Bank holiday—closing : announcement, JULY 15, 19*f*
Hospital Sunday—amount collected by members, AUG. 4, 7*f*
LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
LLOYD'S Aviation Record—formed (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15*a* ; 31, 17*a*

LLOYDS Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, JULY 9, 21*f*
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
Report, JULY 20, 19*b*; (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 15*b*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—
Statistical tables—issued, JULY 28, 10*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 14, 20*c*; (F.N.), 14, 17*b*
Report, JULY 2, 22*d*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b*
LOBKOWITZ, Prince Max (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed first secretary to London Legation, SEPT. 1, 9*f* (L.c.)
LOBSTERS :—
Aeroplane, carried by—instance, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Dover—caught: size, JULY 15, 11*f*
LOCAL authorities —
Boroughs—extension schemes :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 28, 9*c*; AUG. 5, 12*c*
Towns, of large :—
Rural councils—cost entailed on in fighting: discussed at Rural District Councils Association, JULY 7, 11*d*
Councillors :—
Payment :—
Ministry of Health Bill—clause, AUG. 17, 10*d*
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
London Municipal Society—council passes resolution, JULY 6, 16*b*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 452*d*
Housing: see under HOUSING—Local—Finance
Loans :—
New—announcement (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17*a*
Powers :—
Inquiries, departmental :—
Dispensation :—
Kintore, Lord (statement), JULY 20, 9*f*
Waste :—
Richmond, Sir W. B. (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 7*a*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Assessments :—
Increases — discussed, SEPT. 29, 10*f*
Hammersmith — petition: length, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Hammersmith Middle Classes and Ratepayers' Union—protest meeting held, AUG. 31, 7*a*
Railways :—
Articles ("Assessment of railways: difficult situation," T.S.), AUG. 14, 587*b*; ("Valuation difficulties," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*b*
Surcharges :—
Collins, Rev. H. A.—wins appeal, SEPT. 2, 7*c*; to be refunded to: Ministry of Health's ruling, 16, 7*b*
Bognor—reduction, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Chelsea—fixed, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Davenport, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
East Ham—reduction, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
Folkestone—proposed issue of stamps, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
Glasgow—amount, AUG. 11, 7*f*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Hampstead — Finance Committee's recommendations, JULY 27, 11*f*; amount decided by Mayor's casting vote, 30, 9*f*; percentage collected for last financial year, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Increased :—
Article ("Rising rents and rates"), SEPT. 29, 10*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
London boroughs—protest meetings arranged, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Islington — increased, JULY 28, 11*b*; AUG. 5, 7*f*; 30, 7*c*; SEPT. 2, 7*a*
Kensington — value; increase, JULY 3, 13*f*; increased, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
London: see LONDON
Poor rate :—
England and Wales—average for 1917-18, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Non-payment—prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Walthamstow — amount, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Wandsworth—fixed, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
LOCH, Brig.-Gen. S. G.—appointed C.B., AUG. 4, 15*d*
LOCKE, John :—
Love poet, as—Mr. H. M. Beatty (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536*c*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on :—
National expenditure, AUG. 12, 14*c*
Scholarships and income-tax (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*a*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*b*; 10, 7*d*
on economy campaign (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*a*
on expenditure, national — protest against Government's policy (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440*b*; (with others, l.), 16, 14*d*; 30, 8*c*
on People's Union for Economy (statement), JULY 17, 14*d*; (int.), AUG. 7, 7*d*; (l.), 16, 6*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O. :—
on Russia—relief fund (l.), JULY 31, 8*f*
LOCKHART, Mr. Gordon—to turn golf professional, SEPT. 20, 5*a*
LOCKITT, C. H. :—
"Relations of French and English Society (1763-1793), The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
LOCK-JAW: see TETANUS
LOCKLEAR, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—killed in performance of aeronautical trick-flying, AUG. 4, 10*d*
LOCKTON, W. :—
"Treatment of the Remains at the Eucharist After Holy Communion and the Time of the Ablutions, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
LOCKYER, I. de B. :—
"On Wisdom. Selected from the Sapiential books, with decorations" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
LOCKYER, Sir Norman—death, AUG. 17, 12*d*; funeral: arrangements, 18, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "A great astronomer"), AUG. 17, 12*d*

LOCOMOTIVES :—
Railway :—
Dutton, Mr. F.—invention : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 261*b*
Fuels :—
Great Central Railway—tests (T. S.), JULY 17, 491*b*
Oil — express train run with (art., "Oil fuel on British railways"), SEPT. 2, 7*b* ; (E.S.), 17, 284*c*
LOCUSTS :—
Mortehoe—presence : correspondent's letter quoted, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
LODER, Sir Edmund G.—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
on education—cost (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*d*
on lawn tennis—trial service (l.), JULY 19, 5*e*
LOEZYPSKI, Col. (Poland)—occupies Grodno forts, JULY 26, 14*a*
LÖFGREN, M. Eliel (Sweden)—to visit England ; particulars, JULY 5, 13*f*
LOGIE, Dr. James S. S.—death, JULY 23, 11*a* (l.e.)
LOGUE, Cardinal :—
on Ireland—unrest : appeal to clergy, AUG. 3, 10*f*
LOKHVITSKI, Gen. (Russia)—commands Gen. Semenoff's troops which pass to Russian Far-Eastern Republic, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
LOLLIS, Cesare de :—
"Saggi di Letteratura Francese"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
LOMAX, Mr. John A. :—
"Songs of the Cattle Trail and Cow Camp"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
LOMBARDI, Mrs. Cynthia :—
"Cry of Youth, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
LOMONOSOFF, M. (Russia) — leaves for Stockholm, JULY 24, 12*d*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lord—death, SEPT. 14, 13*e* ; funeral, 17, 11*c*
LONDON :—
Administration :—
London Council of Social Service—passes resolutions, JULY 7, 11*c*
Aerial raids : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Aerial
Drainage :—
London County Council—proposed construction of storm-relief sewer, JULY 12, 11*f*
Health :—
Administration :—
Conference of local authorities—City Corporation not to be represented, JULY 14, 9*f*
Report of Dr. Hamer for 1919, JULY 17, 14*c*
Services — central authority : see under HEALTH, public
Holidays : see under HOLIDAYS
Housing : see under HOUSING
Improvement schemes :—
St. Giles—particulars, JULY 19, 17*c* ; London Labour Party : opposition, AUG. 16, 14*b*
Radek, Karl—threat against (art. quoted), JULY 22, 12*d*
Railways, underground : see under RAILWAYS—London
Rates :—
Increase—statistics, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Walthamstow District Council—to call conference of authorities, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
LONDON (continued) :—
Season : see SEASON
Streets :—
Crescent-road—17 thoroughfares in postal area, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Renaming :—
Tottenham-Court-Road — south end : "Bloomsbury Circus" proposed, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
York-street (Walworth)—to be Browning-street, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Traffic :—
Authority :—
Local Legislation Committee of House of Commons—recommendation, JULY 2, 9*a*
Congestion :—
Improvement achieved — particulars, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Flash signals—suggestion from New York, SEPT. 7, 10*e*
Omnibuses and tramcars :—
Services, competing :—
Reduction, proposed :—
Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation from London County Council, JULY 17, 12*b*
Parliament — question, AUG. 4, 14*a*
Underground railways and London County Council tramways — conference between representatives held ; co-ordinating committee appointed, JULY 23, 16*d*
Tramways :—
Financial position :—
Geddes, Sir Eric—to receive deputation, JULY 14, 7*f*
Squires, Mr. (statement), JULY 14, 7*f*
London County Council :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 28, 9*a*
Car—new design : prize offered for, JULY 1, 13*f* ; (E.S.), 16, 240*c* ; SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Fares :—
Highways committee—recommendations adopted, JULY 28, 13*e*
Increased—in operation, SEPT. 27, 7*e*
Mid-day two-penny "all-the-way" — proposal to abolish, AUG. 21, 10*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; Highway Committee recommendations : discussion ; rejected, 24, 7*c*
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c* ; (s.), 25, 7*c*
Hume, Mr. G. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 7*c* ; correspondence with Lord Ashfield, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Squires, Mr. W. J. (s.), AUG. 25, 7*c*
Scheme—to be worked out, JULY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Report of Highways Committee, JULY 5, 11*d*
Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation, JULY 17, 12*b*
Position—discussed, JULY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
Traffic receipts, JULY 3, 13*f* ; 24, 9*f* ; AUG. 14, 7*f* ; SEPT. 25, 7*f*

LONDON (continued) :—
Water :—
Charges :—
London Chamber of Commerce—members to be asked for views, SEPT. 6, 8*a*
Metropolitan Water Board : see that title
Oxford-street—high pressure main : proposed expenditure on, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Rates :—
Domestic—increased :—
Committee, departmental—recommendations, JULY 31, 14*b*
Report, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
LONDON, Mr. Edgar S.—appointed Chief Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, AUG. 5, 10*c*
LONDON, Jack :—
"Island Tales"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*a*
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company :—
Baggage :—
Switzerland, for — registration through : announcement, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Continental service—through tickets to Bordeaux issued, JULY 16, 9*f*
Dividend, JULY 29, 17*b*
Fares :—
"Privilege" ticket — traffic in : prosecution, JULY 22, 10*d* (e.e.)
Oxted line—Bank holiday arrangements, JULY 30, 12*c*
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19*b*
LONDON, City of :—
Board of Guardians :—
Building — tenders : excess over estimate, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Homerton Institution — sale to Metropolitan Asylums Board, JULY 7, 11*f*
Churches :—
Demolition, proposed :—
Allhallows, Lombard-street — Church Council meeting : resolution passed, JULY 12, 11*c*
Article ("London education," Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 427*a*
Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (add.), JULY 1, 11*d*
Clergy, city — letter to Bp. of London, AUG. 26, 16*b*
Cooper, Sir E. (Lord Mayor)—forwards petition to Bp. of London, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (protest), JULY 23, 11*f*
Guild of Freemen—passes resolution, JULY 20, 9*f*
London County Council—report of Local Government, Records and Museums Committee : amendment defeated, JULY 21, 11*c* ; passes resolution, 28, 13*e*
St. Magnus the Martyr—deputation waits on Lord Mayor ; petition forwarded to Bishop of London, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
Coles, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 17, 5*c*
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—petition signed, JULY 12, 11*c*
Scheme for preservation—Rev. J. H. Ellison (add.), SEPT. 30 7*d*
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Courts :—
Amalgamation :—
Bill—in Lords : report stage ; amendments agreed to, JULY 7, 8*a* ; third reading, 8, 8*d* ; in Commons : second reading, AUG. 10, 15*f* ; passed Committee and third reading, 11, 15*c* ; Royal assent, 17, 15*a*
Finance :—
Expenditure—for last financial year : statistics, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Freedom :—
Special constables : see under POLICE
New London (Connecticut) — greetings exchanged, AUG. 7, 8*c*
Offices :—
Tenants :—
Rents, increased : see under HOUSING—Rent—Increased
Pershing, Gen.—sword of honour handed by Sir A. Geddes at Washington, JULY 23, 11*d*
Police Court :—
Common Serjeant :—
Salary—increased, JULY 2, 7*f*
Rateable value—amount, JULY 2, 9*f*
Rates—statistics for last year, JULY 15, 11*f* ; increase : particulars, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldermen, Court of :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 12*a*
Savory, Sir J.—resignation : requested to reconsider, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Bucks—gifts from Crown : custom revived, AUG. 5, 7*d*
Controllership :—
Candidates, selected—names, JULY 21, 22*e* ; SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Election for ensuing year—meeting of Liverymen convened, AUG. 18, 13*e*
Finance :—
Loans (5½ per cent.)—particulars (F.N.), JULY 3, 21*a* ; 5, 21*a* ; 6, 19*a* ; 13, 19*a*
Guilds :—
Masters and Wardens — elected, JULY 5, 11*f* ; 12, 11*f* ; 26, 11*f* ; AUG. 2, 5*f* ; 9, 7*f* ; 16, 7*f* ; SEPT. 6, 7*f* ; 15, 7*f* ; 27, 7*f*
Lands, reclaimed :—
Rating :—
Bill — in Lords : Royal Assent, JULY 3, 9*b*
Lord Mayoralty : —
Roll, Ald. James — election : see under ROLL, Ald. James
Members — elected, JULY 15, 7*a* ; 17, 9*f* ; 26, 11*f* ; resignation, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Powers :—
Bill — in Lords : Royal assent, JULY 3, 9*b*
Prague — visit of deputation to : Lord Curzon (l. quoted), JULY 23, 11*b*
Sheriffs — polling : result, JULY 1, 4*f* ; date of admission, AUG. 18, 6*a* ; admitted : give luncheon on occasion of installation, SEPT. 29, 13*e*
Under-Sheriffs — appointed, JULY 2, 9*f* ; AUG. 12, 7*f*
Wales, Prince of — address of welcome on return from Australia : see under WALES, Prince of—London, Corporation of

LONDON, County of :—
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, JULY 24, 16c
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Accounts — approved, JULY 30, 9d (l.e.)
Cats — yearly expenditure on food, AUG. 7, 7f
Report, SEPT. 17, 16a ; 30, 14b (e.e.)
Docks :—
Carina — rapid discharge of cargo, AUG. 26, 18f
Shipping — position : statements, AUG. 16, 8d ; 23, 7d ; 30, 15d ; SEPT. 4, 7d ; 13, 7d
Harland and Wolff, Messrs. — erection of repairing shops : see under HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.
LONDON and British North America Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 19, 15b
LONDON and County Land and Building Company, Ltd. :—
Directors — appointment, SEPT. 3, 15f
LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Accountant, chief — retirement, JULY 30, 9f
Chalk Farm and Euston — improvements on lines between : particulars, AUG. 17, 14e
Dividend, JULY 31, 20e ; (F.N.), 31, 16a
Fuel, oil — express train run with ; particulars, SEPT. 2, 7b ; (T.S.), 4, 659b ; (E.S.), 17, 284c
Law case, JULY 10, 5a
LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company :—
Miami and M'Boho Mica Properties—operations : progress (T.S.), JULY 24, 504c
LONDON and River Plate Bank :—
London head office — manager appointed, AUG. 27, 15f
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21c ; (F.N.), 23, 19a
Electrification :—
Cobham and Leatherhead lines to Guildford postponed, JULY 5, 11e
Gardens, employees—vegetable, fruit and flower show : held, SEPT. 2, 8a
Outrage—passenger assaulted and robbed in train between Waterloo and Woking, AUG. 27, 7c (l.e.) ; police description of assailant, 28, 7d ; clue, 31, 7c
Reserved compartments — announcement, SEPT. 4, 5a
Tickets—inconsistency, SEPT. 3, 7f
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 8, 21b
Report, JULY 10, 18b
Shares—unissued : offered, AUG. 4, 16c (e.e.)
Tamok Rubber Estate, Ltd—acquisition of, JULY 10, 17c
LONDON Association for the Blind :—
Knitting factory—inspected by Lord Mayor, SEPT. 23, 5f
LONDON Assurance Corporation :—
Directorate—appointment, AUG. 13, 15f
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd., agreement with (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17a
LONDON Auction Mart Company, Ltd.—prospectus drafted, SEPT. 10, 7c
LONDON Bank of Australia :—
English, Scottish and Australian Bank—absorption by : see that title
LONDON Builders' Guild :—
Contract—awarded for building of houses : particulars, JULY 29, 9d (l.e.)
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Dinner in honour of delegation of United States Chamber of Commerce—given, JULY 20, 9d (l.e.)
East India Section :—
Meeting—held (T.S.), JULY 17, 477c
Examinations :—
Prizes—gift for, SEPT. 21, 7f
Meeting—held ; resolution passed, JULY 12, 11c
Scholarships, prizes and medals — presentation : arrangements, JULY 21, 11f
Teachers' Examinations :—
Prizes — distribution at Mansion House : arrangements, JULY 10, 9f
LONDON Clearing Bankers :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 21c
LONDON Coliseum, JULY 1, 14a, 5, 12b ; 12, 12b ; 19, 10d ; 20, 10c ; AUG. 2, 6d ; 10, 8d ; 17, 8b ; 24, 8b ; 31, 8b ; SEPT. 6, 8a ; 7, 8b
LONDON Congregational Union :—
"Mayflower" celebration—arrangements, AUG. 19, 7f
LONDON Cooperative Society :—
Scope—discussed, SEPT. 8, 7c
LONDON Council of Social Service :—
Donation, JULY 14, 9f
LONDON Country Club :—
London Flying Club—to be renamed, SEPT. 8, 7f
LONDON County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank :—
Bank of British West Africa—alliance with : see that title
Branches—opened, JULY 3, 21f ; 20, 18f (e.e.)
Dividend, JULY 14, 17d
Report, JULY 17, 19a ; (F.N.), 17, 17b
Staff—appointments (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16b ; SEPT. 3, 15d
Scholarships, foreign—scheme : established (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 14a ; (T.S.), 11, 666d
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—House of Commons : before Local Legislation Committee, JULY 2, 9a ; in Lords : third reading, 27, 7f ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 7c
Cobham Hall estate—consider purchase of part, AUG. 19, 7f
Council Chamber :—
Meetings—loan for : no smoking to be allowed, JULY 5, 11f
Criminal prosecutions by :—
Cost—estimate exceeded during 1918-19, JULY 20, 9f
Electricity :—
Greenwich Generating Station :—
Coal-conveying plant—price : increase, JULY 26, 11f
Finance :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 7, 8a ; third reading, AUG. 5, 12a
Loans —
Bonds—issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 19a
Rates—increased, JULY 28, 13e

LONDON County Council (continued) :—
Finance Committee :—
Chairmanship—Mr. A. F. Buxton resigns, JULY 21, 11c ; Mr. J. M. Gatti succeeds, 21, 11c
Housing : see under HOUSING
Law case, JULY 10, 5b
Meetings, JULY 7, 11b (l.e.) ; 14, 7f ; (Ed.S.), 15, 395b ; 21, 11c ; 28, 13e ; 29, 9a ; (Ed.S.), 29, 413d ; AUG. 25, 7c
Motor-omnibuses — clauses in Bill : decision of Local Legislation Committee of House of Commons, JULY 2, 9a
Staff :—
Aliens — employment : General Purposes Committee's recommendation discussed, JULY 14, 7f
Tramways : see under LONDON
LONDON County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts :—
Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502c
LONDON County Hall :—
Cost — Mr. Greenwood (statement), JULY 21, 11c
LONDONDERRY :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 27, 8a ; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 12, 14a ; in Lords : third reading, AUG. 10, 15a
Port :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 21, 7d
Riots : see under IRELAND—Londonderry
LONDONDERRY, Lord—opens Sixth International Aeronautical Exhibition at Olympia, JULY 10, 14c ; exceeding motor speed limit charge, SEPT. 10, 10f
Silksworth colliery—sale to Lambton and Hetton Collieries, SEPT. 2, 15c ; letter to miners quoted, 20, 7c
at Olympia, on Germany — aeronautical development, JULY 10, 14c
LONDONDERRY Bridge Commissioners :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 20, 16c
LONDON District Rifle Association :—
Meeting (Pirbright) — results, SEPT. 2, 12f ; 3, 8c
LONDON Electric Railway Company :—
Bill (fares, &c.) : see under RAILWAYS—London—Underground—Fares
Dividend, July 9, 22b
Extensions, proposed — particulars, AUG. 27, 7c (l.e.)
LONDON Flying Club—to be renamed, SEPT. 8, 7f
LONDON General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 30, 22d ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d
LONDON General Omnibus Company :—
All-night service — instituted on route 94, AUG. 17, 7c
Dividend, JULY 9, 22b
Fares :—
Increased — scale adopted, SEPT. 30, 10f
Mid-day—cheap : to be instituted, SEPT. 21, 7c
Ashfield, Lord—correspondence with Mr. G. H. Hume, SEPT. 29, 10d
K-type : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
Watford—garage opened, AUG. 26, 7f
LONDON General Shipowners' Society :—
Meeting, JULY 27, 19d
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16b
Marine business — new arrangements (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17a
LONDON Head Teachers' Association :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487d
LONDON Hippodrome, SEPT. 6, 8a ;
de Courville, Mr. A.—resignation announced, SEPT. 17, 6b
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital :—
Thomas, Dr. H. W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 5c
LONDON Hospital :—
Paying patients — experiment : particulars, SEPT. 2, 7a
Committee, house—report, SEPT. 2, 7a
Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11d
LONDON Hospital Medical College :—
Anatomy and physiology—entrance scholarship : award, SEPT. 27, 8b
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange :—
Meetings, AUG. 25, 15d ; SEPT. 1, 17c ; 15, 15b ; 22, 15c
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd. :—
Branches—new, JULY 3, 21f ; 24, 17f ; AUG. 6, 15f ; 21, 18e ; SEPT. 9, 13f ; 18, 12d ; 29, 15e
Circular, monthly—extracts (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 12b
Dividend, JULY 7, 21a ; (F.N.), 7, 19a
Report, JULY 14, 18b ; (F.N.), 14, 17b ; 15, 19a
Wallasey—attempt to hold-up frustrated, AUG. 28, 10b
LONDON Library :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 10, 15c
Meeting — arrangements, JULY 8, 12a ; held, 10, 15c
LONDON Lock Hospital :—
Board — member appointed, JULY 3, 13f
LONDON Mendicity Society :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 13b (l.e.)
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 22b
LONDON Municipal Society :—
Council :—
Meeting, JULY 6, 16b
LONDON Orphan School (Watford) :—
George V., King — sends donation, AUG. 9, 7f
LONDON Paper Mills Company, Ltd. — registered, AUG. 25, 15f
Shares — issue : prospectus, AUG. 30, 16c, 17e ; announcement, SEPT. 1, 17f ; allotment, 7, 14e
London Quarterly Review, The — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
LONDON Regiment :—
1st Cadet Battalion — inspected prior to leaving for camp, JULY 26, 11f
7th Battalion :—
1914-15 Star — distribution held, SEPT. 4, 5c
Old Comrades' Association—winter programme : opening announced, SEPT. 1, 7f
9th Battalion—reunion and presentation of 1914-15 Star : arrangements, JULY 26, 23c ; presentation made, 30, 9f
10th Battalion :—
1914-15 Star — presentation : arrangements, JULY 28, 13f
13th Battalion :—
Colonel, hon. — appointed, JULY 14, 9f

LONDON Regiment (continued) :—
14th Battalion :—
Royal Caledonian School, Bushey—trophies presented, JULY 12, 12*a*
19th Battalion :—
Old Comrades' Association—motto, AUG. 25, 7*f*
22nd Battalion :—
1914-15 Star — presentation, JULY 26, 11*f*
LONDON Robert Burns Club :—
Dinner — arrangements, AUG. 19, 7*f*
LONDON Rowing Club :—
Memorial : see under WAR, The Great —Memorials
LONDON "Safety First" Council :—
Membership — additional subscriber received, JULY 17, 9*f*
York, Duke of — becomes president, AUG. 11, 7*f*
LONDON School of Dalcroze Eurhythmics :—
Meeting (Oxford) — held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467*c*
LONDON School of Economics :—
Bursaries — available : announcement, JULY 3, 13*d*
Fees — increase : announced, JULY 3, 13*d* : AUG. 26, 7*b*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women :—
Indian women students — accommodation : arrangements, JULY 8, 11*a*
Luncheon to men — arrangements, SEPT. 22, 12*a*
Scholarships — awards, AUG. 10, 6*a*
Students' exhibition in aid — held, JULY 6, 11*e*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine :—
Examination — results, JULY 27, 12*a*
LONDON Society of Chartered Accountants —formed (F.N.), JULY 2, 20*a*
LONDON String Quartet — concert with London Wind Quintet given, JULY 20, 9*c*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra :—
Programme, JULY 5, 12*c*
LONDON Teachers' Association :—
Conference — held, JULY 12, 11*e* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 395*c*
Parents, abusive — resolution : outlined, JULY 5, 11*f* ; passed at Conference, 12, 11*d*
LONDON University :—
American students' visit :—
Leading article, JULY 9, 17*d*
Appointments, JULY 22, 6*c* : 24, 7*e*
Architecture — atelier established, AUG. 17, 8*c*
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (add., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*c*
Aviation — department established at Imperial College of Science and Technology, AUG. 19, 8*b*
Czecho - Slovakian language and literature — assistant lectureship offered by Czecho-Slovak Government, JULY 22, 6*c*
Degrees — conferred, JULY 20, 4*c*
D.Sc. degrees — conferred, JULY 22, 6*c*
Engineering (B.Sc. degree) — honours list, AUG. 6, 18*f* : 9, 8*d*
Extension lectures : see under UNIVERSITY Extension
Historical studies, advanced :—
Appeal to establish centre :—
Donations — received, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Magnus, Sir P. (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*
Rosebery, Lord (l.), AUG. 25, 8*d* ; (l., Ed.S.), 26, 464*b*
LONDON University (continued) :—
Journalism — diploma : pass list, JULY 27, 17*c* ; new syllabus and time table issued, AUG. 31, 8*a*
M.D. degree — pass list, JULY 26, 9*d*
Matriculation Examination :—
Blind student — successful, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions — awards, JULY 6, 16*c* ; AUG. 2, 11*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 13*d*
Site, new :—
Government offer :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 452*c*
Cobb, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*b* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 464*d*
Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), JULY 23, 10*a*
Davis, Mr. E. Jeffries (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476*c*
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), JULY 20, 8*d*
Dawson, Lord (l.), AUG. 16, 6*b* ; (l., Ed.S.), 19, 452*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—letter to Vice-Chancellor, JULY 22, 13*e* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 419*d* ; (l.), SEPT. 27, 15*d* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*e*
Graduates' Association — resolution passed, JULY 23, 9*d*
Hill, Prof. M. J. M. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 464*b*
Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
Leading articles, JULY 21, 15*d* ; SEPT. 27, 11*d*
London County Council—report submitted (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 395*b* ; valuer's report, 22, 13*e* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 419*d* ; text published, 30, 10*a*
London County Council Education Committee — attitude, JULY 23, 9*d* ; Higher Education Sub-Committee approval: Sir C. Cobb (statement), JULY 21, 11*c*
Magnus, Sir P. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476*a*
Ministers' statements, inconsistencies in—comments, AUG. 10, 7*c*
Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), JULY 23, 10*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 17, 7*d* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 403*d* ; AUG. 6, 12*d* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 44*a* ; 19, 452*d*
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (l.), JULY 23, 10*a*
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b* ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 527*d*
Senate—resolution passed, JULY 22, 13*e* ; (Ed.S.), 29, 419*d* ; terms of conditional acceptance, 23, 9*c*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 26, 10*b*
Kenwood—Prof. F. Petrie's proposal (art. quoted), JULY 16, 9*d* ; comments, 17, 5*f* ; 19, 8*a*
Article ("The future of Kenwood : a home for London University ?"), JULY 20, 9*a*
Hill, Prof. M. J. (l.), AUG. 10, 6*b*
LONG, Constance W. :—
"Book of Children's Games, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
LONG, Rev. Ernest H. K.—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*

LONG, Mr. George :—
on " Ora, labora " (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
LONG, George—theft charge, AUG. 5, 7*f*
LONG, Sir James—requests to be relieved of title as protest against treatment of Lord Mayor of Cork and other hunger strikers, AUG. 31, 12*b*
LONG, Maj. S. H. :—
" In the Blue "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
LONG, Mr. Walter—arrives at Copenhagen, AUG. 21, 9*d* (l.c.); 23, 13*b*; 25, 10*d*; to visit Danzig, 25, 10*d*
Anglo-Russian Trust holdings :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
Malone, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
Housing—taking subsidy to assist in building cottages, AUG. 5, 7*b*
at House of Commons, on Home Rule (all round); House of Lords reform, JULY 7, 14*c*
on Home Rule (all round)—letter to Mr. M. MacDonald, AUG. 17, 10*e*
on Russo-Polish war (int.), AUG. 25, 10*d*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f*; 31, 14*a*
LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J. :—
on Labour Council of Action—menace to trade (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
LONGEVITY—instances, JULY 10, 9*f*; 15, 11*f*; 23, 11*f*
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. :—
Evangeline :—
Monument (Grand Pré, Nova Scotia)—unveiled, JULY 30, 11*c* (l.c.)
LONGFORD, Charles—betting charge, AUG. 12, 7*d*
LONG Island, Bp. of: see BURGESS, Rt. Rev. Frederick
LONGMAN, Mr. Valentine I. R.—will, JULY 31, 15*e*
LONGRIDGE, W. H. :—
" Further Letters of Richard Meux Benson, Founder and First Superior of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 530*d*
LONGUEVAL :—
Adopted by Union of South Africa, SEPT. 3, 8*c* (l.c.)
LOOFAH :—
Cultivation :—
Article (" Loofah culture," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*b*
LOOS, battle of :—
Anniversary, fifth, SEPT. 25, 10*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
LOOSEMORE, Mr. W. Charles :—
" Nerves and the Man " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
LORAINE, Sir Percy—in charge of British interests at Warsaw, AUG 16, 10*a*
LORD, Mr. E.—offered freedom of Bacup, AUG. 7, 7*f*
LORD, Mr. J. H.—offered freedom of Bacup, AUG. 7, 7*f*
LORD, Miss M.—appointed justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
LORD, Sir Riley—death, AUG. 18, 13*d*
LORD, Dr. Robert H. :—
" Some Problems of the Peace Conference "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*d*
LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) :—
Article (" The crippled child: new tuberculosis methods "), SEPT. 22, 12*a*
LORETO, Blessed Virgin of—declared patroness of Italian aviation, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7*f* (l.c).
on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 9, 6*b*
on Parliament—debate after 11 o'clock (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
LOSOVSKI, M. (Russia—leader of Bolshevist Trade Commission in Germany, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
LOTTERIES :—
Prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
St. Leger Sweepstake :—
Dudley — circulars impounded at Post Office, SEPT 10, 7*b*
LOUGHEED, Sir James (Canada)—appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.c.)
LOUIS III., ex-King of Bavaria :—
Restoration — favoured by Palatinate, AUG. 26, 9*f*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) :—
Imber Court — opens Metropolitan Police (mounted branch) sports ground, JULY 6, 16*a*
Mary Yolland Home for Incurable Girls, Farnham—becomes patron, JULY 21, 17*d*
Princess Louise Home, Kingston Hill —presents prizes; donation to fund, JULY 27, 17*c*
Royal Victoria Patriotic School—to distribute prizes, JULY 5, 11*f*
Sussex Girl Guides—attends rally at Hove, JULY 1, 11*d*
LOUTH :—
High Steward—elected, JULY 16, 9*f*
LOUTH Conservative Association :—
President, vice—elected, AUG. 26, 7*f*
LOUVAIN :—
War, The Great :—
Sack of city—anniversary; celebrated, AUG. 26, 9*f*
LOUVAIN University :—
Library :—
Germany—10,000 volumes arrive from, JULY 26, 13*b*
LOVAT, Lord :—
at British Empire Forestry conference, on timber imports, and education schemes, JULY 8, 11*a*
at Holland Park, on timber resources of Empire, JULY 15, 16*b*
at Lancaster House, on forestry, JULY 26, 11*d*
LOVE, Arnold : see under CANADA—Crime —Murder
LOVEL, Mr. William—death, JULY 16, 9*f*
LOVELL, Rev. Henry A. N. de J.—will, AUG. 10, 13*a*
LOVELL, Rev. R. S.—death, JULY 19, 21*d*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
Meeting, JULY 16, 21*f*
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
Shares—issue: oversubscribed, JULY 23, 19*d*
LOVERING, Mr. A. W. R. :—
on corporation profits tax (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440*a*
" LOVER of Shakespeare, A "—on vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*b*
LOVETT, Canon E. Neville :—
at Congregational Union (Southampton), on unity of Churches, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
LOVETT, Prof. Edgar :—
Ireland—charges of atrocities: appointed member of non-partisan committee of inquiry, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
LOVETT, Ellen—death, SEPT. 22, 7*f*

LOVETT, Sir Verney :—
" Growth of Indian Nationalism, The " —reviewed, (L.S.), JULY 22, 463*a*
LOVETT, W. J. :—
" Applied Naval Architecture "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*c*
LOWE, Miss Corinne :—
" Saul "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 533*c*
LOWE, E. A. :—
" Bobbio Missal, The. A Gallican Mass Book " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
LOWE, Dr. Percy R.—appointed member of Advisory Committee on administration of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9*c*
LOWELL, Dr. Abbott L. (U.S.A.)—League of Nations entertain at dinner, JULY 29, 9*f* (l.c.); visits Strasbourg, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JULY 21, 9*d*; LL.D. conferred, 30, 16*d*
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred, JULY 12, 12*c*
LOWENFELD, Mr. M. F. :—
on Polish army—condition (l.), AUG. 21, 6*c*; SEPT. 6, 6*c*
LOWESTOFT :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 2, 17*a*: third reading, 27, 7*f*: in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 7*c*
Electoral: see under SUFFOLK—East
LOWIS, Mr. Cecil C. :—
" Four Blind Mice "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
LOWNDES, Mrs. Gertrude—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, AUG. 25, 13*b*
LOWRY, Dr. Thomas M.—elected professor of physical chemistry at Cambridge University, JULY 10, 16*c*
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.— resignation of Speakership postponed, JULY 14, 14*f* to address League of Nations Union at Woodbridge, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
at Hastings, on Cinque Ports, SEPT. 9, 5*b*
on Russo-Polish war—Bolshevist peace terms: reply to resolution passed by Penrith Trades and Labour Council (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 7*b*
LUBBOCK, Mrs. — makes first railway journey, AUG. 11, 7*f*
LUBECK :—
Restoration (1666)—dish presented by States to Sir W. Morice: sold, JULY 1, 13*c*
Riots: see under GERMANY—Riots
LUBOMIRSKI, M. (Poland) :—
on Russo-Polish war—United States of America: aid (s.), AUG. 12, 10*d*
LUCAS, Mrs.—son born, JULY 1, 18*c*
LUCAS, Brig.-Gen.—arrives at his home at Welwyn, AUG. 7, 11*f*
Ireland—kidnapping by Sinn Feiners: see under IRELAND—Crime—Kidnapping
LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—
American note-book—extracts: publication announcement, SEPT. 22, 10*g*: (" From an American note-book ") I. (" Democracy at home: a batch of stories: collectors and artists "), 24, 11*f*: II. (" Uniformity of type: prohibition comedy: in praise of New York "), 25, 11*f*: III. (" Treasury of the old world: library riches: pride of a people in a hurry "), 27, 11*f*: IV. (" The country of the future: quest of the dollar: an illusion of antiquity "), 28, 11*f*
Leading article, SEPT 24, 11*b*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V. (continued) :—
" Verena in the Midst "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567*a*
LUCAS, Mr. Hedley—appointed superintendant and secretary of Queen's Hospital, AUG. 28, 7*f*
LUCAS, Netley—fraud charge, JULY 2, 9*b*; 28, 14*d*; AUG. 11, 7*c*
LUCE, Dr. A. A. :—
" Monophysitism Past and Present "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
LUCE, Mr. G. H. :—
" Poems "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 515*b*
LUCIONI, Charles—wounding charge, AUG. 12, 7*f*
LUCKIN, Mr. M. W. :—
" History of South African Cricket, including the full scores of all important matches since 1876, The " noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
LUCKNOW University :—
Bill :—
Article (" India: Lucknow University," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512*b*
LUCKY Chance Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—purchases Schloss Wellenburg, near Munich, JULY 10, 11*f*: takes up residence, AUG. 14, 9*f*
" Documents of the General Staff." Vol. II.—noticed, JULY 22, 11*e*
" Urkunden der Obersten Heeresleitung über ihre Tatigkeit, 1916-18 "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606*c*
on Russia—co-operation with (statement quoted), AUG. 14, 9*f*
LUDLOW :—
Electoral: see under SHROPSHIRE
LUGG, Reginald—injured by Marseilles roughs, JULY 1, 15*b*
LUIGI, Signor (Italy)—wins Schneider Cup, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
LUKWSKI, Maj. (Poland)—commands group at Belz, SEPT. 6, 10*d*
LUMSDEN, Mr. James D.—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
LUND, Mr. Edmund — appointed City Treasurer of Carlisle, JULY 21, 11*f*
LUNE, River :—
Fog bell, automatic—to be installed, AUG. 23, 7*f*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
Report, JULY 23, 21*c*
LUNGS :—
Action :—
Article (" New test for fitness: fresh light on action of the lungs "), AUG. 4, 7*c*
LUNN, Sir Henry S. :—
" Reunion and Lambeth. John Wesley's Message to the Bishops in Conference, July, 1920 "—contributes introductory letter (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
LUPPE, Stanley—assault charge, JULY 3, 14*a* (l.c.)
LUSHINGTON, Brig.-Gen. S.—unveils war memorial tablets at Woolwich, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
LUSUM, Mr. R. :—
" Spanish-English and English-Spanish Commercial Dictionary " noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
LUTTWITZ, Gen. von (Germany) :—
on Kapp revolution, (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.c.)
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin :—
Houses, designed by—sales at Holmwood: announced, SEPT. 10, 4*f*

LUTYENS, Mr. Robert :—
"Poems and Verses"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
LUTYENS, W. E. :—
"At the Feet of St. John: or the Will to Love"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
LUTZ, Mr. E. G. :—
"Animated Cartoons. How they are made, their origin and development" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
LUXEMBURG :—
France, relations with :—
Economic union — negotiations (Brussels): begun, JULY 26, 13*f*
Germany, relations with :—
Exports for, free :—
Peace treaty terms—considered by Ambassadors' conference in Paris, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
Grand Duchess, ex: see MARIE Adelaide
Iron :—
Export—duty reduced (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b*; 18, 21*a*
Trade :—
Germany, with: see under Germany, above
LUXENBURG, Victor—failing to furnish tenant with statement of standard rent charge, SEPT. 25, 7*c* (e.e.)
LUZON :—
Typhoon: see under GALES and storms
LYALL, Capt.—Swaledale estate to be sold, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
LYALL, Miss A. C. :—
"Old Gateshead" — reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*a*
LYALL, Sir Charles J.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*e*: funeral, 7, 7*b*
LYALL, Mr. David :—
"Loop of Gold, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 586*a*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)—received into French Academy, JULY 9, 15*f* (l.e.); leaves for Morocco, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
LYCEUM Club :—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Lecture—arrangements, JULY 17, 9*f*
LYCEUM Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*
Article ("Fifty years of the stage: the Lyceum Theatre"), AUG. 25, 8*a*
LYE, sulphate of :—
Waste—new fuel from: particulars, JULY 21, 1*c* (e.e.)
LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Tea duty, JULY 6, 9*a*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
LYNCH, Col. Arthur :—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
LYNCH, Mr. Arthur :—
"Immortal Caravel, The. A Book of Thoughts and Aphorisms"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
LYNCH, Mr. Diarmid—resigns as Member of Parliament, AUG. 3, 12*c*
Friends of Irish Freedom—handling of funds: charges by expelled members, AUG. 5, 9*c*
LYNCH, Mr. John—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin
LYNCH, Patrick—alleged shooting by soldiers in Limerick, AUG. 16, 12*f* (l.e.); 17, 14*c*
LYND, Miss Rosa—returns to cast at Comedy Theatre, AUG. 23, 8*b*
LYNE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
LYON, Mr. A. :—
on music and education (add., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*c*
LYON, Mr. John H. :—
"Study of the Newe Metamorphosis, A. Written by J. M. Gent, 1600"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
LYON, Mr. Laurence—operation, JULY 5, 11*c*; correction, 6, 11*c*; unable to fulfil engagements at Hastings, 8, 11*b*
LYONS, Capt. Martin (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 24, 12*c*
LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Frauds on :—
Prosecution, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
LYONS Fair: see under FRANCE—Trade
LYRIC Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*; AUG. 23, 8*b*; SEPT. 16, 8*c*
LYSTER, Mr. T. W. :—
on Carlyle, Thomas — visit to Ireland (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*b*
LYTTELTON, Rev. C. F.—biographical; appointed Rector of Hawarden, AUG. 2, 11*a*
LYTTON, Lord—appointed Under-Secretary of State for India, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
on Juvenile Courts (Metropolis) Bill (s.), JULY 29, 13*c*

M

"M"—on German Nationalist aims (l.), AUG. 11, 6*b*
"M. E. T."—on labour: economics: fears of unemployment (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
"M. P."—on increased railway fares (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
MABERLY, Col. Charles E.—death, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
MABEY, George—exceeding maximum price for drink charge, AUG. 30, 7*f*
MCADOO, Mr. William G. (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—election: nomination as Democratic candidate: prospects, JULY 1, 17*e*; 2, 12*d*: ballots, 5, 15*f*: 6, 14*c* (and l.e.): 7, 16*a*
MCAFEE, Cleland B. :—
"Christian Faith and the New Day, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
MACALISTER, Sir John :—
Presentation — arrangements, JULY 5, 11*d*
MACALLAN, Mr. Arthur F. — appointed C.B.E., AUG. 25, 8*c*
MACALLISTER, Rev. George—death, AUG. 28, 7*f*
MCALPINE, Sir George W.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
MACANDREWS, Messrs :—
Ships, motor coaster—construction by Messrs. William Beardmore and Company: details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*d*
MACARA, Sir C. W. :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands: settlement by Industrial Council (int.), SEPT. 14, 10*b*

MACARA, Sir C. W. (continued) :—
on cotton trade—situation (statement), JULY 7, 19c ; violent fluctuations of prices : effect upon industry (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636a
MACAROW, Mr. D. C. (Canada) :—
on Canada—conditions (int), JULY 7, 14b
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton — resignation announced, JULY 1, 11c
MACARTNEY, James—shot by military in Belfast rioting, AUG. 27, 11e
MACAULAY, Mr. Aulay—will, JULY 22, 15c
MCBRIDE, Mr. John—arrested in Dublin, SEPT. 28, 10b
MACBRIDE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10b
MCCABE, Mr. Joseph :—
"A.B.C. of Evolution, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7f ; delivers 20th in Wigan, 30, 7f
MCCANCE, Capt. Henry M. :—
on "Pipes of War" (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472c
MCCANN, Francis—shot in Belfast riots, AUG. 28, 12c
MCCANNELL, Olway :—
"Legends and Romances of Spain" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
MCCARTHY, Charles—theft charge : dismissed, JULY 3, 13a
MCCARTHY, Mr. Justin H. :—
"Henry Elizabeth"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
MCCAVELL, Joseph (and another)—theft charge, SEPT. 15, 7d
MACCHERONI, Signorina—leaves for Italy (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417c
MCCLEESH, Capt. A. J. H.—appointed secretary of Teachers' Guild (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378a
MCCLELLAN, Capt. F. E.—appointed controller of Appointments Department of Ministry of Labour, AUG. 14, 10c
MCCLINTOCK, Dame Annette E.—will, SEPT 14, 13c
MCCLURE Mr. Colin B.—killed in explosion in New York, SEPT. 20, 10d
MCCLURE, Sir John :—
Wigan—freedom to be conferred, JULY 17, 14b (e.e.) ; 19, 9f
MCCLYMONT, Mr. James R. :—
"Essays on Early Ornithology and Kindred Subjects" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
MCCOLVIN, Mr. Lionel R. :—
on public records (l.), JULY 12, 10c
MACCOMBER, Mr. A. K.—purchases Mr. Vanderbilt's racing stables in France, SEPT. 23, 12b
MCCONAGHY, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—received by King, JULY 24, 16d
MCCONNELL, Mr. William—robbed of £1,308 by motorists in Ireland, SEPT. 4, 9c
MCCONVILLE, William—murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—McDowell, William
MCCOOMBE, Mr. Charles S.—exceeding maximum price for drink charge, SEPT. 23, 5f
MCCORD, Mr. James N. :—
"Text Book of Filing, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
MACCORMACK, Cathleen—theft charge, JULY 31, 9f
MCCORMACK, Mr. John :—
Australian concert tour—cancelled, SEPT. 17, 7d
National Anthem—omission : incident at Adelaide concert, SEPT. 11, 7c
MCCREARY, Leslie—found dead, SEPT. 6, 12d
MCCRUDDEN, Robert — murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police—Swanzy
MCCUDDEN, Mr. William H.—death, JULY 6, 11b
MCCULLAGH, Capt. Francis :—
on prisoners in Russia (l.), SEPT. 23, 9e
MCCULLOCH, Mr. H.—retirement as head teacher announced, SEPT. 4, 5e
MCCURDY, Mr. C. A. — appointed member of Wheat Supplies Commission, AUG. 23, 11d
Germany—food supplies : presides at conference at Food Ministry, AUG. 25, 12b
at Northampton, on coalminers' wages : new demands, AUG. 23, 10c
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on food prices, SEPT. 20, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, JULY 24, 16b ; 28, 9c (l.e.) ; 31, 7d
MCCURDY, Mr. F. B. (Canada) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)
MACCURTAIN, Alderman Thomas (Lord Mayor of Cork)—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
MCCURTAIN, Mrs. Thomas (Lady Mayoress of Cork)—reported birth of still-born twins, JULY 13, 9f
MCCUSKER, Mr. Mathew—will, JULY 30, 14d
MACDONALD, Flora :—
Tomb—damaged by weather ; appeal for restoration : Mr. D. A. MacDonald (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 13d
MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray :—
at House of Commons, on Home Rule (all round), JULY 7, 14c
on devolution, Federal (art., "Federal devolution : report of Speaker's conference"), I. ("The strain on Parliament"), JULY 5, 13a ; II. ("The Prime Minister's duties"), 6, 13a ; III. ("Determining conditions : areas and powers"), 7, 13a ; IV. ("The seat of legal sovereignty : reserved powers"), 8, 13a ; V. ("Unicameral or bicameral ? : the case for prompt action"), 9, 15a ; (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—to accompany Socialist delegation to investigate conditions in Georgia, AUG. 4, 10b ; visiting Georgia, SEPT. 2, 9f
"Policy for the Labour Party, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622c
at Geneva, on supply of food and phosphates to Germany, AUG. 6, 9e
on Moscow International—reply to Independent Labour Party's questions, JULY 30, 14a
MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 27, 13b
MACDONALD, Louisa :—
on International Council of Women in Christiania (art.), SEPT. 30, 13d
MACDONALD, Sir Murdock :—
Nile projects charges—initiates proceedings for libel against Sir W. Willcocks and Lieut.-Col. R. Kennedy, JULY 1, 15c
MACDONALD, Mr. Peter—retires as secretary of Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 6, 15b

MACDONALD, Mr. W. D. S. (New Zealand) —death, SEPT. 2, 9*b*
MACDONALD (Gerald) and Company :—
on Lord Haig's appeal for employment of ex-service men (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 12*c*
MACDONALD of Earnscliffe, Lady—death, SEPT. 7, 13*e*
MCDONELL, John B.—smuggling cinema film charge, AUG. 25, 8*b* (c.e.)
MACDONNELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15*a*
Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12*a*
MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B., AUG. 13, 13*a*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. Frederick — elected Prime Warden of Saddlers' Company, JULY 12, 11*f*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. Morris :—
"Shadow of the Mosque, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471*b*
MCDOWELL, Mr. William — murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime—Murder
MCDUFF, Mr. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway fares, JULY 21, 15*f*
MCEGAN, Michael — obstruction charge, AUG. 24, 7*b*
MCEWAN, Mr. John :—
Law case, JULY 20, 5*b*
MCEWAN (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 2, 15*c*
MCEWEN, J. H. F. :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
MCEWEN, Capt. Lachlan — infant son christened, AUG. 4, 13*a*
MACEWEN, Sir William — elected president of next conference of International Society of Surgeons, JULY 23, 13*f*
MCFADDEN, John — shot as reprisal for murder of policeman: see under IRELAND — Crime — Belfast—Police
MCFADYEAN, Sir J. :—
on veterinary science (l.), JULY 14, 8*c*
MACFADYEN, Rev. Dugald :—
on Lambeth conference — appeal of bishops for Christain unity (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
MCFAYDEN, Mr. Donald :—
"History of the Title Imperator under the Roman Empire, The"—noticed (L.S), AUG. 5, 506*c*
MCGEE, Francis — tarred by Sinn Feiners, JULY 20, 13*c*
MCGILL, Mrs. Patrick :—
"Bartered Bride, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
MCGILL University :—
Degrees—conferred, AUG. 4, 9*c* (l.c.)
MCGILVARY, Margaret :—
"Dawn of a New Era in Syria, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
MCGIRR, James—assault charge, AUG. 24, 7*a*
MCGRATH, Mr. (Australia) — elected in Ballarat by-election, JULY 20, 11*f*
MCGRATH, Thomas J. — false pretences charge, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
MACGREGOR, Dame Mary — will, JULY 15, 17*c*
MCGREGOR, Mr. S. W. B. :—
on Australia — trade (report), AUG. 26, 19*d*; (T.S.), 28, 621*b*; propaganda: note (T.S.), 28, 617*b*
MACGREGOR-MORRIS, Prof. J. T. :—
at British Association, on ventilation of coal mines (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295*b*
MCGUFFIN, Mr. William :—
"Australian Tales of the Border"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
MACHIN, Mr. Henry V. — will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley — leaves for Canada, SEPT. 7, 6*b*
MACHINERY :—
Aeroplane, transportation by — distance, JULY 26, 11*c*
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURAL
Bearings, Michell — pamphlet (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*c*
Bearings, roller :—
Hyatt, Messrs. — list (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*c*
Calculating :—
Articles ("Calculating machines: principles and operation, (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 279*a*
Conveyors and elevators :—
Article ("Mass production: handling goods by machinery: different types of conveyors," T.S.), AUG. 14, 581*a*
Excavators, steam — note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*b*
Armstrong, Whitworth and Company, Ltd. — proposed use: paticulars, SEPT. 16, 7*c*; (E.S.), 17, 287*b*
Livens, Messrs. F. F., and W. Barnes (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 265*a*
Lubricating pump :—
Dewrance, Sir J. — shown by: described (E.S.), JULY 16, 226*c*
Milling cutters and reamers — report (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*c*
Ore concentration machine — described (E.S.), AUG. 30, 254*c*
Swiss firm — secures Newport contract, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Tools, machine :—
Cutting edges :—
Crompton, Col. R. E. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283*a*
Exhibition, international (Olympia) —arrangements, (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256*d*; 25, 7*c*; SEPT. 10, 12*b*; luncheon given, AUG. 25, 7*c*; dinner given, SEPT. 4, 7*c* (l.c.); held, 6, 7*f*; 8, 7*f*
Article ("Machine tools at Olympia," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 277*a*
Exhibits—delivery: attitude of railway companies: Mr. A. E. Fellowes (s.), AUG. 25, 7*c*
Production :—
Article ("Mass production: machine tool industry: a 12-works scheme," T.S.), AUG. 21, 605*a*
Trade :—
Future :—
Fellowes, Mr. A. E. (s.), AUG. 25, 7*c*
Turning :—
Automatic :—
Article ("Automatic turning machines: their work and design," E.S.), AUG. 20, 249*a*
MCILQUHAM, Mr. Gilbert :—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), AUG. 23, 6*c*
MCINTOSH, Lieut. (Australia)—awarded A.F.C., SEPT. 10, 9*f*
MCINTOSH, Dr. Thomas S.—appointed medical officer of health for Hendon, JULY 28, 13*e*
MCINTYRE, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
MCISAAC, Mr. Joseph—appointed headmaster of Trowbridge Textile School (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 506*a*

McIVER, Sir Lewis—death, AUG. 11, 13*c*
Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 12, 6*c*
MACKARNESS, Judge Frederic M. C. :—
on housing—shortage : Sussex (statement), AUG. 28, 7*c*
MACKAY, Mr. John :—
"Ten Islands and Ireland, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 419*c*
MACKAY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
MACKEAN, Rev. W. H. :—
"Christian Monasticism in Egypt to the Close of the Fourth Century"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
McKECHNIE, Sir James :—
at Barrow, on shipyard : reversion to peace usage, JULY 10, 9*b* ; on fuel : relative values of coal and oil, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
McKENNA, Rev. L. :—
"Contention of the Bards, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
at Mansion House, on Mr. Austen Chamberlain : administration as Chancellor of Exchequer ; National expenditure, JULY 16, 14*b*
MACKENNAL, Mr. Bertram—King and Queen visit studio, AUG. 16, 13*b*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—elected director of Canadian Bank of Commerce, JULY 26, 19*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 526*d*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander C.—health, JULY 24, 15*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—dramatized versions of novels to be produced, JULY 8, 12*a* ; leases Herm and Jethou, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
MACKENZIE, Miss Edith—authorized to wear insignia of Order of St. Sava, JULY 24, 16*c*
McKENZIE, Mr. F. A. :—
"Korea's Fight for Freedom"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 528*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*c*
"Pussyfoot Johnson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
MACKENZIE, Sir James—appointed honorary physician to King in Scotland, JULY 17, 16*b*
on disease—classification (mem.), JULY 24, 14*d*
MACKENZIE, Dr. Tait :—
Sculpture—private view : held, JULY 3, 19*b*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—presents sword of honour to Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Godley, JULY 15, 11*f* ; departure announced, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
High Commissionership — retirement ; farewell entertainments : arrangements, JULY 3, 13*a* : note (T.S.), 10, 455*b* ; dinner : given, 14, 15*c* ; impression received during tenure of office ; message of thanks for hospitality (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*c*
Imperial Industries Club—guest at dinner, JULY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
National Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand — elected director, SEPT. 14, 15*c*
Royal Colonial Institute—guest at luncheon, JULY 14, 9*d*
at Toronto, on League of English-speaking Peoples, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
at Victoria Hall, on Imperial fiscal policy, JULY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand) (continued) :—
on American meat trade (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
on British Empire—commercial prospects (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
on Samoa—conditions (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Walter T.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
MACKERETH, Mr. James A. :—
"Death of Cleopatra, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
MACKICHAN, Mrs.—death, AUG. 19, 7*f*
MACKIE, Mr. P. J. :—
Uganda — anthropological expedition in : particulars, JULY 22, 11*d*
Frazer, Sir J. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*d*
Roscoe, Rev. J. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11*d*
MACKILLOP, Mr. Frederick G.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
MACKINDER, Sir H. J.—retires from board of Electro Bleach and By-Products, Ltd, JULY 24, 17*f*
McKINNON, Mr. James :—
"Social and Industrial History of Scotland, from the Earliest Times to the Union, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
MACKLEY, Mr. Tom :—
on labour—employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 14, 9*a*
McKNIGHT-HARDY, Mr. William J.—appointed magistrate for County Antrim, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
MACLAGAN, Sir Edward—appointed Governor of Punjab, AUG. 16, 15*d*
McLAIN, Mr. John S. (U.S.A.) :—
on Prairie States (art. "The Prairie States : conditions in the North West : alien races in the war," A. N.), JULY 3, 51*d*
McLAINE, Mr. W.—elected honorary member of Petrograd Soviet, JULY 2, 11*f*
MACLAREN, Mr. Colin F.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
McLAREN, Mr. Robert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*b*
MACLAURIN, Mr. Robert :—
"Oversea Illusion, The. Its Amazing Effect on Prices, Wages and Output"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
at Ilford, on release of Lord Mayor McSwiney, SEPT. 8, 10*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Food, Ministry of, JULY 24, 16*c* ; 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
France and Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 12, 14*d*
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14*f*
Housing position, JULY 16, 7*d*
Imperial preference duties, JULY 17, 7*a*
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14*a* ; 7, 12*b*
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14*e*
Nauru Island Agreement, JULY 20, 17*a*
Parliament—business arrangements, AUG. 3, 14*c*
Scottish land settlement for ex-service men, AUG. 5, 12*c*
Tea duty, JULY 6, 8*f*
MACLEAN, Dr. George :—
at London University, on study of English (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*a*
on American professors' conference with British confrères (l. quoted), JULY 12, 10*b*

McLEAN Dr. S. J. (Canada)—visits United States in connexion with coal supplies (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
MACLEAN, Mr. Stuart :—
"Alexis"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599*b*
McLEHOSE, Olive :—
"Records of a Scotswoman. Katherine Stuart Macqueen" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd. :—
Offices—removal, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
McLEOD, Mr. A. M.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
MACLEOD, Adm. Angus—will, JULY 28, 19*d*
McLEOD, Sir Charles :—
Royal Colonial Institute—appointed deputy chairman of council, JULY 3, 20*d*
McMAHON, Elsie—cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); acquitted, 30, 7*c*
McMAHON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry — appointed honorary treasurer of Ada Leigh Homes, Paris, JULY 27, 17*a*
McMAKING, John (and another)—exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, JULY 28, 13*f*
MACMASTER, Mr. Donald :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir Campbell Stuart, JULY 14, 14*c*
McMILLAN Export Company (Vancouver) :—
Railway ties—order received from Government of India (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
MACMULLEN, Brig.-Gen. C. N.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
McMURDO, Mr. R. D.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
McMURTRIE, Mr. G. :—
on coalmines—safety (evid.), JULY 20, 20*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Sec. Lieut. Sir Edward H.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
McNAMARA, Police-constable — murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Bantry
MACNAMARA, Rachel S. :—
"Crowded Temple, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—makes tour of Stepney Docks, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Aldwych Club — to entertain at luncheon, SEPT. 22, 7*f*; entertained, 29, 6*a*
Service men, ex- — training centres: northern tour: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
at Aldwych club, on employment of ex-service men, SEPT. 29, 6*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on employment for ex-service men, SEPT. 29, 6*a*
at Grimsby, on Mine Sweepers' Cooperative Trawling Society, AUG. 24, 18*f*
at House of Commons, on ex-service men: number drawing out-of-work donation; training allowances, JULY 28, 13*b*
at Mansion House, on employment of ex-service men; attitude of trade unions; absorption in building trades, SEPT. 9, 8*d*
at National Liberal Club, on Coalition, JULY 24, 14*b*
at Poole, on Government expenditure, AUG. 3, 12*a*
at Westminster, on training of disabled ex-service men, JULY 22, 7*b*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*b*; 10, 7*d*; 20, 16*e*
on Civil Service examinations for ex-service candidates — alteration in rules (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 13*d*
on officers, ex- — search for employment (int.), AUG. 5, 7*a*
on service men, ex—employment of disabled (l. quoted), JULY 20, 14*b* (e.e.); (statement), AUG. 4, 7*b*; Lord Haig's appeal; scheme (l.), 12, 11*a*; opportunities of Labour Ministry to provide employment (art. quoted), 20, 11*e*; (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*e*; appeal to London Mayors (l.), 13, 12*c*; monthly statistics (statement), 22, 7*c*
MACNAMARA, Mr. Walter H.—death, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
McNEIL, David: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder—Beaucock
McNEILE, Mr. Cyril :—
"Bull-Dog Drummond" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*a*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Cromwell and America (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
on Fisher, Lord—"Visions": possible posthumous publication (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
on Ministers and finance (l.), AUG. 13, 6*a*
on monumental honours (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
on peerage anomalies (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*
McNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial preference — mandated Territories, JULY 17, 7*a*
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8*c*
on India—riots (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
MACON, Mr. W. W. (United States) :—
on iron and steel trades—situation (art., "Iron and steel: difficulties after the War: abnormal markets," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*a*
MACOWAN, Mr. Norman :—
Blue Lagoon, The — adaptation produced at Prince of Wales Theatre, AUG. 30, 8*c*
MACPHAIL, Mr. J. R. N.—appointed Sheriff of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian—to open Queen Alexandra's Convalescent Centre (Saltash), SEPT. 21, 7*f*
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
on service men, ex- — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
MACQUARIE Islands :—
Penguins — destruction: see under BIRDS—Penguins
MACQUEEN, Katharine S. :—
"Records of a Scotswoman, Katharine Stuart Macqueen" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A :—
in Parliament, on :—
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 16, 7*e*; 29, 7*e*
MACQUOID, Col. C. E.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6*b*
McRAE, William—assault on Mormon; summons granted, SEPT. 30, 7*d*

MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—returns to Dublin from London, JULY 27, 14*e*
Ireland—murder of police-constables in Tuam: letter to Archbp. of Tuam, JULY 22, 14*a*, discipline of troops (order), AUG. 18, 12*c*; crime and unrest: alleged reprisals (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*b*; reprisals for shooting of police-officers (int.), 27, 10*f*; reprisals for destruction of houses of loyalists: notice by circular: reply to letter from Mr. J. A. Bryce, 30, 11*e*
McRITCHIE, Rev. D.—appointed Wesleyan minister to Navy at Cromarty, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
McSWINEY, Miss Mary:—
on McSwiney, Alderman — release: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 25, 12*c*; to Labour Council of Action, SEPT. 6, 12*c*; Trades Union Congress refuses to allow appeal to, 10, 12*b*
McSWINEY, Mr. P.:—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: appeal to State department at Washington, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
McSWINEY, Mr. R.—capture by Mexican bandit reported, AUG. 25, 9*f*
McSWINEY, Alderman Terence (Lord Mayor of Cork)—holding Sinn Fein Court in Cork City Hall: arrested in military raid, AUG. 13, 10*e*; removed to Cork gaol, 14, 12*e*; visited by Sir John Scott, 14, 12*e*; tried and convicted by court-martial, 17, 14*c* (l.e.); Parliament: question, 17, 15*d*; deported, 18, 12*c*; in Brixton gaol, 20, 12*d*; sentenced to two years' imprisonment, 20, 12*d* (l.e.); Dublin Castle statement, 26, 10*d*
Association of Municipal Authorities—elected president, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
Hunger-strike, AUG. 16, 12*f*; condition, 18, 12*c*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*b*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 11*e*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 12*b*; SEPT. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 8*c*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 8*e*; 27, 10*f*; 28 12*c*; official policy AUG. 20, 12*d*; *Irish Bulletin* statement, 20, 12*d*; prison doctor's warning, 24, 12*c*; messages to Irish people, 24, 12*c*; SEPT. 20, 12*e*; last sacraments administered by Father Dominic, AUG. 26, 10*d*; statement to Miss McSwiney, 30, 10*e*; Bp. Cohalan visits (statement), 30, 10*e*; doctor's opinion of condition, 30, 10*e*; Mrs. McSwiney visits (report), SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Benedict XV., Pope—recites prayer for, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
Dublin—tramwaymen suspend services to attend special Masses, SEPT. 13, 10*a*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*b*
New York Times comment, AUG. 28, 11*e*
Roman Catholic church—doctrine:—
Correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*b*; SEPT. 13, 11*e*; 20, 6*d*
Russell, Mr. G. W. ("A. E.")—poem ("Brixton Prison, August 31, 1920"), SEPT. 2, 11*d*
St. George's Cathedral, Southwark—mass said for recovery, AUG. 31, 12*b*
McSWINEY, Alderman Terence (Lord Mayor of Cork) (continued):—
Prison treatment—Mr. A. Griffith sends message to heads of States, AUG. 26, 10*d*
American press statements:—
Home Office—reply to correspondent, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Riotous scenes near Brixton prison, AUG. 26, 10*d* (l.c.)
Release — our Dublin correspondent's messages, SEPT. 6, 12*c*; 14, 10*d*
Agg-Gardner, Sir J. T. (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Agnew, Mr. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 8*c*
Barry, Mr. P. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Briggs, Mr. H. (tel.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. — telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*a*
Colby, Mr. B. (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*c* (l.c.)
Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6*d*
Denbigh, Lord (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Denman, Lord (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 30, 12*c*
Duffy, Mr. G. — activity in France: requested to leave, SEPT. 4, 8*c*; 6, 9*d*
French opinion, SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
George V., King—exercise of prerogative: Lord Stamfordham replies to appeal from Mr. Redmond Howard, AUG. 26, 10*d*; position: news agency statement, 27, 11*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), 31, 12*b*; Lord Stamfordham: reply to Mr. H. Bottomley (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Bruce, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*a*
Jellicoe, Mr. E. G. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*b*; 6, 6*d*
Government attitude:—
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 10*f*
Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), SEPT. 2, 10*d*; (l. quoted), 20, 12*e*
Harrison, Capt. H. (l.), AUG. 28, 11*e*
Herbert, Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
Hylam, Mr. J. F.—message to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Ireland — services in Roman Catholic Churches: held, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Irish Conciliation Committee — appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
Irish Dominion League (London branch) — message to Duke of Connaught, AUG. 31, 12*b*; to King, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Irish Peace Conference, Dublin—demand, AUG. 25, 12*c*: appeals, 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*e*; Home Secretary: reply, 27, 11*d*; Standing Committee: appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
Labour leaders — appeals to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 31, 12*b*; SEPT. 4, 8*c*

McSWINEY, Alderman Terence (Lord Mayor of Cork):—
Release (continued):—
Labour Party, Independent — manifesto, AUG. 31, 12*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar — reply to Labour appeal (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Leading articles, AUG. 23, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*; SEPT. 2, 11*b*; 4, 9*b*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 14, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), AUG. 26, 10*d*; reply to appeal from Miss McSwiney, 26, 10*d*; threat to by Swiss workman, SEPT. 2, 10*d*; appeals to, 4, 8*c*; promise of liberation conditional on guarantee of cessation of police murders, 7, 11*d*; 8, 10*f*
Long, Sir J. — request to be relieved of title as protest, AUG. 31, 12*b*
Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Lynch, Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*f*
McSwiney, Miss M.—appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 25, 12*c*; letter to Labour Council of Action, SEPT. 6, 12*c*; Trades Union Congress refuse to allow appeal from, 10, 12*b*
McSwiney, Mr. P.—appeal to United States State Department: receives reply, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
McSwiney, Mrs. T.—urges Ambassadors in London to convey message to their Governments, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*b*
Mayors of London, Labour—meeting held; decision, SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Members of Parliament—expression of views suggested: messages received from, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. R. L. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
Meyer, Rev. Dr. F. B. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*c*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 11*e*
Redmond-Howard, Mr. L. G.—appeals: to King to exercise clemency (tel.), AUG. 25, 12*c*; 27, 11*d*; to Queen, Lord Chancellor, and Sir E. Carson, 30, 10*c*; offers to stand as hostage: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 9, 8*c*
Royal Irish Constabulary—meeting of pensioners at Cork: passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 10*a*
Smith, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*
South Wales Miners' Federation—executive passes resolution demanding, AUG. 31, 12*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—sends telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 28, 11*e*; (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*a*
Trades Union Congress—send telegram to Government, SEPT. 7, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; refuses to allow Miss J. McSwiney to appeal, 10, 12*b*

McSWINEY, Alderman Terence (Lord Mayor of Cork):—
Release (continued):—
United States—message from citizens of Brooklyn, AUG. 28, 11*e*; opinion, 30, 12*c*; protest meeting at Washington, 30, 12*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 9*a*
New York, mayor of—message to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
New York port—demonstrators send telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 28, 9*b* (l.e.); failure of longshoremen's strike in sympathy, 30, 12*c*
Press reports—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)
State Department—message to Mr. P. McSwiney, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Ward-Jackson, Maj. C. L. A. (tel.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
McSWINEY, Mrs. Terence:—
McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: urges Ambassadors in London to convey message to their Governments, SEPT. 6, 10*c*; visits in Brixton prison, 7, 11*d*
MACVEAGH, Ewen C.:—
"Yankee in the British Zone, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah:—
on Ireland—coercive measures (l.), AUG. 24, 6*a*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
McWATTERS, Mr. A. C.—appointed Controller of Currency (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
MADAN, Falconer:—
"Books on Manuscript"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
MADDEN, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 6, 13*a*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles E.—promoted G.C.V.O., JULY 28, 6*f*; entertained by Greenock Corporation, 10, 14*f*
Mary, Queen—godmother to infant daughter, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
at Greenock, on navy: future, JULY 10, 14*f*
MADDISON, Rev. Williams—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
MADDOX, Lance-Cpl.—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Soldiers — Bandon
MADEIRA-Mamoré Railway Company:—
Position (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*a*
MADELEY, Helen M.:—
"History as a School of Citizenship"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
MADELEY Coal, Coke and Brick Company (1905), Ltd.:—
Robert Heath and Low Moor, Ltd.—purchase total issued share capital of, JULY 23, 19*b*
MADEN, Mr. Abraham C.—will, JULY 9, 19d
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: allotment, AUG. 5, 15*f*
MADJAROFF, M. Georges (Bulgaria) — appointed Chargé d'Affaires in London, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
MADRAS:—
Labour: see under INDIA—Labour
MADRAS College:—
Headmaster — appointed, JULY 1, 354*b*
MADRAS Electric Tramways (1904), Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*; 10, 14*c*

MAES, M. (Belgium) — suspended from Chamber, AUG. 4, 10*c*; Chamber passes vote of censure, 4, 11*f* (l.e.)
MAEZTU, Señorita de (Spain) :—
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*c*
MAFFI, Cardinal (Italy)—visits earthquake area, SEPT. 9, 8*b* (l.e.)
MAGALHAES, Senhor Barbosa (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Instruction, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
MAGELLAN, Straits of :—
Discovery :—
Centenary, fourth—celebration :—
Chile — commemoration : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Spain—representation : arrangements, AUG. 5, 9*f*
MAGISTRACY :—
Advice, free legal :—
Leycester, Mr. (statement), AUG. 16, 7*c*
Bootle—appointments, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Brighton—woman takes seat, AUG, 24, 7*f*
Cambridge—three women take seats, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Hampstead—woman takes seat, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Heywood — appointments, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Kesteven—appointment, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Lancashire — appointments, JULY 22, 15*d*
Lincolnshire — appointment, AUG. 11, 7*f*
London — appointments, AUG. 30, 7*f*; SEPT. 22, 7*f*; sworn in, JULY 21, 11*f*; SEPT. 15, 8*a*; 17, 5*f*; 29, 7*f*
"Magistrate's Supervisor" — case at City of London Court, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Marylebone — woman takes seat, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Middlesex—women sworn, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Northamptonshire — appointments, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Portsmouth—first woman : takes seat, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Surrey — appointment, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Tower Hamlets :—
Labour — inadequate representation : resolution to be moved at Poplar Borough Council meeting, JULY 22, 9*f*
Women :—
Appointments :—
Representative — list : Advisory Committee's, JULY 20, 14*a*
Yarmouth — woman appointed, AUG. 28, 7*f*
MAGLIONE, Mgr.—to be appointed Papal Nuncio to Switzerland, AUG. 19, 9*f*
MAGNE, M. Emile (France) :—
"Lettres Inédites à Marie-Louise de Gonzague, Reine de Pologne, sur la Cour de Louis XIV. (1660-1667)" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*c*
MAGNESITE : —
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau —report, AUG. 19, 8*d*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
at Bedford College, on Bolshevism as lesson for teachers, JULY 24, 16*c*
on London University (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*; (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476*a*
MAGOFFIN, Mr. R. V. D. (U.S.A.) :—
"American Guide Book to France and its Battlefields" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
MAGRANI, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*e*
MAGUIRE, Mr. :—
at Claremorris, on Sinn Fein courts, AUG. 3, 10*f*
MAGUIRE, Sir A. :—
on match industry (statement), AUG. 27, 9*f*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort :—
at Rhodesia Railways meeting, on transport demands, JULY 7, 19*c*
MAHAFFY, Mrs. Robert—son born, AUG. 30, 13*c*
MAHER, Patrick — murder charge : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police — Knocklong
MAHER, Mr. Richard A. :—
"Gold Must be Tried by Fire"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*
MAHLZAHM, Herr von (Germany) :—
Russia, treaty with — negotiates, AUG. 6, 10*b*
MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey :—
Murder, conspiracy to — arrests, JULY 20, 11*f*; particulars, 21, 13*d*
MAHOMED Ali, Mr. (India) :—
on Caliphate — Indian boycott movement (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9*e*
MAHOMEDANS :—
Article ("In the country of Mahomet : oases in the desert : the Damascus of Arabia"), AUG. 27, 9*a*
Caliphate :—
Ahmed Riza Bey — attitude, AUG. 4, 9*e*
India :—
Agitation :—
Non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA — Administration
Shia Mujtahids — proclamation, JULY 20, 11*b*
Conference (London) — ends : members leave for Marseilles, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Mission — M. Millerand receives members, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Mahomed Ali, Mr. (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9*e*
Pilgrimages :—
Mecca :—
Holy Carpet — departure celebrated at Cairo, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Indian Army — officers and men : particulars, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
MAHOMED Mahmud Pasha (Egypt) :—
on independence movement (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
MAHON, Joseph — death from accident, AUG. 2, 5*d*
MAIDSTONE Gas Company :—
Report, JULY 29, 17*c*
Mail, The :—
Publication — weekly : announcement, AUG. 10, 11*d*
MAILS : see under POST OFFICE
MAINE (State) :—
Elections : see under UNITED STATES—Elections
MAINE, Lady — death, AUG. 27, 13*a*
MAINGARD, Mr. L. F. :—
on French romanticism—origin (l.,L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*c*
MAINWARING, Brig.-Gen. H. G. :—
"Soldier's Shikar Trips. A" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
MAIZE :—
Imports :—
Cargo — first full cargo since outbreak of war : arrives in Tyne, JULY 6, 11*f*

MAIZE (continued) :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*c*; 10, 470*d*; 17, 494*d*; 24, 518*c*; 31, 543*d*; AUG. 7, 566*d*; 14, 591*d*; 21, 615*d*; 28, 639*d*; SEPT. 4, 662*c*; 11, 686*d*; 18, 23*b*; 25, 47*d*
MAJESTY, Israel C. — gaming charge, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
MAJID, Abdul :—
"Malay Self Taught" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
MAJOR, Mr. T. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway rates, JULY 23, 16*b*
MAJOR and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
Meeting, JULY 12, 22*c*; SEPT. 13, 16*f*
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
Shares — issue: prospectus, SEPT. 13, 14*d*, 15*b*; 15, 17*e*; applications: announcement, 18, 12*d*
MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
MAKEPEACE, Jack — killed by Marseilles roughs, JULY 1, 15*b*
MAKHAROFF, Gen. (Russia) — heads Military Mission to Warsaw, SEPT. 7, 10*c*; received by Marshal Pilsudski, 11, 7*e*
on Russo-Polish war — cooperation (statement), SEPT. 8, 9*c*
MAKHNO "Ataman" (Russia)—biographical, AUG. 20, 9*b*; arrives at agreement with Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 3, 9*a*, *c*
Article ("'Ataman' Makhno: champion of the Russian peasants"), AUG. 20, 9*b*
Fighting: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Wrangel's army, Gen.
MAKLEVSKI, M. (Poland)—acts as Bolshevist envoy to Lithuania; presides over Polish Communistic Committee at Bialystok, AUG. 9, 9*e*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 5, 21*d*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 22*b*
Officials—changes, AUG. 17, 17*b*
MALARIA :—
Treatment :—
Article ("New drugs for old: a better remedy for malaria"), JULY 30, 9*b*
MALAYA, Siamese :—
Mining :—
Machinery, tools, and equipment—shortage: notice to manufacturers (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 26, 20*b*
MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corporation :—
Report, JULY 21, 20*b*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
MALAY Coconut Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 3, 22*b*
MALAY Peninsula :—
Finance :—
Conditions—report (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643*b*
MALCOLM, Mr. J. W.—death, SEPT. 25, 8*a*
MALCOLMSON, Maj.-Gen. John H.—death, JULY 3, 18*e*
MALDEN, Lieut. G. C.—appointed Assistant Engineer Overseer of Sheffield District, AUG. 19, 18*e*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E. :—
"Victoria History of the Counties of England, The. A History of the County of Surrey"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
on public records (l.), JULY 1, 12*a*; 7, 10*c*
MALIM, Rev. Alfred—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
MALING, Mr. Edwin A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
MALINOWSKI, Dr. B. :—
on New Guinea (lect.), JULY 15, 7*d*
MALLALIEU, Mr. F. W.—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10*b*
MALLALIEU, Councillor T. :—
on Labour Council of Action — criticism, AUG. 31, 16*c*
MALLOCH, Mr. George R. :—
"Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 578*b*
MALLOCK, Mr. W. H. :—
"Memoirs of Life and Literature"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 597*a*
on labour—wages (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
MALMÉDY :—
Belgium, cession to : see EUPEN and Malmédy
MALMESBURY, Lord :—
on service men, ex- — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
MALONE, Mr. C. L. :—
Leyton—Parliamentary representation: correspondence with executive of Independent Liberal Association published, AUG. 2, 8*b* (l.e.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 10, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Daily Herald boycott — Sir P. Sassoon; Shell Company shares; Mr. W. Long and Anglo-Russian Trust, AUG. 11, 15*b*
on Communist Party, work with (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 8*b* (l.e.)
MALONE, Mr. Thomas :—
Law case, JULY 7, 4*c*
MALTA :—
Emigration :—
Statistics, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Legislative Assembly :—
Candidates—monetary deposit: particulars, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Mail service :—
Syracuse, to—secured by Messrs. Clerke and Renton (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*a*
Railways :—
Revenue—deficit: statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Religion :—
Colonial Office (statement), AUG. 10, 6*c*
Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*
National Free Church Council (statement), AUG. 12, 12*e*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Imports—from United States: increase, JULY 31, 526*d*
Industries :—
Article ("Malta's plight: revival of industries urgently needed," T.S.), JULY 31, 526*c*
Venereal disease: see under VENEREAL disease
MALTBY, Mr. H. F. :—
What Did Her Husband Say?—produced at Little Theatre, SEPT. 28, 8*c*

MALTBY Main Colliery Company Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 23*c*
MALTLY, Mr. C. E.—death from accident, AUG. 26, 7*f*
MAMONTOFF, M. (Russia)—shot, JULY 6, 14*d*
MANAHAN, Mr. M. P.—released from prison, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
MANAOS (City) :—
Loan (5½ per cent.)—default (F.N.), JULY 6, 19*b*
MANCHESTER :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 30, 7*b*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c* ; SEPT. 23, 517*c* ; 30, 530*a*
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking—extension : proposed expenditure, AUG. 28, 7*f*
Fire : see under FIRES
Free Trade Hall — Town Hall Committee recommends purchase by city, JULY 29, 9*f*
Grammar School (art., "The Manchester Grammar School : modern side developments"), AUG. 3, 15*c*
Paton, Mr. J. L. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*c*
Removal—proposed, JULY 6, 16*a* (l.e.) ; discussed (Ed.S.), 15, 392*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Library, commercial—report, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Lord Mayor :—
Comptroller to—council refuse sanction to appoint, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Moss Side division—Labour candidate withdraws acceptance of candidature, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Tramways :—
Finance—last year's contribution to rates, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Deficit—estimated loss under present fares, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Penny-stage—reduced, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund A.
MANCHESTER, Duke of—dance given, JULY 8, 17*e*
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters :—
Council—meeting : held (T.S.), JULY 24, 499*c*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Meetings (T.S.), JULY 10, 448*d* ; SEPT. 18, 6*b* ; (T.S.), 18, 3*b*
MANCHESTER College of Technology :—
Education Committee—attitude :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407*b*
Fees—increase : not decided, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Garnett, Mr. M.—services : Sir T. T. Shann's tribute (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*d*
Principal—resignation, JULY 13, 9*c* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 408*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407*b*
Scholarships — arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*
Burnley—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
MANCHESTER College of Technology (continued) :—
Students — limitation : proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416*b*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 28, 22*b*
Report, JULY 31, 16*f*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*
Report, JULY 21, 20*b*
MANCHESTER Regiment :—
Mesopotomia : see under MESOPOTAMIA—Arabs — Rising — Operations — British forces
MANCHESTER Ship Canal :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 28, 9*a* ; third reading, AUG. 11, 14*b*
Finance :—
Revenue — increased, JULY 24, 17*f*
MANCHESTER-Spanish Line, Ltd. — registered, AUG. 10, 16*d*
MANCHESTER Trust, Ltd. :—
Capital—reduction : proposed, AUG. 24, 15*d*
MANCHESTER University :—
Appeal fund :—
Donations, JULY 9, 11*b*
Bolton Education Committee—grant : recommended (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*b*
Extension scheme :—
Burnley — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*a*
Fees — increase : under consideration, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514*c*
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*c*
Burnley — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
Students :—
Training (art., "Students in training," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 369*d*
MANCHURIA :—
Chinese Eastern Railroad :—
International character — preservation desired by Great Britain and United States, JULY 30, 11*e*
Companies, new — formed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 551*c* ; statistics for last nine months (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Optical goods :—
Mukden — demand (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*c*
Warehouses, covered — required (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
MANDER, Mr. A. E. :—
Housing—rent strike : plan of National Union of ex-Service Men (statement), JULY 29, 9*a* ; AUG. 20, 7*d*
MANDLEBERG, Sir Charles :—
on trade — doctrine (views), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
MANELY, Police-constable — murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Drumquin
MANFIELD, Mr. H. — resigns chairmanship of Northamptonshire Education Committee (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*

MANGANESE ore :—
Derbyshire — deposit found in, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Supplies — table 1913 to 1919 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19*b*
Shortage :—
Article ("Manganese ore famine : Indian transport chaos partly responsible," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19*c*
MANGER, Dunlop G. — exceeding maximum price for beer charge, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
MANGHAM, Mr. Sydney — appointed professor of botany at University College, Southampton, JULY 24, 8*d*
MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15*d*
MANILA :—
Harbour :—
Improvement — bonds to be issued to provide funds (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Port — pier to be erected by Pacific Mail Steamship Company (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 15, 16*a*
MANITOBA :—
Agriculture :—
Credit Societies :—
Loans — to farmers : statistics, JULY 15, 13*f*
Amber : see under AMBER
Elections :—
General election — results, JULY 1, 15*d*
Winnipeg — result, JULY 5, 13*f*
Legislature :—
Farmers' representatives — proposing to form an independent group in, JULY 16, 11*f*
Minerals : see under CANADA — Minerals
Wheat :—
Crop — estimated statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Cultivation — area sown : statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
MANITOULIN Island :—
Oil : see under CANADA—Oil
MANLEY, Canon F. H. :—
at Malmesbury, on religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*b*
MANN, Mr. Charlton :—
Blue Lagoon, The—adaptation produced at Prince of Wales Theatre, AUG. 30, 8*c*
MANN, Mr. Henry — elected president of Insurance Institute of London, JULY 2, 20*e*
MANN, Mr. Tom :—
at Trades Union Congress, on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
on engineers — wages increase demand: rejection (statement), AUG. 2, 5*a*
MANN, Byars and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : underwriters' liabilities, JULY 5, 21*c*
MANNABERG, Mr. Maximilian — retires from managing directorship of Frodingham Iron and Steel Company (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287*c*
MANNING, Edgar — wounding charge, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
MANNING, Richard—found dead, AUG. 4, 7*f*
MANNING, Gen. Sir William—arrives at Colombo, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne—arrives in New York : objects of visit ; date of sailing for Ireland, JULY 19, 12*e* ; receives civic reception, 20, 11*f* ; reception at Washington, 27, 14*e* (l.e.) : visits Cardinal Gibbons at Baltimore, 28, 17*e* ; leaves New York : scenes by Sinn Feiners on board *Baltic*, AUG. 2, 8*e* ; voyage of *Baltic* : messages, 9, 11*f* ; transferred from *Baltic* off Queenstown to destroyer *Wivern* ; landed at Penzance (statement), 10, 11*f* ; Bp. Foley (statement), 10, 12*a* ; leaves for London, 10, 11*f* ; arrives, 11, 10*f* : visits Alderman McSwiney in Brixton prison, 24, 12*e* ; visits Maj. Vaughan at Courtfield, Ross-on-Wye, 27, 13*a*
Australia—attitude in supporting Labour to defeat conscription ; defence of Ireland against vilification (statement), AUG. 11, 10*f*
Influence in—Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), AUG. 5, 9*d*
Return to :—
Protestant Federation (Bendigo) —protest against : resolution adopted, JULY 27, 13*f*
Correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*e*
Ireland—visit : landing plans (statement), JULY 29, 12*e* ; Government's embargo : opinion in, 30, 13*d* ; (statement), AUG. 2, 8*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 3, 10*f* ; celebrations of welcome arranged : our Cork special correspondent's message, 9, 11*f* ; object of : correspondence made public : Bp. Browne (statement), 9, 11*f* ; grievance against Government (statement), 11, 10*f* ; takes legal advice, 12, 7*c* ; sympathy of labour bodies, 12, 7*c*
Australian Catholic Hierarchy—members returning from official visit to Rome : protest against treatment, AUG. 13, 10*f*
Bishops, Irish R.C.—protest, AUG. 17, 14*c*
Cape Town—Irishmen pass resolution, AUG. 6, 11*e*
Cork (County)—preparations, AUG. 7, 11*f*
Correspondence, AUG. 14, 11*e*
Dublin—Corporation passes resolution to confer freedom : arrangements, AUG. 6, 11*e* ; deputation at Liverpool to present, 9, 11*f* ; 10, 12*a* : bonfires lighted to celebrate arrival : Thomas Farrell shot by military patrol, 11, 8*b* (l.e.) ; thanks friends for their welcome (tel.), 13, 10*f* ; Lord Mayor O'Neill heads deputation to visit in London (statement), 14, 11*e*
McDonagh, Alderman (s.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Manchester—protest meeting of Irish population held, AUG. 19, 7*d*
New York—protest meeting held, AUG. 18, 12*c* ; attitude of longshoremen, 28, 11*e* (and 9*b*, l.e.)
O'Loughlin, Mr. (s.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Parliament—questions, JULY 20, 16*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; 29, 12*e* (l.e.) ; AUG, 6, 12*b* ; 10, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e*
Stockley, Mr. W. F. P. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*

MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne :—
Ireland (continued): —
Trafalgar-square—protest meeting; resolution condemning action of Government passed, AUG. 16, 7a
Leading articles, JULY 31, 13b; AUG. 9, 11c; 16, 11c
Liverpool — landing at: precautions taken, AUG. 6, 11e; 7, 11f; programme of welcome at: our special correspondent's messages, 9, 11f; 10, 11f
Mother—assistance to visit in England: Mr. Lloyd George (statement), AUG. 17, 15c; issues statement in reply, 18, 12e
Political questions — participation: address received from Consistorial Congregation (Rome), AUG. 21, 9f
Propaganda :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13e
Self-Determination League — Manchester branch passes resolution, AUG. 23, 12e
Meeting (Montreal) — resolution: adopted, AUG. 18, 9f
Sligo—freedom to be conferred, AUG. 26, 7f
Speeches — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 12d
Vatican — attitude, JULY 30, 11c (l.e.); statement by Secretariat of State, AUG. 14, 11e
Waterford Corporation — to confer freedom, AUG. 13, 10f
Wrench, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 7, 6b
at New York, on Ireland—Sinn Fein; British and American relations, JULY 20, 11b
at Plattsburg, on Ireland's grievances; England's attitude towards United States, JULY 16, 12b (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 17, 13b
on Hughes, Mr. W. M.—statement (int.), JULY 28, 17e
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—statement (int.), JULY 28, 17e; 30, 11c
MANOEL, ex-King (Portugal) :—
on reconstruction of country (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 7b
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred :—
on sheep—danger of live rot: advice to farmers, AUG. 2, 3c
MANSFIELD, Lord—gives course for Perth Hunt races in Scone Park, SEPT. 13, 13c
MANSFIELD, Mary—death, SEPT. 21, 7f
MANSFIELD, Mr. T. E. :—
on employment exchanges (l.), JULY 6, 10a
MANSFIELD House University Settlement :—
Residents—announcement, JULY 10, 9f
MANSION, J. E. :—
"Contes Choisis de Guy de Maupassant" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525e
MANSION HOUSE Police Court—closing: notice, JULY 30, 9c
MANSON, Mr. Thomas :—
"Shetland's Roll of Honour and Roll of Service" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
MANTOUX, M. Paul (France) :—
War, The Great :—
Armistice — conclusion: correspondence with Col. House, JULY 28, 15f
MANUELLE, Mr. Sidney M.—accident: health, JULY 19, 14c
MANUILSKY, Commissary (Russia)—appointed member of delegation to Riga conference, SEPT. 9, 7d
MANUSCRIPTS :—
Historical :—
Commission :—
Meeting, JULY 16, 9f
Sales: see under BOOKSALES
MANVERS, Lord :—
Rufford Hunt—presentation made, JULY 19, 9b
MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on collaboration of Anglo-American business men, JULY 20, 9d
"MANX committeeman, A"—on employment exchanges (l.), AUG. 10, 6c
MAPLE and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 28, 22b
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase: proposed (F.N.), JULY 17, 17b
Shares—issue (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15a; 30, 14a
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 17, 19e
Report, AUG. 7, 16f
MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
Adrianople, JULY 27, 13d
Aeronautics :—
Airship—R.80, JULY 20, 5a
Europe—routes, SEPT. 18, 10b
"Flying Tramp," JULY 22, 7b
London, race round, JULY 24, 7c
Paris-Orleans route, SEPT. 29, 10b
Africa, South :—
Kalahari—irrigation scheme (E.S.), JULY 16, 221a
Alexandra, ex-Tsaritsa of Russia, AUG. 21, 12a
Alexis Nikolaïevitch, ex-Tsarevitch, AUG. 26, 12a
Allenstein, AUG. 3, 10b
Anti-aircraft gun station (North Dulwich), JULY 23, 9b
Arctic Ocean, JULY 30, 11d
Armenia, AUG. 7, 9b; 10, 9e
Astronomy star charts, JULY 1, 20a, b; AUG. 2, 4e
New star in Cygnus, AUG. 26, 13e
Australia :—
Electricity supply—new schemes (T.S.), JULY 3, 422a
Trade—imports of manufactured goods: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 17, 478a
Azov, Sea of, AUG. 25, 9b
Baghdad, AUG. 20, 10f; 21, 10a
Balikesri, JULY 5, 13d
Baltic States—new, JULY 20, 11a
Belcher Islands, AUG. 18, 9e
Belfast, AUG. 31, 12a
Boot and shoe industries—part of lasting shop: finishing department (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 677b
Calculation machines (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 279a, b
Canterbury cricket ground (plan), JULY 31, 9e
Caucasus, AUG. 26, 10e; SEPT. 1, 9e
Chamberlain, Mr. J.—memorial AUG. 3, 7e
Chile (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8b
Shipping route between Corral and Valdivia (T.S.), JULY 17, 181e
Coalminers' ballot, AUG. 27, 7e
Copper — world's production (diag., T.S.), AUG. 28, 629a
Crimea, AUG. 3, 9a

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
Damascus, JULY 26, 14*d*
Danzig (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290*c*
Deal — golf course, JULY 1, 18*b*; 2, 14*b*
Detonation pressures—measurements: diagrams (E.S.), AUG. 20, 244*c*
Dodecanese, AUG. 4, 9*d*
Doncaster racecourse, SEPT. 7, 5*b*
Dover, SEPT. 13, 12*b*
Edward VII., King—statue, AUG. 16, 7*c*
Ekaterinodar, AUG. 28, 10*d*
Engineering products, costs of—price analysis: diagrams (E.S.), AUG. 20, 245
Eugénie, Empress—mausoleum at Farnborough, JULY 15, 11*c*; cortège leaving Farnborough Station, 19, 11*c*
Excavators, steam (E.S.), AUG. 20, 265*a*
Fisher, Adm. Lord—portrait, JULY 12, 9*c*; funeral procession, 14, 11*c*
Fuel, patent—manufacture (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 37*d*
Gallipoli monument, JULY 30, 9*b*
Gas producer (E.S.), AUG. 20, 258*c*
German air bombs, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
Germany:—
Currency—three-mark piece (illus.), SEPT. 30, 10*f*
Goodwood, routes to, JULY 27, 6*c*
Gothenburg port — improvement scheme (E.S.), JULY 16, 233*b*
Hindenburg line, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
Investment stocks—prices, yields and dividends: chart (T.S.), JULY 10, 449
Iron and steel—exports 1913 and 1919: diagrams (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 9*a*; international comparison (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 9*a*; pig iron and steel production of principal countries, 1913 to 1919: diagrams (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 11*b*
Iron ore—world's resources (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 13*a*; imports in 1913 and 1919: diagrams (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 18*c*
Kara Sea, JULY 5, 15*e*
Kenya Colony, JULY 9, 15*e*
Labour—relation of hours to output: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*a*; 28, 627*a*; seats for workers (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10*a*
Cotton trade—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 428*a*
Lincoln, Abraham — statue, JULY 28, 11*a*
Lisburn, AUG. 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*
Lithuania, JULY 15, 13*c*
Locomotives, railway:—
Russian "O" engine (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 291*b*
London air raids, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
London University—suggested site, JULY 20, 9*c*
Machinery:—
Turning, automatic (E.S.), AUG. 20, 249
Mallow, SEPT. 30, 10*a*
Marmara, Sea of, JULY 22, 12*c*; 23, 13*a*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
Mesopotamia, AUG. 4, 10*c*; 13, 9*e*; 18, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 10*f*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 10*d*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 9*b*; 25, 10*c*
Minsk, JULY 14, 12*a*
Morocco, JULY 1, 15*b*; SEPT. 21, 9*b*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 9*c*
Motor roads—black lists, AUG. 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 4*d*
New York:—
Wall Street, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Nicholas II., ex-Tsar, AUG. 24, 12*a*
Panderma, JULY 10, 11*a*
Paris, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
Peking, JULY 20, 13*d*; 23, 13*b*
Persia, AUG. 3, 10*e*; 6, 10*e*
Poland (Russo-Polish war), JULY 2, 12*c*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 12*c*; 22, 12*b*; AUG. 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 10*c*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*c*; 31, 10*d*; SEPT. 1, 10*e*; 27, 10*b*
Congress Poland, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Curzon line, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Frontiers, JULY 15, 14*b*; 30, 11*a*
Prices of commodities—fluctuations of principal markets: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a*; 10, 470*a*; 17, 494*a*; 24, 518*a*; 31, 542*c*; AUG. 7, 566*a*; 14, 590*a*; 21, 614*c*; 28, 638*c*; SEPT. 4, 662*a*; 11, 686*a*; 18, 22*c*; 25, 46*a*
Pyrenees — new railways through (E.S.), AUG. 20, 263*a*; SEPT. 17, 292*c*
Quarnero, Bay of, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
R.80, JULY 20, 5*a*
Rasputin, AUG. 23, 12*a*
Rodosto, JULY 26, 14*b*
Romanoff family—last prison, AUG. 27, 12*a*; death chamber, 28, 12*a*
Grand Duchesses' jewels, 31, 12*c*
Samoan Islands, JULY 7, 13*d*
Sheshuan, JULY 5, 13*e*
Shipping and shipbuilding:—
Engines—Still and Sulzer comparative trials: diagram (E.S.), JULY 16, 237*a*
Safety construction—system of subdivision: diagram (E.S.), JULY 16, 236*c*
Silesia, JULY 29, 11*e*; AUG. 19, 10*e*
Smyrna, JULY 2, 12*e*
Sokolov, Nicholas Alexeievich, AUG. 19, 12*a*
Submarine, bombs on, SEPT. 16, 12*b*
Syria, JULY 17, 12*c*
Telegraphy, wireless:—
New York Central Radio Station (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259*a*
Trade — imports and exports (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667*a*
Foreign — statistics: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 10, 459*c*; AUG. 14, 571*a*
Production, mass (T.S.), JULY 17, 485; 24, 509; 31, 533; AUG. 7, 557; 14, 581; 21, 605; SEPT. 11, 667*a*; 25, 37*b*
Trucks, electric (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34*b*
Turkey under Treaty of Peace, AUG. 11, 9*c*
Tuscany, SEPT. 9, 8*b*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
United States :—
Golf championship course, AUG. 10, 5*c*
Iron and steel — exports 1913 and 1919 : diagrams (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 9*c*
Vehicles, electric (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 13*a*
War, The Great :—
French railways — German mines used on (E.S.), JULY 16, 233*a*
Memorial, National—Sir F. Baines's design, JULY 14, 9*c*
Warsaw, AUG. 10, 10*a* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c*
Westminster Abbey — dilapidations, JULY 1, 16*b* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 11*b* ; 5, 9*b* ; repairs begun, AUG. 5, 5*c*
View taken from Bayeux tapestry, 11th century, JULY 17, 11*b*
Yachting :—
America Cup races :—
Courses, JULY 15, 16*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 28, 15*b*
Cup (illus.), JULY 28, 15*c*
Resolute, JULY 22, 5*c*
Shamrock IV. (illus.), JULY 16, 11*c*
Cowes courses, AUG. 2, 14*c*
Yurovsky, Yankel, AUG. 20, 12*a*
Zeppelin — interior, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
MAQUIRE, Sir Alexander :—
on match industry (statement), AUG. 27, 9*f*
MARACAIBO :—
Port — improvements in progress (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Tramways — sold (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
MARC, G. J. A. (France) :—
on War, The Great — French troops in Palestine (l.), AUG. 10, 6*a*
MARCHAND, M. (France) — elected vice-president of Paris Municipal Council, JULY 7, 13*f*
MARCHANT, Mr. J. R. V. — biographical ; appointed Judge of County Courts, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche — song recital, JULY 9, 13*d*
MARCHINSKI, Mr. Herman — will, AUG. 19, 13*e*
MARCHLEWSKI, Commissar (Russia) — in Wyszkow, AUG. 24, 9*c*
MARCONI, Signor (Italy) — arrives at Fiume ; decorated by Signor D'Annunzio, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Fiume — promises to erect wireless station, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Calling up device — demonstrated, JULY 7, 12*c*
Dividend, JULY 24, 17*c* (l.c.)
Law case, JULY 29, 5*b*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada — under Canadian control (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
MARDLIN, Mr. E. H. — assaulted by madman, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
MARES, Prof. — elected Rector of Czech University at Prague, JULY 10, 11*f*
MARESCAUX, Vice-Adm. Gerald C. — death, SEPT. 7, 13*e*
MARGARET, late Crown Princess of Sweden : see SWEDEN — Crown Princess
MARGARITA, Queen Mother of Italy—arrives at Bordighera, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
MARGATE :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*
Dreamland Hall :—
Hall-by-the-Sea, old — converted, JULY 6, 12*b* (e.c.)
Promenade — extension : land being acquired, AUG. 13, 7*f*
MARGRAVE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 30, 13*e*
MARIA Christina, Queen Mother of Spain—leaves Madrid for San Sebastian, JULY 6, 13*f* ; leaves Paris for Spain, AUG. 28, 9*f*
MARIA Island Land and Development Company Proprietary, Ltd.—formed (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*c*
MARIA Luisa, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
MARIANI, Mario :—
"Ritorno di Machiavelli, Il" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 417*b*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—to visit Verdun, JULY 6, 13*f* ; awards Verdun Military Medal for Valour, 8, 13*f*
Lily of Life, The—produced in Paris, JULY 3, 20*d*
Paris, visit to—garden party given by Lord and Lady Derby in honour, JULY 5, 13*f*
MARIE, Empress (Russia)—Queen Alexandra sends basket of fruit by aeroplane, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
MARIE Adelaide, ex-Grand Duchess of Luxemburg — biographical, SEPT. 21, 10*c* ; entrance to Carmelite Order proposed, AUG. 31, 9*f* (l.e.) ; takes veil in convent at Modena, SEPT. 21, 10*c*
MARIE-AUGUSTINE, ex-Princess — engagement reported ; denied, AUG. 26, 9*f*
MARIE-LOUISE, Princess—visits International Aeronautical Exhibition at Olympia, JULY 14, 12*c*
Invalid Children's Aid Association—attends concert in aid, JULY 1, 13*b*
MARIENBAD :—
Hotels and cafés—raided by police, AUG. 13, 9*f*
MARIENWERDE :—
Plebiscite—vote taken, JULY 12, 13*c* : results, 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 16, 11*d*
Allies — decisions taken JULY 29, 11*e* ; German note of protest : examined by Ambassadors' conference in Paris, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
Commission — instructions for : drawn up by Ambassadors' Council, JULY 8, 13*c*
MARIE PAVLOVNA, Grand Duchess—health, SEPT. 7, 9*c* ; death, 8, 9*c* (l.c.)
MARILLAC, Louise de :—
"Blessed Louise de Marillac"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society :—
Directorate—change, AUG. 14, 16*f*
Secretary — change, SEPT. 30, 14*c* (e.c.)
MARKBY, Rev. Edward—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
MARKETS :—
Movements — weekly records : diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a* ; 10, 470*a* ; 17, 494*a* ; 24, 518*a* ; 31, 542*c* ; AUG. 7, 566*a* ; 14, 590*a* ; 21, 614*c* ; 28, 638*c* ; SEPT. 4, 662*a* ; 11, 686*a* ; 18, 22*c* ; 25, 46*a*

MARKETS (continued) :—
World's :—
Articles ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.) XXVII. ("Chemicals"), JULY 3, 428c; XXVIII. ("Cycles"), 10, 456c; XXIX. ("Machinery in China"), 17, 482c; XXX. ("Chemicals in Canada"), 24, 506c; XXXI. ("Chemicals"), 31, 530c; XXXII. ("Metals and machinery in Norway"), AUG. 14, 578c; XXXIII. ("Miscellaneous"), 21, 602c; XXXIV. ("Hardware and cutlery"), SEPT. 4, 650c; XXXV. ("Motor vehicles in Japan"), 11, 674c; XXXVI. ("Electrical goods in Chile"), 18, 10c; XXXVII. ("Oilfield plant"), 25, 42a

MARKHAM, Mr. Edwin :—
"Shoes of Happiness, and Other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490d

MARKIEVICZ, Mme. — arrested in Dublin, SEPT. 28, 10b

MARKIN, Mr. Sydney :—
Stoke-on-Trent (Burslem division)—adopted as Liberal candidate, JULY 14, 9f

MARKLEVSKY, M. Julian (Poland)—chairman of revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10a

MARKOTOON, M. S. K. (Russia)—President of Ukrainian National Committee in Paris; arrives in London, AUG. 16, 10c

MARKOVIC, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of National Defence, JULY 19, 11f

MARKS, Mr. W. W.—completes 40 years public service, AUG. 24, 7f

MARK-WARDLAW, Lieut.-Cdr. A. L. P. — appointed Assistant Engineer Overseer of Midland District, AUG. 19, 18e

MARLBOROUGH College :—
Article ("Summer work and play at Marlborough"), JULY 27, 11a
Bursar — appointed, AUG. 24, 13c
Officers' training corps :—
Whigham, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. D.—inspects, JULY 20, 14e (e.c.)
Wedgwood, Allen — memorial playing fields endowed by Mrs. E. H. Wedgwood, JULY 9, 14b; (Ed.S.), 15, 386a

MARLBOROUGH House Chapel—closed for divine service, JULY 17, 10b

MARLING, Sir Charles—audience of King, JULY 22, 15a

MARLING and Evans, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 5, 21d

MARLOW, Mr. Albert E. :—
Northamptonshire (Wellingborough division) — selected as Liberal candidate, SEPT. 25, 7f; consents to stand, 27, 7b

MARNE, battle of :—
Anniversary, sixth — celebration : arrangements, JULY 15, 13f; celebrated, SEPT. 6, 9d
Millerand, M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9d
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9d

"MAROONED"—on West India shipping service (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588a

MARRIAGE :—
Coventry — three sisters celebrate joint wedding, AUG. 3, 7f
Deaf mutes—service solemnized at Chertsey, AUG. 27, 7f

MARRIAGE (continued) :—
Forgotten—ceremony postponed by registrar at Ibstock, AUG. 5, 7d
Lambeth conference (report), AUG. 14, 14e
London—statistics in 1919, JULY 17, 14c
Nottingham—bride jilted at church door, SEPT. 10, 7c; marriage takes place, 11, 5d
Provisional Order :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 9, 8a
Rights :—
Women's :—
French Civil Code—modifications proposed, JULY 23, 11c
Separation :—
Lankester, Mr. F. (views), JULY 24, 14d
Septuagenarians, SEPT. 28, 7f
Service :—
"Obey," omission of word :—
Congregational Church—issues new marriage book, SEPT. 29, 12c
Shillito, Rev. G. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a
Statistics—for June quarter, AUG. 16, 12f

MARRIAGE Defence Council :—
on Divorce Bill (statement), JULY 30, 9d

MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Agar, Lieut. Shelton, and Baroness Furnivall, JULY 21, 17c
Akerman, Maj. William P., and Miss Olga P. Steevens, AUG. 2, 11b
Alba and Berwick, Duke of, and Marquesa San Vicente del Barco —arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13c
Alsagoff, Mr. A. Z., and Miss D. Lincoln, AUG. 17, 13c; 24, 13b
Anstey, Capt. Christopher, and Miss Avice Kelham, JULY 26, 17c
Arkwright, Mr. Esmé, and Miss Violet E. Sutton, SEPT. 1, 13c
Armstrong, Dr. Richard R., and Miss Ada H. Randle, JULY 22, 15b
Baker, Sir George S., and Mrs. John Allen, AUG. 10, 13b
Baker, Lieut.-Col. Sir Randolf, and Mrs. B. A. Cuninghame, JULY 7, 17c
Balfour, Lieut.-Col. Francis C., and Miss Phyllis E. Goschen, SEPT. 1, 13c
Bally, Major Edward D., and Miss Frances J. Radcliffe, JULY 29, 15c
Balthazar, Mr. Carapiet, and Miss Johanna M. Chambers, JULY 20, 15b
Barrymore, Mr. John, and Mrs. Leonard M. Thomas, *née* Blanche Oelrichs, AUG. 7, 10e
Beatson, Maj. Claude G., and Miss Lilias M. Ellis, JULY 1, 19b
Berthon, Mr. Edward B., and Miss Gwyndoline M. Garsia, JULY 30, 15d
Bishop, Mr. Edward G., and Miss Florence L. Smith, SEPT. 14, 7e
Bond, Mr. W. Ralph, and Miss Evelyn Blake, JULY 29, 15c
Bonn, Mr. Max J., and Miss Hilda B. Piggott, SEPT. 3, 13c
Boyd-Watt, Mr. Hugh, and Miss Winifred de Lisle, JULY 27, 17b
Breitmeyer, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Clarice Herbert Smith, JULY 9, 19c
Brewis, Dr. Charles C., and Miss Margaret Pollitt, JULY 31, 15b

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Broome, Capt. Frank, and Miss Nancy Lermitte, AUG. 18, 13c ; 19, 13b
Burbury, Mr. Arthur V., and Miss Ysobel Martin, AUG. 2, 11b
Bury, Mr. Ralph F., and Miss Esmé V. Bentley, AUG. 19, 13b
Buxton, Mr. Murray B., and Miss Janet Carlile, JULY 1, 19b
Cardew, Mr. Alexander E., and Miss Gertrude E. Staniforth, JULY 9, 19c
Carnegie, Mr. John D., and Miss Dorothy M. Campion, JULY 21, 17c
Carpendale, Maj. Trevor M., and Miss Sybil Falls, SEPT. 13, 13b
Chermside, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert, and Countess Stenbock, AUG. 6, 13c
Churchill, Mr. Henry, and Miss Helen M. Bradford, SEPT. 20, 13c
Clifford, Capt. Guy, and Miss Margaret Sykes, SEPT. 2, 13b
Cobbold, Mr. C. J. F., and Miss Mabel Morris, JULY 30, 15d
Coker, Maj. Lewis A., and Miss Margaret R. Mirrlees, JULY 1, 19b
Cole, Mr. Robert C., and Miss Betty Fuller, JULY 30, 15c
Colles, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. E. P. G., and Miss Norman, AUG. 12, 13b
Colonna de Stigliano, Prince Ferdinand J., and Princess Jeanne de Caraman Chimay, AUG. 2, 11b
Comyns, Mr. Arthur P., and Miss Mary Langstaff, AUG. 11, 13b
Cory, Mr. Colin C., and Miss Kathleen S. Rae, JULY 15, 17b
Cozens-Hardy, Mr. Sydney N., and Miss Margaret Evans, SEPT. 30, 13b
Crawley-Boevey, Capt. Leslie, and Miss Janet M. Middleditch, JULY 29, 15c
Crockatt, Capt. Norman R., and Miss Rose Tweedy, JULY 16, 15c
Dand, Mr. Robert, and Mrs. Hebeler, JULY 20, 15b
Davies, Cdr. R. Bell, and Miss Mary Montgomery, SEPT. 30, 13b
Dent, Capt. Leonard M., and Miss Hester Clark, JULY 7, 17c
De Salis, Lieut.-Cdr. Rudolph H. F., and Miss Madeleine Heath, SEPT. 15, 13b
Deschamps, M. Louis, and Mrs. Webster, SEPT. 15, 13b
Diamond weddings :—
Hackett, Mr. and Mrs. C., SEPT. 13, 7f
James, Mr. and Mrs. H. G., SEPT. 14, 7f
Kent, Mr. and Mrs. G., AUG. 27, 7f
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs., AUG. 31, 7f
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, SEPT. 11, 5d
D'Oyly-Hughes, Lieut. Guy, and Miss Gwladys Crawford, SEPT. 6, 13c
Draper, Rev. William H., and Miss Silvia M. Richards, AUG. 9, 13c
Duff, Maj. Douglas, and Miss Dorothea Reynolds-Peyton, SEPT. 9, 11c (c.c.)
Dugdale, Mr. William F., and Miss Margaret Gilmour, AUG. 6, 13b
Edwards, Brig.-Gen. G. T. G., and Miss Pettus-Batcheler, JULY 19, 15c
Faber, Mr. E. W., and Miss May Hillas, SEPT. 16, 13c
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Falcon, Capt. Michael, and Miss Kathleen Gascoigne, SEPT. 22, 13b
Fegen, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. F., and Miss Doris Stewart, AUG. 28, 13c
Feld, Conte Guglielmo de la, and Miss Adeline C. Lister Kaye, SEPT. 23, 11c
Fenayrols, M. E. R., and Mlle. Germaine D'Arexy, AUG. 18, 13b
Fiske, Mr. H. Guy, and Miss Constance E. Ogston, SEPT. 24, 13c
Fletcher, Mr. Lancelot S., and Lady Joan Shirley, SEPT. 23, 11c
Foster, Maj. John B., and Mrs. Crathorne Anne, JULY 2, 15b
France, M. Anatole and Mlle. Emma Laprevotto—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 9c ; 28, 9d
Frossard, Mr. Philip, and Miss Margaret Sykes, JULY 31, 15b
Gale, Lieut.-Col. E. S., and Miss Mary R. Green, SEPT. 11, 11c
Galloway, Maj. Robert L., and Miss Mary W. Bernard, JULY 28, 19b
Gatehouse, Capt. Alexander H., and Mrs. A. G. Cowie, AUG. 13, 13b
Glass, Dr. Robert L., and Miss Eileen A. Smartt, SEPT. 15, 13b
Golden weddings :—
Agar, Mr. and Mrs. George, AUG. 19, 7f
Dearlove, Mr. and Mrs. H., SEPT. 1, 7f
Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. T. W., AUG. 3, 8b
French, Rev. and Mrs. W., SEPT. 11, 5d
Godfrey, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 20, 7f
Marindin, Mr. and Mrs. G. E., AUG. 10, 8c
Partridge, Sir Cecil and Lady, JULY 14, 15b
Potter, Canon and Mrs. H., SEPT. 28, 7f
Renshaw, Mr. and Mrs. W. C., AUG. 11, 13b
Townend, Mr. and Mrs. J. W., JULY 9, 13f
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. T., JULY 5, 11f
Goodger, Mr. J. S., and Miss Mary Thorold, AUG. 10, 13b
Gordon-Ives, Capt. Cecil M., and Miss Gwladys Ridley, JULY 26, 17c
Grant, Dr. Gerald W., and Miss Dorothy B. Hodgkinson, SEPT. 18, 11b
Green, Capt. G. H. Wyndham, and Miss Bruce Ward, SEPT. 4, 11b
Grove, Bt.-Maj. J. R. W., and Miss Eileen B. Kirk, SEPT. 1, 13c
Groves, Capt. P. R. C., and Miss Suzanne Steen, AUG. 31, 13c
Gurney, Mr. Daniel W., and Mrs. Lloyd, JULY 15, 17b
Hall, Capt. Robert, and Mrs. Rae Jones, JULY 27, 17b
Halsey, Rev. Gerald, and Miss Constance Evans, AUG. 12, 13b : correction, 16, 13b
Harkess, Mr. William, and Miss Marjorie Munro, SEPT. 22, 13b
Hassell, Capt. Edward W., and Miss Gertrude Stroyan, JULY 15, 17b
Hatton, Mr. G. A. L., and Miss Evelyn J. Reay, JULY 20, 15b
Hely-Hutchinson, Mr. M. R., and Miss Melita Keppel, AUG. 12, 13b
Henley, Mr. Henry C., and Miss Violet A. Sulivan, JULY 29, 15d

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Herapath, Mr. Cyril A., and Miss Helen L. Rimmer, AUG. 25, 13*c*
Hezlet, Maj. Charles O., and Miss Anne M. Stuart, AUG. 19, 13*b*
Hilder, Mr. Thomas M., and Miss Mary C. Waterhouse, AUG. 13, 13*b*
Hill, Mr. Douglas F., and Miss Rita M. O'Hea, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
Hirst, Mr. Geoffrey F. R., and Miss Ina M. Lindner, SEPT. 9, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 11*c*
Hodder-Williams, Sir Ernest, and Miss Lilian Pakeman, AUG. 5, 13*b*
Hoggarth, Capt. Lawrence S., and Miss Isobel Robinson, AUG. 20, 13*b*
Holbrook, Capt. L., and Mrs. Britten, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Holland, Brig.-Gen. S. E., and Mrs. Crichton, SEPT. 18, 11*b*
Hood, Rev. John C. F., and Miss Patuffa Kennedy-Fraser, JULY 9, 19*c*
Horne, Capt. Guy, and Miss Louisa Hardy, JULY 9, 19*c*
Hornvold, Mr. Henry, and Miss Mary Strickland, JULY 8, 17*c*
Hoskin, Mr. J. J., and Miss Mary Stewart, AUG. 25, 13*c*
Hoskyns, Capt. Chandos B., and Miss Joyce A. Taylor, JULY 27, 17*b*
Hunter, Maj. Joseph C., and Miss Cicely L. Heywood-Jones, SEPT. 16, 13*c*
Huston, Mr. Howard R., and Miss Dorothy Gordon, JULY 5, 17*c*
Inglefield, Mr. H. B., and Mrs. Gould, JULY 22, 15*b*
Irwin, Rev. George F., and Miss Theresa Forbes, JULY 29, 15*d*
Jenner-Parson, Flight-Lieut. C. H. B., and Miss Violet Mackworth-Praed, JULY 22, 15*b*
Jerman, Capt. Reginald H., and Miss Beatrice M. Simpson, JULY 2, 15*b*
Jex-Blake, Mr. Arthur J., and Lady Muriel Herbert, AUG. 6, 13*b*
Jones, Mr. John W., and Mrs. Brownrigg Jay, JULY 27, 17*b*
Jones, Sir Roderick, and Miss Enid Bagnold, JULY 9, 19*b*
Keble, Mr. John R., and Miss Constance A. Light, JULY 31, 5*b*
Kennedy, Maj. Charles F., and Mrs. Gwyer, AUG. 18, 13*c*
Kindersley, Mr. R. F., and Miss Elaine Belmont, AUG. 10, 13*b*
Laurence, Capt. Colvin, and Lady Sybil Stopford, JULY 28, 19*b*
Laverton, Mr. George A., and Miss Gwendoline Soames, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
Lloyd, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil K., and Miss Phyllis M. Dicksee, JULY 30, 15*c*
Logan, Lieut.-Col. R. H., and Miss Gwenlian Greene, AUG. 12, 13*b*
Machin, Capt. Basil M., and Miss Thelma Howarth, JULY 19, 15*c*
Mack, Mr. William E., and Miss Dorothy N. Marigold, JULY 15, 17*b*
McLean, Mr. Alan, and Miss Elizabeth Blodwen Jones, JULY 23, 17*b*
MacWatt, Capt. S. L., and Miss Sybil Rider, JULY 15, 17*b*
Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan, and Lady Milbanke, JULY 27, 17*b*
Main, Lieut.-Col. A. K., and Mrs. Deprez, JULY 2, 15*b*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Mainguy, Cdr. Sidney B., and Miss Violet K. Mockler, NOV. 27, 13*c*
Malcolm, Mr. Guthrie Ll., and Miss Félicité Nias, AUG. 4, 13*b*
Manning, Mr. Frederick J., and Miss Helen Taft, JULY 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
Matthews, Rev. Hubert, and Miss Kathleen F. Cawthorne, JULY 30, 15*c*
Meller, Mr. Sherard A., and Miss Gwladys M. Shewen, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
Menasce, Baron Gastonde, and Miss Juliette Chalite, SEPT. 25, 13*c*
Methuen, Mr. Antony, and Miss Grace Holt, JULY 23, 17*b*
Millar, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Constance A. Davies, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord, and Miss Pearl Crake—arrangements, AUG. 4, 13*b* ; list of gifts, 6, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; ceremony described, 11, 13*c*
Morland, Maj. Walter E., and Miss Dulce Wroughton, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Morris, Maj. Walter, and Miss Eileen F. Knox, JULY 8, 17*c*
Neilson, Mr. T. P., and Miss Constance Leigh, JULY 1, 19*b*
Newall, Mr. Robert S., and Miss Marion G. Seagram, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Nicholson, Maj. Geoffrey, and Miss Jeana Warde, JULY 29, 15*c*
Norris, Lieut.-Col. Henry E., and Miss Sybil E. Dugdale, SEPT. 18, 11*b*
Northover, Capt. Ronald, and Miss Dorothy Parsons, JULY 1, 19*b*
Ommaney, Lieut. L. F., and Miss Kathleen Craster, JULY 20, 15*b*
Openshaw, Lieut.-Cdr. Francis R., and Miss Margaret A. Cassidy, AUG. 5, 13*b*
Ormrod, Capt. Maurice S., and Miss Marda Bell-Irving, JULY 8, 17*c*
Parrish, Mr. Frank W., and Miss Phyllis E. Gooch, AUG. 5, 13*b*
Paul, Mr. Humphrey M., and Miss Gladys Scully, JULY 16, 15*c*
Pearson, Mr. Thomas S., and Miss Ida M. Joliffe, AUG. 7, 13*b*
Pedersen, Capt.—married three miles from Tynemouth, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Pemberton, Mr. Edward S., and Miss Elizabeth Currie, JULY 21, 17*c*
Pétain, Marshal, and Mme. Hardon, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
Pratchitt, Mr. W. M., and Miss Dorothy Campbell, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
Preston, Sir Edward H., and Miss Margaret Bond-Cabbell, SEPT. 17, 11*c*
Rayleigh, Lord, and Mrs. James H. Cuthbert, JULY 9, 19*b*
Richards, Mr. T., and Mrs. Ridler, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Richmond, Mr. Eric, and Miss Etheline Z. Drummond, JULY 28, 9*b*
Riddell, Mr. Patrick C., and Miss Alice M. Buller, JULY 2, 15*b*
Riddell-Webster, Maj. Thomas S., and Miss Harriet Sprot, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
Robertson, Dr. R. Kinnear, and Miss Margaret M. Lawson, AUG. 20, 13*b*
Robinson, Dr., and Miss Vera E. Stredwick, JULY 16, 15*c*
Rochfort, Mr. Horace C., and Miss Agatha Fortescue, JULY 1, 19*b*
Rothschild, Capt. Sidney H., and Miss Helen J. Taylor, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
Sarsfield-Hall, Mr. Edwin G., and Miss Ethel R. Clowes, AUG. 18, 13*c*
Savile, Capt. George, and Lady Margaret Forbes, SEPT. 23, 11*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Scobie, Capt. Ian H., and Miss Catherine De Courcy Stretton, JULY 27, 17*b*
Seth-Smith, Mr. Kenneth A., and Miss Doris R. McKergow, AUG. 16, 13*c*
Sharland, Mr. Charles N., and Miss Veronica Wright, JULY 22, 15*b*
Shorter, Mr. Clement, and Miss Annie D. Banfield, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Sillar, Mr. Frederick C., and Miss Dorothy Churton, JULY 21, 17*d*
Simmonds, Capt. Vernon, and Miss Azalia Drummond, JULY 28, 9*b*
Skinner, Mr. Edgar L., and Miss Honor D. Gilbert, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
Smith, Mr. Ryder, and Miss Geraldine E. Phillips Oppenheim, JULY 16, 15*c*
Smyth, Capt. J. G., and Miss Margaret Dundas, JULY 23, 17*b*
Spurrier, Rev. Henry C., and Miss Olive Hawley, JULY 29, 15*c*
Standfast, Mr. Cecil, and Mrs. Bennett, AUG. 3, 13*c*
Stevens, Mr. Reginald M., and Miss Nancy E. Bennett, AUG. 20, 13*b*
Stirling, Lieut.-Col. Walter, and Miss Eileen Mackenzie-Edwards, AUG. 4, 13*b*
Strickland, Mr. Clement C., and Miss Violet Selby-Lowndes, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Stubber, Maj. Hamilton, and Lady Hugh Grosvenor, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
Swan, Capt. Cecil V., and Miss Gwendoline Maddison, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
Townsend-Rose, Mr. Guy, and Mrs. Andrews, JULY 31, 15*b*
Townshend, Capt. Francis C., and Miss Margery St. Aubyn, AUG. 4, 13*b*
Trenchard, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh, and Mrs. James Boyle—arrangements and list of presents, JULY 17, 15*c*; ceremony described, 19, 15*c*
Wade, Maj. Alexander G., and Miss Eileen K. Nugent, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Wallace, Lieut.-Col. Robert F. H., and Miss Euphemia Haskyns, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
Wallis, Capt. C., and Mlle. Angele Van de Wouwer, JULY 1, 19*b*; correction, 2, 15*b*
Wallop, Mr. Gerard V., and Miss Mary Post, AUG. 4, 13*b*
Warburton, Mr. Hugh D., and Miss Ethel B. Moffat, JULY 16, 15*c*
Wauhope, Capt. C. E., and Miss Elaine Armstrong-Jones, JULY 9, 19*b*
Welch, Capt. J. Francis, and Miss Norah Lang, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
Whitgreave, Mr. John L., and Miss Mary M. Hussey, AUG. 6, 13*c*
Williams, Mr. Alfred M., and Miss Audrey Coltman Rogers, JULY 30, 15*c*
Williams, Capt. H., and Miss Dorothy Gibbs, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Williams-Wynn, Mr. Watkin, and Miss Daisy Houghton, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
Wisner, Mr. John W., and Miss Mary C. O'Hea, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
Wood-Hill, Mr. Cyril, and Miss Olive M. Kinder, JULY 12, 17*c*
MARRINER, Mr. George T.—death, SEPT. 4, 11*c*
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R. :—
on corporation profits tax (l.), JULY 7, 10*d*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*b*
MARRIOTT, Mr. T. :—
on industrial farming (l.), JULY 24, 8*c*
MARRIS, Sir William — biographical; appointed Governor of Assam, AUG. 16, 15*d*; leave: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 9*e* (l.c.)
MARSDEN, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
MARSH, Maj. B. O.—appointed ex-service men's inquiry officer to Labour Ministry, JULY 24, 9*d*; announcement, AUG. 7, 7*d* (l.c.); comments, SEPT. 11, 10*a*
MARSH, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 21, 4*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald :—
"Exton Manor"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
"Sir Harry" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 418*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur :—
"Dictionary of Explosives" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
MARSHALL, late Rev. E. S. :—
Herbarium — bequeathed to Cambridge University, JULY 1, 11*b*
MARSHALL, F. H. :—
"Discovery in Greek Lands" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. B. — appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6*b*
MARSHALL, John T.—assault charge, AUG. 27, 12*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.) :—
Vice-presidency — nomination as Democratic candidate: prospects, JULY 1, 17*e*; 2, 12*d*
MARSHALL, Lieut.-Col. William T.—death, SEPT. 14, 13*e*
MARSHALL, Sons, and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—scheme for increasing passed, JULY 27, 19*f*
Shares—issue (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*a*; prospectus, 9, 16*b*, 17*b*; applications: announcement, 11, 16*b*; allotment, 14, 16*f*
MARSON, Mrs. Clotilda :—
on Bayne, Dr. Peter (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*d*
MARSTON, Albert W. R.—attempted murder charge, JULY 3, 18*c*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—
on eels—life history (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
on re-inforced concrete roads (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
MART, The :—
New premises — purchased: particulars, JULY 29, 12*e*; comments, 30, 13*e*; London Auction Mart Company, Ltd.: prospectus issued, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
MARTCHENKO, Gen. M. :—
"Catastrophe Austro-Hongroise, La" —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 510*d*
MARTEL, M. de (France)—appointed High Commissioner to Gen. Wrangel's Government, AUG. 25, 9*b*
MARTELL, M. Edouard (France)—death, JULY 22, 11*f*
MARTENS, M. (U.S.A.) :—
Russian Crown jewels—importation: see under RUSSIA—Crown jewels
MARTIN, E. le Breton :—
"Green Roads"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*

MARTIN, Mr. Edward A. :—
"Life in a Sussex Windmill"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
MARTIN, Frederick—larceny charge, AUG. 19, 7b
MARTIN, Mr. Hugh H.—appointed headmaster of Madras College (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354b
MARTIN, Sir James—presides at meeting of London Chamber of Commerce, JULY 12, 11c
on ex-service men—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 12, 12c
MARTIN, Squadron Leader N. M.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 14, 21c
MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. T. O. :—
"Short History of the 6th Division, August, 1914—March, 1919, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
MARTIN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
MARTINDALE, Mr. Thomas V.—will, AUG. 28, 13b
MARTINEAU, Mrs. Hubert—motor accident, AUG. 13, 13c
MARTINEAU, Mr. P. E. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on trees planted on coal slack mounds, AUG. 28, 14d
MARTINEZ, Señor (Chile)—appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 10, 9f
MARTINEZ, Senor L. M. (Mexico)—appointed commercial representative in Canada (T.S.), AUG. 7, 546d
MARTINEZ, Maj. Leon (Mexico)—surrenders, AUG. 4, 9f
MARTINEZ de la Rivas, Mr. R. J.—funeral, AUG. 25, 13c
MARTIN-LEAKE, Mr. Stephen :—
"Life of Sir John Leake, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543c; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568d; 9, 584c; 16, 601a
MARTINO, Signor De (Italy)—received by President Ebert, AUG. 2, 7f
MARTINO Steel and Metal Company, Ltd. :—
United Steel Companies, Ltd., acquisition of ordinary share capital by, AUG. 28, 15c
MARTINSYDE, Messrs. :—
Woking works—fire: see under FIRES—Woking
MARTYN, Mrs. How :—
at Middlesex Education Committee, on scholarship grants, JULY 21, 16b
MARUDU Rubber, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 2, 15c
MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop L. (U.S.A.) :—
on shipping industry—development (art. "Merchant shipping: great growth of U.S. fleet: national spirit aroused," A.N.), JULY 3, 39a
MARY, Queen :—
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19b; 2, 15a; 3, 19a; at Holyrood Palace, 5, 17b; 6, 17b; 7, 17b; 8, 17b; 9, 19a; 10, 15a; at Rothesay, 12, 17b; 13, 15b; at Largs, 14, 15b; at Douglas, I.M., 15, 17c; at Ramsey, 16, 15b; at Denbigh, 17, 15b; at Swansea, 19, 15b; 20, 15a; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 15a; 21, 17a; 22, 15a; 23, 17a; 24, 15b; 26, 17b; 30, 15b; 31, 15a
AUGUST—at Cowes, 2, 11a; 3, 13b; 4, 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 13a; 7, 13a; 9, 13b; 10, 13a; at Ryde, 11, 13a; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 13a; 13, 13a; 14, 13a; 16, 13b; 17, 13b; at Balmoral, 18, 13b; 19, 13a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 23, 13b; 24, 13a; 27, 13a; 30, 13b; 31, 13a
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
SEPTEMBER—at Balmoral, 2, 13a 3, 13b; 4, 11a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 11b; 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13b; 18, 11a; 20, 13b; 21, 13b; 22, 13b; 27, 13b; 28, 13b
Aberdeen—visits Art Gallery and Marischal College; lunches with Sir G. and Lady Adam Smith; visits King's College and Blair's Roman Catholic College, SEPT. 11, 6b; (Ed.S.), 16, 498a
Balmoral—departure for: postponed, AUG. 13, 10b; arrives, 18, 8d, 13b; attends service at Crathie Church, 23, 11d; gives dance, SEPT. 4, 11a; 6, 13b; attends ghillies' dance at Mar Lodge, 16, 13b; 17, 11c
Recreation Hall for household staff—opened; attends amateur concert, SEPT. 2, 12f
Beatrice, Princess—visits at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 3, 13b
Birkbeck College—becomes patron, JULY 1, 13f
Clyde, visit to: see under Yachting, below
Cowes week: see under Yachting, below
Drury Lane Theatre—attends performance, JULY 2, 15a
Edinburgh, visit to—arrangements, JULY 3, 18d; attends service in St. Giles' Cathedral, 5, 14d; visits National Gallery of Scotland, Royal Infirmary, Lauriston, and Botanical Gardens, 6, 16d; visits Edinburgh Castle; gives garden party, 8, 16c, 17b; present at inspection of Royal Scots Greys, 10, 10b; visits John Knox's House, Edinburgh School of Cookery and Domestic Economy, and Royal Scottish Museum, 12, 17b, 18c
Edinburgh University—present at foundation-stone laying of new buildings; receives degree of LL.D., JULY 7, 12b
Eugénie, Empress—attends funeral at Farnborough, JULY 21, 11a, 17a
Hurlingham Club—visits, JULY 1, 19b
Invercauld Industries, Ballater—visits; photographed with disabled ex-service men, SEPT. 7, 7d
Kittiwake amphibious flying machine—inspects at Cowes, AUG. 9, 13c
MacKennal, Mr. B. — visits studio, AUG. 16, 13b
Madden, Adm. Sir C.—infant daughter: represented as godmother, SEPT. 14, 10c
Man, visit to Isle of—lands at Ramsey: drives to Douglas; receives address of welcome; visits Castletown, JULY 15, 17c; 16, 15b; at Ramsey: present at review of ex-service men at Peel; drives through Island, 16, 14d
Officers' Association—attends fête in aid at Royal Botanic Gardens, JULY 26, 9d
Ogston, Col. and Mrs.—visits at Kildrummy Castle, SEPT. 3, 13b
Portland, Duke and Duchess of—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 24, 16d
Ranelagh Club—visits, JULY 2, 15a
Royal Free Hospital—fair in aid: to send picture, JULY 3, 19a
St. James's Theatre—attends performance, AUG. 12 13a

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Scottish Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Institution—visits, JULY 9, 11*b*
Spain, King and Queen of—entertains at dinner, JULY 21, 17*b* ; takes leave on departure, 22, 15*a*
Strand Theatre—attends performance, AUG. 13, 13*a*
Wales, visit to—at Denbigh ; visits King Edward VII. Sanatorium, JULY 17, 14*b*, 15*b* ; at Talgarth at opening of South Wales Sanatorium ; at Swansea ; attends service at St. Mary's church ; visits Lord and Lady Blythswood, 19, 9*a*, 15*b* ; visits copper and tin works ; raises hinge bridge of Queen Mary's Dock ; present at foundation-stone laying of Swansea University College, 20, 14*b* ; shakes hands with engine driver on return to Paddington, 22, 9*d*
Yachting :—
Clyde, visit to—embarks on Royal Yacht ; visits Rothesay Castle, and Lord and Lady Bute ; goes on board *Queen Elizabeth*, JULY 12, 17*b* ; races on *Britannia*, 13, 10*b*
Cowes week — arrives on Royal Yacht : visits Osborne House and Barton Manor, AUG. 2, 11*d* ; visits Carisbrooke Castle, 3, 13*b* ; sails on *Britannia*, 4, 13*d* ; attends Regatta ; visits Maj.-Gen. and Mrs. Seely, 5, 13*e* ; visits Royal National Hospital for Consumptives at Ventnor, 6, 13*a* ; entertains Princess Beatrice at dinner, 7, 13*a* ; inspects aeroplane and motor-boat works at East Cowes, 9, 13*c* ; attends Ryde Regatta ; leaves for Portsmouth, 10, 12*d*, 13*a*
MARY, Queen of Scots :—
Tomb in Westminster Abbey—grille restored, JULY 29, 12*f*
MARY, Princess — attends ghillies' dance at Mar Lodge, SEPT. 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; returns to Balmoral Castle, 21, 13*b*
Aberdeen — visits : opens Royal Horticultural Society of Aberdeen's Show, AUG. 20, 13*a*
Ancaster, Lord and Lady — attends dance, JULY 21, 17*b*
Buccleuch, Duchess of — attends dance, JULY 22, 15*c*
Cowes week — accompanies King and Queen, AUG. 2, 11*d* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 13*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a*
Dundee — visits, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
Edinburgh, visit to — accompanies King and Queen, JULY 5, 14*d*
Girl Guides — inspects Edinburgh and Leith division in King's Park, JULY 8, 16*c* ; inspects Swansea contingents, 19, 16*b* ; reviews at Dundee, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
Hurlingham Club—visits, JULY 1, 19*b*
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—visits, JULY 3, 13*f*
Opera (Covent Garden) — present, JULY 2, 10*a* (l.e.)
Royal Naval College, Osborne—attends dance, AUG. 9, 13*b*
Royal Scots — inspects at Radford Barracks ; lunches with officers, JULY 9, 11*b*
Westminster Abbey Fund — donation, JULY 31, 12*f*
MARY Datchelor Girls' School, Camberwell :—
Prize distribution — held, JULY 24, 10*c*
MARYLEBONE :—
Housing problem : see under HOUSING —Shortage
Refuse :—
Disposal — profit from : amount realized, AUG. 26, 7*f*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 20, 19*b*
MARYPORT Harbour Commission :—
Bonds — interest (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
MARY Yolland Home for Incurable Girls, Farnham :—
Louise, Princess — becomes patron, JULY 21, 17*d*
MASARYK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — leaves Prague, SEPT. 4, 7*f* ; receives Papal Nuncio, 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Aeronautics — grants patronage to Czecho-Slovak Aero Club International Exhibition, AUG. 16, 9*f*
on Church and State — separation (statement), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
MASARYK, M. Jan. (Czecho-Slovakia) — transferred from Washington to London Legation, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy) :—
at Siena, attack on political activity of Popular Party, AUG. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—
"Public School Verse, 1919-20"—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
Tragedy of Man, The —presented at Everyman Theatre, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
MASHITER, — law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 428*d*
MASHONALAND Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 7, 19*e* (e.e.)
Report, JULY 14, 17*b*
MASKELYNE, Capt. Clive — joins performances at St. George's Hall, AUG. 7, 8*d*
MASKELYNE, Mr. Edwin A. — death, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
MASKELYNE, Mr. Nevil :—
"Spiritualism Exposed"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W. :—
At the Villa Rose — produced at Strand Theatre, JULY 12, 12*b*
"Royal Exchange, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
MASON, Mr. Edward K.—will, JULY 1, 18*e*
MASON, Mr. George G.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
MASON, Ricard—theft charge, JULY 28, 13*c*
MASON, Mr. Robert C. (U.S.A.) :—
on viticulture—effect of prohibition (art. "Vine-growers and prohibition : effect in California," A.N.), JULY 3, 47*b*
MASON, Rev. Thomas W. :—
"New Light on the Pilgrim Story"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559*c*
MASON, Rev. W. A. Parker :—
on Sty Head Pass and Wastdale (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*
MASON-THOMPSON, E. R. :—
"Test for the Quick Grading of Intelligence by Groups, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
MASSACHUSETTS, Bp. of : see LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William
MASSEY, Alice V. :—
"Occupations for Trained Women in Canada"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*

MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) :—
at Wellington, on Imperial relations, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on British Labour Council of Action, AUG. 23, 12*d*; on wool stocks, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
MASSEY, Mr. W. T. :—
"Allenby's Final Triumph"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590*d*
MASSIE, Mr. John :—
on religious teaching in schools (l. quoted, Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*d*
MASTER, Hilda : see under MURDERS
MASTERMAN, J. H. B. :—
"Birmingham"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
MASTERS, Henry and Walter E. :—
"In Wild Rhodesia"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
MASTERSON, Sgt. Jones—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police —Newcastle, West
MASTNY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaving for London, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
MATALE Ceylon Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 27, 20*b*
MATCHAM, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
MATCHES :—
Price :—
Increase—announced, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Report of sub-committee appointed by standing committee on investigation of prices, AUG. 26, 19*e*; (T.S.), 28, 630*c*
Quebec—plant to be established by British manufacturers, AUG 27, 9*f*; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
MATERIALS :—
Properties :—
Temperature effects :—
Lea, Prof. F. C. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282*d*
Tests :—
Mechanical—revision of convention —note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*b*
Jenkin, Prof. C. F. (add., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282*c*
MATHEMATICS :—
Congress, international (Strasbourg) —arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
MATHER, Miss L. G.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
MATHER, Mr. Matthew—widow received by King : handed Albert Medal, JULY 24, 16*d*
MATHER, Sir William—health, SEPT. 16, 13*b*; death, 20, 13*e*; (Ed.S.), 23, 514*c*
Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 13*e* (e.e.)
MATHER and Platt, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19*b*
Shares— new : particulars, JULY 13, 19*c*
MATHER-JACKSON, Miss Gertrude— funeral, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
MATHEWS, Mr. Appleby :—
at Birmingham, on snobbery in music, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
MATHEWS, Mr. Basil :—
"Yarns of the Near East"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
MATHEWS, Sir Charles W.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
MATHEWS, Mr. Ernest :—
on Royal Agricultural Society—dairying at Darlington show (report), SEPT. 18, 6*a*
MATHEWS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
MATHEWS, Wrightson and Company, Ltd :—
Directorate — appointment, AUG. 23, 17*e*
MATHIESON, Mr. John :—
Spitsbergen — conducts coal boring operations, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
MATHIEU, M. Jules (France) :—
Presidency — candidature : distributes proclamation at Versailles, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
MATHISON, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
MATLOCK :—
Finance :—
Loan—negotiated, JULY 13, 9*f*
MATOSSY, M. Pierre E. — awarded Grand Prix de Rome, JULY 17, 14*c*
MATSUI, Baron (Japan) — promoted Baron, SEPT. 11, 7*e*; resignation as Ambassador to France announced, AUG. 25, 9*a*; leaving Paris, SEPT. 23, 7*f*; leaves Marseilles for Japan, 30, 9*d*
MATTER—leading article, SEPT. 4, 9*c*
MATTERHORN :—
Ascent : see under MOUNTAINEERING
MATTHEWS, Cecile : see under MURDER
MATTHEWS, Mr. Frederick W. — will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
MATTHEWS, Oswald : see under MURDER—Berry
MATURIN, Charles R. :—
Literary work (art., "Maturin and the novel of terror," L.S.), AUG. 26, 548*b*
Cook, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*d*
De Ternant, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*c*
Maxwell, Sir H. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*c*
O'Hara, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*c*
MAUDE, Lady :—
Hampton Court Palace — suite of rooms granted by King, JULY 26, 10*c*
MAUDE, Mr. Constantine M. M. — will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
MAUDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley :—
"Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley Maude, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 485*a*
MAUDE, Mr. William C. :—
"Contracts of Local Authorities"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. S. :—
"Unknown, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
Unknown, The — produced at Aldwych Theatre, AUG. 11, 8*d*
MAULE, Maj.-Gen. Henry B. — will, AUG. 24, 13*e*
MAUND, Wing-Cdr. A. C. — appointed C.B.E., JULY 14, 21*e*
MAUNDER, Mr. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on amalgamation of ex-service associations, AUG. 9, 7*c*
MAUNSELL, Police-Sgt. — murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime — Police—Macroom
MAUNSELL, Col. O. C. A. :—
"Histoy of the Family of Maunsell" —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*d*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick :—
at Norwich, on Officers' Association, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on amalgamation of ex-service associations, AUG. 9, 7*c*
on work for ex-officers (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
MAURICE, Mr. H. G. — appointed member of Advisory Committee on administration of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9*e*
at British Association (Cardiff), on exploration of North Sea, AUG. 27, 14*e*
MAURICE, Mr. Newman—death, SEPT. 13, 7*c*

MAURIN, Cardinal, Archbp. of Lyons—orders public prayers for Poland. AUG. 13, 9*f*
MAURITIUS :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coinage :—
Nickel — arrangement with Indian Mint for supply ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Sugar :—
Crop — estimated statistics ; particulars of disposal (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Factories :—
Machinery, instalment of new—delayed owing to loss of *Engineer* (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Syndicate — strengthened : objects (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*b*
Trade — conditions :—
Legislative Council — Governor's statement in (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Statistics — for 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
MAUROIS, M. André (France) :—
"Bourgeois de Witzheim, Les"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*d*
"Silences du Colonel Bramble, Les"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
MAURRAS, Charles :—
Article ("A French romantic," L.S.), SEPT. 30, 625*b*
MAWBEY, Read-Adm. Henry L. — biographical ; appointed Rear-Admiral at Bombay and Director of Royal Indian Marine, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
MAX, Burgomaster (Belgium)—appointed president of Belgian relief committee for Poland, AUG. 20, 9*f* ; 24, 9*f*
MAX, Prince (Baden) :—
on German peace treaty—revision (int.), AUG. 19, 9*f*
MAXON, Prof. Charles H. :—
"Great Awakening in the Middle Colonies, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
MAXSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ivor — to unveil war memorial at Buxton, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
MAXTED, Mr. J. D. :—
at Canterbury, on hop crop : prospects ; engaging children in picking, AUG. 23, 14*a*
MAXWELL, Lieut. Donald :—
"Naval Front, The" (illus.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
MAXWELL, Lieut. Gordon S. :—
"Naval Front, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
on Maturin and Scott (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*c*
MAXWELL, Miss Heron—pictures exhibited at Berkeley Gallery, JULY 6, 12*a* (e.e.)
MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John—health, SEPT. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b*
on Tell el-Amarna—excavation of site (l.), JULY 14, 8*d*
MAXWELL, Sir Peter B. :—
"On the Interpretation of Statutes"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
MAXWELL, Ruth :—
"George Stephenson" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
MAXWELL-LEFROY, Prof. :—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association (Margate), on flies as carriers of disease, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
MAY, Mr. G. Lacey :—
"Some Eighteenth Century Churchmen"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
MAY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
MAY, M. Paul :—
Eton College—offers to found prize for Latin composition in memory of son, JULY 2, 9*f*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry :—
Bermondsey — road works : to receive deputation, AUG. 5, 6*f*
on roads, main—condition (statement), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
MAYENCE :—
Fortifications round — being demolished, AUG. 10, 9*f*
MAYER, Dr. (Austria) — appointed Leader of State Chancellery and Department for Reform of Constitution, JULY 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
on finances (statement), AUG. 20, 9*c*
MAYER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Ambassador in Paris ; approved by French Government, AUG. 23, 9*f* ; received by M. Millerand at Elysée, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
MAYFIELD Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
Mayflower—voyage : see under PILGRIM Fathers
MAYHEW, Mr. Basil E. :—
on State aid for hospitals (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
MAYHEW, Mr. P. S.—death, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
MAYINO, Viscount (Japan) — promoted Viscount, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
MAYLARD, Mr. Alfred E. — appointed Medical Referee under Workmen's Compensation Act, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
MAYLOR, Ald. David :—
Heywood—freedom conferred, JULY 30, 9*f*
MAYNARD, Miss Emily A.—will ; particulars of bequests, AUG. 24, 8*b* ; 26, 7*f* ; SEPT. 11, 5*d* ; 13, 13*c*
MAYO, Dr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—guest of American Hospital in London at dinner, JULY 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*a*
MAZARELLO, Mr. (India) :—
at Genoa, on shipping trade : boy labour, JULY 1, 15*f*
MAZKEVITCH, M. (Russia)—shot, JULY 6, 14*d*
MAZZINI, Giuseppe (Italy) :—
Capital and labour—(views quoted), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
MEADOWS, Mr. James :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c*
MEADS, Robert (U.S.A.)—killed in brawl with student at Dartmouth College, New Hampshire : father demands resignation of president of College, JULY 12, 13*a*
MEAKIN, Mary : see under MURDER
MEALE, Mr. J. A.—to resume organ recitals, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
MEANS, Mr. E. K. (U.S.A.) :—
"More"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
MEAT :—
Canned :—
Tongue, tin of—dollar found inside, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Home-fed :—
Supplies :—
London — diverted to Northern centres, JULY 23, 11*c*

MEAT (continued) :—
Imported :—
New Zealand :—
Consignments arriving, AUG. 19, 7e
Inspection :—
Hayhurst, Mr. J. R. (p.), SEPT. 3, 7b
Meeting (St. Pancras) — resolution passed, SEPT. 3, 7b
Mutton :—
Australasian :—
Price—reduction of certain grades, JULY 3, 13b (l.c.)
New Zealand :—
Argentine meat, uncontrolled — competition with :—
Polson, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 26, 16b
Prices :—
British and Irish :—
Decontrol — our agricultural correspondent's comments, JULY 10, 9e
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (statement), JULY 9, 13c
Rates — varying, JULY 22, 9c
Smithfield market — quotations fall, JULY 8, 11b ; 9, 13c ; 10, 9c
Report of superintendent, JULY 12, 16c
Farmers — position : our agricultural correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 4c
Home-killed :—
Increased—particulars, JULY 6, 11b
Housekeepers' revolt, JULY 7, 11c
Over-charging — prosecutions, JULY 12, 11f
Quality :—
Committee (Monro) — appointed ; composition, JULY 3, 16d
Sausages :—
Midlands — firm reports record output, JULY 27, 11f
Supplies :—
Article (" Menace of meat scarcity : home supply shrinking "), AUG. 23, 14c
London :—
Home-fed : see under Home-fed, above
Statistics — for July, AUG. 3, 17d
Trade :—
Profiteering Act — extension, JULY 14, 9b
MEATH, Lord :—
at Lancaster House, on Boy Scouts and Irish question, JULY 30, 15d
on Burton Court (l.), AUG. 16, 6d
on Prince's-square, Stepney (l.), AUG. 9, 6c
MECCA, pilgrimage to : see under MAHOMEDANS — Pilgrimage
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN :—
Ministry (Nationalist) — formed, JULY 30, 11f
MEDAILLE Civique : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
MEDALS (British) :—
Air Force Cross :—
Awards, JULY 14, 12b, 21c ; SEPT. 10, 9f
Bar — awards, JULY 14, 21c
Air Force Medal :—
Awards, JULY 14, 12b, 21e
Army, Territorial :—
Efficiency — qualification : Army Council decision, SEPT. 2, 12f ; 30, 6c
MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
Distinguished Conduct Medal :—
Awards, JULY 14, 21f
Distinguished Flying Cross :—
Awards, JULY 14, 21e
Bar — awards, JULY 14, 21e
Bar, second — award, JULY 14, 21e
Distinguished Flying Medal :—
Awards, JULY 14, 21e
Distinguished Service Cross :—
Award, SEPT. 8, 7b
Bar — award, JULY 7, 23f
Distinguished Service Medal :—
Award, SEPT. 8, 7b
Forfeiture :—
Army Order — issued, AUG. 13, 18f
Imperial Service :—
Awards, SEPT. 15, 7f
Investitures, royal — new regulations, AUG. 30, 15c
Life saving :—
Albert Medal — awards (with particulars), JULY 17, 9c ; 28, 10c
Edward Medal — award (with particulars), JULY 17, 9c
Silver Medal—awards, AUG. 13, 12d
Awards (with particulars), AUG. 14, 7b ; 21, 12c
Meritorious Service Medal :—
Annuity—qualifications, SEPT. 10, 4c
Awards, JULY 14, 21c ; 15, 16b (l.c.) ; SEPT. 6, 7b ; 8, 7b
Indian troops — bar : instituted, AUG. 25, 13e
Military Cross :—
Awards, JULY 14, 21e, f ; AUG. 4, 15d ; SEPT. 29, 6a
Bar—awards, AUG. 4, 15d ; SEPT. 29, 6a
Military Medal :—
Awards, JULY 14, 21f ; 15, 16b (l.c.)
Bar — award, JULY 15, 16b (l.c.)
Native Chiefs—King's Medal : particulars of institution, AUG. 11, 13b
Royal Red Cross :—
Awards, AUG. 4, 15d
War, The Great :—
Article (" A review of new decorations "), AUG. 10, 7b
Dispatch carriers and King's Messengers — issue to : Admiralty announcement, AUG. 13, 18f
Navy :—
Clasps — conditions regulating awards : official list, JULY 3, 10a
1914-15 Star—awards to other operations : official announcement, AUG. 11, 13d
Distributions — held, SEPT. 4, 5c
Labour Corps — issue to : announcement, AUG. 31, 16d
Royal Air Force — preparation of rolls : announcement, JULY 15, 11a
Territorial Medal — ribbon : design approved, JULY 26, 14d ; precedence : Army Council Instruction, AUG. 21, 14c
Victory Medal :—
Services since Armistice — qualification for award : announcement, SEPT. 24, 10e
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Civique Croix—award, AUG. 20, 8b
Civique Médaille—awards, AUG. 20, 8b
Reine Elisabeth—awards, AUG. 23, 13b ; 25, 13b ; 28, 13b ; 31, 13a ; SEPT. 6, 13b ; 18, 11a
Roi Albert—awards, JULY 17, 15c ; 27, 17a

MEDALS (foreign) (continued) :—
Egypt :—
Mohamed Ali—award, AUG. 20, 8*b*
France :—
Colonial Croix de Guerre—to be instituted, AUG. 3, 9*e*
Croix de Guerre—award, JULY 10, 11*f*
Epidémies—award, JUL 3, 10*e*
Military Medal—award, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Reconnaissance :—
Permission to wear—granted by King, AUG. 12, 13*a*
Greece :—
Military Cross—award, JULY 3, 10*f*; SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Military Merit Medal—award, JULY 3, 10*f*; 14, 21*e*
Italy :—
Croce di Guerra—award, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
Military Valour Medal—award, JULY 3, 10*f*
Norway :—
Royal Medal of Merit—award, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Rumania :—
Credincios—awards, JULY 3, 10*f*; SEPT. 8, 13*c*
Military Medal for Valour—award, JULY 8, 13*f*
United States of America :—
Distinguished Service Cross—awards. JULY 3, 10*c*; AUG. 20, 8*b*
Distinguished Service Medal—awards, AUG. 20, 8*b*
Navy Cross—awards. JULY 28, 6*c*
MEDD, Mr. Fred. A. G. :—
on Finland—exchange control (l.), SEPT. 2, 15*d*
MEDICAL :—
Beit Memorial Fellowships—appointment, JULY 20, 9*a*
Congress, International — at Paris : arrangements, JULY 12, 11*c*
Consultant :—
British Medical Association—conference, JULY 3, 11*a*
Federation of Medical and Allied Societies : see that title
Homœopathy :—
Sutherland, Dr. J. P. (s.), SEPT. 11, 5*c*
Thomas, Dr. H. W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 5*c*
International progress :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
Physiology : see under PHYSIOLOGY
Practitioners :—
Clinical and administrative duties:—
Appointments—made by Minister of Health : names, JULY 17, 14*c*
Club contracts—Nottingham and Derbyshire miners: dispute, SEPT. 27, 7*d*; 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
Fees :—
Foresters' High Court—discussion, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Knowledge—defects :—
Mackenzie, Sir J. (mem), JULY 24, 14*d*
Patients, relations between :—
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*
Training :—
Leading article, JULY 3, 17*c* 15, 15*c*
Venereal disease—evidence in cases of :—
Logan, Dr. L. D. (statement), AUG. 13, 7*b*
MEDICAL (continued) :—
Research :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*d*
National Collection of Type Cultures :—
Article ("Storehouse of bacteria : new help for research"), JULY 3, 17*d*
Scheme (St. Andrews) :—
Leading article, JULY 3, 17*c*
Scholarships :—
Women—awards, AUG. 10, 6
Schools :—
Article ("The medical student of to-morrow," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511*b*
Services :—
Colonial :—
Committee — recommendations, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
MEDICINES :—
Proprietary :—
Regulation :—
Bill—text published, JULY 28, 13*d*; in Lords : second reading, 30, 7*a* : in Committee and reported, AUG. 7, 12*a*
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*
Astor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*; AUG. 7, 12*a*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*a*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*a*
Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*
Riddell, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*b*
MEDINI Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 6, 16*b*
MEDLEY, William — desertion from merchant vessel charge, JULY 24, 9*f*
MEDWAY :—
Conservancy :—
Work—to be abandoned unless Government gives financial aid, JULY 22, 9*f*
MEEK, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
MEEK, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
MEGATA, Baron (Japan) — appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
MEGGITT, Mr. Elijah—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
MEGSON, Mr. A. H.—death, AUG. 17, 7*f*
MEIEROVIZS, M. (Latvia)—resigns as Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 6, 13*e*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—biographical, JULY 9, 15*c*; 12, 13*e*; appointed Prime Minister; sworn in, 9, 15*c*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 11*f* (l.e.); welcomed to Portage la Prairie, AUG. 4, 10*f*; to be sworn Privy Councillor, SEPT. 10, 9*d*; attends Trades and Labour Congress (Windsor), 15, 9*f*
Bourassa, Mr. (statement), JULY 28, 9*f*
Quebec — political meetings : held, SEPT. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Press Conference, Imperial, on duty of newspapers; League of Nations, AUG. 7, 9*c*
at Toronto, on Imperial relations; Anglo-American relations, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
at Trades and Labour Congress, on cooperation with other classes and countries, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
on Canada—finance (int.), AUG. 4, 10*f*
on Ministerial programme : "nation wreckers" (s.), AUG. 14, 9*d*

MEIKLE, Mr. H. W.—appointed secretary to Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 9, 8c
MEISSNER, Mrs. Anna S.—will, SEPT. 8, 13e
MELBA, Dame Nellie—receives Royal Medal of Merit (Norway), AUG. 20, 9f
MELBOURNE :—
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Stations :—
Morwell scheme — particulars : discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 422a
Hosiery manufacturing industry—efforts to build (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Port :—
Expansion—plans (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669b
MELBOURNE, Archbp. of : see CLARKE, Rt. Rev. Henry L.
MELBOURNE, R.C. Archbp. of : see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel
MELIKOV, Prince Levan :—
on Georgia—mission in London (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e
MELLANBY, Prof. A. L., and Mr. W. Kerr :—
at British Association, on steam action in simple nozzle forms (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283b
MELLISH, Rev. E. N.—son born, AUG. 3, 7f
at Lewisham, on unknown heroism in the Great War, JULY 1, 13b
MELLOR, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 10, 13a
MELLOR, Paul—false pretences charge, AUG. 25, 7b
MELLOR (J. and J. J.) (Bury, 1920), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 25, 15f
MELLOWS, Mr. W. T. :—
"Local Government of Peterborough by the Abbot and Convent, and the Changes Wrought therein by the Dissolution of the Monastery, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
MELVILLE, Miss Frances — appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414c
MELVIN, Mr. G.—appointed town clerk of Bridlington, AUG. 12, 4a
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Fall from seat—incident, JULY 2, 18d
Indifference :—
Esse, Mr. W. F. (l.), AUG. 31, 6c
Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), AUG. 28, 10b ; SEPT. 4, 9e
Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b ; 14, 6c
Remer, Mr. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6c
Office, holding—number (white paper), AUG. 11, 10e
Salaries — irrational differences (white paper), AUG. 11, 10e
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11c
Salaries :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8a
Withdrawal — instance, JULY 21, 8c
MEMEL :—
Labour—strike : see under GERMANY—Labour
"MEMOR"—on late Sir Lewis McIver (l.), AUG. 12, 6c
MENDOZA, Señor G. S. (Peru) :—
on Peruvians in Chile—persecution (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
MENGES, Miss Isolde — violin playing noticed, SEPT. 25, 8b
MENKEN, Gretchen—illegal importation of arms charge, SEPT. 1, 7b
MENSBIR, Prof. (Russia) — shooting announced, JULY 15, 13f
MENSFORTH, Mr. H. — appointed Director General of Factories in War Office, JULY 9, 16d
MENTALLY defective : see INSANITY
MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd. :—
Shares—certificates issued, AUG. 11, 16f
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17d
MERCANTILE Marine :—
Board, National :—
Masters, sea-going—election : ballot arrangements, JULY 7, 11c
Officers :—
Unemployed—through sale of ship by Shipping Ministry :—
Grant—announcement, AUG. 21, 7f
Uniform allowance—increased, AUG. 10, 7f
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 7b
Seafarers' service : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
War, The Great :—
Compensation scheme—for masters, officers, and seamen killed and injured, (F.N.), JULY 9, 21b
Hill, Sir N. (evid), JULY 15, 11b ; (F.N.), 15, 19a
Pensions :—
Cathery, Mr. E. (evid.), JULY 8, 11c
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association :—
Lune, River—to instal fog bell, AUG. 23, 7f
MERCATELLI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Governor of Tripoli, JULY 7, 13f
MERCER, Maj.-Gen. Sir David—death, JULY 2, 15e ; funeral, 5, 17c ; will, SEPT. 6, 13b
MERCER, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
MERCER, Dr. Samuel A.B. :—
"Ethiopic Grammar"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
MERCERS' Company :—
Boy Scouts' Endowment Fund—donation sent, JULY 2, 7d
Master—elected, SEPT. 15, 7f
MERCHANDISE marks : see TRADE marks and names
MERCHANT Company (Edinburgh) :—
Schools—history (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426b ; 19, 450b
MERCHANTS Bank of Canada, Ltd. :—
Branches—opened, JULY 2, 20c ; 26, 19f ; 31, 16f ; SEPT. 18, 12d ; 25, 14e
Dividend, JULY 23, 21c
MERCHANTS Marine Insurance Company :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22b
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 6, 16b
MERCHANT Taylors' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 5, 11f
MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Article ("Merchant Taylors : exchange of pupils with French Lycée"), JULY 31, 7e
Scholarships—awards, JULY 19, 14c
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 28, 22b
MERCIER, Cardinal—appointed president of Belgian relief committee for Poland, AUG. 20, 9f ; 24, 9f
"Mercier : The Fighting Cardinal of Belgium"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
MEREDITH, Mr. E. T. (U.S.A.) :—
Vice-presidency — candidature as Democratic candidate : prospects, JULY 1, 17c

MEREDITH, Mr. Mark :—
on *Literary Year Book*—request for details (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*a*
MEREDITH, Mary : see WEBB, Mrs. Mary
MEREDITH, William—fiftieth international football cup : Welsh Football Association make presentation in celebration, AUG. 16, 4*f*
MEREDITH (Robert) and Company, Ltd. :—
Liquidation — creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, AUG. 14, 7*c*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
Report, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
MÉRITE Agricole, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — France
MERITORIOUS Service Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
MERREL, Concordia :—
"Julia Takes Her Chance"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
MERRIMAN, Mr. Frank B. — appointed Recorder of Wigan, JULY 27, 9*c* ; takes seat, AUG. 12, 7*f*
MERRITT, Francis J. — drunk and disorderly charge, AUG. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain) — leaves London for San Sebastian, AUG. 10, 13*a* ; returns to London, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JULY 21, 9*d* ; LL.D. conferred, 30, 16*d*
MERSEY :—
Oil fuel — storage in bulk : scheme approved by Dock Board, JULY 16, 9*f*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board :—
Bidston — purchase of land on Vyner estate completed, SEPT. 10, 14*f* (l.e.)
Bill — in Commons : third reading, JULY 22, 16*b*
MERTHYR Tydfil :—
Corporation :—
Bill— in Commons : third reading, AUG. 6, 12*b* ; 10, 15*c*
MERTON, Mrs. Matilda M. M. — will, JULY 22, 15*e*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration — our special correspondent in Middle East : message, AUG. 23, 10*d*
Arab officials — statistics, JULY 29, 12*e*
Article ("Mesopotamian misrule"), SEPT. 20, 14*c*
Buchanan, Sir G. (l., June 21.)—our Baghdad correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 15*e*
Expenditure, estimated :—
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9*b*
Ferguson-Davie, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9*d*
High Commissioner — Sir P. Cox : arrives in London to consult with Government, JULY 23, 14*e* ; assuming duties, AUG. 26, 10*e* ; to be chief British representative, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*b*
Mandate :—
Committee — summoned under : meeting held at Baghdad, AUG. 16, 9*a*
Functions — Civil Commissioner in Baghdad : *communiqué*, AUG. 16, 9*a*
Parliament — question, JULY 27, 8*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (add.), SEPT. 7, 12*a*
MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company — employees at Naft Khana safe, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Articles ("Mesopotamia : a serious war before us : causes of the trouble"), AUG. 23, 10*d* ; ("Strategic value of Mesopotamia"), SEPT. 2, 9*a* ; ("Mesopotamia : some causes of unrest : legacy of Turkish misrule"), 6, 9*a* ; ("Mesopotamian misrule"), 20, 14*c*
Operations — outbreak in valley around Samawa : railway and telegraph lines cut, JULY 9, 15*c* ; situation, 12, 14*d* ; progress, 15, 13*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 20, 12*d* ; 23, 13*b* ; 30, 12*e* ; AUG. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 9*f* ; 6, 10*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*a* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; official assurances, AUG. 19, 10*e* ; serious extension of risings : War Office statements, 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*a* ; SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; general improvement, 18, 8*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; tribesmen withdrawing to their homes, 18, 8*e* ; 25, 10*c*
Abuhawa — fired on ; obstructions found on railway, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Abu Jisra—attack on, SEPT. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; tribes responsible ascertained, 17, 7*b*
Aerial :—
Aburishah — disperse concentration, AUG. 24, 10*d*
Bakuba—raid on Arabs, AUG. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 9*b*
Deltawa — casualties inflicted on tribesmen, SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Greenfly (defence vessel)—ashore in Euphrates : aeroplane drops medical supplies and rations on, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ; aeroplane dropping stores on shot down ; occupants carried off, 27, 9*b*
Istabulat camp—bombed, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
Khidr — disperse concentration, AUG. 24, 10*d*
Kut el-Hai — attack hostile concentration near, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Loyal tribesmen refuse to surrender pilot and observer, after forced landing, to Sheikh hostile to British, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Mosul — reconnaissance from; parties of mounted Kurds bombed, SEPT. 18, 8*e*

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations :—
Aerial (continued) :—
Nasiriyeh—raid on village near, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Samarra — gatherings near dispersed, SEPT. 16, 9*b*; 22, 9*a*
Samawa : see under Samawa, below
Sharmin—raids, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
34th Brigade Column, with : see under British forces, below
Tuz Khurmatli — raid on two villages east of, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Zoba tribe encampment — bombed, SEPT. 16, 9*b*; 18, 8*e*; 21, 10*d*
Ahwaz — Arabs attempting to loot stores driven off, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Anarchy in—our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
Armoured cars—War Office statement, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Section—fired on *en route* from Felaju, AUG. 21, 10*a*
Assyrians — beat off attacks by Surchi Kurds on repatriation camp, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; 21, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 10*e*
Baghdad district—rebels trying to encircle, AUG. 18, 10*d*; official statement, 19, 10*e*; rebels executed, 20, 10*f*; deportations, 20, 10*f*; Friday night political meetings in mosques prohibited, 20, 10*f*; defences being constructed around, 21, 10*a*; situation, 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 11*e*; 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*e*; village visited by cavalry: fine exacted, 27, 11*e*
Transport, river—burnt by rebels, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Bakuba—looted, AUG. 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 10*a*; re-occupied by Sikhs, 31, 10*e*; position, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 10*e*; body of insurgents sniping driven off, 22, 9*e*
Basra and Sawara — communication between restored, JULY 19, 12*d* (l.e.)
Batas—Surchi tribe occupy, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; 10, 10*e*
Blockhouses — construction : particulars, AUG. 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*f*; 26, 10*e*; 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 8, 10*e*; 16, 9*b*; 18, 8*e*; 20, 9*b*; 24, 9*d*; 27, 9*b*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*d*; attacks on Baghdad-Feluja railway, 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 9*b*; attack near Babylon, 16, 9*e*
British forces :—
Aerial : see Aerial, above
Casualties, JULY 20, 12*d*; 23, 13*b*; AUG. 4, 10*c*; 6, 10*e*; SEPT. 28, 18*d*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations :—
British forces :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 28, 9*b*; AUG. 6, 12*d*
Column, sweeping — formed (under command of Lieut.-Col. Greer) : composition, SEPT. 11, 8*a*; moving south-west from Kizil Robat in direction of 34th Brigade, 11, 8*a*; crossing of Kordarrah Nullah, 16, 9*b*
55th Brigade — column occupies fortified post east of Khanna; disperses insurgents, SEPT. 24, 9*d*; returns to Khamahawil, 25, 10*e*; punitive operations north of Hillah, 28, 9*e*
Health :—
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9*b*
Indian troops :—
Gurkha troops — storm village at Hillah branch of Euphrates, AUG. 13, 9*e*
Sikhs—beat off enemy south of Hillah after six assaults, AUG. 25, 9*d*; 28, 9*b*
Ironside, Gen.—to take over divisional command under Gen. Haldane, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Manchester Regiment, 2nd, and Royal Field Artillery battery — attacked near Hillah : 300 casualties, AUG. 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*e*; particulars, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Officers :—
Demobilized—call for : conditions of service, AUG. 21, 10*a*
Leave—cancelled, AUG. 9, 10*e* (l.e.)
Prisoners : see Prisoners, below
Reinforcements—from India : brigade ordered to embark, JULY 23, 13*b*; first infantry arrive, AUG. 13, 9*e*; 17, 9*b*; arriving from England and India, SEPT. 8, 10*e*; further troops from India : composition, 13, 9*e*
Churchill, Mr. (statement), JULY 21, 14*e* (l.e.)
Strength :—
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 16*e*
34th Brigade column — reaches Jerboiyah : relieves garrison, AUG. 13, 9*e*; fighting, 13, 9*e*; at Hillah, 13, 9*e*; encounters strong band astride railway south-east of Hillah, 30, 10*f*;

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations :—
British forces :—
34th Brigade column (continued) :—
march delayed by washing away of railway, 31, 10*c*; advances on Imam Hamza from Jerboia: punitive operations against several localities in neighbourhood; aeroplanes co-operate, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; reaches Hillah, 3, 10*d*; move to Abuhawa, 9, 8*b*; reaches, 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*a*; at Shahroban: exacts fine of rifles on town, 14, 10*c*; fighting four miles north of Abu Jisrah; reaches Abu Jisrah, 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*d*; returning to Shahroban, 16, 9*b*; reaches Table Mountain, 18, 8*e*
Composition, SEPT. 11, 8*a*
Young Men's Christian Association — work among: Sir A. K. Yapp (L.), SEPT. 13 11*d*; assistance given by commander to, 15, 9*f*
Chubaish, Sheikh of—services on west shore of Homar Lake, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Deltawa — body of tribesmen advance to right bank of Diala; aerial action against, SEPT. 25, 10*c*; occupied by troops, 28, 9*c*; insurgents flood country by breaking Tahwila canal; operations impeded, 30, 9*d*; convoy from Bakuba reaches, 30, 9*d*
Diala Canal — posts along: construction begun, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Diala division — junction of British columns on Jebel Hamrin; re-opening of friendly relations with prominent Sheikhs, SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Diary, SEPT. 7, 10*a*
Diwanie—garrison withdrawn to Ibn Ali, AUG. 4, 10*c*; 6, 10*e*; Kurds inhabiting villages of plains round Erbil mobilizing for preventing hill tribes from invading plains, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
El Hadhra—British force proceeding to Mosul from Shergat reaches, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
El Leghitt — armoured train from Ur reaches, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Erbil — attempt to murder political officer, AUG. 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*f*; conditions improved; shops re-opened; looted Government property being collected, SEPT. 17, 7*b*

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations (continued) :—
Feluja—railway station staff kidnapped, AUG. 18, 10*d*; troops invested, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; punitive operation by garrison against tribesmen who looted convoy, 14, 10*c*; attack on blockhouse on railway repulsed, 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 9*b*; military convoy proceeding to Ramadie working satisfactorily, 21, 10*d*; train reaches town, 28, 9*c*
Hillah area—posts north and north-west attacked, AUG. 4, 10*c*; heavy losses, 5, 9*f*; failure of attempts by Arabs to surround town, 10, 10*d*; 13, 9*e*; details of operations, 23, 9*d*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 10*e*; sniping at town; hostile concentrations dispersed by aeroplanes, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; attack repulsed, 10, 10*c*; loyal Arab levies, 10, 10*c*; situation quieter, 14, 10*c*; 17, 7*b*; camp sniped, 15, 10*d*; losses inflicted on body of insurgents, 21, 10*d* blockhouse attacked, 28, 9*c*;
Hindia Barrage — troops re-occupy, AUG. 17, 9*b*; 20, 10*f*
Hit—assistant political officer withdrawn, SEPT. 7, 10*a*
Husseiniya Canal—attacks by insurgents on posts at head: repulsed with heavy loss, SEPT. 18, 8*e*; 21, 10*d*; 25, 10*c*
Ibnali—fresh rising, JULY 23, 13*b*
Insurance against war and civil disturbance risks — effected in London market, AUG. 21, 16*a*; 24, 10*d*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
Istabulat — station attacked and burned, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; trains held up, 6, 10*c*; aeroplane bombs insurgents' camp, 9, 8*b*
Jehad, Shiah—inspired from Middle and Lower Euphrates tribal area, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, 8, 10*c*
Jerboiyah — raid near, AUG. 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*e*; garrison relieved, 13, 9*e*
Kapurtala, Maharajah of — offer of his regiment of Imperial Service infantry for service in: accepted, AUG. 30, 10*a*; SEPT. 11, 8*a*
Karaghan — relieved and provisioned, AUG. 30, 10*f*
Kefi — rebels occupy, JULY 30, 12*e*; relieving column retires, 30, 12*e*
Khankin-road — attack repulsed, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Khanmahawal—punitive operations around by 55th Brigade column, SEPT. 27, 9*b*

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations (continued) :—
Khan Nuktan — armoured car disperses insurgents, SEPT. 21, 10*d*; fort belonging to hostile Sheikh razed by troops, 27, 9*b*; 29, 9*a*
Kifri — Arabs occupy, AUG. 30, 10*f*; Capt. Salmon: captured, 30, 10*f*; murdered, SEPT. 6, 10*e*; 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; order restored in area by energetic action of small column, 10, 10*c*; culverts of railway burned, 21, 10*d*; situation, 22, 9*a*; 25, 10*c*
Kingerban — garrison relieved, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Kirkuk — district disturbed, AUG. 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 6, 10*e*; 17, 7*b*; railway; repair work on culverts, 24, 9*e*; situation, 25, 10*c*
Kizil Robat — reported quiet, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; column enters, 7, 10*a*; operations in area, 6, 10*e*; situation, 10, 10*c*; surrounded and searched; large quantity of Government arms and stores recovered, 30, 9*d*
Kufa garrison — besieged; position, JULY 30, 12*e*; AUG. 4, 10*c*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 9*c*; 19, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*; 4, 7*d*; 8, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 9*a*; cigarettes and tobacco asked for, 21, 10*d*
Kurds :—
Dizai tribe — effect of arrival of British column at Erbel, SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Surchi tribe — attacks on Assyrians, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; 21, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 10*c*
Kut-el-Amara — situation reported quiet, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Lawrence, Col. T. E. (l.), JULY 23, 15*e*
Leachman, Col. — killed at Feluja, AUG. 18, 10*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*, 21, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*
Levies, Arab — party guarding railway deserts, JULY 23, 13*b*
Loyal — particulars, SEPT. 10 10*c*
Marajib — attacks repulsed, AUG. 24, 10*d*
Mosul district — raids in, AUG. 6, 10*e*; situation quiet, SEPT. 17, 7*b*; 27, 9*b*
Muntafik—area disturbed, AUG. 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Fanatics — from Nejef and Kerbela: arousing Arabs, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Political officers rescued, SEPT. 3, 10*d*

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations (continued) :—
Musaiyib — bridge over destroyed, SEPT. 7, 10*a*; inter-tribal fighting, 20, 9*b*; Arab encampment bombarded by artillery, 30, 9*d*
Musaiyib-Hindia barrage area—small column operating, SEPT. 11, 8*a*
Musainiya canal — 55th Infantry Brigade seizes mouth, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Musseyit — troops reoccupy, AUG. 17, 9*b*; 20, 10*f*
Prisoners —
Buchanan, Mrs. — captured, AUG. 21, 10*a*; treatment, 25, 9*d*; safety, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; rescued, 13, 9*c*
Indians — rescued at Sharoban, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Officers :—
Captured — names, AUG. 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*; Capt. Lloyd released, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Strachan, Mr. J. — captured, AUG. 30, 10*f*; released, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Treatment by Arabs — War Office statement, AUG. 9, 10*f*; safety, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Publicity, lack of :—
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Rabiya tribes — inter-tribal fighting, SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Railways :—
Baghdad-Feluja — repair progress, SEPT. 27, 9*b*; communication restored; train escorted by armoured cars reaches Feluja, 28, 9*c*
Baghdad-Persian Railway—cut, AUG. 14, 10*f*; 18, 10*d*; communication restored, 19, 10*e*
Baghdad Railway—repair train met by reconnaissance from Feluja, SEPT. 27, 9*b*; progress, 28, 9*c*
Baghdad-Shergat Railway—Arab outrage between Dibs and Tulul Baq; wreck train: murder Indian passengers, JULY 17, 12*c*; communication restored, AUG. 19, 10*e*; recrudescence of sabotage, 31, 10*c*
Bakuba-Baghdad railway—unsuccessfully attacked, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Hillaah-Kefi — cut, JULY 30, 12*e*
Istabulat — armoured train and train with refugees held up, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
Mosul, North of Baghdad to —cut, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Persian line — restoration: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Rumeita: see under Rumeita, below

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations :—
Railways (continued) :—
Train—attempting to reach Beled from Samarra fired on; turns back, SEPT. 7, 10*a*
Trains, armoured—shell fortified village near Khidr, JULY 30, 12*c*
Samawa — capture by Arabs : see under Samawa, below
Ramadie—troops isolated, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Ramadie-Feluja — tribes definitely hostile, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; telegraphic communication between restored, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Rowanduz — Surchi tribe attacking, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ; British representatives leave, 8, 10*c* ; Kurds and Kushnao tribesmen advance on, 10, 10*c*
Rumeita — detained Sheikh in Government prison released by tribesmen, JULY 9, 15*c* ; 28, 16*e* ; garrison : isolated, 9, 15*c* ; relief column defeated, 9, 15*c* ; position, 12, 14*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; raids against railway : two trains derailed, 9, 15*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; provisions supplied by aeroplane, 17, 12*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; relieving column from Baghdad : operations : hampered by cutting of railway, 20, 12*d* ; our correspondent's account, 28, 16*e* ; garrison withdraws to North of Diwanich, AUG. 6, 10*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), JULY 16, 7*c* ; Student of Politics : comments, 16, 12*d*
Parliament—questions, JULY 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 7*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; AUG. 10, 15*c*
Sakia—post invested, AUG. 21, 10*a*
Samarra region — attacked ; ferry captured ; retaken by local levies, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ; tribes hostile, 8, 10*c* ; railway in running order, 9, 8*b* ; demonstrations against town ; further damage to railway, 10, 10*c* ; repaired, 14, 10*c* ; attack on station repulsed, 14, 10*c* ; 17, 7*b* ; gatherings of insurgents dispersed, 16, 9*b*
Samawa — rebels expected to attack posts, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; invested, 3, 10*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; air raid on concentrations in neighbourhood, 6, 10*e* ; garrison of railway station withdrawn to camp, 7, 10*a* ; armoured train covering movement breaks down ; rushed by 4,000 insurgents ; crew with guns captured, 7, 10*a* ; captured

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations :—
Samawa (continued) :—
13-pounder gun trained on town by Arabs, 8, 10*c* ; attack with bombs captured from train, 9, 8*b* ; aeroplanes reconnoitering heavily fired on, 10, 10*c* ; unsuccessful attempts to cut wire and rush pickets, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; aeroplane attacks on town, 14, 10*c* ; 18, 8*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; supplies fail, 15, 10*d* ; town heavily bombarded, 15, 10*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 13-pdr. gun manned by escaped Turkish prisoners of war, 20, 9*b* ; hostile tribesmen withdrawing, 25, 10*c* ; sniping at, 28, 9*c* ; 29, 9*a* ; hostile concentrations bombed, 30, 9*d*
Sarkals—cooperating with tribal Sheikhs, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Shahroban — defence of Levy barracks : list of officers killed, AUG. 21, 10*a* ; British column occupies, SEPT. 13, 9*c* ; exacts fine of rifles on town, 14, 10*c* ; murderer of Mr. Buchanan executed, 14, 10*c*
Shamiyah — spreads north to district of, JULY 20, 12*d*
Shammar tribesmen—treacherous attack, AUG. 20, 10*f* ; gatherings located, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Shatra — political officer rescued, AUG. 30, 10*f* ; SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Shatt-el-hai — situation : reported critical, AUG. 30, 10*f* ; improved ; Sheikhs expressing allegiance, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Steamer, ration — burned on Euphrates, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Suk - Esh - Sheyukh area — leading townsmen of Suk maintaining order, SEPT. 18, 8*e* ; extremist agitators around unable to bring about general hostilities, 25, 10*c*
Suleimanie — visit of Civil Commissioner, Baghdad, by aeroplane, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Sumeich station — attack beaten off, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Sunni tribes — attitude, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Surrenders of Sheikhs, SEPT. 17, 7*b* ; 30, 9*d*
Tauk and Tuz—fired on, AUG. 23, 9*d* ; 24, 10*d*
Tel Afar — treacherous attack on escort of 11th Hussars, AUG. 16, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 10*f*
Telegraphs — line cut between Bakuba and Deltawa, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Tel-el-Lahm — attack repulsed, AUG. 24, 10*d*
Tuz Khermatli—invested, AUG. 30, 15*f* ; relieved, SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; rear operations against two villages east of, 21, 1

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Arabs :—
Rebellion :—
Operations (continued) :—
Water supply controlled, AUG. 20, 10*f*; SEPT. 25, 10*c*
Weather, hot—impedes, AUG. 21, 10*a*
Zoba tribes—split among; sections willing to submit, SEPT. 10, 10*c*; 17, 7*b*; hostile gathering reported, 17, 7*b*; Hari camp bombed by aeroplanes, 16, 9*b*; 18, 8*e*; 21, 10*d*; hostile sections forced to move northward and to clear Baghdad-Feluja railway, 25, 10*c*
State — establishment: Sir P. Cox's task: India Office statement, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Buxton, Mr. P. A. (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Lawrence, Col. T. E. (l.), JULY 23, 15*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 8*b*; AUG. 10, 15*d*
Tyler, Maj. H. H. F. M. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
Article ("Strategic value of Mesopotamia: links in Indian defence"), SEPT. 2, 9*a*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Education :—
Article ("Schools in Mesopotamia," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504*c*
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Leading articles, AUG. 16, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*; 24, 11*b*; SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Geological surveys—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20 260*d*
Great Britain :—
Policy—further public announcement required, AUG. 26, 10*e*
Barrow, Gen. E. G. (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
Leading articles, JULY 24, 13*c*; AUG. 7, 11*b*; 16, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*
King—Emir Feisal: suggested invitation to become, AUG. 5, 10*e*; French attitude, 12, 9*e*; attitude of Arabs in Egypt, 14, 9*f*
Occupation :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 13*d*
Oilfields :—
Concessions :—
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Development :—
American citizens—equal opportunities for: State Department representations to Great Britain, JULY 30, 12*e*
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17*c*; 6, 8*b*
Great Britain and France—clause in agreement: terms, JULY 24, 11*a*
Leading article, JULY 24, 13*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 27, 16*d*
Turkish Petroleum Company :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8*b*
Refugees—camp at Bakuba: particulars, AUG. 23, 10*d*; SEPT. 9, 8*b* 13, 9*c*

MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—
Shiah shrines :—
Pilgrim traffic—stopped, AUG. 23, 10*d*
Trade :—
Statistics to December 31, 1919 (art., "Mesopotamian trade"), AUG. 21, 16*d*
Women and children, British—withdrawn from Kirkuk, Hit, and Ana, AUG. 24, 10*d*; none in refugee camps at Bakuba, Basra, and Mosul, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
Karind, in—safety, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; relief column, 15, 10*d*; first train carrying arrives at Baghdad, 27, 9*b*
Correspondence—addressing: announcement, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Ferguson-Davie, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9*d*
Young Men's Christian Association—erecting marquees: Sir A. K. Yapp (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
MESS, Mr. H. A. :—
"Facts of Poverty, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
MESSAGERIES Maritime Company :—
Services :—
Antwerp to India—new: announced, JULY 23, 14*c*
MESSEL, Dr. Rudolph—bequest of £5,000 legacy to Royal Institution, JULY 7, 11*c*
MESSENGER, Fred E.: see under MURDERS
MESSINA, Signora Maria (Italy) :—
"Alla Deriva"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*d*
MESTON, Lord :—
"India at the Crossways. The Rede Lecture, 1920"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a*; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7*c*
MESTROVIC, Ivan (Serbia) :—
Statuary—exhibition opened at Antwerp, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
METALS :—
Bearing, white :—
Hudson, Dr. O. F. (and another, p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*d*
Corona alloy—particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*c*
Hardening, local surface :—
Vickers, Messrs.—method: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*c*
Non-ferrous :—
Scientific investigation—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*b*
Trade :—
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 630*c*
METCALFE, W. :—
"Gregory Thaumaturgus. Address to Origen"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
METEOROLOGICAL Office :—
Director—commencement of duties: announcement, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Forecasting services—amalgamation: report of meteorological committee to Treasury, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
METEOROLOGY :—
Folkestone—phenomenal colour effects; particulars, JULY 12, 11*a*
METERS :—
Flow :—
British Thomson-Houston Company—series developed by: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*d*
Liquid—measuring consumption: form described (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*c*

METHODISTS :—
Union, proposed—discussed at Hull conference, JULY 20, 9c
Stafford, Dr. W. (add.), JULY 16, 14f
METHUEN, Field-Marshal Lord :—
Tower of London—installed as Governor and Constable, JULY 22, 9c, 15a
METHYLATED spirits :—
Consumption—as liquor :—
Thames Police Court—incident, SEPT. 16, 7a
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—
Children's Hospital — to supply applicator, AUG. 2, 5f
Lowestoft — proposed purchase of site for consumptives' hospital, JULY 3, 13f
Name—proposal to change : referred to committee, JULY 5, 11f
Report (1919-20)—issued, SEPT. 4, 5d
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate — resignation of member, SEPT. 30, 14c
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company :—
Charing Cross station—new subway and stairs in construction, JULY 27, 11b
Dividend, JULY 9, 22d
State, agreement with :—
Runciman, Mr. W.—reply to Sir E. Geddes, JULY 1, 10c
METROPOLITAN Ear and Throat Hospital :—
Ambassadors' Theatre—matinée in aid : given, JULY 6, 17c
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways, Ltd. :—
Fares :—
Penny—partially restored, JULY 5, 11d
METROPOLITAN Gas Company (of Melbourne) :—
Report, JULY 30, 18b
METROPOLITAN Hospital :—
Appeal—amount received, AUG. 20, 7f
"Lest we Forget" Carnival — arrangements, AUG. 10, 7f ; amount realized, 31, 7f
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Hospital Sunday :—
Collections — amount received, JULY 3, 13b ; 9, 13f ; 19, 9f ; 26, 11f ; AUG. 4, 7f
Lloyds—amount collected, AUG. 4, 7f
Meeting, AUG. 6, 18a
Report, AUG. 6, 18a
METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21c ; (F.N.), 23, 19a
Excursions — resumption : particulars, AUG. 21, 13a
METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 16, 20b
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Employees :—
Wages dispute—increase demands : strike threatened, JULY 5, 11b ; strike notices suspended pending arbitration, 6, 14c ; to be referred to Court of Arbitration, 8, 16a ; Metropolitan Water Board refuses demand, 10, 9b ; resolution passed, 17, 9f
Court, Industrial—to hear case : arrangements, JULY 12, 11c ; case heard, 14, 7f ; 22, 9d ; award 27, 16d ; accepted, 29, 9f
Parliament—question, JULY 8, 9a
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Employees (continued) :—
Women clerks :—
Wages — alleged insufficiency, SEPT. 25, 7f
Finance :—
Accounts — deficiency : statistics, JULY 16, 9f ; 21, 11b
Committee, departmental :—
Report—issued (white paper), JULY 31, 14b
Law case, JULY 24, 4d
Supply, details of — report, SEPT. 16, 7d
METZ :—
Lafayette — statue presented by Knights of Columbus unveiled, AUG. 23, 9f
METZ, Mr. Sigmund (U.S.A.)—appointed director of Austrian Credit Anstalt, JULY 14, 17c
MEUSE :—
President of Council General—appointed, AUG. 18, 9f
MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c
MEXICAN Railway Company :—
Directorate—appointment, AUG. 14, 16f
MEXICO :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Army :—
Demobilization — progress, JULY 13, 11e
Rifles—being purchased from England ; particulars, SEPT. 10, 9f
Strength—statistics, SEPT. 4, 7e
Article ("Mexico settling down : can stable régime endure ? : native apathy"), AUG. 6, 9a
Banking :—
Spanish colony—new bank established (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Brigandage :—
Johnson, Mr. H.—captured, AUG. 20, 9c ; 23, 9f ; 24, 9f ; escapes, SEPT. 10, 9f ; recaptured, 13, 9f ; released by Government troops, 23, 7c
Military campaign against — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9f
Villa, Gen.—to cease attacks on Federal troops, JULY 10, 11f ; fighting ; flight, 14, 11e ; offers to surrender, 28, 15c ; surrenders to Government, AUG. 11, 9b (l.c.)
Haegelin, Mr. Carl—seized and held to ransom by, JULY 28, 15c
Zamora, Pedro—captures Americans and Englishman ; ransom demanded, AUG. 23, 9f ; 24, 9f ; 25, 9f ; surrounded by troops ; captives released except Mr. Gardiner and Mr. Johnson, AUG. 28, 9f
Censorship—removed, JULY 1, 15f
Church property—returned to rightful owners, JULY 1, 15f
Claims against — liabilities legally incurred by preceding administrations to be recognized : Foreign Minister (statement), JULY 15, 13c (l.c.)
Congress : see Parliament, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance :—
Budget—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672b

MEXICO :—
Finance (continued) :—
Debt, public—Finance Department estimate, JULY 3, 21*b* ; statistics, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
Loans :—
Consortium, International — suggested by American bankers, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
United States of America, from—proposed, AUG. 23, 17*b*
Securities—revival (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13*a*
Fires :—
Progreso, JULY 10, 17*f* (e.e.) ; particulars of damage, 17, 11*f*
Tampico — Anglo-Mexican oil refinery, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Foreign policy :—
Huerta, Gen. (int.), JULY 3, 15*d*
German colony—concession of land obtained (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*b*
Government (Huerta) :—
Confidence in—our correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 15*f*
United States—recognition : terms, AUG. 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Mexico
Labour :—
Petroleum workers :—
Tampico district—wages dispute ; strike, JULY 16, 11*f*
Strikes — activity of Bolshevist agents, JULY 24, 11*b* ; end, 26, 13*b* (e.e.)
Mining :—
Companies :—
Taxation—arrears cancelled, SEPT. 14, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 18, 8*c*
Navy :—
Gulf of Mexico—warships in to be converted into merchant vessels, JULY 17, 11*f*
Oil :—
Export :—
Taxes—payment : enforcement proposal, AUG. 26, 17*d* ; (T.S.), 28, 624*b* ; attitude of companies, SEPT. 2, 15*e* ; (T.S.), 4, 648*d*
Machinery :—
German competition—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Petroleum trade :—
Government attitude—Advisory Committee set up : Mexico City correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601*a*
Pipe line — new : tenders for material : contract awarded (T.S.). SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Policy :—
Government, new—decision : our correspondent's comments, JULY 3, 21*b*
Huerta, Señor de la (statements), JULY 10, 17*b* ; 13, 11*e* ; AUG. 4, 9*f*
Parliament (Congress) :—
Huerta, Señor de la—message read, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
Session—opened, SEPT 4, 7*e*
Presidency :—
Election :—
Dominquez, Señor Federico—chosen as Conservative candidate, JULY 28, 15*f*
Obregon, Gen.—elected, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Railways :—
Returned to rightful owners, JULY 1, 15*f*
MEXICO (continued) :—
Revolutionary movement — Gen. Gonzales and two other revolutionary generals captured, JULY 17, 11*f* ; Gen. M. Larraga and Maj. L. Martinez surrender, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Damages :—
Claims—filing : time extended, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
Huerta, Señor de la (int.), JULY 13, 11*e* ; (message), SEPT. 4, 7*e*
Tamaulenas — outbreak, JULY 1, 15*f* ; Government troops under Gen. Gonzales defeat rebels and enter Victoria, 9, 15*f*
Shipping :—
German, ex- —at Tampico : Señor Covarrubias to visit London in connexion, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Services—new : inaugurated (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d* ; proposed extensions (T.S.), 18, 9*b*
Silver :—
Government purchases, AUG. 13, 15*c*
Output—statistics, JULY 16, 19*c*
Sugar :—
Exports :—
United States, to :—
Statistics — for June (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c* ; for six months (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Nozales (Sonora)—warehouses full (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
Pests :—
Moles—demand for poison or traps (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Tariff—modifications (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637*a* ; SEPT. 11, 685*a* ; 25, 45*a*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Theatre, national—particulars, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
Trade :—
Article ("Competitors in Mexican market," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*
Goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*c* ; SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
United States, relations with :—
Harding, Senator W. G. (statement), JULY 23, 13*d*
Trade :—
Exports—from Vera Cruz : statistics for first six months of 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Wheat :—
Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d* ; SEPT. 4, 648*d*
MEXICO City—particulars, AUG. 6, 9*a*
MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 30, 16*c*
MEYER, Mr. Carl L.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
MEYER, Dr. F. B. :—
Ministry, jubilee of—celebrated, JULY 1, 13*a* (l.c.)
on Christian unity and self-determinism (art.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
on McSwiney, Alderman T.—release (l.), AUG. 28, 6*c*
on Russso-Polish war (with others, l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
on self-determinism (sp. art.), AUG. 21, 13*c*
MEYER, Sir William—biographical : appointed First High Commissioner for India, SEPT. 20, 10*e* ; note (T.S.), 25, 25*b*'

MEYERHEIM, Mr. Robert G.—will, JULY 13, 15*e*
MEYNARD, Comtesse de—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
MEYNELL, Mr. Everard :—
" Catalogue of Rare Books "—issued (L.S.), JULY 8, 444*b*
MEYNELL, Mr. Francis—biographical, SEPT. 15, 10*c* ; resigns from Board of Directors of *Daily Herald*, 15, 10*c*
MEYRICK, A. :—
" Siegfreid. Eine Deutsche Heldensage " (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*c*
MEYRICK, Capt. S. J.—court-martial held, SEPT. 22, 5*d*
MEZZERA, Señor Rodolfo—chairman of company formed to acquire part of Argentine Navigation Company's fleet and shipyards (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13*a*
MICHAEL, Grand Duke — purchases 8, Cambridge-gate, Regent's Park, SEPT. 10, 4*b*
MICHAEL, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
MICHAELS, Percy H. (and others)—conspiracy charge, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
MICHAELSON, Charles — begging charge, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
MICHALSKI—head of Polish Bolshevist Committee, AUG. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
MICURA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Slovakia, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
MIDDELBOE, Mr. Nils—selected for Danish Olympic football (Assoc.) team, AUG. 10, 5*e*
" MIDDLE-AGED Scot, A "—on murder of Romanoff family : responsibility of Jews (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
MIDDLE Classes Union :—
Brixton—branch opened, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Meeting at 7, Eaton-square—arrangements, JULY 14, 15*b*
Servicemen, ex- :—
Unemployment—passes resolution, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
MIDDLESEX :—
Deputy lieutenants—appointed, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 16*b*
Prizes — forwarded for award, JULY 24, 9*f*
School gardens — recommendations, JULY 28, 13*f*
Women members — removal of hats at meetings : chairman (statement), JULY 21, 16*b*
Insanity : see under INSANITY
Rivers—cost of maintenance, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
MIDDLESEX Hospital —
Marylebone—to endow ward as War memorial, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Nurses' Home—opened by Princess Alice, JULY 9, 14*b*
MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School :—
Prize distribution — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
MIDDLESEX Regiment :—
2/10th Battalion—colours to be placed in Chiswick Parish Church, AUG. 28, 4*d* ; deposited, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
MIDDLESEX Sessions :—
Counsel, prosecuting — appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. and Mrs.—presentation made by destroyer officers of Grand Fleet, SEPT. 28, 18*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. John—appointed Governor of Falkland Islands, JULY 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
MIDDLETON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
MID-Glamorgan Water Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 28, 9*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; Royal assent, 10, 15*c*
MIDGLEY, Mr. Arthur — will, JULY 22, 15*e*
MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 16, 18*e*, 19*b* ; allotment, 28, 21*f*
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*a*
Express train avoids accident near Spondon—collection made by passengers for driver, JULY 20, 12*f*
MIDLAND Railway of New Zealand :—
Arthur's Pass section :—
Electrification—contract awarded : note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 661*b* ; (E.S.), 17, 289*b*
MIDLAND Reafforesting Association :—
Black Country—work : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 252*d*
MIDLETON, Lord :—
at Tonbridge School, on scholars' War record, JULY 26, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16*b*
Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8*a*
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15*a*
Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12*a*
MID-LOTHIAN and Peebles :—
Northern division—Labour candidate adopted, JULY 26, 11*f*
Peebles and Southern division — Labour candidate withdraws, AUG. 13, 7*f*
MIDOL, M. (France)—sentenced, JULY 28, 15*f*
MIDWIVES :—
Training :—
Kent—scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*c*
MIEZENIKOW, Gen. (Russia)—commands Twelfth Soviet army ; orders Polish shooting, JULY 22, 12*d*
MIKHAILOFF, M. (Russia)—commissar of marine, JULY 5, 15*e*
MIKLOS, M. (Hungary)—appointed representative to International Danube Conference, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
MILAN :—
Labour : see under ITALY—Labour
MILE-END New Town Philanthropic Society :—
Secretary — presentation made, JULY 15, 11*f*
MILEWSKY, Dr. (Poland)—killed in Upper Silesia, AUG. 19, 10*c*
MILFORD Docks Company :—
Report (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15*a*
MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
MILITARY Cross (Greek) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
MILITARY Massage Service :—
Furlough — announcement, AUG. 14, 4*e*
MILITARY Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
MILITARY Medal (French) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
MILITARY Medal for Valour (Rumanian) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Rumania
MILITARY Merit Medal (Greek) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece

MILITARY Service Act :—
Conscientious objectors :—
Williams, Dr. P.—appointment as professor at Aberystwith College: ex-servicemen's protests, JULY 13, 14*d*
MILITARY Valour Medal (Italian): see under MEDALS (foreign)—Italy
MILITIA :—
Scottish Local Regiments (1806-16) :—
Colours—to be returned for exhibition in local areas, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
MILIUTIN, M. (Russia)—arrives at Reval, JULY 20, 12*a*; leaving for England, 30, 12*b*
MILK :—
Adulteration :—
Prosecutions, AUG. 13, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*; SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Bill :—
Bath and West Agricultural Society —passes resolution, JULY 31, 5*a*
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 5*a*
Strachie, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 5*a*
Mothers, necessitous :—
Supply to :—
Lambeth Borough Council—sum allocated, JULY 31, 9*f*
Pasteurization :—
Straus, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*d*
Prices :—
Derbyshire—increased, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Flat rate :—
Horton, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*a*
National Farmers' Union—Wilts County Executive: decision, AUG. 9, 7*a*
Leicestershire, North — increased, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
London — increase announced, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
Overcharging :—
Prosecutions, JULY 9, 13*f*
Winter :—
Bakewell — farmers' decision, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Dairymen — meeting (Anderton's Hotel): held, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Dairymen's Federation—decision: table for six months, SEPT. 15, 7*e*: 23, 5*c*
Increased — particulars, SEPT. 25, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*
Yorkshire — farmers receiving 9d. per quart, JULY 24, 9*b*
Quality :—
Grading :—
Article ("Children's milk: model dairy work at Broadstairs"), SEPT. 25, 13*c*
Ramsgate — consumption weekly, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Recording :—
Buckinghamshire — County Association formed, JULY 23, 11*f*
Sheffield :—
Corporation—new powers: Bill: provisions, AUG. 14, 7*a*
Supplies :—
Control :—
Carr, Mr. R. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
Scheme for amalgamation of farmers' cooperative dairy societies with United Dairies, Ltd.—agreement: basis arrived at, JULY 5, 14*c*: conference to be held, AUG. 19, 7*b*: held, 20, 13*a*
Somerset Farmers' Union—passes resolution, AUG. 30, 15*d*
Watkins, Mr. W. H. (report), AUG. 14, 7*a*
MILK :—
Supplies (continued) :—
Davies, Mr. B.—pamphlet issued, AUG. 11, 7*c*
MILLAR, Mr. A. P. :—
on Southern Rhodesia (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*; 3, 12*c*
MILLAR, Mr. C. C. Hoyer :—
on labour — economics: fears of unemployment (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
MILLE, M. Pierre (France) :—
"Nuit d'Amour sur la Montagne, La" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*
MILLEN, Mr. (Australia) — appointed representative to League of Nations meeting at Geneva, AUG. 28, 9*f*; 30, 9*e*; SEPT. 15, 9*f*; Minister for Repatriation, 14, 9*b*
England, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9*b*, *f*
at Melbourne, on repatriation of ex-service men; peace loan, AUG. 30, 9*e*
MILLER, Miss Alice D. :—
"Charm School, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
MILLER, Maj. Arthur H. :—
"Leadership"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
MILLER, Mr. Edmund—death, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
MILLER, Miss Evelyn—elected chairman of Society of Women Journalists, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
MILLER, Mr. Gilbert :—
Law case, JULY 1, 5*d*
MILLER, Dr. James—appointed professor of pathology at Queen's University, Kingston, Canada (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*c*
MILLER, Mr. Robert — will, JULY 27, 17*c*
MILLER, T. Frame :—
"What is Your Income-Tax?"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France)—biographical, SEPT. 24, 12*b*; holiday: particulars, AUG. 3, 9*f*; receives members of *Corps Diplomatique* at Elysée, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
Alliance by Czechs, Rumanians, and Yugo-Slavs—promises support, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Alsace-Lorraine — visit (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Caliphate—receives Indian delegation, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Constitution — revision (policy), SEPT. 22, 10*c*; receives deputation (statement), 23, 10*c*
Delacroix, M.—conference with: our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Deschanel, M.—visits, AUG. 6, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*
Devastated districts—tour: visits Arras and Lens, AUG. 16, 9*f*; at Le Quesnoy, 17, 9*a*: at Laon (s.): visits battlefields: places wreath on grave of British soldiers in Ville au Bois Cemetery, Aisne (s.), 18, 10*a*: visits American cemetery, 20, 7*f* (l.c.): visits region of Meuse, 20, 9*f*: expresses thanks for work of Allied Agricultural Relief Committee, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
England, relations with—our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 23, 8*c*

MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France) (continued) :—
Germany — visits occupied territory : reviews French troops at Bonn : places wreath on tomb of Hoche at Weissenthurm ; visits Coblenz, SEPT. 8, 9*e* ; at Wiesbaden : expresses gratification of appearance of Allied troops, 9, 7*b* ; arrives at Mainz ; witnesses march past of Allied troops, 10, 9*f* ; leaves for Worms, 10, 9*f*
Giolitti, Signor — to meet, AUG. 10, 9*d* ; arrangements, 24, 10*a*, *b* ; 27, 9*f* ; 31, 9*f* ; SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; date fixed, 4, 7*f* ; held, 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9*b* ; official *communiqué*, 14, 9*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. — meeting at Biarritz : prospects, SEPT. 16, 11*c*
Order of Charles III. — conferred by King of Spain, JULY 26, 13*f* ; AUG. 12, 9*f*
Policy — our Paris correspondent's messages, AUG. 30, 9*c* ; SEPT. 22, 10*c* ; message to Parliament read, 27, 9*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Political career (art., "The new President : his political career"), SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Presidency — prospects of succeeding M. Deschanel : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 9*c*
Bourtzeff, M. V. — sends message of congratulation, SEPT. 25, 9*c* ; 27, 9*e*
Cabinet — appointments, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
Election — refuses candidature, SEPT. 16, 10*d* ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 17, 7*a* ; 18, 8*e* ; universal desire for, 20, 10*f* ; decides to stand (statement), 21, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; meeting of Parliamentary groups held, 22, 10*c* ; caucus vote for, 23, 8*c* ; elected ; reply to congratulations, 24, 10*c* ; receives congratulations from King George V. and Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 11*e* ; messages of congratulation, 28, 9*c*
Elysée — occupation : future arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Motta, Mr. G. — sends message of congratulation, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Pilsudski, Marshal (tel.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Spanish press comments, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Wrangel, Gen. — telegram of congratulation, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Russia — leaves Paris to confer with Mr. Lloyd George at Boulogne, JULY 27, 4*b* ; conference held, 28, 16*a* ; policy : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 10*a* ; attitude (statement), SEPT. 17, 7*c*
Russo-Polish war — conference with Mr. Lloyd George at Hythe, AUG. 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*a* ; leaves Folkestone, 10, 10*b* ; armistice negotiations : recognition of Soviet Government ; United States of America : attitude : Polish independence (tel.), 14, 9*b*

MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France) :—
Russo-Polish war (continued) :—
French Missions — sends message of congratulations to, AUG. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Peace conference (London) — attitude, JULY 29, 12*b*
Pilsudski, Marshal—sends message of congratulation to, AUG. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
States, small — policy : *Matin* statement, SEPT. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
Switzerland, visit to — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9*f* ; arrives at Geneva : welcomed, 16, 9*b* (l.e.) ; at Lausanne : conference with M. Motta, 16, 9*b* (l.e.) ; (int.), 17, 7*b*
War :—
Brussels peace conference—attends, JULY 3, 16*a*
at Laon, on the Great War : Allied accord ; aid of Great Britain, AUG. 18, 10*a*
at Le Quesnoy, on Entente friendship, AUG. 16, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*a*
at Meaux, on battle of Marne, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
at Spa conference, on German indemnities : coal deliveries, JULY 10, 12*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; French opinion, 12, 14*b*
at Strasbourg, on German occupied territory : establishment of dictatorship, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
at Versailles, on his election as President ; revision of Constitution, SEPT. 24, 10*c*
in Parliament, on results at Allied Spa peace conference : decisions taken respecting Poland ; France and Soviet ; Syria ; German peace treaty terms ; coal deliveries and disarmament, JULY 21, 13*a* ; Poland : Allied Powers' assistance ; Gen. Wrangel's army, 24, 12*c* ; German indemnity, 24, 12*c* (l.e.) ; French policy in Syria, 29, 12*e* (l.e.) ; German coal deliveries : French advance to Germany, 31, 12*c*
on Anglo-American friendship (message), JULY 3, 17*c*
on Lebanon—Gen. Gouraud's proclamation incorporating four *cazas* of Syrian territory in (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*f*
on Spa conference—results (statement), JULY 19, 14*a*
on United States—Independence Day : message to Mr. Wilson, JULY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
MILLERAND, M. Jean (France)—appointed private secretary to M. Alexandre Millerand, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
MILLETT, Charles H. : see under MURDER—Williams
MILL HILL School :—
Article ("Mill Hill after the War : the encroachment of materialism"), AUG. 4, 15*b*
Foundation Day—celebrated, JULY 9, 13*f*
MILLS, Maj.—arrives at Newcastle, JULY 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
MILLS, Mr. (Canada)—re-elected for Fort William, JULY 22, 11*f*
MILLS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
MILLS, Dame Alice C.—will, JULY 24, 16*f*
MILLS, Rev. Arthur E. :—
on *Mayflower*—captain's marriage record (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*d*
MILLS, Mr. Benjamin J. B.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*c*

MILLS, Mr. Frederick :—
on iron and steel trade (art., "Essentials for future progress: handicaps which must be abolished," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 12*a*
MILLSOM, Capt.—presentation, JULY 14, 11*c*
MILLWARD, Alexander — drunk while driving charge: dismissed, JULY 28, 13*a*
MILN, Mrs. Louise J. :—
"Feast of Lanterns, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
MILNE, Gen. Sir George F.—arrives at Marseilles, AUG. 9, 9*f*; in London, 10, 11*d*; received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 16, 13*b*
MILNE, Miss Louise E.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
MILNE-HOME, Miss Grace—death, JULY 31, 15*a*
MILNER, Lord :—
Africa, East—native labour: dispatch: white paper issued, AUG. 10, 9*f*
British Overseas Banks' Association dinner—guest at, JULY 8, 20*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Canada, JULY 2, 11*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, East — labour conditions, JULY 15, 8*b*
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. — Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7*a*
League of Nations—mandates, JULY 30, 7*a*
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 30, 7*a*
Secretary of State for Scotland, JULY 30, 7*a*
MILNER, Mr. B. C. (U.S.A.) :—
on roads—concrete (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*c*
MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 13, 12*a*; SEPT. 14, 11*e*
MILNER'S Safe Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 18, 17*b*
Meeting, AUG. 27, 18*f*
MILNES, Mr. Alfred :—
"From Guild to Factory: A First Short Course of Economic History" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
MILROY, Mr. Sean :—
at Liverpool, on Ireland: self-determination, JULY 26, 9*c*
MILSON, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—kidnapped: efforts for release, JULY 3, 15*f*
MILTON, C. R. :—
"Sunset Gun, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
MILTON, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
MILTON, Herbert—fraudulent travelling charge, AUG. 16, 7*f*
MINCHIN, Wing-Cdr. F. F.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 14, 21*e*
MINERALS :—
Derbyshire: see under DERBYSHIRE
MINERS' Federation, International: see INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Conference—held, JULY 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 14*f*
Conference, International—delegates leave London for Geneva, JULY 28, 12*b*
Officers—elected, JULY 10, 14*f*
MINES, floating :—
Bomb detonators—washed ashore at Isle of Wight, AUG. 20, 7*a*
Emerald (trawler)—blown up off Dogger Bank, AUG. 26, 16*b*
English Channel—warning by French authorities, AUG. 27, 13*e*
Iceland—observed near, AUG. 12, 4*f*
Istrian coast—fishing vessel sunk, AUG. 10, 12*d*
North Sea, in—netted by trawler, JULY 17, 9*f*; discussed, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Admiralty statement, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
John Buller—sinks nine by rifle fire, JULY 16, 9*f*
Kattegat—cleared, JULY 23, 13*f*; AUG. 14, 9*f*
MINES, Ministry of, proposed :—
Bill: see under COAL and coalmining —Control of mines
Miners—attitude :—
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Ministers and miners' threat"), JULY 14, 13*d*
MINE-SWEEPERS Cooperative Trawling Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 14, 7*f*
MINISTRY :—
Lord President of the Council :—
Duties :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*c*
Lord Privy Seal :—
Duties :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*c*
Ministers :—
Cabinet, ex :—
Pensions :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 21, 8*b*; AUG. 4, 14*b*
Financial interests :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*a*
Prime Minister :—
Official residence :—
Commercial use :—
Leading article, JULY 16, 13*d*
Salary—suggested raising :—
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Salaries—inequality :—
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*
MINISTRY (Lloyd George) :—
Cabinet Councils—held, JULY 8, 18*d*; 16, 9*d*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 6*f*; 30, 10*a*; AUG. 3, 8*c*; 14, 10*a*; SEPT. 16, 10*e*; 22, 10*d*
Members of House of Commons holding office—number (white paper), AUG. 11, 10*e*
Leading Article, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Salaries — irrational differences (white paper), AUG. 11, 10*e*
Minister without portfolio :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*c*
"1916-1920: the Lloyd George Coalition in War and Peace" — noticed, SEPT. 11, 8*b*
Parliament — non-attendance of Ministers: Chief Whip issues communication: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 16*e*
Policy :—
Cowdray, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 31, 13*b*
Secretaries, Ministers' Parliamentary private—dinner given, AUG. 5, 12*f*
MINN, Mr. W. J.—elected Master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 26, 11*f*

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*e*
MINNEY, Mr. R. J. :—
on *John Bull*, 1821—appeal for early copies (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*d*
MINOGUE, Mr. M. A. (Australia) :—
on railways—scheme outlined (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289*a*
MIONI, Dr. (Italy) :—
at Paris, on treatment of cancer by X-rays, JULY 23, 13*f*
MIRBEAU, Octave :—
"Contes de la Chaumière"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*d*
MIRSKI, Prince (Poland)—raids own property, AUG. 2, 7*f* (l.e.)
MISIANO, Signor (Italy)—desertion : legal action to be taken, JULY 12, 13*f*
MISSAL, M. François (France) :—
on finance—repayment of French share of Anglo-French loan due to United States (statement), SEPT. 23, 13*b*
MISSEN, L.R. :—
"History of the 7th (ser.) Bn. Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 1914-1919, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
MISU, M. (Rumania)—leaves London for Bukarest, JULY 28, 19*b*
MITCHAM :—
Fair—arrangements, AUG. 11, 7*f* ; held, 13, 8*b*
MITCHELL, Donald G. (Ik Marvel) :—
Biography—request for material : Mr. W. H. Dunn (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*b*
MITCHELL, Capt. Edgar V.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. M. :—
at Library Association (Norwich), on Carnegie Trust grants, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers :—
at Aldwych Club, on bush life in Africa, JULY 7, 11*b*
on "L'habit c'est l'homme" (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*b*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 14, 18*c*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W. :—
at Newcastle, on decontrol of bacon, JULY 8, 16*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 13*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Food Bill, JULY 24, 16*c* ; 31, 7*d*
MITCHELSON (A.) and Company, Messrs. :—
on Peter Hooker, Ltd. (statement), AUG. 9, 17*b*
MITCHENER, Mrs. Eliza—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
MITRE, Señor Luis (Argentina) :—
on Argentine—press : *La Nacion* ; resources ; relations with Great Britain ; wheat export (int.), AUG. 6, 9*c*
MITSUI and Company (Japan) :—
Rock salt—consignment purchased from Germany ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
MIZUNO, Mr. (Japan)—bomb thrown at, JULY 3, 15*f*
MLODZIANOWSKI, Lieut. (Poland)—missing, SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; arrives at Minsk, 2, 10*c*
MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—
Silver market—circulars, JULY 3, 21*c* (and e.e.) ; 16, 19*c* ; 23, 19*e* ; 31, 16*d* ; AUG. 7, 14*b* ; 13, 15*c* ; 21, 16*e* ; 27, 16*b* ; SEPT. 3, 16*f* ; 10, 14*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 14*b*
MOCHA Island :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
MODDER B Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Shares, £1—splitting scheme, JULY 3, 21*c*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : number taken up on three-year options, JULY 9, 21*f*
Modern Language Review, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
MODIGLIANI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JULY 12, 13*d*
MOFFATT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
MOFFATT, Mr. John :—
at English Speaking Union, on American sympathy with Allies ; proposed home for British War orphans, JULY 27, 11*c*
MOGER, Mr. W. C. G.—appointed private secretary to Maj. G. C. Tryon, JULY 14, 9*f*
MOHAMED Ali Medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Egypt
MOHAMMED, Mr. Ismail :—
on Somalis—British citizenship (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
MOHAMMED Ali, Mr. (India)—received by Pope, AUG. 4, 9*f*
MOHAMMED Taki Shirazi, Mirza (Mesopotamia)—death, AUG. 28, 9*b*
MOKALOFF, Capt. (Russia)—commands *Kanada* in *Solovei Budimirovitch* rescue expedition, JULY 5, 15*e*
MOLAH, Said (Turkey)—resigns post as Under-Secretary for Justice, JULY 3, 15*f*
MOLASSINE Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 2, 15*c*
MOLEMA, Mr. S. M. :—
"Bantu Past and Present, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 412*b*
MOLESEY Lock :—
Bank Holiday—number of boats passed through, AUG. 4, 7*f*
MOLL, Lieut. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—German Naval Air Service (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 11*f*
MOLNAR, F. :—
Daisy, The—English version produced at Kingsway, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
MOLSON'S Bank (Montreal), Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 8, 16*a*
MOLYNEAUX, Rev. Reginald E.—will, JULY 1, 18*e*
MONACO, Prince of—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 22, 15*a*
MONASH, Gen. Sir John (Australia)—appointed manager of Morwell Brown electricity scheme : salary, AUG. 3, 9*f*
MONATTE, M. Pierre (France)—arrest : magisterial examination, JULY 23, 13*f*
MONAZITE :—
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (report), SEPT. 3, 8*c* (l.e.)
MONCK, Mr. Nugent—abilities as dramatic producer : noticed, AUG. 20, 8*c*
MONCKTON, Lady—death, SEPT. 24, 13*b* ; biographical, 25, 8*a* ; funeral, 27, 13*c*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. Scott :—
on Sir Walter Scott's chapter mottoes—origin (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520*c*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
MONCUR, Mr. John W.—death, JULY 6, 11*f*
MOND, Sir Alfred—sends second annual contribution to Jewish National Fund, JULY 29, 9*f*
MOND Nickel Company, Ltd. :—
Coin, pure nickel—supply (statement), SEPT. 30, 10*f*
Meeting, JULY 29, 18*c*
Report (F.N.), JULY 21, 19*b* ; 22, 20*b*

MONEY, Mr. W. B. :—
"Humours of a Parish and Other Quaintnesses"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 453*b*
MONGOLIA :—
Sheep and cattle rearing—Japanese and Chinese companies encouraging (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
MONKEYS :—
Chimpanzees—birth in Bronx Zoological Park, New York, JULY 29, 9*d*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. Allan :—
on Russian railways (art., "Russian railways," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 291*b*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. C. Cosmo—appointed actuary to United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, JULY 9, 21*f*
MONKHOUSE, Goddard, and Company, Ltd. :—
Price, Waterhouse, and Company, Messrs—amalgamation announced, JULY 29, 16*c*
MONKLAND, Ernest—abusive language charge, AUG. 19, 8*a*
MONMOUTHSHIRE :—
Ebbw Vale division : see under BY-ELECTIONS
MONRO, Gen. Sir C. C —vacation of command of Army in India announced, AUG. 23, 10*e*
Afghan operations—list of mentions, AUG. 4, 19*a*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Services :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
MONRO, Sir H. C.—appointed chairman of committee on quality of meat, JULY 3, 16*d*
MONS :—
Anniversary—monument unveiled to M. Gravis and other civilians shot by Germans ; wreaths placed on British graves, AUG. 24, 9*f*
MONSON, Lord—appointed Director of Ambulance, St. John of Jerusalem, AUG. 10, 13*a*
MONTAGNE, M. (France) :—
at Genoa, on shipping trade : boy labour, JULY 1, 15*f* ; correction, 3, 15*f*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S. :—
India :—
Policy :—
Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*c*
Viceroy—suggested appointment :—
Leading article, AUG. 12, 11*c*
Tagore, Dr. R.—promotes memorial, AUG. 11, 10*e*
at Cambridge, on India : policy : crime and unrest, AUG. 2, 6*d*
at Lancaster House, on Princes of India, JULY 30, 16*a* ; correction, AUG. 5, 9*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Sinha's appointment at Bihar, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Indian elections—draft rules, JULY 24, 16*a*
on British troops' pay in India (statement), JULY 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
MONTAGU, Miss Lily H.—sworn justice of the peace for London, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
MONTAGU, Ronald (and others)—dangerous driving of motor-cycles charge, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company :—
Silver market—circulars, JULY 3, 21*e* (and e.e.) ; 16, 19*c* ; 23, 19*e* ; 31, 16*d* ; AUG. 7, 14*b* ; 13, 15*c* ; 21, 16*e* ; 27, 16*b* ; SEPT. 3, 16*f* ; 10, 14*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 14*b*
MONTAGUE, James H.—death, JULY 2, 9*f*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord :—
on Transport, Ministry of (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
MONTEAGLE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17*a*
MONTEIRO, Senhor (Brazil)—recognized as Governor of Amazonas, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
MONTENEGRO :—
Italy, relations with—motion signed by 200 Deputies presented to Parliament, AUG. 20, 9*d*
King : see NICHOLAS
Serbians—reported heavy fighting with near Kossovo : denied at Belgrade, JULY 10, 11*f*
MONTERO, Señor (Paraguay)—appointed Minister to Great Britain and France, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
MONTES, Señor Eldiario H. (Bolivia) — leaves for Arica, JULY 17, 11*e*
MONTES, Señor Hugo (Bolivia)—arrested, JULY 19, 11*d*
MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Comte de—will, JULY 21, 16*c*
MONTEVIDEO :—
Article ("Uruguay and social experiments : in Montevideo"), AUG. 14, 9*a*
Building trade—activity (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*c*
Improvements :—
Expenditure, contemplated — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Materials—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Port :—
Extension — programme : approved (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*a*
MONTE Video Water Works Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
MONTEZAMBERT, Miss E. :—
at Westminster, on Canadian poetry, JULY 20, 9*b* ; (l.), 22, 10*a* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 405*c*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. John :—
at Montgomerie and Company's offices, on bakery trade, AUG. 31, 19*e*
MONTGOMERIE and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 31, 19*e*
MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald :—
"Story of the Fourth Army in the Battles of the Hundred Days, August 8 to November 11, 1918, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 464*d*
MONTGOMERY, James J.—murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Swanzy, Insp.
MONTGOMERY, Peter—awarded Carnegie Heroes Fund certificate, JULY 14, 21*d*
MONTGOMERY, Capt. R. H. :—
on motor transport—Automobile Association and Motor Union scheme (int.), AUG. 18, 7*c*
on petrol—increased price (statement), AUG. 31, 12*c*
MONTGOMERY and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 25, 16*b*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE Recreation Association :—
Music, organizer of — appointment projected (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*d*

MONTGOMERYSHIRE Yeomanry :—
Colours—deposited in St. Mary's Church, Welshpool, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
MONTREAL :—
Dry goods market—quiet (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Harbour Commissioners—report (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*b*
Trade—prosperity (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*d*
MONTREAL Transportation Company :—
Canadian Steamship Lines—scheme for purchase : ratified (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b*
MONTSERRAT :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
MONTT, Señor Lorenzo (Chile)—appointed Minister for Justice, JULY 6, 13*f*
MONUMENTS :—
Ancient :—
Cathedrals and churches :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15*b*
Committee, advisory — appointed ; composition ; terms of reference, AUG. 5, 11*d*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 12*c* ; 10, 15*b*
MONYASH :—
Church council—passes resolution on retirement of clergymen, JULY 27, 11*f*
MONZIE Castle :—
Princess Louise Hospital for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—fête in aid : held, AUG. 19, 13*b*
MOODY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H. :—
on hay wastage (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b* ; (l., T.S.), 21, 612*c* ; (l.), 26, 6*c*
MOODY, Frederick J.—assault charge, JULY 1, 13*d*
MOON, Police-constable—commended by Ramsgate magistrates, AUG. 5, 7*f*
MOON KWAN :—
"Pagoda of Jewels, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
MOOR, Emanuel :—
"'Modern' Orchestra, The"—noticed (L.S) JULY 1, 426*d*
MOORE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
MOORE, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
MOORE, Adm. Charles H. H.—will, JULY 14, 15*d*
MOORE, Mrs. Edith M. :—
"Blind Marksman, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 454*d*
MOORE, Prof. Edward C. :—
"West and East : The Expansion of Christendom and the Naturalization of Christianity in the Orient in the XIXth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 566*b*
MOORE, Mrs. Elizabeth—death from injuries received at Londonderry, JULY 2, 16*e*
MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort :—
"Courtship of Prince Charming, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617*a*
MOORE, Frederick—false pretences charge, AUG. 3, 7*a*
MOORE, Mr. George :—
"Esther Waters"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 485*c*
MOORE, Miss Hilda—joins cast of *The Mystery of the Yellow Room*, JULY 22, 10*c*
MOORE, Lucy—death, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
MOORE, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
MOORE, Mr. Sturge :—
"Powers of the Air, The"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*b*
MOORE, Mr. Temple—death, JULY 19, 21*d*
MOORE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 1, 18*e*
MOORE, Mr. Valentine—law case, JULY 14, 14*c*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on pioneers of aviation, JULY 13, 14*c*
at Knightsbridge, on War memorials : "Roads of Remembrance," JULY 2, 19*b*
on Seely, Gen.—influence on aviation (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*
MOORE-BROWNE, Mr. G. H.—infant son christened, JULY 6, 18*b*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. :—
at Glasgow, on excess profits duty, JULY 8, 16*b*
MOORHOUSE, late Rt. Rev. James :—
"Bishop Moorhouse of Melbourne and Manchester" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 496*d*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 24, 16*f*
MOORING, Mr. John—cruelty to fowls charge, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
MOOR Line, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*a*
Law case, JULY 14, 5*b* ; (T.S.), 31, 530*d*
Liquidation—proposed, JULY 6, 19*c* ; arrangements, AUG. 4, 11*e*
MOORS :—
Special article ("Purpled moors : contrasts of heather in July"), JULY 29, 15*d*
MORANT, Adm. Sir Digby—health, JULY 16, 15*b*
MORANT, District Insp. G. W.—shot in Queenstown, AUG. 7, 11*f*
MORANT, Sir Robert :—
Eulogy, on :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*c*
MORDAUNT, Thomas O. :—
Genealogy—Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*a* ; 12, 520*c*
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*a* ; 12, 520*c*
MORDEN, Col. Grant—arrives at Southampton, JULY 9, 15*f* (l.e.)
on British Empire Steel Corporation (statement), JULY 9, 15*f* (l.e.) ; 10, 14*b* (l.e.)
MORE, Dr. Bernard—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
MOREHOUSE, Mr. Clifton J.—will, JULY 28, 19*d*
MOREIRA, Señor (Brazil)—death, JULY 2, 11*f*
MORELAND, Mr. W. H. :—
at East India Association, on study of Indian poverty (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*d*
MORENO, Señor (Spain) :—
on Rio Tinto strike (int.), SEPT. 28, 9*b*
MORENO, Mr. W. H. B. :—
on chess in India (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 6*b* (e.e.)
MORESBY, Adm. J. :—
on Fisher, late Adm. Lord (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
MORGAN, Alfred R.—theft charge : dismissed, SEPT. 18, 6*b*
MORGAN, Mr. B. H. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 23, 11*c*
MORGAN, Brinley—assault charge, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
MORGAN, Ald. Evan—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
MORGAN, Sergt. F. H. (South Africa)—biographical ; wins King's Prize at Bisley, JULY 19, 10*b*
MORGAN, Mr. G. :—
on India—riots (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*

MORGAN, Prof. Gilbert T. :—
on dye industry (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
MORGAN, Gen. Sir Godfrey :—
on service men, ex—farming scheme (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 12*c*; (l.), 23, 9*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P. :—
Westminster Abbey Fund—donation, AUG. 31, 10*f*
MORGAN, Mr. Junius S. (U.S.A.)—injured in explosion, SEPT. 17, 8*d* (l.e.)
MORGAN, Brother Michael—shot in Belfast riots (fatal), JULY 23, 14*a* (l.e.)
MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—
on price of beer (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
MORGAN, Roy—awarded compensation for injuries sustained in motor accident, JULY 16, 9*f*
MORGAN, Prof. William T. :—
"English Political Parties and Leaders in the Reign of Queen Anne, 1702-1710" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*b*
MORGAN (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15*b*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Company :—
New York office—damaged by explosion, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
MORGEN, Gen. Curt von (Germany) :—
"Meiner Truppen Heldenkämpfe" —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 527*b*; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*
MORIAU, Prof. Paul—appointed to arbitrate between Belgium and Germany on questions of civil law, AUG. 30, 9*f*
MORICE, Mr. George F.—appointed C.B.E., AUG. 25, 8*c*
MORIOKA, Mr. Kiyojiro (Japan) — suicide, JULY 1, 15*f*
MORISON, Mr. T. B. :—
Scotland — land seizures: to visit Lewis, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland—land settlement, AUG. 5, 12*e*
MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
on East Africa—failure of local governments (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
MORLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. L. N.—visits Gen. Bucquoy at Aix-la-Chapelle, JULY 2, 11*f*
MORLAND and Impey, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, SEPT. 29, 14c, 15*b*
MORLEY, Lord :—
on Ireland — Oliver Cromwell: settlement (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
on Stead, late Mr. W. T.—appreciation (message), JULY 5, 11*d*
MORMONS :—
Assault on—"minister" applies for summons, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
Morning Post :—
Libel action by Mr. W. F. Watson—writ issued, SEPT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.)
MORNINGTON-CRESCENT :—
St. Pancras Council—offer definitely refused, AUG. 4, 15*b*
MORNY, Duc De (France)—death, JULY 16, 11*e*
MOROCCO :—
Article ("Wazzan and its Shereefs: sinful 'saints'"), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Barley :—
Crop :—
Exported, quantity — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
MOROCCO (continued) :—
French zone :—
Barley and maize—exports authorized (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*c*
Public works :—
Loan voted by French Chamber — allocations: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*b*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 31, 541*c*
Trade :—
Goods for—directions for shipment (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics — Tangier correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 24, 505*d*
Wazzan tribesmen — operations against: casualties, AUG. 30, 9*f*; military advance into region, SEPT. 21, 9*b*; tribes offer to submit, 23, 7*a*; campaign ends: particulars, 28, 10*e*
Future :—
Lyautey, Gen. (int.), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
Iron :—
Ore :—
Exports — from Melilla: particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Motors—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Fez—transport company being formed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
Service — between Tangier and Tetuan: inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Railways :—
Combine — concession to French companies: approved by Chamber, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Shipping :—
Services :—
Casablanca, Gibraltar, and Tangier, between — improvement: particulars, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Spanish zone :—
El Sol — supplement: noticed, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Programme, Government :—
Eza, Viscount de (statement), AUG. 3, 9*b*
Raisuli, operations against — negotiations for neutrality: our Tangier correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 13*e*; stronghold at Tazeraut bombed, AUG. 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
Rebel tribes, operations against—fighting near Tetuan; casualties, JULY 1, 15*b*; Ben Ider tribe ask for terms, 3, 15*d*; Darben Karrich gained, 5, 13*e*; operations suspended, 7, 13*c*; casualties: our Tangier and Madrid correspondents' comments, 20, 11*c*; troops ambushed at Rehana, AUG. 6, 9*d*; Tafersit captured, 7, 9*f* (l.e.); operations in direction of Sheshuan, SEPT. 4, 9*c*; progress, 21, 9*b*; 23, 7*b*; 29, 9c; casualties, 23, 7*b*; 29, 9*c*
Trade :—
Imports—at Port of Tangier: statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*
Melilla—goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
MORPHIA :—
Biggin—child's death from swallowing pills, AUG. 12, 7*f*

MORRIS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15*a*
on Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (art., "Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau : its work, future, and value," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16*d*
MORRIS, Mrs. Ellen—shot during raid for arms : trial of men at Wexford, JULY 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard :—
Kameneff, M.—letter to, on Soviet subsidy to *Daily Herald* ; trading mission, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
MORRIS, William :—
Love is Enough—production at Ethical Church, Bayswater, JULY 5, 12*b*
MORRIS, William H.—theft charge, JULY 28, 11*b*
MORRIS and Jones (1919), Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 23, 18*c*
MORRISON, Mrs. Edith—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
MORRISON, Dr. George E.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
on rates — increased : position of London boroughs (statement), SEPT. 30, 7*b*
MORRISON, Mr. Walter—biographical ; gift of £50,000 to Bodleian Library, JULY 29, 12*c*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C.—sale of Otterburn estate, JULY 16, 9*f*
Matterhorn—ascent, SEPT. 14, 10*d* ; correction, 17, 7*d*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19*b*
MORTON, Sir Alpheus C.—sends first gathering of mulberries from Finsbury-circus garden to Lord Mayor, AUG. 12, 5*e*
MOSCONAS, Dr. Theodore D. :—
"Analecta"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
on Dodecanese (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*
MOSCOS, M. and Mme., and two daughters—bodies washed ashore at Tourlaville, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 9*d* (and l.e.) ; autopsy on bodies, 29, 9*d*
MOSCOW :—
Kremlin—description, SEPT. 30, 11*f*
MOSES, William — threatening officials charge, SEPT. 2, 4*e*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—presentation of wedding gift from Harrow division, JULY 12, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Nauru Island agreement, JULY 20, 17*a*
MOSQUITOES :—
Destruction :—
Leading article, JULY 22, 13*d*
Ross, Sir R. (l.), JULY 24, 8*a*
Roubaud, M. (statement), JULY 22, 11*c*
London, South-West—plague, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
MOSS, C. E. :—
"Cambridge British Flora, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
MOSS (H. E.) and Company :—
Steamship circular (F.N.), JULY 16, 19*b*
MOSSE, Herr Rudolf (Germany)—death, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
MOSS Empires, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 26, 20*b*
MOSS Side :—
Electoral : see under MANCHESTER
MOSTYN, Rt. Rev. Francis, R.C. Bp. of Menevia—celebrates episcopal silver jubilee, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
MOTAMEN-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed Minister without portfolio, JULY 7, 13*b*
MOTHERHOOD :—
Hostel for unmarried—proposed establishment : Lady Titchfield (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 7*b*
Pensions : see under PENSIONS
Residential institutions—list compiled by Ministry of Health, AUG. 26, 7*c*
MOTHERS' Day—arrangements, AUG. 6, 18*c*
MOTON, Maj. R. Russa :—
"Finding a Way Out. An Autobiography"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
MOTOR-BOATS :—
Racing :—
British International Trophy—arrangements, JULY 27, 6*b* ; trials, AUG. 5, 4*e* ; first race, 11, 5*d* ; second, 12, 5*f*
British Motor Boat Club—regatta : held, JULY 26, 6*d*
Detroit—*Miss America* wins Classic Gold Challenge Cup ; record, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Harmsworth Cup :—
America—entries, JULY 3, 7*e*
London-Cowes—decided, JULY 13, 6*a*
Whip-po'-will—catches fire in Solent, AUG. 9, 8*a*
Records :—
Speed :—
Miss America—Detroit, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
MOTOR CHARABANCS :—
Accidents : see under MOTORS—Accidents
Articles ("The motor charabanc : present and future position," T.S.), JULY 10, 465*a* ; ("Motor industry : the charabanc and hooligans," T.S.), 31, 536*b*
Control, police :—
Scheme — coordination proposed, AUG. 5, 7*a*
Country lanes, running in :—
Cocks, Mr. C. J. (s.), JULY 7, 11*d*
Driving :—
Danger, to public—prosecutions, JULY 19, 9*f* ; AUG. 5, 7*f* ; 12, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; 23, 4*f* ; 31, 4*a* ; SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Reflector glasses, proposed—Mr. A. Neal (statement), AUG. 23, 5*f*
Fares :—
Willesden-Brighton — to be increased, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Leading article, JULY 26, 15*d*
Llanberis—number to arrive : instance, JULY 28, 13*f*
Railways, competition with :—
Article ("Road instead of rail"), JULY 21, 16*a*
Roads, unsuitable :—
Lake district—scheduling : Cockermouth Rural Council discussion, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Wight, Isle of—complaint made to Council, AUG. 28, 7*a*

MOTOR CHARABANCS (continued) :—
Rowdyism :—
Altrincham—prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7b
Articles ("New hooligans of the road : the misuse of motor charabancs : special police plans"), JULY 22, 9a ; ("Action by police and motor bodies : cyclist constables"), 23, 11a ; ("How the public can help : complaints and prosecutions"), 24, 9a ; ("Brighton road scenes : bottle throwing danger"), 26, 11a ; ("Motor industry : the charabanc and hooligans," T.S.), 31, 536b
Battle Urban Council—complaints, JULY 26, 11a
Billericay — complaints against conduct of trippers made at Rural Council, JULY 21, 11b
Chief Constable (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 7b
Blackpool—attitude, JULY 26, 11a
Carnarvon—complaint, AUG. 18, 7f
Commercial Motor Users' Association —reforms proposed, SEPT. 8, 10e
Bristow, Mr. F. G. (int.), SEPT. 8, 10e
Crawley and Cowfold :—
West Sussex County Council—complaint to Health Ministry, JULY 27, 14e
Harrogate—protest by residents, SEPT. 22, 7b
Hastings — prosecution, AUG. 6, 10d
Hotels and inns—service along main road from Lowestoft to London refused, SEPT. 7, 10e
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 29, 9b
Lake district—criticism, JULY 30, 10b
Police precautions, SEPT. 7, 10e
Prosecutions, AUG. 10, 7d ; 13, 7e
Guildford — defendant sends stamped addressed envelope, SEPT. 20, 7f
Wilmslow — landlord of hotel attacked by parties from Lancashire town, SEPT. 21, 7e (l.e.)
Time tables (art. "Another route : by road : charabanc time table"), AUG. 6, 7a
Traffic :—
Article ("Charabancs and wider roads"), JULY 15, 12d
Cabmen, licensed London—effect on :—
United Vehicle Workers—South London branch to discuss, AUG. 9, 7e
Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14a
Regulations, proposed :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15e
Rutland, Duke of (l.), JULY 27, 10b
Transport Ministry—Sir E. Geddes and Sir H. Maybury paying special attention to, SEPT. 6, 12d

MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Accidents : see under MOTORS—Accidents
Article ("Types of motor-cyclists : the road aristocrat—and others"), JULY 30, 10e ; ("Holiday motor-cycling : the popular side-car : solving the transport problem"), AUG. 3, 5f
Burglars—arrest by officer mounted on motor-cycle : incident, AUG. 7, 7e (l.e.)

MOTOR-CYCLES (continued) :—
Control :—
Methods, British v. American :—
Article ("Motor-cycle control"), AUG. 31, 15d
Costs :—
Article ("Motor-cycle costs : petrol saving hints"), SEPT. 21, 8e
Deaf and dumb rider—Bakewell magistrate's comments, JULY 20, 10b
Development :—
Article ("The two-wheeled car : dream of motor-cycle development"), JULY 7, 7d
Driving, dangerous — prosecutions, SEPT. 17, 5a ; 24, 7f
Lighting orders :—
Kingston — defendant's statement, AUG. 27, 7f
Races :—
British Motor Cycle Racing Club—meeting at Brooklands : postponed, JULY 16, 10b ; held, 19, 5d ; SEPT. 13, 8b (and 8e, e.e.)
Records—31 broken by one rider, SEPT. 23, 12d
One hour (71 miles : by V. E. Horsman), SEPT. 13, 8b
Sales :—
Article ("Motor-cycle slump : a difficult situation : no likelihood of lower prices"), SEPT. 14, 8e
Skidding (art., "Motor-cycle upsets : causes of skidding : the motto for safety"), JULY 27, 9e
Springs :—
Article ("Springing of motor-cycles : two rival systems : the 'bouncing' coil"), SEPT. 7, 8a
Thefts :—
Edmonton—two stolen from garage, SEPT. 24, 7f
Leytonstone—machine and sidecar stolen from football ground, SEPT. 14, 7f
Southall—machine and side car taken from outhouse, SEPT. 13, 7f
Trials (art., "Motor-cycle trials : the A.C.U. six days : new speed and brake tests"), JULY 20, 14f ; ("Testing of motor-cycles : the road and bench methods"), AUG. 10, 12b
Arbuthnot trophy — arrangements, JULY 2, 9d
Auto-Cycle Union's six days' reliability—list of competitors and routes, AUG. 17, 8d ; held, 24, 12b ; 25, 8d ; 26, 8d ; 27, 5f ; result, 30, 12e
Article ("Motor-cycle trials : six-days in the saddle"), AUG. 24, 14e
France :—
Grand Prix—arrangements, AUG. 28, 9f (l.e.) ; held, 30, 9f

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Camberwell Borough Council—suggestions, JULY 12, 11f
Fares :—
Brighton and Hove :—
Tilling, Messrs.—seek permission to abolish penny rate, AUG. 17, 7f
London services — increased : inauguration date, SEPT. 13, 7e ; in operation, 27, 7e
Walton-on-Thames—reduction, AUG. 6, 7f
Folkestone—fleet to be started by trade unionists, AUG. 28, 7f

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES (continued) :—
K. type—replacing old style: particulars, AUG. 21, 7b
New vehicles larger than K. type—limited number licensed: particulars, AUG. 28, 13d
Plymouth :—
Mileage rate—imposed by Watch Committee, SEPT. 17, 5f
Services :—
Bushey-Boxmoor — inaugurated, AUG. 26, 7f
Charing Cross-Chislehurst — inaugurated, JULY 21, 11f
Cricklewood-High Beech — alteration, JULY 19, 9f
Crystal Palace, to - Saturday: to be increased, AUG. 6, 7f
Elephant-Pinner—alteration, JULY 3, 13f
Garston-Croxley Green — inaugurated, AUG. 26, 7f
Hounslow-Windsor — re-opened, JULY 7, 11f
Kilburn Park-High Beech—particulars, JULY 19, 9f
Park Royal-Acton Station—extra vehicles to be used, JULY 12, 11f
Somerset House, Strand-Pinner — particulars, JULY 3, 13f
Woodford-Buckhurst Hill — substituted for old route, JULY 1, 13f
Woodford-Victoria Station — withdrawn, JULY 1, 13f
Single deck :—
Associated Equipment Company, exhibited by—described (E.S.), JULY 16, 238d

MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Albert Gate (fatal), JULY 6, 11f
Altnafeish (fatal), JULY 23, 11b (l.e.)
Altrincham (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7c (l.e.)
Articles ("'Medieval' British roads: how to reduce accidents"), AUG. 28, 8c; ('Perils of the road: accidents being 'watched'"), SEPT. 3, 11f
Banbury-road (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7c
Barnet, SEPT. 2, 7d
Blackwood, AUG. 24, 7f
Blindley Heath, AUG. 13, 14b
Brentwood (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8c
Camberwell (fatal), AUG. 27, 7c
Carmarthen (fatal), AUG. 2, 5f
Charabancs :—
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8c
Chatham (fatal), SEPT. 9, 5f
Cheltenham (fatal), AUG. 28, 7f
Chepstow, SEPT. 20, 12c
Cheshire—Bobington Church (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7c (l.e.)
Dalton and Kirkby-in-Furness, between, SEPT. 21, 7c (l.e.)
Earlsfield (fatal), JULY 9, 13f
Ecoles (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7c
Gosport (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12c
Hackney (fatal), AUG. 30, 7f
Halesowen, SEPT. 28, 12c (e.e.)
Hanworth (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f (l.e.)
Holyhead-road, Shrewsbury, SEPT. 1, 5f
Hornsey-road (fatal), SEPT. 20, 12c
Hoxton (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7d
Kenton—collision with electric train, AUG. 16, 7c
Kingston, AUG. 4, 7f
Larkfield (fatal), AUG. 31, 7a

MOTORS :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Leatherhead (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8c
Lowestoft (fatal), AUG. 10, 7f
Llandudno Junction (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8c
Lowton St. Mary's (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12b (l.e.)
Malling, Kent (fatal), AUG. 19, 17d; inquest, SEPT. 3, 11f
Mobberley, SEPT. 25, 7f
Motor-cycling :—
Bagshot (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7d
Bromley (fatal), AUG. 23, 7f
Cardiff (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8c
Cumberland, West, SEPT. 6 7f
Colchester, AUG. 16, 7d
Derby (fatal), AUG. 7, 7f
Immingham, SEPT. 14, 7f
Kendal (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12c
King's Cross (fatal), AUG. 10, 7f
Lakeside (fatal), JULY 27, 11f
Leeds (fatal), SEPT. 23, 5f
Llantarnam (fatal), AUG. 27, 7f
Preston (fatal), AUG. 14, 12b
Rhigos (fatal), AUG. 7, 7f
Russell-square, SEPT. 2, 7d
Wellingborough (fatal), AUG. 7, 5f
Weybridge (fatal), AUG. 18, 7f
Yarmouth (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7b
Motor-scooter :—
Streatham, JULY 3, 13f
Norwich (fatal), JULY 1, 5b
Nottingham — inquest, SEPT. 29, 10e (l.e.)
Nutfield (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12c
Oswestry (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f
Piccadilly (fatal), JULY 23, 11f
Repton, JULY 12, 11f
Romford (fatal), AUG. 26, 5f
Runaway cars—description, AUG. 24, 7c
St. Ninians (fatal), AUG. 21, 7f
Sandwich-Ramsgate-road, JULY 12, 11a
Sedgley (fatal), JULY 17, 14b (e.e.)
Stepney (fatal), SEPT. 18, 5c
Sutton Coldfield (fatal), AUG. 26 5f
Swansea (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12b (e.e.); 8, 7f
Tenby (fatal), JULY 8, 16c (l.e.)
Thames Ditton (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7a
Walworth-road (fatal), SEPT. 20, 12c
Wombwell (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7b
American :—
Article ("New American motor-cars") VII. ("The Velie"), JULY 10, 10b (e.e.)
Brakes (art., "The car of 1920: faulty brakes and over-heating"), AUG. 7, 4b
British :—
Willys, Mr. J. N. (s.), AUG. 28, 13e
Charabancs: see MOTOR charabancs
Coaches :—
Stations :—
Manchester — establishment: Mr. Buck (int.), JULY 29, 9a (l.e.)
Commercial :—
Articles ("Waste space in motor-vans: value of detachable bodies: wind-resistance"), JULY 6, 7d; ("Cheap commercial transport: virtues of the small motor: hardiness and economy"), 17, 14a

MOTORS :—
Commercial (continued) :—
Electric lorries :—
Articles ("Electric vehicles, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643*a*; ("Electrical vehicles: growing use for commercial purposes: rivals to coal and petrol lorries," T.S.), 18, 13*a*; ("Electric vehicles: value for delivery work"), 25, 8*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*c*
Exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below
Design :—
Article ("'Fashion' in car designs: the 'egg' ideal: standardization still far off"), AUG. 21, 8*c*
Driving, dangerous — prosecutions, SEPT. 2, 7*f*; 16, 7*d*
London—racing through streets on Sundays: Sir E. E. Cooper (statement), SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Electric transmission :—
Entz system (sp. art., "New epoch in motoring: electric transmission by Entz system: noiseless starting"), JULY 3, 11*d*
Exhibitions :—
Commercial (Olympia) — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
Commercial Motor Users' Association at Birmingham—held, JULY 20, 9*c*
International — at Olympia and White City: arrangements, AUG 21, 8*b*
Fuel :—
Alcohol: see under ALCOHOL
Article ("Fuel for road vehicles: power alcohol and coal gas," T.S.), JULY 17, 491*b*
Commercial Motor Users' Association — recommendations, SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Conference (Olympia) — arrangements, JULY 16, 9*a*; 27, 16*e*
Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 31, 540*a*
Cost and profits :—
Sub-Committee :—
Report — draft: meeting to consider, SEPT. 23. 8*f*
Fuel Research Board (mem.), JULY 16, 9*a*
Article ("Fuel for motor transport: the outlook for power alcohol," E.S.), JULY 16, 213*b*; note (E.S.), 16, 227*a*; ("Fuel for motor transport: power alcohol supplies," T.S.), 24, 510*d*
Gas, producer—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*b*
Harland-Smith, Mr. W. (l., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 298*d*
Home production :—
Increased :—
Pannebakker, Mr. J.—invention: particulars, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
Leading article, JULY 16, 13*d*
Petrol: see PETROL
Prices :—
Article ("Coincidence in motor fuel prices"), SEPT. 1, 5*f*
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND

MOTORS :—
Fuel (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Additional :—
Article ("Public and petrol prices: alternative motor fuels"), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*b*
Motor Legislation Committee—recommendation, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Garages :—
Charges—revised scale, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Damage to garage—law case (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
Gearing :—
Speed :—
Variable :—
Healey, Mr. F. J.—invention described (E.S.), JULY 16, 226*c*
Government :—
Army: see under ARMY
Surplus :—
Sale :—
St. Omer :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c*
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*e*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*d*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*e*
Leading article, JULY 10, 13*b*
Parliament—debate, AUG. 4, 14*b*; Student of Politics: comments, 4, 11*e*
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 10, 13*e*; Ministry of Munitions: reply, 10, 14*e*
Hire, plying for :—
Illegal :—
Tower Bridge Police Court—prosecutions, JULY 12, 11*f*
Holidays :—
Article ("The motor holiday"), AUG. 14, 8*c*
Home-made :—
Article ("Cheap motoring: some home-made 'cars': a field for exploration"), SEPT. 28, 8*b*
Hop-pickers :—
Black Country—use to convey to fields, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Identification :—
Index marks—allocated, JULY 17, 5*b*; AUG. 6, 7*f*; SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Prosecutions, AUG. 25, 7*b*: 27, 14*e*
Ignition, electric :—
Article ("Motor industry: electric ignition" T.S.), SEPT. 18, 16*c*
Left-hand drive :—
Dysart, Lord (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
Killik, Mr. S. H.—moves resolution, JULY 2, 9*c*
London County Council—under consideration of Public Control Committee, JULY 28, 13*e*
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7*a*
Restriction — departmental committee on regulation of road vehicles: decision against, AUG. 17, 10*e*
Safety First Council—views, JULY 16, 9*d*
Transport Ministry—attitude, JULY 7, 14*d*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Mileage :—
Guessing competition offered by Maxwell Motor Company—result, SEPT. 3, 19*e*
Missing car—obtained by means of worthless cheque : description of wanted man, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
1920 cars :—
Article (" The car of 1920 : lapses from pre-war excellence : faulty brakes and over-heating "), AUG. 7, 4*b*
Noise :—
Cut-out—use : order to be enforced : Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (circular), AUG. 27, 7*d*
Police—examination of vehicles : concession to drivers, AUG. 2, 9*e*
Prices :—
Ford cars—reduced : announcement, AUG. 4, 10*e* ; our correspondent's messages, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
Crossley, Mr. B. (int.), AUG. 5, 7*d*
Motor, The—Editor (statement), AUG. 5, 7*d*
Reduction—particulars, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
Racing :—
Brooklands—held, AUG. 31, 7*d* ; SEPT. 27, 7*c*
Junior Car Club—held, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
Registration :—
Bath—increase since March, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
Roads, condition of—reports, JULY 1, 11*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 14*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; AUG. 5, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; SEPT. 2, 8*b* ; 9, 4*e* ; 16, 8*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; 30, 8*c*
Maps, black list—South-East coast, AUG. 2, 6*d* ; South-West Coast, 3, 8*d* ; Midlands, 4, 8*d* ; Northern Counties, 5, 8*d* ; South Scotland, 6, 8*b* ; Wales, 7, 4*d*
Sale :—
Holborn—incident, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Services :—
Folkestone—to be doubled, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Shipment :—
Automobile Association — arrangements for control completed, JULY 8, 12*b*
Six-wheelers—advantages : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 560*c*
Slough repair depôt : see under CIPPENHAM
Speed limit :—
Article (" Fate of speed limit "), SEPT. 9, 8*f*
Arundel—application, SEPT. 4, 5*e*
Bill, Road Traffic—section relating to, AUG. 12, 8*d*
Exceeding :—
Police traps :—
London and suburbs—number withdrawn, SEPT. 9, 8*f*
Prosecutions, JULY 29, 9*f* ; AUG. 24, 7*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; 31, 7*f* ; SEPT. 14, 6*d*
Kingston—incident, JULY 8, 11*f* ; AUG. 6, 7*f* ; magisterial comments, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Lambeth Police Court—motorist sends blank cheque, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
West Ham—coincidence, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*d*

MOTORS :—
Speed limit (continued) :—
Norfolk—complaints from Blofield and Brundall, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Portsmouth-road—between Kingston and Surbiton : Council's decision, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Starting (art., " New epoch in motoring : noiseless starting "), JULY 3, 11*d*
Steam cars :—
Riach, Mr. M. A. S. (art., " Steam motor-cars," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 275*a*
Steam wagons :—
Robson, Mr. P. W. (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 264*d*
Taxation :—
Article (" The new motor taxes : method of collection," T.S.), AUG. 21, 595*a*
Curzon, Cdr. Lord (s.P.), JULY 7, 9*a*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8*f* ; 27, 8*d*
Motor Legislation Committee—Sir E. Geddes receives deputation (P.N.), JULY 20, 12*c*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 8*f*
Turton, Mr. E. R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9*a*
Thefts—prosecutions, JULY 6, 11*a* ; 9, 11*f* ; AUG. 3, 8*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; 16, 7*b* ; 21, 7*d* ; SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Chelsea—number of car, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Huskards—car stolen from garage, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Southsea—car stolen from garage offered for sale in London on same night, AUG. 6, 7
Taxi-cab : see under TAXI-CABS
Tires :—
American tires, use of :—
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 28, 12*c* ; (l., T.S.), 31, 540*c*
Spiller, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 3, 4*c*
Demand—Malaya Planters' Association : statement in annual report (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Import duty :—
White, Mr. J. D. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b* ; (l., T.S.), 31, 540*c*
Touring :—
Articles (" Spirit of the open road : a first post-war motor tour : lost in the blue "), JULY 24, 7*f* ; (" Joys of the road : all the world goes motoring "), AUG. 6, 8*b* ; (" Motor lunacy : touring as a huge jest : luggage and hotels "), 19, 8*c*
Companions :—
Article (" 'Motor mates' : choice of a touring companion : test of the perfect passenger "), JULY 31, 4*c*
Continent—prospects : Automobile Association and Motor Union : statement, JULY 23, 11*f*
Trade :—
Article (" Motor industry : the future of prices, " T.S.), AUG. 28, 631*a*
Competition :—
Farm tractors, importation of—attitude of manufacturers, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
Italy—large numbers of reconditioned war-worn lorries from, SEPT. 16, 7*c*

MOTORS :—
Trade (continued) :—
Condition :—
Article ("Gloomy outlook in motor trade"), SEPT. 15, 8c (e.e.)
Penman, Mr. A. C. (s.), SEPT. 15, 8c (e.e.)
Costs, running :—
Petrol prices—effect of dearer :—
Article ("Motor industry," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655a
Production :—
Article ("Mass production : motor cars and tractors : notable Birmingham scheme," T.S.), JULY 31, 533a
Steel, use of :—
Article ("Steel for motor-cars : increased consumption improbable," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19d
Traffic regulations : see under ROADS
Transport :—
Clearing houses :—
Automobile Association and Motor Union scheme — particulars, AUG. 18, 7c
Montgomery, Capt. R. H. (int.), AUG. 18 7c
Conference(Olympia)—arrangements, JULY 27, 16e ; SEPT. 21, 8b
Holiday travel :—
The Times advertisement columns —new classification noticed, JULY 22, 10d
Horses, transfer from :—
Blackburn—bankrupt saddler's statement, AUG. 5, 7f
Lancashire :—
Experiments (art., "Motor transport : lesson of Lancashire experiments"), JULY 9, 13b
Overseas :—
Goddard, Maj.—results of tour through India, Australasia, and East (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39a
Rates :—
Railway—comparison :—
Clewes, Mr. J. L. (evid.), JULY 22, 13f
Western counties—scheme, AUG. 30, 7f
Trials, efficiency :—
Junior Car Club — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7d
Two-wheeled cars :—
Article ("The two-wheeled car : dream of motor-cycle development : practical obstacles"), JULY 7, 7d
Velie(art., "New American motor-cars : the Velie"), JULY 10, 10b (e.e.)
Widows, aged—first drive : incident at Glyn Ceiriog, SEPT. 1, 7f
MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22d
Meeting, JULY 15, 22b
Report, JULY 8, 21b
MOTTA, M. Giuseppe (Switzerland)—entertains members of International Labour Bureau at Geneva, JULY 24, 11f ; visited by Sir Eric Drummond, AUG. 13, 9f ; visited by Dr. Simons, 19, 9f ; receives Signor Giolitti at Berne, 25, 9a ; first aeroplane flight, SEPT. 18, 7f ; appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, 29, 9d
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—exchanges visits, SEPT. 1, 9e
MOTTA, M. Giuseppe (Switzerland) (continued) :—
Millerand, M.—appointed President of France : message of congratulation, SEPT. 25, 9f
on League of Nations—transfer of secretariat (statement), JULY 24, 11f
MOTYA :—
Excavation : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MOULE, Rt. Rev. Handley C. G.—will, AUG. 25, 13b
MOULE, Katherine—theft charge, AUG. 26, 7a
MOULTON, Lord :—
Chemists, British—guest at dinner, JULY 22, 14c
Pope, Sir W. J. (s.), JULY 22, 14c
at Savoy Hotel, on future of British chemistry, JULY 22, 14c
MOULTON, Richard G. :—
"Modern Reader's Bible for Schools, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
MOUNSEY-HEYSHAM, Mrs. George W.—death, AUG. 25, 13d
MOUNTAIN, Isobel :—
"Tigress!"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Kinchinjunga, Mount :—
Ascent—attempt : Mr. H. Raeburn and Col. Tobin explore new route, SEPT. 23, 7a (e.e.)
Matterhorn—ascent of : filmed, SEPT. 28, 9d (l.e.)
Morrison-Bell, Maj. — ascent by Zermatt *arête*, SEPT. 14, 10d ; correction, 17, 7d
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18b
Meeting, JULY 21, 22a
Report, JULY 15, 21a
MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON, Mrs. Laura F.—will, JULY 10, 16d
MOUNTFORD, Phillips and Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 28, 21f
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 13, 20b
MOUNT Vernon Hospital, Northwood :—
Garden party—held, JULY 9, 18f
Rudd, Mr. C. D—memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 9, 18f
MOUSLEY, Mr. Walter—drowned, AUG. 17, 7f
MOWBRAY, Sir George—coming of age celebrated, JULY 15, 17a
MOXOM, Frank—death, SEPT. 16, 7d
MOXON, Mrs. Julia I.—will, SEPT. 11, 11e
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Governor-General—resigns, JULY 22, 11f ; new appointment, SEPT. 27, 9e
Sisal :—
Chupango district—first output dispatched to London (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
MOZLEY, J. K. :—
"Historic Christianity and the Apostles' Creed"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
"MR. S., Mr. of Art" :—
"Gammer Gurton's Nedle" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 453c
MUAMBO Cocoa Estates, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 11, 12e
MUCKLOW, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 19, 13e
MUDDIMAN, Mr. A. P. (India)—appointed first President of Council of State, SEPT. 20, 10e

MUDDIMAN, Mr. Bernard :—
"Men of the Nineties, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 452*d*
MUGGE, Mr. Maximilian A. :—
"War Diary of a Square Peg, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
MUHAMMED Bashir, Dr. :—
Sentence :—
Parliament—question, JULY 8, 8*d*
MUIR, Lady—death, AUG. 3, 13*b*
MUKBER-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 7, 13*b*
MUKTADIR, Amir : see under PERSIA—Bolshevists—Talish tribe
MULBERRIES : see under FRUIT
MULHERN, Police-Sgt.—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police — Bandon
MULLEN, Police-Constable—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police —Drimlish
MULLEN, Lieut.-Col. J. L. W.—appointed C.S.I., JULY 24, 6*b*
MULLER, HERR (Germany)—elected deputy chairman of Reichstag Committee for Foreign Affairs, JULY 2, 11*f*
MULLER, Catherine—death, JULY 14, 9*f*
MULLER-LYER, Dr. F. :—
"History of Social Development, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
MULLIN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
MULLIS, Eric—death from accident, AUG. 4, 7*f*
MULVOY—killed in disturbance at Galway station, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
MUMM, Messrs. :—
Sale, auction—our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 21, 14*c* (L.c.)
MUMMIES :—
Egyptian—sale held, JULY 23, 17*b*
MUNBY, Mr. Alan E. :—
on grants for research (L.), JULY 2, 8*b*
on Westminster Abbey preservation (L.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J. :—
on Education Act (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476*d*
MUNDY, Mr. Alfred E. M. — will, AUG. 10, 13*a*
MUNDY, Godfrey :—
"Birth of Music, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
MUNICH :—
St. Boniface, monastery — smuggling of art treasures : see under ART —Germany
War, The Great — memorial service in honour of 18,000 citizens who fell in : celebrated, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (L.c.)
MUNICIPAL Employees' Association :—
President — elected, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
MUNICIPAL trading :—
Nottingham :—
Municipal Farm — profit for last year, JULY 7, 11*f*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
Municipal Year Book of the United Kingdom for 1920-1921, *The* — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
MUNIER-WROBLEWSKA, Mia (Germany) :—
"Schwester Ursula" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
MUNITIONS :—
Shells :—
Contracts :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15*b*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Policy :—
Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*f*
Armaments House — vacated, SEPT. 16, 7*b* ; 20, 10*f*
Committee on National Expenditure—report :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c* 10, 15*c*
Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c*
Debate in Parliament on :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 10, 15*c*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*d*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*b*
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c*
Leading article, JULY 10, 13*b*
Cowdray, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
Disposal Board : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property—Surplus
Finance :—
Estimate, revised — published : Mr. Baldwin (mem.), AUG. 2, 5*a*
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, AUG. 4, 14*b* ; vote agreed to, 4, 14*f*
Fraud on — prosecution, JULY 31, 9*a* (L.c.)
History, official :—
Parliament — question, JULY 29, 12*c*
Law case, JULY 2, 4*c*
Methods — Sheffield firm's complaint (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 14*a* ; 27, 16*a*
Sale of surplus stores and property : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property — Surplus
MUNKFORS :—
Fire : see under SWEDEN—Fires
MUNN, Bertram :—
"Invisible Sun, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
MUNRO, Dr. :—
Hungary — provides funds for two hospitals for children, JULY 6, 13*f*
MUNRO, Mrs. Alexander R. — death, JULY 22, 15*a*
MUNRO, Irene : see under MURDERS
MUNRO, Mr. James : —
"History of Great Britain" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
MUNRO, R. W. : —
"Practical Guide to Coconut Planting, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
MUNRO, Mr. Robert — acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
Highlands — agrarian troubles : to visit districts of outbreaks (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10*d* : prohibited by medical adviser from investigating, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Land settlement in Scotland — statement, AUG. 5, 12*d*
Scottish Education Act, AUG. 5, 12*c*
MUNRO, Mrs. Robert — health, SEPT. 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; death, 6, 12*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 7, 13*b* ; funeral, 9, 11*b*
MUNRO (George) and Company, Ltd. — registered, JULY 13, 19*f*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Lady Helen—appointed representative on International Red Cross League, AUG. 12, 9*f*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Sir Ronald—departure from Australia; arrangements, JULY 5, 13*f*; farewell banquet at Melbourne, AUG. 13, 9*f*; farewell demonstration at Sydney, SEPT. 15, 9*f*; leaves Melbourne for London, 25, 13*b*

MUNSEY, Mr. Frank:—
on *Sun* and *New York Herald*—incorporation (statement), SEPT. 27, 10*b*

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 13, 20*b*

MURAT, Princess Paul—son born, SEPT. 8, 13*b*

MURCHISON, Prof. Claudius T.:—
"Resale Price Maintenance"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*

MURDERS:—
Bagnall, Mrs. (Crook)—Alfred Bagnall: inquest verdict against, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Berry, Elizabeth (Wolverhampton)—Oswald Matthews: charged, JULY 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*d*
Binks, Edith (Stoke Newington)—body found, SEPT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.); Daniel Hartnett charged, 25, 7*b*
Ellor, Mrs. (Hythe)—James Ellor sentenced to death, JULY 9, 20*b*; appeal dismissed, 27, 5*b*
Gill, Matthew (Crawcrook)—James Graham charged, JULY 23, 11*f*; AUG. 10, 7*a*
Goslett, Mrs. Evelyn (Golders Green)—Arthur A. Goslett: appeal dismissed, JULY 13, 5*c*: execution: date fixed, 20, 9*f*; executed, 28, 13*c*
Gouch, Lily (Seighford)—Harry Sales commits suicide, JULY 21, 9*d*
Greenwood, Mrs. Harold (Kidwelly)—Harold Greenwood charged, JULY 2, 13*e*, 14*d*; 3, 17*f*; 5, 8*b*; committed for trial, 5, 14*c*
Howes, Edith (Lowestoft)—William J. Howes charged, JULY 1, 13*b*
Ingall, Daisy R. (East Ham)—Henry Ingall commits suicide; inquest, JULY 6, 11*b*
Jeffery, Maud (Poplar)—child murder charge, AUG. 26, 7*f*; inquest held, 27, 12*e*; committed for trial, SEPT. 2, 4*f*; sentenced to death, 9, 5*c*
Jenkins, Mrs. (Llanelly)—Griffith Jenkins and John Jones charged, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Jewess (Whitechapel)—particulars, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (and l.e.)
Kadir, Abdul (Tilbury)—Ajun Sherif Khan sentenced to death, JULY 22, 9*b*
Masters, Hilda (Golders Green)—infanticide charge, SEPT. 25, 7*d*; verdict, 27, 5*f*
Matthews, Cecile (Abertredwr)—John Davies charged, AUG. 27, 7*d*; remanded, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Meakin, Mary (Liverpool)—John Fitzgerald charged, AUG. 3, 4*a*; inquest: verdict, 7, 7*f*
Messenger, Fred E.—Philip H. Westbrook and Fanny E. Messenger: charge withdrawn, JULY 8, 11*d*
Mitchell (Stockton-on-Tees)—child murder and attempted suicide, AUG. 25, 7*f*

MURDERS (continued):—
Munro, Irene (Eastbourne)—particulars, AUG. 23, 7*a*; funeral postponed, 25, 7*a*; clues, 26, 7*a*; funeral, 27, 10*f*; police investigations, 28, 10*c*; 31, 10*f*; SEPT. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 8*b*; two arrests made, 6, 10*b*; Jack A. Field and William Gray charged, 7, 10*d*; remanded, 10, 7*c*; 17, 5*e*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 7*c*; committed for trial, 25, 7*e*; trial, 29, 7*b*; 30, 7*e*
Clairvoyance—used in investigation, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
Inquest—sittings, AUG. 24, 7*a*; SEPT. 7, 10*d*; 21, 7*b*; 25, 7*e*
Pendleton, James (Dronfield)—wife commits suicide after: inquest, AUG. 23, 7*c*
Saunders, Dorothy M. (Plymouth)—Cyril V. T. Saunders arrested, SEPT. 24, 7*c*; charged, 25, 7*c*
Scott, Ethel M. (Hartlepool)—Thomas Holmes found guilty but insane, JULY 7, 11*f*
Semmens, Caroline M. (Paddington)—Edward C. Semmens charged, JULY 2, 4*f*; acquitted, 24, 7*e*
Skelton, Elizabeth (Durham)—Joseph Stewart lodges appeal, JULY 16, 9*f*; dismissed, 28, 4*a*; sentence commuted, 31, 9*f*
Small (infant)—William Small: appeal against sentence dismissed, JULY 27, 5*e*
Smith, Charles H. (Birmingham)—child-murder: found guilty but insane, JULY 16, 9*f*
Spicer, Sidney E. (Salisbury)—Francis P. Toplis: rewards to police officials for attempted capture, JULY 19, 21*e*
Townshend, William S. (Newport Pagnell)—Charles H. Daniels charged: case dismissed, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Ward, Mrs. Kate (Ashton-under-Lyne)—list of stolen articles issued, AUG. 9, 12*c*; William Ward charged, 17, 7*d*; dismissed, 19, 7*d*
Whittaker, Mrs. (Plymouth)—Francis T. Whittaker charged, AUG. 21, 7*a*; 24, 7*c*; committed for trial, 28, 7*a*
Wilkinson, Robert (Brightside)—companion remanded, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Williams, Mary (Swansea)—Charles H. Millett sentenced to death, JULY 23, 11*b*; petition for reprieve signed by 50,000, AUG. 4, 7*b*; reprieve granted, 5, 7*d*

MURDOCH, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JULY 9, 14*c*

MURDOCK, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.):—
Vice-Presidency—nomination as Democratic candidate: prospects, JULY 1, 17*e*

MURPHY, Police-constable James—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Clonakilty

MURPHY, Sir Shirley—elected Master of Society of Apothecaries, AUG. 23, 5*f*

MURPHY, William—manslaughter charge, JULY 21, 11*b*

MURRAY, Mr. Andrew:—
"Lady of the Guns, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur M.—will, JULY 24, 16*f*

MURRAY, Mr. C. D.—relinquishes seat on Board of Caledonian Railway Company on appointment as Solicitor-General for Scotland, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
MURRAY, Dr. Donald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land settlement in Scotland, AUG. 5, 12*e*
on service men, ex—land settlement in Highlands (statement), AUG. 4, 10*d*
MURRAY, Mr. George :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business firms in City, JULY 23, 9*c*
MURRAY, Rev. George—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon—not to assume title of Master of Elibank, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
"Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 516*b*
Hawthornden Prize—presents, JULY 28, 11*b*
"Saint Sophia and Constantinople"—contributes prolegomena (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*c*
on Polish-Lithuanian frontier question (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
MURRAY, Col. H. S. :—
at Nuneaton, on coalmining trade, JULY 2, 21*b*
MURRAY, Mr. J. :—
on emigration of children (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*
on franchise—occupational (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
on labour — employment exchanges : administration (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b*
MURRAY, Dr. J. H. :—
at British Medical Association, on cancer research progress, JULY 2, 9*a*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
on books—high costs of publication (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*c*
on "Diplomatic Reminiscences"—reference to M. Schelking cancelled (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 457*b* ; 16, 8*b*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—death, JULY 19, 21*d*
MURRAY, Maj. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land settlement in Scotland, AUG. 5, 12*e*
on reckless spending (l.), JULY 15, 10*b*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord—death, SEPT. 14, 13*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, 16, 13*b* ; held : funeral, 18, 11*b*
MUSEUMS :—
British Association—report : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481*a*
Government evacuation (art., "The freed museums"), JULY 20, 10*d*
MUSEUMS Association :
Meeting, JULY 7, 14*b*
MUSEUM Station :—
Woman, unknown—found unconscious, AUG. 13, 7*f*
MUSGRAVE, Jeanie Lady—death, AUG. 14, 13*d* ; funeral, 17, 13*c*
Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 19, 13*a*
MUSHAVER-EL-NAMELEK (Persia)—mission to Moscow, JULY 23, 13*c*
MUSHER-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 7, 13*b*
MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Prime Minister, JULY 7, 13*b*
MUSHROOMS :—
Stanhope—size, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Starkholmes—size, JULY 6, 11*f*
MUSIC :—
Appreciation :—
Matthews, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Bartók, Béla—orchestral suite, Op. 3 : noticed, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Bax, Arnold—"Variations in E" : performed, SEPT. 24, 8*d*
Cantatas :—
Ship of Adventure, The—produced at Plymouth, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Carr — "Three Heroes" : performance repeated, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Casella, Alfreda—orchestral suite : first performance, AUG. 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
Catoire, George—pianoforte concerto Op. 21 : noticed, AUG. 26, 13*c*
Child creations :—
Article ("Child music"), AUG. 20, 13*e*
Concerts :—
Æolian Hall—given, JULY 2, 10*b*
Announcements, JULY 5, 12*c*
Article ("Autumn concerts : old and new ventures"), SEPT. 18, 11*c*
Audiences :—
Special article ("Dummy audiences : the modern claque : the story with a moral"), JULY 10, 10*a*
Queen's Hall—given, JULY 5, 12*c* ; 16, 10*a*, *b* ; SEPT. 27, 8*c*
Promenade—announced, JULY 16, 9*f* ; given, AUG. 16, 8*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; 28, 8*d* ; SEPT. 4, 6*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 29, 7*c*
Articles ("The promenade concerts : the musician's bargain"), AUG. 7, 8*c* ; ("Musical taste at the 'Proms.' : native instinct for effectiveness"), 21, 8*d*
Sunday :—
Royal Albert Hall—commenced, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
Wigmore Hall—given, JULY 2, 10*b*
Elgar, Sir E.—"Music Makers" : discussed, SEPT. 9, 6*c*
Eurhythmics :—
Roscoe, Mr. F. (add., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465*c*
Festivals :—
Glastonbury—held, AUG. 26, 8*b* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 465*c*
Appeal for funds, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Articles ("Glastonbury musical festival : past work and future plans"), AUG. 27, 13*c* ; ("The Arthurian music dramas"), 28, 8*d*
Non-Conformist Choir Union (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, JULY 2, 9*f*
Three Choirs (Worcester)—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 6*a* ; Sunday afternoon service held, 6, 8*a* ; rehearsal (art., "Singers and rehearsals"), 7, 13*c*
Article ("Cathedral festivals : bicentenary of the Three Choirs"), SEPT. 4, 6*a* ; ("Permanence assured : practical suggestions"), 11, 6*a*
Cooper, Sir E. E.—to attend officially, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Dream of Gerontius—rendered, SEPT. 9, 6*c*
Elijah—rendered, SEPT. 8, 8*c*

MUSIC :—
Festivals :—
Three Choirs (Worcester) (continued) :—
Local composers — concert of works : given, SEPT. 10, 8*a*
Messiah—rendered, SEPT. 11, 6*a*
St. Matthew—rendered, SEPT. 10, 8*a*
Fogg, Eric—orchestral suite : performed, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Folk song :—
Cheltenham — summer vacation school : particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*d* ; held (Ed.S.), 26, 466*d*
Gibbs, A.—orchestral suite : noticed, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Manchester, in :—
Article (" Municipal music : a Manchester proposal : future of the Hallé Orchestra "), SEPT. 25, 8*a*
Modern :—
Articles (" Modern tendencies in music : the composer's estimate, JULY 17, 10*a* ; (" The composer and his public "), 31, 10*a*
Opera : see OPERA
Organ recitals :—
Central Hall (Westminster)—to be resumed, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (add.), SEPT. 6, 8*a*
Phillips, Montague—pianoforte concerto noticed, SEPT. 10, 8*c*
Prokoviev, Serge—pianoforte concerto : first performance announced, AUG. 21, 8*b* ; noticed, 25, 7*a*
Publishing :—
Rapid—Mr. H Darewski (statement), AUG. 6, 8*c*
Ribaud, Henri—Symphonie poem : performed, SEPT. 18, 6*a*
Ronald, Landon—" Garden of Allah " : performed as orchestral suite, SEPT. 15, 8*a*
Seaside, at the :—
Article (" Niggers and pierrots : fashions of the beach "), AUG. 11, 13*c*
Songs :—
Article (" Words for music," L.S.), AUG. 5, 493*b*
Strauss—" Don Quixote " : performed, SEPT. 8, 8*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; (e.e.) ; " Till Eulenspiegel " : performed, 15, 8*a*
Stravinsky—chamber concert of works given, JULY 21, 12*b* (and l.e.)
Strong, Templeton—orchestral suite " The Night " : first performance, AUG. 18, 8*b*
Study :—
Somervell, Dr. A. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465*c*
Summer school (Aberystwith) :—
Article (" At a summer school : intensive studies "), AUG. 14, 8*b*
Teaching :—
Article (" Summer music schools, " Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*c*
Lyon, Mr. A. (add., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*c*
MUSIC :—
Teaching (continued) :—
Sheffield—adviser : appointed (Ed. S.), JULY 29, 420*d*
Tudor :—
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—discovered manuscripts to be published : Sir Henry Hadow (statement), JULY 14, 10*c*
Westminster Abbey : see under that title
Music and Letters—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
MUSIC Halls :—
Talent, new—trial matinée at Finsbury Empire Theatre : held, JULY 9, 14*b*
MUSSADAGH-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 7, 13*b*
MUSTAFI-ED-MAMELIK (Persia)—appointed Minister without Portfolio, JULY 7, 13*b*
MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey) — reported attempt to assassinate near Takat, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Appeal to troops to hate British and French, SEPT. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Nationalist movement : see under TURKEY
MUSTAPHA Sabri (Turkey) — appointed Sheik-ul-Islam, AUG. 3, 9*c* : resigns from Ministry, SEPT. 21, 9*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 27, 9*d*
MUTIUS, Herr von (Germany)—appointed head of German Peace Delegation in Paris, AUG. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
MUTUAL Life and Citizen's Insurance Company — subscribes £1,000,000 to Australian peace loan, AUG. 19, 9*c*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19*b*
MYATT (Frank), Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 19*f*
MYERS, Mr. Arthur :—
on golf—too long for forty (l.), JULY 1, 18*c*
MYERS, Mr. Maurice — appointed London manager of Hassolel Company, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
MYERS, Roy M.—offence against Bankruptcy Act of South Africa charge, AUG. 4, 7*c* ; SEPT. 17, 5*f*
MYERS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7*d*
Housing progress, JULY 16, 7*e*
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12*d*
Land values duties, JULY 15, 8*c*
MYOPIA :—
Prevention :—
Edridge Green, Dr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*d*
MYRES, Prof. J. L. :—
on British Association (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
MYSORE, Maharajah of :—
War, The Great—gift to British Treasury as contribution towards cost, JULY 17, 13*c* (l.e.)
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*

N

" N. C. D." :—
on Indian teachers in England (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*d*
NAAMLOS Vennootschaap Nidera Handels Company :—
Berlin—office established (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
NADIR Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan)—anti-British propaganda : summoned to Kabul, JULY 23, 13*b* (l.e.)
NAGEL, Mr. David H.—death, SEPT. 28, 13*d* (and 13*c*, l.e.)
NAGYNYI, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 19, 9*f*

NAHALMA Tea Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—dealings specially allowed by Stock Exchange, AUG. 17, 17*f*
NAHDA, Order of El : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hedjaz
NAIDU, Mrs. :—
Indian natives—treatment : allegations :—
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*c*
NAILS :—
Trade :—
Article (" Hand and machine made nails : menace of high price of steel rods," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 14*c*
NAIROBI Electric Power and Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19*a*
NALLY, Mr. Edward J. (U.S.A.) :—
on Radio Corporation of America—development prospects (statement), AUG. 28, 15*b*
NAMAQUALAND :—
Animal — unknown : existing in Richtersveld district : Mr. F. Cornell (statement), JULY 12, 13*c*
NAMES :—
Change :—
Anderson, Maurice J. : to Anderson-Coates, SEPT. 23, 16*c*
De Sinclair Stevenson, George E. : to Sinclair Stevenson, JULY 16, 4*f*
Fane, William V. : to King-Fane, SEPT. 15, 1*d*, 13*e*
Fuller-Acland-Hood, Lieut.-Col. Arthur : to Acland-Hood-Reynardson, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
Grant, Lieut.-Col. John P. : to Nisbet Hamilton Grant, JULY 19, 15*d*
Husband, Mr. Frank : to Clutton, SEPT. 22, 13*b* ; 25, 4*f*
Leach, Abraham : to Richard Leach, JULY 23, 25*b*
Levi, Maximilian L. : to Lawson, AUG. 20, 1*c*
Levy, Jacob : to John Lever, SEPT. 3, 19*a*
Müller, Robert : to Miller, SEPT. 3, 19*a*
Parker, Mr. Eustace : to Bowles, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
Schneidermann, Isaac : to Albert Harris, JULY 9, 4*b*
Registration of Business Names Act : see under Companies
Welsh :—
Powell, Rev. A. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 7*c*
NANCY :—
Passion play—to be resumed, JULY 27, 13*f*
NANSEN, Dr. (Norway)—leaves for Christiania, JULY 22, 11*d* ; arrives in London, 27, 17*a* ; received by King, AUG. 16, 13*b*
on Russia—prisoners of war (statements), JULY 22, 11*d* ; AUG. 7, 9*c*
NAPARIMA Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 28, 16*f*
NAPES Needle :—
Ascent—feat : particulars, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
NAPHTHALENE :—
Gas, in : see under GAS
NAPIER, Mr. T. B. :—
on London University (l.), JULY 23, 10*b*
NAPIER, Vice-Adm. Sir Trevylyan—death, JULY 31, 15*c*
NARAGANSETT Electric Lighting Company :
Turbine operation—record run (E.S.), JULY 16, 225*b*
NARASIMHAM, D. A. :—
" Study of Potana, the great Andhra poet, A "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
NARIMANOFF (Tartar) — appointed commissary in Azerbaijan, JULY 28, 16*c*
NARUSHEVITCH, Dr. (Lithuania)—head of peace delegation, SEPT. 18, 8*c*
on Russia—conditions ; treatment of peace delegates (int.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
NASH, Elizabeth (and another)—theft charge, AUG. 28, 7*a*
NASH, Miss Mary (U.S.A.) :—
at O. P. Club, on her treatment by English People, JULY 5, 13*f* (l.e.)
NASH, Rt. Rev. Okey, Bp. of Cape Town :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*
NASH, Thirza E. :—
" Oh Miss Maginty ! "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
NASH, Mr. Willie O.—death, SEPT. 6, 6*d*
NASMITH, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
NASMYTH, Dr. George W. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
NATAL :—
Coal :—
Output — estimated statistics for 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d* ; 19, 9*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Grain :—
Elevators—to be erected at Durban ; particulars, JULY 8, 13*f*
Railways :—
Goods traffic—increase : percentage for 1919, JULY 8, 13*f*
Sugar :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d* ; SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Exports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Prices :—
Government — agreement : reached (T.S.), JULY 24, 500*c*
Tea :—
Industry—decline :—
Hulett, Sir L. (statement, T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
NATALITE Spirit Company, Ltd.—formation announced, AUG. 20, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 615*d*
NATHAN, Police-Constable—shooting of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Limerick
NATHAN, Sir Matthew—biographical, JULY 13, 12*e*
Queensland :—
Governorship — appointed, JULY 13, 12*c* ; Australian comments, 17, 11*f* (l.e.) ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, AUG. 13, 13*a*
Parliament—opens, AUG. 20, 14*c*
Reception—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
NATIONAL Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company :—
Law case, SEPT. 9, 4*d* ; 16, 4*f*
NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed : see INDUSTRIAL League and Council
NATIONAL Allied Relief Committee of New York :—
British War orphans—proposed home : gift to Waifs and Strays Society, JULY 27, 11*c*

NATIONAL Amalgamated Approved Society :—
Housing bonds scheme, London—invests £250,000, JULY 21, 14*b*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :—
Membership—number, JULY 9, 13*f*
Wage increases—amount secured in 1919, JULY 9, 13*f*
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund :—
National Gallery collecting box—acknowledgment of contributions placed in, JULY 22, 9*f*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers :—
Recognition, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—established, JULY 8, 16*b*
Conference—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 5*a*
NATIONAL Association of School Masters :—
Lancashire, South—association formed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council :—
Office—removal announced, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
Report, JULY 10, 17*c* (e.e.); 12, 22*f*
NATIONAL Bank of Australia, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt :—
Dividend, AUG. 30, 16*c*
NATIONAL Bank of India :—
Capital—increase: particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*a*
Report, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 22*d*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa, Ltd. :—
Branches—opened, JULY 2, 20*e*; SEPT. 4, 12*f*; 11, 12*e*; 21, 15*e*
Meeting, SEPT. 4, 10*c*
Report, JULY 2, 21*e*
NATIONAL characteristics :—
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), AUG. 23, 13*d*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—particulars, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
London branch—opened, AUG. 31, 17*f*; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 642*d*; 30, 14*b*
NATIONAL Clean Milk Society :—
Film—to be shown in King George's Hall, JULY 10, 10*a*
NATIONAL Collection of Type Cultures: see under MEDICAL—Research
NATIONAL College of Teachers of the Deaf :—
Conference (Birmingham)—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*c*
NATIONAL Communist Party — formed; basis of: resolutions formed, AUG. 2, 8*b*
British Socialist Party — Bradford branch wound up in view of merging into, AUG. 31, 10*e*
Expulsion from offices held in local Labour organizations—resistance :—
Article ("Labour and Leninism: 'Communists' tactics"), SEPT. 25, 12*a*
Labour Party, affiliation with—resolution passed, AUG. 2, 8*b*; refused: National Executive decision, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Leading article, AUG. 2, 9*c*
Organization—divisional council being appointed, AUG. 31, 10*e*
NATIONAL Council of Port Labour Employers :—
Formation—constitution, JULY 8, 16*a*
NATIONAL Debt :—
Redemption :—
Colonies and Protectorates—contributions towards cost of the Great War: to be used for (white paper), SEPT. 1, 17*b*
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15*c*
Voluntary contributions — gifts acknowledged by Chancellor of the Exchequer, AUG. 12, 10*e*; previous gifts recalled, 12, 10*e*
NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Kent and Sussex members—meeting held, AUG. 9, 8*b*
Secretary—resigns, AUG. 13, 7*f*
United Dairies, Ltd. and Agricultural Organization Society—alleged fusion denied, JULY 12, 11*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Employers :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 9*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives :—
Conferences—(Scarbrough): held, AUG. 20, 7*d*; 21, 12*d*; 24, 7*b* (l.e.); (St. Pancras): held, SEPT. 1, 6*b*; 2, 7*b*
President—re-elected, AUG. 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers :—
Conference (Ipswich)—held, SEPT. 24, 13*b*; (Ed.S.), 30, 526*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Continuative Teachers — proposed; meeting held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers :—
Affiliation ballot—result, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. — deputation received, JULY 15, 6*e*
Memorial service—in Hyde Park: held, AUG. 9, 7*b*
Slough—to open employment exchange, JULY 24, 9*f*
Weybridge—to secede, JULY 24, 9*f*
NATIONAL Federation of General Workers :—
Conference (Oxford) — arrangements, JULY 28, 14*c*; held, AUG. 21, 12*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Newsagents, Booksellers and Stationers :—
Conference, annual—held, JULY 15, 11*f*
League of Nations—resolution passed at Conference, JULY 15, 11*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 6*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers :—
Meeting (Sheffield)—held, JULY 24, 9*d*
National Union of General Workers—to amalgamate with, JULY 24, 9*d*
NATIONAL Gallery :—
Additions—described, JULY 24, 9*c*
Galleries—reopening; particulars, JULY 8, 16*a*
Pictures—presented by Mr. A. A. de Pass and others: to be exhibited, JULY 13, 9*f*
NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art :—
Additions—particulars, JULY 7, 12*c*; 16, 16*c*
Government evacuation — complete, AUG. 16, 11*d*
Reopening—particulars, AUG. 21, 13*f*
NATIONAL Galvanizers, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 5*d*; (T.S.), 10, 456*d*

NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 17*b*
NATIONAL Hands off Russia Committee :—
on Russo-Polish war—Soviet armistice terms (circular), AUG. 26, 12*c*
NATIONAL Improved Housing Company, Ltd. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JULY 28, 4*b*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind :—
Law case, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
NATIONAL Institute of Apprenticeship :—
Apprentices — placed during last 12 months, JULY 23, 11*f*
NATIONALITY :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*d*
Hayward, F. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
NATIONAL Labour Bureau :—
Socialist Conference, Second International — resolution supporting passed, AUG. 5, 10*d*
NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 17*e*
NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare :—
Report of work — Miss Halford (int.), AUG. 28, 7*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Coalition group — dinner: arrangements, JULY 14, 10*a*; given; publicity ban removed; Sir G. Hewart (s.), 24, 14*b*; letter from Mr. Lloyd George read, 24, 14*b*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand :—
Capital—increase (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*b*
Directorate — appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*c*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia :—
Valuation return, AUG. 17, 17*e*
NATIONAL Paper and Pulp Company, Ltd. — registered, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Report, JULY 13, 14*c*
Article ("National Physical Laboratory: work of the past year," T.S.), JULY 16, 223*a*
NATIONAL Pony Society :—
Conference — arrangements, JULY 6, 16*d*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery :—
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Premises, new—appeal :—
Burne-Jones, Sir P. (l.), JULY 17, 8*b*
Trustees — report (White paper) issued, AUG. 31, 16*c*
Rearrangement — particulars, JULY 23, 12*b*
Statesmen, Empire war — Sir J. Guthrie painting portrait group for, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England :—
Bank of British West Africa — alliance with: see that title
Branches—opened, AUG. 6, 15*f*; SEPT. 13, 15*c*
Directorate — appointments, JULY 30, 17*f*
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*; 8, 21*b*
Law case, JULY 3, 428*d*
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*; (F.N.), 15, 19*a*
Richards and Company, Messrs. — absorption of (F.N.), JULY 12, 21*b*
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England (continued) :—
Shilson, Coode, and Company, Messrs. —amalgamation (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15*a*
Staff — appointments, AUG. 30, 16*c*
NATIONAL Relief Fund :—
Hospitals — grant made, AUG. 23, 10*b*
Report, AUG. 23, 10*b*
Total, AUG. 24, 12*c*
NATIONAL Rifle Association :—
Australian visit — team to visit Buckingham Palace, JULY 3, 18*a*; visits; inspected by Duke of York, AUG. 11, 8*c*, 13*a*
Constitution and particulars, AUG. 11, 8*c*
Bisley meeting — arrangements, JULY 6, 12*b*; competitions, 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 14*c*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 14*c*
Ammunition — improved, JULY 12, 12*c*
Ashburton Shield — result, JULY 8, 12*b*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of — distributes prizes, JULY 19, 10*b*
Elcho Shield — result, JULY 10, 14*c*
King's Prize — competitions, JULY 14, 10*c*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*c*; result, 19, 10*b*
Kolapore Cup—result, JULY 15, 12*c*
Lords v. Commons — result, JULY 19, 10*b*
Mackinnon Cup—result, JULY 17, 10*c*
Markers — new, JULY 12, 12*c*; (correction), 13, 10*b*
National Territorial Challenge trophy—result, JULY 19, 10*c*
Oxford v. Cambridge — results, JULY 8, 12*b*; 15, 12*c*
Goodwin, Mr. H. A. C. (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
St. George's Vase — result, JULY 17, 10*c*
Target—new, JULY 12, 12*c*
United Services Cup — result, JULY 14, 10*c*
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union :—
St. George's Hall, Westminster—purchases, JULY 1, 24*f*
NATIONAL Savings Assembly :—
Meeting, summer (Oxford) — held, JULY 19, 6*d*
NATIONAL Service and Reconstruction, Ministry of—closing: announcement, AUG. 6, 7*d*
NATIONAL Skating Association :—
Meeting, annual — held; elections, AUG. 12, 7*f*
NATIONAL Socialist Party: see under PARTIES, political
NATIONAL Society :—
Report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466*a*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Cases—number investigated during July, AUG. 20, 7*f*; during August, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Concert (Central Hall)—arrangements, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
Diploma of Honour—award, JULY 24, 9*f*
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters :—
Association of Assistant Masters — conference with: see that title
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation :—
Organization—lack of cohesion: circular issued to affiliated unions, SEPT. 27, 12*b*

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty :—
Society for Safeguarding the Natural Beauties of the Lake District—to be affiliated, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
NATIONAL Union of General Workers :—
Law case, JULY 27, 5*b*
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers :—
Committee, administrative :—
Meeting, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Congress, annual (Belfast) — held, JULY 5, 16*b* ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 15*f* ; 9, 20*c* ; 10, 12*c*
Finance :—
Fund, Political—balance, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras :—
Festival—at Crystal Palace : held, JULY 19, 9*c*
NATIONAL Union of School Teachers :—
Conference (Wolverhampton) — held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c*
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship :—
Oxford University—Summer School : held, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Cornwall Association — conference : held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*c*
Penge Association—proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
Report (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*
Secretaries, local :—
Meeting (Manchester)—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*
Withdrawal from :—
Liverpool men teachers—plebiscite : result (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c*
NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association :—
Session (Edinburgh)—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426*b*
NATIONAL Women's Political League :—
Miners' conference at Memorial Hall—presents petition, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (e.e.)
NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates :—
Granted :—
Analysis, AUG. 11, 7*a*
Schiller, Ferdinand C., SEPT. 8, 7*d*
NATURE Study :—
Articles ("Nature's school : a holiday lesson"), JULY 31, 15*c* ; ("Nature study and War" ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 541*b*
Baker, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*
Jenkinson, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*
NAURU Island :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
Cook, Sir J. (statement), JULY 12, 14*f*
Agreement :—
Bill—in Commons : before Standing Committee, JULY 7, 14*c* ; third reading, 20, 17*a*, *d* ; in Lords : second reading, 30, 7*a* ; passed Committee, 31, 7*c* ; third reading, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; Royal assent, 5, 12*a*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*b*
Dawes, Cdr. J. A. (s.P.), JULY 20, 17*a*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 20, 17*a*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), JULY 20, 17*a*
Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*c* ; 20, 17*d*
NAURU Island (continued) :—
Pacific Phosphate Company—cession of rights (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*a*
Compensation—United Kingdom's share : supplementary estimate, JULY 21, 14*a*
NAUWELAERTS, M. Antoine (Belgium)—to give carillon recital at Queenstown, JULY 29, 9*a* (l.e.)
NAVIGAZIONE Generale Italiana :—
Genoa—land purchased (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
NAVROMICHALIS, M. (Greece) — charged with attempt to assassinate M. Venizelos, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
NAVY :—
Abdiel — command : appointment, AUG. 7, 17*f* ; 9, 14*c*
Accounts :—
Executive officers—training : announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Achilles—to be sold, JULY 16, 17*f*
Admirals :—
Flag list—changes, JULY 19, 12*c* ; AUG. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*c*
Seymour, Sir M.—four generations :—
Seymour, Adm. Sir E. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Admiralty :—
Financial control :—
Committee of Public Accounts—report, AUG. 17, 15*a*
Staff :—
Engineer-in-Chief — status improved, JULY 17, 10*c*
Ordnance, Director of—appointed, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*b*
The Times Moroccan correspondent's messages—tapped and sent on to, JULY 1, 16*c*
Agamemnon—allocation as target-ship for Atlantic Fleet : taken to Chatham, JULY 3, 10*d*
Aircraft carriers :—
Article ("Aircraft carriers : evolution of the type," E.S.), JULY 16, 215*a*
Argus—command : change, JULY 31, 4*a*
Ark Royal :—
Typhus cases :—
Correspondence, JULY 17, 8*b*
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*c*
Artificers, Boy :—
London County Council—nominations : announcement, JULY 9, 13*b*
Athletics : see ATHLETICS
Atlantic fleet—squadron at Christiania, JULY 1, 15*d* : leaves for Scapa Flow, 3, 15*f* : visit to Torquay announced, 22, 6*c*
Destroyers—to become independent commands, JULY 16, 17*f*
Scottish cruise—particulars, JULY 8, 11*c*
Baltic, in—vessels arrive at Copenhagen, AUG. 10, 10*b*
Clothing, warm—issue : announcement, SEPT. 3, 19*b*
Bands :—
Royal Marine — withdrawal from ships : announcement, AUG. 14, 4*c*
Barbados :—
Wesleyan minister — appointed, SEPT. 3, 19*d*
Barracks :—
Chatham :—
Commodore in command — appointed, JULY 15, 9*d* ; AUG. 11, 15*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Battle Squadron, Second—movements: arrangements, JULY 16, 17*f*; command: appointment, AUG. 7, 17*e*
Battle Squadron, Fourth — command: change, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), JULY 24, 9*c*; 26, 11*c*
Beaufort and Wharton Testimonial Fund — award: announcement, SEPT. 21, 14*d*
Boats :—
Badges :—
Adviser—appointed, SEPT. 2, 4*e*
Bounty, prize: see Prize money, below
Boys :—
Complement, number in—increased, AUG. 31, 16*d*
Training establishments, non-naval :—
Recognition—Admiralty order issued, JULY 19, 21*c*
Cadets :—
Carnarvon — passing-out list, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
Examination — successful candidates, AUG. 10, 14*c*
St. George — appointments: vacancies, AUG. 3, 7*f*; returns from instructional cruise, 28, 4*f*
Temeraire — training regulations issued, AUG. 3, 17*e*
Canada—purchase by Chile: handed over, AUG. 3, 4*f*; allocation of canteen fund surplus, 21, 14*c*
Canteen Board: see under NAVY and Army Canteen Board
Canteens :—
Funds—grant from, SEPT. 28, 18*a*
Profits—amount to June, JULY 2, 9*f*
Supplies—purchases for families of officers and men: Admiralty approves scheme, JULY 1, 8*f*
Carnarvon—cruise, AUG. 2, 10*e*; programme: change, 12, 18*f*; refittal ordered, 25, 18*b*
Carysfort—leaves for Danzig, AUG. 25, 10*d*
Castor—to return to home waters, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Casualties, JULY 1, 8*f*; 15, 9*d*; 20, 21*e*; 24, 18*d*
Collisions :—
Merchant vessels, with—Admiralty announcement, AUG. 10, 14*c*
Submarine *H*52—collision, AUG. 28, 11*e*
Tempest—whaler capsizes, JULY 23, 16*f*
Chaplains :—
Denominational :—
Service :—
Seniority qualification — announcement, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
Civilian officials—list to be included in *Navy List*, JULY 29, 4*d*
Clerks :—
Admiralty—classes arranged, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
Clyde district—office of senior officer closed, JULY 7, 23*f*
Committees, joint—in establishments in which civilian labour is employed: Admiralty approves, AUG. 31, 10*c*
NAVY (continued) :—
Commonwealth — cruise: modification, JULY 24, 6*f*; command: appointment, AUG. 4, 15*c*; to resume duties as gunnery training ship, 27, 4*b*; leaves Sheerness, 30, 12*c*
Compasses, gyro- :—
Overhaul — announcement, JULY 9, 5*d*
Conduct sheets—use: books to be abolished, SEPT. 28, 18*c*
Constance — recommissioned, SEPT. 10, 4*c*
Cork saluting station—change, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Courts-martial :—
Keeley, Chief Coastguard Officer F., AUG. 14, 12*d*
Meyrick, Capt. S. J., SEPT. 22, 5*d*
Crocus—refittal ordered, AUG. 20, 16*f*, 17*f*
Cromarty :—
Wesleyan minister — appointed, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Cyclamen—refittal ordered, AUG. 18, 15*f*; 20, 16*f*, 17*f*
Danae—refittal ordered, SEPT. 2, 18*f*
Danube Flotilla :—
Command—change, JULY 31, 4*a*
Dartmouth—paying off and recommissioning ordered, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Delhi—gunnery exercises, JULY 13, 14*e*; command: change, AUG. 25, 18*b*; preparation for resumption of duties, SEPT. 2, 18*f*
Demobilization :—
Branches—closed: particulars, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Deserters—prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*a*
Destroyers — allocation of duties, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
Minister, use by :—
Parliament — question, JULY 23, 14*f* (l.e.)
Dockyards :—
Chatham—surplus material to be sent from Glasgow to, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Invergordon :—
Captain-Superintendent — telegraphic address, AUG. 12, 18*f*
Merchant ships — construction :—
Position (E.S.), JULY 16, 240*c*
Overseers :—
Conditions — committee of inquiry appointed, JULY 22, 6*c*
Portbury :—
Disposal :—
Parliament—question, JULY 10, 9*a*
Portsmouth :—
Assistant Engineer - Manager — appointed, AUG. 14, 4*e*
Rosyth :—
Assistant Engineer-Manager — appointed, AUG. 14, 4*e*
Criminal Investigation Department—chief: takes up duty, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Schools :—
Masters :—
Bonus, Civil Service — payment: announcement, JULY 3, 10*c*
Smoking—advisability of allowing: under consideration by Admiralty, AUG. 16, 7*f*

NAVY :—
Dockyards (continued) :—
Sullage :—
Gloves—supply to men handling : authorized, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Workmen, established — selection : announcement, AUG. 3, 17*e*
Dragon—refittal ordered, SEPT. 2, 18*f* ; 10, 4*c*
Dwarf—to be re-commissioned, AUG. 18, 15*f* ; 20, 16*f*
Eagle — leaves Plymouth for trials, JULY 13, 14*e*
Education :—
Victory scholarships—rules : announcement, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Emerald—to be completed at Chatham, AUG. 20, 16*f* ; 30, 12*f* ; application by Armstrong Naval Yard Trades' Committee (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286*c*
Emperor of India—to recommission, AUG. 27, 4*b* ; at Smyrna, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Enchantress—at Copenhagen, AUG. 21, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 25, 10*d*
Engineering :—
Examinations, higher — announcement, JULY 1, 8*f*
Midland District :—
Engineer Overseer, Assistant—appointed, AUG. 19, 18*c*
Officers : see under Officers, below
Papers—periodical issue to officers : decision, AUG. 19, 18*e*
Sheffield :—
Engineer-Overseer, Assistant—appointed, AUG. 19, 18*e*
Erin—refit completed, AUG. 21, 14*c*
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
Firequeen—transfer to Board of Trade, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Fisgard III.—*Terrible* renamed, AUG. 28, 4*d*
"Fleet Regatta Rules"—re-published, JULY 23, 23*b*
Fuel :—
Coal :—
Ports, shortage at — announcement, AUG. 3, 17*e*
Future :—
Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), JULY 10, 14*f*
German ports, ships entering—announcement, AUG. 9, 14*e*
German saluting stations—list, JULY 30, 16*e*
Glorious — command : appointment, AUG. 11, 15*f*
Gunnery :—
Fire-control :—
Duplication — deferment announced, JULY 22, 6*c*
Gunner—appointment to each destroyer flotilla : decision, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Hermes :—
Aircraft carrier (art., "Aircraft carriers : nava luses for aircraft," E.S.), JULY 16, 215*a*
Home Fleet :—
Command—change, SEPT. 14, 5*c*
Hood—return from maiden voyage : announced, JULY 3, 10*e* ; escorts 14 surrendered German warships from Kiel to Firth of Forth, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Iceaxe—commissioned for Fishery Protection duties, AUG. 23, 18*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Intelligence Courses—announcement, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
Intrepid :—
Zeebrugge Harbour—raised at entrance, JULY 21, 14*f*
Kent—sold at Hong-kong, JULY 14, 7*e*
Kit-lockers — issue : announcement, JULY 29, 4*e*
Leave :—
Annual—particulars, AUG. 21, 14*c*
Atlantic Fleet—instructions, JULY 19, 21*c* ; begun, AUG. 4, 15*c*
Passage—in H.M. ships : announcement, JULY 15, 9*d*
Shore establishments—men drafted from : announcement, JULY 24, 6*f* ; 30, 16*e*
Libraries :—
Wardroom—addition, AUG. 26, 16*c*
Liverpool :—
Supply officer—office removed, AUG. 12, 18*f*
London—docked at Dover to be broken up, AUG. 11, 7*d*
London, Port of—office of Senior Naval officer to be closed, JULY 22, 9*f*
Machinery :—
Condenser defects — Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. G. B. Allen (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*c*
Malaya—preparing to convey Duke of Connaught to India, AUG. 28, 10*f* ; 30, 12*e*
Marlborough—to return to home waters SEPT. 30, 6*c*
Marriage allowance for ratings, non-commissioned officers, and men—new scale : details, JULY 20, 21*e* ; published in Gazette, AUG. 21, 13*b*
Medical service :—
Officers :—
Allowances, specialist—additional subjects, JULY 28, 6*f*
Diplomas and special qualifications—Admiralty announcement, JULY 10, 14*f* (le.)
Rank—Admiralty decision, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Russians—assistance : letter of appreciation received, AUG. 21, 14*c*
Surgeons, temporary — invited to re-engage for further period, SEPT. 1, 16*e*
X-ray — instruction courses : announcement, AUG. 26, 16*c*
Mediterranean Station — composition of Fleet, AUG. 19, 18*e*
Merchant Shipping Acts — added to list of official reference books, AUG. 18, 15*f*
Mine-sweepers :—
Mine Sweepers Cooperative Trawling Society — vessels to be fitted out for, SEPT. 1, 16*c* ; 10, 4*c*
Monarch — to leave for Mediterranean, AUG. 21, 14*c*
Motor-boat service :—
Instruction :—
Courses—announced, JULY 5, 20*c*
Officer, Commanding — duties : Admiralty explanation, JULY 30, 16*e*
Neptune — command : appointment, AUG. 7, 17*f*
Newman Memorial Prize — award, AUG. 28, 4*d*
North America and West Indies Station :—
Commander-in-Chief — appointment, AUG. 10, 14*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Norway—visit of warships to :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14*a*
Officers :—
Accountant :—
Allowances—Order in Council published, JULY 5, 20*f*
Representation scheme—further progress, SEPT. 21, 14*d*
Binoculars—additional : announcement, AUG. 14, 4*e*
Demobilized :—
Correspondence — announcement, AUG. 28, 4*d*
Engineer — promotion : accelerated, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
Article (" Naval engineers : position and prospects," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 271*a*
Examination, voluntary — result, SEPT. 18, 10*e*
Separation — from deck duties : announcement, JULY 17, 10*e*
Engineer-Commander, promotion to — qualifications, AUG. 12, 18*f* ; modification, 16, 9*d*
Interpreters :—
Allowance — payment to terminate, AUG. 21, 14*e*
Japan, studying in — allowance increased, JULY 24, 6*f*
Junior :—
Mess bills — Admiralty Order issued, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell), transfer to :—
Railway warrants — instructions on issue, AUG. 11, 15*f*
Marine, additional — appointment approved, JULY 21, 23*e*
Midshipmen :—
Lieutenancies, engineering—applications for examination : announcement, AUG. 11, 15*f*
Special entry examinations — announcement, JULY 14, 7*e*
Navigating :—
Allowance — payment : announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Pay :—
Admiralty Order — issued, JULY 19, 21*e*
Charge allowance — institution, AUG. 21, 14*e*
Gratuity, new — issue to officers ineligible for ordinary gratuity : announcement, JULY 12, 8*b*
Retired — announcements, JULY 9, 5*d* ; 21, 23*e* ; commutation : announcement, AUG. 9, 14*e*
Civil branches — new rates, JULY 21, 23*e*
Promotion — Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
Recruiting—pay : revision of scales, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Retirement, voluntary :—
Abroad, service — announcement, JULY 28, 6*f*
Captains — regulations, AUG. 27, 4*b*
Commanders — special terms, AUG. 26, 16*e*
Engineer-Lieutenants — scheme cancelled for, JULY 23, 23*a*
Regulations, general — issued, JULY 9, 5*d*
Royal Air Force — lent to : Admiralty announcement, JULY 6, 24*a*

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Schoolmasters :—
Pay, retired—revised regulations approved, JULY 19, 21*e*
Senior :—
Courses — Admiralty announcement, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.e.) ; vacancies, 17, 10*e* ; selections, AUG. 23, 18*e*
Training, technical :—
Portsmouth—course announced, AUG. 7, 17*f*
Specialist :—
Allowance — payment to non-specialist officers : announced, SEPT. 4, 6*d*
Gunnery and torpedo — recommendation of suitable candidates directed by Admiralty, AUG. 17, 14*f*
Staff College (Camberley)—vacancies allotted, SEPT. 28, 18*a*
Staff College (Greenwich)—course : selected officers, JULY 23, 23*a*
Directors — appointments, AUG. 3, 17*e*
Uniform :—
Undress, white — announcement, AUG. 16, 19*d*
Oil-tankers — under construction : named, SEPT. 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
Overseas :—
Enlistment from—refunding of expenses : time-limit extension in special cases, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
Pay :—
Climate :—
Baltic, service for—Admiralty notification, JULY 1, 8*f*
Hard-lying allowance—payment to survey-ship ratings : announcement, JULY 24, 6*f*
Officers : see under Officers, above
Part-time appointments, for—increased, JULY 2, 19*b*
Reserve Fleet—during exercises : announcement, AUG. 18, 18*f*
Tropical allowance—extension to all branches, JULY 24, 6*f*
Pensions :—
Greenwich Hospital and Good Service—awards, AUG. 16, 19*d*
Increases—announcement, SEPT. 10, 4*c*
War, The Great : see under PENSIONS —War, The Great
Personnel :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*b*
Physical training :—
Director—appointed, SEPT. 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
Officers — qualifying course : announced, AUG. 28, 4*d*
Prize money—distribution : announcement, JULY 3, 10*e*
Submarine—claims, JULY 10, 9*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 31, 9*e* ; AUG. 14, 7*e*
Property boxes—charge to dockyard accounts : Admiralty decision, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Queen Elizabeth—goes into dock, AUG. 9, 14*e*
Raleigh—ordered to Devonport for completion, AUG. 7, 17*f* ; trials : arrangements, SEPT, 6, 14*e*
Ratings :—
Boatswain :—
Petty officers—promotion of : —
Physical training course—compulsory to candidates, JULY 29, 4*d*

NAVY :—
Ratings (continued) :—
Engineers :—
Artificers, chief — promotion to warrant rank : qualifying service reduced, JULY 31, 4*a*
Examination—for warrant rank : announcement, JULY 5, 20*e*
Mates :—
Torpedo gunners :—
Badge, uniform—announcement, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.c.)
Mechanicians :—
Training — announcement, JULY 3, 17*e*
Officers' stewards, senior—promotions : announcement, AUG. 18, 15*f*
Ordnance artificer branch :—
Transfers, application for—time limit abolished, JULY 21, 23*e*; candidates : announcement, 29, 4*d*
Petty officers :—
Messes :—
Armchairs — provision : Admiralty decision, SEPT. 28, 18*b*
Promotion—returns of suitable candidates to be compiled, AUG. 18, 15*f*
Re-engagement — announcement, AUG. 24, 18*e* ; restrictions removed, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Dental fitness, standard—relaxation : cancelled for certain classes, AUG. 17, 14*f*
Stewards and cooks—service afloat : announcement, AUG. 24, 18*e*
Stokers :—
Service—qualifications for progressive pay : notification, AUG. 25, 18*b*
Training service, with—allowance to be issued, AUG. 19, 18*e*
Warrant officers :—
Candidates :—
Educational test — announcement, AUG. 3, 17*e*
Promotion — announcement, SEPT. 10, 4*e*
Welfare Committee—meets, JULY 13, 14*e* ; recommendations : Admiralty announcement, 14, 7*e* : meeting arranged between deputation and Admiralty, 29, 9*b* ; deputation meets Lord Beatty, 30, 16*e*
Report—announcements, JULY 21, 23*e* ; AUG. 5, 18*f* ; issued : summary of decisions, 6, 18*a*
Suggestions, approved — application : announcement, AUG. 31, 16*d*
Writers :—
Third :—
Examinations — cancelled for year, JULY 2, 19*b*
Rats : see under RATS
Recruiting :—
"How to Join the Royal Navy"—compiled, JULY 9, 5*d*
Reserve, Mercantile Marine :—
Demobilization — announcement, AUG. 9, 14*e*
Reserve, Royal Naval :—
Officers :—
Engineer—option of discharge or retention offered, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Rank—retention : announcement, JULY 29, 4*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Reserve Fleet—exercises : announced, JULY 5, 20*e* ; mobilization for, 13, 14*e* ; held, 15, 9*d*
Rooke—launched, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Rosyth :—
Motor-service—installation, AUG. 16, 19*d*
Royal Marine complement—additions to, AUG. 17, 14*f*
Royal Sovereign—command : change, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Sale list—additions, JULY 3, 10*e* ; 5, 20*e* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 16, 17*f* ; 19, 21*c* ; 22, 9*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; AUG. 23, 18*e*
Drawings—of vessels sold : disposal, JULY 21, 23*e*
Salvage section :—
Awards — distribution announced, JULY 24, 10*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; AUG. 7, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 21, 14*f* ; 28, 4*d*
Operations :—
Article ("Salvage triumphs : 440 *U*-boat victims rescued : work of the Admiralty Section"), AUG. 20, 7*a*
Schoolmasters :—
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*b* ; AUG. 12, 440*a*
Ships :—
Complements, authorized—reduction to : Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
Refittal—return of all victualling stores during : order issued, JULY 1, 8*f*
Shotley Training Establishment—midsummer holidays : announcement, JULY 1, 8*f*
Smoke-floats—issue to destroyers : to be continued, AUG. 2, 10*e* ; to be issued to cruisers, 27, 4*b*
Store-drifters :—
Ratings—in charge : special allowance terminated, AUG. 26, 16*c*
Stores :—
West India Docks, at—dispersal to other stations, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
Submarines :—
Casualties : see under Casualties, above
China Station—despatch of repair fittings : announced, AUG. 18, 15*f*
Depôt ship :—
Officers — allowance : announcement, AUG. 10, 14*c*
Detection allowance—payment : announcement, JULY 21, 23*e*
Director — duties : Admiralty announcement, JULY 31, 4*a*
Volunteers — Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 28, 18*a*
Survey service — composition, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
Kellett—refitting completed, JULY 5, 20*f*
Syring—completing preparations for departure for Egypt, JULY 13, 14*e*
Targets :—
German destroyer—allocated for use, AUG. 19, 18*e*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Course—announcement, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
Lizard station—ceased to function : announcement of resumption, AUG. 21, 12*c* ; 25, 18*b*
Telephones, official — installed in private houses : cost of upkeep : announcement, AUG. 17, 14*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Temeraire (training-ship) :—
Cruise, summer — programme amended, JULY 6, 24*a* ; 19, 21*c* ; progress, AUG. 20, 9*f* ; SEPT. 9, 7*f* ; 11, 11*b*
Terrible — renamed *Fisgard III.*, AUG. 28, 4*d*
Thetis (Zeebrugge blockship)—salvage, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Thunderer—trooping cruise : return announced, JULY 2, 19*b*
Tilbury—to pay off for reconditioning, JULY 31, 4*a*
Torpedoes :—
Marksmanship—prizes : Admiralty announcement, JULY 2, 19*b*
Portland—yacht sunk accidentally during practice, JULY 31, 9*f*
Towers—built at Shoreham : particulars, SEPT. 11, 8*f* ; 13, 7*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16*b*
Portsmouth—one to be used for defences, SEPT. 11, 8*f* ; voyage to Solent, 13, 7*d* ; preparations for sinking at the Nab, 14, 7*c* ; sunk, 15, 7*c*
Transport :—
Bases—closed : announcement, AUG. 27, 4*b*
Transport, motor :—
Employment—return to be made : Admiralty announcement, JULY 6, 24*a*
Night-service—restrictions ordered, JULY 2, 19*b*
Trawlers—names changed : particulars, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
Uniforms :—
Hospital — wearing in : decision, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Jumpers — reintroduction : announcement, AUG. 18, 15*f*
Officers : see under Officers, above
Valentine—re-commissioned, AUG. 23, 18*e*
Venetia — ordered to re-commission, AUG. 20, 16*f* ; 25, 18*b*
Vesper — ordered to re-commission, AUG. 20, 16*f* ; 25, 18*b*
Victory :—
Masts, new—work begun, AUG. 20, 4*f*
Vindictive—attempt to raise in Ostend harbour : arrangements, AUG. 9, 12*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; fails, 16, 10*e* : raised, 17, 9*a*, 10*e* ; visited by King Albert, 19, 9*e* ; demolition operations decided upon, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Article ("The *Vindictive's* exploit : how she was sunk : story of epic valour"), AUG. 17, 9*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 19, 9*e*
Obstruction—vessel enters harbour, JULY 1, 15*f*
Young, Commodore — receives messages of congratulation, AUG. 19, 9*e*
Violent — re-commissioned, AUG. 23, 18*e*
Warships :—
Surplus :—
Sales :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 22, 16*b* ; AUG. 5, 12*c*
Waste material—utilization : Admiralty return thanks for suggestions received, JULY 26, 7*d*
Wolverine—completed, JULY 29, 4*d*
Yarmouth—paying off and re-commissioning ordered, SEPT. 8, 9*f* ; cancelled, 30, 6*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Youths :—
Re-entry—opened, JULY 9, 5*d*
Training—arrangements : particulars, SEPT. 28, 18*b*
NAVY and Army Canteen Board :—
Canteen :—
Sales—Parliament : question, JULY 21, 8*a*
Naval branch—lower deck representation : election, AUG. 12, 18*f* ; change, SEPT. 14, 5*c*
Profits—amount to June, JULY 2, 9*f*
NAVY Cross : see under MEDALS (foreign) —United States of America
NAVY League :—
Cadet Corps :—
Flag day—in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Overseas Relief Fund—grants made, JULY 23, 12*a* ; SEPT. 17, 11*d*
NAVY Records Society :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 10*f*
Report, JULY 9, 10*f*
NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of :—
Cricket—appearance in match prevented by injury, AUG. 18, 5*c*
Turf—purchases horses for racing in India, AUG. 20, 4*b* ; 23, 15*d*
at Lancaster House, on administration of India : sporadic risings, JULY 30, 16*b*
NAYER - EL - MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JULY 7, 13*b*
NAYLOR, Mr. :—
at Press conference, Imperial, on enlargement of constitution of Empire Press Union, AUG. 9, 10*e*
NEAL, Mr. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on :—
Motor vehicle tax, JULY 27, 8*d*
Transport, Ministry of—estimates, JULY 2, 18*a*
on motor charabanc traffic — road regulations (statement), AUG. 23, 5*f*
on petrol—increased price (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*c*
on railways—higher fares (statement), JULY 16, 12*c* ; 20, 13*f* ; second report of rates advisory committee (statement), AUG. 13, 14*a*
NEAL, Mr. G. H. :—
on bathing in London (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*c*
NEALE, Mr. E. A. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on Irish railway rates, JULY 16, 9*e*
NEALE, R.—awarded long-service prize by local agricultural society, AUG. 12, 7*f*
NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday and General Fund :—
Appeal, AUG. 4, 8*a*
NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 22*b*
Report, JULY 6, 20*b*
NECK, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
Meeting, JULY 31, 19*c*
Report, JULY 23, 21*c*
NEDERLAND Shipping Company :—
Cargo steamers—new : particulars, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
NEDIM Bey (Thrace) — disclaims connexion with Nedim Bey referred to as being in command of Turkish band in Maritz Valley, JULY 17, 11*f*
NEEDHAM, Dr. Joseph—death, AUG. 3, 15*e* ; will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
NEELE, Mr. G. P.—health, JULY 1, 13*f*

NEERBER, Dr.—death, JULY 29, 11*f*
NEGROES :—
Africa—proposed Republic : see under AFRICA
Convention, world (New York)—held, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
NEILSON, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.) :—
Ireland—charges of atrocities : appointed member of non-partisan committee of inquiry, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
NEKLUDOFF, M. A. :—
" Diplomatic Reminiscences before and during the World War, 1911-1917 " :—
Schelking, M., statements about—cancelled : Mr. J. Murray (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 457*b* ; 16, 8*b*
NELSON, Lady (Montague) — death, SEPT. 22, 13*d* ; 25, 5*f* ; inquest, 25, 5*f*
NELSON, Lord :—
Letters :—
Bath Library—discovered, JULY 10, 15*e*
Gower, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 3, 13*c*
Sale—by Messrs Glendinning and Company : announced, JULY 14, 9*f*
Trafalgar anniversary : see under TRAFALGAR, Battle of
NELSON and Colne :—
Electoral : see under BY-ELECTIONS
NELSON-WARD, Vice-Adm. Philip — promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14*c*
NEPAL :—
Prime Minister : see CHANDRA Shum Shere Jung, Maharaja Sir
Prince-royal—birth, JULY 28, 15*a*
Sati—abolished, JULY 27, 13*f*
NEPEAN, Mr. Hubert :—
" Solvent, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*b*
NEPSED (U.S.A.)—concerned in Russian Crown jewels importation, AUG. 16, 9*c*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company :—
Law case, JULY 14, 5*b*
NETHERLANDS :—
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking :—
Austrian trade bank—to be opened in Amsterdam ; capital (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Conditions—report, AUG. 17, 17*c*
Credit—demand for, AUG. 17, 17*c*
German-Dutch commercial bank—established ; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Cement—shortage (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Cheese :—
Export—licences suspended (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*a*
Coal and coalmining :—
Pit props—price increasing (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d* ; shortage (T.S.), 14, 576*d*
Docks :—
Floating—largest : arrives at Amsterdam, JULY 13, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 480*d*
Dyes :—
Aniline — manufacture : company formed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Manufacture :—
Amsterdam—proposed erection of works in (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*a*
NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Schemes :—
Expenditure — estimated (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*a*
Plant for — demand prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*a*
Finance :—
Exchange—position (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*a*
Labour :—
Strikes :—
Statistics—for 1918 and 1919 compared, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper :—
Prices—increase : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Parliament—opened ; Queen's speech, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Railways :—
Construction—five new lines being planned ; cost (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Locomotives—order placed in Germany ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*c*
Shipping :—
Companies :—
Amalgamation : see UNITED Netherlands Shipping Companies
Foreign companies — tax : proposal to impose, AUG. 19, 14*b* ; (T.S.), 21, 600*a*
Services—new : our Amsterdam correspondent's message (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Conditions—report, AUG. 17, 17*c*
Exports :—
Prohibitions — decisions (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*d* ; 31, 541*c* ; AUG. 7, 565*a* ; 28, 637*a*
Foreign :—
Chambers of Commerce — movements (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*b*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Visitors :—
Regulations — new : particulars, AUG. 30, 9*d* ; SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Wheat :—
Rumanian — consignment arrives, JULY 7, 13*f*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 9, 17*c*
NETHERLANDS Trading Society :—
Report, JULY 20, 19*b*
NETTLESHIP, Mr. James — death, SEPT. 16, 13*c*
NETTLETON, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas S. — will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointments, JULY 10, 17*f* ; SEPT. 22, 15*e*
NEUMANN, Maj. George P. (Germany) :—
" The German Air Force in the Great War " (extracts), SEPT. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*f* ; 15, 11*f* ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 9*f*
NEUVIREUIL :—
Inhabitants — appeal to Committee of British League of Help, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
NEVETT, Mr. Williams—will, JULY 24, 16*e*

NEVILL, F. Cranstoun :—
"Ring up the Curtain" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
NEVILL, Lord George M. — death, AUG. 12, 13*e*; funeral, 16, 13*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. A. V. N. — appointed justice for London County, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
NEVILLE, Mr. Sydney O. :—
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on model publichouses, SEPT. 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
NEVINSON, Mrs. Margaret W. — sworn justice of the peace for London, SEPT. 15, 8*a*; takes seat, 30, 7*f*
NEW, Charles E. — theft charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*; 9, 5*d*
NEW, late Mr. Charles W. :—
Law case, JULY 1, 5*a*
NEW African Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 26, 22*c*
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*
NEWBERRY, Miss Gladys — song recital, JULY 9, 14*c*
NEW Boksburg Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Liquidation — further distribution announced, SEPT. 11, 12*e*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry :—
"English Ballads and Short Narrative Poems" — contributes introduction (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
NEW Brunswick :—
Drink : see under CANADA
Elections :—
General election — date, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Legislature — dissolved, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
NEWBURY, Mr. Percy :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on early Egypt and Syria, AUG. 28, 14*b*
NEWCASTLE Teachers' Association :—
Labour Party — affiliation with : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—
Corporation :—
Bill — in Lords : third reading, JULY 27, 7*f*; in Commons : Lords amendments agreed to, 31, 7*c*
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*d*; SEPT. 16, 506*a*
Schools :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*b*
Hospital — extension of Royal Victoria Infirmary : opening arrangements, SEPT. 9, 11*b*; opened, 10, 13*d*
Quay :—
Extension — scheme sanctioned, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18*b*
NEW Darvel (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 23, 21*d*
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
NEWDIGATE, Mrs. Alfred — death, AUG. 18, 13*b*
NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis :—
Arbury Hall books—re-sale in New York : announcement, SEPT. 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
NEW Egyptian Company, Ltd. :—
Meetings, JULY 29, 18*e*; AUG. 18, 16*e*
NEWELL, Mr. Frederick H. :—
"Water Resources. Present and Future Uses"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
NEWETT, Miss Margaret—death, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
NEW Forest :—
Special article ("Impressions of the New Forest : the country for adventures"), AUG. 16, 8*a*
NEW Forest and Christchurch :—
Electoral : see under HAMPSHIRE
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Finance :—
Revenue and expenditure :—
Statistics—1914 to 1920 (T.S.), JULY 31, 525*d*
Fish and fishing :—
Control—policy : legislation : our St. John's correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*c*; note (T.S.), 11, 665*c*
Export :—
Regulation — Bill : provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*c*; note, (T.S.) 11, 665*c*
Vessels, provision of—proposals (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572*c*
Legislature—closes, JULY 15, 13*f*
Paper and pulp :—
American interests—to take over pulp wood lands (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Companies, new—our St. John's correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644*d*
Railways :—
Article ("Newfoundland : railway problem : serious position," T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*c*
Shipping :—
Article ("Shipping services," T.S.), JULY 24, 500*d*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637*b*
Trade :—
Article ("Outlook in Newfoundland," T.S.), JULY 31, 525*d*
NEW Guinea :—
Development :—
Commission, Royal—report :—
Article ("Future of German New Guinea : Commission's report," T.S.), AUG. 7, 549*c*
Malinowski, Dr. B. (lect.), JULY 15, 7*d*
Property :—
German :—
Liquidation—adviser appointed (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*c*
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Closing down of mine (circular), SEPT. 8, 15*c* (e.e.)
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
NEWMAN, Cardinal :—
Biographer — destruction of letter : Lord Acton (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472*a*
Ward, Mrs. (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487*b*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
NEWNES (George), Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 9, 10*d*, 15*c*
Report, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
NEWPORT :—
Docks :—
Vickery, Mr. J. H. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44*c*
Port :—
Transport facilities—inquiry to be held (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683*d*
Town Council :—
Machinery—contract given to Swiss firm, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
NEWSHAM, J. C. :—
"Dairy Farming"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*

NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur :—
"Public Health and Insurance"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*
NEWSOME, Joseph—return after deportation charge, SEPT. 22, 7*b* ; 29, 7*b*
NEW South Wales :—
Agriculture :—
Drought—distress of agriculturists due to effects : relief distributed by Government, JULY 17, 11*f*
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Boilers :—
Newcastle — company erecting works : particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 231*b*
Cattle :—
Statistics, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Children :—
Maintenance Bill :—
Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Survey (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*a*
Engineering :—
State workshops (Eveleigh)—work : efficiency (E.S.), JULY 16, 231*b*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Lottery, proposed :—
Objections—raised, JULY 20, 11*f*
State (£2,000,000) — oversubscribed, JULY 2, 11*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 19*a*
Revenue :—
Statistics — for July, 1919 and 1920 compared, AUG. 3, 9*f* ; for August, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
Taxation :—
Racecourses—admission tickets : particulars, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Floods : see under AUSTRALIA—Floods
Gold :—
Yield—statistics : for July, AUG. 10, 16*c*
Grain :—
Elevator (Sydney) — construction progress (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Horses :—
Statistics, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Insurance :—
Government office—establishment ; Bill introduced, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Land :—
Subdivision :—
Bill—introduced, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Mines :—
Barrier field — survey :—
Andrews, Prof. E. C. — statement (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*b*
Ministry (Storey)—programme, AUG. 11, 9*c* (and l.e.)
Opera—National Company in Sydney : scheme to form, JULY 17, 11*f*
Parliament :—
Session — opening date, JULY 9, 15*b* ; opened, AUG. 11, 9*c*
Railways :—
Darling Harbour terminus — largest storage shed in State erected (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Revenue — statistics, JULY 7, 19*c* (e.e.)
Underground :—
Sydney — proposed construction : discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 525*b*
Service men, ex : see under AUSTRALIA—Service men, ex
Sheep :—
Statistics, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Walsh Island — contract with Sydney Ferries, Ltd. : particulars, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Tramways :—
Revenue — statistics, JULY 7, 19*c* (e.e.)
Weather : see under AUSTRALIA — Weather
Wheat :—
Cultivation — acreage : statistics, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Shortage :—
Flour mills — close down, JULY 1, 15*f*
Wire, galvanized :—
Port Waratah (Newcastle)—plant being erected (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Wire rope industry :—
Newcastle—establishment of works : arrangements concluded (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*c* ; AUG. 20, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 595*b*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution :—
Dinner — arrangements, AUG. 30, 7*c* ; SEPT. 29, 13*b*
NEWTE, Mr. Horace W. C. :—
"Extra Lady, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
NEW Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b* ; AUG. 19, 8*a* ; SEPT. 6, 8*a*
NEWTON, Sgt.-Maj.—killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10*a*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest — awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest :—
"Skeleton Latin Grammar, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*c*
NEWTON, Sir Isaac :—
Böhme, indebtedness to :—
Bunten, Mr. A. C. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*a*
Knight, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*a*
Sayle, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*
Walton, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*a*
NEWTOWNARDS Urban District Council :—
Bill — in Commons : third reading, JULY 2, 17*c*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d*
NEW Windsor :—
Extension :—
Provisional Order (Ministry of Health) :—
Bill — in Lords : passed Committee, JULY 2, 17*a* ; report of amendments received, 7, 8*a* ; third reading, 8, 8*a*
NEW York (City) :—
Crime : see under UNITED States—Crime
Explosion : see under UNITED States—Crime—Bomb outrages
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art., "From an American note-book : in praise of New York"), SEPT. 25, 11*f*
Metropolitan Museum :—
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
Municipal offices :—
Nominations, for :—
Foreign born — percentage of party candidates (A. N.), JULY 3, 51*f*

NEW YORK (City) (continued) :—
Opera House—boys' "pirates' club": particulars, JULY 2, 11c (l.e.)
Port :—
Foreign trade — monopoly :—
Benson, Adm. (statement), AUG. 13, 15e
Labour : see under UNITED States—Labour
Railways, street :—
Fares — decision of Court of Appeal, JULY 10, 17e
NEW YORK (State) :—
Contracts :—
Arbitration Act — provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34d
Legislature :—
Socialist members, expelled — re-elected : take seats, SEPT. 22, 9b ; again expelled : our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 8e
NEW YORK Associated Banks :—
Returns, JULY 5, 21e ; 12, 21e ; 19, 19e ; 26, 19e ; AUG. 2, 15b ; 9, 17d ; 16, 17d ; 23, 17d ; 30, 16d ; SEPT. 13, 15b ; 20, 15e ; 27, 16d
NEW YORK Breweries Company :—
Debentures — cancellation : special resolution passed, JULY 2, 20e
NEW YORK Central Railroad Company :—
Bonds — issue announced, AUG. 26, 14e ; sold, 21, 16e ; approved, SEPT. 16, 15d
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 15d ; 17, 4a
NEW Zealand :—
Agriculture :—
Produce :—
Exports — shipping service : farmers' attitude (T.S.), JULY 31, 525c
Company — formation decided : objects (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549b
Imperial Government purchases :—
Farmers' attitude — Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549b
Wheat : see Wheat, below
Articles ("New Zealand in the Pacific") : I. ("A Dominion as Governor : the Cook Islands and their peoples"), JULY 2, 11d ; II. ("Samoan Islands and labour : tasks that follow German neglect"), 7, 13d ; III. ("A trade effort required : American control of copra supply"), 13, 11a
Betting :—
Bookmaking—declared illegal : Bill introduced, JULY 20, 11f
Butter :—
Surplus, exportable :—
Imperial Government—attitude : Mr. F. M. B. Fisher (statement), JULY 29, 9e
Purchase, negotiations for, AUG. 19, 7e ; 28, 9e ; offer accepted, 30, 7e
Brash, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
Butter and Cheese Producers' Committee of New Zealand — secretary (statement), AUG. 28, 7d
Cheese :—
Exports—next season : prospects, AUG. 31, 7b
Copra :
American control (art., "New Zealand in the Pacific : American control of copra supply"), JULY 13, 11a
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Dairying :—
Plant and equipment—position (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30c
Electrical development — prospects particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
Finance :—
Budget—statement, JULY 29, 11b ; AUG. 19, 14d
Flax :—
Exports :—
British Columbia—first received for manufacture (T.S.), AUG. 7, 546d
Grain :—
Crops — outlook (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
Hides and skins :—
Great Britain—purchase arranged, AUG. 2, 7f
Immigration :—
Act :—
Bill (amending) — introduced, AUG. 14, 9d
Ireland—self-determination : see under IRELAND—Administration
Kauri gum peat—production of oils from : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Labour :—
Capital, relations with :—
Beauchamp, Mr. H. (s., F.N.), SEPT. 10, 14a
Disputes :—
Article ("Recurring N.Z. labour strife : obsolete Industrial Court"), AUG. 3, 9e
Railways :—
Wages—increase ? recommended, AUG. 2, 7b
Waterside workers :—
Strike—at Wellington, AUG. 25, 9f ; 26, 9e ; ends, 28, 9e
Land settlement :—
Military shirkers, by—prevention : urged by Farmers' Union, JULY 30, 11f
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Marriages :—
Law :—
Amendment, proposed —
O'Shea, Archbp. (statement), SEPT. 15, 10e
Roman Catholics—opposition : particulars, SEPT. 15, 10e
Validity :—
Roman Catholic Church publications—statement :—
Committee, Select — inquiry : recommendations, SEPT. 9, 8b
Meat :—
Imperial Government contract :—
Alpass, Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 3, 15e
Brash, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
Deterioration :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), AUG. 13, 9d
Food, Ministry of (statement), JULY 27, 8f
Polson, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 26, 16b
Shipments—(F.N.), AUG. 17, 17a ; 23, 17b
Ministry (Massey)—vote of no confidence rejected, JULY 2, 11f ; 10, 11e
Appointments, AUG. 6, 9f
Motors :—
Imports :—
Statistics—for three months (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Navy :—
Article (" A navy for New Zealand : helping the mother country "), JULY 31, 11*f*
Chatham — trials : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 19*b*
Officers :—
Loaned—free passages out and home for families : offered, JULY 2, 19*b*
Volunteers—applicants : pay and allowances : announcements, AUG. 10, 14*c* ; SEPT. 27, 15*d*
Oats :—
Crop—estimated yield (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Paper and pulp :—
Greymouth district—company being promoted ; capital, SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Parliament :—
Members :—
Salaries—increase : Bill introduced, JULY 3, 15*f*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
British Council of Action : see under BOLSHEVISM—Labour Council of Action
Shipping :—
Mail services—reorganization (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*f*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar :—
Supplies — control : established, JULY 5, 13*c*
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 24, 502*d* ; AUG. 14, 589*a*
Article (" Tariff revision in New Zealand : postponement to 1921," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669*c*
Import duties — official announcement (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Bill—introduced, JULY 15, 19*c*
Timber :—
South Westland—erection of new sawmills (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Trade :—
Articles (" New Zealand in the Pacific : a trade effort required "), JULY 13, 11*a* ; (" New Zealand trade," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*d*
Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article (" Impressions of New Zealand : shortage of imported goods," T.S.), AUG. 7, 549*a*
Exports :—
Items—particulars (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Statistics—for April (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
German goods — position (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Markets — conditions : Wellington correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 24, 502*d*
Otago district—hampered : particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Pacific Islands :—
Commission — report : issued, JULY 23, 13*c*
Wheat :—
Consumption—estimated statistics for one year (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Crop — estimated yield (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Wool :—
Clip :—
Decrease — percentage : statistics of loss represented (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Imperial Government — purchase arranged, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Profits of sale of surplus :—
Share — allocated to fund for dependants of men in British Navy and Mercantile Marine killed in the Great War, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Unsold stocks :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), SEPT. 22, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 30*c*
Trade — conditions : Wellington correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 423*d*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 23, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 530*d*
NEW Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16*b*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
Adams, Jane, SEPT. 30, 1*c*
Andrews, Mrs. Pauline C., SEPT. 16, 1*c*
Black, Robert C., AUG. 28, 1*c*
Bunn, Josiah, SEPT. 30, 1*c*
De Soynes, Philip, SEPT. 24, 1*c*
Freshwater, Sarah A., JULY 2, 1*c*
Gallagher, Joseph, SEPT. 28, 2*d*
Goddard, William James, AUG. 14, 1*c*
Hamilton, Jonathan, SEPT. 13, 1*c*
Harris, Joseph, AUG. 23, 1*c*
Hicks, John, SEPT. 22, 1*c*
Innoles, Elizabeth, JULY 3, 1*c*
March, George A., AUG. 24, 1*c*
Maroske, Frederick, SEPT. 3, 1*c*
Mulford, Susannah, SEPT. 22, 1*c*
Reed, Thomas, AUG. 31, 1*d* ; SEPT. 3, 1*c*
Twaddell, Susanna E., AUG. 17, 1*c*
NIAGARA Falls :—
Shooting in barrel—Mr. C. G. Stephens loses life, JULY 13, 11*e* ; (and 12*b*, l.e.) ; arm found, 14, 11*f*
Tourists—three killed, SEPT. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)
NIAGARA Peninsula :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
NIBLACK, Rear-Adm. A. P. (U.S.A.)—biographical, SEPT. 29, 6*d* ; appointed Naval Attaché to London Embassy, AUG. 13, 9*f* ; leaves for England, SEPT. 23, 7*f* ; arrives, 30, 6*d*
NICARAGUA :—
Finance :—
Debt — service : instalments, JULY 20, 18*f* ; 27, 19*c*
Report, JULY 22, 18*d*
Railways :—
Chinandega and Playa Grande, between — to be constructed ; material required (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
NICENE Creed :—
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), JULY 5, 9*b*
NICHAN Iftikhar, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis
NICHOL, Flight Cadet—re-burial in Philadelphia : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
NICHOL, Miss Elizabeth—song recital, JULY 9, 14*c*
NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro—visited by King Victor Emmanuel, AUG. 25, 9*f*

NICHOLAS II., ex-Tsar of Russia—portrait, AUG. 24, 12*a*
Murder of: see under ROMANOFF Family
NICHOLAS, Mr. J. Morgan—biographical; appointed director of music for Montgomery (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*c*
NICHOLAS, Capt. John—will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
NICHOLLS, J. T.:—
"Story of the Railway, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
NICHOLS, Mr. Robert:—
"Aurelia and Other Poems" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 418*b*
NICHOLS, Mr. Wallace B.:—
"Rhymes of Rye"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
NICHOLSON, Lady—death, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
NICHOLSON, Mr.:—
on yachting—America Cup: future (statement), AUG. 12, 7*b*
NICHOLSON, Mrs.:—
Law case, JULY 28, 5*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H.:—
"Improvement of Music in Parish Churches, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
NICHOLSON, Dr. Watson:—
"Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 418*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Wilfrid—celebrates 99th birthday, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir William C. M.—appointed to command 2nd Battle Squadron, AUG. 7, 17*c*; to hoist flag in *Barham*, SEPT. 28, 18*c*
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Wilmot S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14*c*
NICHOLSON'S, Ltd.:—
Dividend, AUG. 25, 16*b*
NICKEL:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*c*; 10, 471*b*; 17, 495*a*; 24, 519*b*; 31, 543*d*; AUG. 7, 567*b*; 14, 591*b*; 21, 615*d*; 28, 639*d*; SEPT. 4, 663*a*; 11, 687*d*; 18, 23*d*; 25, 47*c*
NICKEL, Maria—false registration charge, AUG. 26, 7*a*
NICOLAI, Lieut. W. (Germany):—
"Nachrichtendienst. Presse und Volksstimmung im Weltkrieg" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 430*c*
NIELD, Sir Herbert:—
at Middlesex Sessions, on unemployed donation for criminals, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
in Parliament, on:—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9*c*
NIELSEN, Mr. Hans R.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
NIGERIA, Northern:—
Mining:—
Williams, Mr. G. W. — articles ("Northern Nigeria"): I. ("Position of the mining industry"), JULY 12, 21*d*; II. ("Life of the tin field"), 19, 19*d*
NIGERIAN Products, Ltd.—registered, JULY 16, 19*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Rev. B.:—
"New Light of the Pilgrim Story"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559*c*
NIKOLAIEVSK:—
Massacres: see under RUSSIA — Bolshevists — Campaign — Siberia
NIKOWSKI, M. (Ukraine) — styles himself Minister for Foreign Affairs; at Moscow, SEPT. 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
NILE:—
Assuan Dam—proposals for utilizing power (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 291*c*
Irrigation:—
Commission:—
Report (interim) — submitted to Egyptian Cabinet, JULY 1, 15*c*; published, 2, 11*f*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 258*d*
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*
Works — continuation: Egyptian Cabinet approves credits, JULY 2, 11*f*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 258*d*
Sennar — credits approved, JULY 12, 13*f*
Projects:—
Charges:—
Libel — proceedings initiated against Sir W. Willcocks and Col. Kennedy by Sir M. Macdonald, JULY 1, 15*c*; consular court decision, 3, 15*d*; Sir W. Willcocks given permission to leave Egypt: bail fixed at £1,000, 15, 13*b* (l.e.)
NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) — Egypt
1900 Club:—
Chairman — elected, AUG. 7, 7*d*
Meeting, AUG. 7, 7*d*
1914-15 Star: see under MEDALS (British)—War, The Great
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha:—
Report, AUG. 17, 17*c* (e.e.)
Services:—
Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam and Dutch East Indies — to be inaugurated, JULY 29, 11*f*; (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*b*
NISBETT, Sgt.-Instructor — killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10*a*
NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
NITRATES:—
India — production: discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 462*b*
Outlook — conditions: discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 446*c*
Supplies:—
Statistics, SEPT. 9, 13*f*
War period:—
Production and consumption during —Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau issue summary, AUG. 31, 15*d*
NITROGEN:—
Article ("Nitrogen in peace and war"), JULY 31, 12*c*
NIVELLE, Gen. — returns home by aeroplane, AUG. 25, 8*a*
NIVEN, Mr. Frederick:—
"Tale that is Told, A" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633*b*
NIX, Miss Mary — found dead at East Esplanade, Thorpe Bay, SEPT. 20, 7*f* (l.e.)
NIXON, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.) — to study traffic conditions in Paris, AUG. 21, 7*f*
NOADE, Mrs. Margaret — inquest, AUG. 3, 12*c*
NODDER, Rev. Henry M.:—
on Fielding's grave at Lisbon—appeal for funds for restoration (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*b*
NOEL, Norman P. R.—indecency charge, JULY 1, 13*b*

"NOMI":—
"Divine Message, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
NOONAN, Constable — murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Police—Killaskehan
NORDENSKIÖLD, Erland:—
"Changes in the Material Culture of Two Indian Tribes under the Influence of New Surroundings, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
"Ethno-Geographical Analysis of the Material Culture of Two Indian Tribes in the Gran Chaco, An"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
NORFOLK:—
Southern division — electoral: see under BY-ELECTIONS
NORFOLK Broads:—
Special article ("A do-nothing holiday: sweet monotony of the Broads"), JULY 30, 10*a*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu — leaves London for Continent, AUG. 17, 13*b*
at Mansion House, on gold standard, JULY 16, 14*b*
NORMAN, Sir William — appointed honorary surgeon to the King, AUG. 14, 13*a*
NORMANBY Iron Works Company, Ltd.:—
Report, AUG. 12, 16*b*
NORMANTON, Skipper — death, AUG. 17, 7*f*
NORRIS, Mr. Charles G.:—
"Amateur, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 533*c*
NORRIS, Christina—theft charge, JULY 22, 9*a*
NORRIS, Mr. Henry P. — will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
NORTH, Rev. F. W.:—
Services:—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*f*
on Russia — British refugees at Mitcham (l.), JULY 9, 12*a*
NORTH, Mrs. Frank W. — appointed C.B.E., SEPT. 11, 9*c*
NORTH, James T. — window-breaking charge, SEPT. 1, 4*a*
NORTH America Antimony and Smelting Company, Ltd.:—
York Count (New Brunswick) mines—proposal to develop, JULY 6, 19*f*; (T.S.), 10, 452*d*
NORTHAMPTON:—
Education:—
Committee:—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*c*; SEPT. 23, 517*d*
Race-course: see under TURF
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE:—
Daventry division—Mr. P. Ellis invited to contest as Liberal candidate, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Education:—
Committee:—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c*; 29, 420*c*
Wellingborough division—Mr. A. E. Marlow adopted Liberal candidate, SEPT. 25, 7*f*: consents to stand, 27, 7*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Chamber of Commerce:—
Commerce, Ministry of proposed formation, JULY 7, 11*f*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company:—
Bill—in Commons: ordered to be reported by Unopposed Bill Committee, JULY 23, 22*f*; third reading, AUG. 6, 12*b*; in Lords: Royal assent, 10, 15*c*
NORTH British Railway Company:—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.:—
Report, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields:—
Circular (F.N.), JULY 21, 19*b*
Meeting, JULY 30, 20*a*
NORTH Central Wagon Company, Ltd.:—
Report, AUG. 2, 15*c*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—leaves London, JULY 13, 15*b*
Femina prize for best work of English imaginative literature — attends committee meeting, JULY 9, 13*c*
French literature, best work of imaginative — offers prize, JULY 9, 13*c*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—birthday, JULY 15, 17*a*; leaves London, 24, 12*e*
Americans, hospitality to — accepts vice-presidency of British War Missions Association, AUG. 12, 10*e* (l.e.)
Imperial Press Conference—message, JULY 14, 9*c*; message read at dinner given to delegates at Montreal, AUG. 5, 10*c* (and l.e.)
Timber exhibition, Empire (Holland Park Skating Rink)—visits, JULY 15, 16*b*
War, The Great:—
Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries—work: "Secrets of Crewe House": reviewed, SEPT. 2, 11*f*; *Deutscher Volksblatt* comments, 10, 11*d* (l.e.); German *Gazette* tribute, 11, 8*d*; Herr G. Bernhardt: tribute, 13, 10*e*; *Pester Lloyd* comment, 16, 9*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
on service men, ex—amalgamation of organizations (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7*a*
on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (l. quoted), JULY 6, 12*c*
NORTH-EAST Coast:—
Engineering trades—conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 228*a*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256*a*; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*d*
NORTH-EASTERN of Uruguay Railway:—
Report (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 14*a*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company:—
Government agreement:—
Settlement:—
Parliament—questions, JULY 7, 8*b*; 13, 7*b*
NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
NORTHERN Corporation:—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
NORTHERN Exploration Company:—
Control — arrangements, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company:—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 14*d*
NORTHERN Polytechnic, Holloway:—
Rubber technology—school to be opened (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 681*b*; (E.S.), 17, 275*b*
Clay, Mr. R. S. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*d*
NORTHERN Territory: see under AUSTRALIA
NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—arrives at Nairobi, JULY 8, 14*e*
"Flying and Sport in East Africa"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 22, 465*c*
at Nairobi, on Kenya Colony: annexation; administration; finance, JULY 9, 15*e*

NORTH German Lloyd :—
Services :—
Hamburg and Brazil — proposed, AUG. 31, 9f (l.e.)
Resumption :—
United States Mail Steamship Company, agreement with—concluded ; provisions, SEPT. 15, 15b ; (F.N.), 15, 15a ; (T.S.), 18, 7c ; United States Shipping Board asked to approve, 21, 10c
Benson, Adm. (statement), JULY 15, 19b
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Breakdown—delay caused by fuse trouble, SEPT. 11, 5d
Dividend, JULY 30, 18b
Fares :—
Workmen's—new scale, AUG. 30, 7b (e.e.)
Services :—
Broad-street-Richmond — curtailment, SEPT. 24, 4f
NORTH LONSDALE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379c
NORTH Sea :—
Explorations resumed :—
Maurice, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 27, 14c
Mines : see under MINES, floating
NORTH's Navigation Collieries (1889), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18b
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 21, 20b
NORTH Star Oil Refining Company, Ltd :—
Refinery (Saskatoon)—to construct, JULY 27, 19f
NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420c
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—elected president of Central Landowners' Association, JULY 1, 20d
Newcastle—opens new Orthopædic Hospital, SEPT. 10, 13d
at House of Commons, on conspiracy against British Empire, JULY 30, 13c
at Newcastle, on dangers of new tyranny, AUG. 11, 7b
at Westminster Hall, on Ireland : Sinn Fein ; conspiracy against British Empire, JULY 30, 13c ; 31, 14c
in Parliament, on :—
Irish revolutionary movement, AUG. 6, 12a
on Ireland—revolutionary movement (s.), JULY 8, 16a (l.e.)
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (message), AUG. 13, 12c
NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company, Ltd. :—
Baldwins, Ltd.—offer to shareholders : see under BALDWINS, Ltd.
NORTH Wales Association of Secondary Teachers :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370d
NORTH-WEST Frontier : see under INDIA
NORWAY :—
Article ("Coasting holidays : fjord and mountain solitudes"), AUG. 10, 8c
Electrical supplies :—
Williams, Mr. T. P. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44d
NORWAY (continued) :—
Finance :—
Exchange—rate (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15a ; 21, 16a
Shipping contracts (T.S.), JULY 31, 528a
Loans :—
London, in—negotiations (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15a ; 6, 15b ; 16, 15a ; postponed (F.N.), 29, 15a ; 30, 14a
United States, in—completed (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15a ; oversubscribed, 30, 14b
Fish and fishing :—
Salt Herring Syndicate—formed at Bergen (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
Trade—position (T.S.), JULY 10, 453b
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Norway
Labour :—
Railway :—
Strike—work resumed pending negotiations (T.S.), AUG. 21, 615d
Seamen and Firemen's Union—strike threatened, JULY 30, 11f
Unrest—Soviet exaggerations, AUG. 18, 9f (l.e.)
Lace :—
Prohibition of imports:—
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce—remonstrance (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 17b
Living, cost of :—
Reduction :—
Christiania—formation of association ; appeal issued, SEPT. 4, 7f
Luxuries :—
Import—forbidden, AUG. 20, 9f
Machinery :—
Market for :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets : metals and machinery in Norway," T.S.), AUG. 14, 578c
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Motors :—
Imports :—
Bergen—statistics for six months (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
Pipes, wrought-iron—trade in : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679b
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Contracts in Great Britain : see under SHIPPING—Construction
Trade—position (T.S.), JULY 10, 453b
Trade :—
Exports :—
Restrictions — removed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637a
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE—Norway
Imports :—
Restrictions — particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624a ; (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45b
Industries :—
Fair (Christiania)—arrangements, AUG. 11, 7a
Paus, Mr. — report (white paper), JULY 28, 15c
NORWICH :—
Corporation —
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 28, 9a ; in Commons : amendments agreed to, AUG. 3, 14a
Suckling House—proposed demolition particulars, SEPT. 23, 6b

NORWICH, Bp. of: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH Players :—
Article ("The Norwich Players: amateurs in Shaw and Shakespeare"), AUG. 20, 8c
NOSKE, Herr (Germany) :—
Hanover—disarms local German Volunteer Corps, JULY 12, 13f
"Von Kiel bis Kapp"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627a
Notes and Queries :—
Announcement, JULY 17, 12b
"NOT Forgotten" Association—particulars, AUG. 14, 8c (l.e.)
Report of work, AUG. 21, 13d; SEPT. 4, 6a
Samuelson, Sir Henry and Lady—entertain wounded soldiers at Hatchford, Cobham, SEPT. 20, 7f
NOTT, Col. A. H.—death, AUG. 30, 9f; SEPT. 9, 11b
NOTT-BOWER, Dame Florence—will, AUG. 17, 13c
NOTT-BOWER, Sir William—to unveil roll of honour at Cloak-lane Police Station, AUG. 7, 7f
NOTTINGHAM :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420c
Electricity—large generating station on banks of Trent: Corporation's scheme sanctioned, SEPT. 20, 10f
Farm, Municipal—profit for last year, JULY 7, 11f
Freedom—to be offered to Sir J. Boot, JULY 28, 13f; SEPT. 3, 7f
Lace trace: see under LACE—Trade
Mayor — invitation to Labour candidate, SEPT. 10, 7f
Medical officer :—
Salary—inadequacy :—
Health, Minstry of—action, AUG. 11, 7a
South division — Labour candidate selected, AUG. 6, 7f
NOTTINGHAM and Grantham Railway and Canal Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
NOTTINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Employment exchanges—passes condemnatory resolution, JULY 27, 11f
NOTTINGHAM Philharmonic Society — compete at Welsh Eisteddfod, AUG. 5, 12f
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory Committee, joint — proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482a
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379d; AUG. 5, 432c; SEPT. 2, 482a
Officials — multiplication: protest (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379d
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE War Agricultural Committee :—
Balance on completion of work, AUG. 11, 7f
NOVAK, Dr. Jaroslav (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister to Poland, SEPT. 29, 9d
NOVAKOVA, Miss Emma (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c
NOVA SCOTIA :—
Apples :—
Crop—prospects, SEPT. 9, 7f
Coal and coalmining :—
Output :—
Statistics—for 1919, JULY 1, 15f
Elections—held, JULY 29, 11f
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
NOVERRE, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 31, 15c
NOVITSKY, Mr. W. J. :—
on Russia—gold dispersal (statement), AUG. 18, 16d
NOVO-GROZNY Tashkala Oil Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 14, 15e
NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
on trade—lessening demand for goods (statement), SEPT. 28, 10c
NUGENT, Sir Walter—denies reported resignation of commissions as Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice for County Westmeath, SEPT. 10, 10e
Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475a; SEPT. 30, 638c
NUNDYDROOG Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15f
NUNN, Prof. T. P. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on individuality in education, AUG. 27, 14c
on London education (report, Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511a
NUORTEVA, M. (Finland)—still in England: to be sent back to Russia at own request, JULY 24, 11f; leaves for Copenhagen, 27, 13f (l.c.)
Arrest :—
Bolshevist message—threats of reprisals, JULY 23, 14f (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7c
NUORTEVA, Santeri—concerned in Russian crown jewels importation, AUG. 16, 9c
NURI Pasha (Turkey)—arrival at Baku with 12,000 troops reported, JULY 22, 12e; collecting troops to fight Armenians, AUG. 6, 10e
NUROCK, Mr. M.—appointed to staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11c
NURSE, Henry G.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 28, 7d
NURSES :—
Army :—
Pay — new scale: Army Order issued, SEPT. 8, 7c
Demobilization :—
Army Council instruction, JULY 31, 9a
Educated women :—
Article ("Educated women as nurses," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 371d
Europe :—
Northern Countries :—
Conference (Stockholm) — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 9f
Pensions :—
Applications—announcement, JULY 8, 12b
War, The Great—increased, JULY 15, 12c (e.e.)
Queen's :—
Appointments, AUG. 4, 13c
Registration :—
Registrar, lady—appointed, JULY 12, 18b
Salaries :—
Queen's Nurses—new scale: particulars, JULY 23, 16e
Supply (art., "Scarcity of nurses: training age too high"), SEPT. 7, 7e
Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6d
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11c

NURSES (continued) :—
Training :—
Nightingale Fund :—
Income and expenditure for last year, AUG. 13, 7*f*
United Nurses Services Club—meeting to discuss formation : held, JULY 20, 4*b*
NURSING homes :—
Registration :—
Cancellation by London County Council :—
Johnson, Mrs. F. M.—appeal against, JULY 13, 9*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; SEPT. 2, 4*b* ; dismissed, 9, 5*c*
NURSING Sisters of the Poor (The Little Sisters of the Assumption) :—
Melba Pansy Day—held, JULY 3, 14*c*
NUTCHEY, Mr. David (Mayor of Beverley) —death, AUG. 9, 7*d*
NUTTALL, Mr. Henry :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
NYASALAND :—
Trade :—
Exports :—
Prohibited articles — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685*b*
NYS, Dr. Ernest (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Holland, Sir T. E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 11*c*

O

OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 20, 15*b*
OAKLEY, Rev. H. H. :—
"First Century of Silcoates, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
OAKLEY, Thomas—death, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.)
OATES, Dr. G. E. :—
on Bethnal Green—conversion of dwelling houses into workshops (report), AUG. 27, 7*c*
OATES, Lieut.-Col. W. C. :—
"Sherwood Foresters in the Great War, 1914-1918, The. The 2/8th Battalion"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
OATLEY, Mr. William—retirement from Corporation of London, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
OATS :—
Crop :—
Prospects—*The Times* special reports (sp. arts., "British crops"), JULY 12, 4*c* ; AUG. 9, 15*a* ; SEPT. 13, 6*b*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*c* ; 10, 470*d* ; 17, 494*d* ; 24, 518*c* ; 31, 543*d* ; AUG. 7, 566*d* ; 14, 591*d* ; 21, 615*d* ; 28, 639*d* ; SEPT. 4, 662*c* ; 11, 686*d* ; 18, 23*b* ; 25, 46*d*
Spalding—particulars, AUG. 18, 7*f*
OBERNDORF, Count (Germany)—returns to Berlin ; leaves for Warsaw, AUG. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
OBER Schalli Joch—crossed for first time from Zinal to Zermatt, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
OBOLENSKY, Commissary (Russia)—appointed member of delegation to Riga conference, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
OBREGON, Gen. Alvero (Mexico)—elected President, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
O'BRIEN, Dr. George :—
"Essay on Mediæval Economic Teaching, An"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 466*d*
O'BRIEN, Capt. John G.—motor accident (fatal), AUG. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
OCEAN Island :—
Pacific Phosphate Company—cession of rights (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*a*
Compensation :—
United Kingdom share—supplementary estimate, JULY 21, 14*a*
OCEANOGRAPHY :—
Expedition, proposed :—
Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*d*
OCEANOGRAPHY (continued) :—
Griffiths, Dr. E. H. (p.), AUG. 28, 14*c*
Herdman, Prof. W. A. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*a* ; (s.), 27, 14*c*
Leading article, AUG. 25, 11*d*
OCEAN Salvage Company :—
Services—particulars, AUG. 25, 12*c*
OCERIN, J. Gómez :—
"Lope de Vega : Comedias 1 (El Remedio en la Desdicha ; El Mejor Alcalde, el Rey)" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595*a*
O'CONNELL, J. J. :—
"Irish Wars, The. A Military History of Ireland from the Norse Invasion to 1798"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Armel :—
"Happy Stillness, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
"Lilies of His Love"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
O'CONNOR, Very Rev. Joseph—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
O'CONNOR, Dr. P. J., Bp. of Armidale—appointed Bishop Assistant to Pontifical Throne, JULY 8, 13*f*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—government policy, JULY 23, 8*a* ; Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12*c*
Parliament—business arrangements, AUG. 3, 14*c*
O'CONOR Don—wishes to resign commission as Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice for County Roscommon, SEPT. 11, 8*b*
on Ireland—suggests calling of meeting of all parties (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*c*
ODELL, Mr. E. J.—86th birthday celebrated, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
ODESSA :—
Conditions, AUG. 21, 9*f*
O'DOHERTY, Alderman J. E. (Mayor) :—
at Londonderry Corporation, on riots : *The Times* special correspondent's article, JULY 6, 16*d* (l.e.)
O'DOHERTY, Mr. Joseph—soliciting subscriptions for Dail Eireann : Sinn Feiners obstructing trial, JULY 17, 14*c* ; released from Londonderry gaol, AUG. 2, 8*c* (l.e.)
O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliot :—
"Spiritualism Explained"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
O'DONNELL, George—drunk charge, AUG. 18, 7*f*

O'DWYER, Mr. Matthew—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
O'DWYER, Sir Michael F. — announces application for leave to retire from Indian Civil Service, JULY 27, 14f
on India—riots: information given to India Office (l.), JULY 2, 8a
ŒCUMENICAL Conference—arrangements, JULY 16, 14f
ŒRSTED, H. C. (Denmark) :—
Electro-magnetism, discovery of—centenary celebrated, SEPT. 2, 9e
OESTERREICHISCHE Elementar-Versicherungs A.G., of Vienna :—
Commercial Union Assurance Company and Excess Insurance Company—acquire controlling interest, JULY 8, 20b
OEUVRAY (Switzerland)—threat to Mr. Lloyd George; arrested, SEPT. 2, 10d
OFFENDEN, Capt. Otto (Bavaria)—condemned by Lille War Council for theft of jewelry, AUG. 7, 9f
OFFICE of Works :—
Housing scheme: see under HOUSING—National scheme
"OFFICER of the Grand Fleet, An" :—
"World of the Fourth Dimension and other Essays, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
OFFICERS' Association :—
Appeal, AUG. 27, 12d
Baird, Capt. H. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 12d
Business men — appeal for help in interviewing, AUG. 3, 8e
Contributions, JULY 8, 18a; SEPT. 14, 11e
Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 12e
Labour, Ministry of—joint committee appointed, JULY 31, 15e
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7d
Officers' Families' Fund—working arrangement: particulars, AUG. 12, 7b
Robertson, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7d
Royal Botanic Gardens—garden party in aid: arrangements, JULY 5, 17e; 6, 17e; 12, 11e; 14, 15e; 16, 9d; 19, 13e; 20, 9b; 22, 15a; 23, 17e; held, 24, 14e; 26, 9d
Haig, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 14, 15e
Sportsmen's Committee—constitution, JULY 10, 9b
Fund: see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment and training
OFFICERS' Colonial Land Company, Ltd. :—
Transvaal—purchase farms from Harmony Proprietary Company, JULY 17, 17d
OFFICERS' Families' Fund :—
Officers' Association—working arrangement: particulars, AUG. 12, 7b
OFFICERS' Training Corps :—
Camps :—
Tidworth Park :—
Article ("Cadets at Tidworth," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444b
Mytchett Farm Camp—broken up, AUG. 7, 17f
Officers :—
Allowances—announcements, JULY 31, 4a; AUG. 14, 4e
Public school units—in camp at Mytchett Farm, Aldershot, JULY 27, 17e; at Tidworth: report, AUG. 4, 12b; Mytchett Farm Camp broken up, 7, 17b
Staff, permanent—promotions in own regular unit: announcement, AUG. 31, 16d
OFFICIAL Secrets Act :—
Bill (amending)—in Lords: third reading; amendments discussed and agreed to and Bill passed, JULY 1, 9a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
Leading article, JULY, 17c
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
Peel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
OFFOR, Miss: see BEAVAN, Mrs.
OGDEN, Mr. J. E. (Tasmania) :—
at Hobart, on British Empire, JULY 22, 11c
on Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attendance at League of Nations Conference (statement), AUG. 20, 9f
OGG, Mr. Frederic A. :—
"National Governments and the World War" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
OGILVIE, Mr. Campbell P. :—
Law case, JULY 21, 22d; 22, 21d; 23, 22d
OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
OGILVY, Mrs. Mary G. C. N. H.—will, JULY 7, 17d
O'GRADY, Mr. James :—
Services :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14f
at Oxford, on Russo-Polish war, AUG. 21, 12d
on gas-workers—settlement of recent dispute; dissatisfaction (statement), JULY 28, 13b; refusal of employers to negotiate (statement), AUG. 4, 7d
on McSwiney, Alderman T.—release: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 28, 11e
O'GRADY, Col. John de C.—death, SEPT. 2, 13e; 10, 7f
O'HANLON, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Attacks—Kilrush
O'HARA, Mr. James :—
on Maturin's "Melmoth" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584e
O'HIGGINS, Gen. Bernardo (Chile)—remains to be exhumed on anniversary of Chile's independence, SEPT. 1, 9f
OHLSON, Mr. Harold :—
"Broken Colour"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602e
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22d
Meeting, JULY 28, 24f
Report, JULY 20, 18e (c.e.)
OI, Gen. (Japan) :—
on Siberia—Japanese policy (statement), JULY 2, 11e
OIL :—
Essential :—
Prices (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39b
Fuel :—
Prices :—
Panama Canal—increased: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
Storage :—
Tanks—under construction at Aden and Perim: prospects of completion (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Great Britain and United States :—
American citizens—equal opportunities in countries under League of Nations mandates: representations made, JULY 30, 12e; subject discussed with Sir A. Geddes, 31, 11c

OIL (continued) :—
Home production—prospects ; discussed, SEPT. 1, 5*e*
Derbyshire :—
Hardstoft, well at :—
Cowdray, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 16*d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), JULY 27, 16*d*
Drilling progress :—
Report—issued by Government Petroleum Department, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
Motor Legislation Committee—recommendation, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Lubricating :—
Acids, presence of fatty—Mr. H. M. Wells and Mr. J. E. Southcombe (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*d* ; 10, 471*a* ; 17, 495*a* ; 24, 518*d* ; 31, 543*b* ; AUG. 7, 567*a* ; 14, 590*d* ; 21, 615*b* ; 28, 639*b* ; SEPT. 4, 662*d* ; 11, 687*a* ; 18, 23*c* ; 25, 46*d*
Southcombe, Mr. J. E. (s.), AUG. 20, 14*c*
Wells, Mr. H. M. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*c*
Plant and equipment used on oilfields :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.) XXXVII. ("Oilfield plant"), SEPT. 25, 42*a*
Supplies :—
Great Britain and France—agreement ; text of memorandum, JULY 24, 11*a*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), JULY 27, 16*d*
World :—
Anglo-American competition :—
Lane, Mr. F. K. (art., "The oil question : Great Britain and the world's supply : American point of view," A.N.), JULY 3, 40*d*
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 17, 7*d*
OILCAKE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*d* ; 10, 470*d* ; 17, 494*d* ; 24, 518*d* ; 31, 543*b* ; AUG. 7, 566*d* ; 14, 590*d* ; 21, 615*b* ; 28, 639*b* ; SEPT. 4, 662*d* ; 11, 686*d* ; 18, 23*b* ; 25, 47*a*
OILFIELDS of England, Ltd. :—
Newark—drilling operations started, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
OILSEEDS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*d* ; 10, 470*d* ; 17, 494*d* ; 24, 519*a* ; 31, 543*b* ; AUG. 7, 566*d* ; 14, 590*d* ; 21, 615*b* ; 28, 639*b* ; SEPT. 4, 663*a* ; 11, 686*d* ; 18, 23*b* ; 25, 46*d*
OKAWA, Kenji—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, JULY 17, 9*c*
O'KEEFE, Maj. Marcus Mc M. :—
Memorial—tablet unveiled at Woolwich, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
OKENSKI, M. (Poland)—meets Bolshevist delegates, AUG. 14, 10*c*
OKEY, Prof. Thomas :—
on "Escatologia Musulmana en La Divina Commedia, La" (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*b*
OLD Bedfordians' Club :—
Secretary—retires : presentation made, JULY 26, 11*f*
"OLD Cheltonian, An"—on cricket : Oxford University v. Cambridge University match : veterans (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
"OLD Cricketer—not a Parson"—on cricket : Gentlemen v. Players : Brown incident (l.), JULY 23, 5*c*
OLD Elysians' Club :—
War roll—record (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*d*
OLDFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Susan H.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
OLDHAM :—
Wakes :—
Holiday clubs—amount paid out, AUG. 20, 7*f*
OLDHAM Flax Fibre Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 13, 15*f*
OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest :—
on Blake, William—connexion with Westminster Abbey (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10*f*
"OLD Soldier's Wife, An"—on ex-service men : difficulty in obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 21, 12*c*
OLD Stagers' Dramatic Society :—
Articles ("Old stagers and i Zingari : famous Canterbury week"), JULY 31, 10*b* ; ("New players on an old stage"), AUG. 2, 11*e*
OLIPHANT, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
OLIVE, Mr. J. W.—member of Metropolitan Police Minstrels, AUG. 7, 7*f*
OLIVER, Col. C. F.—elected Master of Framework Knitters' Company, JULY 12, 11*f*
OLIVER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry — biographical ; appointed Second Sea Lord, JULY 19, 12*c* ; relinquishes command of Reserve Fleet (Portsmouth), SEPT. 3, 19*e* ; 14, 5*e*
OLIVER, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 24, 16*e*
OLIVES Paper Mills, Ltd.—registered, JULY 28, 21*f*
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 28, 20*c*, 21*b* ; applications : announcement, 30, 17*f* ; allotment, AUG. 4, 16*f*
OLLEY, Mr. G. P.—summoned for low flying, JULY 21, 11*e*
OLLEY, James—death, SEPT. 7, 7*f* ; services in Crimea recalled, 9, 5*f*
O'LOUGHLIN, Mr. :—
at Dublin Corporation, on Archbp. Mannix, AUG. 6, 11*e*
OLUWA (Lagos)—visits House of Commons : impressions (P.N.), JULY 16, 14*e*
OLYMPIC Games—opening ceremony performed by King Albert, AUG. 16, 9*e*
Athletics—results, AUG. 16, 5*f* (and l.e.) ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* (and l.e.) ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 23, 12*f* (and l.e.) ; 24, 5*e* ; correction, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
Articles ("The Olympic Games : a review of the sprints and field events."), AUG. 31, 4*d* ; ("Distance races"), SEPT. 2, 5*f*
British Isles—team, JULY 23, 6*d* ; medical adviser : appointed, AUG. 13, 6*a*
Canada—team sails on *Antwerp*, JULY 26, 6*d*
100 metres race—false start : protest by British team denied, AUG. 20, 12*e*
Boxing—results, AUG. 23, 12*f* ; 24, 5*e*
British Isles :—
Representation :—
Government subsidy :—
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 18*c*

OLYMPIC Games :—
British Isles (continued) :—
Representatives — medical adviser appointed, AUG. 13, 6*a*
Withdrawal from future meetings, proposed :—
Baker, Mr. P. J. (and others, l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
British team—joint letter. AUG. 27, 6*d*
Coltson, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 17, 12*e*
Cook, Sir T. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c* ; 23, 8*d*
Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C. (l.), AUG. 19, 8*d*
Otway, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*e*
Pitman, Mr. C. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
Cycling—results, AUG. 9, 4*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*c*
Decathlon—results, AUG. 21, 12*e* ; 23, 12*f*
Fencing—results, AUG. 18, 12*d* ; 20, 5*d*, 12*e* ; 23, 4*f*, 12*f* ; 26, 4*b*
British Isles—teams, JULY 19, 5*f*
Football (Assoc.)—results, AUG. 30, 5*f* ; SEPT. 2, 4*f*
British Isles—team, AUG. 6, 5*d* ; 19, 4*f*
Denmark—selection for team, AUG. 10, 5*e*
Hockey—results, SEPT. 2, 5*b* ; 4, 4*b* ; 6, 4*c*
Japan :—
Representatives—arrive at Southampton, JULY 21, 5*c*
Lawn tennis—results, AUG. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; correction, 28, 4*e*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Pentathlon—results, AUG. 17, 12*e*
British Isles—team, AUG. 14, 5*e*
Polo :—
America v. Belgium, JULY 29, 6*d*
British Isles—side selected, JULY 22, 5*f* ; v. Belgium, 28, 8*d* ; v. Spain, AUG. 2, 14*b*
Spain v. America, JULY 26, 7*a*
Positions—of competing countries, AUG. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* 21, 12*e*
Rowing—results, AUG. 28, 5*c* ; 30, 5*f*
British Isles—representatives, AUG. 19, 4*f*
Pitman, Mr. C. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
Shooting—decided, JULY 26, 6*f* ; AUG. 5, 5*d*
Swimming—results, AUG. 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 30, 5*f*
Wrestling—results, AUG. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*e*
OLYMPIC Games (1925) :—
Rome—selected as venue, AUG. 26, 11*d*
O'MAHONY, Pte.—declines C.B.E., SEPT. 18, 8*d*
O'MAHONY, Police-constable—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Attacks—Abbeyfeale
OMAN, Mr. C. W. C. :—
on Serbian libraries—appeal for books and money for transport (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472*b*
OMAR Tussum, Prince (Egypt) :—
on independence movement—attitude : our Cairo correspondent's comments, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
"OMEGA"—on late Adm. Lord Fisher : Greek quotation, JULY 12, 15*d*
"OMIKRON" :—
"Letters from Paulos, A leader in wisdom, to his pupils in Korinthos" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
OMNIBUSES : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
OMOND, Mr. T. S. :—
on Tennyson's line "These lame hexameters" — significance (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*b* ; 29, 488*a* ; AUG. 12, 520*d* ; 26, 552*d*
on verse—meaning of (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*a*
OMPTEDA, Georg F. von (Germany) :—
"Neue Blaubart, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 486*d*
O'MULLANE, Mr. M. J. :—
"New Era Literary Reader, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*
O'NEALE, Arthur—theft charge AUG. 11, 7*f*
"ONE Colliery Manager"—on colliery managers' wages (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. :—
at Ipswich, on supply of teachers, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. Lawrence :—
Mannix, Archbp.—heads deputation from Dublin to present freedom at Liverpool, AUG. 9, 11*f* ; 10, 12*a* ; visits at Nazareth House, 14, 11*c*
O'NEILL, Maj. R. W. Hugh :—
in Parliament, on :—
Belfast riots, JULY 27, 8*c*
"ONE of Millions"—on labour unrest (l.), JULY 31, 8*b*
"ONE of Them" :—
"Concerning Solicitors" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*d*
"ONE who has Grown it" :—
"How to Make a Fortune : or, The Art of Growing Money"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
ONGAR :—
Workhouse—to be closed, AUG. 12, 7*f*
ONIONS, Mr. A.—health, AUG. 16, 7*f* ; 28, 7*f*
ONSLOW, Lady—appointed president of women's section of Comrades of the Great War, Surrey division, AUG. 23, 13*b*
ONSLOW, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Easter—fixed date, JULY 22, 16*a*
ONTARIO :—
Agent-General—arrives in England, JULY 6, 11*f*
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects, JULY 6, 13*f*
Electricity — supply : particulars, (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620*d* ; extension schemes : government attitude, JULY 8, 13*f*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Bonds (6 per cent.)—placed, JULY 7, 19*f*
Gold : see under CANADA—Gold
Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
Land settlement : see under CANADA—Land settlement
Paper and pulp trade :—
Kapuskasing—mill to be erected (T.S.), JULY 31, 525*a*
Railways :—
Policy :—
Committee—proposed, JULY 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
Roads :—
Improvements—expenditure : statistics, AUG. 14, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 21, 598*d* ; SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Situation—Mr. Drury (s.), AUG. 14, 9*d*
Timber :—
Spruce pulpwood :—
Reserves—Mr. I. Proctor (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Trade :—
Industries :—
Field, Mr. F. W. — report (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596*b*

ONTARIO Agricultural College :—
Press Conference, Imperial—delegates visit, AUG. 14, 9*d*
ONTARIO College of Education—formed with combination of Queen's and Toronto Universities, JULY 8, 15*f*
Queen's University :—
Professor of English, Associate—appointed, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Toronto University :—
Degrees—conferred, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Professors and teachers :—
Salaries—increase : arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*f*
ONTARIO Hydro-Electric Power Commission :—
Labour dispute : see under CANADA—Labour
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India :—
Circular to shareholders, JULY 30, 17*e*
OPERA :—
Così Fan Tutte—revival at Birmingham Repertory Theatre : announced, JULY 1, 14*a*
Covent Garden International season—closed, AUG. 2, 6*c*
Bohème, La—performed, AUG. 2, 6*c*
Heure Espagnole, L' — performed, JULY 9, 14*b*
Manon—performed, JULY 16, 10*c*
Orphée—performed, JULY 2, 10*a* (l.e.)
Pagliacci, Il—performed, JULY 5, 12*c* ; 19, 6*e*
Tabarro, Il—performed, JULY 2, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 3, 14*c* (e.e.)
Dido and Æneas—performance in Hyde Park by League of Arts : announced, JULY 1, 14*a* ; appeal for expenses, 7, 12*b*
Elizabeth (Corbett-Smith) — production announced, JULY 9, 14*c*
Gilbert and Sullivan Light Opera Company — season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith : announced, JULY 15, 12*a*
Gilbert and Sullivan Pageant (Cassiobury Park) — arrangements, JULY 13 15*b*
Paris, in :—
Special article (" Paris musical season: many new operas "), JULY 6, 12*a*
Pro Patria —to be performed at Royal Botanical Gardens, JULY 3, 14*b*
Schools, training :—
Royal Carl Rosa Opera Company : see under that title
Sept Chansons, Les (Malipiero) — produced in Paris, JULY 14, 10*b*
OPERATIONS, illegal : —
Prosecutions, JULY 22, 9*b* ; AUG. 27, 7*d*
OPERATORS' Trust, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
OPIUM :—
Concealment—prosecution, JULY 2, 9*b*
Mental effects :—
McDougall, Dr. W. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*c*
Smith, Miss M. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*c*
Raw :—
Export — new Home Office regulation, AUG. 25, 8*b*
Traffic :—
Prosecutions, JULY 24, 9*b* ; AUG. 26, 6*b* ; SEPT. 14, 7*c*
OPTIMISTS' Club :—
Dinner — arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
OPTOPHONE :—
Demonstration before King and Queen —given, JULY 9, 11*b*
ORANGE Nassau, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Netherlands
ORANGES : see under FRUIT
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord :—
on Africa, South — coal mines (s.), JULY 16, 19*b*
ORCHESTRELLE Company, Ltd. :—
Meetings, JULY 1, 24*a* ; AUG. 13, 17*d*
ORDE, Flight Lieut. Michael J. — killed while flying : inquest, AUG. 9, 7*d*
ORDE, Lieut.-Col. William — will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 6, 13*f* ; 14, 21*e* ; AUG. 4, 15*d* ; 23, 11*d*
British Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 14, 21*e*, *f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; AUG. 4, 15*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 8*c* ; SEPT. 6, 8*c* ; 8, 13*e*
Amendments — *Gazette* notice, JULY 28, 6*f*
Medal—awards, JULY 8, 19*f*
O'Mahony, The — requests name to be erased from list of Commanders, SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Distinguished Service Order :—
Awards, JULY 14, 21*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; AUG. 4, 15*d* ; SEPT. 29, 6*a*
Bar — awards, AUG. 4, 15*d* ; SEPT. 29, 6*a*
Indian Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 24, 6*b* ; AUG. 4, 15*d* ; 7, 10*d* (l.e.)
Investitures, royal — new regulations, AUG. 30, 15*c*
Royal Victorian :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 28, 6*f* ; AUG. 21, 9*b*
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 10, 15*c* ; AUG. 7, 13*e*
Freshfield, Dr. Edwin — manorial rights of village of Little Mapleshead conveyed as memorial by son, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
Investiture — in Chapter Hall : arrangements, JULY 8, 17*b* ; held, 9, 19*c*
St. Michael and St. George :—
Chancellor (Lord Buxton) — appointed, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Star of India :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 24, 6*b* ; AUG. 4, 15*d*
Thistle :—
Service in Chapel in St. Giles' Cathedral — held, JULY 5, 14*d*
War, The Great :—
Article (" A review of new decorations "), AUG. 10, 7*b*
Wearing :—
Army Order—issued, JULY 13, 14*e*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown — awards, JULY 3, 10*e* ; 7, 23*f* ; 8. 11*f* ; SEPT. 15, 10*c*
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13*a* ; SEPT. 8, 13*c*
Leopold — awards, AUG. 20, 8*b*
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13*a*
Leopold II. :—
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13*a*
China :—
Excellent Crop :—
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 25, 8*b* ; SEPT. 8, 13*c*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Egypt :—
Nile :—
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 25, 8b
France :—
Legion of Honour — awards, JULY 3,10e ; 7, 13f ; 15, 13b ; 19, 11f ; AUG. 20, 8b ; 28, 9e ; (and 9d, l.e.) ; SEPT. 2, 9f ; 8, 9f ; 11, 7d ; 23, 7f ; 29, 9d
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 2, 13a
Mérite Agricole — awards, JULY 3, 10e ; AUG. 20, 8b
Greece :—
George I. — awards, JULY 3, 10f ; AUG. 18, 14b ; 20, 8b
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
Redeemer —awards, JULY 3, 10f ; AUG. 18, 14b
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
St. George — award, AUG. 2, 7a
Hedjaz :—
El Nahda—award, JULY 28, 6e
Italy :—
Crown — awards, JULY 14, 21e ; AUG. 20, 8b
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 2, 13a
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—awards, JULY 28, 6e
Japan :—
Pawlonia—award, SEPT. 11, 7e
Rising Sun—awards, JULY 7, 23f ; 28, 6e
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
Sacred Treasure—awards, JULY 28, 6e ; AUG. 10, 8b
Netherlands :—
Lion — award, SEPT. 1, 9f
Orange-Nassau—award, AUG. 31, 9b
Portugal :—
Aviz—awards, JULY 7, 23f ; AUG. 18, 14b
Christ—awards, JULY 28, 19e
Permission to wear—granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
Rumania :—
Crown—awards, JULY 7, 23f ; 28, 6e ; AUG. 20, 8b
Permission to wear—granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
St. Sava—awards, JULY 3, 10f ; AUG. 20, 8b
Permission to wear—granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
White Eagle—awards, JULY 3, 10f
Permission to wear—granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
Siam :—
Crown—awards, JULY 3, 10f
Permission to wear—granted by King, AUG. 25, 8b
White Elephant—awards, JULY 3, 10f
Spain :—
Charles III.—awards, JULY 26, 13f ; AUG. 12, 9f
Maria-Luisa—award, AUG. 10, 9f
Tunis :—
Nichan Iftikhar—awards, JULY 7, 23f
Vatican :—
St. Gregory the Great—award, AUG. 5, 9a
ORDONEZ, Señor Ezekiel (Spain) — appointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 2, 9c
ORGANISTS :—
Course (Farnham Castle)—invitation to parishes from Bp. of Winchester, JULY 2, 9f
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company :—
Dividend, JULY 16, 20b
ORIENTAL Rubber Company :—
Report, JULY 3, 21f (e.e.)
O'RIORDAN, Conal :—
"Adam of Dublin"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
ORMONDE, Lord :—
Memorial tablet (Holy Trinity Church, Cowes)—unveiling arrangements, JULY 27, 17a ; 31, 14e ; unveiled, AUG. 2, 11d
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. G. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial preference—mandated territories, JULY 17, 7a
Syria and French mandate, JULY 20, 16b
OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16b
Meeting, JULY 15, 22c
Report, JULY 6, 20b
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage (Haverstock Hill) :—
Dinner, festival—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7f
ORR-OWENS, Miss Jane E.—will, JULY 5, 18d
ORSETT :—
Lighting, street—to be dispensed with, SEPT. 7, 7f
ORTHOPÆDICS :—
Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 10, 13d
ORTON, Mr. (Australia)—passport withdrawn, AUG. 25, 15b
OSAKA Shosen Kabushiki Kaisha :—
Report, JULY 12, 22f
OSBORN, H. S. :—
"Prospector's Field Book and Guide"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a ; (E.S.), 20, 267c
OSBORNE :—
State apartments :—
Visitors — August bank holiday : announcement, JULY 8, 12c (e.e.)
OSBORNE, Dorothy :—
Letters :—
Smith, Prof. G. C. Moore (art., "New light on Dorothy Osborne's letters," L.S.), SEPT. 23, 616a
OSBORNE, W. A. :—
"William Sutherland" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c
OSBORNE Convalescent Home for Officers :—
Governor—appointed, JULY 22, 6f
OSBORNE'S Divorce Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 3, 5c ; passed Committee, 7, 8a ; third reading, 9, 8a ; in Commons ; third reading, AUG. 10, 15c
OSEN, Augustina (Norway)—death, AUG. 7, 9f
O'SHEA, Archbp. (New Zealand) :—
on Marriage Law (statement), SEPT. 15, 10c
OSMA, Señor Don G. J. de :—
Oxford University—founds studentship tenable at Madrid, JULY 12, 12c
OSORIO, Senhor Paulo (Portugal) :—
"Quando Estavamos em Guerra" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c

OSSORY, Bp. of: see DAY, Rt. Rev. John G. F.
OSTEND :—
Port :—
Obstruction—caused by *Vindictive*; *Bretagne* enters without undue difficulty, JULY 1, 15*f*
Special articles ("Ostend revisited") I. ("A wonderful recovery"), JULY 20, 10*a*; II. ("A mixture of classes: good cheer and charm"), 21, 12*b*
OSTRICH feathers: see under BIRDS—Plumage
OSVALDO, Dr. (Portugal)—instructed by Sao Paulo Government (Brazil) to study therapeutical research work in Europe, AUG. 9, 9*f*
OSWESTRY :—
Boys' High School—speech day: held, JULY 29, 4*e*
Fête, floral—held, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Grammar School—headmaster appointed, AUG. 23, 8*b*
Mayor—selected, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
OTCHIAI, Mr. (Japan)—arrives in Rome, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
OTTAWA :—
Press conference, Imperial: see under PRESS—Conference
OTTERS :—
Tees, in—hunting: good sport, AUG. 24, 12*c*
OTTLEY, Lieut. G. F. B.—appointed assistant to Engineer-Manager of Rosyth Dockyard, AUG. 14, 4*e*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin:—
Meeting, SEPT. 29, 15*d* (e.e.)
Report, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
Working :—
St. Davids, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 15*d* (*e.e.*)
OTWAY, Mr. C. :—
on Olympic Games—suggested British withdrawal (l.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
OUEZZAN: see WAZZAN
OUR Dumb Friends' League :—
Cat Shelter Branch—appeal, AUG. 10, 7*d*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 8, 21*b*
OUSPENSKY, P. D. :—
"Tertium Organum (The Third Organ of Thought). A Key to the Enigmas of the World"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
οὔτοι σιγέχθειν.—on Bulgarian prisoners in Greece (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*e*
OUTHWAITE, Mr. A. G. :—
on Westminster Abbey—appeal (l.), JULY 20, 8*d*
OUTHWAITE, Cedric—disorderly behaviour charge, JULY 21, 5*d*
Outward Bound—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
OVERLAND, (W. J.) and Son—failing to give satisfactory notice of foot-and-mouth disease charge, AUG. 6, 7*b*
OVER-SEAS Club and Patriotic League :—
Report, AUG. 27, 8*d*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of :—
Expenditure :—
Committee, economy — appointed (P.N.), JULY 20, 12*c*
Missions of investigation by trade associations — scheme for encouraging and assisting: details (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667*a*
Staff :—
Parliament—question, JULY 30, 8*f*
Tribute :—
Spielman, Mr. F. I. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*a*
OVERSEAS Visitors' Bureau :—
Office—removal announced, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
OVERTON, Mr. A. E.—appointed secretary to Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
OWEN, Mrs.—funeral, AUG. 7, 13*b*
OWEN, Mr. Alexander—death, AUG. 6, 7*f*
OWEN, Mr. Griffith R.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids—health, AUG. 16, 13*b*
OWEN, Mr. L. V. D.—appointed to chair of history at University College, Nottingham, JULY 13, 9*f*
OWEN, Mr. Owen :—
Services :—
Jones, Maj. E.—tribute (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*c*
OWEN, Rev. R. H. :—
"Prayers in Use at Uppingham School"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
OWEN, Rev. Vale :—
"Life Beyond the Veil, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
OWEN Magneto Car Corporation :—
Receiver appointed, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
OWENS, Mr. J. S. :—
at British Association meeting (Cardiff), on impurities in air, AUG. 28, 14*b*
OWLS: see under BIRDS
OXENHAM, Mr. J. (Australia)—appointed representative to Postal Convention, JULY 24, 11*b* (l.c.)
OXENHAM, Mr. John :—
"Gentlemen—The King!"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
OXFORD :—
Diocese :—
Dean—appointed, AUG. 25, 12*e*; installed, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
River season—effect of rain, AUG. 3, 7*f*
St. Edward's School—scholarships: awarded, JULY 8, 5*d*
OXFORD, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
OXFORD House Central Association :—
Appeal, AUG. 11, 15*c*
OXFORDSHIRE Federation of Women's Institutes :—
Exhibition and sale of work (Mansfield College)—held, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
OXFORD street :—
Repairs — traffic diversion: notice, JULY 26, 16*c*
OXFORD University :—
Agriculture, courses in :—
Women—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
All Souls College :—
English law — reader re-elected, AUG. 30, 7*d* (and 7*e*, e.e.)
American history :—
Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth professorship—gift ratified, AUG. 2, 5*b*
Curzon, Lord — correspondence with Lord Reading, AUG. 25*b*
Appointments, JULY 27, 17*c*
Bodleian Library :—
Morrison, Mr. Walter — gift of £50,000: particulars, JULY 29, 12*c*
Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. A. (l.), JULY 31, 8*b*
Special article ("The gift to Bodley's: an act of grace"), JULY 30, 15*d*
Chinese—professor appointed, JULY 6, 16*c*
Christopher Welch Scholarship—award, JULY 13, 14*d*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Classics :—
Greats—class lists, JULY 8, 9*d*
Moderations—class lists, JULY 2, 7*b*
Colonial history :—
Beit professorship — candidates' names, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Commission, Royal—sittings : held, SEPT. 22, 7*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; 28, 13*e*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*
Honorary—on bishops attending Lambeth Conference : conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*
Education, theory, history and practice of—diploma : awards, JULY 14, 10*c*
Vacation course—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*b*
English language and literature—class lists, JULY 6, 16*c*
Merton professor — appointed, JULY 22, 6*c*
History—final school : class lists, JULY 17, 7*d*
Jurisprudence — honours school : class lists, JULY 10, 16*e*
Local examination :—
Result—class lists, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Lowell, Dr. A. L.—honorary degree of D. Litt. conferred, JULY 12, 12*c*
Magdalen College :—
Special article ("From a Magdalen window : an Oxford memory"), JULY 1, 19*e*
Mathematical moderations — honour school : class lists, JULY 10, 16*c*
Responsions—new scheme : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
Rhodes scholars :—
American—leave in *Aquitania*, SEPT. 23, 7*f* ; at Southampton, 29, 7*f*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions — awarded, JULY 6, 16*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; AUG. 3, 8*b*
Science School :—
Appeal for extension—Prof. W. H. Perkin (with others, l.), AUG. 18, 6*b*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Serbian students :—
Bryce, Lord (with other, l.), SEPT. 6, 6*c*
Spanish :—
Studentship tenable at Madrid—endowed by Señor de Osma : particulars, JULY 12, 12*c*
Teachers' course :—
Articles ("A teacher's course at Oxford," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*b* ; ("Rural teachers at Oxford," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444*c*
Theology :—
Honour school—class lists, JULY 8, 9*d*
Women :—
Costume, academic :—
Article ("Academic costume," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 357*b*
Rogers, Miss A. M.A.H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*b*
OXLEY, Adm. Charles L.—death, JULY 23, 17*c* ; funeral, 26, 17*c*
"OXONIENSIS"—on University cricket (l.), JULY 10, 8*c*
OXSHOTT Woods :—
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 12*b* (e.e.)
OXYGEN :—
Blood, in :—
Bancroft, Mr. J. (p.), AUG. 25, 14*c*
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (p.), AUG. 25, 14*c*
Gas poisoning, use in : see under GAS-poisoning
Lungs, action on : see under LUNGS
OYEN, Mr. Henry :—
"Plunderer, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
OYSTERS :—
Colchester—feast : arrangements, AUG. 17, 7*f* ; held, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Season :—
Brightlingsea—opened, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Prospects, AUG. 18, 7*c*
Whitstable :—
Feast—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
Season—prospects, AUG. 30, 7*c* (and e.e.)

P

"P. Q."—on golf : too long for forty (l.), JULY 1, 18*c*
"P. T. R."—on City premises : effect of Rents Act (l. quoted), JULY 20, 18*a*
P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 23*d*
PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*
PACIFIC Coast :—
Lumber trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*c*
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway :—
British Columbia—extension in Northern Central section : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
PACIFIC Islands (see also their names) :—
Control :—
Anglo-Japanese agreements :—
House, Col. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
German territories, ex :—
Administration :—
Australia :—
Bill — introduced, AUG. 21, 9*f* ; second reading, SEPT. 15, 9*f* : passed, 25, 9*f*

PACIFIC Islands :—
German territories, ex :—
Administration :—
Australia (continued) :—
Delegation — visit proposed, AUG. 2, 7*b* ; arrangements, 13, 9*d* ; 15, 9*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Trade :—
Development :—
New Zealand Commission — report issued, JULY 23, 13*e*
PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company :—
Manila — pier to be erected (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Services :—
Seattle and Orient, between — to be inaugurated ; Victoria (B.C.) to be a port of call (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
PACIFIC Motorship Company :—
Service — between San Francisco and Valparaiso : to be inaugurated, JULY 28, 15*f*
PACIFIC Patent Fuel Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 17, 17*f*

PACIFIC Phosphate Company, Ltd. :—
Meetings, JULY 16, 21*c*; AUG. 26, 18*f*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
Nauru Island and Ocean Island—cession of rights in: see under respective titles
Report, AUG. 17, 17*c*
PACKER, Lieut.-Col. H. D. — appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
PACY, Mr. Frank :—
at Library Association (Norwich), on Government control in public libraries, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland) — received by Signor Giolitti, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
at League of Nations Council, on Polish-Lithuanian reconciliation, SEPT. 21, 9*a*
on Russo-Polish war (int.), AUG. 24, 9*b*
PADMORE, George — 99th drunk charge, AUG. 14, 4*f*
PADRES Fellowship :—
Dinner, annual — held, JULY 21, 11*f*
PAGANISM :—
Renaissance :—
Stafford, Rev. J. W. (pastoral letter), AUG. 3, 13*e*
PAGE, Ernest — driving to public danger charge, AUG. 9, 8*a*
PAGE, late Mr. W. Hines :—
Plymouth freedom — certificate and casket handed to representative at Pilgrim Fathers' Tercentenary celebration, SEPT. 7, 7*a*; silver model of *Mayflower* exhibited, 24, 13*b*; 28, 7*d*
Speech at Plymouth—copy presented by Lady Astor to Mayor, SEPT. 7, 7*a*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
PAGEANTS :—
Collingham Bridge (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*c*
Pilgrim Fathers — *Mayflower*: see under PILGRIM Fathers
PAGET, Sir Ralph — retirement as Ambassador to Brazil announced, AUG. 10, 9*e* (l.e.); leaves Rio de Janeiro for Europe, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen :—
on National memorial — design of Sir F. Baines (l.), JULY 15, 10*a*
PAINE, Mr. Albert B. :—
"Letters of Mark Twain"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 615*a*
PAINE, Mr. W. W. — articles on capital levy, &c.: published as pamphlet, JULY 29, 9*e*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) — appointed Chairman of Commission to consider standardization of Chinese railways, JULY 2, 11*f*; leaves Shanghai for France, SEPT. 14, 9*f*; arrives at Hong Kong, 16, 9*f*; leaves Hong Kong for Haiphong, 18, 7*f*
Peking University — degree conferred, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
PAINTS and varnishes :—
Fire-resisting—tests (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*c*
PAISH, Sir George :—
"World Crisis, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
PAKENHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir William — biographical, AUG. 10, 14*c*; appointed Commander-in-Chief of North America and West Indies Station, AUG. 10, 14*c*; received by King, 16, 13*b*
PALACE Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*d*; 16, 8*b*
Sale — offer of £345,000, JULY 3, 14*b*, 16*f*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b* (e.e.); purchased by Mr. Sol Levy, 16, 10*d*
Butt, Sir A. (statement), JULY 16, 10*c* (e.e.)
PALACE Theatre, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
PALACIOS, Señor Leopoldi (Spain) :—
on Rio Tinto strike (statement), SEPT. 28, 9*b*
"PALÆOGRAPHER" :—
on William the Conqueror's signature (l.), SEPT. 25, 13*e*
PALANDER, Adm. (Sweden)—death, AUG. 10, 9*b*
PALAT, Gen. (France) :—
"Grande Guerre sur le Front Occidental, La: v. La Retraite sur le Seine (24 Août-4 Septembre, 1914)" —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 410*b*
PALAVICINI, Señor Felix F. (Mexico)—leaving for Europe, JULY 2, 11*f*; 3, 15*e*
PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France)—created Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 11, 7*d*; resigns as Secretary-General of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 25, 10*d*
London Embassy—reported proposed succession to M. Cambon (statement), SEPT. 27, 10*b*
PALESTINE :—
Administration :—
British policy—statement read by Sir H. Samuel on Mount of Olives, JULY 10, 11*c*; our Haifa correspondent's comments, 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
George V., King (message), JULY 10, 11*c*; 12, 13*f*
Council, advisory — creation announced, JULY 12, 13*f*; appointed, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Jews—not to work on Sabbath: Sir H. Samuel (statement), JULY 7, 13*b*
Languages (English, Arabic, and Hebrew)—recognized as official, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Mandate :—
Celebration of acceptance—held by English Zionist Federation, JULY 13, 14*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9*c*
Zionist conference, world—passes resolution, JULY 20, 11*e*
Samuel, Sir H.—arrives at Jerusalem; government handed over to, JULY 5, 19*d*
Jabotinsky, Lieut. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Staff, Government :—
Employees :—
Cooperative society—for supply of goods to: particulars, SEPT. 11, 674*d*
Advertisements :—
Unsightly—measures against, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Antiquities, Department of—establishment in Jerusalem: particulars, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Arabs :—
Raids :—
Jordan region—situation: British authorities satisfied with Jewish battalion sent, JULY 1, 15*e*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — headquarters staff: dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13*b*

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Development :—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
Samuel, Sir H. (statement), JULY 22, 11*e*
Exhibition (Jerusalem) :—
Pilichowski, Mr. L.—invites gifts, JULY 1, 15*d*
Future :—
Jabotinsky, Lieut. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
George V., King—message: read at ceremony on Mount of Olives, JULY 10, 11*c*; (text), 12, 13*f*
Jews :—
Assembly, elected :—
Meeting — announced, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Fund—contribution, JULY 29, 9*f*
New Zealand—Mr. J. Cohen raises sum in, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Perth (Western Australia)—subscription by Jewish community; statistics, AUG. 5, 9*f*
Immigration—arrangements being made, AUG. 14, 9*b* (l.e.); begun, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Employment—our Jerusalem correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Land :—
Policy :—
Zionist committee's majority report: terms, JULY 20, 11*e*
Bohm, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 20, 11*e*
Zionist conference (Memorial Hall) — discussion; uproar, JULY 20, 11*e*
Possession — restriction on sale, JULY 19, 11*f*
National home :—
British declaration—our Haifa correspondent's comments, JULY 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
Commissions—appointed, AUG. 17, 9*f*
George V., King (message), JULY 10, 11*c*; 12, 13*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JULY 20, 11*e*
Zionist conference, world—passes resolution, JULY 20, 11*e*
Projects :—
Bourne, Cardinal (add.), JULY 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Samuel, Sir H. — statement on Mount of Olives, JULY 10, 11*c*; reply to message from Zionist Conference, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Zionist conference (London)—delays: Jerusalem Zionists' attitude, JULY 22, 11*e*
Law court :—
Reconstitution—second anniversary: garden-party given, JULY 7, 13*b*
Press :—
Censorship — abolition promised, JULY 23, 13*f*
Daily Mail—prints special number, JULY 12, 13*f*
Railway :—
Construction — broad-gauge line from Ludd to Jaffa: to be begun, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Jerusalem-Jaffa line — reconstruction; prospects of completion (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
PALESTINE (continued) :—
Riots :—
Jerusalem :—
Amnesty — granted to Lieut. Jabotinsky and others, JULY 10, 11*c*; to be released in Acre, 12, 13*f*; arrive at Jerusalem: welcomed, 15, 13*c*; granted to Aref El Aref and Haj Amin el Husseni, AUG. 25, 9*e*
Jabotinsky, Lieut. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Roads :—
Tiberias to Shemech, from—construction: local Arabs employed, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Treaties — revision: Arab reports denied by Sir H. Samuel, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Viticulture :—
Richon-le-Zion—Sir H. Samuel inaugurates vintage, JULY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weights—adaptation of European: conference to consider called, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
PALFREYMAN, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
PALLAIN, M. Georges (France)—resigns governorship of Bank of France, AUG. 27, 15*d*
PALLEN, Mr. Condé B. :—
"Crucible Island: A Romance, an Adventure and an Experiment"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*b*
PALMER, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, JULY 29, 7*c*
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14*c*
Shops Early Closing Bill, JULY 31, 7*c*
PALMER, Mr. David W.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
PALMER, Dr. Edwin J. :—
"Great Church Awakes, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
PALMER, Mr. G. W. Scott :—
"Confessions of Jacob Böhme, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*
PALMER, Mr. Mitchell (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—election: nomination as Democratic candidate: prospects, JULY 1, 17*e*; 2, 12*d*; ballots, 5, 15*f*; 6, 14*c* (l.e.); 7, 16*a*
PALMER, Mr. William J. :—
Law case, AUG. 5, 5*f*
PALMERS' Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
Jarrow works—conversion of land into freehold: transaction completed, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
Meeting, SEPT. 27, 17*b*
Report, SEPT. 18, 12*f*; (F.N.), 18, 12*a*
PALWENKO, Gen. (Poland)—commands in Nikolaieff region, AUG. 27, 10*c*
PAMPHILY, Princess Doria—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
PANADIEU, M. Peson de (France)—returns to Warsaw, AUG. 26, 9*f*
PANAMA :—
Labour :—
West Indians :—
Strike—international commission assembles, JULY 7, 13*c*
Paper :—
Bocas del Toro province—American capitalists propose to establish factory (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*f*

PANAMA (continued) :—
President : see PORRAS, Dr. Belisario
Presidency :—
Election—result, AUG. 3, 9*f* ; 5, 9*f*
Sanitation :—
Measures :—
Ross, Sir R. (l.), JULY 24, 8*a*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
PANAMA Canal :—
Navigation :—
Regulations—copies :—
Admiralty—announcement, JULY 9, 5*d*
Oil—fuel : restrictions imposed, JULY 19, 19*c* ; prices increased (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Tolls :—
American ships, exemption of :—
Harding, Senator (statement), JULY 23, 13*d*
Traffic—statistics, JULY 19, 14*a* ; AUG. 7, 10*d*
PAN American Petroleum and Transport Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
PANCRAZI, P. (Italy) :—
"Poeti d'Oggi" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610*d*
PANDORF, Mr. Ernst F. C.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
"PANEL Member, A" :—
on employment of ex-Service men (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia :—
Communists — conference at Manchester with, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
at Petrograd, on England's effort to strangle Soviet Russia, AUG. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
PANKRATOFF, M.—appointed commissary in Azerbaijan, JULY 28, 16*c*
PANNEBAKKER, Mr. J. (Netherlands) :—
Motor fuel—invention : particulars, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
PANNELL, Rev. Arthur P. :—
"Miracles which Happen"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
PANTOMIMES :—
Aladdin (London Hippodrome)—production announced, SEPT. 18, 6*a*
PAPADOPOULO, Isaie Khoury—contravention of alien restriction orders charge, AUG. 11, 7*c*
PAPER :—
Newsprint trade :—
Profiteering Act—applied, SEPT. 27, 4*f*
Supply :—
Baobab Concessions, Ltd., material in area held by :—
Twycross, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*
PAPINI, G. (Italy) :—
"Poeti d'Oggi" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610*d*
PAPUA :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Cannibalism : see under CANNIBALISM
Oilfields :—
Imperial and Commonwealth agreements :—
Article ("Papuan oilfields : Australian Government's attitude," T.S.), JULY 10, 452*a*
Trade :—
Development—conditions discussed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*b*
PAQUET, Alfons :—
"Quakers, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
PARA :—
Port :—
Bonds—purchase for sinking fund : annnouncement, JULY 6, 19*c*
PARAGUAY :—
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Reform—Government programme announced, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Paraguay
Ministry :—
Foreign Minister—resigns, JULY 9, 15*f*
Presidency :—
Election—result, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
President : see GONDRA, Señor Manuel
Public services :—
Reorganization—Government programme announced, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
PARASKEVOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—leaves Smyrna for Athens, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
"PARENT"—on education : parents' committees (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*b*
PARENT, Mr. George (Quebec)—death, SEPT. 8, 9*b* ; 9, 7*f*
PARENTS' National Education Union :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*c*
PARENT Tyre Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
PARER, Lieut. (Australia)—awarded A.F.C., SEPT. 10, 9*f*
PARES, Sir Bernard :—
on Russia — Bolshevists : Labour Party's attitude (l.), JULY 9, 12*a*
PARFITT, Ernest E. (and another)—obstructing police charge, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
PARIS :—
Ada Leigh Homes :—
French Government—practical form of gratitude, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
Treasurer, honorary — appointed, JULY 27, 17*a*
Articles ("Paris in August : a summer ablution"), AUG. 2, 11*c* ; ("Scenes of Paris : a view from the heights"), 27, 13*c*
Ball, Quat'z Arts—held, JULY 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
Bastille prison, old—to be outlined with special pavement by Old Paris Society, JULY 2, 11*f*
Birth-rate : see under FRANCE—Population
Conservatoire—directorship : change, JULY 21, 14*b*
Children, orphan—training in agriculture : see under FRANCE—Agriculture — Education
Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
Crocodile escaped from itinerant menagerie—discovered by dustman, JULY 19, 11*d*
Diocese :—
Archbishop—new appointment : prospects, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Vicar—appointed, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Fortifications, destroyed—land to be devoted to recreation, JULY 7, 13*d* (l.e.)
Holiday season—our correspondent's messages, AUG. 3, 9*b* ; 18, 9*f*
Ice-cream soda fountain—opened at branch of Louis Sherry's from Fifth-avenue, SEPT. 2, 10*c*
Lighting, street—improvements : our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Louvre — lectures : arrangements, AUG. 7, 7*b*
Market, world :—
Building—contracts being placed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*b*

PARIS (continued) :—
Municipal Council :—
Election—result, JULY 7, 13*f*
National Fête : see under FRANCE
Poisoning case : see under FRANCE—Crime
Rats : see under RATS—Extermination
Restaurants :—
Amusement Taxes — new :—
Musicians — discharged by proprietors, JULY 3, 16*e* ; 13, 11*e*
Roman mosaics, discovery of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Steamboat service — restarting arrangements, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Streets :—
November 11—proposed, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Theatres : see under FRANCE—Theatres
Tramway and motor-omnibus services — purchase by city : proposed, JULY 23, 13*f*
Visitors—our correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Wheel, Great — dismantling : begun, SEPT. 6, 10*b*
PARISH Clerks' Company :—
Master — elected, JULY 19, 17*e*
PARISI, Signor Pasquale (Italy) :—
"Giornale e il Giornalismo, Il"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*b*
PARIS University :—
Chinese Institute :—
Maintenance — Chinese Government to contribute, AUG. 28, 9*f* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Phonetics — Chair : proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490*d*
PARKER, Mr. Charles S. — will, JULY 15, 17*c*
PARKER, Sir George :—
Seven Dials — particulars of improvement scheme, JULY 19, 17*c*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert — receives degree at Toronto University, AUG. 12, 9*e*
"No Defence" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617*a*
PARKER, Capt. H. :—
"Catalogue of Old Views and Historical Prints" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 556*b*
PARKER, Mr. James :—
"Preliminary Practical Science" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
PARKER, Mr. Owen — appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
PARKER, Mrs. Sarah — celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 21, 20*b*
PARKHURST Prison :—
Convict—found dead in cell, AUG. 20, 7*f*
PARKINSON, Rev. James—will, AUG. 16, 13*e*
PARKINSON, Mrs. — compensated for loss of husband, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
PARKS :—
Bathing :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Row, Mr. S. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Chairs :—
Special article ("Chairs and the chairman : a discovery in the park"), AUG. 4, 13*e*
Royal :—
Government huts :—
Staffs in occupation :—
Parliament — question, JULY 3, 18*b*
Sand pits for children :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
PARKS, Dr. W. A. (Canada) — directs expedition to Red Deer Valley, AUG. 12, 12*f*
PARLIAMENT :—
Adjournment, summer :—
Conditional :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 15*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 17, 15*a*
Leading article, AUG. 17, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, JULY 29, 7*b* ; AUG. 12, 14*b*, *e* ; 13, 14*c*
Bills :—
Private :—
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*a*
Business :—
Arrangements, JULY 2, 18*a* ; 5, 14*e* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 8*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*a* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 7*d* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 7*b*, *d* ; 31, 7*c* ; AUG. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 14*c* ; 6, 12*d* ; 10, 15*a*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*c*
11 o'clock, debate after :—
Banbury, Sir F. C. (with others, l.), JULY 31, 8*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
Correspondence, AUG. 3, 6*b*
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 18*a* ; discussed, AUG. 3, 14*c*
Roberts, Sir S. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*c*
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Debates—reports :—
Committee, select :—
Report (second)—issued, AUG. 6 18*b*
Foreign Governments :—
Observations on :—
Speaker's ruling :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12*c*
"Land Song, The"—sung, JULY 15, 9*b*
Members : see MEMBERS of Parliament
Ministry (Lloyd George) — non-attendance of Ministers : see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
Ministry, relations with :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Proceedings :—
Student of Politics—articles, JULY 1, 16*d* ; 2, 14*f* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 16*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 12*e* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 18*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 12*b* ; AUG. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 11*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 11*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c*
Scenes :—
Devlin, Mr. J., and Speaker, AUG. 7, 12*d*
Session :—
Adjournment—date : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 14*c*
Article ("Business interests in Parliament : the work of the session," T.S.), AUG. 14, 579*a*
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8*b*

PARLIAMENT :—
Session (continued) :—
Prolonged—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 10c
Speaker :—
Rulings, JULY 3, 9c ; 6, 9c ; 7, 8c ; 9, 8c ; 13, 7c ; 15, 8c ; 20, 17a ; 23, 7d ; AUG. 5, 12d ; 11, 14f ; 17, 15d
PARMENTIER, M. (France) — negotiating Government loan in United States, AUG. 17, 17c
PARMOOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, AUG. 5, 12b
League of Nations, JULY 23, 7a
Official Secrets Bill, JULY 1, 9a
PARNWELL, Mr. W. S.—elected member of City Corporation, JULY 26, 11f
PARR, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JULY 28, 19d
PARRY—fraud charge, AUG. 27, 7d
PARRY, George T.—theft charge, JULY 2, 9f
PARRY, R. St. John :—
" Cambridge Essays on Adult Education "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—appointed to command *Neptune*, AUG. 7, 17f
PARRY (Owen), Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15e
PARSEES :—
London, centre in :—
Meeting in support—held, JULY 3, 13e (l.e.)
PARSONS, Mr. Harry :—
on power alcohol (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540a
PARSONS, Miss Helen :—
at Caerleon, on auto-education (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442c
PARSONS, Mr. W. H.—selling inferior milk charge, AUG. 28, 7b
PARTIES, political :—
Beaconsfield, Lord—letter to Mr. Delane in 1858 quoted, JULY 23, 10c
British Socialist Party—to merge identity in new Communist Party, JULY 31, 11c
Coalition :—
Cinderford Liberal Council—refusal to appoint candidate, JULY 28, 13f
Liberals :—
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JULY 24, 14b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JULY 24, 14b ; entertained at luncheon (s.), AUG. 13, 14b
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s), JULY 24, 14b
Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, and North Riding —organization established, JULY 16, 5e
Scottish group—organization of independant election machine conference held in Glasgow, AUG. 5, 5e
Labour Party :—
Committees, advisory :—
Secretary—resigns, JULY 26, 11a (l.e.)
Council of Action : see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement—Labour
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a
Policy :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 10a
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13, 14b ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 10a
PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Russo-Polish War : see under RUSSO-POLISH WAR — Great Britain—Intervention
Statesmanship :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7d
Labour Party, Independent :—
Daily Herald—connexion : Mr. G. Terrell (s.), AUG. 23, 12c ; Mr. P. Snowden (l.), 24, 10d
Moscow Internationale, questions to—outlined : document replying to : our Labour correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 13f ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 30, 14a
Policy :—
Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 17c
Liberal Party :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13, 14b
National Party :—
War debt—resolution adopted (P.N.), JULY 2, 14c
National Socialist Party—change of title announced, AUG. 16, 12c
Conference (Islington)—held, AUG. 16, 12c
Irving, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 16, 12e
PARTINGTON, S. :—
" Romance of the Dialect "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 594d
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes—announced, JULY 1, 25d ; 2, 20e (e.e.) ; 3, 21f (e.e.) ; 17, 17f
Dissolved, JULY 3, 23a ; 7, 20b ; 10, 19a ; 14, 21f ; 17, 20c ; 24, 20d ; 28, 26c ; 31, 17b ; AUG. 4, 18c ; 7, 15b ; 14, 19c ; 18, 18c ; 21, 4d ; 25, 16b ; 28, 16b ; SEPT. 1, 18f ; 4, 14e ; 8, 14d ; 11, 10c ; 15, 16a ; 18, 14d ; 25, 16f ; 29, 16f
PARTRIDGE, Bridget (Australia)—escapes from convent : arrested, AUG. 11, 9b ; discharged, 16, 9e
PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil and Lady—celebrate golden wedding, JULY 14, 15b
PARTRIDGES :—
Shooting season—prospects, AUG. 5, 7f ; 7, 7f ; 21, 13e ; SEPT. 1, 13b ; reports, 2, 13c
Article (" Partridge shooting prospects : patchy distribution of birds "), AUG. 24, 8d
PASCHAL, Mgr.—death, JULY 17, 11f
PASCOE, Mr. G. A. :—
on British and American trade enterprise (l.), SEPT. 29, 11d
PASCOLI, Giovanni :—
" Giovanni Pascoli "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 501a
PASHA, Sir Ismail S.—received by King, JULY 22, 15a
PASHITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—visiting London, AUG. 6, 9f ; resigns seat in Chamber, SEPT. 11, 7f
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement (Tavistock-place) :—
Jowett Lecture—arrangements, JULY 14, 9f
PASSPORTS :—
Austria, for journey to or *via*—applications for : announcement, AUG. 24, 9f (l.e.)
Belgian—*visa* fee increased, SEPT. 30, 7c (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, JULY 20, 16d ; AUG. 6, 12d

PASSPORTS (continued) :—
British consuls abroad, issue by :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference — resolution proposed, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
French (T.S.), JULY 17, 482*d*
Leading article, JULY 14, 13*d*
London office—arrangements, JULY 13, 14*a* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, JULY 20, 16*d*; AUG. 6, 12*d*
Procedure (T.S.), JULY 10, 453*b*
German—office: new address, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
International Passport and Postal Reform Committee: see that title
Italy, to—further relaxation announced (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Netherlands—special office established, JULY 19, 9*a*
One year *visa*—concessions: particulars, JULY 14, 9*b*
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Spain :—
Gibraltar, to or from—decree issued, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Visas :—
Fees—Foreign Office statement issued, AUG. 18, 11*e*
PASSY, Paul :—
"Conversations Françaises en Transcriptions Phonétique avec Traductions Anglaises"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
PATAGONIA :—
Cold storage :—
Refrigerating plants, new—needed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Sheep farming (art., "Sheep farming in Patagonia"), AUG. 3, 9*d*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
PATCHETT, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
PATE, Mr. George :—
on light castings industry (art., "Light castings: problems and needs of the day," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17*a*
PATEK, M. (Poland)—volunteers in light cavalry regiment, AUG. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—resigns from Legislative Council, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
PATENT Office :—
Library—hours of opening: alteration, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
PATENTS and designs :—
Comptroller-General's report—issued (T.S.), JULY 10, 461*a*
German nationals, previously owned by—Board of Trade order to custodian, JULY 22, 10*c* (e.e.)
German peace treaty terms—disposal under :—
Board of Trade order—Mr. J. H. Beaumont (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*a*
Krupp gun inventions—applications for British patents, AUG. 4, 10*e*
Restoration :—
Schwarzenbach (Robert) and Company—*Gazette* notice, AUG. 4, 7*f*
PATENTS and Designs Act, 1919 :—
Extension :—
Applications for—law case, JULY 31, 4*f*; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*d*
Article ("Notes on commercial law," T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*d*
PATERSON, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Henry F.—will, JULY 22, 15*e*
PATERSON, Marcus :—
"Shibboleths of Tuberculosis, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*; AUG. 19, 538*d*
PATERSON, Rt. Rev. W. P. :—
"Power of Prayer, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*b*
PATHAK, Pandit B. D. :—
"Hindu-Aryan Astronomy and Antiquity of Aryan Rule"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"PATHFINDER" :—
"Footpath Way Round London, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c*
PATO Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 6, 20*b*
PATON, Mr. J. L. :—
on Manchester Grammar School (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*c*
PATON, Mr. William :—
on *As You Like It*—performance at old Imperial Theatre (l.), AUG. 13, 8*c* (e.e.)
PATON'S, Messrs. :—
Baldwin (J. and J.) and Partners, arrangement with: see under BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners
PATRICK, Mrs. H. W.—operation, JULY 8, 17*b*
"PATRIOT"—on labour: employment exchanges (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
PAT'S Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 18, 11*e*
PATYN, M. (Netherlands)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 18, 7*f*
PAUL, Eden and Cedar :—
"Appreciation of Poetry, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*
"Creative Revolution. A Study of Communist Ergatocracy"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 413*a*
"Forerunners, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
PAUL, Herr Ludwig—death, JULY 3, 13*e*
PAULI, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister in Argentina, AUG. 24, 9*b*
PAULISTA Railway Company (Brazil) :—
Electrification of part of system—arrangements (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
PAUS, Mr. C. L. :—
on Norwegian trade—report, JULY 28, 15*e*
PAVITT, Mr. Alfred R.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
PAWSON, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
PAXTON, Mr. George—will, JULY 20, 15*c*
PAYNE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Shipping Act (Jones)—dangers of discrimination against foreign vessels (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9*f*
PAYNE, Mr. John H.—death, SEPT. 11, 11*d*
PAYNE, Mr. Raymond—will, SEPT. 18, 11*e*
PAYNE, Dr. Thomas :—
"New Discovery of Jesus Christ, or the Object of a Clarified Vision, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
PAYNE, Tom :—
Portrait group by Vander Puyl—acquired by Mr. J. H. McFadden (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 13*c*
PAYZE, Mr. Philip C.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
PEACE :—
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
War, The Great: see under War, The Great
PEACE, Peter McL.—bigamy charge, AUG. 25, 7*d*
PEACE Palace (The Hague) :—
Danish contribution—particulars, JULY 31, 11*b*
PEACH, Edward—found dead, SEPT. 25, 7*f*; 28, 7*f*
PEACHLEY Process Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 5, 15*f*

PEACOCK, B. Marjorie :—
"School and Club Librarians' Handbook, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 12, 22*f*
PEARCE, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on peace army : details of establishment, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
PEARCE, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
PEARCE, Dr. E. C. :—
on Robinson, John (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 7*f*
PEARCE, Eric R.—theft charge, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H., Bp. of Worcester :—
"Walter de Wenlok, Abbot of Westminster"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
PEARCE, Mr. John :—
at J.P. Restaurant Company meeting, on women's meals, AUG. 24, 7*e*
PEARCE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
PEARS (A. and F.), Ltd. :—
Lever Brothers, Messrs.—offer to purchase shares : official details, AUG. 18, 16*b* (and 10*e*, l.e.)
PEARSE, Mr. Arnold—visiting cotton-producing zones in Brazil, AUG. 13, 9*d*
PEARSON, Col. Andrew — death, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
PEARSON, Sir Arthur—closes Blind Officers' Home at 21, Portland-place, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
PEARSON, Mrs. Clive—daughter born, JULY 17, 16*b*
PEARSON, Mr. F. J. :—
at House of Commons, on telephones : cost ; Post Office Department staff, JULY 21, 11*b*
PEARSON, Prof. Karl :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on anthropology, AUG. 25, 14*d*
PEARSON, Thomas—criminal negligence charge, AUG. 27, 7*b*
PEARSON (C. Arthur), Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 6, 5*a* ; correction, 7, 5*b*
Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
PEARSON and Knowles Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
Report, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund :—
Appeal, JULY 9, 13*a*
PEART, Mr. J. A.—appointed Chief Education Officer for Swale area of Kent (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466*d*
PEASE, Mrs. Arthur—memorial window in St. Matthew's Church, Westminster : dedication arrangements, JULY 10, 15*a* ; dedicated, 14, 10*b*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—
in Parliament, on :—
Post Office Rates Bill, JULY 29, 7*f*
Telephone service extensions, JULY 20, 16*f*
PEAT, Sir William :—
on telephones (evid.), AUG. 5, 7*b*
PEÇANHA, Senhor (Brazil)—arrives at Marseilles, JULY 5, 13*d*
PECHMANN, Freiherr von (Germany) :—
War, The Great—aerial fight with British squadron over Somme : narrative, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
PECK, Capt. Ambrose M.—appointed Flag-Captain to Rear-Adm. Sir James Fergusson, JULY 5, 20*e*
PECK, Lieut.-Col. S. Capel—leaves London for Klagenfurt, JULY 15, 17*a*
PECK, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 13, 15*e*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
London-Brighton walk — decided, SEPT. 27, 4*c*
PEDIC Clinic :—
Appeal, JULY 2, 9*a*
Offices—removal announced, JULY 8, 11*f*
PEDRELL, Felipe (Spain) :—
"Cancionero Musical Popular Español"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 532*b*
PEDRO II., Dom (Brazil) :—
Body — transfer from Lisbon to Brazil : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
PEEBLES :—
Electoral : see MID Lothian and Peebles
PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
PEEK, Rev. Richard—death, JULY 20, 17*f* ; memorial service held, 23, 13*d* (l.e.)
PEEL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; 5, 12*b* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 14*a*
Official Secrets Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*
PEEL, Mr. Albert :—
"First Congregational Churches, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
PEEL, Mr. Algernon R.—funeral, JULY 1, 19*c* ; will, AUG. 5, 13*d*
PEEL, Sir Arthur R.—biographical, AUG. 28, 7*d* ; appointed Minister at Sofia, 26, 9*d* ; 28, 7*d*
PEEL, Lieut.-Col. R. F. — appointed Governor of St. Helena, JULY 7, 16*a*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
PEERS, E. Allison :—
"Origins of French Romanticism, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 451*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*c*
"Phonetic Spanish Reader, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
PEKING :—
Fighting around, threatened : see under CHINA—Civil war
PEKING University :—
Degrees—conferred, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
PELLENS, Ferdinand (and another) — smuggling charge, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
PELLIOT, M. Paul :—
"Mission Pelliot en Asie Centrale. I. Les Grottes de Touen-houang" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 547*b*
PELLY, Lieut.-Col. R. T. :—
Guernsey—sworn as Acting Governor, AUG. 2, 5*f*
PEMBREY Farm Settlement :—
Committee (Strutt) :—
Report—issued, JULY 22, 12*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; Ministry of Agriculture : note, 29, 14*f*
PENDLETON, James : see under MURDER
PENFOLD, Mr. Gershom :—
"Three Hoers and other Verses from à Sussex Cottage, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
PENGKALEN, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
PENINSULA and Oriental Banking Corporation :—
Meeting (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*b*
PENINSULA and Oriental Steam Navigation Bank :—
Manager—appointment (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*a*

PENMAN, Mr. A. C. :—
at Edinburgh on outlook in motor trade, SEPT. 15, 8c (e.e.)
PENN, Miss Mary—will, JULY 14, 15d
PENNEFATHER, Lieut.-Col. Francis R.—will, SEPT. 18, 11c
PENNINGTON, Mr.—law case, AUG. 13, 7d
PENNINGTON, Mr. H. — appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company :—
Report, JULY 22, 18c
Staff—dismiss 21,000 men, JULY 20, 13d (l.e.)
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b
PENNY, Mrs. F. E. :—
"Diamonds" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 422b
PENRICE and Sons :—
Law case, JULY 17, 9b
PENRITH and Cockermouth :—
Electoral : see under CUMBERLAND
PENSIONS :—
Army :—
Service, qualifying :—
Enlistment, illegal — Army Order issued, JULY 13, 14e
Civil list :—
Grants—made, JULY 16, 16d
Miners' Federation conference — resolution passed, JULY 10, 14f
Mothers :—
Llanelly Council—attitude, JULY 28, 13f
National Federation of Women Workers — passes resolution, JULY 24, 9d
Naval :—
Increase — regulations : further definition, AUG. 30, 12c
Old-age :—
Blind—reduced age limit : Ministry of Health announcement, AUG. 30, 7e
Pre-war :—
Increase — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376b
Bill—in Commons : report of financial resolution considered and agreed to and Bill brought in, JULY 1, 10d ; second reading, 24, 16c ; third reading, AUG. 7, 12e ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 15a ; second and third readings, 11, 14a ; Royal assent, 17, 15a
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16c
War, The Great (Naval and Military) :—
Administration :—
Committee, select :—
Report (P.N.), JULY 28, 9f (l.e.) ; laid on table of House of Commons, AUG. 1 11, 12a
Sittings, JULY 8, 11c ; 15, 11b ; 28, 13b ; AUG. 4, 7c
Hill, Sir N. (evid.), JULY 15, 11b
Officers' Friend :—
London region—Maj. F. R. Cockburn appointed, JULY 23, 12a
Bill (amending) — in Commons : report considered, JULY 16, 7e (and l.e.) ; third reading, 16, 7e (l.e.) ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 16a ; second reading, 28, 9a ; passed Committee, 30, 7b ; th rd reading, 31, 7c ; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12a
PENSIONS :—
War, The Great (Naval and Military) :—
Bill (amending) (continued) :—
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e (and l.e.)
Henderson, Maj. V. L. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e (l.e.)
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)
Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)
Children, illegitimate—grant to guardians : Middlesex Committee adopts resolution, JULY 7, 16c
Churchill, Mr. W.—receives deputation of National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers, JULY 15, 6c
Claims—expedited procedure : measures taken, SEPT. 18, 5d
Commutation—Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 8, 9f
Discontinuance :—
Northampton Board of Guardians—passes resolution, AUG. 20, 4d
Medical treatment :—
Soldiers undergoing — travelling facilities extended to wives, SEPT. 18, 5d
Nurses : see under NURSES
Officers—increase granted, JULY 15, 12c (e.e.)
Correspondence, JULY 17, 8b
Regulars, ex—promoted : Royal Warrant to be issued, SEPT. 18, 5d
Regulations — revision : particulars, JULY 8, 12b
Wound pensions — demobolized cases : administration transferred, AUG. 13, 12d
Orphans—rate :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 19d
Statistics—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), AUG. 27, 12c
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Delays :—
Fatal—instance at Farnham, JULY 23, 11c
Doctors, consultant—list, JULY 13, 9e
Estimates :—
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14f
Medical Services, Director-General of :—
Offices—transferred, SEPT. 3, 7f
Staff :—
Increase—statistical scale, AUG. 19, 7d
Women clerks :—
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, JULY 31, 9d
PENTECOST, Rev. George F —death, AUG. 16, 13c
PENTON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur P.—death, SEPT. 2, 13c ; funeral, 3, 13c
PENTREATH, Mr. H. Leslie—appointed secretary of Mincing-lane branch of Alliance Assurance Company, SEPT. 28, 15d (e.e.)
PENTY, Mr. Arthur J. :—
"Guildsman's Interpretation of History, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 309b

PENZANCE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*
PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor :—
Whitechapel Branch—cases treated during 10 months, AUG. 9, 7*f*
PEOPLE'S League of Health :—
George V., King—becomes patron, AUG. 2, 11*a*
PEOPLE'S Union for Economy—formed, JULY 17, 14*d*
Aims—outlined, AUG. 7, 7*d*
Committee—composition, AUG. 4, 11*f*
Growth of movement—over 1,000 letters expressing approval received: extracts given, JULY 19, 12*c*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (statement), JULY 17, 14*d*; (int.), AUG. 7, 7*d*; (l., T.S.), 7, 564*a*; (l.), 18, 6*a*
Manifesto—issued, AUG. 4, 11*f*
Political notes, JULY 22, 12*d*; 23, 14*c*
PEPLE, Mr. Edward :—
Pair of Sixes, A—produced at Queen's Theatre, SEPT. 16, 8*a*
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
PERAMBULATORS :—
Renovating trade—venture by ex-officer: particulars, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
PERCIN, Gen. (France) :—
"Sarrail et Gallieni" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 495*d*
PERCIVAL, Mr. Cecil H. S.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
PERCY, Mr. Edward :—
"Joseph of Arimathea. A Romantic Morality in Four Scenes"—noticed (L.S.) SEPT. 30 637*b*
"Rhymes of Rye"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
at Charlton, on housing bond campaign, JULY 12, 11*e*
at Paddington, on housing, JULY 7, 9*b*
on housing bonds (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
PERCY, Col. Sir J. S.—appointed K.B.E., JULY 17, 4*c*
PEREIRA, Maj.-Gen.—presents 1914 Star to members of 9th Battalion London Regiment, JULY 30, 9*f*
PERET, M. (France) :—
Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
PEREZ, Señor (Argentina)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
PERIER, M. (France) :—
at Queen Victoria street, on British trade with France, JULY 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
PERJURY :—
Divorce cases: see under DIVORCE
Prevalence :—
Fulton, Sir F. (statement), SEPT. 9, 5*c*
PERKIN, Prof. W. H. :—
on Oxford University Science Schools—appeal for extension (with others, l.), AUG. 18, 16*b*
PERKINS, Rev. F. L.—appointed Rural Dean of York, JULY 17, 7*d*
PERKINS, Mr. Joshua—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
PERKINS, Nellie—theft charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*
PERKINS, Mr. W. A. :—
on increased railway fares (l.), JULY 22, 8*b*
PERKINS, Mr. W. F. :—
Hampshire (New Forest and Christchurch division)—retirement announced, JULY 20, 9*f*
PERLEY, Sir George—leaves for Canada, AUG. 12, 13*e*; name mentioned as High Commissioner in London, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
PERNAMBUCO :—
Roads and streets — paving: loan raised; statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 16, 21*d*
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
PEROU, Señor Juan—named manager of Banco de la Nacion, Boliviana, JULY 19, 19*f*
"PERPLEXED"—on German War indemnities and reparations: Spa agreements (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a*
PERRETT, Mr. Wilfrid :—
"Peetickay. An Essay Towards the Abolition of Spelling"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*c*; (L.S.), 12, 522*b*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W.—approaches 50th anniversary of ordination, AUG. 20, 7*f*
PERRIS, Mr. George H. :—
"Battle of the Marne, The"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 423*b*
PERROTT, Head Constable—death from injuries, JULY 2, 16*e*
PERRY, Mr. F. B. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on uniflow engine (E.S.), AUG. 20, 264*c*
PERRY, Prof. John—death, AUG. 5, 9*a*; funeral, 9, 13*c*
PERRY and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 17*b*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
Brazil—official visit: arrangements, JULY 26, 13*f*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*
London, Corporation of—sword of honour voted to: handed to by Sir A. Geddes, JULY 23, 11*d* (and l.e.)
South America—proposal to send in *role* of diplomatist at large: State Department considering, SEPT. 4, 7*c*
PERSIA :—
Armenia, relations with: see under ARMENIA
Bolshevists — invasion: small parties effect landing on shores of Caspian, JULY 10, 11*c*; forces from Baku disembarked at Meshed-i-Sar, 12, 13*a*; increased strength at Sarakhs, 12, 13*a*; Gendarmerie post near Kazvin desert into mountains to join, 13, 11*c*; Sari re-captured from, 23, 13*c*; mixed Jangali and Bolshevist force landed at Bander-Gez defeated by Persian Gendarmerie, 24, 11*c*; Bolshevist force occupy Julfa on border, AUG. 5, 9*b*; Government troops defeat at Ismailabad, 17, 9*c*; strength of forces reduced, 19, 9*e*; North Persian force defeat enemy column south-east of Yuzbashi Chai, 20, 9*c*; 23, 9*b*; heavy reinforcements from Baku landed at Enzeli, 25, 9*b*; 28, 9*b*; 30, 9*e*; our special correspondent in Middle East: message, 25, 9*b*; scheme for overrunning: papers captured from Bolshevist officer, 27, 9*f*; prisoners of 11th Russian

PERSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
army proved to be Azerbaijan Tartars, 27, 10*f*; sailors from Baltic fleet arrive from Baku, 30, 9*e*; retirement from Resht and Enzeli, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 4, 7*d*; Bolshevist aeroplane drops bombs on Imamza, 21, 10*d*
British forces—withdrawn from Menjil to Kazvin, AUG. 3, 10*c*; re-occupy Menjil, 25, 9*b*; subordinate *rôle*, 25, 9*b*; aeroplanes bomb Enzeli harbour, 28, 9*b*; SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Cossacks, Persian — expedition against: Col. Starosselsky accepts command, JULY 23, 13*c*; operations against Mazandaran: particulars, 30, 11*c*; clear Mazandaran, AUG. 3, 10*e*; re-occupy Barfarush, Meshed-i-Sar, and Bender-Gez, 3, 10*e*; to advance on Resht, 16, 9*b*; capture prisoners and guns north-west of Kubin, 20, 9*c*: 23, 9*b*; encounter fresh resistance, 25, 9*b*; enter Resht, 26, 9*c*; capture prisoners and munitions: oxen sacrificed to Col. Starosselsky, 26, 9*b* (l.e.); attempt to capture Enzeli, 27, 10*f*; driven back by Reds, 28, 9*b*; fighting eight miles from Enzeli, 28, 9*b*; 30, 9*e*; consolidating forces on Menjil-Resht road, 30, 9*e*; SEPT. 1, 10*f* (and 9*e*, l.e.); repulse Reds at Imamzade-Hashim, 9, 8*b*; between Imamzade-Hashim and Resht, 15, 9*b*; re-occupy Resht, 27, 9*d*
Jangali tribesmen—attack British troops, JULY 20, 11*b*; AUG. 16, 9*b*
Baku Bolshevist Government—officially support, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Kutchik Khan—friction with Baku supporters, JULY 13, 11*c*; retires to Jangal home west of Resht, AUG. 10, 9*d*
Khudda forces—fighting with British and Persian detachments, JULY 30, 11*e* (l.e.); Red Moslem troops move forward to support, 30, 11*e* (l.e.); withdrawn, AUG. 27, 9*d*; stronghold at Gillan stormed by Persians and captured, 27, 9*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Moscow executive—attitude, JULY 14, 12*a*
Negotiations—Persian Minister in Rome to proceed to Moscow as special emissary, JULY 17, 11*b*; mission entrusted to Mushaver-el-Mamelik, 23, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 16*a*; AUG. 10, 15*e*
Resht—looted and burned: general mobilization proclaimed, AUG. 12, 10*d*; Persian Cossack force to advance on, 16, 9*b*; capture, 26, 9*c*; prisoners and munitions taken, 26, 9*b* (l.e.): enemy retreat on Enzeli, 26, 9*b* (l.e.); Bolshevists withdraw, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; in occupation, 15, 9*b*; Cossacks re-occupy, 27, 9*d*
Talesh tribe — Amir Muktadir's force engaging, AUG. 10, 9*d*; fighting west of Enzeli, 26, 9*b* (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 9*e*; inadequate recognition from Persian com-

PERSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Talesh tribe (continued) :—
mand and Government: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, 3, 9*b*
Teheran—martial law proclaimed, JULY 30, 11*e* (l.e.); three small newspapers suppressed for publishing news of military movements, 30, 11*e* (l.e.); scheme for capturing discovered, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Tunukabun — Bolshevist régime directed against Sipahsalar existing, JULY 23, 13*c*
Brigandage :—
Hussein, Skeikh—force attacked by South Persian Rifles, JULY 28, 15*e*
Shabsavand tribesmen — attack on Capt. Geard (fatal), AUG. 6, 10*e*
Cossack division :—
Bolshevists and Jangalis, operations against: see under Bolshevists, above
Commander—presented with sword by Shah, AUG. 12, 10*d*
Finance :—
Great Britain—advances: details, JULY 27, 14*d*
Help—from France and United States: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, JULY 23, 13*c*
German consulate at Tabriz—attack on: Persia expresses regret for murder of Herr Wustrow, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*f*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
Ratification — public meetings of opponents held, JULY 1, 16*a*; attitude of new Government, 12, 13*a*; 23, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 8*a*; AUG. 10, 15*c*
Distrust, Persian—our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, JULY 23, 13*c*; 30, 11*c*
Financial adviser — activities: attitude of Persian Government, JULY 17, 11*b*
Forces—inactivity, JULY 30, 11*c*; withdrawn from Menjil to Kasvin, AUG. 3, 10*c*; occupy defensible position in advance of Kazvin, 6, 10*c*; troops being withdrawn from Meshed and returning to India, 21, 9*d*; Gen. Leslie relieves Gen. Malleson, 21, 9*d*
Bolshevists, operations against, see under Bolshevists—British forces, above
East Persia force—list of names mentioned, JULY 24, 6*c*
North-West force — strength :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 28, 16*c*; AUG. 11, 14*a*
South Persia force—list of names mentioned, JULY 24, 6*b*; record (dispatch), AUG. 5, 9*b*
Military mission, Anglo-Persian — requested to suspend labours, JULY 17, 11*b*; British members leave Teheran, AUG. 21, 9*d*
Naval mission (Teheran) :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12*c*
Policy :—
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Great Britain and Russia—relations : our special correspondent in Middle East : message, JULY 23, 13c
Khudda forces : see under Bolshevists, above
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry — new : Mushir-ed-Dowleh's proposals : British attitude, JULY 1, 16a ; 6, 13d
Ministry (Mushir-ed-Dowleh)—formed ; constitution, JULY 7, 13b
Policy—declaration, JULY 12, 13a
Revolution movement in Tabriz :—
Democrats—refusal to recognize Mukhbar-as-Sultani ; Cossacks take possession of town, SEPT. 20, 9d
Europeans—preparing to evacuate, AUG. 6, 10c
Russia, relations with :—
Article ("Strategic value of Mesopotamia : Persia open to attack"), SEPT. 2, 9a
Bolshevists : see Bolshevists, above
Situation :—
Parliament—question, JULY 21, 7d
Talesh tribe : see under Bolshevists, above
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see TRADE—Persia, with
Women :—
Emancipation movement :—
Veil, abolition of :—
Resht—scene at, AUG. 27, 10f
PERTH :—
Gasworks, corporation — to instal Glover-West system of vertical retorts (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287c
PERTH (Western Australia), Bp. of : see CLUNE, Mgr. Patrick J.
PERU :—
Bank, National—creation: proposal referred to Congress, AUG. 26, 17f
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Congress—convened, JULY 31, 11c (e.e.)
Divorce :—
Absolute — legislation, SEPT. 14, 9f
Explosions :—
Callao Bay—dynamite on barges, SEPT. 13, 9e, 17d
Festival, National—British and American cruisers to participate, JULY 26, 13f ; held : state banquet given to Anglo-American naval officers, AUG. 6, 9b
Finance :—
Budget—statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 529b
Currency, metallic—shortage (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
Loans :—
German firm, from— *La Prensa* (art. quoted), JULY 3, 21f (e.e.)
Foreign policy :—
Leguia, Señor (statement), JULY 31, 11c (e.e.)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Peru
Ideals :—
Leguia, Señor (s.), AUG. 6, 9b
Immigration :—
Development—credit opened in connexion : statistics, JULY 10, 11f
PERU :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Leguia, President (int.), AUG. 10, 9f
Settlers—address in London for applying, AUG. 11, 9f
Livestock :—
Exports—prohibited, AUG. 26, 9f
Ministry :—
Porras, Señor—resignation accepted, SEPT. 4, 7f
Ports :—
Pimentel—created a major port (T.S.), JULY 31, 529b
Trade :—
Industries—position (T.S.), JULY 31, 529b
Department of Overseas Trade—report (Cmd. 769) : particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 427b
PERU Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Mancora property—purchase recommended, JULY 15, 19f
PERUVIAN Corporation :—
Finance (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15a
PERUVIAN Steamship Company :—
Director—elected, AUG. 20, 14c
PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil) :—
in Parliament—delivers Presidential message, JULY 2, 21d
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—visits M. Deschanel at Rambouillet, JULY 16, 11f ; engagement to Mme. Hardon announced, SEPT. 15, 10d ; marriage, 16, 10d ; at St. Jeanuet, 20, 9d
PETCHENGA :—
Finland, cesssion to—proposed, SEPT. 13, 9a ; principle approved, 25, 9f
PETCHEY, Gladys K.—missing : particulars, JULY 19, 9b ; 20, 17f ; body found off Deal, 22, 9c
PETER, King of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes :—
Birthday—Mass celebrated in Russian Church, Welbeck-street, JULY 13, 9d ; service held in Belgrade Cathedral, 14, 11f
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank T.
PETERBOROUGH, Soke of :—
County Council :—
Architect — appointment : Smallholdings Committee : decision, AUG. 27, 13e
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral :—
Oct-centenary — celebration : service held, JULY 2, 9c
Restoration—to be proceeded with, SEPT. 10, 7f
PETERS, Dr. (Germany)—appointed commissar for disarmament, AUG. 9, 7f (l.c.) ; leaves for South Germany to negotiate for disarmament, SEPT. 9, 7b (l.c.)
PETERS, Mr. W. J.—death, JULY 6, 6d ; will, SEPT. 8, 13e
PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15d
PETERSEN, Sir William :—
on Slesvig question (l.), JULY 8, 10d
PETERSON, Miss Margaret :—
"Moon Mountains"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
PETIT, M. (France)—appointed Secretary-General at Elysée, SEPT. 25, 10d
PETLURA, Gen. (Ukraine)—issues call to troops to fight on, JULY 30, 11a
Russo-Polish war—sends congratulations to Marshal Pilsudski, SEPT. 9, 7f
PETRIDES, Mr. Philip B.—appointed Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Seychelles, JULY 3, 15f
PETRIE, Sir Charles—death, JULY 10, 8b

PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on period of organic life on earth, AUG. 27, 14*d*
on Kenwood as proposed site for London University (art. quoted), JULY 16, 9*d*
Comments, JULY 17, 5*f*; 19, 8*a*
on London University (l.), JULY 23, 10*a*
PETROCOKING, A :—
"Cashmere. Three Weeks in a House-boat"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
PETROGRAD :—
Distress :—
Swedish Red Cross mission : see under RUSSIA—Distress — Relief
Riots :—
Communists—affray between Finnish and Russian groups ; fatalities, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Writers—conference : held, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
PETROL :—
Article ("Motor spirit and its supply : the position reviewed," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 653*d*
Companies :—
Profits :—
Increased—table, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
Conservation :—
Article ("Motor-cycle costs : petrol saving hints"), SEPT. 21, 8*c*
Prices—fluctuation during last six years : table, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
Committee, motor fuel — recommendations in interim report, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Committee, sub-committee appointed by Central Profiteering—final report : considering draft, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Increased—details, AUG. 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*c*; discussed, SEPT. 1, 5*f*; (T.S.), 4, 655*a*
Articles ("Effect of dearer petrol : rise in cost of living"), AUG. 31, 14*c*; ("Price of petrol," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27*c*
Automobile Association—issues statement, SEPT. 4, 8*f*; passes resolution, 9, 8*f*
Commercial Motor Users' Association — recommendations, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
Committee, motor fuel, sub—appointed to investigate cost of motor fuel—draft report : forecast, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
Committee, Profiteering — recommendations quoted, SEPT. 4, 8*f*
Companies—case for : representative's statement, AUG. 31, 14*c*
Government — attitude discussed, SEPT. 3, 11*e*; demand for action, 4, 8*f*
Hacking, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*c*
Inquiry — by sub-committee appointed by Standing Committee on Investigation of Prices : discussed, SEPT. 2, 10*f*
Leading articles, AUG. 31, 11*c*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 22, 11*d*
Montgomery, Mr. R. H. (statement), AUG. 31, 14*c*
PETROL :—
Prices :—
Increased (continued) :—
Motor Legislation Committee (statement), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*c*
Powell, Mr. F. E. (statement), SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Taxicab drivers—attitude, SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Powell, Mr. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*d*
Retail :—
Abroad — statistics, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Production :—
Hacking, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*
Railway rates—*Railway Gazette* statement, SEPT. 4, 8*f*
Storing :—
Licences—conditions :—
London County Council—official's statement, AUG. 11, 8*b*
Substitutes :—
Article ("Petrol substitutes," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659*b*
Trinidad :—
Exports — prohibition urged : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
PEVERLEY, Mr. Richard B.—will, AUG. 21, 13*b*
PEWTERERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 9, 7*f*
PFEIFFER, Capt. (Germany) :—
Army—Junker schemes to place demobilized soldiers on land (statement), JULY 19, 13*f*
Revolution, new — organizing military bodies in Brandenburg : *Freiheit* statement, JULY 22, 11*f*
PFLANZ, Pastor R. (Germany) :—
"Letzten Kämpfe und Rückzug der 9 Reserve-Division, Die"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain :—
Examination, qualifying — Board of Education : circular issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*c*
PHAROAH, Edmund B.—importuning charge, JULY 28, 13*c*
PHEASANTS :—
Eggs :—
Theft :—
Woburn—keepers use field-glasses to identify thieves, JULY 6, 11*f*
Shooting season :—
Article ("Covert shooting : wild pheasants plentiful"), SEPT. 30, 13*e*
PHELAN, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
at Democratic Party convention, on Irish Republic, JULY 1, 17*e*
PHILANTHROPIC Society's Farm School :—
Alice, Princess—visits, JULY 5, 10*b*
PHILATELY : see STAMPS
PHILBY, Mr. St. John :—
Mesopotamia — to accompany Sir P. Cox, AUG. 26, 10*c*; leaves for Baghdad, 27, 11*c*
PHILCOX, Frederick E. (and others)—drunk charge, AUG. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
PHILIP, Sister Mary :—
"Sacred Heart and Mine in Holy Communion, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Finance :—
Bonds—new issue : particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*

PHILIPPINE Islands (continued) :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Iron ore :—
Deposits — estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Luzon : see LUZON
Motors — imports : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Sugar :—
Production — possibilities of increase (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Trade :—
Inter-island :—
Motor schooners and steamboats required (T.S.), JULY 31, 527*c*
PHILIPPOPOLIS :—
Bomb outrage : see under BULGARIA—Crime
PHILIPPS, Mr. Henry E.—appointed Vice-lieutenant of Haverfordwest, AUG. 23, 13*b*
PHILIPPS, Gen. Sir Ivor :—
in Parliament, on :—
Cigar duty, JULY 7, 8*e*
Wine duties, JULY 7, 8*e*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen :—
in Parliament, on :—
Income-tax, JULY 7, 9*b*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 20, 16*e*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Tracy :—
on Kwerunga volcano (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
PHILLIMORE, Lord—returns to The Hague, JULY 20, 15*e*
PHILLIMORE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard—biographical ; appointed to command of Reserve Fleet, JULY 19, 12*c* ; SEPT. 3, 19*e* ; 14, 5*e*
PHILLIMORE, Ruby—found drowned, AUG. 28, 7*f*
PHILLIMORE, Capt. Valentine E.—appointed C.B.E., SEPT. 8, 13*e*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 5, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, Insp. (Canada) :—
Belcher Islands—journey to investigate murder in, AUG. 4, 10*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Ernest :—
"Rome and Labour. A Challenge to the Labour Party" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Mark—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
PHILLIPS, Adm. Thomas T.—death, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Inspector Tom—retires as plain clothes inspector at Marlborough House, JULY 31, 9*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. Alison :—
on Patrick Pearse and Home Rule Act of 1914 (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. W. E.—death, AUG. 11, 13*c*
PHILLPOTTS, Capt. Arthur S.—death, AUG. 26, 13*b*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
"As the Wind Blows"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
"West Country Pilgrimage, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
PHILOSOPHY :—
Bergson, M. (add.), SEPT. 27, 12*c* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*a*
Congress, international (Oxford) — arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 390*b* ; held, SEPT. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*a*
PHILP, Sir Robert :—
on Queensland — Philp delegation (statement), AUG. 26, 17*a*
PHILPOTT, Councillor :—
on Ramsgate—German coke-ship riot (int.), AUG. 21, 7*d*
PHŒNIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, AUG. 5, 14*d* ; 15*b* ; announcement, 11, 16*f* ; allotment, 17, 17*f* ; result (F.N.), 18, 16*b*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Aerial :—
Aircraft Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—issue brochure, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Quebec—of St. Maurice Valley : taken, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Chemicals :—
Supplies :—
Article ("Chemicals for the camera"), AUG. 31, 7*e*
Exhibition :—
London Salon—opening : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
Royal Photographic Society—held, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
Telegraph, transmission by :—
Article ("Photo-telegraphy : transmission of pictures and photographs," E.S.), AUG. 20, 251*a*
Telephone, transmission by—particulars of invention, AUG. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
Matin—publishes photograph, AUG. 16, 9*e* (l.e.)
PHYSICAL education :—
Breconshire — organizer appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*c*
Deaf and dumb (art., "In a deaf and dumb school," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*b*
East Ham :—
Edwards, Mr. C.—sends letter to King George : reply (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*a*
Lewis, Mr. J. H. (add., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416*c*
Lindsey—report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*
Liverpool—report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*
PHYSIOLOGY :—
Congress, Inter-Allied (Paris)—held, JULY 17, 11*c*
Medicine, in relation to :—
Lewis, Dr. T. (p.), AUG. 27, 14*d*
PIACENTINI, Gen. (Italy)—hands over command of Avlona to Gen. Pugliese ; leaving for Italy, AUG. 9, 9*c*
PIANOFORTE :—
Playing :—
Record—attempts to beat, SEPT. 3, 7*f* ; new record created, 6, 7*f*
PICCADILLY :—
Traffic :—
Vehicles—prohibited from waiting in centre of road, JULY 26, 11*f* (l.e.)
PICCADILLY and Brompton Tube Railway :—
Hammersmith-Brompton-road—delay caused by woman falling on line, AUG. 28, 7*f*
PICK, Mr. George—Crimean veteran : guest at ex-servicemen's dinner, AUG. 6, 7*f*
PICKARD, Mr. A. W. :—
on *Royal Sovereign*—record for season (statement), SEPT. 3, 7*f*
PICKERING, Mr. J. :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), AUG. 21, 10*c*
PICKERING, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
PICKERSGILL, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 24, 7*c*
PICKETT, Mr. Francis N. :—
Law case, AUG. 5, 5*f*
PICKFORD, Mrs. Jack (Miss Olive Thomas) — health, JULY 22, 11*b* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 10, 9*c*, 9*e* (l.e.) ; death, 11, 8*a* ; inquiry held, 13, 10*d* ; body arrives at New York, 27, 9*e*

PIERCY, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
PIERIS, P. E. :—
"Kingdom of Jafanapatam, 1645, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 538*d*
PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert :—
on street begging (l.), JULY 6, 10*a*
PIERREFEU, M. Jean de :—
"G.Q.G., Secteur I. Trois ans au Grand Quartier-Général par le rédacteur du communiqué"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 558*c*
"Offensive du 16 Avril, L' : La Verité sur l'Affaire Nivelle" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
PIGEONS :—
Racing :—
Lakeland—theft of rings, JULY 9, 13*f*
Lancashire Derby — arrangements, JULY 7, 9*b*
Willesden — discovered dead in chimney, JULY 9, 13*f*
Stray—descriptions, AUG. 10, 6*c*; 14, 6*a*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C. :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*d*
PIKE, Mr. Harry W. :—
"Wise Beasts of Hindustan, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
PIKE, Mr. John :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on revision of railway fares, JULY 7, 11*b*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E. :—
on national expenditure—returns (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c*
Pilgrim, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
PILGRIM Fathers :—
Mayflower tercentenary — celebration : arrangements, AUG. 20, 13*e*; SEPT. 2, 11*e*; 4, 5*c*
Anglo-American Sulgrave Society —members arrive at New York : attitude of Irish girls, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Articles ("Tercentenary of the Pilgrim Fathers : celebrations at home and abroad," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*c*; ("The Pilgrims of 1620") I. ("The voyage and the men who made it"), AUG. 30, 11*e*; ("Setting sail from Plymouth : a stormy voyage"), 31, 9*d*; ("Mayflower and her company : leaders of the migration"), SEPT. 1, 14*b*
Barn built of ship's timber at Jordans, Bucks—Dr. R. Harris (lect.), JULY 31, 9*c*; SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 15*d*
Bredons Norton—pageant opened, AUG. 30, 7*a* (e.e.)
Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (add.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Central Mission, Tottenham Court-road—pageant held, JULY 1, 14*a*
Conference on Protestantism, international — arrangements, AUG. 20, 13*e*
Dartmouth—held, SEPT. 9, 5*d*
Duxbury Hall—cancelled, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
George V., King (message), SEPT. 7, 10*e* (l.e.)
PILGRIM Fathers :—
Mayflower tercentenary (continued) :—
Historical notes :—
Horrocks, Mr. J. W. (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*a*
Hough, Dr. L. H. (add.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Hull—held, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Jones, Capt. C.—marriage record :—Mills, Rev. A. E. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*d*
Jones, Rev. J. D. (add.), SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Literature : see under PUBLICATIONS—Pilgrim Fathers
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), SEPT. 17, 5*c*
McCurdy, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*c*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Model — surmounting casket containing certificate of freedom of Plymouth presented to late Mr. W. H. Page : exhibited, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
Netherlands — commemoration : arrangements, JULY 10, 11*f*; AUG. 5, 9*b*; 20, 13*e*; held, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
Amsterdam — English Reformed Church : stained-glass window unveiled, AUG 31, 9*d*
Article ("The Pilgrim Fathers in Holland : relics of their life at Leyden"), AUG. 24, 13*e*
British delegation — sent by Anglo-American Society, AUG. 27, 13*e*
Leyden—held, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
United States—*Frederich* to leave for Rotterdam, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Visitors, transport of — arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*f*
Wilhelmina, Queen — invitation to delegates, JULY 30, 15*a*; AUG. 5, 9*b*; 18, 9*f*; 20, 13*e*
New Kent-road "Pilgrim" Church — meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 6*b*
Plymouth — arrangements, JULY 30, 15*a*; AUG. 20, 13*e*; SEPT. 2, 11*e*; 4, 5*c*, held, 6, 7*b*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 5*d*; 11, 6*b*
Articles ("Picturesque scenes at Plymouth : the Pilgrims' great adventure"), SEPT. 2, 11*e*; ("The *Mayflower* pageant : impressive march of the Pilgrims"), 3, 8*a*; ("*Mayflower* week : more light on the Pilgrims"), 6, 7*b*
Barbican—open-air service held, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Article ("*Mayflower* Day : impressive Barbican scene"), SEPT. 7, 7*a*
Brewster, Elder — direct descendants : three American bishops to take part, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
British Pilgrims — representatives, AUG. 28, 7*c*
Buckland Abbey — distinguished visitors entertained by Lord and Lady Seaton, SEPT. 11, 6*b*
Conference, literary and historical—held, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Day—observed, SEPT. 7, 7*a*
English Speaking Union — special Anglo-American functions : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 11*e*

PILGRIM Fathers :—
Mayflower tercentenary :—
Plymouth (continued) :—
Memorial Hall on Barbican—granite from Plymouth, New England : arrival, AUG. 4, 13*c*
Page, late Mr. W.—presentation of freedom in casket : see under PAGE, late Mr. W.
Pageant—in preparation, AUG. 26, 8*b* ; described, SEPT. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 8*a*
Ship of Adventure, The—cantata produced, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
United service—held in Guildhall, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Raven, Rev. C. E. (add.), SEPT. 3, 13*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*b* ; letter to Mayor of Plymouth quoted, 13, 13*c*
Robinson, John — biographical, SEPT. 13, 13*c* ; correction, 21, 7*f*
Royal Albert Hall—meeting held, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Southampton—celebration : arrangements, JULY 17, 9*c* ; celebrated, 26, 15*d*
Torquay — distinguished visitors entertained, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
United States of America :—
British delegates—programme, SEPT. 11, 6*b*
British Sulgrave Institute — members arrive at New York ; welcome, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
New York — freedom conferred on delegates, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Wilson, Mr. W.—proclamation, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Westminster Abbey — service : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 6*b*
World's Evangelical Alliance—celebration : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
PILGRIM Preachers :—
Tour from Land's End to John o' Groats—arrive at Berwick, JULY 19, 9*f* ; journey completed, SEPT. 11, 6*c*
PILGRIMS :—
Grottos — old custom surviving in modern children's games, AUG. 21, 7*b*
PILICHOWSKI, Mr. L. :—
Jerusalem, art exhibition at—invites gifts, JULY 1, 15*d*
PILLING, Mr. Willie—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
PILOTAGE :—
Provisional Orders :—
Bills (Nos. 1 and 2)—in Lords : second reading, JULY 2, 17*a*
Bill (No. 3)—in Lords : Royal Assent, AUG. 10, 15*c*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal—in defence of Lemberg ; assured by Council of Defence of confidence, AUG. 2, 8*a*
Millerand, M. — congratulations to, on his election as President (tel.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Polish victory—receives French and Polish Governments' congratulations, AUG. 25, 10*c*
Political position — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
Russo-Polish war — commands offensive in person, AUG. 20, 10*a*
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold :—
at Anglo-Catholic Congress, on spiritualism, JULY 2, 7*b*
PINCOTT, Henry R.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7*a*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 23, 21*c*
Report, JULY 16, 20*b*
PINHORN, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
PINNER :—
Rural District Council—pass resolution against unnecessary official forms, JULY 10, 9*b*
"PIONEER"—on testimonials (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416*b*
PIRRIE, Lord :—
Belfast shipyards — unemployment : receives deputation, AUG. 17, 10*d*
PITCAIRN Island :—
Population — statistics, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
PITFIELD, William J. — house-breaking charge, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
PITKEATHLY, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
PITMAN, Mr. C. M. :—
on Olympic Games — suggested British withdrawal : opinion in rowing circles (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
PITT, Frances :—
"Wild Creatures of Garden and Hedgerow" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 563*b*
PITT, Mr. St. George L. F. :—
on psycho-analysis (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*b*
PITT, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
PITTSBURGH :—
Flag—presented by two scouts to Lord Mayor of London ; City flag to be sent, JULY 24, 10*b*
PLAGUE :—
America, Central—cases, JULY 10, 11
Fiume—outbreak, SEPT. 20, 9*d* ; deaths, 24, 9*f*
France :—
Paris—cases, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Rat fleas, infection from :—
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
PLAISTERERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 12, 11*f*
PLANTIN, Christopher :—
Anniversary, 400th—celebration : arrangements (L.S.), AUG. 5, 500*b*
Antwerp—celebrated, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Article ("Christopher Plantin, 1520-1589" ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 500*b*
"Bonheur de ce Monde, Le"—quoted : correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*b*
PLANTS :—
Carnivorous :—
Article ("Odorous fly-traps at Kew Gardens"), AUG. 20, 13*c*
Cultivation :—
Survey works, value of :—
Hall, Sir A. D. (s.), AUG. 27, 14*b*
Stapledon, Prof. R. G. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*b*
PLATT, Mr. Charles—retirement as superintendent of Members' dining room at House of Commons : presentation made, AUG. 10, 7*a* (l.e.)
PLAY Actors :—
President—appointment, AUG. 11, 7*f*
PLAYER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, JULY 12, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; AUG. 2, 6*d* ; 19, 8*a* ; 23, 8*b*
PLEHN, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister to Brazil, AUG. 24, 9*b*

PLENDER, Sir William :—
at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, on Lady Hall's Memorial Fund, JULY 6, 11*d*
PLESS, Princess—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 5, 13*a*
PLISSON, M. Ernest (France) :—
Legion of Honour conferred, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
PLUCKNETT, Mr. Theodore F. T. :—
"Education and the Prevention of Bribery : The Historical Approach"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
PLUMAGE : see under BIRDS
PLUMER, Lord—leaves Corfu for Sicily and Malta, JULY 1, 15*f* ; returns to Malta, 6, 13*f*
on Service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*
on Ypres League (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*c*
PLUMMER, Capt. Edward :—
on *Glendalough* — alleged sinking plans (evid.), SEPT. 3 , 7*a* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 7*e* ; 16, 7*d*
PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 6, 16*b*
PLUMPTON, Charles P.—abduction charge, JULY 1, 13*d* ; perjury charge, AUG. 12, 7*b* ; 17, 6*c*
PLUMPTON, Muriel M.—failing to enter names in aliens' register charge, AUG. 31, 12*b*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland), AUG. 25, 12*c*
at Pelton, on Ireland : settlement : help of British Labour, JULY 26, 16*a*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 26, 10*a* ; cooperative movement ; destruction of creameries by soldiery and police (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*a*
PLYMOUTH :—
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Loan — prospectus : forecast, SEPT, 7, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 14*a* ; issued, 13, 15*b* ; result, 22, 15*a*
Electricity :—
Converter—price : firms announcement to Corporation, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Freedom :—
Page, late Mr. W. H. : see under PAGE, late Mr. W. H.
Motor omnibuses : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
Pilgrim Fathers' Mayflower Tercentenary celebration : see under PILGRIM Fathers
Salvation Army Building—foundation stones : laid, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
on National memorial—Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*
POCKLINGTON School :—
Commemoration Day — celebrated (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*
POCOCK, Pte. Walter—drunk charge, AUG. 11, 7*f*
POEL, Mr. William :—
on Shakespeare Summer Festival at Stratford-on-Avon (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
POETRY :
Agar, T. L. ("Αγγλια Αδαηατος"), SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Blacking, and—incident at Tottenham, AUG. 3, 6*a* ; (art., "Verses and blacking : a Dickens link"), 4, 7*c* ; correspondence, 6, 6*d* ; comments, 9, 7*d*
POETRY (continued) :—
Brice, Beatrix ("All Souls"), SEPT. 2, 13*c*
"Curfew, The"—authorship :—
Vernham, K. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
"England, To," AUG. 26, 11*d*
"Evensong in Westminster Abbey" (Burford), AUG. 19, 10*f*
Russell, Mr. G. W. ("A. E.") ("Brixton Prison, August 31, 1920"), SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Verse, meaning of :—
Omond, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*a*
Watson, Sir W. ("No surrender"), SEPT. 15, 11*d*
POEYMIRAU, Gen. (France)—commands in Morocco, SEPT. 28, 10*e*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—elected President of Council General of Meuse, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Presidency — possible candidature : decision, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
on German — suggested boycott of teaching (views), AUG. 6, 9*f*
on Germany — disarmament : delay (art. quoted), JULY 12, 14*c* ; indemnities : Geneva conference (art. quoted), 27, 13*c*
on Marne battle (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9*d*
on President—*rôle* of (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9*f*
POIRET (Paul), Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 13, 5*f*
POISONING :—
Berries—instance at Dover, AUG. 27, 7*f* ; instance at Oxford (fatal), SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Food :—
Germ "carrying" theory :—
Hicks, Dr. J. B. (evid.), AUG. 11, 7*c*
Priestley, Dr. J. (evid.), AUG. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; history of case, 14, 7*c*
Schutze, Dr. H. (evid.), AUG. 11, 7*c*
Gas :—
Glasgow—stolen meter : incident, AUG. 6, 18*b*
Ptomaine :—
Barrow—sickness epidemic believed due to, SEPT 8, 7*f*
Death from eating plaice, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Hulme—cases, SEPT 6, 12*b* (e.e.)
Liverpool (fatal), JULY 3, 13*f*
Walney—cases, SEPT. 6, 12*b* (e.e.)
POLACK, Mme. Germaine—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 14*c*
POLAND :—
Army :—
Deserters — amnesty : decree signed, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Reserves—classes : 1894 to 1890 : calling up authorized, JULY 20, 12*b* ; called up, 30, 11*a* ; 1889 to 1885 : called up, AUG. 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
Russo-Polish war : see that title
Article ("Poland's mission and mistakes"), JULY 31, 11*a*
Bolshevists :—
Government — established at Minsk, AUG. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Soviet, revolutionary — formed ; members, AUG. 4, 10*a* ; 9, 9*e*
Manifesto—issued, AUG. 4, 10*a* ; 9, 10*c*

POLAND (continued) :—
Council of National Defence — formed, JULY 2, 12*c* ; constitution modified ; approved by Diet, 5, 13*c* ; policy, 8, 14*c*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-Slovakia
Danzig : see under DANZIG
Destruction :—
Trotsky, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
Diet—adjourns for recess, JULY 20, 12*b* ; reassembles, SEPT. 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
Distress :—
Relief :—
Australia—gift ; particulars, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Belgium — new Committee ; appointments, AUG. 20, 9*f* ; 24, 9*f* ; SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Great Britain — arrangements, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Rate (F.N.), JULY 6, 19*a* ; AUG. 24, 15*a*
Regulations—decree (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17*a* ; (T.S.), 4, 642*b* ; 20, 15*a* ; (T.S.), 25, 26*b*
Loans :—
State Premium (4%) — issue : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*a* ; (T.S.), 25, 26*b*
United States, from—statistics, AUG. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
Moratorium — modified form declared (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 642*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—particulars, JULY 15, 14*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 16, 11*d*
American opinion, AUG. 25, 9*a*
Supreme Council's decision :—
French Government—advice : offered to Polish Government, AUG. 25, 9*a* ; 28, 10*d* ; American opinion, SEPT. 6, 10*f*
New York Times (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9*a*
Vistula (river) : see under VISTULA (river)
Future :—
Trotsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 14*a*
German provinces :—
Plebiscite territory :—
Allenstein : see under ALLENSTEIN
Allied forces—withdrawal : deferred, JULY 29, 12*a* ; Herr J. Roth (tel.), AUG. 3, 10*a* ; announcement, 7, 9*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 9, 9*d* ; to remain, 10, 10*d* ; British troops leave, 17, 9*f*
Marienwerder : see under MARIENWERDER
Germany, relations with :—
Attitude :—
Leading article, JULY 29, 13*b*
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 15*f* (l.e.) ; 29, 11*c*
Frontier, East Prussian—strengthening of forces : see under RUSSO-POLISH war—Germany
Transit between Germany and East Prussia through Polish corridor —German-Polish Commission : additional member, JULY 8, 13*c*
POLAND (continued) :—
Germany and Russia :—
Agreement, alleged secret, AUG. 5, 10*b* ; *Petit Parisien* version, 6, 10*b* ; German press denial, 7, 10*c*
French opinion, AUG. 7, 10*b* ; 9, 9*a*
Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*b*
Independence :—
Argentina—attitude, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*a*
Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*b*
Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9*b*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews : see under JEWS
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Ministry (Witosh) — new : negotiations for formation, JULY 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; reconstructed, 29, 12*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Policy :—
Witosh, M. (s.), JULY 31, 14*a*
War Cabinet—names, JULY 31, 14*a*
War Minister—change, AUG. 11, 10*c*
Navy :—
Gunboats—four vessels completed at Danzig dockyard ; handed over, AUG. 23, 10*a*
Press :—
Republic, The—confiscated, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Refugees—arrive at Danzig, AUG. 12, 9*f* ; distress : see under DISTRESS, above
Revolution—Warsaw : denied, JULY 24, 14*d*
Russo-Polish war : see that title
Situation—our Spa correspondent's comments, JULY 10, 12*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*b* ; AUG. 11, 14*f*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 10, 15*a* ; 11, 14*a*
Wyman, Mr. B. (statement), JULY 21, 19*e* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Exports—regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
Imports—regulations (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b*
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
United States, relations with :—
Russo-Polish war : see under RUSSO-POLISH war
POLAND, Sir Harry—91st birthday, JULY 9, 19*a*
on Crown—exercise of prerogative of mercy : weight of Ministerial advice (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 6, 6*d*
on William II.—Dutch Government's attitude (l.), JULY 2, 8*d* ; 9, 12*b*
POLDEN, Mr. James J.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
POLICE :—
Act (1919) :—
Regulations—Mr. Shortt (statement), AUG. 12, 7*f*
Assaults on :—
Buckingham-street, Strand, AUG. 21, 7*c*
Camberwell—mob attacks two policemen, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Deptford High-street, AUG. 10, 7*c*
Edgware-road, AUG. 10, 7*c*
Hoxton, AUG. 19, 7*d*

POLICE :—
Assaults on (continued) :—
Hyde Park, AUG. 21, 7*a*
Islington, Holloway-road—two constables injured, SEPT. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
Newport (I.W.), AUG. 16, 7*c*
Prosecutions, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Wandsworth-road, JULY 21, 11*d*
Wardour-street, JULY 23, 16*e*
Warrington Mews, Kensington, AUG. 11, 7*c*
Bogus officer—prosecution, AUG. 30, 7*c* (e.e.)
Bradford :—
Constable, Chief :—
Salary — City Council declines Home Office requirements, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
Chester :—
Chief Constable—resigns, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Children, care of—incident, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Committee—report (Cmd. 874) issued, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Essex :—
Superintendent—retirement, AUG. 27, 4*a*
Feet—Hampstead : offer from chiropodist, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Liverpool :—
Uniforms, old—proceeds from sale, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Manchester—to be housed in huts on aerodrome, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Metropolitan :—
Branch, special—members' nationality : official statement, JULY 1, 13*f*
Education :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463*d*
Goodwood race-meeting, on duty at—travel from London by road, JULY 27, 11*f*
Mounted branch :—
Sports : see under ATHLETICS
Provisional order :—
Bill—in Lords : Royal assent, JULY 3, 9*b*
Transport :—
Motor-cycles—to be provided for detective-inspectors : Gen. Horwood (statement), JULY 29, 9*b*
"W" Division—split up by formation of "Z" division, JULY 22, 9*f*
Northampton :—
Constable, Chief—assaulted, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Pay :—
Bonus :—
Committee (Home Office)—recommendations SEPT. 29, 10*d* ; report issued, 30, 10*e*
Increase—Council meeting to be held, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Railway :—
Paddington station—conditions of service : meeting to discuss, JULY 21, 4*f*
Special constabulary :—
Bank of England—60 clerks sworn in, JULY 31, 9*f*
London, City of—freedom to be conferred on constables receiving warrants in 1914 : arrangements, AUG. 4, 7*b* ; SEPT. 24, 12*c* : dissatisfaction of men receiving warrants in 1915, 28, 7*d*
Metropolitan reserve—review held, JULY 5, 11*d*
POLICE (continued) :—
War, The Great—memorials : see WAR, The Great—Memorials
Women :—
Nomenclature — Thames Police Court incident, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Pay :—
Scale—report of committee (White paper), AUG. 12, 7*d*
POLICE Court Mission :—
Meeting (Salters' Hall)—held, JULY 22, 9*c*
POLIGNANO, Duke of—death, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
POLITICAL Notes, JULY 1, 16*e* ; 2, 14*c* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 14*b* ; 13, 13*e* ; 14, 14*f* ; 16, 14*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; 28, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 31, 12*c* ; AUG. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*e* ; 6, 10*d*
"POLITICUS" :—
"Party not Faction. The Necessity for National Government. The Need for Coalition" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
POLITZER, Prof. (Austria)—death, AUG. 13, 9*f* (and l.e.)
POLIVANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—death, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
POLKINGTON, Charles—receiv ng charge, JULY 6, 11*a*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on London University—new site (l.), AUG. 30, 6*b* ; (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476*b* ; (l.), 28, 6*b* ; (l., Ed.S.), 30, 527*d*
on state—definition of word (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618*b*
POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W. :—
"Shakespeare's Fight with the Pirates and the Problems of the Transmission of his Text"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 563*a*
POLLOCK, John H.—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5*c* ; SEPT. 28, 7*c*
POLLEN, Father John H. :—
"English Catholics in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560*b*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
in Parliament, on :—
Tithe Rent Charge (Rates) Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*
on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 11, 9*e*
POLLOCK, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—will, JULY 5, 18*d*
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8*b* ; 28, 17*d*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
"Law of Torts, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
POLLOCK, Mr. Leon L. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting : held, JULY 14, 10*c*
POLO :—
Aldershot — matches played, JULY 5, 5*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; AUG. 14, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; SEPT. 10, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c*
Fortnightly Cup — matches played, JULY 5, 5*e* ; AUG. 14, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b*
Alexandria — tournament held, JULY 20, 6*f*
Alfonso, King — to participate in match, JULY 13, 6*b* : participates, 15, 6*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 5*b*
America Cup — dates of matches, AUG. 27, 16*e*
Articles ("Polo : the London season"), JULY 12, 7*b* ; ("The America Cup"), 17, 6*f* ; ("Critics and Selection Committees"), 26, 7*a* ; ("The America Cup : problem of the forwards"), AUG. 2, 14*a*

POLO (continued) :—
Champion Cup — final, JULY 1, 8c
Cirencester — matches played, AUG. 13, 4d ; 16, 4f
Coronation Cup — final, JULY 12, 7c ; 15, 6d
England v. The Rest, JULY 26, 7b ; AUG. 9, 5e ; 16, 4f ; 18, 5f ; 20, 4d ; 23, 4e ; 30, 4f
Hurlingham — matches played, JULY 1, 8e ; 5, 5e ; 12, 7c ; 19, 5d ; 26, 7b ; AUG. 9, 5e ; 16, 4f ; 18, 5f ; 20, 4d ; 23, 4e ; 30, 4f
Inter-Regimental Tournament — matches played, JULY 5, 5e
Netheravon — matches played, AUG. 17, 5e ; 20, 4d ; 21, 5f
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
Peters, Mr. W. J. — death, JULY 6, 6d
Ponies :—
Gymkhana :—
Roehampton — held, JULY 17, 6f
Ranelagh — matches played, JULY 1, 8e ; 2, 5d ; 5, 5e ; 12, 7c ; 14, 6d ; 15, 6d ; 17, 6f ; 19, 5d ; 20, 6f ; 21, 5b ; 23, 5e ; 26, 7b
Aldershot Day Challenge Cup, JULY 2, 5d
Roehampton — matches played, JULY 1, 8e ; 2, 5e ; 5, 5e ; 12, 7e ; 15, 6d 19, 5d ; 20, 6f ; 21, 5b ; 26, 7b
Rugby — matches played, AUG. 12, 5e ; SEPT. 8, 4d ; 9, 12d ; 10, 4d ; 13, 4e
Waterbury, Mr. J. M. — death (art., "Death of Mr. J. M. Waterbury : celebrated American polo player"), AUG. 31, 5f
Wellington—matches played, JULY 9, 7d ; 12, 7e
POLSON, Sir Thomas :—
on German debts (l.), JULY 28, 12e ; (T.S.), 31, 540b
on New Zealand meat (l.), JULY 26, 16b
POLWARTH, Lord — death, JULY 14, 14e (l.e.)
POLYCARP, Metropolitan of Adrianople—receives King Alexandra in Adrianople : invested with Order of St. George, AUG. 2, 7a
POMANCHELO :—
Electrical plant—installation : tenders invited (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
POMPA, Mr. A. :—
at Memorial Hall (Farringdon-street), on ice cream : restrictions on hours of sale, AUG. 20, 7d
PONCE, Señor (Ecuador)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 7, 9f
"PONTARFRAN" — on hay wastage (l.), AUG. 7, 6b ; (T.S.), 14, 588b ; 23, 6d
PONTING, Horace — cruelty to horse charge, JULY 10, 9f
PONZI, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) :—
Exchange, foreign — manipulations : particulars, JULY 28, 15e ; AUG. 7, 9e (l.e.) ; bankruptcy proceedings against, 11, 9e ; alleged deficit of £600,000 in accounts, 13, 9e ; arrested by Federal officials, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.) : released on bail, 14, 9e
POOLE :—
Harbour :—
Borusa (German) — arrives with cargo of timber, AUG. 16, 6d
POOLEY, Mr. A. N. :—
"Japan's Foreign Policies"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 462d
POOLEY, Mr. Harold T. :—
on sugar question (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440a
POOR law :—
Administration :—
Cost — increased (art., "Rising poor-rates : guardians' heavy bills"), SEPT. 2, 7a
Casual wards — inmates : statistics, SEPT. 30, 7f
Children : see under CHILDREN
POPE : see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Mr. James — will, SEPT. 24, 13e
POPE, Sir William J. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Moulton's services to chemistry, JULY 22, 14e
POPELKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 18, 7e
POPENHOE, Mr. Paul :—
"Applied Eugenics" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
POPHAM, Albert — death, AUG. 28, 7e (l.e.)
POPLAR :—
Amusements Society, Municipal—organization announced, SEPT. 27, 12e
Rateable value—amount, JULY 29, 9f
POPP, Mlle. Nellie (Belgium)—death, AUG. 6, 9f
POPPLE, Ald. Thomas :—
Heywood—freedom conferred, JULY 30, 9f
POPULATION :—
Census :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, AUG. 5, 12f ; financial resolution : Government memorandum, 5, 11e ; report agreed to, 7, 12e ; third reading, 10, 15f ; in Lords : Commons amendments agreed to, 11, 14a ; Royal assent, 17, 15a
Vivian, Mr. S. P. (statement), AUG. 11, 7d
PORCELAIN :—
Chelsea :—
Vases—from Lord Dudley's collection : sold (6,200 guineas), JULY 23, 12b
Chinese :—
National Art Collections Fund—acquire specimen for Victoria and Albert Museum, SEPT. 30, 13e
Sale—by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, JULY 3, 13f
Derby—specimen of Duesbury ware presented to Victoria and Albert Museum by Mr. E. F. Broderip, JULY 21, 12d
PORPOISES :—
English Channel—seen off Folkestone, AUG. 13, 7f
PORRAS, Señor (Peru)—resignation from Ministry accepted, SEPT. 4, 7f
PORRAS, Dr. Belisario (Panama)—elected President, AUG. 3, 9f ; 5, 9f
PORTAGO, Marquis de (Spain)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, SEPT. 2, 9e
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 21e
Report, JULY 16, 20b
Shares—issue : proposed, JULY 16, 19f
"PORTENO"—on electrical heating apparatus (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495d ; on electric lorries (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564e ; on electrical goods in Canadian market (l., T.S.), 14, 588d ; on fuel problem (l., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20e

PORTER, Eleanor H. :—
"Mary Marie"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
PORTER, Mr. R. S. :—
on cricket—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: the Cobden match (l.), JULY 8, 7*b*
PORTEUS, Rev. T. C. :—
on Standish, Miles—birthplace and lands (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*
PORTLAND, Duke of—unveils memorial to victims of Chilwell disaster at Attenborough, JULY 29, 9*f*; authorized to wear insignia of Belgian Order of Crown, AUG. 21, 13*a*
Mary, Queen — entertains at dinner, JULY 24, 16*d*
on Reims Cathedral Restoration Fund —appeal (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
PORTLAND Glass Company—formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 433*b*
PORT of Spain, Trinidad :—
Sewerage system—extension proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572*b*
PORTO-RICHE, M. Georges de (France):—
"Anatomie Sentimentale"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
PORTO RICO :—
Labour :—
Dockers—San Juan: strike ends, JULY 15, 13*f*
PORTS :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Docks and harbours :—
Charges :—
Bill—in Lords: report of amendments received, JULY 7, 8*a*; third reading, 8, 8*d*; 14, 7*a*; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12*a*
Rates :—
Increased—companies' announcements, AUG. 18, 7*b*
PORT Said :—
Bahai sect—demonstration against, JULY 5, 15*c* (l.e.)
PORTSMOUTH :—
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Loan—prospectus: forecast, SEPT. 7, 10*b*; (F.N.), 7, 14*a*; (F.N.), 10, 14*a*; issued, 13, 15*b*; result, 22, 15*a*
Dockyard :—
Rats: see under RATS—Portsmouth
Mayor—re-elected, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Public institutions :—
Trades Union Congress—grant, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Ship-breaking industry :—
Establishment—promised if site be found, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Town Clerk—appointed, JULY 14, 9*f*
PORT Talbot :—
Lock gates — fouled by steamer: damaged, AUG. 24, 7*b*
PORTUGAL :—
Amnesty :—
Bill—withdrawn, JULY 31, 11*b*
Bread: see under Food, below
British communities :—
Lisbon :—
Jayne, Mr. R. G. (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540*c*
Cold storage :—
Beira—works to be constructed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Finance :—
Exchange (F.N.), JULY 24, 17*b*
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Food :—
Bread—price fixed, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Shortage—famine predicted (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Labour :—
Newspaper sellers :—
Oporto—strike, JULY 5, 13*f*
Tramwaymen :—
Lisbon—strike, AUG. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
Ministry (Silva)—defeated on vote of confidence, JULY 3, 5*d*; resigns, 10, 11*c*: reconstruction: our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 12, 13*f*
Ministry (new)—Senhor Cardosa fails to form, JULY 16, 11*f*; Gen. A. Hypolito fails to form, 17, 11*f*
Ministry (Granja)—formed; constitution, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
Food Controller—to be appointed, AUG. 28, 9*f*
Parliament—meeting: date, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Reconstruction :—
Manoel, ex-King (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Shipping :—
Services :—
Buenos Aires and River Plate, between—to be inaugurated, JULY 24, 11*f*
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45*a*
Throne :—
Braganza, Don Miguel de—renounces claim in favour of son, Prince Duarte, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Regulations (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*a*; 24, 516*c*
Imports :—
Prohibited articles — modifications, SEPT. 4, 661*b*
POSSOLO, Lieut. (Brazil)—remains to be conveyed from England in Brazilian destroyer, JULY 21, 13*f*
POST, Mr. Melville D. :—
"Mystery of the Blue Villa, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
POSTAL Conference, International (Paris)—held, JULY 9, 15*c*; 23, 11*d*
POSTAL Union, International :—
Congress (Madrid) — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Australia—representative appointed, JULY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
British delegates—names, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Japan — representatives arrive at Marseilles, AUG. 28, 9*f*
POSTGATE, Mr. R. W. :—
"Bolshevist Theory, The"—reviewed (L.S.). JULY 8, 430*b*
POSTLETHWAITE, Rev. Cuthbert—injured in accident, JULY 30, 9*f*
POST Office :—
Accountant-General—appointed, JULY 6, 15*d*
Accounts :—
Committee on Public Accounts—report, AUG. 17, 15*b*
Army service for British troops in France and Flanders—to be discontinued, SEPT. 29, 11*e*
Work—particulars. SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Bath—postman's mileage, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Deliveries—belated: instances, JULY 21, 11*f*; 26, 11*f* (l.e.); 27, 11*f*; AUG. 10, 7*f*

POST Office (continued) :—
Employees :—
Disputes :—
Strike policy—conference arranges machinery, JULY 24, 14*a* (l.e.)
Thefts—prosecutions, JULY 24, 9*d*; 27, 11*b*; AUG. 31, 7*b*; SEPT. 7, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 7*f*
Wages—increase granted, JULY 13, 9*d*
Mails :—
Aerial : see under AERONAUTICS
Irregular — note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*b*
Italy, to—delays :—
Rome—official statement, JULY 2, 11*f*
Mauritius, for—embarked at Durban on *Engineer* on June 11 destroyed by fire, JULY 2, 15*b*
North Sea, recovery from—incident, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Paris, to :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 11*d*
Services :—
Hungary, to—resumed, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Thefts :—
Leighton Buzzard railway station, AUG. 21, 12*c* (l.e.)
Sheffield—arrested man shoots himself, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Money orders :—
Cabled to Canada—Willesden man refunded overcharge, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Exchange rate :—
United States of America to—poundage : particulars, AUG. 12, 15*b*
Germany to—service resumed, AUG. 17, 11*e*; (T.S.), 21, 600*d*
Spain, to—service : inaugurated, JULY 13, 12*c*; (T.S.), 17, 480*d*
Newspaper wrappers :—
Price—increased : protest, AUG. 26, 12*e*
Parcels post :—
Cash on delivery system :—
North Borneo, Shanghai, and Weihai-wei—extended to, JULY 17, 11*f*
Norway, to—official notice, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.) ; 17, 7*c*
Tanganyika Territory, to—official announcement, JULY 22, 11*f* (l.e.) : (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*; 11, 11*b*
Rates — note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473*d* : increased : details, SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Army — charges for oversea mails resumed, JULY 23, 23*b*
Bill — in Commons : second reading, JULY 29, 7*f*; financial resolution passed Committee, AUG. 3, 15*c* (l.e.) ; before Standing Committee, 5, 7*d*; third reading, 6, 14*e*; in Lords : second reading, 10, 15*b*; passed Committee and third reading, 11, 14*a* : Royal assent, 17, 15*a*
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*f* : AUG. 6, 14*e* (l.e.)
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*f*
Blyth, Lord (l.), AUG. 25, 6*a*
British possessions, to — Postmaster-General : announcement, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
POST Office :—
Rates (continued) :—
International :—
Increased, projected, SEPT. 10, 10*c*; note (T.S.), 25, 25*b*
French proposals, JULY 8, 14*c*
International Passport and Postal Reform Committee — to oppose, SEPT. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 10, 13*d*
Newspapers—increases, AUG. 28, 13*b*
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 20*a*
Publications — increase : official notice, AUG. 24, 10*f*
Secret service work :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 11*b*
Stamps — new book issued : particulars, JULY 13, 10*c*; AUG. 10, 7*d*
Adhesive :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES
Thefts — Nottingham : of postal orders, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
POST Office Orphan Homes :—
Fête, annual — arrangements, JULY 8, 11*f*
POTATOES :—
Crop — from one potato : incident at Braintree, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Article ("The potato crop"), SEPT. 9, 6*d*
Prospects, AUG. 3, 7*c*
The Times special reports (sp. art. "British crops"), AUG. 9, 15*a*; SEPT. 13, 6*b*; correction, 20, 5*c*
Cultivation (art., "Lifting and storing potatoes"), AUG. 28, 13*b*
Disease :—
Article ("The potato crop : disease checked by the cold weather"), SEPT. 9, 6*d*
Blight — reports, JULY 24, 7*e*; 29, 9*e*
Agricultural Ministry — warn growers to spray, JULY 29, 9*e*
Rains — spread during : particulars, JULY 30, 9*f*
Special article ("Prevention of potato disease"), JULY 31, 15*f*
Wart :—
Wirksworth — outbreak, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Order (1920) — revoked, JULY 17, 9*b*
Prices :—
McCurdy, Mr. (statement), JULY 29, 9*e*
Yorkshire :—
New varieties — selling at £28 to £32 per ton, JULY 24, 9*b*
Seed :—
Netherlands — export to :—
Regulations—proposed issue by Netherlands Government, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
POTRUSHEWICH, Dr. E. (Eastern Galicia)—arriving in London, SEPT. 17, 7*a* (l.e.)
POTTECHER, M. Maurice (France) :—
"Joyeux Contes de la Cigogne d'Alsace, Les"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
POTTER, Miss Mary — manslaughter verdict against, SEPT. 29, 10*c* (l.e.)
POTTER, Miss O. S. :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund — protest against ball in aid (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 10*f*
POTTER, Police-constable W. J.—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime—Police — Attacks—Knockcrokery

POTTER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
POTTERIES :—
Smokeless :—
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 14, 588*d*
POTTERY :—
Gas firing—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*c*
Trade :—
Articles ("Pottery," T.S.), ("Home demand weaker"), JULY 3, 433*b*; ("Manufacturers still optimistic"), 10, 462*c*; ("American demand for pottery: fluctuating home trade"), 17, 488*c*; ("Export houses very busy"), 24, 512*b*; ("Wages and selling prices"), 31, 535*b*; ("Autumn business prospects"), AUG. 7, 559*a*; ("Factory extensions"), 14, 583*b*; ("Exports: compensation for quiet home trade"), 21, 607*a*; ("Pottery and tiles: clearing-house for seconds"), 28, 631*b*; ("Pottery output"), SEPT. 4, 655*c*; ("Pottery strike threat"), 11, 679*b*; ("Labour outlook more hopeful"), 18, 15*a*; ("Labour situation"), 25, 38*d*
Coalminers' strike, threatened—effect: discussed, AUG. 30, 12*b*
"Seconds"—clearing-house established (T.S.), AUG. 28, 631*b*
POTTS, John W.—theft charge, JULY 24, 9*d*
POUGHILL :—
Cottages—price realised at sale, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
POULET, M. (France) :—
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes
POULTERS' Company :—
Dinner—given, JULY 6, 12*b*
POULTRY :—
Congress, world (The Hague)—arrangements, JULY 5, 4*e*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, AUG. 21, 7*c*; 31, 16*b*; SEPT. 2, 7*f*; 27, 7*f*
Egg laying :—
Articles ("Hygiene in the hen-roost: houses most suitable for layers"), JULY 12, 11*d*; ("The costly last egg: hen's age limit"), AUG. 10, 5*c*
Daily Mail test—particulars, JULY 26, 4*b*
Exports :—
Statistics—1912-1916, JULY 5, 4*c*
Feeding :—
Methods :—
Article ("Chicken for the table: feeding methods test"), SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Foxes :
Depredations—deputation to Master Foxhounds' Association: arrangements, JULY 19, 6*d*
Hatching :—
Incubator :—
Chattock, Prof.—experiments: details, AUG. 30, 15*d*
Imported :—
Frozen—restrictions removed, JULY 5, 10*c*
Industry :—
Committee, new advisory—composition, AUG. 12, 7*a*
POULTRY (continued) :—
Keeping :—
Articles ("Poultry on stubble: a movable field house"), AUG. 2, 3*b*; ("Eggs in winter: precocious pullets"), 23, 14*c*
Camberwell—classes: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Service men, ex—training: discussed, SEPT. 6, 17*c*
State aid :—
Article ("State-aid for poultry-keepers"), AUG. 16, 14*a*
Stretford—forbidden on municipal housing estate, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Winter, in :—
Article ("Poultry-feeding in winter"), SEPT. 13, 6*d*
National Parliament—concluded, JULY 17, 9*c*; resolutions passed, 19, 6*d*
Sales :—
Fraudulent—warning to buyers, SEPT. 20, 5*c*
Stocks :—
European—estimated reduction, JULY 5, 4*e*
POUNCY, Mr. Harry :—
on farm labourers' wages (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
POWELL, Mr. E. C. :—
on dye industry (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
POWELL, Mr. Francis E. :—
on petrol—increased price (statement), SEPT. 22, 10*f*; (l.), 25, 11*d*
POWELL, Mr. G. H.—granted leave of absence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
POWELL, J. E. :—
"Output Problem, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*
POWELL, Mr Lyman P. (United States) :—
on churches—rivalry (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 44*f*
POWELL (James) and Sons (Whitefriars), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 21*d*
Report, JULY 14, 18*b*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 20, 15*b*
POWER :—
Mechanical :—
Solar radiation :—
Ackermann, Mr. A. S. E. (quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*c*: editorial note (T.S.), 11, 684*a*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*b*
Sources :—
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*d*
POWER, Sir D'Arcy—elected member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons, JULY 2, 9*c*
POWER, Miss Eileen :—
"Paycockes of Coggeshall and their House, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613*c*
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on drunkenness—statistics (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
on labour disputes—regulation of strikes (l.), AUG. 21, 6*c*
POWER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
POWER, Miss Stella—singing noticed, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
POWERS, Mr. H. H. :—
"American Era, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
POWIS, Lord—health, AUG. 11, 13*a*
POWNALL, Mr. Charles A. W.—will, JULY 20, 15*c*

"POY":—
Cartoons—announcement, AUG. 27, 8c
PRAGUE:—
Gas lighting and heating—new system: particulars, SEPT. 15, 9f; (T.S.), 25, 32d
Population:—
Birth-rate—predominance of boys over girls: particulars, JULY 5, 13f
Students' home—established: particulars, SEPT. 3, 9f
PRAGUE Sample Fair: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Trade
PRAGUE University:—
Rector—elected, JULY 10, 11f
Students, foreign—no admission without special permission, SEPT. 20, 9a
PRASEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — elected President of Senate, JULY 16, 11f
PRATT, Mr.—asked to reconsider resignation as Parliamentary Secretary to Scottish Board of Health, JULY 1, 16e
PRATT, Mr. A. W.—death, SEPT. 10, 4c
PRATT, Miss E. H.:—
on Women and Juvenile Labour Bill (art., "Women workers: effect of the new Bill." T.S.), JULY 24, 509d
PRATT, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 4, 5e
PRAYER Book: see under CHURCH of England
PREEDE, Andre—suicide; inquest, AUG. 12, 7d
PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 20, 19b
PRENDERGAST, Mrs. Mary—injured in accident, JULY 3, 13f
PRENTICE, Mr. Robert R.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
"PREPARATORY school headmaster, A"—on employment of ex-officers as teachers in preparatory schools (l.), AUG. 28, 12d
PRESS:—
Censorship:—
Conference, Imperial (Ottawa)—resolution discussed and passed, AUG. 7, 9c (l.e.)
Conference, Imperial (Ottawa)—arrangements, JULY 20, 12e; 27, 13d (l.e.); held, AUG. 6, 9b; (l.e.); 7, 9c (l.e.); 9, 10c; inaugural address by Duke of Devonshire, 6, 9b (l.e.); proceedings: our correspondent's account, 9, 10c
Article ("Through Canada: fruits of Imperial press tour: openings for capital and labour"), SEPT. 29, 9a
Australian delegates—arrive, JULY 27, 13d (l.e.)
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 9e
Delegates—leave Liverpool on *Victorian*; dockers assistance recognized, JULY 21, 16b (l.e.); reach Sydney (Nova Scotia), 28, 17f; entertained at Halifax, 29, 11f; at Fredericton, AUG. 2, 7a (l.e.); at M'Gill University, 4, 9c (l.e.); Lord Atholstan gives dinner at Montreal: messages from Lord Milner and others read, AUG. 5, 10c; message from Lord Northcliffe, 5, 10c; (l.e.); our special correspondent's account, 5, 10e (l.e.); banquet given by Canadian Government, 7, 9c; leave
PRESS:—
Conference, Imperial (Ottawa):—
Delegates (continued):—
Ottawa for Niagara Falls, 9, 10c; guests of Niagara Falls Park Commission, 10, 9d; appreciation of Canada's hospitality, 10, 9d; civic luncheon given at Hamilton; visits Grimsby, 12, 9e; at Toronto: civic banquet, 12, 9e; at Toronto: entertained at luncheon, 13, 9d; at Ontario Agricultural College: welcomed by Mr. Drury, 14, 9d; arrive at Fort William (Ont.) after trip from Sarnia, *via* St. Clair River and Lakes Huron and Superior, 16, 9b; inspect Lake cities Port Arthur and Fort William; arrive at Winnipeg: welcomed, 17, 9b; at Regina: luncheon given, 21, 9c; visit prairies: Blackfoot Indian Chiefs give display at Gleichen; Lord Burnham created "Chief Old Sun," 21, 9c; at Calgary, 21, 9c; visit Rockies; visit Lake Louise, 25, 9f; reach Pacific Coast; visit Banff and Lake Louise; tour of Okanagan Valley, 27, 9c; bid farewell to Australasian colleagues, SEPT. 1, 9f; Quebec Government gives luncheon, 15, 11e; leave for England, 17, 7d; return, 23, 10a
Toronto University—confer degrees, AUG. 12, 9c
Universities — to offer degrees, JULY 15, 13f
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 2, 11f (l.e.); issues pamphlet, 13, 9d
George V., King (tel.), AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 20, 13c
Northcliffe, Lord (message), JULY 14, 9e; AUG. 5, 10c (l.e.)
Freedom:—
Leading article, JULY 1, 17c
International bureau — proposed establishment, JULY 8, 13f
Journalists:—
Congress (Paris)—held, JULY 8, 13f
Schools:—
Special article ("Schools of journalism: practical literature"), JULY 21, 12a
Stead, Mr. W. T. — tributes from journalists, JULY 5, 11d; 6, 12c
Moroccan messages:—
Naval authorities, interception by:—
The Times correspondent (statement), JULY 1, 16e
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8e
Newspapers:—
Duties:—
Meighen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 9c
Labour policy:—
Trade Unionist employees—dictation:—
Typographical Association:—
Manchester and Liverpool dispute — Chapels intimate compositors refusal to set copy prejudicial to their case, JULY 22, 14b
Liverpool — evening newspapers appear during printers' strike, SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)

PRESS :—
Newspapers (continued) :—
Manchester :—
Publication — during printers' strike : particulars, AUG. 31, 7b (l.e.) ; SEPT. 1, 7a (l.e.) ; 2, 8b (l.e.) ; 4, 5b (l.e.) ; 8, 7c (l.e.) ; 9, 5d
Price :—
Increase — particulars, JULY 3, 8c ; 10, 9a ; 17, 9c ; 24, 10d ; 31, 20f ; AUG. 7, 8b ; 14, 8b ; 21, 13d ; 28, 13b ; SEPT. 7, 7d ; 18, 6b ; 25, 7c
Newspaper World (statement), SEPT. 7, 7d
Official Secrets Bill : see Official Secrets Bill
Publicity :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9b
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9b
Riddell, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
PRESS Association :—
Telephony, wireless — news sent by : experiment, JULY 20, 9b (l.e.)
PRESSBOURG : see BRATISLAVA
PRESTON :—
Education :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445a
PRESTON, Mr. and Mrs. — motor-car accident (fatal), JULY 23, 11b (l.e.)
PRESTON, Mr. W. P. R. (Canada)—nominated for House of Commons for Durham County, SEPT. 17, 7d
PRESTON, Mr. W. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beer duty, JULY 7, 8c
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7d
PRESTWICK, Frank — indecent behaviour charge, AUG. 25, 7a ; 28, 7c
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7d
PREVITTE-ORTON, Mr. C. W. :—
on Sir Walter Scott's chapter mottoes—origin (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504b
PRIBILOF Islands :—
Seals, fur :—
Hornaday, Dr. (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 4c
PRICE, Mr. Charles N. — will, JULY 20, 15c
PRICE, Mr. Frederick W. — will, AUG. 20, 13c
PRICE, Mr. R. R. — drowned, SEPT. 18, 6b
PRICE, William H. — motor charabanc accident (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12b (l.e.)
PRICE, Waterhouse, and Company, Messrs. :—
Monkhouse, Goddard, and Company—amalgamation announced, JULY 29, 16c
PRICES :—
Commodities — fluctuations of principal markets given in diagrammatic form (T.S.), JULY 3, 442a ; 10, 470a ; 17, 494a ; 24, 518a ; 31, 542c ; AUG. 7, 566a ; 14, 590a ; 21, 614c ; 28, 638c ; SEPT. 4, 662a ; 11, 686a ; 18, 22c ; 25, 46a
Fall — discussed, AUG. 5, 15c ; (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16a
Labour Committee inquiry — Mr. A. Greenwood (int.), JULY 17, 9b
Retail :—
Statistics — 152 per cent. above level of July, 1914, JULY 20, 12c
Supreme Economic Council bulletin, AUG. 23, 18b
PRICES :—
Commodities (continued) :—
Wholesale :—
Index number — tables : for June, JULY 1, 21c ; (T.S.), 3, 419c ; for July, AUG. 3, 14a ; (F.N.), 3, 16a ; (T.S.), 7, 547a ; for August, SEPT. 1, 17c ; (T.S.), 4, 643a
Credit — restriction : effect (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13b
Future (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 12a ; leading article, 20, 11b
Gibson, Mr. A. H. (p.), AUG. 27, 14c
Manufactured articles — note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 265c
Production, effect of :—
Leading articles, SEPT. 9, 9c ; 20, 11b
Wages, relation to :—
Coalminers :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 7, 16c
Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11c
War, The Great—effects of :—
British Association research committee (report), AUG. 28, 14d
PRIESTLEY, Dr. J. :—
on germ "carrying" theory in poisoning case (evid.), AUG. 4, 12c ; 11, 7c ; report, 14, 7c
"PRIEST on the Mission, A" :—
"Manual of Christian Doctrine, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
PRIGIO, Señor Aguirra (Ecuador) :—
on yellow fever epidemic (statement), SEPT. 1, 9f
PRIMROSE League :—
Hatfield — demonstration held, JULY 19, 17c
Membership — additions during last year, AUG. 16, 7f
Northumberland, Duchess of — gives garden party at Sym House, Brentford, JULY 15, 17a
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham :—
Dance in aid (Savoy Hotel)—financial result, JULY 30, 8c
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, AUG. 12, 8a ; 23, 8b ; 30, 8c
PRINCE Rupert (British Columbia) Drydock Engineering Company :—
Tank steamers — construction at Prince Rupert : contract closed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
PRINCESS Louise Home for Girls, Kingston Hill :—
Louise, Princess — presents prizes ; donations to fund, JULY 27, 17c
PRINCESS Royal — leaves London for Deeside, AUG. 4, 13a ; at Mar Lodge, 6, 13a ; dines with King and Queen at Balmoral, SEPT. 4, 11a
Church Army — attends meeting in aid at White Lodge, JULY 22, 15a
Mar Lodge — gives ghillies' dance, SEPT. 16, 13b ; 17, 11c
PRINCES Square, Stepney :—
Purchase :—
Meath, Lord (l.), AUG. 9, 6c
PRINCES' Theatre, JULY 5, 12b ; 12, 12b ; SEPT. 23, 6a
PRINTERS' Medical Aid Association :—
Meeting, annual—held, AUG. 26, 7d
PRINTING :—
Colour :—
Methods :—
Article ("Natural colour printing : photo-mechanical methods," E.S.), JULY 16, 222c
PRINZ, Erik (Germany) — forgery charge : trial arrangements, AUG. 27, 9f

PRIOR, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 21, 13c
PRIOR, Mrs. Sarah—aged 102: not using glasses, AUG. 9, 7f
PRIOR, William (and another) — cruelty to magpie charge, AUG. 28, 7c
PRISONS :—
Diet :—
Pudding :—
Hereford — defendant's preference, AUG. 5, 7f
Escapes :—
Bate, Henry J., JULY 25, 16b
PRITCHARD-RAYNER, Capt. John H.—will, SEPT. 16, 13b
PRIVILEGED Austro-Hungarian State Railway Company :—
Rumanian company formed to acquire works and mines in Caras-Severin (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31c
PRIVY Council :—
Judicial Committee: see under LAW
PRIZE Courts: see under SHIPPING
"PRO-BRITISH"—on German Nationalist aims (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
PROCHAZKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Public Hygiene, SEPT. 18, 7e
PROCTOR, Mr. Irwin :—
on Northern Ontario — spruce pulpwood reserve (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
PRODGER, Mr. Clifford — death in aeroplane accident, AUG. 24, 9e
PRODUCE Brokers' Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 9, 5b; (T.S.), 17, 482d
"PRODUCER" — on industrial farming (l.), JULY 24, 8c
PROFITEERING: see under TRADE
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Tax — note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473a
Articles ("Over-taxation of industry"), JULY 5, 21d; ("Business interests in Parliament: excess profits duty and corporation tax," T.S.), 17, 483a
Ashfield, Lord (s.), AUG. 12, 7e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e
Assessment :—
Investments — Somerset House attitude: note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution adopted at Glasgow meeting, JULY 8, 16b
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7f; 17, 7b
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7c, e
Bessborough, Lord (s.), AUG. 27, 17c
Biggart, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 2, 12a
Briggs, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—receives deputation of Federation of British Industries: reply, JULY 2, 12a; (s.P.), 13, 7d; 15, 9b (l.e.); 17, 7b; (Ed. S.), 22, 406b
Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association—memorial, JULY 7, 7d
Clough, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e
Concessions :—
Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588c
Conway, Sir M. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406b
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Tax (continued) :—
Dixon, Sir H. (s.), JULY 2, 12a
Emmott, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16b
Erskine, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
Federation of British Industries—deputation to Mr. A. Chamberlain: arrangements, JULY 1, 21c; received, 2, 12a
Articles ("Plight of industry: deputation to the Chancellor: business men and E.P.D. concessions," T.S.), JULY 3, 437a; note (T.S.), 3, 417c; ("Excess profits duty: important amendments set down: views of Federation of Industries" T.S.), 10, 447a
Leading article, JULY 3, 17c
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JULY 15, 10c
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), JULY 6, 10a
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7d
Industries, effect on :—
Leading article, JULY 3, 17c
Law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d
Leading articles, JULY 3, 17c; (T.S.), 10, 458b; 13, 13d
Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14f
Members of Parliament—meeting held, JULY 2, 12a
Moorhouse, Mr. (s.), JULY 8, 16b
Oil Companies—effect on (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 12a
Parliament—discussed, JULY 13, 7c; division, 13, 7f; (F.N.), 14, 17a; debate, 17, 7b
Rae, Mr. H. N. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e
Receipts—statistics: for three months, JULY 1, 21b; for three months and ten days, 14, 17a; weekly, 21, 19a; 28, 21a; AUG. 4, 16a; 11, 16a; 18, 16a; 25, 15a; SEPT. 1, 17a; 8, 15a; 15, 15a; 22, 15a; 29, 15a
Reduction :—
Insurance—rate, SEPT. 30, 10c
Rents, City—position (F.N.), JULY 24, 17a
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7f
Rylands, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 2, 12a; (l.), 12, 10c; (T.S.), 17, 495d
Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e
Special article ("Financial outlook") I. ("Excess profits duty blunder"), AUG. 5, 15d
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7c
Textile trade—effect: discussed, JULY 2, 12b
The Times Parliamentary correspondents' article ("Excess profits duty to-day"), JULY 12, 16d
Trade, "slump" in—responsibility for :—
National Union of Manufacturers—administrative committee (views), SEPT. 15, 7c
Waddington, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7c
PROGRESO :—
Fire: see under MEXICO—Fires
"PROGRESS"—on smokeless potteries (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588d

PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
PROMENADE concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts—Queen's Hall
PROPERTY :—
Law of Property Bill : see under LAND—Law—Reform
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, JULY 1, 24*f* ; 2, 16*f* ; 3, 18*f* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 18*b* ; 9, 4*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 12, 18*b* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 4*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 16*a* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 22*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 20*c* ; 26, 4*a* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 21*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 7*f* ; AUG. 3, 17*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 18*a* ; 6, 18*c* ; 7, 8*d* . 9, 15*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 18*f* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; 14, 19*b* ; 16, 16*a* ; 17, 20*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 17*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 23, 18*d* ; 24; 18*c* ; 25, 18*a* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 17*c* ; 30, 18*f* ; 31, 20*d*, SEPT. 1, 19*c* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 6, 17*f* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 15*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*a* ; 13, 18*f* ; 14, 18*f* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 17*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 5*f*
Aerial photographs—first use : noticed, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
Aldenham (Lord Acton) — announced, AUG. 19, 17*c* ; comments, 26, 19*d* ; 31, 20*d*
Aldworth—announced, AUG. 10, 14*a*
Alton Court—announced, AUG. 28, 17*f*
Antony (Gen. Sir R. Pole Carew)—announced, JULY 2, 16*f*
Arborfield Hall—announced, JULY 21, 6*d*
Ashdown Forest—Fen Place estate, AUG. 19, 6*a*
Astor Office, Victoria Embankment —announced, AUG. 28, 17*c*
Aythorpe Roothing—price of freehold cottage, JULY 22, 9*f*
Bakewell (Duke of Rutland)—lots privately sold, JULY 1, 24*f* ; prices realized, 9, 13*c*
Banwell Abbey (Capt. Murray)—announced, SEPT. 14, 18*f*
Barlshouse farm—price realised, JULY 22, 9*f*
Barrington Park (Col. M. Wingfield) —announced, JULY 5, 8*d*
Bayford Farm, Rainham (All Souls' College, Oxford) — announced, AUG. 24, 18*e* ; SEPT. 13, 18*f*
Beanley (Duke of Northumberland)—sold, SEPT. 23, 6*c*
Beckenham golf course — announced, JULY 7, 5*e*
Bembridge, I.W. (Sir E. H. Graeme) —sold, JULY 16, 16*a*
Bentley (Lord Gage)—lots privately sold to tenants, JULY 1, 24*f*
Beechurch Hall—withdrawn, JULY 23, 9*d*
Bilsington Stud Farm—announced, SEPT. 29, 8*c*
Birdingbury Hall—sold, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
Blenheim — outlying lots : sold, JULY 24, 20*c*
Blythwood (Lord Blyth) — announced, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
Bray—glebe land : announced, AUG. 20, 8*d* ; sold, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Bussock Wood (Sir M. Pollock)—sold, JULY 21, 6*d*
Camden Town lots (Lord Camden)—sold, JULY, '16, 16*a*
Carlton House-terrace — No. 6 sold, JULY 3, 14*a*
Catalogues—plea for smaller : correspondence, SEPT. 1, 19*e* ; 7, 8*c* ; comments, 9, 15*c*
Cefn Mably (Lord Wharton) — announced, SEPT. 2, 14*a*
Chideock Manor — announced, AUG. 5, 18*a*
Clifford's Inn — announced, SEPT. 6, 17*f* ; 8, 12*d*
Cloisters (Cold Ash), The—announced, SEPT. 30, 5*f*
Cobham Hall :—
London County Council—to consider purchase of part, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Colchester—prices realized for cottages, SEPT 1, 7*f*
Copenhagen, Camden-road — announced, JULY 17, 5*f*
Corbett :—
Tenants' right to bid for another — Worcestershire Farmers' Union : resolution passed, AUG. 30, 18*e* ; comment, SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 18*e* ; SEPT. 20, 5*d*
Cornwall, Duchy of—acres at Kennington : announced, AUG. 7, 11*d* : comments, 14, 19*b*
Cox and Company—old premises : announced, SEPT. 7, 14*c*
Craig-y-Nos (late Baroness Cederström)—announced, AUG. 21, 6*d*
Creake Abbey — ruins : announced, JULY 12, 18*b*
Croxall—remaining lots : sold, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Debden Hall, Essex — announced, AUG. 25, 18*a*
Doughty (Sir J. Tichborne)—announced JULY 29, 12*c* ; comments, 30, 6*d* ; AUG. 4, 8*d* ; SEPT. 28, 14*a*
Draycot—particulars, JULY 31, 7*f*
Dunmow Workhouse — announced SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Dymchurch, Grove Cottage—sold, SEPT. 2, 14*b*
Dymock Grange—announced, AUG. 28, 8*d* ; sold, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
Earls Colne—price realized for cottage, AUG. 13, 7*f*
East Hill House, Oxted—announced, AUG. 28, 17*f*
Edenhall (Sir R. Musgrave)—announced, JULY 13, 9*c*
Elton—price realized for cottage, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Embley Park (Florence Nightingale's home)—announced, JULY 7, 5*c* ; withdrawn ; outlying lots sold, 24, 20*c*
Enfield golf course — announced, JULY 7, 5*c*
Eton College — agricultural land : announced, JULY 9, 4*f*
Euston Station neighbourhood (Lord Southampton) — announced, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Friary, The (Lichfield)—sold, JULY 19, 6*c*
Gad's Hill acres—sold, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Gelli Gynan—sold, AUG. 7, 4*d*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Great Hermitage, The (Kent)—announced, AUG. 25, 18*a*
Grosvenor-road (Prince Bibesco)—announced, SEPT. 13, 18*f*
Guthrie Castle—announced, AUG. 17, 20*d*
Gwydyr Castle (Lord Lincolnshire)—sold, JULY 13, 9*c*
Hartwell — announced; "Aedes Hartwellianae" quoted, AUG. 30, 18*e*
Hemsted—announced, JULY 20, 7*d*; AUG. 5, 18*a*; 12, 12*e*; held, 13, 17*e*; 18, 14*c*
Hindhead — houses: announced, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Holme Lacy—lots announced, JULY 6, 5*e*; 23, 9*d*
Horsley Towers—outlying portions; sold, JULY 7, 11*b*; announced, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat—site to be sold, AUG. 24, 12*d* (l.e.)
Kenwood—announced: particulars, JULY 17, 5*f*
Ketton—price of cottage, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Knepp Castle—sold: amount realized, JULY 8, 11*f*
Knole Park—announced, SEPT. 11, 4*a*; sold in lots, 28, 14*a*
Lancashire (Lord Wilton)—acres: announced, JULY 29, 21*c*
Langley, Liss (Lady Colvin)—announced, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
Laughton (Maj. F. H. Meynell)—announced, JULY 15, 4*a*
Library Farm, Kingston (Queen's College, Cambridge) — announced, AUG. 24, 18*e*
Llanerfyl—agricultural lots: sold, SEPT. 3, 19*f*
Llan-Gammarch Wells — Links Hotel: announced, AUG. 6, 18*c*
Longford Hall—announced, AUG. 3, 17*d*; 25, 18*a*
Ludgate Hill block — announced, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Maudlyn Chapel lands—announced, AUG. 25, 18*a*
Medmenham Abbey—sold, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Michaelstow Hall—sold, JULY 28, 13*c*
Mile End-road—licensed houses: announced, JULY 13, 16*e*
Monks' Orchard (including Beckenham Golf Course)—announced, AUG. 11, 18*f*
Montreal, Sevenoaks (Lord Amherst)—announced, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Mornington Crescent—St. Pancras Council's offer: definitely refused, AUG. 4, 15*b*
Mount, The (Bishopstoke)—Hampshire County Council negotiate for purchase, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Newington House, Oxon — announced, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
Oakdown (Lady M. Cecil)—announced, JULY 13, 16*e*; sold, 14, 4*a*
Orpines (with oak from old inn at Strood)—announced, SEPT. 18, 11*a*
Oswestry—grazing lands, JULY 1, 13*f*; AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.); SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Otterburn—sold, JULY 16, 9*f*
Pawlett (Mr. H. W. Ponsonby)—announced, SEPT. 9, 15*e*; 23, 6*c*

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Petton Park (Col. E. S. Cunliffe)—tenants' lots sold; vote of thanks passed, SEPT. 11, 6*d*
Pevensey Level (Lord Gage)—acres sold, SEPT. 14, 18*f*
Philharmonic Hall, Great Portland-street—sold, JULY 19, 6*c*
Pickhurst Manor, Hayes— announced, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
Platt estate, King's Cross—sold, JULY 14, 12*c*
Porcelli-Cust (Lincolnshire) — held, AUG. 25, 7*c*; 26, 6*d*
Poughill—price realised for four cottages, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Pyrgo Park (Lord O'Hagan) — announced, JULY 28, 11*d*
Quantock Lodge—sold, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Quenby—withdrawn, JULY 22, 7*d*; to be submitted in lots, 23 9*d*
Rankin estate—sold, AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Regent-street shops—sold, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
Rendlesham Hall—announced, JULY 12, 18*b*
Richmond Lodge, Lansdown, Bath—sold, JULY 12, 18*b*
Royal St. Anne's Society freehold at Redhill—announced, JULY 24, 20*c*
St. Bride's, Pembrokeshire (Lord Kensington)—announced, JULY 15, 4*b*: AUG. 30, 18*f*; agricultural holdings: sold, SEPT. 24, 17*a*: lots sold, 25, 7*b*
St. George's Hall, Westminster Bridge-road—sold, JULY 1, 24*b*
St. James's-square, No. 20—sold, JULY 14, 12*e*
St. John's Wood—house of late Sir L. Alma-Tadema: announced, JULY 10, 10*c*: withdrawn, 14, 4*a*
St. Marylebone—sites: announced, SEPT. 25, 5*f*
St. Osyth's Priory — announced, JULY 29, 21*c*; comments, SEPT. 1, 19*e*; 8, 12*d*
St. Pancras (Platt) — postponed, JULY 6, 5*e*
St. Radegund's Abbey, Dover—sold, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Saints, The (Lady Rodney)—sold, JULY 15, 4*b*
Samuel Estates, Ltd. Bishopsgate—freeholds: announced, JULY 2, 16*f*
Saunderton Workhouse—withdrawn, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Sedbury Park, Glos.—announced, SEPT. 15, 8*d*
Silverlands (late Sir J. Brunner)—sold, AUG. 19, 17*e*
Silwood Park—announced, JULY 12, 18*b*
Smarden — Meeting House: announced, AUG. 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
Snowdon—summit sold, AUG. 12, 12*e*
Somerton (Lord Ilchester)—price realized, JULY 16, 16*a*
Spottiswood—announced, JULY 22, 7*d*
Stavordale Priory — announced, JULY 26, 4*a*
Stoke Park (including Gray's monument)—announced, JULY 16, 16*a*; AUG. 20, 8*d*; offered: no buyers, SEPT. 8, 7*b* (l.e.)
Stowe (Lady Kinloss) — outlying lands: announced, SEPT. 23, 6*c*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Stratton (Lord Northbrook)—outlying portions : sold, SEPT. 23, 6c ; particulars, 24, 17a
Stratton-street, Piccadilly — completed new house : announced, AUG. 7, 8d
Streatham Castle—announced, SEPT. 13, 18f
Sty Head Pass—announced, SEPT. 18, 6c
Summersbury—sold, JULY 22, 7d
Sunnyside (Godstone)—announced, JULY 23, 9d
Sutton Courtenay Manor (Lieut.-Col. H. Lindsay)—announced, JULY 24, 9c
Swaledale—announced, SEPT. 17, 5f
Taymouth Castle (Lord Breadalbane—announced, AUG. 7, 4d
Teversal (Dgr. Lady Carnarvon)—sold, SEPT. 23, 6c
Timsbury Manor — outlying portions : sold, SEPT. 22, 8e
Trevethoe, Cornwall — announced, AUG. 7, 4d
Tyrrells Wood (Maj. H. Keswick)—announced, JULY 8, 18b
Wakefield Lodge (Duke of Grafton)—announced, JULY 7, 5c ; 16, 16a ; 21, 6d ; 27, 9d
Wearhead — price realized for cottage, AUG. 10, 7f
Whatcombe — sold, SEPT. 16, 8d
Whitwick — Golden-row cottages, SEPT. 3, 7f
Wight, Isle of — Bembridge and Yaverland (Sir E. H. Graeme), JULY 16, 16a
Wimbledon Park — 16th century house : announced, AUG. 14, 13f
Winterbourne Houghton — announced, AUG. 11, 18f ; sold, SEPT. 16, 8d
Witley Court (Lord Dudley)—sold, SEPT. 10, 11e ; other portions : announced, 23, 6c
Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold—sold, SEPT. 1, 13e
Wye salmon fishing — announced, JULY 23, 9d ; sold, 28, 11d
PROSE, John :—
Amesbury, gift to (art., "On Salisbury Plain," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456d
PROSPECT Mills Company (Ovenden), Ltd. —registered, AUG. 10, 16d
Prospector's Field Book and Guide — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
PROTECTION of Young Persons Bill : see under IMMORALITY
PROUTY, Olive H. :—
"Star in the Window, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd. :—
Shares — issue (F.N.), JULY 31, 16b ; prospectus, AUG. 10, 18e ; (F.N.), 10, 16a
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
Report, JULY 20, 19b
PROVINS :—
Article ("Provins : a medieval sanctuary"), AUG. 24, 13c
Troutbeck, Miss G. E. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10f
PROVIS, Mr. Frank M. — will, SEPT. 3, 13d
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 17, 15b
Officers — appointments (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13a
Roll of Honour — particulars of book issued, AUG. 18, 6a
PRUKHNIAK, M. (Poland) — member of revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10a
PRUSA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Supplies, SEPT. 18, 7e
PRUSSIA :—
Constitution :—
New :—
Committee, National Assembly—concludes examination, SEPT. 30, 9b
East :—
Allied control — attempts to frustrate : our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 7d
Command :—
Dassel, Gen. von — appointment : our Berlin correspondent's messages, JULY 26, 13c ; AUG. 7, 10e ; dictatorship, SEPT. 18, 7d
Frontier — defence : see under RUSSO-POLISH war — Germany —Frontier
Plebiscite territories : see under POLAND—German provinces
Siege, state of — declared by Government : German note to president of Peace Conference at Paris, JULY 26, 13c
Labour : see under GERMANY—Labour
PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of : see JOACHIM, Prince, and ADDENDA
PRYCE Jones, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15a
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 8, 16a
PRYOR, Mr. Marlborough R. — will, SEPT. 23, 11b
PRYS, Prof. — defers resignation of principalship of Aberystwyth Theological College (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354c
PRYSE, Mr. Henry L. V. — will, JULY 29, 14f
PSYCHICAL :—
Spiritualism :—
Lambeth conference (report), AUG. 14, 14e
Luncheon to Sir A. and Lady Conan Doyle — given, JULY 30, 9e
Pinchard, Rev. A. (s.), JULY 2, 7b
Suicide of medium—inquest at Trent Vale, SEPT. 1, 7b
Psychic Research Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442d
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS :—
Congress, International (The Hague)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511d
Pitt, Mr. St. G. L. F. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358b
PSYCHOLOGY :—
British Association — papers : programme, AUG. 11, 7c
Dreams, children's :—
Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 14c
Industrial :—
Article ("Psychology and industry : claims and credentials," E.S.), AUG. 20, 243a
Special article ("Science and privacy : the coming persecution"), JULY 14, 15e
PSYCHO-THERAPY :—
Ross, Dr. T. A. (s.), JULY 3, 11a
PUBLIC Accounts, committee on : see under EXPENDITURE, National

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
" About Others and Myself " (Anson ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 513*c*
" Accounting " (Dawson and de Zouche ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
" Adam of Dublin " (O'Riordan ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*c*
" Adams Family of North Staffordshire and of their connexion with the development of the Potteries, A History of the " (Adams ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a* ; AUG. 19, 538*a*
" Adela Bourkes Begegnung " (Holitscher ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599*c*
" Admirable Clio, L' " (Giraudoux ; L.S.), JULY 22, 470*d*
" Advertising, Success in Retail " (Russell ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
" Aeneid, The Growth of the " (Crump ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
" Aerial Navigation " (Dumbleton ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 267*c*
" Aeronautic Engineering, Text Book of Applied " (Woodhouse ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
" Aeroplane Handbook, The " (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
" Affinities and Other Stories " (Rinehart ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
Africa, An Ethnological and Historical Study of the Native Races of South : see " Bantu Past and Present, The," below
" Africa, Flying and Sport in East " (Walmsley ; L.S.), JULY 22, 465*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*b*
" Africa and the Twentieth Century Reformation " (Fulani ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
" African Cricket, including the full scores of all important matches since 1876, The History of South " (Luckin ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
" African Forests and Forestry, West " (Unwin ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
" African Sketches and Stories, South " (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
" Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The " (Murray ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 516*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 552*c*
" Agricultural Labourer, 1870-1920, A History of the English " (Green ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c* ; 29, 479*c*
" Air, The Powers of the " (Moore)—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*b*
" Airscrews in Theory and Experiment " (Fage ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c* ; (E.S.), 20, 267*c*
" Akbar. The Great Mogul, 1542-1605 " (Smith ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
" Alaska, A Journal of Quiet Adventure in : Wilderness " (Kent ; L.S.), JULY 22, 469*c*
" Alceste " (Gybal ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609*c*
" Alcohol, The Carbohydrates and " (Rideal ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
" Alexis " (Maclean ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599*b*
" Alfonso XIII., Historia Crítica del Reinado de Don " (Gamazo ; L.S.), JULY 1, 410*c*
" Alfred's Books, King " (Browne ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
" Algazel : A Tragedy " (Weaving ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 632*d*
" Algebra, Exercises from Elementary " (Godfrey and Siddons ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Alla Deriva " (Messina ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*d*
" Allemande avant et pendant la Guerre de 1914-1918, L'Armée " (Almeida ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*b*
" Allenby's Final Triumph " (Massey ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590*d*
" Allies, The War Guilt and Peace Crime of the Entente " (Bruce ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
" All the Brothers were Valiant " (Williams ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
" Alsace, Les Joyeux Contes de la Cigogne d' " (Pottecher ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
" Also Ran " (Baillie-Reynolds ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
" Amateur The " (Norris ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 533*c*
" Ambrotox and Limping Dick " (Fleming ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
" America, Spanish. Its Romance, Reality and Future " (Enock ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
" America, The Sugar-Beet in " (Harris ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
" American Academy in Rome, The " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598*c*
" American Era, The " (Powers ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
" American Historical Review, The " (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
" American History, Organized Labour in " (Carlton ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
" Americanism, Pan- : Its Beginnings " (Lockey ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
" Americanism, The Food Crisis and " (Stull ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
" American Journal of International Law, The " (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
" American Supreme Court as an International Tribunal, The " (Smith ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
" Amérique Espagnole, Les Écrivains Contemporains de l' " (Contreras ; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
" Amharica, Initia " (Armbruster ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
" Amorous Cheat, The " (Creighton ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617*b*
" Analecta " (Mosconas ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
" Anatomie Sentimentale " (Porto-Riche ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
" Andes of Southern Peru, The " (Bowman ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
" Angel Armeniy " (Gorodetsky ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*c*
" Angiosperms, A Study of Aquatic : Water Plants " (Arber ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
" Animal Life in Scotland, The Influence of Man on " (Ritchie ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b* ; 30, 629*a*
" Ann's First Flutter " (Hamblin ; L.S.), JULY 22, 471*a*
Anson, Sir Archibald : see " About Others and Myself," above
" Antefoker, Vizier of Sesostris I., and of his wife, Senet, The Tomb of " (Davies ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
" Anthologie des Écrivains Catholiques " (Brémond and Grolleau ; L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
" Arabie—II., with Supplement, Coutumes des Fuqarâ, and Atlas, Mission Archéologique en " (Jaussen and Savignac ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Archæological Journal, The Berks, Bucks, and Oxon" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
"Archéologique en Arabie—II., with Supplement, Coutumes des Fuqarâ, and Atlas, Mission" (Jaussen and Savignac; L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*a*
"Archimedes: Pioneers of Progress" (Heath; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
"Arctic Coast, A Winter Circuit of our" (Stuck; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 576*b*
"Ariane, Jeune Fille Russe" (Anet; L.S.), JULY 8, 439*a*
"Armenia, The Church and Faith of" (Abrahamian; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
"Armour in Modern Warfare, Helmets and Body" (Dean; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
"Arnaud, Baculard d'" (Villehervé; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
"Arnot, The Life and Explorations of Frederick Stanley" (Baker; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
"Arrasschlacht, 1917, Die" (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
"Arts, Teaching Manual and Industrial" (Griffith; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*a*
"Arts League of Service, Bulletin of the" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
"Aryan Rule, Hindu-Aryan Astronomy and the Antiquity of" (Pathak; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Ascension" (Blackhall; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Ashford, Daisy: Her Book" (Ashford; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
"Asiatic Question, The" (Andrews; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
"Asiatic Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
"Asie Centrale, Mission Pelliot en. I. Les Grottes de Touen-houang" (Pelliot; L.S.), AUG. 26, 547*b*
"Asklepiades and the Poems of Poseidippos, The Windflowers of" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
"Assyrian Church Customs, and the Murder of Mar Shimun" (Shimun; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
"As the Wind Blows" (Phillpotts; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
"Astrology, The Mediæval Attitude toward" (Wedel; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
"Astronomy and Antiquity of Aryan Rule, Hindu-Aryan" (Pathak; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Athena. A Year Book of the Learned World" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
"Atlantic and Canada, Verses of the" (Fordham; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Atlas, Geographical, Regional, Economic. Part I. British Isles" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
"Atlas, Johnston's New Era School" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*c*
"Atlas for Schools, A Concrete Historical" (Darbishire; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*c*
"At the Feet of St. John: or the Will to Love" (Lutyens; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
"Aucassin et Nicolette" (Chambre; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*b*
"Aurelia and Other Poems" (Nichols; L.S.), JULY 1, 418*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Aurora Polaris, The Position in Space of the" (Vegard and Krogness; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Australasian Rose Book, The" (Elliott; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
"Australian Tales of the Border" (McGuffin; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
"Austrian Red Book. Official Files pertaining to Pre-War History" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
"Austro-Hongroise, La Catastrophe" (Martchenko; L.S.), AUG. 12, 510*d*
"Automobile Owner's Guide, The" (Scholl; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
"Autumn Crocuses" (Sedgwick; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*b*
"Aventure aux Guitares, L'" (Bizet; L.S.), JULY 8, 439*a*
"Bach, Johann Sebastian: His Life, Art, and Work" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*; 23, 610*b*
"Bacon, Sir Francis. Poet, Philosopher, Statesman, Lawyer, Wit" (Woodward; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
"Baghdad, In the Clouds above" (Tennant; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*; 19, 527*b*
"Ballads, 1553-1625, Old English" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593*c*
"Ballads and Short Narrative Poems, English" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
"Bantu Past and Present, The" (Molema; L.S.), JULY 1, 412*b*
"Bards, The Contention of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
"Bartered Bride, The" (McGill; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
"Bastille des Mers, La" (Dupont; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 576*d*
"Beach Combings. South Sea Stories" (Stock; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
"Beale, Dorothea. Principal of the Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1858-1906" (Shillito; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*; (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*a*
"Beau Regard. A Dream of the Dark Ages" (Brandon; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
"Bedouins" (Huneker; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*; AUG. 12, 515*a*
"Behaviour, The Psychology of" (Severn; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
"Belgique, Etudes sur l'Occupation Allemande en" (Henri; L.S.), JULY 1, 410*d*
"Benson, Founder and First Superior of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley, Further Letters of Richard Meux" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 530*d*
"Bergson and His Philosophy" (Gunn; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
"Berlin, An English Wife in" (Blücher; L.S.), JULY 1, 411*c*
"Betrothal of Venus, The" (Hosken; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 578*b*
"Betty Marchand" (Barmby; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Beyond the Veil, The Life" (Owen; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
"Bible, The: Its Nature and Inspiration" (Grubb; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
"Bible, The Children's Great Texts of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Bible and Other Medieval Biblical Versions, The Lollard" (Deanesly; L.S.), JULY 1, 420*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 456*d*; 22, 472*a*; 29, 488*a*
"Bible for Schools, The Modern Reader's" (Moulton; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
"Biblical Chronology—4,000 years from Adam to Christ, demonstrated from the Actual Words of Scripture" (Lennep; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
"Bibliography and Methods of English Literary History" (Cross; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
"Birmingham" (Masterman; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
"Birth Rate, The Fall of the" (Yule; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
"Black Bartlemy's Treasure" (Farnol; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*b*
"Black Country, The" (Wadsworth; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 630*b*
"Black Night, The" (Sidgwick and Garston; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
Blanche, J. E.: see "Cahiers d'un Artiste," below
"Blind Marksman, The" (Moore; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*; 15, 454*d*
Blucher, Evelyn Princess: see "Berlin, An English Wife in," above
"Bobbio Missal, The. A Gallican Mass Book" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
"Bodleian Quarterly Record, The" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"Böhme, The Confessions of Jacob" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*
"Bolschevismus oder Sozialdemokratie?" (Bauer; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559*a*
"Bolshevik Russia, Through" (Snowden; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*c*
"Bolshevism: Its Cause and Cure" (Jones; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
"Bolshevist Theory, The" (Postgate; L.S.), JULY 8, 430*b*; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*b*
"Bond that Held, The" (Everest; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
"Books for 1919, The English Catalogue of" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
"Bose, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., C.I.E., C.S.I., The Life and Work of Sir Jagadis C" (Geddes; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*d*
"Botanist, The Outdoor" (Horwood; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
"Botany for Schools, The Selborne" (Ashton; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
"Botany for Universities and Colleges, General" (Densmore; Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*c*
"Bottling, Drying, and Preserving, Home" (Andrea; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
"Bourgeois de Witzheim, Les" (Maurois; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*d*
"Brace of Rogues, A" (Islay; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
"Branca, La. Poemes" (Eddiciò; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
"Brandenburg" (Baedeker; L.S.), JULY 20, 11*d*
"Brazilians and their Country, The" (Cooper; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*; AUG. 5, 497*a*
"Brex, Twells. A Conqueror of Death" (Fyfe; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*; 15, 454*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Bribery, Education and the Prevention of: The Historical Approach" (Plucknett; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
"Bride of Shiva, The" (Bruce; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
"Bridge and Structural Engineers' Handbook" (Hunter; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*; (E.S.), 16, 239*c*
"Bristol and the Great War, 1914-1919" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*; 26, 544*d*
"British Empire Universities' Year Book, 1918-20" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
"Brodie and the Deep Sea" (Wylie; L.S.), JULY 1, 422*b*
"Broken Colour" (Ohlson; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
"Broome Street Straws" (Holliday; L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*b*
"Browning's 'The Ring and the Book,' A Commentary upon" (Cook; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 611*a*
"Buckinghamshire, Records of" (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
"Buildings, Man and His" (Attlee; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
"Buildings for London, Higher" (Joseph; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
"Bull-Dog Drummond" (McNeile; L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*a*
"Burgtheatre, Unser" (Richter; L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
"Bushell, of Harrow, William Done" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
"By the Way. Essays on Various Subjects" (Eyre; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
"Cables and Networks, The Theory of Electric" (Russell; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299*c*
"Cahiers d'un Artiste" (Blanche; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
"Calendar, The: Past, Present, Future" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
"Caliban" (George; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
"Caliban's Guide to Letters, and Lambkin's Remains" (Belloc; L.S.), AUG. 12, 517*c*
"Cambridge Miscellany, The Oxford and" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Cambridgeshire, Feudal" (Farrer; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*; correction (L.S.), 26, 554*c*
"Cambridgeshire, The Story of" (Cunningham; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*; 26, 465*c*
"Camps, School" (Hewitt and Ellis; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
"Canada, Occupations for Trained Women in" (Massey; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
"Canada, *The Times* Book of," JULY 16, 12*c*; (L.S.), 22, 475*c*
"Canada, Verses of the Atlantic and" (Fordham; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Canada and the United States, A Summer Tour (1919) through the Textile Districts of" (Barker; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
"Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs, The. 1919" (Hopkins; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
"Canadian War of 1812, Select British Documents of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 591*a*
"Capital, A Levy on" (Lawrence; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Captives, The" (Walpole; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633c
"Caravage, Le" (Rouchès; L.S.), JULY 1, 419b
"Caravel, The Immortal. A Book of Thoughts and Aphorisms" (Lynch; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
"Carlyle, Guide to" (Ralli; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a; 30, 632b
Carpentier, Georges: see "My Fighting Life," below
"Carpentry for Beginners. Woodwork Joints" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
"Cartoons, Animated. How they are made, their origin and development" (Lutz; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c
"Casanova en Suisse, Les Aventures de" (Grellet) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424c
"Cascina sul Po, La" (Borsa; L.S.), JULY 8, 431d
"Cases before the King's Council, 1243-1482, Select" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518c; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 553b
"Cashmere. Three Weeks in a Houseboat" (Petrocoking; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
"Cask, The" (Crofts; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
"Castles, The Romance of Britain's" (Fry; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
"Catacombs, The Lesson of the" (Henderson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
"Catalana, Les Noves Valors de la Poesia" (Folguera; L.S.), JULY 8, 438c
"Catherine Herself" (Hilton; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
"Catholicism, Evangelical" (Cave-Moyle; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
"Catholics in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, The English" (Pollen; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560b
"Catholiques, Anthologie des Ecrivains" (Brémond and Grolleau; L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
"Cattle for Official Production, Feeding and Management of Dairy" (Roberts; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
"Caverna del Humorismo, La" (Baroja; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
"Cellar-Book, Notes on a" (Saintsbury; L.S.), JULY 8, 436d
"Chains" (Winsten; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
"Champion of the Family, The" (Wilberforce; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
"Chantry Certificates, The" (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
"Chapbook, The. A Bibliography of Modern Poetry" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a; SEPT. 30, 638c
"Chaperon, The" (Croker; L.S.) AUG. 26, 554b
"Character, Idealism in National" (Falconer; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a; SEPT. 9, 575a
"Character, The Foundations of" (Shand; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
"Charities, The Liverpool Report on Accounts of" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
"Charm School, The" (Miller; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Chartered Millions, The" (Harris; L.S.), JULY 22, 463c
"Chartres, Cathédrale de. Portail Nord" (Houvet; L.S.), AUG. 5, 501c
"Chemical Engineering, An Introduction to" (Allen; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267c
"Chemical Physiology, Directions for a Practical Course in" (Cramer; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
"Chemin du Salut, Le. Vol. I. Irène Olette" (Lavedan; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569b
"Chemistry, A Junior Inorganic" (Spear; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
"Cheshire. Its History and Traditions" (Ingham; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
"Childbirth, Painless" (Davis; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
"Child Physiology, The Principles of Ante-Natal and Post-Natal" (Feldman; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
"Children, Brightness and Dullness in" (Woodrow; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391a
"Children's Games, The Book of" (Long; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b
"Child's Religion, A" (Sanders; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
"Child Welfare Movement, The" (Lane-Claypon; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375a
"Chimney-Pot Papers" (Brooks; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
"China, Stories of Adventure in" (Wilson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
"China, The Land Tax in" (Han Liang Huang; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
"Chine, La" (Hovelaque; L.S.), AUG. 26, 542c
"Chinese City, Talks on a" (Walker; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
"Chocolate, Cocoa and" (Knapp; L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
"Chords from Albireo" (Barney; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
"Christ, The False Shekels, The Thirty Pieces of Silver, The Medallic Portraits of" (Hill; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c; AUG. 26, 544b
"Christ, The Passion and Exaltation of" (Hall; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
"Christ, The Revelation of Jesus" (Caldwell; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
"Christ and Other Experiences of a Quaker-Mystic, Visions of the" (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
"Christian Doctrine, A Manual of" (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
"Christian Faith and the New Day, The" (McAfee; L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
"Christian Industrial Order, A More" (Coffin; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
"Christianity, Landmarks in the History of Early" (Lake; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
"Christianity and the Apostles' Creed, Historic" (Mozley; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
"Christianity Applied to the Life of Men and of Nations" (Gore; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Christian Monasticism in Egypt to the Close of the Fourth Century" (Mackean; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
"Christian Morals" (Humphreys; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
"Christian Reunion, The Doctrine of the Church and: Being the Bampton Lectures for the Year 1920" (Headlam; L.S.), JULY 29, 486*a*
"Christian Socialism, 1848-54" (Raven; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*; SEPT. 16, 594*b*
"Church, Vital Forces of the Early" (Kennedy; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
"Church and Christian Reunion, The Doctrine of the: Being the Bampton Lectures for the Year 1920" (Headlam; L.S.), JULY 29, 486*a*
"Church and Rural Life, The" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Church and the People, The; or, Is England a Christian Country?" (Webb; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
"Church and the Sacramental System, The" (Hall; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
"Church Awakes, The Great" (Palmer; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Church Bells, Hampshire: Their Founders and Inscriptions" (Colchester; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
"Churches, The First Congregational" (Peel; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Churches, War Time Agencies of the" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
"Church Expectant, The" (Knox; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Church Goods, The Edwardian Inventories of" (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
"Church History, Sketches of English" (Grierson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
"Churchmen, Some Eighteenth Century" (May; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
"Church Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
"Churstons" (Trent; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
"Citizen, The Perfect" (Ricardo; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
"Civics, and Ethics, Eugenics" (Walston; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
"Classical Reaction in the Seventeenth Century, Malherbe and the" (Gosse; L.S.), JULY 8, 436*b*
"Clemenceau, Le Véritable" (Judet; L.S.), JULY 29, 478*c*; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 12, 520*d*
"Clerical Dictionary for 1920, with which is incorporated the Clergy List, Clerical Guide, and Ecclesiastical Directory, Crockford's" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
"Cleopatra, The Death of" (Mackereth; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
"Clive in India, With" (Henty; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
"Coalition in War and Peace, The Lloyd George: 1916-1920" (Sutherland), SEPT. 11, 8*b*
"Cocoa and Chocolate" (Knapp; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
"Coconut Planting, A Practical Guide to" (Munro and Brown; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
Coleridge: see "Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The," below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Colonies, The Great Awakening in the Middle" (Maxson; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
"Colorado Jim" (Goodchild; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*b*
"Colour, against White World Wide Supremacy, The Rising Tide of" (Stoddard; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
"Combed Out" ("F.A.V."; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
"Coming of Bill, The" (Wodehouse; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
"Commerce, Commodities and" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
"Commerce, Theory and Practice of International" (Wolfe; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
"Commercial Correspondence, English-German" (Chevob-Maurice and Sadezky; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
"Commercial Dictionary, Spanish-English and English-Spanish" (Lusum; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
"Commodities and Commerce" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
"Common Sense and Labour" (Crowther; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
"Communist Ergatocracy, A Study of Creative Revolution" (Paul; L.S.), JULY 1, 413*a*
"Companies, Prospectuses of Public, Vol. 59," SEPT. 30, 14*c*
"Company Precedents for Use in Relation to Companies" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
"Compassing the Vast Globe, (1), Long Ago and Far Away" (Taylor; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
"Compressed Air Power: A Treatise on the Development and Transmission of Power by Compressed Air" (Daw; E.S.), JULY 16, 239*a*
"Confirmation Interviews" (Ellis; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
"Con Gli Occhi Chiusi" (Tozzi; L.S.), JULY 22, 468*d*
"Congregational Churches, The First" (Peel; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Conifers and their Characteristics" (Coltman-Rogers; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*; 15, 448*d*
"Connaissance, Revue des Lettres, La" (L.S.), JULY 15, 449*a*
"Conscience, The Nature and Authority of" (Jones; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
"Conservation, Thrift and: How to Teach It" (Chamberlain; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*; 8, 375*b*
"Constantinople, Saint Sophia and" (Volonakis; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*c*
"Constructive Quarterly, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*
"Contes de la Chaumière" (Mirbeau; L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*d*
"Continent (1801-1803), An Irish Peer on the" (Wilmot; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*; 29, 483*a*
"Contracts of Local Authorities" (Maude and Leach; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
"Contrastes de la Vida, Los" (Baroja; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*d*
"Conversion, The" (Davies; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
"Cooking Guide, The Popular" (Senn; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Cooper and the English Miniature Painters of the XVII. Century, Samuel" (Foster; L.S.), JULY 15, 450*b*
"Coral Palace, The" (Grimshaw; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*
"Cornwall, The Saints of" (Ferrar; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
"Cottage Building in Cob, Pisé Chalk and Clay" (Williams-Ellis; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
"Cotton Industry, The Early English" (Daniels; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*b*
"Counting-House Dictionary, A" (Kuhrt; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
"Courtney. Life of Lord" (Gooch; L.S.) JULY 1, 411*a*
"Courtship of Prince Charming, The" (Moore; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617*a*
"Courts of Idleness, The" (Yates; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*
"Cowdray and Easebourne Priory, in the County of Sussex" (Hope; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*; 22, 467*a*
"Creation. Viewed by the light of modern science" (Hackney; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
Crewe House, Secrets of: see under War, The Great, below
"Cricket, including the full scores of all important matches since 1876, The History of South African" (Luckin; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
"Cricket Reminiscences" (Warner) —article ("Mr. Warner's reminiscences"), JULY 29, 6*e*
"Cromedeyre-le-Vieil" (Romains; L.S.) JULY 29 484*b*
"Cross-Pull, The" (Evarts; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
"Crowded Temple, The" (Macnamara; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
"Crucible Island: A Romance, an Adventure and an Experiment" (Pallen; L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*b*
"Cry of Youth, A" (Lombardi; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
"Crystals in Schools, The Study of" (Barker; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
"Cumberland (1558-1605), George, Third Earl of: His Life and His Voyages" (Williamson: L.S.), JULY 15, 452*b*
"Cunningham, 1849-1919, William" (Scott; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
"Currencies after the War"—(F.N.), AUG. 3, 16*a*
"Currency and Prices" (Hare; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
"Cypress Leaves and Poppy Flowers. Poems of Sleep and Death" (Drew; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
"Daffodil Mystery, The" (Wallace; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
"Dairy Farming" (Newsham; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
"Dalmatia and the Jugoslav Movement" (Voinovitch; L.S.), JULY 15, 447*d*
"Danish Ballads" (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*a*
"Dans les Mers du Sud" (Stevenson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 532*d*
"Dantis Alagherii Epistolae" (Toynbee; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*; 26, 545*a*
"Dark Avenue, The" (Hume; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
"Darkness, The Powers of" (Cable; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Darkwater. Voices from within the Veil" (du Bois; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
"Days Before Yesterday, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 629*c*
"Dead Towns and Living Men: Being Pages from an Antiquary's Notebook" (Woolley; L.S.), AUG. 5, 499*a*
"Dear Fool, A" (L.S.), JULY 8, 440*b*
"Death and Beyond. A Study of Hebrew and Christian Conceptions of the Life To Come" (Wood; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
"Death Mask and Other Ghosts, The" (Everard; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567*c*
"Debentures: the Purposes they Serve and How they are Issued" (Jordan), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
"Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, The Historical Sources of" (Nicholson; L.S.), JULY 1, 418*d*
"Degas" (Hertz; L.S.), JULY 29, 481*c*
"Delilah" (Trent; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567*b*
"Democracy, Education for" (Cope; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
"Democracy, The Future of" (Woods; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
"Democracy, The Problem of" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
"Democracy in Operation, Real" (Bonjour; L.S.), JULY 1, 416*d*
"Desborough of the North-West Frontier" (Sutherland; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
"Deuteronomy and the Decalogue" (Kennett; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
"Dialect, Romance of the" (Partington; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*; SEPT. 16, 594*d*
"Diamonds" (Penny; L.S.), JULY 1, 422*b*
"Diplomatic Reminiscences before and during the World War, 1911-1917" (Nekludoff) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 15, 457*b*; 16, 8*d*
"Discoverers of the World" (Wood; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
"Diseases, Infectious" (Ker; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
"Disraeli, The Life of Benjamin" (Buckle) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*b*; 8, 440*c*; 15, 456*b*; 22, 472*d*; SEPT. 30, 636*b*
"Divina Comedia, La Escatología Musulmana en la" (Asin; L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 440*c*; 15, 456*b*
"Divine Message, The" ("Nomi"; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
"Dodi Venechdi (Uncle and Nephew) the work of Berachya Hanakdan: and Adelard of Bath's Quæstiones Naturales" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 496*b*
"Don Folquet and Other Poems" (Walsh; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
"Donogoo-Tonka. Conte Cinématographique" (Romains; L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
"Dostojewski geschildert von seiner Tochter" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 612*b*
"Douloureuse Passion, La" (Emmerich; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*
"Dover, Folkestone and" (Jerrold; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Drake, Sir Francis" (Haste; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
"Drake's Drum" (Dell; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
"Drama, The Dawn of English" (Kirwan; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
"Draughtsman, The Engineering" (Rowarth; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*b*
"Dream of Heaven and Other Verse, A" (Haseldine; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
"Dreams, Children's" (Kimmins; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*a*; (L.S.), 23, 622*d*
"Dreams, The Psychology of" (Walsh; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
"Drink and the Community" (Reason; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
"Drying, and Preserving, Home Bottling" (Andrea; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
"Dull Day in London and Other Sketches, A" (Sigerson; L.S.), JULY 8, 437*b*
"Dummy Hand, The" (Williamson; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
"Dweller in the Half-Light, The" (Wray; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
"Dynamics with Examples and Experimental Work, Notes on" (Thomas; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*
"Earth and Sea, Secrets of" (Lankester; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
"Easebourne Priory, in the County of Sussex, Cowdray and" (Hope; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*; 22, 467*a*
"East, Yarns of the Near" (Mathews; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
"East and the West, The" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"East and West" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
"Eastern Nights and Flights" (Bott; L.S.), JULY 22, 462*c*
"Echéance, L'" (Bourget; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 634*d*
"Eckhardstein, Lebenserinnerungen und Politische Denkwürdigkeiten von Hermann Freiherrn von" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 575*a*
"Ecology, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
"Economic Journal, The" (L.S), JULY 15, 458*d*; SEPT. 23, 622*c*
"Economic Teaching, An Essay on Mediæval" (O'Brien; L.S.), JULY 22, 466*d*
"Eden Gate" (Thwaite; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
"Edinburgh and its Schools, 1649-1920, The Company of Merchants of the City of" (Harrison; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
"Edinburgh Review or Critical Journal, The" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*d*
"Education, A National System of: Some recommendations for establishing it in England during the decade ending 10 years hence" (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*a*
"Education, Cambridge Essays on Adult" (Parry; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*
"Education, History of" (Boyer; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
"Education, Imagination and its Place in" (Kirkpatrick; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
"Education, Report of the Conference on New Ideals in" (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Educational Training" (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*b*
"Education and the Prevention of Bribery: The Historical Approach" (Plucknett; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
"Education Department and After, The" (Kekewich; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*; (Ed.S.), 30, 525*a*
"Education for Democracy" (Cope; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
"Education for Self-realization and Social Service" (Watts; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*b*
"Education under the Fisher Act, Continuative" (Brereton; Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*b*
Edwards of Taiyuanfu, S. Florence; see "Sister, Reminiscences of a," below
"Efficiency and Levels of Intelligence, Human" (Goddard; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
"Egypt" (Forster; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
"Egypt and Other Things, Round about" (Horsley; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
"Egyptian Archæology, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"Egyptian Problem, The" (Chirol; L.S.), AUG. 5, 494*a*
"Egypt to the Close of the Fourth Century, Christian Monasticism in" (Mackean; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
"Einstein, From Newton to" (Harrow; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
"Ejectors, The Efficiency of Pumps and" (Bowden-Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
"'Electrician' Electrical Trades' Directory and Handbook, The" (E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*
"Electro-Technics, The Elements of" (Young; E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*
"Electro-Therapy: Its Rationale and Indications" (Webb; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
"Elizabeth, The English Catholics in the Reign of" (Pollen; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560*b*
"Empire, The Story of Our" (Salmon; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
"Enclosures in England, The" (Bradley; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
"Engineer, Reminiscences of a Municipal" (Boulnois; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
"Engineering, An Introduction to Chemical" (Allen; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*c*
"Engineering Draughtsman, The" (Rowarth; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*b*
"Engineering Enquiry, The" (Thompson; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*c*; (T.S.), 28, 634*c*
"Engineers, Thermodynamics for" (Ewing; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*b*
"Engineers' Handbook, Bridge and Structural" (Hunter; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*; (E.S.), 16, 239*c*
"Engines, Internal Combustion" (Lind; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*
"England, A History of" (Robinson; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*b*; SEPT. 16, 501*b*
"England, A National Policy for Labour" (Roberts; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" England, Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval : The Wardrobe, the Chamber, and the Small Seals " (Tout ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 531*a*
" England, The Reconciliation between Germany and. The Key to Germany's Future Foreign Policy " (Trapp ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*a*
" England, The Victoria History of the Counties of. A History of the County of Surrey " (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
" England, Wandertage in " (Voigt-Diederichs ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*b*
" England Monopolized or England Free ? " (" Senex " ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
" English, A History of Modern Colloquial " (Wyld ; L.S.), JULY 1, 415*a*
" English Ballads, 1553-1625, Old " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593*c*
" English Ballads and Short Narrative Poems " (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
" English Book, Dent's First " (Ripman ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
" English Catalogue of Books for 1919, The " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
" English Classics, Neglected " (Robertson ; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*a*
" English-French Dictionary, Cassell's French-English " (Ed. S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
" English Grammar and Composition for Younger Forms " (Bewsher and Bennetts ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
" English into French. Five Thousand English Locutions Rendered into Idiomatic French " (Samson ; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*
" English Language, An Introduction to the History of the " (Thomas ; Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*b*
" English Literary History, Bibliography and Methods of " (Cross ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
" English Notes : A Rare and Unknown Work, Being a Reply to Charles Dickens's American Notes " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595*b*
" English Philosophy, A History of " (Sorley ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d* ; AUG. 12, 513*a*
" English Prose for Indian Readers " (Dunn ; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
" English Repetition, Passages for " (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*c*
" English-Spanish Commercial Dictionary, Spanish-English and " (Lusum ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
" Entscheidung, Die " (Hasenclever ; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
" Epidemic, The. A Sketch " (Davies ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
" Epoux d'Heur-le-Port, Les " (Dujardin ; L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
" Ergatocracy, A Study of Communist : Creative Revolution " (Paul ; L.S.), JULY 1, 413*a*
" Erinnerungen " (Thoma ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*c*
Erzberger : see " Experiences of the World War," below
" Esame di Coscienza di un Letterato " (Serra ; L.S.), JULY 1, 413*b*
" Escatologia Musulmana en la Divina Comedia, La " (Asin ; L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 440*c* ; 15, 456*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Esther Waters " (Moore ; L.S.), JULY 29, 485*c*
" Etcher's Art, The Charm of the " (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
" Ethics, Eugenics, Civics and " (Walston ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
" Ethiopic Didascalia, The " (Harden ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*b*
' Ethiopic Grammar " (Mercer ; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
" Eucharist after Holy Communion and the Time of the Ablutions, The Treatment of the Remains at the " (Lockton ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
" Eugenics, Applied " (Popenhoe and Johnson ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
" Eugenics, Civics, and Ethics " (Walston ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
" Europäischen Staatensystems von 1492-1559, Geschichte des " (Fueter ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 542*d*
" Europe, Medieval : Its Development and Civilization " (Thorndike ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
" Europe and the Faith " (Belloc ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
" Europe's Suicide, Old ; or, The Building of a Pyramid of Errors " (Thomson ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
" Evangelical Revival, The " (Baring-Gould ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*d*
" Everybody's World " (Eddy ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
" Evolution, The A.B.C. of " (McCabe ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
" Experiences in the World War " (Erzberger), SEPT. 14, 9*d*
" Explosives, Dictionary of " (Marshall ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
" Exterior to the Evidence " (Fletcher; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*c*
" Exton Manor " (Marshall ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
" Extra Lady, The " (Newte ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
" Fairies and Chimneys " (Tyleman ; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
" Faith and the Book, The " (Clarke L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
" Famous Men, Boyhood Stories of " (Cather ; Ed.S.) JULY 29, 417*c*
" Feast of Lanterns, The " (Miln ; L.S.) SEPT. 9, 585*b*
" Fellowship of the Picture, The. An Automatic Script taken down by Nancy Dearmer " (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
" Ferrous Materials " (Judge ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
" Few Leaves from the Tree of Everyday Experience, A " (Feltham ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a*
" Fickle Fancies " (Brown ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
" Figures et Choses d'Autrefois " (Chapuisot ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*
" Filing, A Text Book of " (McCord ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
" Fils Dévoué, Un " (Ségur ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
" Finance, English Public. From the Revolution of 1688 " (Fisk ; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
" Finding a Way Out. An Autobiography " (Moton ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
" Finland, 1918, The Red Insurrection in " (Söderhjelm ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 608*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Fire of London in 1666, The Great " (Bell ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609*a*
" Five Years' Hell in a Country Parish " (" The Rector of Rusper " ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
" Five Years Old or Thereabouts : Some Chapters on the Psychology and Training of Little Children " (Drummond ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*a*
" Flagon of Song, A " (Atkinson ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
" Flags and Fairy Tales " (Squires ; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*c*
" Flashlights from Afar " (Canning ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
" Flax and Its Products " (Carter ; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
" Fleet Regatta Rules "—republished, JULY 23, 23*b*
" Flemish Legends " (Coster ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
" Flora, The Cambridge British " (Moss ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
" Flowers, The Music of Wild " (Vaughan ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
" Fluxions in Great Britain, from Newton to Woodhouse, A History of the Conceptions of Limits and " (Cajori ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
" Flying Horse, The " (Lieck ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
" Foch : His Character and Leadership " (Recouly ; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
" Fogg Art Museum, Harvard University, Collection of Medieval and Renaissance Paintings " (L.S.), AUG. 19, 531*b*
" Folkestone and Dover " (Jerrold ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
" Fondeurs de Neige, Les " (Destrée ; L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
" Fontane, Theodor : A Critical Study " (Hayens ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 534*c*
" Food Crisis and Americanism, The " (Stull ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
" Food Resources, The World's " (Smith ; L.S.), JULY 8, 432*b*
" Fool in Her Folly, A " (Broughton ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 549*c*
" Forerunners, The " (Rolland ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
" Forging of the Pikes, The " (North ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
" Forgotten Shrines " (Farrar ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
" Fortune, How to Make a ; or, The Art of Growing Money " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
" Four Blind Mice " (Lowis ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
" Four Gardens " (Hamilton ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
" Fourth Army in the Battles of the Hundred Days, August 8 to November 11, 1918, The Story of the " (Montgomery ; L.S.), JULY 22, 464*d*
" Fourth Dimension, The " (Vachell ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617*a*
" Fox, Hunting the " (Willoughby ; L.S.), JULY 22, 465*a*
" Français ?, Qu'est-ce que l'Esprit " (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*c*
" Française, La Fleur de la Cuisine " (Guégan ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*c*
" Française, La Philosophie " (Delbos ; L.S.), JULY 1, 414*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Françaises en Transcription Phonétique, avec Traductions Anglaises, Conversations " (Passy ; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
" France, being Extracts from the Diary of an Architect, A Scavenger in " (Bell ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*c*
" France, Pensées choisies des Rois de " (Boissy ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 498*b*
" France and its Battlefields, American Guide Book to " (Carey, Ellis, and Magoffin ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
" France par Deux Enfants, Le Tour de la " (Bruno ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
" Francese, Saggi di Letteratura " (Lollis ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
" Franco-Scottish Society, Transactions of the, 1914-1918 " (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*a*
" Franz Moor : Eine Studie " (Walden ; L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
" Frau ohne Dienstag, Die " (Trebitsch ; L.S.), JULY 22, 471*c*
" Freedom as Creative Power " (Binns ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
" French, English into, Five Thousand English Locutions Rendered into Idiomatic French " (Samson ; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*
" French, School Certificate Practice " (Chaytor ; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
" French and English Society (1763-1793), The Relations of " (Lockitt ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
" French Card, The Multum in Parvo " (Rodgers ; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
" French Composition, An Intermediate Text-Book of " (Rudmose-Brown ; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*
" French Correspondence, Present-Day Commercial " (Barker ; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
" French-English English-French Dictionary, Cassell's (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
" French Furniture under Louis XV." (Felice ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
" French like the French, How to Speak " (Yersin ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
" French Revolution, The " (Gooch ; Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465*a*
" French Romanticism, The Origins of " (Finch and Peers ; L.S.), JULY 15, 451*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*c*
" Friends' Quarterly Review " (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
" From Other People's Waste-Paper Baskets " (Cutforth ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*
" Fruit Culture, Productive Small " (Sears ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
" Fungus Diseases of Fruit and Hops, Insect Pests and " (Fryer ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
" Furniture under Louis XV., French " (Felice ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
" Gaelic Tradition, The Savages of " (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
" Gaida, Siberian Adventures and General : The Memoirs of a Russian Revolutionary " (Solodovnikov ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606*b*
" Galliéni, Mémoires du Général. Defense de Paris, 25 Août—11 Septembre, 1914 " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590*b*
" Galliéni, Sarrail et " (Percin ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Galliéni Parle" (Leblond; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521c
"Gambetta" (Deschanel)—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 29, 488c
"Games, Physical Training with" (Reid; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
"Games, The Book of Children's" (Long; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b
"Gammer Gurton's Needle" (L.S.), JULY 15, 453c
"Gate of Fulfilment, The" (Ridsdale; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
"Gateshead, Old" (Lyall; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477a
"Gaul, Schools of: A Study of Pagan and Christian Education in the last century of the Western Empire" (Haarhoff; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453a; (L.S.), SEPT. 19, 582b
"General Staff, Documents of the" (Vol. II.) (Ludendorff), JULY 22, 11e
"Geneva; Its Place in the World" (Grande; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
"Gentlemen—The King!" (Oxenham; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
"Geography by Discovery" (Jones; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b
"Geography Exercise Books, The Kingsway Series of" (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
"Geology, Every Boy's Book of" (Trueman and Westell; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
"Geometrical Drawing and its Practical Application" (Holbrow; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
"Geometry, A School" (Howard and Bingham; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b
"Geometry for Schools, A" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
"Gerettete Alkbiades, Der" (Kaiser; L.S.), JULY 1, 424d
"German Air Force in the Great War, The"—announcement, SEPT. 9, 8c
"German Commercial Correspondence, English" (Chevob-Maurice and Sadezky; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
"German Course for Science Students, A First" (Fiedler and Sandbach; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
"German Poetry, Gems of" (Ulrich; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
"German Prose Composition" (Williams; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
"Germany and England, The Reconciliation between. The Key to Germany's Future Foreign Policy" (Trapp; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574a
"Gesellschaft, Die Neue" (Rathenau; L.S.), AUG. 12, 511e
"Gift, The" (Murdock; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
"Gild to Factory, From: A First Short Course of Economic History" (Milnes; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405b
"Giornale e il Giornalismo, Il" (Parisi; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
"Girl in Fancy Dress, The" (Buckrose; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
"Girl of the Yellow Diamonds, The" (Leighton; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
"Girls' Clubs" (Ferris; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391a
"Glass in Winchester, Ancient" (Le Couteur; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Gloucester, 1911-1919. A record of the progress of the Crypt Grammar School during those years, with sundry general reflections and various excursions into secret history" (Crees; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
"God, The Kingship of" (Robson; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
"God the Prisoner: And Other Lay Sermons" (Wodehouse; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405a
"God Unknown: A Study of the Address of St. Paul at Athens" (Baldwin; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
"Gold: Its Place in the Economy of Mankind" (White), AUG. 3, 16d
"Gold and Silver, Some Effects of the War on" (Shirras; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
"Gold Coast Regiment in the East African Campaign, The" (Clifford; L.S.), JULY 22, 463b
"Golden Bird, The" (Easton; L.S.), JULY 15, 454d
"Gold Must be Tried by Fire" (Maher; L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
"Goldoni and the Venice of his Time" (Kennard; L.S.), AUG. 26, 547a
"Gospels, The Inner Meaning of the Four" (Sadler; L.S.), JULY 8, 443b
"Götterprufung, Die" (Eisner; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553d
"Gout du Jour, Le" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
"Governments and the World War, National" (Ogg and Beard; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
"Gower, History of Swansea and of the Lordship of" (Jones; L.S.), JULY 15, 459c; AUG. 12, 512b
"Grande Falaise, La" (Sorel; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553c
"Granite Hills, The" (Heanley; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
"Grasses, British" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
"Gravitation, Space, Time and: An Outline of the General Relativity Theory" (Eddington; L.S.), JULY 29, 481a
"Great Britain, History of" (Munro; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
"Greece on the Eve of Resurrection" (Volonakis; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b
"Greek Lands, Discovery in" (Marshall; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
"Greek Manual, A Modern" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
"Green Apple Harvest" (Kaye-Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 565c
"Green Eyes of Bast, The" (Rohmer; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
"Green Howards, Officers of the, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), formerly the 19th Foot, 1688-1920" (Ferrar; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
"Green Roads" (Martin; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
Grenfell, Wilfred T.: see "Labrador Doctor, A," below
"Grey Moth, The" (Warden; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
"Gruzinskikh Poetov (Lirika), Ez" (Reullo; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Guerre à l'Autre, D'Une " (Schefer ; L.S.), JULY 29, 478c
" Guild Socialism " (Field ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
" Gymnastics in Medicine and Surgery, Medical " (Clayton ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
" 'H.B.' par un des Quarante (Prosper Merimée) " (L.S.), JULY 15, 449a
" Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, The Books of Nahum " (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
" Half Caste " (Horn ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
" Hampshire, Nooks and Corners of Sussex and " (Goldring ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
" Hampshire Regiment, The Battle Story of the " (Stevens ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
" Handwriting " (Jannez), AUG. 24, 9f
" Happy Exile, The " (White ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
" Happy Foreigner, The " (Bagnold ; L.S.), JULY 1, 422d
" Happy Highway, The " (Jameson ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599b
" Happy Rascals " (Howard ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
" Happy Stillness, The " (O'Connor ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
" Hardy's Napoleondichtung, the Dynasts, Thomas : Ihre Abhangigkeit von Schopenhauer, ihr Einfluss auf Gerhart Hauptmann " (Korten ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
" Harmony, Elementary. Part III." (Kitson ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501b
" Hastings and Neighbourhood " (Higgins ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
" Hasty Verses of a 'Temporary' " (Lanyon ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
" Head of the House, The " (Bindloss ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
" Health and Insurance, Public " (Newsholme ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
" Heart of O Sono San, The " (Cooper ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 497b
" Heart of Unaga, The " (Callum ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
" Hebraic Bookland, By-Paths in " (Abrahams ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
Hebrides : see " Land of the Hills and the Glens, The," below
" Hellenistic Sculpture " (Dickins ; L.S.), JULY 29, 483b
" Helmets and Body Armour in Modern Warfare " (Dean ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
" Helping Hand, The " (Barr ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
" Hemispheres, Tales of Three " (Dunsany ; L.S.), JULY 8, 437a
" Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries " (Gasquet ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
" Henry Elizabeth " (McCarthy ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
" Heresy and the Inquisition, Mediæval " (Turberville ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
" Herr Oluf " (Koffka ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537d
' Hibbert Journal, The. July, 1920 " (L.S.), JULY 8, 434c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Hillmn " (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c ; AUG. 5, 506d
" Hindu-Aryan Astronomy and Antiquity of Aryan Rule " (Pathak ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
" His Friend and His Wife " (Hamilton ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
" Hispanismo, Portugal y el " (Rio ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c ; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 601d
" His Serene Highness " (Bailey ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
" Historical Atlas for Schools, A Concrete " (Darbishire ; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c
" Historical Review, The English " (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
" History. The Quarterly Journal of the Historical Association " (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
" History, A Guildsman's Interpretation of " (Penty ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 509b
" History, The Outline of " (Wells ; L.S.), JULY 1, 415c ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489a ; (L.S.), 9, 586b ; 23, 612d
" History, The Teaching of " (Hasluck ; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375a
" History as a School of Citizenship " (Madeley ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
" Hittites, The " (Cowley ; L.S.), JULY 29, 482d
" Holberg, Ludvig. The Founder of Norwegian Literature, and an Oxford Student " (Hammer ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
" Holy Mass and Communion " (Roche ; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
" Homes, English " (Tipping ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458a ; 29, 485b
" Hoofslide, The " (Carlyle ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
" Hopkins, Evan H. A Memoir " (Smellie ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
" Horace, Lucilius and. A Study in the Classical Theory of Imitation " (Fiske ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 550a
" Horse as Comrade and Friend, The " (Calthrop ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 630d
" Horse in Health, Accidents, and Disease, The " (Barton ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
" Hortense Ruland " (Halbe ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
" Hosiery Manufacture " (Davis ; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
" Hosts and Guests in War Time," JULY 17, 4c
" House by the River, The " (Herbert ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567a
" House in Dormer Forest, The " (Meredith ; L.S.), JULY 22, 471a
" House of Dust, The " (Aiken ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
" House Organs, Effective " (Ramsay ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
" Hove and the Great War "(Walbrook ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458d
" Hugh Selwyn Manberley " (" E.P." ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
" Humildes Senderos, Los " (Huertas ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
" Humours of a Parish and Other Quaintnesses " (Money ; L.S.), JULY 15, 453b
Hunt, Leigh : see " Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The," below
" Hygiene, The Journal of " (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Hymn-Book of the Church, The" (Arnold-Forster; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
"Hymns of the Russian Church" (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
"Hypnotism, Experimental and Therapeutic, An Introduction to the Study of" (Winglield; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
"I.L.P., Moscow's Reply to the" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*b*
"I.L.P. and the Third International, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*b*
"Ibos of Nigeria, Among the" (Basden; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*; 30, 631*b*
"Idealism, Lectures on Modern" (Royce; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*; AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Ignis Ardens" (Scudder; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
"Images" (Hay; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
"Imagination and its Place in Education" (Kirkpatrick; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
"Immortality. A Study of Belief and Earlier Addresses" (Clarke; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
"Imperial Institute, Bulletin of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
"In a Nutshell. Cons and pros of the meatless diet" (Bell; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*d*
"Income-tax? What is Your" (Miller; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
"Income-tax Chart, Complete" (Tolley), AUG. 24, 15*f*
"Income-tax Rates, Relief, and Repayment," SEPT. 13, 15*e*
"Income-tax Guide, *Financial Times*," SEPT. 28, 15*c*
"India" (Wingfield-Stratford; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a*
"India, Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajput States of" (Tod; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*; SEPT. 23, 608*b*
"India, 1757-1858, British Rule in" (Hutton; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*d*
"India, With Clive in" (Henty; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
"India, Women of" (Rothfeld; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
"India at the Crossways. The Rede Lecture, 1920" (Meston; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a*; SEPT. 2, 560*c*
"India in Conflict" (Young and Ferrers; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
"Indian Defence Force Movement (Voluntary Branch) in the Madras Presidency, A Narrative of the" (Aiyer; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
"Indian Finance and Banking" (Shirras; F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*b*
"Indian High Schools, Libraries in" (Watkins; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
"Indian Nationalism, The Growth of" (Lovett; L.S.), JULY 22, 463*a*
"Indian Readers, English Prose for" (Dunn; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
"Indian School Management and Inspection" (West; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
"Indian Tribes in the Gran Chaco, An Ethno-Geographical Analysis of the Material Culture of Two" (Nordenskiöld; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Indian Tribes under the Influence of New Surroundings, The Changes in the Material Culture of Two" (Nordenskiöld; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
"Industrial Administration: A Series of Lectures" (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299*b*
"Industrial Control" (Lawson; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
"Industrial Forces, Current Social and" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
"Industrial History of Great Britain, The" (Evans; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*
"Industrial Order, A More Christian" (Coffin; L.S.), JUNE 8, 443*c*
"Industries, Nationalization of" (Emmott; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*b*
"Inglis, Dr. Elsie" (Balfour; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
"'In Memoriam,' The Spiritual Meaning of" (Dixon; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"In Our Burgh" (Sulley; L.S.), JULY 22, 471*b*
"Inquisition, Mediæval Heresy and the" (Turberville; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
"Insect Pests and Fungus Diseases of Fruit and Hops" (Fryer; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
"Insects, Jack's Other" (Selous; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
"Institute of Metals, The Journal of the" (E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*
"Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299*c*
"Insulaire" (Victor; L.S.), JULY 8, 439*a*
"Insurance, Public Health and" (Newsholme; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*
"Insurance Law, to Insurance Clerks and Agents, Talks on" (Watson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
"Insurance Share Annual, Savory's," JULY 9, 21*f* (e.e.); 21, 19*c*
"Intelligence, Human Efficiency and Levels of" (Goddard; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
"Intelligence by Groups, A Test for the Quick Grading of General" (Dainow and Mason-Thompson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
"International, The I.L.P. and the Third" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*b*
"International Law, Journal of Comparative Legislation and" (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*d*
"International Law, 1920-21, The British Year Book of" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
"In the Blue" (Long; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
"In the Mountains" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 551*a*
"In the Onyx Lobby" (Wells; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
"In the Sweat of Thy Brow" (Hocking; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
"Investors, Ledger for," JULY 13, 19*f*
"Invincible Minnie" (Holding; L.S.); JULY 1, 426*a*
"Invisible Sun, The" (Munn; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
Iona: See "Land of the Hills and the Glens, The," below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Ireland, An Economic History of" (Chart ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
"Ireland, The Crisis in : Federal Union, through Devolution" (Dunraven), AUG. 23, 12f
"Ireland, The Ten Islands and" (Mackay ; L.S.), JULY 1, 419c
"Ireland, Visions and Beliefs in the West of" (Gregory ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613a
"Ireland in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century, The Occupation of Land in" (Dardis ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
"Irish Commune, The. The History of Ralahine" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
"Irish Independence, The Economic Case for" (Figgis ; L.S.), JULY 8, 433b ; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 457a, b
"Irish Peer on the Continent (1801-1803), An" (Wilmot ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475c ; 29, 483a
"Irish Rebellion of 1641, The" (Hamilton ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b ; 29, 482b ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505a ; 12, 521b
"Irish Stew" (Conyers ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
"Irish Wars, The. A Military History of Ireland from the Norse Invasion to 1798" (O'Connell ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
"Irrigation, Small Holding and" (Soskin ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
"Isabelle and Other Poems" (Foster ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
"Islam, The Rebuke of" (Gairdner ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
"Island Tales" (London ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 519a
"Islands and Ireland, The Ten" (Mackay ; L.S.), JULY 1, 419c
"Ismail Kemal Bey, The Memoirs of" (L.S.), JULY 8, 431a
"Italia, Sterne in" (Rabizzani ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 498d
"Italia, Storia della Critica Romantica in" (Borgese ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 550c
"Italian for the Traveller" (Keyworth ; Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465b
"Italian Literature, Early. Vol. I. Pre-Dante Poetical Schools" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 579b
"Italian People, A Short History of the" (Trevelyan ; L.S.), JULY 8, 431c
"Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century. Their Influence on the Literatures of Europe" (Crane ; L.S.), JULY 8, 433c
"Ivory Fan, The" (Heard ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
"Jafanapatam, 1645, The Kingdom of" (Pieris ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 538d
"James I. : A Royal Tragedy" (Fraser ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 499b
"James Bevanwood, Baronet" (Cooper ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
"Jane" (Chapin ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
"Japanese Colour Prints and the Subjects they Illustrate" (Stewart ; L.S.), JULY 22, 464c ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505a ; 12, 521b
"Japan's Foreign Policies" (Pooley ; L.S.), JULY 22, 462d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Jesus, The School of" (Shafto ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501c
"Jesus as They Saw Him" (Findlay ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
"Jesus Christ, or the object of a clarified vision, A New Discovery of" (Payne ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
"Jewel, The Romance of the" (Stopford ; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
"Jewish Children, Addresses to" (Joseph and Halford ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
"Jheel and Jungle, Sport in" (Chandhuri ; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
"Jim of the Hills" (Dennis ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
"Jimpy" (Homewood ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
"Johnson, Pussyfoot" (McKenzie ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
"Joseph of Arimathea. A Romantic Morality in Four Scenes" (Percy ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
"Journaux Intimes" (Baudelaire ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 500d
"Joy, The Book of" (Faris ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
"Judas Iscariot, The Autobiography of" (Sheppard ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
"Juden und das Wirtshaftsleben" (Sombart ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 526c
"Jugoslav Movement, Dalmatia and the" (Voinovitch ; L.S.), JULY 15, 447d
"Julia Takes Her Chance" (Merrel ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
"Jungle, Sport in Jheel and" (Chandhuri ; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
"Just Now. Letters to a Lady from Alice Mainwaring and George Longridge" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
"Kaleidoscope, The. Poems for the People" (Vines ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475a
"Kali Prosunno Singh, Memoirs of" (Ghosh ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562d
"Kapp, Von Kiel bis" (Noske ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627a
"Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers, and Shippers of the World" (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632b
"Kelly's Directory of the Engineers, Iron, Metal, and Electrical Trades, 1920" (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299c
"Kharosthi Inscriptions. Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan" (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
"Khasis, Folk-Tales of the" (Rafy ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
"Kiel bis Kapp, Von" (Noske ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627a
"Killer, The" (White ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
"King's Council, 1243-1482, Select Cases before the" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518c ; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 553b
"Knowledge, An Enquiry Concerning the Principles of Natural" (Whitehead ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 561a
"Knowledge and Commonsense Questions, Key to General" (Smith ; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c
"Korea's Fight for Freedom" (McKenzie ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b ; AUG. 19, 528b ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Kriege, Der Pionierdienst im" (Toepffer ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537c
"Kriege der Zukunft, Vom" (Bernhardi ; L.S.), JULY 1, 412d
"Labour, Commonsense and" (Crowther ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
"Labour, Rome and. A Challenge to the Labour Party" (Phillips ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
"Labourer 1760-1832, The Village" (Hammond ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475c
"Labour Party, A Policy for the" (MacDonald ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
"Labrador Doctor, A. The Autobiography of Wilfred Thomason Grenfell" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 565a
"Lady Adela" (Gould ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
"Lady of the Guns, The" (Murray ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
"Lady Trent's Daughter" (Clarke ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 532c
"Lake of Garda, The" (Johnstone ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
"Lallā-Vākyāni, or the Wise Sayings of Lal Dēd. A mystic poetess of Ancient Kashmir" (Grierson ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
Lamb, Charles : see "Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The," below
"Lambeth, Reunion and : John Wesley's Message to the Bishops in Conference, July, 1920" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
"Lambkin's Remains, Caliban's Guide to Letters, and" (Belloc ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 517c
"Land of the Hills and the Glens, The. Wild Life in Iona and the Inner Hebrides" (Gordon ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d ; 9, 577c
"Land Settlement for Ex-Service Men in the Overseas Dominions" (Turner ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
"Land throughout the Empire, Registration of Title to" (Hogg ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 510c
"Langage Populaire, Le" (Bauche ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 546c
"Language Review, The Modern" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
"Languages, 1920, The Year-Book of Modern" (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c ; (L.S.), 12, 522c
"Lapse of the Bishop, The" (Thorne ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
"Latest Thing, The" (Begbie ; L.S.), JULY 1, 422c
"Latin and Other Constructions with Verbs of Rating, The Genitive of Value in" (Laing ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
"Latin Grammar, A Skeleton" (Newton ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501c
"Latin Literature, The Silver Age of" (Summers ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
"Latin Poetry, Some Masterpieces of" (Stebbing ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
"Laughter in Court" (Knight ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
"Law, Mew's Digest of English Case" (Spencer ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
"Lawn Tennis of To-Day, Its Strokes, Strategy and Tactics" (Burrow ; L.S.), JULY 15, 459c
"Law of Real Property, Principles of the" (Williams ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Law of Torts, The" (Pollock ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
"Leabhar Chlamne Suibhne" (Walsh ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
"Leadership" (Miller ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
"Leake, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, The Life of Sir John" (Martin-Leake ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 543c ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568d ; 9, 584c
"Leave it to Doris" (Hueston ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
"Left-Handedness and Mirrored Writing" (Kerr ; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
"Lemaître, Jules" (Bordeaux ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562b
"Leopard and the Lily, The" (Bowen ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c ; correction (L.S.), 26, 554c
"Leopard's Spots, The" (White ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
"Leopold von Bayern, Generalfeldmarschall Prinz" (Wolbe ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620a
"Leper, The" (Richards ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b
Lescher, Frances Mary : see "Mary of St. Philip (Frances Mary Lescher), 1825-1904, Sister," below
"'Let Nothing You Dismay' and Other Verses" (Abbot ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
"Letzte Bilder" (Eulenberg ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 503a
"Liberalism Dead ?, Is" (Dodds ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a
"Librarians' Handbook, A School and Club" (Peacock ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
"Life unto God" (David ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
"Lilies of his Love" (O'Connor ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
"Lincoln, The Soul of Abraham" (Barton ; L.S.), JULY 29, 480b
"Linda Condon" (Hergesheimer ; L.S.), JULY 8, 437c
"Line's Engaged !, The" (Ullman ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
"Lines in Pleasant Places. Being the Aftermath of an Old Angler" (Senior ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587c
"Liquor Trade, Public Ownership of the" (Greenwood ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
"Lise" (Durtain ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 546b
"List'ning Room and Other Poems, The" (Scriven ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
"Litauen, Predigt in" (Lauckner ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601b
"Literary Criticism, Methods and Materials of" (Gayley and Kurtz ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
"Literary Essays" (Rawlinson ; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359b
"Literary Reader, The New Era" (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
"Literary Series, The New World" (Field ; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
"Literature, The King's Treasuries of" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477c
"Live Stock, British Breeds of" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
"Lobo, Francisco Rodriguez : Estudo Biografico e Critico" (Jorge ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Local Authorities, Contracts of" (Maude and Leach; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
"London, Higher Buildings for" (Joseph; L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
"London, The Footpath Way Round" ("Pathfinder"; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523c
"London in 1666, The Great Fire of" (Bell; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609a
"London Pastels. A Book of Poems" (Davis; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
"London Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
"Loop of Gold, The" (Lyall; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
"Lope de Vega: Comedias I. (El Remedio en la Desdicha; El Mejor Alcalde, el Rey)" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595a
"Lost Horizon, The" (Borley; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
"Lost Hunters, The" (Altsheler; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
"Love, The Philosophy of" (Glyn; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
"Love Lyrics" (Argestoile; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
"Love Lyrics" (Cassie; L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
"Love's Triumph" (Buck; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
"Love that Believeth, The" (Binns; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
"Loyalty Group, Among the Natives of the" (Hadfield; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
"Lucilius and Horace. A Study in the Classical Theory of Imitation" (Fiske; L.S.), AUG. 26, 550a
"Lucretius, Translations from" (Trevelyan; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598b
"Lure of Contraband. A Tale of Old Appledore" (Weare-Giffard; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
"Lure of the Links, The" (Taylor; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
"M.T. in Mesopotamia, With the" (Leland; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
"McGlusky the Gold-Seeker" (Hales; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
"Machiavelli, Il Ritorno di" (Mariani; L.S.), JULY 1, 417b
"Machinist, Complete Practical" (Rose; E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
"Macqueen, Records of a Scotswoman, Katharine Stuart" (MacLelhose; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
McSweeney families in Ireland: see "Leabhar Chlanne Suibhne," above
"Magic Garden, The" (Gregory; L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
"Mahogany Ship, The" (Williams; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d
"'Maid of 'The Mayflower,' The" (Lee; L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
"Mais Vivre" (Berger; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620a
"Maitland Quarto Manuscript, The" (Arbuthnot and others; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
"Make-Believers, The" ("Rita"; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b
"Malayan Musings, Amusing" (Casey; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
"Malay Self-Taught" (Majid; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
"Malcolm Sage, Detective" (Jenkins; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Malherbe and the Classical Reaction in the Seventeenth Century" (Gosse; L.S.), JULY 8, 436b
Mallock, W. H.; see "Memoirs of Life and Literature," below
"Ma Moqirnan or Dwellers (in the Lane of the Beloved) of Sheikh Wisali of Khurasan" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
"Man and His Buildings" (Attlee; L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
"Manchester, To. A tribute to 'The Fallen' and to 'The Spirit' of her great Regiment" (Westropp; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
"Manchesters, July, 1916, to March, 1919, The Seventh" (Wilson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
"Man for the Ages, A" (Bacheller; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
"Manners, Mind and" (Reed; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
"Man of the Forest, The" (Grey; L.S.), JUNE 1, 426a
"Manuscript, Books on" (Madan; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
"Man Who Made Good, The" (Trent; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
"Man Who Would Not Grow Old, The" (Knowlson; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
"Märchen vom König Sonntag, Das" (Bernson; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553d
"Mare Nostrum (Our Sea)" (Ibañez; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
"Marget Pow Looks Back" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
"Mari Calomnie, Le" Rochefoucauld; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537c
"Marie-Louise de Gonzague, Reine de Pologne, sur la Cour de Louis XIV. (1660-1667), Lettres Inedites à" (Magne; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
"Marillac, Blessed Louise de" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
"Marne, The Battle of the" (Perris)—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 423b
"Marne, 1914, Bis Zur" (Tappen; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574d
"Married Misery, Wedded Love or" (Willis; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
"Martial, the Epigrammatist, and Other Essays" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
"Marx on Value, Karl" (Scott; L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
"Mary Marie" (Porter; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
"Mary of St. Philip (Frances Mary Lescher), 1825-1904, Sister" ("A Sister of Notre Dame"; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
"Masaniello, La Casa e la Famiglia di" (Capasso; L.S.), JULY 8, 434d
"Mathematics, Everyman's" (Harvey; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489b
"Mathematics, General" (Schorling and Reeve; Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429c
"Mathematics for Technical Students, A Second Course in" (Haler and Stuart; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
"Maude, The Life of Lieut.-General Sir Stanley" (Callwell; L.S.), JULY 29, 485a
"Maunsell, History of the Family of" (Maunsell and Statham; L.S.), AUG. 12, 514d
'Maupassant, Contes Choisis de Guy de" (Mansion; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Maurras, Les Idées de Charles" (Thibaudet; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 625*b*
"'Mayflower, The.' A Play of the Pilgrim Fathers" (Stirling and Hayes; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
"'Mayflower,' The Finding of the" (Harris; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
"'Mayflower' Tercentenary, Souvenirs of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
"Mazzini" (Salvemini; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
"Mazzini's Letters to an English Family" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 511*a*
"Mechanics, The Law of" (Stelfox; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
"Medical Gymnastics in Medicine and Surgery" (Clayton; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
"Medicine, A Synopsis of" (Tidy; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
"Medicine, Manual of" (Woodwark; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
"Mediumship, The Problems of" (Zymonidas; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
"Meeting, How to Conduct a" (Rigg; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
"Meetings, The Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company" (Crew; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
"Meleager of Gadara, The Poems of" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
"Melusine" (Hellens; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*d*
"Memoirs of Life and Literature" (Mallock; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 597*a*
"Men of the Nineties, The" (Muddiman; L.S.), JULY 15, 452*d*
"Mental Self-Help" (Ash; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
"Mental Tests" (Ballard; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*b*
"Merchandising" (Douglas; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
"Merchants from Cathay" (Benét; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"Mercier: The Fighting Cardinal of Belgium" (Kellogg; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
"Messiah" (Gordon; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
"Meteorology" (Lempfert; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
"Michael Forth" (Johnston; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
"Midhir and Etain" (Cheavasa; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*
"Milly Lynne, Shop Investigator" (Bullivant; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
"Milton, La Pensée de" (Saurat; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*b*
"Mind and Manners" (Reed; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
"Mind-Energy" (Bergson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
"Minha Gente, A" (Sylva; L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
"Miniature Painters of the XVIIth Century, Samuel Cooper and the English" (Foster; L.S.), JULY 15, 450*b*
"Miracles which Happen" (Pannell L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
"Miscellany, The Oxford and Cambridge" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Missionary Review, The Church" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
"Missionary Situation after the War, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Missions, An Oriental Study of Foreign" (Rutnam; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
"Missions, The International Review of" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
"Monasteries, Henry VIII. and the English" (Gasquet; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
"Monasticism in Egypt to the Close of the Fourth Century, Christian" (Mackean; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
"Monde à Côté, Le" ("Gyp"; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 597*c*
"Money Problems" (Kitson and Withers; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
"Mongolia, A Tour in" (Bulstrode; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 596*d*
"Monks-Lyoness" (Adair; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
"Monophysitism Past and Present" (Luce; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
"Montfort, Etudes sur Eugène" (Cardonnel and Liévre; L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*
"Moon, The" (Squire; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"Moon Mountains" (Peterson; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
"Moon Slave, The" (Bishop; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
"Moorhouse of Melbourne and Manchester, Bishop" (Rickards; L.S.), AUG. 5, 496*d*
"Morality, The State of Sexual" (L.S.), SEPT 23, 623*c*
"Morals, A Short History of" (Robertson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 528*d*
"Morals of To-Day, On the" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
"Moral Values. A Study of the Principles of Conduct" (Everett; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
"More" (Means; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
"Moscow International, The Manifesto of the" (L.S.), JULY 8, 430*b*
"Moscow's Reply to the I.L.P." (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*b*
"Moskau, 1920" (Goldschmidt; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*b*
"Moslem Schisms and Sects" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
"Motherhood, Radiant" (Stopes; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
"Mountaineering Art" (Raeburn; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c*; 19, 529*c*
"Mughal Administration" (Sarkar; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
"Municipal Year Book of the United Kingdom for 1920-21, The" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
"Muntaner, The Chronicle of" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
Music :—
School — articles ("School music"; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 390*d*; AUG. 26, 465*b*; SEPT. 16, 501*c*; 23, 518*a*
"Music, The Birth of" (Mundy; L.S.), AUG. 19, 9*f*
"Music, The Melodic Method in School" (Taylor; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
"Musical de la Lírica Popular Asturiana, Cancionero" (Torner; L.S.), AUG. 19, 532*b*
"Musical Notation" (Button; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
"Musical Popular Español, Cancionero" (Pedrell; L.S.), AUG. 19, 531*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Music and Letters " (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
" Musicians, The Book of the Great " (Scholes ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*b*
" Music in Parish Churches, The Improvement of " (Nicholson ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
" Music Monographs, Church " (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*d*
" Music Teaching, Psychology Applied to " (Curwen ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*a*
" Musings of a Martian, The " (" Sea-Pup " ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
" My Fighting Life " (Carpentier ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 611*b*
" My Life and Other Stories " (Tchekov ; L.S.), JULY 15, 455*b*
" My Neighbour and I. An Exposition of the Science of Conduct " (Warrington ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*c*
" Mysteries of a Great City " (Le Queux ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
" Mystery of the Blue Villa, 'The' " (Post ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
" Nachrichtendienst, Presse und Volksstimmung im Weltkrieg " (Nicolai ; L.S.), JULY 8, 430*c*
" Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, The Books of " (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*
" Napoleoniennes, Des Idées " (Edleston ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
" Nash and Some Others " (Evans ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
" National Guard in the Great War, 1914-1918, The " (Foster ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b* ; 30, 626*d*
" Nationalization of Industries " (Emmott ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*b*
" Naturalist, The Diary of a Sportsman " (Stebbing ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 497*c*
" Natural Knowledge, An Enquiry Concerning the Principles of " (Whitehead ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 561*a*
" Nature, The Concept of " (Whitehead ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b* ; SEPT. 2, 561*a*
" Nature Study and the Blackboard " (Shoosmith ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
" Naval Architecture, Applied " (Lovett ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*c*
" Navy, How to Join the Royal " (Phillipps), JULY 9, 5*d*
" Navy as a Profession, with Admiralty Regulations for Entering all Commissioned Branches, The Royal " (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
" Négresse Blonde, La " (Fourest ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598*d*
" Nerves and the Man " (Loosemore ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
" Neue Blaubart, Der " (Ompteda ; L.S.), JULY 29, 486*d*
" Neue Zeit, Die " (Eisner ; L.S.), JULY 8, 435*b*
" Neunte November, Der " (Schickele ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*b*
" Neurology, Studies in " (Head and others ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 634*b*
" Newe Metamorphosis, A Study of the. Written by J. M. Gent, 1600 " (Lyon ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
" Newton to Einstein, From " (Harrow ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
" New Zealand To-Day " (Russell ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
" Nigeria, Among the Ibos of " (Basden ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c* ; 30, 631*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Nile to Aleppo. With the Light Horse in the Middle East " (Dinning ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
" Nineteenth Century, The Voice of the " (Style ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
" Nineties, The Men of the " (Muddiman ; L.S.), JULY 15, 452*d*
" No Defence " (Parker ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617*a*
" Nomography, A First Course in " (Brovestsky ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
" None so Blind " (Leicester ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
" Norman Ten Hundred " (Blicq ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
" 'Northampton Mercury,' The Bi-Centenary Record of the " (Hadley ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c* ; 22, 466*c*
" Norwegian Life and Literature " (Burchardt ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*
" Norwich School, The " (Cundall ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*c*
" Not for Fools " (Bradley ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
" Nuit d'Amour sur la Montagne, La " (Mille ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*
" Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society, The " (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*a* ; SEPT. 30, 638*c*
" Nuns in the Far North, The Grey (1867-1917) " (Duchaussois ; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
" O.T.C. Book of Marching Songs, The," AUG. 9, 8*d*
" Occultism, Secrets of " (Bland ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
' Odds On " (Gould ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
" Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, The " (Sheppard ; L.S.), JULY 22, 466*b*
" Œuvre des Athlètes, suivie de Lapointe et Ropiteau, L' " (Duhamel ; L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
" Oh Miss Maginty ! " (Nash ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
" Oilfields, Geology of the Mid Continent : Kansas, Oklahoma, and North Texas " (Bosworth ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
" Old Seed on New Ground " (Adderley ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
" Omar Khayyam, The Quatrains of " (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
" On the Trail of the Pioneers " (Faris ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
" Opal Heart, The " (Leighton ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
" Open Secret, The " (Ryves ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
" O Perfect Love " (Troubridge ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
" Orchestra, The 'Modern' " (Moor ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
" Organ, The Church " (Bonavia-Hunt ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*d*
" Organize bazaars, concerts, fêtes, exhibitions, and other charitable and other functions, How to " (Fawkes ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
" Orient (1916-1918), Mon Commandement en " (Sarrail ; L.S.), JULY 29, 479*b*
" Orient, Women Workers of the " (Burton ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
" Ornithology and Kindred Subjects, Essays on Early " (McClymont ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
" Othello " (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Otherworld" (Flint; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*; 15, 451*a*
"Out of the Frying-Pan" (Boyle; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*b*
"Output Problem, The" (Powell; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*a*
"Outward Bound" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
"Oversea Illusion, The. Its amazing effect on prices, wages, and output" (Maclaurin; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
"Oxford, The Charm of" (Wells; L.S.), AUG. 12, 516*d*, 522*a*
"Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany, The" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Pagoda of Jewels, A" (Moon Kwan; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Painted Meadows" (Kerr; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
"Pais, Sidónio" (Casimiro; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*d*
"Palestine, and its Significance, The British Mandate for" (Langston; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
"Pan-Americanism: Its Beginnings" (Lockey; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Paquebot Tenacity, Le" (Vildrac; L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
"Parables for the Times" (Hare; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
"Parables of Jesus Applied to Modern Life, The" (Flower; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
"'Pardon and Peace.' The last chronicle of an old family" (Capes; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
"Party not Faction. The Necessity for National Government. The Need for Coalition" ("Politicus"; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
"Pascoli, Giovanni" (Groce; L.S.), AUG. 5, 501*a*
"Pasteur. The History of a Mind" (Duclaux; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*; AUG. 26, 545*c*
"Paulos, A Leader in Wisdom, to his Pupils in Korinthos, Letters from" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
"Paycockes of Coggeshall and their House, The" (Power; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613*c*
"Peace Conference, Some Problems of the" (Haskins and Lord; L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*d*; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*d*
"Peace Conference of Paris, A History of the" (L.S.), JULY 15, 447*a*; SEPT. 23, 607*a*
"Peace Rhymes of a Padre" ("Woodbine Willie"; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
"Pécheresse, La" (Régnier; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*
"Peetickay. An Essay Towards the Abolition of Spelling" (Perrett; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*c*; (L.S.), 12, 522*b*
"Penance, A History of" (Watkins; L.S.), JULY 1, 416*b*
"Penelope" (Kirby; L.S.), JULY 8, 440*b*
"Penny Plain" (Douglas; L.S.), AUG. 19, 534*d*
"People, Peeps at" (Holliday; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Percée, La" (Bernier; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
"Peregrinations of Pamela, The" (Hardeman; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Persecution under Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns, A Century of" (Hyland; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*; SEPT. 9, 579*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 601*a*
"Persian Literature under Tartar Dominion (A.D. 1265-1502), A History of" (Browne; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
"Peru, The Andes of Southern" (Bowman; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
"Peterborough by the Abbot and Convent, and the Changes wrought therein by the Dissolution of the Monastery, The Local Government of" (Mellows; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
"Philosophes, Figures et Doctrines de" (Delbos; L.S.), JULY 1, 414*b*
"Philosophie Française, La" (Delbos; L.S.), JULY 1, 414*b*
"Philosophy, A History of English" (Sorley; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*; AUG. 12, 513*a*
"Philosophy, The Reign of Religion in Contemporary" (Radhakrishnan; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 631*a*
"Philosophy? What is" (Field; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
"Photography, The Gentle Art of" ("K. of C."; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
"Physical Fitness, The Assessment of" (Dreyer and Hanson; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
"Physical Training with Games" (Reid; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
"Pied Piper, The" (Fernley; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*; (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
"Pilgrim, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
"Pilgrimage of a Thousand Years, The" (Grazebrook; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
"Pilgrim Fathers, The. Their Story and Their Connexion with Southampton, 1620-1920" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Pilgrim Fathers in Holland, Three Unknown Documents concerning the" (Eckhof), AUG. 24, 13*c*
"Pilgrims, The Two: Founded on Tolstoy's Russian Story, 'Two Old Men'" (Gilman; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
"Pilgrim's Progress, The"—cost of publication in three languages for Religious Tract Society, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
"Pilgrim Story, New Light on the" (Mason and Nightingale; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*; SEPT. 2, 559*c*
"Pionierdienst im Kriege, Der" (Toepffer; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*c*
"Pipes of War, The" (Seton and Grant; L.S.), JULY 15, 446*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 472*c*
"Plague Year, The Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the" (Nicholson; L.S.), JULY 1, 418*d*
"Plants, The Nature-Study of" (Dymes; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
"Plato, The Congregation of" (Ferry; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
"Plato, The Message of. A Reinterpretation of the 'Republic'" (Urwick; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
"Playhouses, Shakespearian: A History of English Theatres from the beginnings to the Restoration" (Adams; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Plunderer, The " (Oyen ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
" Plunket, Blessed Oliver. His times and work and death at Tyburn. 1629-1681 " (" Sister of Notre Dame " ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
" Plymouth " (Salmon ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
" Poemes. La Branca " (Edició ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
" Poems " (Luce ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 51 *b*
" Poems " (McEwen ; L.S.), SEPT. 2 570*d*
" Poems " (Malloch ; L.S.), SEPT. 9 578*b*
" Poems " (Nuttall ; L.S.), AUG. 19 539*b*
" Poems " (Tree ; L.S.), JULY 8, 435*a*
" Poems, Aurelia and Other " (Nichols ; L.S.), JULY 1, 418*b*
" Poems, Collected " (Thomas ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614*b*
" Poems, English Ballads and Short Narrative " (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
" Poems, Wayside " (Bull ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
" Poems and Imaginings " (Templer ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*a*
" Poems and Verses " (Lutyens ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
" Poems of Progress " (Hasler ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
" Poesie d'Amore " (Gaeta ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 534*a*
" Poeti d'Oggi " (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610*d*
" Poet in the Desert, The " (Wood ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
Poetry, A Bibliography of Modern ; see " Chapbook, The," above
" Poetry, The Appreciation of " (Paul ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*
" Poetry, The Art of " (Ker ; L.S.), JULY 22, 469*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 488*b*
" Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The " (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*a*
" Poitiers. History and Guide " (Crool ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
" Poland and the Minority Races " (Goodhart ; L.S.), AUG. 17, 527*a*
" Political Parties and Leaders in the Reign of Queen Anne, English. 1702-1710 " (Morgan ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*b*
" Political Theory, English " (Brown ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592*b*
" Political Work, How Women Can Help in " (Williams ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
" Politics, International " (Burns ; L.S.), JULY 29, 480*d*
" Pollyooly Dances " (Jepson ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
" Poor Angela " (Byron ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
" Poor Dear Theodora ! " (Irwin ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*
" Portugal, Historia da Instituição da Santa Ordem da Cavalria e das Ordens Militares em " (Vilhena ; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
" Portugal y el Hispanismo " (Rio ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 601*d*
" Portuguesa, Antologia " (Sousa ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
" Portuguese Romances of Chivalry, Spanish and " (Thomas ; L.S.), JULY 29, 484*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Poseidippos, The Windflowers of Asklepiades and the Poems of " (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
" Potana, the Great Andhra Poet, A Study of " (Narasimham ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
" Poverty, Perils of Wealth and " (Barnett ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
" Poverty, The Facts of " (Mess ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
" Prayer, Social " (Hubbard ; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
" Prayer, The Power of " (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*b*
" Prayers for My Son " (" A Public Schoolmaster " ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
" Prayers for Students, A Book of " (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*c*
" Prayers in Use at Uppingham School " (Owen ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
" Preserving, Home Bottling, Drying, and " (Andrea ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
" Prices, Currency and " (Hare ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
" Priest, The Fall of a " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
" Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 1914-1919, The History of the (7th Ser.) Bn." (Missen ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
" Propellers, Detail Design of Marine Screw " (Jackson ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a* ; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
" Property, Principles of the Law of Real " (Williams ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
" Prosa, Uber Neue " (Krell ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*c*
" Prospecting, The Glamour of " (Cornell ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 533*a*
" Prospector's Field Book and Guide " (Osborn ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a* ; (E.S.), 20, 267*c*
" Psychic Powers and How to Develop Them, Your " (Carrington ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b* ; 26, 555*b*
" Psychic Research Quarterly, The " (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*d*
" Psycho-Analysis, The Elements of Practical " (Bousfield ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
" Psychology, Human " (Warren ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
" Psychology Applied to Music Teaching " (Curwen ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*a*
" Psychoneuroses of War and Peace " (Culpin ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
" Pumps and Ejectors, The Efficiency of " (Bowden-Smith ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a* ; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
" Puritan Movement in Wales, A History of the " (Richards ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
" Puritan's Progress, The " (Hales ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
" Quaker, The Faith of a " (Graham ; L.S.), JULY 8, 433*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 472*d*
" Quakers, The " (Paquet ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
" Quarterly Review, The " (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*d*
" Queen Lucia " (Benson ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*d*
" Queen's Knight " (Keith ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Quest, The " (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
" Rabelais " (Smith ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
" Radiotelegraphy, Elements of " (Stone ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a* ; (E.S.), 16, 239*c*
" Raffia, Cane, and Poker Work " (Cannon ; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
" Railway, The Story of the " (Campling and Nicholls ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
" Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajput States of India, Annals and Antiquities of " (Tod ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b* ; SEPT. 23, 608*b*
" Ramshackle Adventure, The " (Champion ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
" Ranchhodal Chhotalal, C.I.E., A Memoir of Rao Bahadur " (Edwardes ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
" Ranchman, The " (Seltzer ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
" Range Dwellers, The " (Bower ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
" Ranulf, a Story of St. Hugh of Lincoln, Sir " (Seth-Smith ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
" Raschoffs, Die " (Sudermann ; L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*
" Raspberry Jam " (Wells ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
" Rationalism, Spiritualism and " (Doyle ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
" Reading, On the Art of. Lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge, 1916-1917 " (Quiller-Couch ; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*b* ; (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 557*b*
" Red Seal, The " (Lincoln ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
" Reform, A Philosophical View of " (Shelley ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
' Reisetagebuch eines Philosophen, Das " (Keyserling ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 591*c*
' Relativity. The Special and the General Theory " (Einstein ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
" Religion, A Child's " (Sanders ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
" Religion and Science, From Galilee to Bergson " (Hardwick ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
" Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, The Reign of " (Radhakrishnan ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 631*a*
" Religion in Scotland " (Henderson ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
" Religion Is, What " (Bosanquet ; L.S.), JULY 22, 461*b*
" Resale Price Maintenance " (Murchison ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
" Rescue, The " (Conrad ; L.S.), JULY 1, 419*a*
" Rescuing the Czar " (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
" Résurrection de la Chair, La " (Bordeaux ; L.S.), JULY 29, 486*c*
" Retour des Hommes, Le " (Durtain ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*b*
" Retz, Cardinal de : Supplément à la Correspondance " (Cochin ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 577*a*
" Reunion, Principles of " (Kelly ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
" Reunion, Two Manifestoes on " (Clarke and Quick ; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Reunion and Lambeth. John Wesley's Message to the Bishops in Conference, July, 1920 " (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
' Revelation of St. John, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary of the " (Charles ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
" Revels of Orsera, The " (Ross)—correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*b*
Reviews and magazines—for July (art., " The Hunter report on Amritsar : Bolshevism, food, and the League "), JULY 1, 18*f* ; for August (art., " Bolshevism from many sides : a reading of Lenin "), AUG. 3, 15*b* ; for September (art., " Russia and Poland : the position of Germany "), SEPT. 1, 16*b*
" Revolution, Creative. A Study of Communist Ergatocracy " (Paul ; L.S.), JULY 1, 413*a*
" Revolution, The Principles of " (Burns ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
" Rhoda Drake " (Ward ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*b*
" Rhodesia, In Wild " (Masters ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
Rhodesia, Southern : see " Chartered Millions, The," above
" Rhymes of Rye " (Nichols and Percy ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
" Richard Plantagenet, and Other Poems " (Davenport ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
" Riddle of Life, The " (Wood ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
" Rifles and Rifle Shooting, Sporting " (Caswell ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 550*b*
" Rimrock Jones " (Coolidge ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
" Ring up the Curtain " (Nevill ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
" Robinson, John. Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers " (Burgess ; L.S.), JULY 8, 432*d*
" Robinson of Leyden, An Answer to John. By a Puritan Friend " (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
" ' Roland,' un Symbole " (Vodoz ; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*
" Roland und Beowulf : Zwei Heldengeschichten " (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
" Romance of Youth and Other Poems, The " (Bradford ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
" Roman Empire, The History of the Title Imperator Under the " (McFayden ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
" Romanovs, The Last Days of the " (Wilton ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 607*c*
" Roman Private Law, History of : Part III. Regal Period " (Clarke ; L.S.), JULY 22, 470*b*
" Roman Studies, The Journal of " (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
" Rome, Naples et Florence. Œuvres Complètes de Stendhal " (L.S.), JULY 15, 449*a*
" Rome and Labour. A Challenge to the Labour Party " (Phillips ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
" Rose Book, The Australian " (Elliott ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
" Rote Meer, Das " (Viehig ; L.S.), JULY 29, 486*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Round Table, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
"Royal Agricultural Society of England, The Journal of the" (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
"Royal Asiatic Society, The Journal of the" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"Royal Exchange, The" (Mason; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
"Royal Statistical Society, The Journal of the" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
"'Royal Sussex' Hero, A. Memorials of Lieutenant Anson Lloyd Silvester, 1888-1914" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
"Royal United Service Institution, Journal of the" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
"Runaway Jo" (Webb; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
"Rural Life, The Church and" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Ruskin, The Harvest of" (Graham; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
"Russia, A Short History of the Church of" (Bigg-Wither; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
"Russia, The New. Vol. 1. January-April, 1920" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
"Russia, Through Bolshevik" (Snowden; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*c*
"Russian Church, Hymns of the" (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
"Russian Revolution, The World Significance of the" (Rivers; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
"S.P.E. Tract No. III. A Few Practical Suggestions" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Sacramental System, The Church and the" (Hall; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
"Sacraments, The Science of the" (Leadbeater; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
"St. Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of St. Malachy of Armagh" (Lawlor; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
"St. John, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary of the Revelation of" (Charles; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
"St. Malachy of Armagh. St. Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of" (Lawlor; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
"St. Paul's in the Early Nineteenth Century" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*b*
"Saints of Cornwall, The" (Ferrar; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
"Saint Sophia and Constantinople" (Volonakis; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*c*
"Sanitation, Military" (Blackham; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
"Santayana, Little Essays Drawn from the Writings of George" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 573*b*
Sarrail: see "Orient (1916-1918), Mon Commandement en," above
"Sarrail et Gallieni" (Percin; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495*d*
"Saul" (Lowe; L.S.), AUG. 19, 533*c*
"Saul, A Drama" (Thompson; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
"Savages of Gaelic Tradition, The" (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
"Saxony" (Baedeker; L.S.), JULY 20, 11*d*
"Sayings and Stories. A translation of the Sermon on the Mount and some parables made from the Greek text of Westcott and Hort" (Hoare; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Scar, The. A novel in three parts" (Ayres; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*b*
"Scarhaven Keep" (Fletcher; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
"Schauspieler aus Deutscher Vergangenheit" (Rosenthal; L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
"Scholasticism, Vitalism and" (Windle; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
"School at Work, A Day Continuation" (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*a*
"School Discipline, Hints on" (Row Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
"Schriften, Gesammelte" (Eisner; L.S.), JULY 8, 435*b*
"Schwester Ursula" (Munier-Wroblewska; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
"Science, Experimental: Section V., Light" (Brown; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*; (Ed.S.), 30, 525*c*
"Science, Preliminary Practical" (Sankey and Parker; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
"Science, Religion and: From Galilee to Bergson" (Hardwick; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
"Scotch Bailie, A" (Sharp; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
"*Scotia* during the years 1902, 1903, and 1904, Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of S.Y." (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
"Scotland, from the Earliest Times to the Union, The Social and Industrial History of" (McKinnon; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
"Scotland, Religion in" (Henderson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
"Scotland, The Influence of Man on Animal Life in" (Ritchie; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*; 30, 629*a*
"Scotland, with Rod and Gun, The Natural History of Sport in" (Speedy; L.S.), JULY 15, 449*c*
"Scottish History, Spanish Influences in" (Elder; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*; 30, 627*c*
"Scouting and the Adolescent" (Dymond; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
"Scuola, Per Aprire Nuove Vie Alla" (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
"Sea, Secrets of Earth and" (Lankester; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
"Sea, Stories of the" (Wood; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
"Seaforth Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Division, War Diary of the Fifth" (Sutherland; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
"Seals" (Kingsford; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
"Sea-Shore, The" (Pycraft; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
"Second Love" (Fowkes; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*
"Second Son, The. A Play in Three Acts" (Davies; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
"Secretaries' Handbook, The Typists' and Private" (Roberts; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
"Secret of the Hills, The" (Garrett; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
"Senhora do Amparo" (Figueiredo; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*b*
"Serbs in Macedonia, With the" (Walshe; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
"Sermons, Sixteen" (Torry; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Seventeenth Century, The" (Boulenger; L.S.), JULY 8, 436*b*
"Seven Wives of Bluebeard, The" (France; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
"Sex Education and National Health" (Hartley; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
"Sexual Ethics, Fundamentals in" (Herbert; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
"Sexual Morality, The State of" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
"Shadow of the Mosque, The" (McDougall; L.S.), JULY 22, 471*b*
"Shakespeare, The Carmelite" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
"Shakespeare's Fight with the Pirates and the Problems of the Transmission of his Text" (Pollard; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 563*a*
"Shaw, The Quintessence of Bernard" (Duffin; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
"Sherwood Foresters in the Great War, 1914-1918, The. The 2/8th Battalion" (Oates; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
"Shetland's Roll of Honour and Roll of Service" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"Shikar Trips, A Soldier's" (Mainwaring; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
"Shipping, The Traffic Organization of Ocean" (Huebner; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
"Shoes of Happiness, and Other Poems, The" (Markham; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
"Siberian Adventures and General Gaida: The Memoirs of a Russian Revolutionary" (Solodovnikov; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606*b*
"Sicily, By-Paths in" (Heaton; L.S.), AUG. 19, 528*c*
"Siegfried. Eine Deutsche Heldensage" (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*c*
"Silcoates, The First Century of" (Oakley; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
"Silences du Colonel Bramble, Les" (Maurois; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
"Silver, Some Effects of the War on Gold and" (Shirras; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
Silvester, Anson L.: see "'Royal Sussex' Hero, A," above
"Singer's Art, The" (Larkcom; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
"Sin of Godfrey Neil, The" (Blundell; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*a*
"Sir Harry" (Marshall; L.S.), JULY 1, 418*c*
"Sister, Reminiscences of a" (Kemp; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
"Siva Chhatrapati" (Sen; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
"Sky, Splendours of the" (Lewis; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
"Skyrider" (Bower; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*b*
"Slayer of Souls, The" (Chambers; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
"Slippery Slope, The" (Bailward; L.S.), JULY 22, 464*b*
"Small Holding and Irrigation" (Soskin; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
"Smith, William: His Maps and Memoirs" (Sheppard; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
"Social and Industrial Forces, Current" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
"Social Development, The History of" (Müller-Lyer; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Socialism, A History of British" (Beer; L.S.), AUG. 26, 543*a*
"Socialism, Christian. 1848-54" (Raven; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*; SEPT. 16, 594*b*
"Socialism, Guild" (Field; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*
"Socialism in Thought and Action" (Laidler; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
"Socialist Illusion, The" (Taylor; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
"Socialist Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
"Socialist's Bible, The. Karl Marx's Theories Discussed" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
"Social Prayer" (Hubbard; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
"Social Problem, Facts and Figures on the" (Simpson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
"Social Service, Education for Self-realization and" (Watts; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*b*
"Society, in its Historical Evolution, The Bible Doctrine of" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
"Society (1763-1793), The Relations of French and English" (Lockitt; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
Society for Pure English—report: see "S.P.E. Tract No. III. A Few Practical Suggestions," above
"Soldier's Sanctuary and Other Poems, A" (Lockhart; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Solicitors, Concerning" ("One of Them"; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*d*
"Solvent, The" (Goldring and Nepean; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*b*
"Sonār Khāncā" (Devi; L.S.), JULY 8, 438*d*
"Song of Life, and Other Poems, The" (Davies; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*; 16, 596*b*
"Songs, The O.T.C. Book of Marching," AUG. 9, 8*d*
"Songs of the Cattle Trail and Cow Camp" (Lomax; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
"Songs of the Sussex Downs and Psyche" (Cooke; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
"Songs of Youth" (Walker; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
"Sonnets of the Lady of the Garden, The" (Kavanagh; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
"Soul, The Release of the" (Cannan; L.S.), JULY 1, 417*a*
"Soul, The Romance of the" (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
"Sovietism" (Walling; L.S.), JULY 8, 430*b*
"Sozialdemocratie? Bolschevismus oder" (Bauer; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559*a*
"Space, Time, and Gravitation: An Outline of the General Relativity Theory" (Eddington; L.S.), JULY 29, 481*a*
"Spain, &c., Adult Education in" (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465*b*
"Spain, Legends and Romances of" (Spence; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
"Spanish American Short Stories" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
"Spanish and Portuguese Romances of Chivalry" (Thomas; L.S.), JULY 29, 484*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Spanish-English and English-Spanish Commercial Dictionary" (Lusum; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
"Spanish Influences in Scottish History" (Elder; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*; 30, 627*c*
"Spanish Notes and Idioms" (Jelly; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
"Spanish Reader, A Phonetic" (Pe rs; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
"Spanish Vendetta, A" (Gerard; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
"Spiritual Forces, An Uprising of" (Way; L.S.), AUG. 15, 523*b*
"Spiritualism: Its Present Day Meaning. A Symposium" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 529*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 553*b*
"Spiritualism, Fraudulent and Genuine, The Physical Phenomena of" (Carrington; L.S.), AUG. 19, 529*a*
"Spiritualism, The Challenge of" (Elliott; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
"Spiritualism, The Foundations of" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
"Spiritualism and Rationalism" (Doyle; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
"Spiritualism Explained" (O'Donnell; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
"Spiritualism Exposed" (Fawkes; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
"Spring Shall Plant" (Harraden; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614*c*
"Stag-Hunting on Exmoor" (Vowles; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
"Star in the Window, The" (Prouty; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
"Stars of Retrospect" (Young; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
"Starved Top-Knot and other chats with boys and girls, The" (Shepheard-Walwyn; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
"Statesman's Year Book, The" (Keltie and Epstein; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
"Statesmen, Modern English" (Taylor; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592*d*; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 636*d*
"Statutes, On the Interpretation of" (Maxwell; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
"Steel, The Physico-Chemical Properties of" (Edwards; E.S.), JULY 16, 239*b*
"Steel Strike and its Lessons, The Great" (Foster; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
"Steel Works Materials, The Chemical Analysis of" (Ibbotson; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
"Stendhal, La Jeunesse de" (Arbelet; L.S.), JULY 15, 449*a*
"Stendhal (Œuvres Complètes de. Rome, Naples et Florence" (L.S.), JUNE 15, 449*a*
"Stephenson, George" (Maxwell; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
"Sterne in Italia" (Rabizzani; L.S.), AUG. 5, 498*d*
"Stevenson, Echoes of Robert Louis" (Bay; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
"Stevenson, Robert Louis: Some Personal Recollections" (Guthrie; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610*c*
"Stock Exchanges (London and Provincial) Ten-Year Records of Prices and Dividends," JULY 13, 19*f*
"Story of the Siren, The" (Forster; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Straight Deal, A, or The Ancient Grudge" (Wister), JULY 1, 15*a*
"Straight Furrow, The" (Rutherford L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
"Street of Faces, The" (Vince L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614*d*
"Streeton, The Art of Arthur" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
"Structural Drafting and the Design of Details" (Bishop; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*c*
"Stuart Sovereigns, A Century of Persecution under Tudor and" (Hyland; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*; SEPT. 9, 579*a*
"Studies, An Irish Quarterly of Letters, Philosophy, and Science" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*
"Submarine in Being, The British" (Blackburn and Watkins; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"Sugar-Beet in America, The" (Harris; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
"Sunset Gun, The" (Milton; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
"Surgery to Nurses, Lectures on" (Todd; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
"Surrey, A History of the County of. The Victoria History of the Counties of England" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
"Surveying" (Thomas; E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*; SEPT. 17, 299*a*
"Sussex and Hampshire, Nooks and Corners of" (Goldring; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
"Sussex Downs and Psyche, Songs of the" (Cooke; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
"Sussex Windmill, Life in a" (Martin; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 538*c*
"Sutherland, William" (Osborne; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
"Swansea and of the Lordship of Gower, History of" (Jones; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*c*; AUG. 12, 512*b*
"Swan Songs" (Harbron; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
"Sweden, The Mass in. Its development from the Latin Rite from 1531 to 1917" (Yelverton; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*b*
"Sweet Aloes" (Stirling; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
"Swift Lightning" (Curwood; L.S.), AUG. 26, 551*b*
"Switzerland" (Hug and Stead; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
"Sydney, N.S.W., Official Handbook, The Port of" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
"Symbiosis, A Socio-physiological Study of Evolution" (Reinheimer; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
"Symphonie Pastorale, La" (Gide; L.S.), AUG. 19, 535*a*
Symnott, Rev. E. F.: see "Five Years' Hell in a Country Parish," above
"Synoptic Problem, The Solution of the" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
"Syria, The Dawn of a New Era in" (McGilvary; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
"Tale of a Tub, A" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*a*
"Tale That is Told, A" (Niven; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Tarzan the Untamed" (Burroughs ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
Tchekov, Anton : see "My Life and Other Stories," above
"Technical Writing" (Rickard ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*c* ; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
"Temperament" (Wyllarde ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
"Tempering, The" (Buck ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
"Tenants' Emergency Charter (Houses, Shops, &c.) under the Rent Restriction Act, 1920, The" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
"Tertium Organum. (The Third Organ of Thought). A Key to the Enigmas of the World" (Ouspensky ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
"Testament, The Growth and Teachings of the New" (Rose ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
"Thames-Side Tour, A. From Putney to Kingston along the Surrey Embankment" (Summers ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
"Tharon of Lost Valley" (Roe ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
"That Girl March" ("Rainsford" ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*b*
"Theatre, Music Hall, and Cinema Companies Blue Book," SEPT. 22, 15*c*
"Theological Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
"Theosophic Points and Other Writings, Six" (Böhme ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*
"Thermodynamics for Engineers" (Ewing ; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*b*
"They Went" (Douglas ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 615*c*
"Three Hoers and Other Verses from a Sussex Cottage, The" (Penfold ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
"Three Lives" (Stern ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*c*
"Thrift and Conservation : How to Teach It" (Chamberlain ; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c* ; 8, 375*b*
"Through Fire to Faith" (Clare ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
"Tibetan, Grammar of Colloquial" (Bell ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
"Tigress !" (Mountain ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
"Timbers of the World, their Characteristics and Uses, A Manual of the" (Howard ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 512*c*
"Timber Wolves" (Cronin ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
"Time, and Gravitation, Space : An Outline of the General Relativity Theory" (Eddington ; L.S.), JULY 29, 481*a*
"Tinkers Twa in Peace and War" (Dawson ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
"Titch" (Wicksteed ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
"To-day and Yesterday" (Foulke ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
"Tod Macmammon Sees His Soul, and other satires for the new democracy" (Adcock ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
"Tolstoi, Reminiscences of Leo Nicolayevitch" (Gorky ; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c* ; 15, 453*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Torts, The Law of" (Pollock ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
"Tracks and Tracking. A book for boy scouts, girl guides, and every lover of woodcraft" (Batten ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
"Tragic Bride, The" (Young ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*a*
"Translation, Early Theories of" (Amos ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a* ; (Ed.S.), 30, 525*b*
"Travel, Modern" (Davidson ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
"Travel, The 'Queen' Newspaper Book of. A guide to home and foreign resorts" (Hornsby ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c*
"Treasure-Train, The" (Reeve ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*a*
"Tre Croci" (Tozzi ; L.S.), JULY 22, 468*d*
"Tree, Herbert Beerbohm" (Beerbohm ; L.S.), SEPT. 30 633*a*
"Trigonometry for Engineers, Primer of" (Dunkley ; E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*
"Trout are Rising, The" (Bennion ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 545*b*
"Trunkene Lied, Das : Die Schonsten Sauf und Trinklieder der Weltliteratur" (Klabund ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*c*
"Tuberculosis, The Shibboleths of" (Paterson ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b* ; AUG. 19, 538*d*
"Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns, A Century of Persecution under" (Hyland ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d* ; SEPT. 9, 579*a*
"Twain, Letters of Mark" (Paine ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 615*a*
"Twelfe Night, or What You Will and Why, An Indication How to Produce Shakespeare's 'Comedy'" (Levey ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
"Twentieth Century, The" (Wheeler ; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
"Typists' and Private Secretaries' Handbook, The" (Roberts ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
"Ultima Traccia, L'" (Gozzano ; L.S.), JULY 15, 450*d*
"Unbelief, or Faith without Miracles, The Limits of" (Robertson ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
"Uncle Pierce's Legacy" (Conyers ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
"Under Songs" (Dunlop ; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
"Ungarn, Das Junge : Novellen" (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*b*
"Unglück und ihre Rettung, Ihr" (Ströbel ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627*a*
"United States, A Summer Tour (1919) through the Textile Districts of Canada and the" (Barker ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
"United States Forest Policy, The" (Ise ; L.S.), JULY 29, 480*c*
"United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896, History of the" (Rhodes ; L.S.), JULY 15, 448*b*
"Universities Year Book, 1918-20, British Empire" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
"Unknown, The" (Maugham ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
"Unrest, The Cause of World" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Uppingham School, Prayers in Use at " (Owen ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
" V. M. (Visible Marking) Script for Use in University and Other Examinations, The " (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*c*
" Valenciana, Bibliographia de la Lengua " (Comin ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*b*
" Valuation and Rate Making. The Conflicting Theories of the Wisconsin Railroad Commission, 1905-1917 " (Hale ; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
" Value, Karl Marx on " (Scott ; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
" Van Zanten's Happy Days " (Brunn ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*b*
" Variety Entertainment, A " (Cole ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570*b*
" Venereal Disease and its Prevention " (Leblanc ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
" Venice of his Time, Goldoni and the " (Kennard ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 547*a*
" Ventilation Handbook, The " (Hubbard ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b* ; (E.S.), 16, 239*c*
" Verd Antique " (Stead ; L.S.), JULY 1, 418*b*
" Verdict—?, The. A Study of the Probable Origin of Certain Psychic Phenomena together with a Record of very striking Personal Experiences " (Quid ; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
" Verena in the Midst " (Lucas ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567*a*
" Vergniaud " (Lintilhac ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560*d*
" Verse, 1588-1632, English Madrigal " (L.S.), AUG. 5, 493*b*
" Verse, 1919-1920, Public School " (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
" Verses of the Atlantic and Canada. July-October, 1919 " (Fordham ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
" Verso la Cuna del Mondo " (Gozzano ; L.S.), JULY 15, 450d
" Victorian Worthies. Sixteen Biographies " (Blore ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
" Vie Inquiète de Jean Hermelin, La " (Lacretelle ; L.S.), JULY 8, 439*a*
" Village Life, or Glimpses of Village Life through All Ages, Old " (Ditchfield ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c* ; SEPT. 9, 578*d*
" Vitalism and Scholasticism " (Windle ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
" Voice of the People, The. An Essay on Representative Democracy " (Stocks ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
" Voyage to Arcturus, A " (Lindsay ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
" Waggoner and Other Poems, The " (Blunden ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a* ; SEPT. 2, 564*d*
" Wales, A History of the Puritan Movement in " (Richards ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
" Walking-Stick Papers " (Holliday ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*c*
" Walpole of Norfolk, The Later History of the Family of " (Rye ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
" Walpole Society, 1919-1920, The Eighth Volume of the " (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Walthamstow, The Manors of Low Hall and Salisbury Hall " (Bosworth ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
" War, The Direction of. A Study of Strategy " (Bird ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
War, The Great :—
" Africa, Flying and Sport in East " (Walmsley ; L.S.), JULY 22, 465*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*b*
" Allemande Avant et Pendant la Guerre de 1914-1918, L'Armée " (Almeida ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*b*
" Allenby's Final Triumph " (Massey ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590*d*
" Allies, The War Guilt and Peace Crime of the Entente " (Bruce ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
" Arrasschlacht, 1917, Die " (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
" Asienkorps zur Palästinafront, Mit Dem " (Simon-Eberhard ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 543*b*
" Austro-Hongroise, La Catastrophe " (Martchenko ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 510*d*
" Baghdad, In the Clouds above " (Tennant ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d* ; 19, 527*b*
" Belgique, Etudes sur l'Occupation Allemande en " (Henri ; L.S.), JULY 1, 410*d*
" Bristol and the Great War, 1914-1919 " (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a* ; 26, 544*d*
" Cahiers d'un Artiste " (Blanche ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
" Churches, War Time Agencies of the " (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
" Combed Out " (" F.A.V." ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
" Crewe House, Secrets of : The Story of a Famous Campaign " (Stuart), AUG. 26, 11*d* ; SEPT. 2, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 2, 558*d* ; *Vossische Zeitung* notice, 8, 11*d* ; *Deutsches Volksblatt* notice, 10, 11*d* (and l.c.) ; German *Gazette* tribute, 11, 8*d* (and l.c.) ; Herr G. Bernhardt (art. quoted), 13, 10*e* ; *Pester Lloyd* comments, 16, 9*f* ; German *Gazette* comments, 25, 9*f* (l.c.)
" Diary of a Square Peg, The War " (Mügge ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
" Eastern Nights and Flights " (Bott ; L.S.), JULY 22, 462*c*
" Esame di Coscienza di un Letterato " (Serra ; L.S.), JULY 1, 413*b*
" Experiences in the World War " (Erzberger), SEPT. 14, 9*d*
" Fantassin, Journal d'un " (Lefebure ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
" Foch : His Character and Leadership " (Recouly ; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
" Fourth Army in the Battles of the Hundred Days, August 8 to November 11, 1918, The Story of the " (Montgomery ; L.S.), JULY 22, 464*d*
" France and its Battlefields, American Guide Book to " (Carey, Ellis, and Magoffin ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
" G.Q.G., Secteur I. Trois ans au Grand Quartier-Général par le rédacteur du communiqué " (Pierrefeu ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 558*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
"Galliéni, Mémoires du Général. Défense de Paris, 25 Août.—11 Septembre, 1914" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590*b*
"Gallieni Parle" (Leblond ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*c*
"General Staff, Documents of the" (Vol. II.) (Ludendorff), JULY 22, 11*e*
"German Air Force in the Great War, The" — announcement, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
"Gold Coast Regiment in the East African Campaign, The" (Clifford ; L.S.), JULY 22, 463*b*
"Governments and the World War, National" (Ogg and Beard ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
"Green Howards, Officers of the. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), formerly the 19th Foot, 1688-1920" (Ferrar ; L.S.), AUG., 12, 522*d*
"Hampshire Regiment. The Battle Story of the" (Stevens ; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
"Helmets and Body Armour in Modern Warfare" (Dean ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
"Hosts and Guests in War Time," JULY 17, 4*c*
"Hove and the Great War" (Walbrook ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
"How We Got on With the War. A further study of Liberal idealism" (Willis ; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
"In the Blue" (Long ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
"M.T. in Mesopotamia, With the" (Leland ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
"Mais Vivre" (Berger ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
"Manchester, To. A tribute to 'The Fallen' and to 'The Spirit' of her great Regiment" (Westropp ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
"Manchesters, July 1916, to March, 1919, The Seventh" (Wilson ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
"Marne, The Battle of the" (Perris) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 423*b*
"Marne 1914, Bis zur" (Tappen ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*d*
"Meiner Truppen Heldenkämpfe" (Morgen ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 527*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*
"Mercier : The Fighting Cardinal of Belgium" (Kellogg ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
"Nachrichtendienst. Presse und Volksstimmung im Weltkrieg" (Nicolai ; L.S.), JULY 8, 430*c*
"National Guard in the Great War, 1914-1918, The" (Foster ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b* ; 30, 626*d*
"Naval Front, The" (Maxwell ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
"Naval War, The Crisis of the" (Jellicoe ; L.S.), JULY 29, 479*a*
"Nile to Aleppo. With the Light Horse in the Middle East" (Dinning ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
"9 Reserve-Division, Die Letzten Kämpfe und Rückzug der" (Pflanz ; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*
"Norman Ten Hundred" (Blicq ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
"Norvégienne, Rapports de Mer sur les Pertes de Guerre subies par la Marine de Commerce" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592*c*
"Note di Guerra" (Capello ; L.S.), JULY 15, 446*d*
"Offensive du 16 Avril, L' : La Vérité sur l'Affaire Nivelle" (Pierrefeu ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
"Orient (1916-1918), Mon Commandement en" (Sarrail ; L.S.), JULY 29, 479*b*
"Palästinafront, Mit Dem Asienkorps zur" (Simon-Eberhard ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 543*b*
"Palestine and Syria, With the Soldiers in" (Wilson ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
"Peace Conference, Some Problems of the" (Haskins and Lord ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*d*
"Peace Conference of Paris, A History of the" (L.S.), JULY 15, 447*a* ; SEPT. 23, 607*a*
"Percée, La" (Bernier ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 626*a*
"Pionierdienst im Kriege, Der" (Toepffer ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*c*
"Pipes of War, The" (Seton and Grant ; L.S.), JULY 15, 446*c* ; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 472*c*
"Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 1914-1919, The History of the (7th ser.) Bn." (Missen ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
"Quando Estavamos em Guerra" (Osorio ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*
"'Royal Mail' War Book, The" (Leslie ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
"Sarrail et Galliéni" (Percin ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495*d*
"Schwester Ursula" (Munier Wroblewska ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
"Seaforth Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Division, War Diary of the Fifth" (Sutherland ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
"Seine (24 Août-4Septembré, 1914), V. La Retraite sur la. La Grand Guerre sur le Front Occidental" (Palat ; L.S.), JULY 1, 410*b*
"Serbs in Macedonia, With the" (Walshe ; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
"Sherwood Foresters in the Great War, 1914-1918, The. The 2/8th Battalion" (Oates ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
"Shetland's Roll of Honour and Roll of Service" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"6th Division, Aug. 1914—March, 1919, A Short History of the" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
"Submarine in Being, The British" (Blackburn and Watkins ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
"Südafrika im Weltkriege" (Seitz ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
War, The Great (continued):—
"Syria, With the Soldiers in Palestine and" (Wilson; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
"Tanks, A Company of" (Watson; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
"'The Times' History of the War" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 510b
"Tinkers Twa in Peace and War" (Dawson; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
"To the Last Ridge" (Downing; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
"Türkei, Fünf Jahre" (Sanders; L.S.), JULY 22, 462b; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 488b
"Unterdrucktes aus dem Weltkrieg" (Eisner; L.S.), JULY 8, 435b
"Urkunden der Obersten Heeresleitung über ihre Tatigkeit, 1916-18 (Ludendorff; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606c
"War Baby, Experiences of a" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b; AUG. 12, 512c
"Weg Ohne Heimkehr, Der" (Wegner; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d
"Welsh Guards, History of the" (Ward; L.S.), JULY 1, 414d
"West Riding Divisional Artillery, War Services of the 62nd" (Anderson; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
"William Hohenzollern, The Guilt of" (Kautsky; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495c
"Yankee in the British Zone, The" (Mac Veagh and Brown; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
"Warships, Modern History of: Comprising a Discussion of Present Standpoint and Recent War Experiences" (Hovgaard; E.S.), AUG. 20, 266c
"Wasp Studies Afield" (Rau; L.S.), JULY 22, 474d
"Watch-Dog of the Crown, The, A Romance of the Tower of London" (Knipe; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
"Water, The Mastery of" (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465b
"Water Plants, A Study of Aquatic Angiosperms" (Arber; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
"Water Resources, Present and Future Uses" (Newell; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a; (E.S.), 17, 299c
"Wayfarer's Verses, A" (Anderton; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
"Wealth, Its Production and Distribution" (Kirkaldy; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
"Wealth and Poverty, Perils of" (Barnett; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
"Wealth of Nations, or A New Civilization and its Economic Foundations The Real" (Hecht; L.S.), JULY 1, 413c; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553a
"Weaving for Beginners" (Hooper; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
"Wedded Love or Married Misery" (Willis; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
"Weeds of Farm Lands" (Brenchley; (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
"Welsh Guards, History of the" (Ward; L.S.), JULY 1, 414d
"Weltkrieg, Unterdrucktes aus dem" (Eisner; L.S.), JULY 8, 435b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Wenlok, Abbot of Westminster, Walter de" (Pearce; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
"West and East: The Expansion of Christendom and the Naturalization of Christianity in the Orient in the XIXth Century" (Moore; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 566b
"West Country Pilgrimage, A" (Phillpotts; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
"Western Delilah, A" (Houghton; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d
"Westward Ho!" (Kingsley; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
"White Ash" (Westwood; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
"White Hen, The" (Campbell; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
"Whiteley, The Diary of Opal" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593a
"Whitman, The Bibliography of Walt" (Shay; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
"Who's That A-calling?" (Horn; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
"Who Was Who" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
"Wicked Foreman, The" (Colbourne; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
"Widow's Cruse, The" (Fyfe; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 635a
"Wild Creatures of Garden and Hedgerow" (Pitt; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d; SEPT. 2, 563b
"Wilde, L'Esprit d'Oscar" (Thomas; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
"Wilderness: A Journal of Quiet Adventure in Alaska" (Kent; L.S.), JULY 22, 469c
"William Hohenzollern, The Guilt of" (Kautsky; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495c
"Winchester, Ancient Glass in" (Le Couteur; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a
"Wisdom, On, Selected from the Sapiential Books, with Decorations" (Lockyer; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
"Without Mercy, The Story of a Mother's Vengeance" (Goodwin; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
"Women, What to Tell Our Grown-up Sons about" ("The Widowed Physician"; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
"Women Can Help in Political Work, How" (Williams; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
"Women of Cedar Grove, The" (Wynne; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b; 30, 635a
"Women Workers of the Orient" (Burton; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
"Wood, Leonard: Administrator, Soldier, and Citizen" (Hobbs; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
"Wooden Pegasus, The" (Sitwell; L.S.), JULY 8, 435a
"Worcester Liber Albus, The, Glimpses of Life in a Great Benedictine Monastery in the Fourteenth Century" (Wilson; L.S.), JULY 8, 433a; (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429a
"Working Classes in England in 1844, The Conditions of the" (Engels; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
"Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, The" (Willis; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
"World Crisis, The" (Paish; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
"World of the Fourth Dimension and Other Essays, The" ("An Officer of the Grand Fleet" L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Yelverton (Devon) with its Surroundings" (Francis and Thomas ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
"Ypres Salient, The Pilgrim's Guide to the" (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
"Zemindars and Progress, The" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
"Zephaniah, The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and" (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
"Zoology" (Cockerell ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
"Zwischenspiele Polyphen ; Narcissos" (Pulver ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
PUBLIC health : see HEALTH, public
PUBLIC records : see RECORDS, public
"PUBLIC schoolmaster, A" :—
"Prayers for My Son"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
PUBLIC Trustee :—
Department :—
Salaries—particulars, JULY 30, 9f
Report—for year ended March 31, JULY 2, 20c
PUERTO Cabello :—
Dockyard :—
Workshops—machinery and equipment ; prices called for (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 657a
PUERYRREDON, Señor (Argentina) — appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 25, 9f
PUGH, Mr. Arthur :—
on labour in iron and steel trades (art., "Conditions of labour : valuable traditions," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 20c
PUGHE, Canon T. St. J. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 12a
PUGLIESE, Gen. (Italy)—takes over command at Avlona, AUG. 9, 9c
PULLEYS :—
Power transmission :—
Spruce—use in manufacture (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 279b
PULLMAN Car Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 6, 22d
PULVER, Max :—
"Zwischenspiele. Polyphem ; Narcissos"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
PUNJAB :—
Governor—appointed, AUG. 16, 15d
PUNTING :—
Championships :—
Thames—decided, JULY 26, 7c
PURCELL, Mr. A. A. :—
Russo-Polish war — appointed by Labour Council of Action to visit Riga, SEPT. 6, 10d (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Russia, JULY 26, 19c
at Trades Union Congress, on Russia : espionage in ; stores at Reval waiting for any counter-revolution, SEPT. 8, 12b
PURCELL, Sir Gilbert K.—
on Disraeli, Benjamin (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636b
PURCELL, Canon H. M.—retirement as vicar of Bowey, SEPT. 4, 5e
PURCHASE, Mr. W. H. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 12a
PURCHON, Mr. W. S. :—
on architectural education (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492c
PURDY, Mr. W. F.—appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10b
PUREFOY, Rev. Amyrald—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
PURICKIS, M. (Lithuania)—Foreign Minister, AUG. 16, 9e (l.e.) ; arrives in Berlin, SEPT. 27, 9e
in Parliament, on military situation, AUG. 16, 9e (l.e.)
PYCRAFT, Mr. W. P. :—
"Sea Shore, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
PYEMONT, William—exceeding speed limit in motor-car charge, AUG. 24, 7f
PYRENEES :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Railways through, new :—
Articles ("Piercing the Pyrenees," E.S.), AUG. 20, 263a ; ("Toulouse to Lerida," E.S.), SEPT. 17 292c

Q

QUAKERS : see SOCIETY of Friends
QUARMBY, John H.—found dead, SEPT. 3, 7f
QUARNERO Islands :—
Annunzio, d'—seizure by troops : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial — Fiume — Annunzio, d'
Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474d
QUEBEC :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects, JULY 6, 13f
Cheese :—
British provision trade—arrangements for sale to (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596c
Development :—
Taschereau, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11e
Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
Finance :—
Revenue—surplus : statistics for one year, AUG. 16, 9f
QUEBEC :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Death duties :—
City of Montreal sterling bonds—liability (F.N.), JULY 20, 18b
Forestry :—
Planting—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d ; 29, 9d
Iron and steel :—
Blake, Mr. H. L. F. (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
Mennonites — settlement : proposed, AUG. 19, 9f
Minerals :—
Output—statistics for 1919, JULY 21, 13f
Ministry (Gouin)—Premier resigns, JULY 9, 15e (l.e.)
Roads :—
Improvements — expenditure : statistics, AUG. 14, 9f ; (T.S.), 21, 598d ; SEPT. 22, 9d

QUEBEC (continued) :—
Timber :—
Protection :—
Kieffer, Mr. H. (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
QUEEN Adelaide Naval Fund :—
Meeting, JULY 23, 12*c*
QUEEN Alexandra's Convalescent Centre (Saltash) :—
Opening — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps :—
Article ("W.A.A.C.'s in civil life: organizing ability"), SEPT. 25, 13*e*
Old Comrades' Gazette—first issue announced, JULY 15, 12*b*
QUEEN Mary's Hostels for Nurses :—
Appeal, JULY 13, 7*f*
Report, JULY 13, 7*f*
QUEENSBERRY, Lord—death, AUG. 3, 15*e*; body to be brought to England, 11, 13*a*; inquest, 23, 12*f*
QUEEN'S County :—
Lieutenant—Sir A. Coote resigns commission, SEPT. 3, 12*c*
QUEEN'S Hospital (Birmingham) :—
Superintendent-secretary—appointed, AUG. 28, 7*f*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children :—
Dinner—arrangements, JULY 26, 17*b*
QUEENSLAND :—
Civil servants :—
Salaries — increase granted, JULY 14, 11*f*
Elections—date fixed, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Finance :—
Customs Department — collecting duties on pre-war rate of exchange valuation: action to test validity, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Loans (F.N.), JULY 23, 19*b*; 24, 17*b*; AUG. 26, 17*a*
Bank of England, from—obtained, SEPT. 14, 9*b*, *f*
Fihelly, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 17*b*
Hitchins, Mr. E. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 17*a*
Hunter, Mr. J. M'E. (statement), AUG. 27, 15*c*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*
Lennon, Mr. (s.), AUG. 20, 14*c*
1930-40—provisions of Colonial Stock Act complied with, AUG. 11, 16*f*
Philp, Sir R. (statement), AUG. 26, 17*a*
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 17, 14*e*
Revenue—for June, JULY 5, 21*c*; for July, AUG. 4, 16*c* (e.e.)
Floods: see under AUSTRALIA—Floods
General election — prospects, AUG. 20, 14*c*; probable date, 21, 9*c*
Governor — appointed, JULY 13, 12*e*
Fihelly, Mr. (statement), JULY 17, 11*f* (l.e.)
Iron and steel trade :—
State works (Bowen)—preparation of site and plant installation: early start announced (E.S.), JULY 16, 231*b*
Jones, Mr. A. J. (statement), JULY 22, 11*f*
Land :—
Contracts (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17*a*
Hitchins, Mr. E. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 17*b*
Leases, pastoral :—
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 24, 19*d*
QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Land Act :—
Rents — increased: decisions, JULY 16, 11*f*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*
Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 17, 14*e*
Land settlement :—
Burnett, Upper—closing down, AUG. 9, 17*b*
Parliament—opened, AUG. 20, 14*c*
Parties, political :—
Country Party — organized: strength, AUG. 5, 9*d*
Political situation — our Brisbane correspondent's comments, AUG. 5, 9*d*
Service men, ex: see under AUSTRALIA—Service men, ex
Weather: see under AUSTRALIA—Weather
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 24, 18*b*
QUEEN'S Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*
QUEENSTOWN :—
Port :—
Cunard and White Star Steamship Companies — calling of vessels suspended: our correspondent's message, AUG. 2, 8*e*; Cunard Company (statement), 4, 10*e*
Eastward liners carrying passengers — prohibited from entering, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
Panhandle State — scheduled to call, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
QUEEN'S University, Ontario: see ONTARIO College of Education
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
Council meeting—held, JULY 23, 16*e*
QUELCH, Mr. T.—elected honorary member of Petrograd Soviet, JULY 2, 11*f*
QUENTIN, Mr. Cecil :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
Quest, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
QUICK, Oliver C. :—
"Two Manifestoes on Reunion"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
QUICKSILVER :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*d*; 10, 471*c*; 17, 495*a*; 24, 519*b*; 31, 543*d*; AUG. 7, 567*d*; 14, 591*c*; 21, 615*d*; SEPT. 4, 663*d*; 11, 687*c*; 18, 23*d*; 25, 47*d*
"QUID, Tertium":—
"Verdict—?, The. A Study of the Probable Origin of Certain Psychic Phenomena together with Striking Personal Experiences" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
QUIERY, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
QUIGLEY, Canon James—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T. :—
"King's Treasuries of Literature, The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*c*
"On the Art of Reading: Lectures Delivered in the University of Cambridge, 1916-1917" — reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*b*; (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 557*b*
QUINAULT, M. Robert (France)—arrives in London from Paris, AUG. 12, 8*b*
QUINCEY, Mr. Edmund de Q.—elected Master of Drapers' Company, AUG. 2, 5*f*

"QUIVIS"—on Ireland and Kingship (l.), SEPT. 9, 4c
QUOITS :—
Miners' £100 match—incident, SEPT. 22, 7f
QUOTATIONS :—
"Habit c'est l'homme, l'" :—
Beddard, Mr. F. E. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 521b
QUOTATIONS (continued) :—
"Nation of shopkeepers" :—
Romanes, Mr. J. H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
"Rolling stone gathers no moss, A" :—
Child, Mr. N. G. L. (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488d
Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 29, 488c
Gow, Rev. J. (l.), JULY 22, 472d
Stubbs, Mr. F. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488d

R

"R. and A. R. C."—on golf : "poachers" (l.), JULY 13, 10b
R. B. Chellew Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—change, JULY 3, 21f
"R. B. M."—on Arthur, Prince of Wales : portraits (l.), JULY 5, 10c
"R. M. H."—on motor fuel (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540a
RABAUD, M. (France)—name mentioned as director of Paris Conservatoire, JULY 21, 14b (l.e.) ; appointed, SEPT. 2, 9f ; 3, 9c (l.e.) ; awarded Legion of Honour, 2, 9f
RABBITS :—
Agriculture, interference with :—
Newstead Estate—farmers' complaint, JULY 7, 11f
Imported :—
Frozen—restrictions removed, JULY 5, 10c
Trapping :—
Snares, humane—use : Sir I. H. Amory's appeal to farmers, SEPT. 8, 7f
RABIES :—
Glamorgan—cases in foxhounds confirmed, SEPT. 14, 7c ; pack destroyed, 24, 7f
Pirbright—girl bitten by terrier, JULY 1, 13c (l.e.) ; dog shot, 3, 18c
Reading—case confirmed, SEPT. 25, 7a ; outbreak : area of circle of 20 miles placed under muzzling order, 28, 7b
Wilton — muzzling restrictions imposed on 20-mile radius, AUG. 18, 10f
Wiltshire—dangerous area : described, AUG. 25, 7d ; fresh case, SEPT. 1, 7f
Woking—report of outbreak unconfirmed, JULY 2, 16c ; dog still under observation, 9, 13b
RABINOVITCH, Mr. Abraham (Russia) :—
South America—mission on behalf of Russian Co-operative societies (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8c
RABIZZANI, Signor Giovanni (Italy) :—
"Sterne in Italia"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 498d
RADCLIFF, Mrs. John—death, JULY 26, 16b
RADCLIFFE, Maj.-Gen.—Order of Military Merit conferred, AUG. 28, 10d
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Geoffrey R. Y. :—
on Ireland—state of (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
RADCLYFFE, Maj. C. R.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 17, 4c
RADEK, M. Karl (Russia)—chief Soviet delegate at Minsk conference, AUG. 16, 10b
London, threat against (art. quoted), JULY 22, 12d
on Russia—peace negotiations (art. quoted), JULY 21, 14c ; AUG. 4, 10a
RADFORD, John—selling drink during prohibited hours charge, AUG. 14, 7d
RADHAKRISHNAN, Prof. S. (India) :—
"Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 631a
RADICE, Mr. C. A. :—
on Rovigo Exhibition (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540b
RADIO Corporation of America :—
Development—Mr. E. J. Nally (statement), AUG. 28, 15b
RADNOR, Lady—opens garden fête at Longleat, AUG. 11, 7f
RADNOR, Lord :—
Folkestone — offers to hand over Warren and whole of East Cliff to town, JULY 29, 4c (l.e.)
RADNORSHIRE :—
Education — director : appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438c
RADZIWILL, Prince Constantine — death, SEPT. 10, 9f ; 11, 11b
RAE, Mr. H. Norman :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7e
RAEBURN, Sir E. N.—returns to England from New York, SEPT. 1, 9f
RAEBURN, Mr. Harold :—
Kinchinjunga, Mount — proposed attempted ascent : explores new route, SEPT. 23, 7a (e.e.)
"Mountaineering Art"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523c ; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 529c
RAFFAN, Mr. P. Wilson :—
in Parliament, on :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D., and land tax, JULY 15, 9a
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)
RAFFLES College (Singapore) :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440b
RAFY, Mrs. :—
"Folk-Tales of the Khasis"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
RAHILLY, Prof. :—
at Cork, on Ireland : Republic, AUG. 3, 12c (e.e.)
RAILWAY accidents :—
Acton station (fatal), AUG. 13, 7f
Aldwych—burning out of motor circuit-breaker causes delay, JULY 10, 14b
Ballinluig (Perthshire), AUG. 23, 7f
Barnes station, AUG. 17, 7f
Battersea (fatal), AUG. 28, 7f
Bedwas, AUG. 7, 7f
Blaenavon (fatal), AUG. 5, 7f ; SEPT. 3, 7f
Bolton—collision at Lostock Junction (fatal), JULY 19, 9b ; inquest : arrangements, 20, 9b ; held, 21, 11c ; inquiry : sitting, 22, 6b ; inquest : verdict, AUG. 7, 7c ; report of Col. J. W. Pringle, SEPT. 27, 12c (e.e.)

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Brynkir station — collision (fatal), SEPT. 18, 5c (l.e.)
Canning Town, SEPT. 15, 7d
Chadwell Heath—breakdown of engine, SEPT. 18, 5c (l.e.)
Cottingham (fatal), SEPT. 24, 7f
Doncaster — official inquiry : report, JULY 26, 11d
Dumbarton and Balloch Joint Railway (fatal), AUG. 2, 5f
Dysart (fatal), JULY 14, 9f
Elstree, JULY 27, 11f
Grimsby Docks (fatal), AUG. 5, 7f
Hammersmith Broadway station, JULY 6, 11c
Holyhead mail train — on fire, AUG. 17, 7e
Kentish Town (fatal), SEPT. 29, 7f
King's Cross station, JULY 26, 11f
Langley (fatal), SEPT. 7, 7f
Littlehampton, AUG. 5, 7a
Lostock junction : see Bolton, above
Margate West station, SEPT. 17, 8c
North Harrow (fatal), AUG. 18, 7f
Paddington, AUG. 10, 7e
Pont Walby Halt (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5e
Pontypridd (fatal), JULY 10, 9f
Port Talbot (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7f
Preston — collision, AUG. 28, 7d
Russell-square station (fatal), AUG. 10, 7f
St. Neots (fatal), AUG. 21, 7f
Stratford Market station (fatal), AUG. 12, 7f
Swansea level-crossing, AUG. 13, 14b
Warrington — goods train derailed, AUG. 31, 7a
Yalding (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7f
"RAILWAY director, A" — on railway rights and privileges (l.), JULY 27, 10c
RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
RAILWAY Nationalization Society :—
on railways — grouping scheme (manifesto), JULY 27, 15e
RAILWAYS :—
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
Administration :—
Heitland, Mr. P. A. (l.), JULY 24, 8d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — executive council passes resolution, JULY 20, 13f
Cloak-rooms :—
Tickets—conditions : law case, JULY 31, 5a ; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674d
Companies :—
Agreements, Government (War) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b
Committee, Departmental — appointment announced, AUG. 7, 17f ; SEPT. 25, 7d ; composition, 25, 7d
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b
Runciman, Mr. W. — reply to Sir E. Geddes, JULY 1, 10e
Businesses other than railways—working :—
Statistics — for 1913-19-20, AUG. 5, 10d (l.e.)
Directors :—
Statistics, JULY 27, 16c
Home :—
Dividends — announcement dates, JULY 13, 19b ; comparative table, AUG. 11, 16a
Control, Government :—
Finance — expenditure :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14f
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Electrification :—
Committee — report (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 43c ; issued, 30, 10e
Contact systems :—
Dawson, Sir P. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 224c
Standardization of equipment :—
Article ("Electrification of railways," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 43c
Fares :—
Avoiding payment — prosecutions, AUG. 11, 7b ; 12, 7d ; 19, 7a
Children :—
Holidays :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403d
Excursions : see under Services—Excursion, below
Increased — on and from August 6 : particulars, JULY 29, 12d ; inauguration announced, AUG. 5, 7c ; 6, 10d ; in operation, 7, 10f ; effect on bookings, 9, 7c
Beharrel, Sir G. (evid.), JULY 14, 9d ; (statement), 15, 14d ; (int.), AUG. 9, 7c
Birch, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 17, 8c
Brabrook, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 16, 8b
Bright, Sir B. (l.), JULY 19, 8c
Committee, rates advisory — report issued, JULY 27, 15f
Beharrel, Sir G. (int.), JULY 27, 15f
Cabinet—decision to give effect, JULY 29, 12d
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
Leading article, JULY 27, 15c
Correspondence, JULY 21, 10b ; 26, 10b
Cox, Mr. E. C. (evid.), JULY 14, 9d
Cursons, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 23, 16b
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), JULY 26, 10b
Dew, Mr. G. (statement), JULY 19, 12c
East Ham—town's meeting : arrangements, JULY 15, 11f
Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7e
Fay Sir S. (evid.), JULY 16, 9e
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (l.), JULY 23, 10c
Flood, Mr. G. W. (evid.), JULY 9, 13b ; 21, 15f
Foreign charges — comparison with : statistics, AUG. 7, 10f
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (evid.), JULY 9, 13b
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16c ; (l. quoted), 22, 14a ; (s.P.), 30, 7c
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7e
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 30, 8a
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7e
Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), JULY 23, 10c
Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7e
Holiday period, raising during—public indignation, JULY 17, 12d ; 19, 12c ; 20, 13f
Articles ("The holiday tax"), JULY 19, 12c ; ("Holiday tax muddle : Sir E. Geddes missing the point"), 26, 14c
Brockwell-park — mass meeting; resolution passed, JULY 19, 12c

RAILWAYS :—
Fares :—
Increased :—
Holiday period, raising during (continued) :—
Committee :—
Article (" The holiday tax "), JULY 28, 16*d*
De Frece, Lady (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*
Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*
Excursion, pre-war—compared with proposed new : tables, JULY 23, 15*f* (l.e.) ; 24, 13*f* ; 28, 16*d* ; AUG. 6, 10*d*
Garstang, Mr. A. H. (statement), JULY 28, 16*d*
Geddes, Sir E.—letter to chairman of Herne Bay Town Council, JULY 26, 14*c*
Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*
Hinds, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*
Johnson, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 19, 12*c*
Jones, Mr. K. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*
Larking, Capt. A. (statement), JULY 28, 16*d*
Leading articles, JULY 17, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c*
London and Suburban Traders' Federation—Council send resolution to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 29, 12*d*
Meetings, protest (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, JULY 17, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; held ; resolutions passed, 23, 15*f*
Members of Parliament, London —meeting held ; passes resolution, JULY 21, 15*f*
Middle Classes Union—protest, JULY 17, 12*d* ; meetings held ; to forward 200 resolutions to Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 13*f*
Neal, Mr. (statement), JULY 20, 13*f*
Parliament—questions : notices, JULY 24, 13*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; adjournment to be moved : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*d* ; discussed, 30, 7*e*
Petition protesting against — signatures on postcards to be pasted on, JULY 24, 13*f* ; to be forwarded to Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 16*c* ; Capt. Larking (statement), 28, 16*d* ; taken to Mr. Lloyd George's house in Downing-street ; deputation received by Mr. J. T. Davies ; Early Closing Association (l. quoted), 29, 12*d*
Seaside towns :—
Meeting of Mayors and other representatives (Holborn Restaurant) — held ; passes resolution, JULY 23, 15*f*
Whittaker, Alderman M. T. (s.), JULY 23, 16*a*
Yarmouth — concern at, JULY 17, 12*d*

RAILWAYS :—
Fares :—
Increased :—
Holiday period, raising during (continued) :—
Service men, ex — effect on plans, JULY 24, 13*f*
Parliament — question : notice, JULY 19, 12*c*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles (" Holiday tax muddle "), JULY 20, 13*f* ; (" Holiday tax in suspense "), 21, 15*f* ; (" Holiday tax anger "), 22, 13*f*
Inquiry :—
Transport Ministry—announcement, JULY 9, 20*a*
Iron and Steel Trades Confederation — divisional Council passes resolution, JULY 19, 12*c*
Jones, Mr. W. K. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P), JULY 20, 16*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 29, 7*a*
Leading articles, JULY 17, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c*
McDuff, Mr. (evid.), JULY 21, 15*f*
National Union of Clerks (evid.), JULY 9, 13*b*
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), JULY 16, 12*c* ; 24, 13*f*
1916 — cost of excursion tickets issued in : compared : table, JULY 17, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, JULY 13, 7*b* ; 16, 7*b* ; 20, 16*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; 23, 7*d* ; 27, 8*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*b*
Perkins, Mr. W. A. (l.), JULY 22, 8*b*
Season tickets — instructions issued, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Parliament — question, AUG. 10, 15*e*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Fares 25 per cent. higher ? "), JULY 9, 20*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*e*
Workmen's—inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 13, 14*a*
Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15*c*
London and ports :—
Steamship — compared : tables, AUG. 7, 10*f*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18*a*
Privilege tickets—traffic in : prosecutions, JULY 22, 10*d* (l.e.)
Committee, rates advisory — discusses, SEPT. 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 29, 7*c*
Companies — revision proposal : Mr. E. C. Cox (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Fruit-pickers :—
Young, Mr. J. M. (evid.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Macassey, Sir L. (evid.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Parliament — questions, JULY 22, 19*b* ; 29, 7*a*
School parties — attitude of companies, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Transport, Ministry of — held by staff :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8*e*

RAILWAYS :—
Fares (continued) :—
Reduced :—
Committee, advisory — to consider, AUG. 30, 7*b*
Return tickets :—
Parliament — question, JULY 20, 14*a*
Revision of workmen's, season ticket, and other fares below ordinary rate :—
Cox, Mr. E. C. (evid.), JULY 7, 11*b*
Inquiry, public — arrangements, JULY 3, 13*d* (l.e.) ; held, 7, 11*b*
Pike, Mr. J. (evid.), JULY 7, 11*b*
Season tickets :—
Increased : see under Increased, above
London and Croydon, between—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company (statement), JULY 1, 13*f*
Prosecution — dismissed, JULY 29, 9*c*
Traders — increased qualification : discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 539*b*
Territorial force, Officers' training corps and cadet corps—Army Council instruction, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Finance :—
Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), AUG. 21, 6*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 12, 6*c*
Deficit :—
Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 14*a*
Government liability :—
Fells, Mr. J. M. (l.), JULY 22, 8*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 19, 9*d*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent comments, JULY 9, 20*a*
Transport Ministry—announcements, JULY 9, 20*a* ; AUG. 5, 8*b* ; place figures before Rates Advisory Committee, JULY 14, 9*d*
Economy :—
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), JULY 30, 8*a*
Hadley, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d* ; 13, 6*b*
Revenue :—
First-class passengers from :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 12*d*
Revenue and expenditure—estimates for 1920-21 : Transport Ministry statement (white paper), JULY 10, 9*a*
Statistics—for 1919-20 : Transport Ministry statement (white paper), JULY 10, 9*a*
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d*
Fraudulent travelling — prosecutions, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Freightage :—
Increase :—
Sale, Mr. C. B. (l.), 19*b*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Express train run with :—
Articles ("Oil fuel on British railways"), SEPT. 2, 7*b* ; ("Oil fuel for railways : successful trial runs," T.S.), 4, 659*b*
Gauge, narrow :—
Article ("Narrow-gauge railways," E.S.), AUG. 20, 261*b*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Guides :—
Article ("Another route : by road : the railway guide up-to-date"), AUG. 6, 7*a*
Holidays :—
August Bank—rush of people from London stations, JULY 29, 12*c*
Article ("Holiday spirit supreme : larger crowds than ever"), AUG. 2, 8*d*
Local taxation — assessment : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES
London :—
Underground :—
Companies :—
London County Council tramways — coordinating committee : see under LONDON—Traffic
Extensions, proposed — particulars, AUG. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Fares :—
Increased — operation date, SEPT. 13, 7*c* ; new schedule, 18, 5*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; in operation, 27, 7*e* ; demand for 1½d. coin, 29, 10*d*
Article ("Higher London fares : tube station scenes,"), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
Ashfield, Lord (evid.), JULY 29, 9*c* (l.e.) ; (int.), AUG. 23, 7*b*
Bill — in Commons : discussed, JULY 6, 9*b* ; division on amendment and third reading, 6, 9*c* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 11, 14*b* ; in Lords : third reading, 4, 14*a* ; Royal assent, 17, 15*a*
Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Committee, Select :—
Meetings, JULY 28, 16*d* ; 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*b*
Freeman, Mr. (evid.), JULY 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*b*
Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Johnson, Mr. C. D. (evid.), JULY 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Jones, Mr. W. K. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*c*
London Members of Parliament—meeting : held (P.N.), JULY 1, 16*c*
Minimum, proposed, AUG. 19, 7*a*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Wild, Sir E. E. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Posters—explaining : noticed, SEPT. 28, 10*d*
Through bookings — restoration : announcement, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Services—stoppage on Aldwych branch, JULY 10, 14*b*
"Hustler" system at Victoria Station—estimated time saved under, JULY 22, 9*f*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Luggage :—
Advance system—restored, JULY 1, 13c
Thefts—instance at Paris, JULY 23, 11b
Mileage runs—statistics for 1919, AUG. 9, 7c
Nationalization :—
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
Vincent, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
Overcrowding :—
Third class passengers in first-class carriages — prosecution : dismissed, AUG. 14, 7c
Rates :—
Burton brewers — position : Col. Gretton (evid.), JULY 24, 13f
Butterworth, Sir A. (evid.), JULY 20, 13f ; 21, 15f
Carmichael, Mr. D. (evid.), JULY 23, 16b
Clewes, Mr. J. L. (evid.), JULY 22, 13f
Committee :—
Article (" Railway rates committee : proposed additional members," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658c
British Association — discussion (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b
Garstang, Mr. A. H.—criticism (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b ; (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660a ; (art., " Railway rates committee : Mr. Garstang's criticism," T.S.), 11, 683a
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 3, 430b
Proceedings :—
Garstang, Mr. A. H. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20b
Report—published, AUG. 17, 14e (l.e.)
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14a
Sittings, JULY 9, 13b ; 15, 11b ; 16, 9e ; 20, 13f ; 21, 15f ; 22, 13f ; 23, 16a ; 24, 13f ; SEPT. 15, 7b ; 16, 7c ; 29, 7c ; 30, 7c
Cox, Mr. E. C. (evid.), JULY 20, 13f
Exceptional—policy to be pursued (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 43a
Farmers — position : Mr. Wherry (evid.), JULY 24, 13f
Fay, Sir S. (evid.), JULY 16, 9e
Geddes, Sir E.—discussion with representatives of Federation of British Industries, JULY 23, 16b
Gore-Browne, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 22, 13f
Hewat, Mr. W. (evid.), JULY 23, 16b
Hunt, Mr. (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7c
Increased :—
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—report :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484b
Coal :—
Beharrel, Sir G. (statement), AUG. 18, 7d
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 13, 14a
Port traffic, effect on—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683b
Transport Ministry — announcement, JULY 9, 20a
Live stock :—
Correspondence, JULY 1, 14b

RAILWAYS : —
Rates (continued) :—
Major, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 23, 16b
Motor transport—comparison : see under MOTORS—Transport
National Union of Cyclists—Mr. H. N. Crow (evid.), JULY 24, 14a
Port to port traffic :—
Fay, Sir S. (evid.), JULY 16, 9e ; (F.N.), 17, 17b (c.e.) ; 19, 19b
Revision :—
Articles (" Revision of railway rates : views of business associations : maintenance of statutory maxima," T.S.), JULY 3, 438b ; (" Rates revision : additional £54,500,000 required," T.S.), 10, 467a ; (" Railway rates : companies' proposals," T.S.), 17, 491a ; (" Railway rates : support for Government policy," T.S.), 24, 515c ; (" Railway rates and fares : inquiry adjourned," T.S.), 31, 539a ; (" Higher goods rates : report of Committee awaited," T.S.), AUG. 7, 562b ; (" New goods rates : the tax on industry " T.S.), 14, 571a ; (" The new railway rates : little consideration for traders' views," T.S.), 21, 611a : (" Effect of new rates : reduction of business travel," T.S.), 28, 635a
British Association—meeting in connexion : held (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b
Richardson, Mr. (evid.), JULY 22, 14a
Roberts, Mr. C. A. (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7c
Russell, Mr. W. F. (evid.), JULY 23, 16b
Services rendered free by companies —inclusion in inquiry : traders' protest against, SEPT. 24, 7b ; Sir E. Geddes receives deputation, 25, 7c ; (T.S.), 25, 43a ; National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers : protest, 29, 7c
Article (" Free services by railways : protest against changes," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19d
Simon, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 24, 14a
Thomas, Mr. B. (evid.), JULY 22, 13f
Thomas, Mr. F. G. (evid.), JULY 22, 13f
Wedgwood, Mr. R. L. (evid.), JULY 15, 18b ; 21, 15f
Reorganization :—
Scheme—attitude of Stock Exchange members (F.N.), JULY 1, 21a ; white paper issued (T.S.), 3, 439b
Article (" Area commissioners for transport : their functions defined," T.S.), AUG. 7, 562c
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—deputation received by Sir E. Geddes, AUG. 7, 7b
Association of Smaller Railway Companies—meeting : passes resolution, JULY 15, 14d
Banbury, Sir F. (s.), JULY 24, 19c
Bill — being prepared by Ministry of Transport, SEPT. 29, 15b

RAILWAYS :—
Reorganization :—
Scheme (continued) :—
Central Council of Railway Stockholders' associations — Sir E. Geddes to receive deputation, JULY 14, 14*f*; receives 21, 15*f*
Churchill, Lord (circular), JULY 27, 19*a*
Geddes, Sir E. — receives deputation from Central Council of Railway Stockholders' Associations, JULY 21, 15*f*; receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, AUG. 7, 7*b*; reply to resolution, 11, 10*d*
Great Northern Railway Company —meeting of debenture stockholders and proprietors held: resolution passed, JULY 24, 14*a*, 19*c*
Grouping plan :—
Article ("Railway grouping: opposition to official scheme," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19*a*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — Transport Committee: report (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19*a*
Companies—alleged opposition (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Parliament—question, JULY 8, 9*a*
Scottish railway companies—meeting of chairmen and deputy-chairmen: resolution passed, JULY 3, 16*c* (l.c.)
Hobson, Mr. A. J.—letter to chambers of commerce (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*; note (T.S.), 28, 617*a*
Leading article, JULY 24, 13*b*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce —passes resolution (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*b*
Railway Companies' Association —meeting; passes resolution), JULY 15, 14*d*
Railway Nationalization Society (manifesto), JULY 27, 15*c*
Russell, Mr. W. F. (statement), JULY 21, 15*f*
Vaughan, Mr. E. J. (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*
Rights and privileges :—
Correspondence, JULY 27, 10*c*
Rolling stock :—
Construction :—
Competition, foreign :—
Article ("Locomotives and trucks: competition from the United States and Germany," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*b*
Contract—lost: Sir A. Herbert (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Sale of perishable goods—without communicating with owner: law case, JULY 7, 5*d*; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*
Services :—
Excursion — revival: prospects, JULY 22, 13*f*; AUG. 4, 10*c* under consideration of companies, 5, 11*e*; 6, 10*d*; arrangements, 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; reports, 13, 7*a*; 28, 8*b*
Flood, Mr. G. W. (evid.), JULY 21, 15*f*
Managers—decision: Sir H. Walker (statement), JULY 23, 16*a*

RAILWAYS :—
Services :—
Excursion (continued) :—
Motor competition — article ("Railway trips and motor coaches: different functions," T.S.), AUG. 14, 586*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 28, 9*c*; AUG. 10, 15*c*
Seaside resorts :—
Scarborough—Mayor urges resumption, AUG. 12, 10*d*
Yarmouth—action of local council, AUG. 12, 10*d*
Sunday :—
National Sunday League—plans: secretary (statement), AUG. 12, 10*d*; negotiations, 13, 7*a*; comments, 16, 12*f*
Thanet, Isle of—arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*c*
Thomas, Mr. B. (evid.), JULY 22, 13*f*
London-Southampton — supper and breakfast cars to be added to trains, AUG. 18, 7*f*
London suburban :—
Parliament — question, JULY 13, 7*a*
Restriction :—
Coalminers' strike, during — announced, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Signalling :—
Crimmens, Mr. J. — invents new device, JULY 30, 9*f*
Statistics, JULY 13, 19*b*; 23, 19*c*; AUG. 21, 16*b*
Theft—prosecutions, JULY 8, 5*f*; 20, 9*b*
Traffic :—
Passenger :—
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
Statistics—for six months: 1913-1919 compared, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Walker, Sir H. A. (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*
Statistics — April (T.S.), JULY 17, 486*d*
Train — attacked by cattle: incident at Cadley Hill, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
Wagons :—
Coal: see under COAL and coalmining — Transport — Railway wagons
Demurrage :—
Beharrel, Sir G. (statement), AUG. 13, 14*a*
Waste — note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417*a*
RAILWAYS, light :—
Barrington — order (1919) confirmed, JULY 26, 7*d*
Commissioners — report (T.S.), JULY 10, 467*a*
Kent — construction: order confirmed, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
Mansfield—construction: order confirmed, JULY 31, 9*f*
Spen Valley — order (1920) confirmed, JULY 26, 7*d*
"RAILWAY Shareholder, A"—on railway finance (l.), AUG. 12, 6*c*
RAINEY, Mr. G. — offers Barham House to London County Council (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 427*a*
RAINFALL: see under WEATHER
RAINS, J. T. — false pretences charge, JULY 23, 11*c*
RAINSFORD, W. H. :—
"That Girl March" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*b*

RAISULI, EL : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
RAIT, Prof. Robert S. :—
on Scott, Sir Walter — origin of chapter mottoes (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*b*
RAJABUR, Prince (Direkridhi; Siam)—death announced, AUG. 11, 9*d*
RALLI, Augustus :—
"Guide to Carlyle" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 632*b*
RALPH, Mr. C. E. Ralph :—
on geography teaching (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*c*
RAM, Mr. A. J. — death, AUG. 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
RAMADAN Scetem — defeated and killed in tribal fighting in Libya, AUG. 30, 9*f*
RAMAGE, Mr. Richard — death, JULY 19, 9*f*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 11, 17*b*
RAMIREZ, Señor (Bolivia) — member of provisional Government, JULY 20, 11*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. Alexander :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on labour : factory journals (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*a*
RAMSAY, Capt. J. D. — dines with King and Queen, AUG. 19, 13*a*
RAMSAY, Miss Louisa F.—will, JULY 7, 13*c*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia — lunches with King and Queen, JULY 27, 17*a*
RAMSAY, Mr. R. C. :—
on history of wages (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
RAMSAY, Mr. Robert E. :—
"Effective House Organs"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
RAMSAY Memorial Fund :—
Closing — executive committee's decision, JULY 26, 16*c*
RAMSGATE :—
Chatham House College :—
Kent Education Committee — proposal to take over as boys' secondary school: Council approves scheme, JULY 8, 11*f*
Corporation :—
Government departments — increase; protest invitation to other local bodies, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Gas :—
Municipal undertaking — results for last year, JULY 17, 9*f*
Harbour :—
German ships — arrive to ship coke supplied by corporation gasworks, AUG. 11, 8*a*; ex-service men: protest, 14, 7*b*; barbed wire protection to enable to load, 17, 7*d*; police attacked by mob, 18, 7*b*; crowds driven from streets near: 60 Metropolitan police arrive, 19, 7*c*; *Hever*: leaves for Denmark, 20, 7*c*; Councillor Philpott: criticism of Comrades of the Great War; ex-Sgt. Hollands: reply, 21, 7*d*; *Irene* leaves, 24, 7*b* (l.e.); bonus given to men engaged in loading, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Market-place — to be rebuilt, JULY 15, 11*f*
RAMSGATE Sailors' Home :—
1919 — absence of shipwrecked sailor cases, JULY 9, 13*f*
RANCE (river) :—
Tides, power from — industrial use: scheme (E,S.), AUG. 20, 262*c*
RANDALL, Rt. Rev. Leslie — celebrates 92nd birthday, AUG. 4, 7*f*
RANDALL, Robert—neglecting to provide proper aid for injured dog charge, JULY 2, 9*f*
RANDELL, Charles (and another)—theft charge, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Randfontein Deep, Ltd., proposed acquisition of—meetings to be held, JULY 12, 21*f*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Robinson, Sir J. B., action against—judgment, JULY 7, 19*f* (e.e.)
RANDLE, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
RANDOLPH, Mr. E. S. L. :—
on road traffic (l.), JULY 22, 8*b*
RANEY, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Canadian Bar Association, on reorganization of Judical Committee of Privy Council, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
RANGALLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*; 16, 20*b*
RANGOON University :—
Bill :—
Article ("The Rangoon University Bill," Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 425*d*
RANJITSINHJI, Kumar Shri : see NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of
RANKER Officers' Association :—
London branch—to be formed, AUG. 9, 7*f*
RANKIN, Dame Annie L.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
RANKIN, Walter—false pretences charge, JULY 1, 11*b*; 10, 9*d*
RANSOME and Marles Bearing Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
RANYARD Mission :—
Donation—by bequest, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
RAPHAEL :—
"Madonna with Jesus and St. John the Baptist" — attempted smuggling by monk from Germany to Switzerland, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
RAPSON Automobile Patents, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 26, 19*c*, 20*c*; (F.N.), 27, 19*a*; 28, 20*a*
RASKOLNIKOV, Adm. (Russia) — appointed Commander of Baltic Fleet, JULY 31, 11*f*
RASKOLNIKOVA, Mme. (Azerbaijan) — appointed commissary, JULY 28, 16*c*
RASMUSSEN, Flight-Cdr. Just (Denmark)—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 16*d*
RASPUTIN (Russia)—portrait, AUG. 23, 12*a*
Alexandra, Empress — relations (art., "The murder of the Tsar: Empress and Rasputin"), AUG. 21, 11*f*; influence with (art., "The murder of the Tsar: Rasputin's foul influence"), 23, 11*f*
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F. :—
on wages — adjustment: the New South Wales experiment (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
RATHENAU, Herr Walter (Germany) :—
"Neue Gesellschaft, Die" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 511*c*

RATS :—
Depredations :—
Parliament — question, JULY 29, 7*b*
Extermination :—
Paris—campaign for : our correspondent's message, AUG. 27, 9*c*; orders from prefecture of Seine Department, SEPT. 3, 9*e*; number killed, 14, 9*f*; 16, 9*a*
Swindle — fabrication of false tails, SEPT. 18, 8*a*
Portsmouth — naval battue being arranged, JULY 20, 14*f* (e.e.)
Thanet — total killed in six months, JULY 27, 11*f*
India :—
Article ("Indian crops and rat damage : enormous economic loss ; T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
United States :—
New York :—
Damage — caused by : statistics for one year, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Food — consumed by one rat in one year : statistics of value, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Statistics, AUG. 24, 9*f*
RATTIGAN, Mr. Frank :—
at Bukarest, on Rumanian trade : British help, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
RATTRAY, Mr. William :—
Law case, JULY 13, 5*c*
RAU, Phil and Nellie :—
"Wasp Studies Afield"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*d*
RAVEN, Rev. Charles E. :—
"Christian Socialism, 1848-54"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 594*b*
RAVENNA :—
Dante year : see under DANTE Alighieri
RAVENSHAW, Brig.-Gen. Hurdis S.—will, AUG. 21, 13*b*
RAW, Dr. Nathan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health, Ministry of—policy, JULY 16, 7*e*
RAWLINS, Mr. William D.—will, AUG. 5, 13*d*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—biographical, AUG. 23, 10*c*
Army Old Comrades Association — to entertain to dinner, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
India — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Army, AUG. 23, 10*c*; *Civil and Military Gazette* (art. quoted), 26, 9*e*; date of leaving, SEPT. 28, 10*d*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—holds inspection, JULY 15, 11*d*
Worcester — opens memorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors, JULY 14, 9*f*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 13, 11*f*
RAWLINSON, Mr. H. G. :—
"Literary Essays"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12*c*
RAW materials :—
Distribution, unrestricted :—
Beneduce, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Distribution, world :—
Miners' international conference (Geneva) — passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
Government trading accounts (white paper), JULY 6, 9*f*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. Festus—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*
RAWNSLEY, Canon Hardwicke D.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F. :—
on sale of Druid circles at Matlock (l.), JULY 15, 10*d*
RAWSON, Mr. C. :—
at Manchester, on supplies of dyes from Germany, JULY 21, 6*d*
RAWSON, Mr. E.—appointed principal of West Bromwich Municipal Technical Institute (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*b*
RAY, Miss E. M. :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5*c*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
RAYLEIGH, late Lord :—
Memorial in Westminster Abbey—particulars of proposal, JULY 10, 15*d*; committee's decision, 27, 12*c*
RAYNER, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
RE, M. Arundell del :—
on Gray, Thomas—visit of de Bonstetten to Cambridge (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*a*
REA, Mr. Alec :—
St. Martin's Theatre—acquires lease, JULY 1, 14*a*
REA, Mr. W. Russell :—
Nelson and Colne—defeated, JULY 1, 13*a*
READ, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
READ, Mr. Robert—retires after 43 years' service with White Star Line, AUG. 9, 7*f*
READ, Mr. W. A. :—
Suffolk, East (Lowestoft division)—selected as Unionist candidate, AUG. 16, 7*e*
READ Brothers, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16*b*
READERS' Pensions Committee :—
Dinner, annual—arrangements, JULY 3, 14*c*
READING :—
Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
READING, Bp. of : see RANDALL, Rt. Rev. Leslie
READING, Capt.—nominated governor of Acre, AUG. 10, 9*d*
READING, Lord—at Plymouth, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Americans, hospitality to—accepts presidency of British War Missions' Association, AUG. 12, 10*c* (l.e.)
at Claridge's Hotel, on Dr. Charles H. Mayo, JULY 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
at Court of Criminal Appeal, on business of King's Bench during vacation, JULY 31, 5*d*
at Plymouth, on mercantile marine ; tercentenary of Pilgrim Fathers, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
on Harmsworth professorship of American History at Oxford University — correspondence with Lord Reading, AUG. 2, 5*b*
READING Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 14, 16*e*
READS' Drift Land Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 8, 21*b*
REASON, Mr. Will :—
"Drink and the Community"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
RECIFE (Brazil) :—
Sanitation :—
Improvements — loan contracted for ; statistics, AUG. 31, 9*f*

RECONNAISSANCE, Medaille de la : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
RECONSTRUCTION :—
Christianity :—
Cook, Dr. S. A. (l.), JULY 3, 12*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; AUG. 3, 6*c* ; 13, 6*a*
RECONSTRUCTION and Federation of Industries, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 4*a* ; 8, 5*c*
RECORDS, public :—
Care, inadequate :—
Library Association — resolution passed, SEPT. 9, 11*e*
Tedder, Mr. H. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*e*
Custody :—
Memorial :—
Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 1, 12*a* ; 7, 10*c*
McColvin, Mr. L. R. (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*
Special article ("The care of national records," L.S.), JULY 1, 409*b*
RECOULY, Raymond :—
"Foch : His Character and Leadership"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
RED Cross Societies, League of : see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
REDEEMER, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDGRAVE, Mrs. Alice E.—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
REDGRAVE, Henry—unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard :—
on coal mines—safety (evid.), JULY 20, 20*e*
REDMOND-HOWARD, Mr. L. G. :—
on McSwiney, Alderman T.—release : appeals to King (tel.), AUG. 25, 12*c* ; further appeal (tel.), 27, 11*d* ; to Queen, Lord Chancellor, and Sir E. Carson, 30, 10*e* ; receives letter from Home Office 31, 12*b* ; offers to stand as hostage : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 9, 8*c*
"RED Spinner" : see SENIOR, Mr. William
REDSTONE, Mr. Willie :—
Night Out, A — musical version produced at Winter Garden Theatre, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
REDWOOD, Most Rev., R.C. Archbp. of New Zealand :—
on Mannix, Archbp. — treatment by British Government (with others, protest), AUG. 13, 10*f*
REED, Acton :—
"Mind and Manners" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 22, 522*d*
REED, Mr. William — death, SEPT. 1, 7*a*
REES, Mr. D. J. :—
on *Glendalough* — sinking of (statement), SEPT. 2, 4*f* ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*c*
REES, George—drunk charge, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
REES, Mr. Horace V. :—
on coalminers' wages — new demands (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
REES, Sir J. D. :—
on Indian riots — Dyer debate (l.), JULY 10, 8*c*
REES, Mr. R. E. — found dying on roadside, AUG. 9, 7*f*
REES, Mrs. Tudor — daughter born, JULY 29, 15*b*
REEVE, Mr. Arthur B. :—
"Treasure-Train, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*a*
REEVE, Mr. William D. :—
"General Mathematics" — noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*c*
REEVES, Mona—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7*b*
REEVES, Mr. S. — appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
"REFORM" — on supply of teachers (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*c*
REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools :—
Education :—
Grants — Home Office : circular issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*d*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*d*
REGAN, Mr. W. H. :—
on coalmining trade—threatened strike (l.), SEPT 3, 6*b*
REGENT'S Canal :—
Diver at work, AUG. 23, 7*f*
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 17*b*
Report, AUG. 4, 17*b*
REGENT-STREET :—
Traffic—obstruction :—
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*d*
REGER, M. Tadeusz :—
on Teschen dispute (l.), JULY 6, 10*c*
RÉGNIER, M. Henri de (France) :—
"Pécheresse, La" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*
"REGULAR Field Officer, A" — on Officers' Association : need of support by officers (l.), SEPT. 2, 12*e*
REID, Dr. (Canada) — appointed Minister of Railways and Canals, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
REID, Ada :—
"Physical Training with Games"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
REID, Mr. Forrest :—
on James, Henry — chronological list of works (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520*a* ; SEPT. 2, 569*a*
REID, Mr. H. W. :—
on engineering dispute — proposal for settlement, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
REID, Mr. James G.—death, SEPT. 4, 11*c*
REID (John) (London), Ltd. — registered, AUG. 28, 15*f*
REIGATE :—
Electrical : see under SURREY
REILLY, Police-sgt. — kidnapped : see under IRELAND—Crime—Kidnapping
REILLY, Very Rev. Thomas — will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
REIMS :—
Champagne property (Mumm)—sold (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*a*
London, City of — suggested adoption by : Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 1, 18*d*
Reconstruction :—
Appeal—for help, JULY 13, 11*e*
The Times special correspondent's message, JULY 13, 11*e* (and l.e.)
REIMS Cathedral :—
Restoration — meeting at Mansion House to discuss : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 8*a*
British Empire Section—appeal : Duke of Portland (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*
REINACH, M. Joseph :—
on meaning of the Entente (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
REINCKE, Prof. (Germany)—forms new Nationalist Ministry in Mecklenburg-Schwerin, JULY 30, 11*f*
REINDEER :—
Baffin Land :—
Industry — development : Mr. V. Stefansson to commence work in connexion (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
REINE Elisabeth, Medaille de la : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium

REINHARDT, Herr Max :—
Retirement—announced, AUG. 24, 8*a*
REINHEIMER, Mr. H. :—
"Symbiosis. A Socio-physiological Study of Evolution"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
REINI, M. (Russia)—member of Bolshevist trade delegation : arrives at Copenhagen, AUG. 28, 9*b*
REIS, Caezar G. (and another) — smuggling drink charge, AUG. 10, 7*d*
REITLINGER, Mr. Albert—retirement from business, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
RELATIVITY :—
Terms used :—
Jones, Prof. H. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*c*
RELATIVITY, theory of : see under UNIVERSE—Einstein's theory
RELIGION :—
Ethics, relation of :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Science, in relation to : see under SCIENCE
Theology :—
Sanday, Rev. Dr. W. (l.), JULY 8, 10*c* ; 14, 8*d*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society :—
Bath—garden meeting in aid : held, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
REMEDIES, proprietary :—
Pills—theft : incident, AUG. 19, 7*f*
REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*c*
Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, JULY 24, 16*b*
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*c*
on Edinburgh and Leith (l.), JULY 22, 8*c*
on Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c*
on Members of Parliament—indifference of (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*c*
REMER (John) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : all applied for, JULY 12, 21*f*
REMNANT, Sir James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Transport, Ministry of, JULY 2, 18*c*
RENDALL, Mr. Athelstan—secedes from Coalition, JULY 14, 14*f* (l.c.)
RENDALL, Charles—betting charge, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
RENDALL, Mr. Edward D.—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
RENDELL, Charles B. :—
Theft of index cards from — charge against clerk dismissed, JULY 22, 10*c* (e.c.)
RENDLE, Mr. T. McDonald :—
at O. P. Club, on relations between American and English stage, JULY 5, 15*f* (l.c.)
RENFIELD, Mr. F. :—
on "Highwayman's case" (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
RENFREE, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
RENNER, Dr. (Austria) — appointed Foreign Minister, JULY 5, 13*f* (l.c.)
in Committee for Foreign Affairs, on League of Nations ; Peace treaty ; relations with neighbouring States, AUG. 21, 9*f*
on Russo-Polish war—neutrality (statement), AUG. 6, 10*b* (l.c.)
RENNIE, Mr. J. S. M. :—
on rubber goods—manufacture (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*b*
RENNY-TAILYOUR, Col. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
RENSHAW, Mr. W. C.—attains 80th birthday, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
RENTER, Walter—burglary charge, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
RENTON, Margaret :—
"War-Time Agencies of the Churches" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
REPTON School :—
Article ("Repton's interest in 'Civics' : sixth form specialists"), JULY 29, 4*c*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 20, 14*e*
RESCH, Dr. (Austria) :—
on finance (statement), AUG. 20, 9*c*
RESEARCH, Department of Scientific and Industrial : see SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of
"RESEARCH chemist"—on power alcohol (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*b*
RESHID Bey (Turkey)—relations with Nationalists : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; disagreement with Grand Vizier, 6 9*d*
RESHID Moukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Home Affairs, AUG. 3, 9*c*
RESIDENTIAL Properties Improvement Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 6, 19*b*, 23*c*
RESINS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*d* ; 10, 471*a* ; 17, 495*a* ; 24, 518*d* ; 31, 543*b* ; AUG. 7, 567*a* ; 14, 590*d* ; 28, 639*b* ; SEPT. 4, 662*d* ; 11, 687*a* ; 18, 23*c* ; 25, 46*d*
RESTENNETH :—
Priory, ancient—presented to nation, SEPT. 25, 5*c*
RESTREPO, Mgr. Herrera, Archbp. of Bogata (Colombia)—Legion of Honour conferred, JULY 7, 13*f*
RETER, Col. (Hungary) — appointed Minister for War, JULY 21, 13*f*
RETZ, Cardinal de :—
"Cardinal de Retz : Supplément à la Correspondance" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 577*a*
REULLO, Nikolai :—
"Gruzinskikh Poetov (Lirika), Ez" —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
RÉUNION :—
Volcanic eruption : see under VOLCANOES
REUTER'S Telegram Company, Ltd. :—
Japan :—
Kokusai agency : see under JAPAN—Press
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany)—leaving editorial staff of *Deutsche Tageszeitung*, SEPT. 4, 7*f* ; to publish *Der Reichswart*, 4, 7*f*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Estimates :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 16, 7*b* ; 20, 16*b*
Statistics—for first quarter of financial year, JULY 1, 16*a* ; for three months 1, 21*b* ; for three months and ten days, 14, 17*a* ; weekly, 21, 19*a* ; 28, 21*a* ; AUG. 4, 16*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 18, 16*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; SEPT. 1, 17*a* ; 8, 15*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 29, 15*a*
REVILL-JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
REVILLON Wholesale, Ltd. :—
Edmonton, Alberta—building of warehouse : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 570*d*

REVOLUTIONARY movement: see BOLSHEVISM and Revolutionary movement
REW, Sir R. Henry :—
on Government Departments—methods (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
REY, M. (France) :—
at Orleans, on labour: policy of extremists, SEPT. 29, 9b
REYNOLDS, Mr. Fred T. T. :—
on Trade conference on national finance, proposed (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612b
REYNOLDS, Dr. James E.—will, JULY 24, 16f
REYNOLDS, Mr. John—death, AUG. 14, 8d
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Royal Academy, resignation from—letter to Mr. Bonomi quoted: Col. J. I. Bonomi (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456d
REYNOLDS, Capt. Oswald V.—killed in flying accident, JULY 13, 12e; inquest, 15, 11f
REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald F. :—
on County Councils (l.), JULY 10, 8b
REYNOLDS Brothers (Natal), Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 2, 16b
RHEAD, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 7, 13c
RHINE :—
River-craft :—
Distribution—meeting to be held at Strasbourg to discuss method, JULY 24, 11f
Shipping :—
French interests—new company formed in Paris (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
RHINELAND :—
Republican movement :—
Dorten, Dr.: see DORTEN, Dr.
RHODE, Lieut. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—bombing of the Thames by *LZ* 97 on April 25, 1916 (report), SEPT. 14, 11f
RHODES :—
Italy—claim to: agreement with Greece, AUG. 4, 9d; Count Sforza (statement), 5, 9c
Giolitti, Signor—attitude: M. Gauvain (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9c
Plebiscite—our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 10, 9e
RHODES, Mr. C. T.—aeroplane flight, AUG. 16, 7f
RHODES, Mr. James F. :—
"History of the United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 448b
RHODES, Col. Sir R. Heaton (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Defence, AUG. 6, 9f
RHODESIA :—
Constitution :—
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14c
Cotton: see under COTTON
Land settlement :—
Service men, ex—opportunities for, JULY 28, 15f
Maize :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
Prices—realized, statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
Railways :—
Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 7, 19c
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 525b
United States of America, with—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Brushes, shaving—import from Japan prohibited (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45b
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Gold :—
Output—for May, JULY 2, 20c; for June, 30, 17e; for July, AUG. 31, 17c; for August, SEPT. 28, 16f
Lands :—
Unalienated :—
Administration :—
British South Africa Company's claim :—
Commission (Cave) :—
Leading article, JULY 1, 17c
Millar, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 2, 8b
Sittings, JULY 1, 20c
Minerals :—
Output—for May, JULY 2, 20c; for June, 30, 17e; for July, AUG. 31, 17c; for August, SEPT. 28, 16f
Natives :—
Millar, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 3, 12c
Sunflower seed :—
England—consignment shipped to (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 20, 19b
Meeting, JULY 31, 19a
Report, JULY 23, 21e
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 18b
Report, JULY 20, 19b
RHODESIA Railways, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 7, 19c; (T.S.), 10, 452c
Report, JULY 14, 18b
RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 19c
Report, JULY 14, 18b
RHODESIAN Tobacco Growers' Society :—
Tobacco leaf—sale: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 17, 476c
RHOMBERG, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Minister in Christiania, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.); 24, 9b
RHONDDA :—
West division—Labour candidate selected, JULY 30, 9f; Coalition Liberal candidate invited, AUG. 2, 5f
RHONDDA, Lady—to take chair at Printers' Pensions Committee annual dinner, JULY 3, 14c
on history of wages (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
RHONDDA, Sybil, Lady—away on visits, AUG. 3, 13b
RHYMNEY Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 2, 15c
RHYS, Mr. Charles—coming of age: announced, SEPT. 20, 13b
RIACH, Mr. M. A. S. :—
on motor-cars, steam (art., "Steam motor-cars: the results of modern improvement," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 275a
RIAZANOFF, M. Fedor (Russia)—biographical, SEPT. 25, 10f; to succeed M. Kameneff in England, 25, 10f; 27, 10a
RIBEIRO, Senhor Helder (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, JULY 20, 11d (l.e.)
RIBOT, M. (France) :—
Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d
in Senate, on German indemnity, JULY 24, 12c (l.e.)

RICARDO, Mr. H. R. :—
"Perfect Citizen, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
at British Association, on gas engine problems (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283*b*
on housing—rural districts (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*
RICCARDI-CUBITT, Countess—awarded medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, AUG. 28, 13*b*
RICCI, Senator (Italy) :—
at Brussels, on finance, SEPT. 28, 9*a*
RICE :—
Decontrol :—
Cereals (Restriction) Order, 1919—revoked, AUG. 31, 7*b*
Price :—
Burma Commission—attitude, AUG. 31, 7*b*
Diagram (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 46*d*
Supplies :—
Position—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*a*
Trade :—
Profiteering Act—extended to, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Restrictions—relaxed, AUG. 27, 15*c*
RICH, Canon Leonard J. — death, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
RICHARDS, Miss E. F. :—
"Mazzini's Letters to an English Family" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 511*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. Grant :—
on advertising (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. Gwilym I. :—
on Rent Restriction Act (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*
RICHARDS, H. Grahame :—
"Leper, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas — applies for Chiltern Hundreds, JULY 15, 14*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas :—
"History of the Puritan Movement in Wales, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
RICHARDS and Company, Messrs. :—
National Provincial and Union Bank of England — amalgamation with : see that title
RICHARDSON, Mr. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 22, 14*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles T. — will, JULY 3, 19*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Harold A. :—
Bankruptcy — meeting held, JULY 21, 23*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
RICHARDSON, Mary — death from accident, AUG. 9, 7*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Tom (Canada) :—
Yale (British Columbia)—nominated as Labour candidate, AUG. 23, 8*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. Ryder — death, JULY 31, 6*d*
RICHBOROUGH :—
Barges, offer for :—
Parliament — question, JULY 5, 11*b*
Concrete, employment of — uses (E.S.), JULY 16, 220*d*
Port :—
Discharged workmen :—
Ramsgate — demonstration held ; Employment Committee passes resolution, JULY 22, 9*a*
Future :—
Meeting to consider — held, JULY 20, 12*c*
RICHBOROUGH :—
Port (continued) :—
Parliament — question, JULY 21, 8*a*
Salvage :—
Fraud, alleged — prosecutions, SEPT. 29, 7*d* (l.c.)
Transport :—
Lorries :—
Parliament — question, JULY 5, 11*b*
RICHMOND (Surrey) :—
Electoral — Labour candidate adopted, AUG. 28, 7*b*
Mayor and Corporation — entertained at dinner by Boy Scouts' Staff at Old Deer Park, AUG. 7, 7*f*
RICHMOND, Prof. :—
at Edinburgh, on classical research, JULY 29, 414*b*
RICHMOND, Sir W. B. :—
on municipal waste (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 7*a*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of — audience of King, JULY 24, 16*d*
Goodwood house party — to entertain King : list of guests, JULY 24, 15*c*
RICHMOND Park :—
Squirrels — damage to adjoining gardens, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
RICHMOND Theological College :—
Appointments, AUG. 31, 16*c*
RICHON-LE-ZION :—
Vintage : see under PALESTINE — Viticulture
RICHTER, Helene :—
"Unser Burgtheatre" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
RICKABY, Father Joseph :—
on suicide by hunger (treatise quoted), AUG. 31, 6*b*
RICKARD, Mr. T. A. :—
"Technical Writing" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*c* ; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
RICKARDS, Miss Edith C. :—
"Bishop Moorhouse of Melbourne and Manchester" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 496*d*
RICKARDS, Mr. Edwin A. — death, AUG. 31, 13*b*
RIDDELL, Lord—at Lucerne, AUG. 20, 9*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on George Newnes, Ltd. ; increase in paper output, SEPT. 9, 10*d*, 15*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Press and publicity rule, JULY 1, 9*a*
Proprietary Medicines Bill, AUG. 7, 12*b*
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*
on printing school — delay in provision (message), SEPT. 18, 6*b*
RIDDELL, Lady (Jane)—will, AUG. 4, 13*c*
RIDDELL, Miss Marian S. — biographical ; appointed registrar of nurses, JULY 12, 18*b*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—returns to London from North Borneo, JULY 15, 17*a*
RIDGEWAY, Sir William :—
on Agamemnon of Æschylus — translations (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*b*
on Ireland—education (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*d*
RIDLEY, Lady :—
Dinner party—given, JULY 22, 15*c*
RIEVAULX Abbey :—
Restoration work — particulars, JULY 3, 13*b*

RIFLE-SHOOTING :—
Australia :—
British team—to visit : composition, AUG. 6, 5*d* ; leaves Tilbury, 20, 12*b* ; arrives at Albany (W.A.), SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Dewar Trophy—result, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Printers' Bisley meeting—arrangements, AUG. 21, 6*b*
RIGA :—
Black Heads, House of—described, SEPT. 22, 10*b*
Finance :—
Exchange—rates, JULY 1, 21*f*
Insurance of goods—rates in London market, AUG. 31, 17*a*
Trade :—
Great Britain—effort to secure proportion (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*a*
RIGA Trade Fair : see under LATVIA—Trade
RIGG, Mr. Alfred E.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
RIGG, Mr. Herbert—elected Master of Ironmongers' Company, JULY 26, 11*f*
RIGG, Mr. John :—
"How to Conduct a Meeting" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
Patriarchate of Constantinople — entertains delegates at dinner, JULY 10, 15*a*
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 2, 22*d*
RINEHART, Mary R. :—
"Affinities and Other Stories" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
RIO, Conde de S. del (Portugal) :—
"Portugal y el Hispanismo" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*
RIO de Janeiro :—
Finance :—
Budget—statement, AUG. 10, 16*b* (e.c.)
Port — extensions ; proposed, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
RIO Grande do Sul :—
Port — approaches : statement by authorities, JULY 20, 18*c* (e.c.)
RIORDAN Lumber, Pulp and Paper Merger —incorporated (T.S.), JULY 24, 500*d*
RIOTS :—
Law :—
Military Officers' duties :—
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), JULY 29, 8*a*
RIPMAN, Mr. Walter :—
"Dent's First English Book" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
RIPON, Bp. of : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.
RISELEY, Mr. Henry :—
at Bristol, on Birmingham-Worcester canal : improvement, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
RISING Sun, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
"RITA" : see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond
RITA, Mme. Pauline : see RADCLIFF, Mrs. John.
RITCHIE, Lady—son born, SEPT. 7, 13*b*
RITCHIE, Mr. James :—
"Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 629*a*
RITSON, Sir Arthur (Mayor of Sunderland) —death, AUG. 9, 7*d*
RIVEROS, Col. (Uruguay)—leaving for Europe, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*a*
RIVERS, Mr. G. Pitt :—
"World Significance of the Russian Revolution, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
RIVIERA :—
Trade :—
Luxury goods :—
Samuel, Mr. F. (art., "Riviera season prospects : trade in luxury goods," T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*c*
RIVIERE and Sons, Messrs. :—
Bookbinding — examples returned from Leipzig Exhibition : comments (L.S.), AUG. 19, 540*b* ; described (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 604*a*
RIZA Pasha (Turkey)—death, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
RIZA Tewfik Bey (Turkey)—appointed President of Council, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; resigns, SEPT. 21, 9*a* ; contradicted, 27, 9*d*
ROACH, Edwin R. — attempted murder charge, JULY 29, 5*d*
ROACH, John B.—found dead, JULY 13, 9*f*
ROADS :—
Brentford — by-pass road : construction progress, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
Caerphilly — Aber Valley portion caves in : particulars, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Concrete :—
Clark, Mr. T. J. (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*c*
Construction, sectional :—
Caink, Mr. T.—method suggested (E.S.), JULY 16, 220*c*
Larranaga, Mr. P. J. M. (l., E.S.), JULY 16, 238*d* ; SEPT. 17, 298*d*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*c*
Milner, Mr. B. C. (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*c*
Conditions :—
Article ("Perils of the road : widenings, and new construction"), SEPT. 3, 11*f*
Main :—
Maybury, Sir H. (statement), SEPT. 15, 10*e*
Transport Ministry — inquiries : details, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; 6, 12*d*
Construction and maintenance :—
Article ("'Medieval' British roads : demands of modern traffic : how to reduce accidents"), AUG. 28, 8*c*
Finance :—
Motor tax yield, allotment of :—
Article ("40 millions a year for roads : allotment of motor tax yield"), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
Petrol tax — £10,000,000 yearly to be allocated from, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
New — widening plans : understanding between Ministry of Transport and local authorities, JULY 15, 12*d*
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce — discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 611*b*
Tax, proposed :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*a*
Wood paving :—
Article ("Costly wood paving," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679*c*

ROADS (continued) :—
Croydon — by-pass road : construction progress, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
Great North Road—new type between Newcastle-on-Tyne and Chester-le-Street, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Great West Road — improvement scheme, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
London :—
New highway scheme—from Cambridge-circus to New Oxford-street : particulars, JULY 19, 11*e*
London, East-end of — improvement scheme, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
London - Folkestone road — improvement scheme, SEPT. 14, 11*e* ; experiment in 1911 : particulars, 15, 10*e*
Reconstruction :—
Article ("Remaking London roads : an experiment in rubber"), JULY 30, 9*a*
Roman :—
Farnham, Surrey — discovery : particulars, JULY 12, 11*a*
Slippery :—
Committee :—
National Pony Society—two members nominated, JULY 16, 14*a*
Motor vehicles, heavy :—
Wareham and Purbeck (Dorset) rural council — decision, AUG. 7, 7*c*
Randolph, Mr. E. S. L. (l.), JULY 22, 8*b*
Transport : see under TRANSPORT
Yorkshire :—
Motor-lorries — damage : claim lodged by East Riding County Council, AUG. 28, 7*f*
ROBB, Mr. J. A. :—
on Canada — investment of British capital (statement), SEPT. 28, 9*d*
ROBBERDS, Most Rev. W. J. F., Primus of Scottish Episcopal Church :—
Cambridge University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7*d*
ROBBERIES :—
Edinburgh — merchant attacked and robbed, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
ROBBINS, Mr. Alfred :—
on John Bright statue (l.), AUG. 13, 10*b*
ROBBINS, Lieut.-Col. George B.—death, AUG. 21, 13*b*
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R. :—
on labour — employment exchanges : farmer's attitude (evid.), JULY 14, 9*a*
ROBERT Browning Settlement :—
Sub-Warden — appointed, JULY 14, 9*f*
ROBERTS, Lord :—
Memorials :—
Statue for Horse Guards—sculptor to be selected, AUG. 25, 13*e*
on Wolfe, Gen.—tribute recalled, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. A. :—
on railways — proposal of companies to charge for services originally free (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. H. :—
Norfolk (Southern division)—selected as Independent Liberal candidate, JULY 12, 11*a* ; nominated, 20, 9*a* (l.c.) ; defeated, AUG. 10, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. David :—
National Museum of Wales—presents mineral and fossil collection, AUG. 20, 13*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—joins board of Scholey and Company, Ltd., AUG. 20, 14*f* ; appointed chairman of committee on causes of blindness, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
at Eccentric Club, on coalminers' wages demand : decline in output, SEPT. 21, 10*a* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*f*
Food, Ministry of—Bill, JULY 24, 16*c*
Transport, Ministry of, JULY 2, 18*c*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*d* ; 10, 7*d*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 13, 12*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Harry :—
"England. A National Policy for Labour"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
ROBERTS, Hugh—golf : appointed professional to Stoke Poges Club, JULY 13, 6*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. Hubert :—
"Typists' and Private Secretaries' Handbook, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. John V.—will, JULY 27, 17*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Morris H. :—
"Feeding and Management of Dairy Cattle for Official Production"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E. :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
on labour—economics : fear of unemployment (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a*
ROBERTS, Rose E.—wilful obstruction charge, JULY 1, 13*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. :—
on authenticity of miniatures ascribed to Romney and Hoppner, JULY 1, 423*a*
ROBERTSHAW, Misses Hilda and Bessie—drowned, SEPT. 14, 7*c* (l.c.)
ROBERTSON, Senator (Canada)—appointed Minister of Labour, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.c.) ; appointed member of commission to consider tariff revision, AUG. 3, 9*f*
ROBERTSON, Eric S. :—
"Limits of Unbelief, or Faith Without Miracles, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. F. A. De V. :—
on commercial aircraft (art., "Commercial aircraft : ideal commercial type not yet evolved," T.S.), AUG. 14, 586*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—
"Short History of Morals, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 528*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Food, Ministry of, JULY 24, 16*c*
ROBERTSON, Tom :—
Article ("Some memories : a forgotten jubilee"), SEPT. 21, 8*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. G. :—
"Neglected English Classics"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*a*
ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William :—
Bradfield College—inspects Officers' Training Corps, JULY 9, 13*f*
at Edinburgh, on Royal Scots Greys : regimental association clubs, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
at Norwich, on Officers' Association ; employment of ex-service men, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 12*a*

ROBEY, Mr. George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBINEAU, M. (France)—appointed governor of Bank of France, AUG. 27, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Miss C. R. :—
at Essex Hall, on education : London County Council Education Committee : scholarship scheme, JULY 12, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Cyril E. :—
"History of England, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*b* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. F. B. :—
on Canada—trade : American and British enterprise (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C. H. :—
Derbyshire (High Peak division)—adopted as Labour candidate, JULY 10, 8*d*
ROBINSON, John :—
"John Robinson. Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 432*d*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph B. :—
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company—action against : judgment, JULY 7, 19*f* (e.c.)
ROBINSON, Senator Joseph T. (U. S. A.) :—
Democratic Convention (San Francisco)—refused tickets : assaults under-secretary, JULY 3, 16*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox :—
White-Headed Boy, The—produced at Royalty Theatre, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lionel :—
on Gambetta (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*c*
ROBINSON, Lady Perry—operation, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. William S.—returning to Australia, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
ROBINSON and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 8, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 26, 20*b*
ROBSON, Frederick—found dead, AUG. 26, 7*f*
ROBSON, G. B. :—
"Kingship of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
ROBSON, Mr. T.—death, AUG. 7, 7*f*
ROBSON, Mr. T. W. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Lincoln), on steam wagon costs, JULY 24, 515*a* ; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 264*d*
ROCHA, Col.—shot dead in Lisbon, AUG. 23, 9*f*
ROCHA, Senhor Ferreira da (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
ROCHE, Father W. :—
"Holy Mass and Communion"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, M. Gabriel de la (France) :—
"Mari Calomnie, Le"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*c*
ROCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Bishop's residence—Old Palace : to be known as Bishop's Court, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation :—
Vincent, Mr. G. E. (art., "The Rockefeller Foundation : 'for the well-being of mankind' : war against disease," A.N.), JULY 3, 43*c*
ROCKELL, Annie L.—death, AUG. 11, 7*f*
ROCKETS :—
High-power :—
Goddard, Prof. R.—invention : demonstration announced, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
ROCK Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 7, 16*d*
Report, JULY 30, 18*b*
RODD, Sir Rennell—delivers Italian Lecture at British Academy, JULY 2, 10*a*
at British Academy, on Italy, part played in the Great War, JULY 2, 10*a*
RODGERS, Mr. A. S. (Australia)—appointed Honorary Minister, JULY 30, 11*f*
RODGERS, T. F. :—
"Multum in Parvo French Card, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
ROE, Lieut.-Col. Edward A. H.—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
ROE, Mr. F. Gordon :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*
ROE, Vingie E. :—
"Tharon of Lost Valley"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
ROE, Dr. William R.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
ROE (A. V.) and Company :—
Law case, JULY 30, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
ROEBELE, Georges : see KOEBELE, Georges
ROGERS, Miss Annie M. A. H. :—
on Oxford University—women's academic costume (l. Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*b*
ROGERS, Mr. G. :—
at Belfast, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, JULY 8, 16*a*
ROGERS, Mr. Gilbert :—
on artists of R.A.M.C. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*c*
ROGERS, John—stung by wasp (fatal), JULY 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
ROGERS, Mr. Sherman (U.S.A.) :—
on Bolshevism (statement quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 52*f*
ROGET, Lieut. (France) :—
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions—Aeroplanes
ROHMER, Mr. Sax :—
"Green Eyes of Bast, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
ROI Albert, Médaille du : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
ROJAS, Señor Castro (Bolivia)—leaves for Arica, JULY 17, 11*e*
ROLAND-GOSSELIN, Mgr.—appointed vicar of Paris, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
ROLFE, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 22, 4*d*
ROLL, Ald. James—biographical ; elected Lord Mayor of London, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
ROLLAND, Romain :—
"Forerunners, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
ROLLINS, Dr. Hyder E. :—
"Old English Ballads, 1553-1625" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593*c*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd. :—
Chassis—purchase by Government for use as armoured cars in Mesopotamia : War Office issues statement, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Manager, export—appointed, JULY 20, 18*f*
on Zeppelin raids—incident recalled (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
ROMAINS, M. Jules (France) :—
"Cromedeyre-le-Vieil"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
"Donogoo-Tonka, Conte Cinématographique"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
ROMAI Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

ROMAN Catholics :—
Congress, National (Liverpool)—arrangements, JULY 24, 10*b*; held, 31, 9*b* (and l.e.); AUG. 3, 12*a*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Congress (Prague) — resolution passed, AUG. 31, 9*f*
ROMANES, Mr. J. H. :—
on "Nation of shopkeepers" (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*b*
ROMANOFF, Princess André—son born, JULY 22, 15*a*
ROMANOFF family :—
Murder and captivity—authoritative account : publication in *The Times* : announcements, AUG. 13, 11*e*; 14, 10*d*; articles ("The murder of the Tsar") ("First complete story : Bolshevist guilt"), 19, 11*f*; ("Chief actors in the tragedy: Lenin and the Germans"), 20, 11*f*; ("Empress and Rasputin : Russian Court and the Kaiser"), 21, 11*f*; ("Rasputin's foul influence : cause of Russia's downfall"), 23, 11*f*; ("From autocracy to exile : Soviet intrigues"), 24, 11*f*; ("Exile in Siberia : privations of Imperial prisoners : Tsarevich and the 'Saint'"), 25, 11*f*; ("From Siberia to the Urals : the last prison"), 26, 11*f*; ("Last weeks in the Urals : Imperial family's sufferings : planning the crime"), 27, 11*f*; ("Depositions of assassins : reconstruction of the crime : massacre in a cellar"), 28, 11*f*; ("Removing all trace : efforts to escape detection : Soviet precautions"), 30, 11*f*; ("Proof up to the hilt : investigation in the woods"), 31, 11*e*; ("Exterminating the Romanoffs : black record of Bolshevism"), SEPT. 1, 12*c*; ("Enemies of the investigation : jackals of the Soviet"), 2, 12*d*; ("Inquisition of the Reds : Jews and the crime"), 3, 12*a*; ("Germans and their dupes : responsibility of the Kaiser"), 4, 7*a*; ("Regicides' fate : the epilogue"), 6, 14*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Jews, alleged responsibility of :—
Wolf, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 25, 9*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11*c*; SEPT. 4, 9*b*
ROMANOS, M. Athos (Greece)—leaves for Marseilles, AUG. 27, 9*b*
ROMANO'S, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 8, 17*c*
Report, SEPT. 1, 18*b*
ROME :—
British School :—
Scholarships—awards, JULY 28, 14*b*; SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Capture :—
Anniversary (50th) — celebration : arrangements SEPT. 20, 10*c*; celebrated, 22, 9*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Feast of the Sea—celebrated, JULY 6, 13*f*
Scottish College—appeal by Pope to Scottish Bishops, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Tramways—new line proposed : particulars, JULY 15, 13*f*
ROMER, Gen. (Poland)—chief military delegate at armistice negotiations, AUG. 2, 8*a*; 5, 10*a*
ROMFORD :—
Baths, public—mixed bathing prohibited, AUG. 6, 7*f*
RONALDSON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
ROOKE, Mr. Abraham—will, JULY 10, 16*d*
ROOKE, Mary—death, AUG. 27, 7*f*
ROOME, Mr. H. D. — biographical : appointed Crown counsel, AUG. 9, 11*e*
ROONEY, Mr. Joseph A. :—
on prisoners in Russia (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*c*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 8, 13*d*; retirement as Assistant Secretary to Navy announced, 23, 13*b* (l.e.)
Vice-Presidency—adopted Democratic candidate, JULY 8, 13*d*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Kermit (U.S.A.) :—
on Kerr Navigation Corporation sale of ships—seizure of money for excess profits duty : attitude of Harriman interests (statement), SEPT. 8, 9*b*
ROOT, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—to take part in unveiling of Lincoln statue in London, JULY 24, 12*e*; arrives in London, 26, 14*b*; guest at dinner of British Government 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
at Westminster, on Abraham Lincoln, JULY 29, 14*e*
ROPER, Col. Sir John—sends cars to Swansea for use of King and Queen during Welsh visit, JULY 26, 11*f*
ROPER, Paul—unlawful possession of bombs charge, JULY 20, 9*d*
ROPP, Baron Edward (Russia) :—
on Russia—Bolshevism (int.), AUG. 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
RORKE, Mr. Alexander J. (U.S.A.) — refused permission to visit Ireland : to make representations to United States Government, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
ROSARIO :—
Port :—
Extension, proposed, SEPT. 7, 9*f*; (T.S.), 11, 673*b*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18*b*
ROSCOE, Mr. Frank :—
at Oxford, on eurhythmics (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465*c*
ROSCOE, Rev. John :—
on Mackie Ethnological Expedition (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11*d*
ROSE, Herr (Germany) :—
at Geneva, on six-hour day for miners, AUG. 6, 9*c*
ROSE, Mr. Alexander J.—appointed secretary of Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
ROSE, Mr. Frank H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14*e*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 20, 16*e*
ROSE, G. R.—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
ROSE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
ROSE, Mr. John D. —
"Growth and Teachings of the New Testament, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
ROSE, Mr. Joshua :—
"Complete Practical Machinist"—noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*
ROSEBERY, Lord—gives pig as skittles prize at Cheddington, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
"Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire"—purchases autograph presentation copy, JULY 2, 9*b*; comments (L.S.), 8, 444*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 456*c*
on London University—school of research (l.), AUG. 25, 8*d*; historical study (l., Ed.S.), 26, 464*b*

ROSENBAUM, Jacob—assault charge, SEPT. 4, 5*f*
ROSENFELD : see KAMENEFF, M.
ROSENTHAL, Friedrich :—
"Schauspieler aus Deutscher Vergangenheit"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
ROSS, Frederick—theft charge, SEPT. 23, 4*c*
ROSS, Lieut.-Col. Hugh A.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
ROSS, Sir Ronald :—
on "Revels of Orsera" (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*b*
on sanitary victory at Panama—Gen. Gorgas's work (l.), JULY 24, 8*a*
ROSS, Dr. T. A. :—
at British Medical Association, on psychotherapy, JULY 3, 11*a*
ROSSALL School :—
Vice-Master — presentation on retirement, JULY 28, 5*c*
ROSTANT, Mr. Maurice—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, AUG. 7, 9*f*
ROTH, Herr Joseph :—
on Russo-Polish war (art. quoted), JULY 31, 13*f*; AUG. 3, 10*a*
ROTHBAND, Mr. Henry L. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 21, 11*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. William :—
Royal College of Art—appointment :—
Parliament — questions (Ed. S.), JULY 22, 403*d*; AUG. 12, 440*a*
ROTHERMERE, Lord :—
American history — Harmsworth professorship at Oxford University ; gift ratified, AUG. 2, 5*b*
ROTHFELD, Otto :—
"Women of India"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—presides at world Zionist conference, JULY 20, 11*e*
Tring Agricultural Show—to open grounds to public during, JULY 31, 9*f*
ROUBAUD, M. (France) —
on mosquitoes—destruction (statement), JULY 22, 11*c*
ROUCHÈS, M. Gabriel :—
"Caravage, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 419*a*
ROUEN :—
Dock extensions—arrangements : cost, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
ROUEN, Archbp. of : see DUBOIS, Cardinal
ROUMANO-Americana Oil Company :—
Capital — proposed increase, SEPT. 10, 14*f* (c.c.)
Round Table, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
ROUSE, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 8, 18*d*
ROUSSELET, Abbé (France) :—
Paris University — name proposed for chair of phonetics (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490*d*
ROUT, Henry—neglecting to maintain son charge, AUG. 28, 7*b*
ROUTINE :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467*c*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. Scoresby :—
on John Crow Mountains (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*d*
ROUX, Prof. Emile (France) — elected honorary president of Medical Advisory Board of League of Red Cross Societies, JULY 8, 13*c*; promoted Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, AUG. 28, 9*e* (and 9*d*, l.c.)
ROVER Company :—
Capital—new : particulars, JULY 7, 19*d*
Shareholders — announcement issued to, JULY 9, 21*f*
ROW, Mr. Ernest :—
"Hints on School Discipline"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
ROW, Mr. S. Wilson B. :—
on bathing in London (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
ROWARTH, E. :—
"Engineering Draughtsman, The"—reviewed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*b*
ROWE, Lieut.-Col. Valentine F.—will, AUG. 19, 13*c*
ROWELL, Basil A.—theft charge, JULY 15, 11*c*
ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Canada)—intimates desire to resign as President of Privy Council, JULY 3, 15*c*; retires into private life, 9, 15*c*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 12, 13*c*; 28, 9*f*
ROWELL, Mr. Robert S.—joins board of Hawthorn, Leslie, and Company, JULY 20, 18*f*
ROWEN, Samuel—loitering to commit theft charge, AUG. 27, 7*c*
ROWETT, Mr. John Q.—contribution towards endowment of Rowett Research Institute, JULY 17, 9*f*
ROWETT Research Institute :—
Endowment :—
Rowett, Mr. J. Q.—contribution, JULY 17, 9*f*
ROWING :—
Banks :—
Inter-Banks Eights—race rowed, AUG. 20, 4*d*
Doggetts Coat and Badge—entries, JULY 13, 6*b*; AUG. 3, 4*c*; results, 4, 4*f*; 5, 5*c*
English Channel, across—Deguine to attempt, AUG. 28, 7*f*; feat, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Eton College—Novice Pulling, JULY 1, 8*c*; Junior Sculling, 9, 7*d*; Senior Sculling, 19, 5*f*; House Fours, 26, 7*c*
Eton Excelsior Club—races rowed, AUG. 20, 4*d*
Forster Challenge Cup—draw, JULY 20, 6*f*
Kingston Grammar School v. Emmanuel School, JULY 15, 7*c*
Leander Club - Olympic Games : practice, AUG. 16, 5*c*; 19, 4*f*
London Club—races rowed, SEPT. 22, 5*b*
Regattas :—
Bourne End, JULY 26, 7*c*
Cookham—held, AUG. 2, 14*b*
First Life Guards—held, AUG. 9, 4*f*
Hampton Court and Thames Ditton—arrangements, JULY 31, 9*f*; held, 9, 4*f*
Henley—held, JULY 1, 7*c*; 2, 5*c*, 9*b*; 3, 7*d*; 5, 7*a* (and 7*b*, l.c.)
Household Brigade, JULY 15, 7*c*
London Club, SEPT. 27, 4*d*
Maidenhead—postponed, JULY 10, 14*b*; held, AUG. 9, 4*f*
Marlow—held : results, SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Metropolitan—held, JULY 16, 6*c*
Molesey—held, JULY 19, 5*f*
Skiff Club—held, AUG. 23, 4*d*
Staines—held, JULY 26, 7*c*
Sunbury—held, AUG. 16, 5*d*; 30, 5*d*
Teddington Reach—held, AUG. 30, 4*f*
Thames Club—held, SEPT. 27, 4*d*
Twickenham Club—held, AUG. 23, 4*d*
Walton—held, JULY 10, 14*b*
Wargrave—held, AUG. 16, 5*d*

ROWING (continued) :—
Sculling :—
Australia :—
Brisbane Handicap — decided, SEPT. 13, 5c ; 21, 5d
Sydney handicap — Barry and Felton compete, AUG. 3, 4c ; 9, 5e
Barry, Ernest :—
Article ("Barry's fine record"), AUG. 30, 12f
Championship :—
Professional (World's) :—
Felton v. Barry—Barry sculls over Paramatta course, JULY 22, 5f ; race : prospects, AUG. 28, 5f ; result, 30, 12f ; article ("Barry's fine record"), 30, 12f ; Felton's disapproval of result, SEPT. 1, 5d
Gibbs, A. v. H. W. Carter—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 5b ; 27, 5d ; result, 28, 5b
The Times Club—races rowed, JULY 26, 6f ; AUG. 16, 4d
Wingfield Sculls—arrangements, JULY 14, 6d ; late entry accepted, 15, 7c ; result, 21, 5d
ROWLAND, Sir Leonard :—
Wrexham—objects to proposed civic welcome to Messrs. Smillie and Hodges, AUG. 19, 7f
ROWLANDS, Ex-Sgt. C.—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 27, 7d ; inquest, 29, 7e
ROWLANDS, Helen—inquest, SEPT. 29, 7e
ROWLANDSON, Maj. W. H.—promoted C.B.E., JULY 17, 4c
ROWLEY, Mr. W. T. :—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 21, 10b
ROWLEY, William —death from accident, AUG. 31, 9f
ROWNTREE, Rev. Mark—resigning vicarage of Pannal, AUG. 24, 7e
ROY, Mr. James A.—appointed Associate Professor of English in Queen's College, Kingston (Canada), SEPT. 14, 7f
ROYAL Academy of Art :—
Reception—held, JULY 8, 17b
Reynolds : see REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art :—
Article ("The drama in education," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444b
Royal Charter—granted, JULY 23, 12c
Scholarships — arrangement with L.C.C. Education Committee : particulars, JULY 15, 12a ; (Ed.S.), 22, 402a ; 23, 12c ; notice to candidates, SEPT. 18, 6a
ROYAL Academy of Music :—
Scholarships—awards, SEPT. 25, 8c
Teachers, music :—
Training courses — prospectus : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490c
ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—
Dinner, annual — arrangements, JULY 20, 9f
Lectures — programme, SEPT. 14, 13a
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England :—
Finance—result of show at Darlington : particulars, JULY 31, 10c
Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
Shows : see under AGRICULTURE
ROYAL Air Force :—
Aero engines :—
Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8a
Cadets :—
Cranwell College :—
Entrance examinations—result, AUG. 12, 18b ; announcement, SEPT. 27, 15c
ROYAL Air Force :—
Cadets :—
Cranwell College (continued) :—
Naval Officers, junior—transfer :—
Railway warrants—issue : instructions, AUG. 11, 15f
Professor—appointed, SEPT. 22, 10c
Scheme—described, OCT. 6, 7c
Coastal area :—
Headquarters — address, JULY 10, 14f (l.c.)
Courts martial :—
Procedure, rules of—copies obtainable, AUG. 18, 7a
Discharge by purchase—official announcement, JULY 12, 4c ; new terms : particulars, AUG. 21, 13d
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Vote :—
Parliament — in Committee of supply : carried, AUG. 4, 14f (l.c.)
Houton station — alleged extravagance :—
Parliament — question, JULY 30, 12e
Marriage allowances — new regulations, AUG. 2, 5c
Mechanics, boy :—
Training, candidates for—to be open to competitive examination, AUG. 2, 10c ; local authorities invited to nominate, SEPT. 24, 7f
Motor cycle-side-car combinations—number on lists, JULY 8, 11f
Officers :—
Passage money—refundment :—
Applications — extension of date, AUG. 4, 7c
Officers, ex :—
Commissions — non-receipt of formal document : applications requested, AUG. 26, 7f
Pageant (Hendon) — arrangements, JULY 1, 19c ; held, 5, 16d
Scholarships :—
Wakefield, Sir C.—endowment : particulars, AUG. 20, 7c
Training :—
School of Technical Training (Manston Camp) — particulars, SEPT. 17, 9c
War medals—rolls in preparation : particulars, SEPT. 23, 11a
ROYAL Albert Orphanage :—
Commemoration Day — observed, JULY 19, 9f
Donations—received, JULY 13, 9f ; 20, 14e
Festival dinner at Mansion House—arrangements, JULY 5, 11d ; given, 6, 16b
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Griffiths, Col. Joseph (p.), JULY 1, 13c
Officers :—
Service, emergency :—
Commissions — announcement, AUG. 11, 15f ; 18, 14b
Temporary commissions — grant : War Office notice, SEPT. 7, 10b
ROYAL Army Pay Corps :—
Lance-sergeant — promotion as : qualifying service, JULY 16, 17f
Officers :—
Pay :—
Rates, increased — authorized by Army Order, AUG. 20, 16f

ROYAL Army Pay Department :—
Dinner—given, JULY 6, 18*b*
ROYAL Army Service Corps :—
Grove Park Camp :—
Petrol cans, missing—inquiry held, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
Home (M.T.) Headquarters—removed, JULY 23, 23*b*
Pay :—
Artificers — bounty : qualification, AUG. 21, 14*c*
ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society :—
Charabancs — purchase for employees' use, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Shooter's hill—purchase farm for cultivation of fruit and vegetables, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
ROYAL Artillery :—
Golden Hill (I. of W.) School of Gunnery—to be closed, JULY 31, 9*f*
Memorial to holders of Victoria Cross — unveiling : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Officers :—
Surplus — retirement : Army Council decision, JULY 14, 7*c* ; announcements, 24, 6*f* ; AUG. 26, 16*c*
Pay Office — removal announced, SEPT. 6, 14*c*
ROYAL Artillery (T.F.) :—
Guns — issue : announcement, JULY 14, 7*c* : Army Council Instruction, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
Meeting, joint—held in Paris with Asiatic Society of Paris and American Oriental Society, JULY 14, 11*f*
ROYAL Bank of Australia :—
Capital — increase : proposed, JULY 17, 17*b*
ROYAL Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, JULY 21, 20*b*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland :—
Report, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
ROYAL Bank of Scotland :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 27, 8*a* ; third reading, AUG. 10, 15*c*
ROYAL Botanical Gardens (Kew) : see KEW Gardens
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 7, 16*f*
Meeting, AUG. 27, 18*c* ; correction, 28, 15*c*
Report, AUG. 16, 18*c*
ROYAL British Orphan School, Slough :—
Closing — particulars, JULY 26, 16*e*
Scholastic successes :—
Shuard, Mr. W. D. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*b*
ROYAL Caledonian School, Bushey :—
London Scottish Regiment — trophies presented, JULY 12, 12*a*
ROYAL Carl Rosa Opera Company :—
School, training — opening : particulars, SEPT. 16, 8*c*
ROYAL College of Art :—
Principal — appointment :—
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*d* ; AUG. 12, 440*a*
ROYAL College of Music :—
Scholarships — awards, JULY 31, 9*a*
Vacation course — held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians :—
Diplomas—granted, JULY 30, 14*b*
Harveian Oratory — arrangements, JULY 30, 14*b*
Licences — granted, JULY 30, 14*b*
Members — admitted, JULY 30, 14*b*
Officers — elected, JULY 30, 14*b*
ROYAL College of Science :—
History :—
Armstrong, Prof. N. E. (add., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*c*
Old Students' Association — addresses and discussions : programme, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
ROYAL College of Surgeons :—
Council — members elected, JULY 2, 9*c*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons :—
President — elected, JULY 3, 13*f*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Appointments, JULY 3, 20*d*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of — elected honorary fellow, AUG. 7, 13*a*
Council — meeting held, SEPT. 24, 12*c*
Fellows — elected, JULY 31, 15*c* ; AUG. 7, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; SEPT. 24 12*c*
Luncheons to Governors-designate of South Africa and Australia : given, JULY 21, 9*d* ; to Governors-designate of Victoria and Queensland, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Mackenzie, Sir T. — to be entertained at luncheon, JULY 3, 13*a* ; entertained, 14, 9*d*
Reception — held, JULY 2, 9*c*
ROYAL Cornwall Polytechnic Society :—
Exhibition — held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*c*
ROYAL Corps of Signals :—
Royal warrant — issued, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Transfers to — announcement, AUG. 31, 16*d*
ROYAL Counties Veterinary Medical Association :—
Meeting (St. Pancras) — held, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
ROYAL Courts of Justice :—
War memorial — in Central Hall : unveiled, JULY 17, 14*b*
ROYAL Court Theatre, JULY 12, 12*b*
Shakespeare repertory :—
Fagan, Mr. J. B. (int.), JULY 29, 10*a* ; comments, 30, 10*b* ; Whitworth, Mr. G. (int.), JULY 30, 10*b*
ROYAL Dental Hospital of London :—
Fee — to be charged, AUG. 11, 7*f*
ROYAL Drawing Society :—
Examinations — candidates : number, AUG. 21, 7*f*
ROYAL Dublin Society :—
Horse show : see under IRELAND—Horses
ROYAL Dutch Mail Line :—
Service — between Rotterdam and Jamaica established (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 28*c*
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 5, 21*d*
Report, JULY 29, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*a*
Sakalava properties — purchase announced, JULY 28, 21*f*
ROYAL Earlsfield Institution for Mental Defectives (Redhill) :—
Medical Officer, assistant—appointed, SEPT. 1, 5*d*

ROYAL Engineers :—
Officers :—
Cambridge University :—
Course — announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*
ROYAL Engineers (T.F.) :—
Officers :—
Pay — Army Council Instruction issued, JULY 3, 10*c*
ROYAL English Aboricultural Society :—
Meeting, Summer — held, SEPT. 11, 5*a*
President — elected, SEPT. 11, 5*a*
ROYAL Exchange :—
Bells — being re-cast, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Drinking fountain — removed to Cornhill, AUG. 18, 13*c*
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation —picture by Stanley Forbes "The Burning of the Second Royal Exchange in 1838": presented for Ambulatory, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation :—
Director — appointed, AUG. 26, 17*f*
Royal Exchange: see under that title
ROYAL Free Hospital (Gray's Inn-road) :—
Appeal :—
Fair—to be held by students: arrangements, JULY 1, 14*a*; 3, 19*a*
Mary, Queen—to send picture, JULY 3, 19*a*
ROYAL Fusiliers :—
22nd Battalion :—
Reunion of demobilized men (Kensington Town Hall)—held, JULY 27, 10*b*
ROYAL Holland Lloyd :—
Services—new (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17*b*
ROYAL Holloway College :—
Scholarships—awards, JULY 15, 10*d*
ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
Conference of local societies — held, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
War Relief Fund :—
La Bassée—letter of gratitude received, AUG. 21, 13*d*
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney) :—
Donation, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Founders' Day—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Certificate—presentations made, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
Medal, bronze—award, JULY 16, 9*f*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
Gilbert, Mr. Cass—entertained at dinner, JULY 20, 14*b*
Service men, ex—scholarship scheme: particulars, AUG. 19, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), 26, 466*b*
Purchon, Mr. W. S. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*c*
ROYAL Institution :—
Messel, Dr. R.—bequest JULY 7, 11*c*
ROYAL Irish Constabulary: see under IRELAND—Police
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company, Ltd. :—
Services :—
England and Eastern Colonies in Caribbean—service discontinued: Trinidad press comments (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 28*c*
Guayaquil for New York—calling at Barbados and Trinidad: announcement, SEPT. 16, 6*b*
Mexico, to — proposed extension (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*b*
West Indies—suspended, AUG. 2, 10*a* (l.e.); (F.N.), 3, 16*b*; arrangements, 13, 10*e*; SEPT. 17, 6*b*
ROYAL Malta Artillery :—
Officers :—
Pay—increased, JULY 14, 7*e* (l.e.)
ROYAL Marine Artillery :—
Recruit Depôt :—
Adjutant—title: decision, AUG. 13, 18*f*
ROYAL Marines :—
Adjutant-General—retired pay: order in Council published, JULY 5, 20*f*; office: address, AUG. 23, 18*e*
Corporals—new duties to be taken over, JULY 15, 9*d*
Officers :—
Gunners :—
Surplus — voluntary retirement scheme: extension announced, JULY 15, 9*d*
Lieutenants :—
Examination—successful candidates, AUG. 10, 14*e*
Lieutenant-Colonel :—
Pay, retired — announcement, JULY 17, 10*c*
Majors—retirement: special terms, AUG. 26, 16*e*
Pay :—
Specialist allowances—announcement, AUG. 11, 15*f*
Wireless duties—employment on: Admiralty announcement, JULY 14, 7*e*
Uniform :—
Stocks, utilization of—announcement, AUG. 3, 17*e*
ROYAL Medal of Merit: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Norway
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich :—
Contributions of cadets—revised scale, AUG. 21, 13*d*
Examinations, entrance — successful candidates, AUG. 6, 18*b*; announcement, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; 27, 15*c*
June—prize cadetships: awards, SEPT. 1, 16*e*; 3, 19*d*
Syllabus—revised, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst :—
Contributions of cadets—revised scale, AUG. 21, 13*d*
Examinations, entrance — successful candidates, AUG. 6, 18*b*; announced, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; 27, 15*c*
June—prize cadetships: awards, SEPT. 1, 16*e*; 3, 19*d*
Syllabus—revised, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
Inspection, passing out—held, JULY 15, 11*d*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor :—
King and Queen—visit, AUG. 6, 13*a*; present signed photographs, 23, 13*b*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Holy Island lifeboat—additional award to crew and helpers, JULY 19, 9*f*
Rewards—scale increased: particulars, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital :—
Appeal Fund—total subscribed, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Meeting (Mansion House)—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*b*; 30, 7*f*
Stock Exchange—amount subscribed by members, JULY 29, 9*f*
ROYAL Naval Air Service :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial :—
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e*
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth :—
Cadets—passing-out list, AUG. 18, 14*b*

ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich :—
Captain—appointed, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
Courses—announced, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
ROYAL Naval College, Osborne :—
Cadets—reduction since 1916, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Passing-in—list, JULY 27, 4*b*
Prize distribution—held, JULY 30, 16*d*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85 :—
Dinner—arrangements, JULY 1, 19*c*; 8, 17*b*; given, 10, 15*c*
Trafalgar, anniversary of—dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
ROYAL Numismatic Society :—
Chronicle and Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*a*
ROYAL Philatelic Society :—
Medals—awards, JULY 20, 18*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL Red Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate :—
Prize distribution — arrangements, JULY 12, 17*b*; held, 14, 10*c*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters :—
Meeting — arrangements, JULY 3, 19*a*
ROYAL School for Officers' Daughters :—
Founders' Day — celebrated (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*c*
ROYAL Schools for the Deaf (Old Trafford) :—
Report — issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 470*a*
ROYAL Scots :—
Mary, Princess (Col.-in-Chief) —inspects 2nd battalion at Redford Barracks, JULY 9, 11*b*
ROYAL Scots Greys : see DRAGOON Guards, 2nd
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
Faulty summonses—dismissed, AUG. 10, 7*a*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Council :—
Chairman—elected, JULY 17, 9*f*
Fellows—number elected in 1919, JULY 2, 9*f*; annual subscription : increased, 10, 9*f*
Indian section :—
Meeting — arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
Owen Jones Trust prizes—awards, JULY 31, 7*d*
ROYAL Society of Musicians :—
Appeal, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
ROYAL Sovereign Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*b*
ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
Statisticians :—
Register—opened : announcement, JULY 10, 9*a*
ROYAL Surgical Aid Society :—
Collection "Be a Brick"—particulars, AUG. 2, 5*d*
Offices, head — address, AUG. 6, 6*d*
ROYAL Surrey Theatre, AUG. 25, 8*b*; SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; 21, 13*c*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment :—
Belize (British Honduras)—detachment transferred to Bermuda, AUG. 13, 9*f*
ROYALTY Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; 17, 6*b*
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association :—
Donations—received, JULY 16, 9*f*; AUG. 7, 7*f*
George V., King — sends annual subscription, JULY 16, 9*f*
ROYAL United Service Institution :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
Wolseley collection — arranged and catalogued : arrangements for viewing, JULY 26, 7*d*
ROYAL Victoria Hall :—
Appeal for gifts of fancy costumes, AUG. 9, 8*d*
Autumn programme, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Carnegie Trust—grant towards Wardrobe Fund, AUG. 7, 8*c*
Programme, AUG. 9, 8*d*
Shakespeare for schools :—
Lee, Sir S. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*b*
ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School :—
Prizes—distribution : arrangements, JULY 5, 11*f*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment :—
Reunion — arrangements, AUG. 2, 6*d*; held, 23, 18*c*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital :—
Nurses' Home and isolation ward, proposed—meeting to discuss : held, JULY 14, 13*b*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers :—
4th (T.) Battalion—first Welsh Battalion to reach full strength, JULY 26, 11*f*
ROYAL Windsor Glee Singers :—
Law case, JULY 3, 5*f*
ROYCE, Prof. Josiah :—
"Lectures of Modern Idealism"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*; AUG. 12, 523*a*
ROYCE, Mrs. W. S.—elected chairman of Spalding Rural District Council, AUG. 10, 7*f*
ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. E. :—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
ROYDS, Capt. Percy M. R.—appointed Naval Director of Physical Training, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
ROYLE, Mr. Edwin M. :—
White Man, A—revived at Lyric Theatre, JULY 15, 10*c*
ROYSE, Rev. W. H. :—
on Kingsley, Charles — centenary memorial at Holne (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 8*b* (e.e.)
ROZWADOWSKI, Gen. (Poland) — appointed Chief of General Staff, JULY 26, 14*a*
Army — proclamation to : issued, AUG. 3, 10*a*
RUANDA :—
Rinderpest :—
Franck, M. (int.), SEPT. 20, 9*d*
RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
RUBBER :—
Brazilian :—
Europe, exploitation in —company formed in Brussels for, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
Exports :—
Statistics — for six months, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Manufactures :—
Factories — erection : Government to advance loan to contractor, JULY 17, 11*f*

RUBBER (continued) :—
Crops :—
Output — statistics, JULY 7, 22*a*; 8, 23*e*; 10, 20*b*; 12, 22*f*; 14, 17*c*; 17, 18*b*; 27, 21*a*; AUG. 5, 16*b*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 15*f*; 9, 17*d*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 13, 16*b*; 18, 18*c*; 19, 15*b*; SEPT. 4, 13*c*; 6, 16*b*; 8, 16*c*; 10, 16*b*; 13, 16*f*; 16, 16*a*
Imports — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Industry :—
Article ("United States and world trade: rubber industry: demand far ahead of supply," T.S.), JULY 10, 459*a*
Manufacture of goods :—
Rennie, Mr. J. S. M. (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*b*
Restriction — proposals: Rubber Growers' Association: proposals, JULY 19, 19*b*; (circular), SEPT. 25, 14*b*; (F.N.), 25, 14*a*
Hamilton, Mr. E. L. (s.), SEPT. 28, 17*d*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*a*; 10, 470*b*; 17, 494*a*; 24, 518*b*; 31, 543*b*; AUG. 7, 567*a*; 14, 590*c*; 21, 615*c*; 28, 639*c*; SEPT. 4, 663*a*; 11, 686*b*; 18, 22*d*; 25, 46*b*
Road making — experiment: particulars, JULY 30, 9*a*
Sumatra :—
Industry — progress (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
United States :—
Imports — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
RUBBER Cultuur Maatschappij :—
Report, AUG. 4, 17*b*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Capital, new—proposed issue, SEPT. 9, 13*f*
Report, SEPT. 10, 14*c*; (F.N.), 10, 14*a*
Shares—issue: oversubscribed, SEPT. 21, 15*c*
RUBINEK, M. Julius (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Commerce and Minister of Agriculture, JULY 21, 13*f*; to take up temporary leadership of Ministry, AUG. 31, 9*f*
RUBREY, Clement Y.—description circulated by police, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
RUDD, Mr. B. G. D.—competes in Rome, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
RUDD, Mr. C. D. memorial tablet at Mount Vernon Hospital unveiled, JULY 9, 18*f*
RUDD, Mr. Ernest H.—will, JULY 27, 17*c*
RUDMAN, Ald. Samuel—death, AUG. 16, 7*f*
RUDMOSE-BROWN, Prof. T. B. :—
"Intermediate Text-Book of French Composition, An" — noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*
RUDOLPH Saenger Company—receiver appointed, JULY 24, 17*b*
RUEHLE, Herr Otto (Germany) :—
at Königstein, on conditions in Russia, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
RUGBY School :—
Article ("The new spirit at Rugby"), JULY 29, 4*c*
Scholarships—awards, AUG. 6, 8*d*
RUGBY Union :—
Meeting—held, SEPT. 25, 5*d*
RUGELEY County Court :—
Discontinuance—announced, AUG. 21, 7*f*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. Edward A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, JULY 28, 19*b*
RUMANIA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Bukarest—railway vans of gunpowder, JULY 9, 15*f*
Alliance with Czecho-Slovakia and Yugo-Slavia: see under EUROPE—Alliance
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cereals—available for export: statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Clothing :—
Galatz—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Crown Prince—in London, SEPT. 8, 13*b*; departure announced, 9, 11*b*; thanks people for friendly attitude towards his country, 11, 7*d*; visits Mr. D. Lloyd George leaves for Paris, 13, 13*b*
Japan—mission to: gratified at reception, JULY 8, 13*b*; leaves Tokyo for United States, 30, 11*f*
United States—leaving for, JULY 8, 13*b*; leaves Tokyo for, 30, 11*f*; arrives in San Francisco, AUG. 14, 9*f*; arrives in New York, 24, 9*c*
Devastation :—
Martineau, Mrs. P. (int.), AUG. 7, 7*c*
Development :—
Great Britain — cooperation: Mr. F. Rattigan (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Economic outlook :—
Adams, Mr. A. (report), JULY 20, 11*f*
Education :—
Gray, Rev. H. B. (int., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467*c*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, JULY 31, 16*c*
Currency :—
Kronen — withdrawal from circulation (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15*a*
Notes — smuggling: our Bukarest correspondent's comments (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15*a*
Exchange—rates, AUG. 16, 17*b*; (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*a*
Loans :—
British — coupon payments to be resumed, AUG. 16, 10*c*; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*; 17, 17*a*
Parliament — question, AUG. 11, 14*b*
France, in—M. Jonescu negotiating, SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Treasury bills — default (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*a*
Foreign policy :—
Jonescu, M. Take (declaration), JULY 6, 13*f*
Future :—
Crown Prince (int.), SEPT. 11, 7*d*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations, with: see FOREIGN relations—Rumania
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
King: see FERDINAND

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Land :—
Peasants, division among :—
Crown Prince (int.), SEPT. 11, 7*d*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Averescu) — resignation reported, AUG. 30, 9*f*; denied by Rumanian Press Bureau (Paris), SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Navy :—
Officers :—
British—supply of : agreement signed, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Oil :—
Adams, Mr. A. (report), JULY 20, 11*f*
Bill—particulars, AUG. 16, 15*b*
Companies—large : being formed, AUG. 6, 15*c*
Development (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*
Oilfields—destroyed by British authorities during German advance : M. Titulesco discusses with British Government, AUG. 17, 9*a*
Oil Trust, Ltd.—acquire interest in areas, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
Products :—
Exports—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b*
Available — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 532*d*
Prices—increased, AUG. 11, 16*f*
Paper :—
Supplies — from Canada : particulars, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Queen : see MARIE
Reconstruction :—
Liége—bureau for study of Belgian technical and manufacturing methods established at (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*b*
Refugees, Polish and Ukrainian—arriving in north, AUG. 14, 9*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Russo-Polish war — cooperation with Magyars : see under RUSSO-Polish war—Hungary
Timber :—
Export, available for — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Tobacco :—
Export, available for—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Trade :—
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
Exports :—
Free—Bill : proposed, JULY 27, 13*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Regulation :—
Article ("Regulation of barter in Rumania : large import stocks," T.S.), JULY 3, 426*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
Diplomatic service — Minister at Washington appointed JULY 29, 12*f*
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of : see RUMANIA—Crown Prince
RUMANIA, Princess Elizabeth of—leaves Paris for Brides les Bains, JULY 12, 13*f*
RUMANIA, Princess Marie of—leaves Paris for Brides les Bains, JULY 12, 13*f*
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—leaves London for Paris, JULY 29, 15*b* : arrives in Paris, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace :—
at Warsaw, on Russo-Polish war : Poles' services to Europe, AUG. 13, 10*d* (l.e.)
RUMFORD, Dame Kennerley (Clara Butt)—appears in opera at Covent Garden Theatre, JULY 2, 10*a* (l.e.)
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—undertakes campaign in Scotland, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
at Wesleyan-Methodist conference, on League of Nations : common action of Christian churches to support, JULY 16, 14*f*
on railways—State agreement with : case of Metropolitan District Railway Company : reply to Sir E. Geddes, JULY 1, 10*e*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—sworn justice of the peace for London, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—resuming connexion with shipping trade (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*a*
RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 24, 16*b*
RUPPRECHT of Bavaria, Prince :—
on Southern Catholic Empire—acceptance of Crown (statement) SEPT. 11, 7*f*
RURAL District Council's Association :—
Conference (annual)—held, JULY 7, 11*d*
RURAL lore :—
Wales :—
Davies, Sir A. T. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*d*
RUSHDI Effendi (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 3, 9*c*
RUSHFORTH, Mr. G. McN. :—
on Arthur, Prince of Wales—authentic portraits (l.), JULY 2, 14*b*
RUSKIN College :—
Appointments, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
RUSPER, Rector of : see SYNNOTT, Rev. Edward F.
RUSS, Dr. L. (Austria)—resigns as Food Controller, JULY 9, 15*f*
RUSSEL, David :—
"Power of Prayer, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Alexander :—
"Theory of Electric Cables and Networks, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG 26, 554*a*; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Cyril—will, JULY 20, 15*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. E. :—
on telephones (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
RUSSELL, Rev. F. A.—death, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. ("A.E.") :—
"Irish Commune, The. The History of Ralahine"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
Poem ("Brixton Prison, August 31 1920") SEPT. 2, 11*d*
on Ireland—creameries : destruction (l.), AUG. 23, 6*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. G. Warren :—
"New Zealand To-Day" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Harold :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. Hickman R.—death, SEPT. 11, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
"Success in Retail Advertising"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
RUSSELL, Miss Violet J.—law case, JULY 27, 12*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Walter H. (Canada)—removal of pulpwood : report of judges issued, AUG. 2, 7*f*

RUSSELL, William :—
"St. Pauls in the Early Nineteenth Century" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
RUSSELL, Mr. William F. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway rates, JULY 23 16b
at Transport Ministry, on railways: reorganization scheme, JULY 21, 15f
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on industrial farming (l.), JULY 22, 9c
RUSSIA :—
Aaland Islands: see under AALAND Islands—Sovereignty
Afghanistan, relations with :—
Bolshevists, relations with :—
Jemal Pasha—mission to Kabul at instance of Soviet Government, AUG. 19, 9a
Leading article SEPT. 23, 9b
Propaganda :—
Soldiers' councils—attempt to organize fails, SEPT. 17, 8a
Agriculture :—
Harvest :—
South—fails: *Stockholms Tidningen* (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 9d (l.e.)
Machinery—consignment arrives: to be distributed among peasants, AUG. 12, 9f
Czecho-Slovakia — orders placed, SEPT. 11, 7f
Allied Powers :—
Policy :—
Correspondence, JULY 13, 8b
France — attitude: our special correspondent at Boulogne conference: comments, JULY 28, 16a
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7f
Vinogradoff, Sir P. (l.), JULY 13, 8a
Anti-Bolshevist movements — particulars, AUG. 25, 10c
Irkutsk—risings by peasants, SEPT. 9, 7f
Moscow—risings near, SEPT. 9, 8b (l.e.)
Petrograd — disturbances: Commissars hunted down; propaganda, SEPT. 13, 9c
Red Cross stores :—
Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12b
Armenia, relations with: see under ARMENIA
Army :—
Officers—leave Finland for Crimea, SEPT. 13, 9f
Austria, relations with :—
Treaty, secret—document published by United States: terms, AUG. 7, 10c
Azerbaijan, relations with: see under AZERBAIJAN
Blockade :—
Allied Powers—Moscow messages quoted, AUG. 14, 10b
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14a
Bolshevists :—
Articles ("Russia in the mass: docile victims of tyranny"), AUG. 18, 9a; ("The Soviet system: rulers of the Red world"), 20, 12a
RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Campaign against :—
Akhtari—expedition landed, AUG. 27, 9d (l.e.); 28, 10d
Armavir—taken by Cossacks, AUG. 3, 9a
Black Sea—"must become Red": Moscow message issued, AUG. 20, 10b
British troops :—
Casualties :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, JULY 14, 7a
Royal Air Force—mentions in dispatches, JULY 14, 21e
Caspian :—
Sari—fighting, JULY 19, 11f
Churchill, Mr. W. (l.quoted), JULY 26, 8c
Cossacks—in revolt, JULY 19, 11f; AUG. 3, 9a; risings in Northern Caucasus, 26, 10c
Kuban Ruda — assembles in Crimea under Gen. Wrangel's protection, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.)
Refugees—reach Teheran, JULY 28, 15e
Wrangel, Gen. — agreement with: see under Wrangel's army, below
Crimea :—
British interests :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12b
Ekaterinoslav—occupied by Makhno, AUG. 3, 9c
France :—
Policy—our Teheran correspondent's comments, AUG. 25, 9b
Germany—officers pass through Finland to train and lead Bolshevist Army, JULY 13, 12d; grant of permits: Finnish Legation denial, 16, 11f
Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14b
Great Britain :—
Communist (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 8d
Expenditure—from date of armistice to March 31, 1920: statistics (white paper), JULY 20, 12a
Forces: see British troops, above
Lithuanian front — Lithuanian troops occupy territory evacuated by Poles, JULY 13, 12c; Lithuanians in contact with Bolshevists, 17, 11a; Poles fire on Lithuanian troop trains; fire returned, 24, 11e; our Vilna correspondent's message, 24, 11e; Lithuanians ill-treated, 29, 12c; Bolshevists' entry: permission granted: notes exchanged, AUG. 5, 9e; Poles attack Lithuanians, SEPT. 1, 9e; Lithunians and Poles fight, 2, 10c (l.e.); fighting denied, 3, 9b (l.e.); Lithuanians attack Poles: official statement; Curzon line crossed; Poles driven back 16 to 32 miles, 6, 10d; Lithuanians commence activities, 7, 9e (l.e.); Polish note dispatched to Lithuania; reply: settlement likely, 7, 10c; position: Bri-

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Lithuanian front (continued) :—
tish officer's statement quoted Bolshevist troops from East Prussia offered refuge, 9, 7c ; statements denied, 10, 9c (l.e.) : Lithunanian detachments checked by Poles on Augustowo-Suwalki line, 9, 7c ; 10, 9c ; Poles take 200 prisoners, 10, 9c ; Bolshevist advice to Lithuania, 10, 10d (l.e.) ; fighting to cease, 14, 11d ; Lithuanians attack garrison at Seiny : tanks used, 16, 10f ; Armistice denounced ; Bolshevists concentrate troops in Vilna-Lida area ; Polish advance : official statement, 24, 10d ; Lithuanians fire on flag of truce : fighting resumed : Polish official statement, 25, 10c ; Lithuanian protests against presence of Polish troops, 27, 10b ; Polish reply, 29, 9c ; Poles break through lines south of Merecz, 27, 10b ; Lithuanian artillery bombards posts in Suwalki district, 29, 9c ; advance on Vilna ; official attitude ; British influence for peace ; Lithuanians fight side by side with Bolshevists, 30, 9c (l.e.)
Alunda—occupied, JULY 13, 12c
Augustowo—occupied by Poles, SEPT. 2, 10c (l.e.) ; occupied by Lithuanians, 7, 10c
Bolshevist troops—internment ; refused, AUG. 31, 9f
Curzon line—particulars, SEPT. 6, 10d
Jablonowka—taken, SEPT. 10, 9c
Koletminki—captured, SEPT. 6, 10d
Kopociovo—occupied, SEPT. 25, 10c ; 27, 10b ; 28, 10b
Krasno—station occupied, SEPT. 6, 10d
Krasnopol — captured, SEPT. 6, 10d
Kumugiszkiai—occupied, JULY 13, 12c
Landvarovo — fighting with Poles, JULY 16, 11c ; negotiations with Bolshevists for transfer, 16, 11c (l.e.) ; Lithuanians occupy, 19, 11b
Lipskigiby (? Lipsk)—captured, SEPT. 6, 10d
Pakalno—occupied, JULY 13, 12c
Radun—Polish forces at, SEPT. 27, 10b
Seiny — occupied by Poles, SEPT. 2, 10c (l.e.) ; recaptured, 6, 10d ; changes hands, 7, 9c (l.e.) ; Lithuanians attack garrison ; occupy village, 16, 10f ; Poles take possession, 25, 10c
Skuduczisklai—occupied, JULY 13, 12c
Suwalki — occupied by Lithuanians, JULY 29, 12a ; occupied by Poles, SEPT. 2, 10c (l.e.) ; in possession of Poles, 9, 7c
Conference : see under RUSSO-Polish war—Armistice

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Lithuanian front (continued) :—
Szieszuoliai—occupied, JULY 13, 12c
Szirwintai—occupied, JULY 13, 12c
Taurogina—occupied, JULY 13, 12c
Tscherwonko—captured, SEPT. 6, 10d
Vilna — evacuation denied, JULY 13, 12b ; Poles to defend, 16, 11c ; surrendered, 16, 11c (l.e.) ; handed by Polish Army to Lithuanian troops, 17, 11a ; Poles evacuate ; occupied by Lithuanians, 19, 11b ; Bolshevists refuse to surrender place ; civil administration begun ; Lithuanian protest, 22, 12b ; Lithuanian appeal to Allies, 23 ; 14c ; Red cavalry ride into Vilna ; Lithuanians enter ; armies fraternize ; transfer to Lithuania postponed ; our Vilna correspondent's message, 24, 11e ; disorders : civilians killed, 26, 14a ; Bolshevists introduce civil administration ; Lithuania demands evacuation, 28, 16b ; reign of terror, 29, 12c ; 31, 14a ; administration arrangements, AUG. 9, 9f ; evacuation of Bolshevist troops begun, 20, 10b ; occupied by Lithuanians, 26, 10c ; victims of Extraordinary Commission : statistics, SEPT. 16, 9c ; threatened by Poles, 27, 10b
Articles ("Last days at Vilna : visit to the Women's Battalion"), JULY 21, 13c ; ("Vilna under Red rule : tyranny of councils : Bolshevizing an unwilling nation"), AUG. 11, 9e ; ("Red terror in Vilna : 2,000 people said to be murdered"), SEPT. 23, 8d
Missions, foreign—buildings : position, SEPT. 27, 10b
Pilsudski, Field - Marshal (int. quoted), AUG. 31, 10d
Revkum (civil revolutionary committee) — set up, AUG. 11, 9e
Sapieha, Prince (statement), SEPT. 30, 9c (l.e.)
Socialists — appeal : issued, JULY 21, 13c
Mineralnia Vody—taken by Cossacks, AUG. 3, 9a
Naval :—
Azov, Sea of — Bolshevists defeat flotilla, SEPT. 20, 9c ; particulars of encounter, 22, 9d
British squadron :—
Black sea :—
Novorossisk evacuation—Army Council s thanks: inclusion of *Pegasus*, JULY 5, 20e

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Naval :—
British squadron (continued) :—
Crimea :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 29, 7a ; AUG. 5, 12b
Mines—laid near Styrsudds Lightship, SEPT. 6, 9f
Red Fleet :—
Red Dawn sunk by explosion SEPT. 3, 9f (l.c.)
White fleet :—
Kiel canal :—
Parliament — question JULY 29, 7a
Northern Russia :—
British forces :—
Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. — memorandum, AUG. 2, 7e
Withdrawal — blue-book : issued, AUG. 2, 7e
Peace :—
Denikin, Gen. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a
Polish front : see RUSSO-Polish war
Prisoners — released : arrive in Stockholm, JULY 19, 11b
Brandstroem, Miss E. (statement), AUG. 14, 9c
British — arrive at Newcastle : names, JULY 22, 11f (l.c.)
Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 13c
McCullagh, Capt. F. (l.), SEPT. 23, 9e
Release :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 7, 8a ; 9, 8a ; 13, 7a ; 16, 7a ; 24, 11f ; AUG. 3, 14b ; 17, 15b
Rooney, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13c
Danish—arrive at Copenhagen, AUG. 18, 9f
Exchange :—
Siberia :—
Negotiations—begun by Dr. Nansen, JULY 13, 12d (l.c.) ; Dr. Nansen's statement, 22, 11d
French :—
Repatriation—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 9e
Millerand, M.—sends message to Moscow : threatens employment of French fleet, SEPT. 10, 9e ; reply, 17, 7c
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 7c
Kuban army, 9th—orders quoted, SEPT. 15, 9c
Narva Camp—need of medical stores : British Red Cross donation, SEPT. 30, 9d
Polish :—
Treatment :—
Parliament — question, JULY 15, 8d
Russo-Polish war : see RUSSO-Polish war
Siberia—arrive at Stockholm from, AUG. 20, 9f
British — Railway Mission officers : no news received, AUG. 25, 9f
Yugo-Slav :—
Repatriation — discussed, AUG. 20, 9f

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against (continued) :—
Red army :—
Discontent — expressed, SEPT. 9, 7c
Horses :—
Altai Soviet — requisition from rich peasants, SEPT. 6, 9f
Mobilization—18 to 50 years : decree issued, SEPT. 2, 10c (l.c.)
National Zeitung (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 10a
Officers :—
Article ("Uneasy commissars : Russian army officers regain their influence"), AUG. 13, 10d
Trotsky, M. (art. quoted), JULY 21, 14c
Political department — propaganda leaflets, for Polish and German inhabitants : details, AUG. 18, 10b
Russo-Polish war : see RUSSO-Polish war
Strength :—
Article ("Russia in the mass : Red army's fighting value"), AUG. 18, 9a
Frossard, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 12, 9c
Supplies :—
Frossard, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 12, 9c
Trotsky, M.—issues appeal for reinforcements, SEPT. 1, 9c
Rumania — Bolshevists to concentrate forces for attack on, AUG. 5, 10b
Sebastopol—British troops leave, AUG. 23, 9a ; (correction), 24, 9f
Siberia :—
British troops :—
Withdrawal :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 15d
Czecho-Slovak troops :—
Evacuation — arrangements, AUG. 16, 9f ; completed, 23, 9c ; last leave Vladivostok, 27, 9f
Japan :—
Armistice — concluded with Verkhne-Udinsk, JULY 17, 12c ; 20, 12c
Okhotsk—Japanese residents massacred ; town burned, AUG. 10, 9d (l.c.)
Policy :—
Oi, Gen. (statement), JULY 2, 11c ; SEPT. 1, 9b ; 21, 9d
Japanese troops :—
Vladivostok, presence at :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15c
Withdrawal — official statement, JULY 6, 13c (l.c.) ; from Transbaikalia announced, AUG. 6, 9f ; particulars, 23, 9c ; main force leave Baikal region, 25, 9f ; official statement, SEPT. 1, 9b ; 21, 9d
Hara, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Siberia (continued) :—
Khabarovsk — authority of Vladivostok Government repudiated, AUG. 18, 9*f*; general strike declared, 24, 9*f*; political situation improved, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Nikolaievsk—massacres: official statement issued, JULY 3, 18*c*; 14, 12*b* (l.e.)
China—attitude, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Japanese :—
Hara, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 15*d*
Kato, Viscount (s.), JULY 1, 15*d*
Tanaka, Gen. (statement), JULY 6, 13*c* (l.e.)
Semenoff, Gen.—Japanese military assistance: ceases, JULY 16, 11*f*; retires to Omon river with 20,000 troops; advised to disarm; desire to enter Red army: *Pravda* (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*c*; troops pass to Russian Far-Eastern Republic, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Transbaikalia—evacuated by Japan, AUG. 6, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*
Verkhne-Udinsk — armistice concluded with Japan, JULY 17, 12*e*; 20, 12*e*
Vladivostok — Japanese civilians arrive from Chita, AUG. 7, 9*f*; consuls appeal to Gen. Oi for protection of foreign residents, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
South Russia :—
British forces :—
Mission in—mentioned in dispatches: list, JULY 17, 4*c*
Ukrainian front :—
Petlura, Gen.—issues call to fight on, JULY 30, 11*a*
Weygand, Gen. (statement), AUG. 28, 9*b*
Wrangel's army, Gen.—reinforced, AUG. 18, 9*b*; danger to Bolshevists: Moscow message issued, 20, 10*b*; 21, 9*c*; front from Tokmak to Dnieper consolidated, 21, 9*e*; Bolshevist attempt to drive troops towards Perekop fails, 25, 9*b*; reverse for Gen. Wrangel on lower Dnieper, 30, 10*c*; counter-offensive successful, SEPT. 6, 10*d* (l.e.); anti-Bolshevists leave Warsaw to join, 6, 10*d* (l.e.); reverse denied, 15, 9*c*; area of fighting; coast of Azov from Crimea to Mariupol captured, 20, 9*c*; 10,000 prisoners claimed, 24, 10*d*; officers and men abroad ordered to return to Russia, 27, 10*b*; Bolshevist counter-attacks fail, 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Alexandrovsk—captured, AUG. 12, 10*b*; White army version of fighting, 16, 10*b*; captured, SEPT. 24, 10*d*; 27, 10*b*
Anapa—expedition landed near, AUG. 25, 9*b*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Wrangel's army, Gen. (continued) :—
Armistice—proposed :—
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13*a*
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14*a*
Struve, M. P. (statement), JULY 19, 13*e*
Article ("General Wrangel's progress: menace to Red power: hold on the peasants"), SEPT. 25, 9*a*
British support :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*
Kameneff, M.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George: text, AUG. 17, 9*d*; reply, 18, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 26, 9*c*; (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*; 17, 15*c*; letter to M. Kameneff, 18, 9*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*
Munitions for :—
Parliament — question, JULY 27, 8*a*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 12, 14*a*; 17, 15*c*
Purcell, Mr. (s.), JULY 26, 9*c*
Caucasia—forces landed, AUG. 25, 9*b*; 26, 10*c*; 27, 9*d* (l.e.); object of movement, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Commander-in-Chief—decree: issued, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Cossacks :—
Agreement—signed, AUG. 27, 9*d* (l.e.); with Don, Kuban, Terek, and Astrakhan: text, 31, 9*e*
Don — agreement with: signed, AUG. 14, 9*b*; 25, 9*b*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 18, 9*b*; rise against Bolshevists, 19, 9*a*; offensive proposed, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Kharlamov, M. V. A. (statement), AUG. 16, 10*c*
Kuban—lack of discipline: effect, SEPT. 8, 9*c*; volunteers to be enrolled in Crimean army, 11, 7*e*
Crimea—cavalry corps trapped, JULY 15, 14*b*; Gen. Wrangel refuses to withdraw to, 16, 12*c*; munitions for: *Pravda* (art. quoted), 17, 13*e*; establishes junction with Don Cossacks, AUG. 12, 10*b*; line of front, 13, 9*c*; defensive stand proposed, SEPT. 1, 9*e*; Melitopol evacuated: counter-attack on troops from Kakhovka, 4, 8*d*; peasants' detachments reviewed, 22, 9*d*
Pravda (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10*c*
Disarmament :—
Article ("Should Wrangel disarm?: a sure road to anarchy: a remarkable record"), AUG. 3, 9*a*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Wrangel's army, Gen. :—
Disarmament (continued) :—
Russian Constitutional Democratic Party (Paris Group) — declaration : issued, AUG. 12, 9*d*
Dnieper—Bolshevist air raids, AUG. 18, 9*b* ; fighting, 19, 9*a* ; left bank cleared, 25, 9*b* ; reverse experienced, 30, 10*c* ; official denial, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Don—crossed, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Donetz—crossed, AUG. 18, 9*b* ; lower course occupied, 20, 10*b*
Eisk—expedition landed south of, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.c.) ; 25, 9*b*
Ekaterinodar — captured, AUG. 28, 10*d* ; 31, 9*e*
Ekaterinoslav—risings, AUG. 25, 9*b* (l.c.)
Elisavetovka — occupied, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
French support — particulars, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*
Georgians—alleged help to : *Pravda* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13*b* (e.e.)
Grushevik — captured, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Kakhovka — bridgehead invested, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
Konstantinovsk — occupied, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Korniloff Infantry Division—reviewed, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Krivaya Kossa—troops landed near, JULY 22, 12*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; AUG. 3, 9*a*
Kruchanko farm — attacked, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Kuban — Bolshevist success claimed, SEPT. 1, 9*e* ; report of destruction of Gen. Ulagai's forces exaggerated, 4, 8*d* ; evacuation decided on, 10, 9*e* ; troops withdrawn ; strength, 11, 7*e*
Latvian troops—Red Guards join White Army, JULY 27, 14*b* ; repatriation proposed, 31, 11*d*
Leading article, AUG. 19, 11*b*
Makhno — cooperates with Gen. Wrangel's troops, AUG. 19, 9*a*
Melitopol — evacuated, SEPT. 4, 8*d*
Military Mission—reaches Warsaw, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Nikolaievsk — peasant rising, SEPT. 13, 9*c* ; spreads, 22, 9*d*
Novo-Nikolaievska — occupied, JULY 22, 12*b* ; 27, 14*b*
Novorossisk — captured, AUG. 28, 10*d* ; 31, 9*e*
Obitotchnaia — occupied by Bolshevists, AUG. 11, 10*b* ; retaken, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Officers — Bolshevist leaders' manifesto issued, SEPT. 13, 9*c*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists :—
Campaign against :—
Wrangel's army, Gen. (continued) :—
Orickoff — occupied, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Orokhoff — fighting, AUG. 7, 10*c* ; 10, 9*c*
Otchakov—shelled, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Peasantry—attitude :—
Articles ("Wrangel's military position : peasantry in his favour"), AUG. 13, 9*c* ; ("South Russia's revolt against the Reds : a peasant movement"), 16, 10*c*
Tchaikoutsky, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 12*e*
Petlura, Hetman—offensive : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Plans :—
Wrangel, Gen. (int.), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Pologhi—fighting, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Pomotchky—occupied, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Rostoff — street skirmishes, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Rumania — Government requested to permit corps to pass through to Galicia, AUG. 6, 9*c* (l.c.)
Russo-Polish war — cooperation : see under RUSSO-Polish war
Sotchi — expedition landed south of, AUG. 25, 9*b* ; captured, SEPT. 2, 9*d*
Stekloff, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*c*
Struve, M. (statement), SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Taganrog—troops landed, AUG. 16, 10*b* ; rebels march on, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Taman—evacuated, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Taurida—fighting, AUG. 28, 10*d* ; SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Tchernigovka — occupied, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
United States of America—aid invoked by Russian leaders, AUG. 14, 9*b*
Verbovoye—occupied, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Verkne-Tomal — occupied, AUG. 11, 10*b*
Vladikavkaz — in Cossack hands, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Waldgeim — Bolshevist offensive repulsed, AUG. 25, 9*b* (l.c.)
Warsaw—Anti-Bolshevist Russians proceeding to join : reported to be travelling *via* Rumania and Danube : denied, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Zinskaia — station captured, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (l.c.)
Central Medical Commission of War Commissariat — taking bribes : members sentenced to be shot, JULY 19, 11*f*
Congress, All-Russian (Moscow)—held, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Praesidium—elected : names, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Dittmann, Herr (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9*b*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Executions and outrages :—
Archangel — particulars, JULY 6, 14*d*
Berditchieff — particulars, AUG. 10, 10*c*
Bialystok — particulars, AUG. 13, 10*d*
Brody, AUG. 13, 10*d*
Chorzele :—
Carton de Wiart, Gen.—report, AUG. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Evidence :—
Cachin, M. — documents in possession, AUG. 5, 9*e*
Daudet, M. L.—to bring before French Chamber, AUG. 5, 9*e*
Freed, Mr. J.—murder at Nikolaievsk : British note, AUG. 6, 10*c*
Kieff—order : published, AUG. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Kuban Army, 9th — orders quoted, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Lenin, M. (s.), AUG. 2, 7*b*
Miezenikow, Gen.—order issued, JULY 22, 12*d*
Nikolaievsk : see under Siberia, above
Poland — *Isvestia* (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 10*b* ; cavalry act as freebooters, 25, 10*c*
Polish officers — murdered : Military Commission appointed, JULY 26, 14*a*
Polish Red Cross Society — protest, AUG. 10, 10*c* ; League of Nations statement, 17, 9*c*
Proskuroff — International Red Cross demand inquiry, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Radziwillow — Polish ambulance attacked by cavalry near, JULY 31, 14*a* ; International Red Cross demand inquiry, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Russo-Polish war : see under RUSSO-POLISH WAR
Ukraine — members of Dnitro-Soyus shot, SEPT. 9, 8*c*
Vilna — civilians killed, JULY 26, 14*a* ; statistics, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Articles ("Vilna under Red rule : executions and pillaging"), AUG. 11, 9*c* ; ("Red terror at Vilna : 2,000 people said to be murdered"), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
Fish, Maj. P. H. (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*
Future :—
Branting, M. (s.), AUG. 25, 9*f*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*
Guest, Dr. L. H. — article ("Realities of Russia : a talk with Lenin : opening the eyes of British labour : Dr. Haden Guest's exposure"), SEPT. 30, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 11*b*
Kameneff, M. (int.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
Keeling, Mr. H. V. (int.), JULY 1, 16*b* ; (s.), 29, 13*d* (l.e.)
Kropotkin, Prince (statement), JULY 10, 11*c*
Labour Party—attitude :—
Pares, Sir B. (l.), JULY 9, 12*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 27, 11*b* ; SEPT. 10, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 11*f*

RUSSIA :—
Bolshevists (continued) :—
Propaganda :—
Border States, in :—
Jewish Communist Party — credit granted to, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Children :—
Kursk Reformatory colony — services : utilized, JULY 31, 11*d* (e.e.)
Daily Herald subsidy : see under *Daily Herald*
Eastern peoples — congress at Baku : see under EAST
Esthonia—particulars, SEPT. 23, 8*d*
Germany — politician returned from Russia (statement), AUG. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
Great Britain : see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
Lithuania—our Kovno correspondent's message, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Poland — leaflets dropped by airmen : translation, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Vilna—particulars, SEPT. 23, 8*d*
Ropp, Baron E. (int.), AUG. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
Seamen—crew on English steamer arrives at Marseilles : hostility to Allies, JULY 13, 11*c*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 7, 10*c*
Simons (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Snowden, Mrs. P. (int.), JULY 1, 13*d* (l.e.)
Socialist Conference, Second International—denounces, AUG. 7, 10*c*
Tcheresvytchaika — Extraordinary Commission, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Williams, Dr. H. (art., "Lenin's world plot : danger to the west : England warned"), AUG. 10, 9*a*
Border States :—
Republics :—
Recognition :—
Parliament — question, JULY 29, 7*b*
Bread :—
Compulsory delivery :—
Pensa—arranged, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Censorship :—
Press :—
Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), JULY 15, 16*b*
China, relations with :—
Diplomatic and Consular service—Chinese Government terminates relations with Tsarist representatives, SEPT. 23, 7*d* ; 27, 9*d*
Residents in, Russian — protection : Chinese Government statement, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
"Yourin, M."—overtures on behalf of Bolshevists to Chinese Government : our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
Conditions :—
Anzelovitch, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Article ("An Englishwoman in Moscow : terrible plight of the free : plea for loyal Russians"), JULY 2, 11*a*
British Labour delegation (reports), JULY 8, 9*d* ; 30, 15*c*
Dugoni, Signor (statement), JULY 15, 13*f*

RUSSIA :—
Conditions (continued) :—
Gorki, M. M. (int. quoted), JULY 6, 13*f*
Keeling, Mr. H. V. (int.), JULY 1, 16*b*
Lossovsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Narushevitch, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10, 11*d*
Cossacks :—
History :—
Article (" The Cossacks in history : saviours of Russia "), AUG. 26, 9*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania, and Serbia —policy : Governments negotiating, AUG. 18 9*f*
Dentists—mobilized as chemists, JULY 7, 13*f*
Diplomatic service :—
China : see under China, above
Foreign countries — representatives instructed to intervene in internal affairs, JULY 7, 13*d*
Distress :—
Relief :—
Egerton, Lady—organizes sale in aid, JULY 19, 15*d*
Great Britain—grants and advances : statistics, JULY 27, 14*d*
Swedish Red Cross mission — particulars, JULY 30, 11*f*
Downfall :—
Article (" The murder of the Tsar : Rasputin's foul influence : cause of Russia's downfall "), AUG. 23, 11*f*
Economic situation :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), JULY 3, 18*c*
German Independent Socialist Commission — to study, JULY 10, 11*f* : leaves Berlin, 13, 11*f*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 3, 18*c*
Espionage :—
Entente countries, by :—
Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes :—
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12*a*
Monthly issue : arranged, JULY 15, 13*c*
Poland—great quantities left behind in, AUG. 25, 10*c*
Roubles—value (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15*a*
Debts :—
Foreign :—
Recognition by Soviet Government (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15*a*
Stewart, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 20, 8*d*
Finland, relations with :—
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States—Bolshevists—Peace negotiations
Fires :—
Forest—appeal for assistance against : issued, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Moscow—district, AUG. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)
Vologda — 500 houses destroyed, AUG. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)
Fish :—
Supplies—premium offered for : particulars, JULY 31, 11*f*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Flax :—
Production — statistics for 1920, JULY 17, 11*f* ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*c*
Food :
Situation—Moscow message, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Supplies :—
Flannery, Sir F. (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
France, relations with :—
Labour—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Odessa :—
Transports—attempt to detain : incident : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, AUG. 14, 9*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; French protest ; cruisers ordered to Odessa, 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Socialist proclamation—issued, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Wrangel's Government, Gen. — recognition : see under Governments, below
France and Italy—conference between Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand : no agreement, SEPT. 14, 9*c* : our special correspondent's comments, 13, 9*e* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9*e*
Furniture :—
Viatka Soviet—expropriation decided upon, JULY 2, 11*f*
Georgia, relations with : see under GEORGIA
Germany, relations with :—
Agreement signed at Memel between M. Joffe and Herr Hilfferding and Dr. Levy, reported—terms, JULY 29, 11*c*
Alliance, proposed :—
Leading article, JULY 15, 15*b*
Allied Powers—duty :—
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*b*
Diplomatic relations :—
Resumpton—as soon as satisfaction is given for murder of Count von Mirbach : Herr Simons (int.), AUG. 9, 9*d*
Economic relations :—
Agreement—prospects : our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 9*a* : Moscow wireless message, 21, 10*b*
Simons, Dr. (int.), AUG. 9, 9*d*
Invasion of—Wigdor Kopp (statement), JULY 23, 16*b*
Ludendorff, Gen. (statement quoted), AUG. 14, 9*f*
Nationalists, Russian—plans (art., " Russians turning to Germany : Red Army as instrument "), JULY 29, 12*c*
Poland—reported secret treaty : see under POLAND—Germany and Russia
Polish war : see under RUSSO-Polish war
Red Bridge through Poland — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 6, 10*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JULY 29, 11*c*
Leading article, JULY 29, 13*b*
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 16*a* (and l.e.)
Trotsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 14*a* ; 28, 16*a*

RUSSIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 15*f* (l.e.) ; 29, 11*c*
Soviet military collapse — effect on prestige in, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Trade unionists, Russian—party arrives in : our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 16, 9*c* ; M. M. Anzelovitch and Lossovsky address meeting of metal workers in Berlin, 24, 9*c*
Cooperation — M. Lossovsky (statement), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Treaties with Soviets :—
Simons, Dr. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Trotsky, M.—visits East Prussia to negotiate on political and strategic questions, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; our special correspondent at Danzig : comments, 23, 9*a*
Gold :—
Disposal by foreign traders—difficulties, SEPT. 28, 10*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*
England — £2,000,000 on way to, JULY 21, 14*e*
Java—transmitted to : our Rotterdam correspondent's comments, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Store :—
Dispersal :—
Novitsky, Mr. W. J. (statement), AUG. 18, 16*d*
Sweden — impurities discovered (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16*a*
Government (late) :—
Committee in London :—
Fund :—
Claim against—law case, JULY 24, 4*c*
Governments :—
Bolshevist :—
Axelrod, Comrade — interview with : our special correspondent's article ("The brandmarks of Bolshevism : boasts and invective"), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
British Labour delegation—agreement to avoid attacks on :—
Guest, Maj. H. (statement), JULY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)
Keeling, Mr. H. V. (s.), JULY 29, 13*d* (l.e.)
Report—final : issued, AUG. 30, 15*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*a*
Council, Central Executive — particulars, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
Daily Herald, subsidy to : see under *Daily Herald*
Jews — representation (art., "Jews and the Soviet"), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*e*
Policy :—
Leading articles, JULY 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b*
Recognition :—
France — note, AUG. 14, 10*b* ; terms : *Matin* statement, 16, 10*a*
Millerand, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 7*c*
RUSSIA :—
Governments :—
Bolshevist :—
Recognition (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Labour :—
Conference at Central Hall (Westminster) — passes resolution, AUG. 14, 14*c*
Demonstrations in support — arrangements, AUG. 21, 12*d* ; held, 23, 12*d*
Italy :—
Giolitti, Signor — discusses with Mr. Lloyd George at Geneva, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9*a*
Socialists—attitude, AUG. 26, 9*f* ; demonstrations held, 31, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — discusses with Signor Giolitti at Geneva, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9*b*
Norway — official announcement, AUG. 30, 9*e*
United States—our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 10*b*
Note, State Department — issued, AUG. 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*a* ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 16, 10*c* ; 17, 9*e* ; 19, 9*a*
France — support : M. Millerand (tel.), AUG. 14, 9*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b* ; American criticism, 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Italy—reply to American Note, AUG. 21, 9*a*
Uruguay, — Chamber reject proposal, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Western Powers :—
Trotsky, M. (s.), AUG. 13, 10*d*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 7, 10*c*
United States — opinion in : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 6, 10*f*
Koltchak, Adm. :—
Churchill, Mr. W.—cable :—
Parliament : question, JULY 13, 7*a*
Recognition :—
Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7*b*
South Russian : see Wrangel, Gen., below
Wrangel's, Gen. :—
France :—
Diplomatic Agent—to be sent to Sebastopol with title of High Commissioner, AUG. 12, 10*b* ; appointed, 19, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 25, 9*b*
Policy :—
Giers, M. de—outlines, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10, 11*d*
Wrangel, Gen. (int. quoted), JULY 27, 14*b*
Recognition :—
Bernitzki, M. (statement), JULY 23, 14*d*

RUSSIA :—
Governments :—
Wrangel's, Gen. :—
Recognition (continued) :—
France — reported decision, AUG. 12, 10*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George : sends message to Paris for explanation, 12, 10*c* ; our Paris correspondent's article ("Recognition of General Wrangel : the French case"), 13, 10*a* ; note to United States, 12, 10*b* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 14, 10*b* ; American comment, 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Bernus, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10*b*
German press comments, AUG. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Glasgow Independent Labour Party's executive — passes resolution, AUG. 13, 10*c*
Great Britain — attitude : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 10*a*
Italy—criticism, AUG. 14, 9*b*
Leading articles, JULY 21, 15*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; AUG. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b*
Millerand, M. (statement), JULY 23, 14*d*
Soviet's—appeal to French working classes, AUG. 14, 10*b*
Great Britain, by :—
Kameneff, M.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George : text, AUG. 17, 9*d* ; reply, 18, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14*d*
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9*b*
Struve, M. P. (statement), JULY 19, 13*e*
Title—changed : decree issued, AUG. 25, 9*b*
United States of America—aid invoked by Russian leaders, AUG. 14, 9*b* ; attitude, 16, 10*c*
Struve, M. (tel.), AUG. 26, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war—recognition :—
Banks — communication to Mr. Lloyd George urging as condition of resumption of trade (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*
Scheme started to finance Gen. Alexieff at end of 1917—Committee of Public Accounts report, AUG. 16, 15*a*
Intervention :—
Koltchak, Adm. — agreement with :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 8*c* ; Leicester and District Trades Council reply, AUG. 4, 12*b* ; replies to secretary, 7, 9*c*
Labour delegation :—
Appeal by members to trade unionists in favour of direct action to help Soviet, JULY 29, 12*a*

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Labour delegation (continued) :—
Guest, Dr. L. H. (art., "Realities of Russia"), SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Keeling, Mr. H. V. (s.), JULY 29, 13*d* (l.e.)
Kegie, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 8, 16*a*
Lenin, M.—interview with, SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Report — statement issued by Labour Party, JULY 8, 9*d* ; (final) : issued in pamphlet form, AUG. 30, 15*c*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), JULY 7, 10*a*
Parliament — question, JULY 8, 9*a*
Trades Union Congress—submitted to, SEPT. 8, 12*b*
Royal Albert Hall—meeting to welcome on return : held, JULY 12, 16*c* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Catto, Mr. T. S. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. :—
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), JULY 7, 10*a*
Parliament — questions, JULY 6, 8*c* ; 7, 8*c*
Dickinson, Sir W. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*
Labour attitude :—
Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*c*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 19, 11*c*
Sydenham, Lord (l.), AUG. 21, 6*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 2, 10*b*
Subjects—leave for England ; names, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Mitcham, at :—
Article ("Refugees in distress : English victims of Reds : lodged in pre-war union at Mitcham"), AUG. 5, 9*a*
North, Rev. F. W. (l.), JULY 9, 12*a*
Siberia—treatment : particulars, JULY 2, 11*e*
Terijoki—arrive at : names, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Trade unionists — delegation to England : names ; permission for dispatch given, AUG. 12, 9*f* ; British Government refuses to admit, SEPT. 8, 11*f*
Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (message), SEPT. 8, 12*b*
Mann, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*f*
Trades Union Congress—discussion, SEPT. 8, 11*f* ; 9, 10*a*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*f*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*a*
Honey—commandeered, JULY 3, 15*f*
Hunting :—
Ivano-Voznesensk—week organized : food to be given to Government Committee, JULY 15, 13*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Italy, relations with :—
Policy :—
Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9*a*
Socialist delegation—visit Nijni Novgorod, JULY 6, 13*f*
Subjects—repatriation : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Japan, relations with :—
Oi, Gen. (statement), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Jewels :—
Crown—whereabouts : particulars, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Kameneff, M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Smuggled by ex-Empress from Tsarskoe—particulars, AUG. 26, 12*b* ; Grand Duchesses conceal : details, 31, 12*c*
United States of America—intercept packet consigned to Comrade Martens, AUG. 14, 9*f* ; particulars, 16, 9*c*
Soviet :—
Fund—payments from for supplies of German munitions, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Sale :—
Kameneff, M.—participation : disclaimer, SEPT. 14, 9*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement, 16, 10*c* ; (int.), 20, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), SEPT. 20, 12*c*
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Detachments—organized, JULY 24, 11*f*
British workers :—
Moscow—arrive in : Bolshevist message, JULY 3, 17*d*
Conscription—lads in teens sent to war front, SEPT. 13, 9*c* ; appeal for overtime work issued, 28, 9*d*
Lyutovitch—inhabitants refuse : cows seized, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Minsk—introduced, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Omsk—decreed, JULY 13, 11*f*
Smolensk Government—men and horses registered, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Germans :—
Kolowna—leave Stettin for, JULY 16, 12*c*
Dittmann, Herr W. (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*c*
Petrograd—thank Soviet for welcome, JULY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)
Kropotkin, Prince (statement), JULY 10, 11*e*
Strikes—statistics, JULY 24, 11*f*
Swedish delegation—return to Stockholm : report, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Swedish Miners and General Workers' Union—resolution : adopted, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Trade unionists :—
England, proposed visit to : see under Great Britain, above
Germany, visit to : see under Germany, above
Trade union system :—
Lossovsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Trotsky, M.—appeal to workers, SEPT. 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
Typographical Union—explanation of situation to British Labour Mission : persecution : M. Alexinsky (l. quoted), AUG. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Land :—
Article ("General Wrangel's progress : the land question"), SEPT. 25, 9*a*
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12*a*
Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10, 11*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G.—visit :—
Keeling, Mr. H. V. (art., "My meeting with Mr. Lansbury : the interview in Moscow Gaol"), JULY 3, 15*d* (l.e.)
Latvia, relations with :—
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States—Bolshevists—Peace
Lithuania, relations with :—
Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States—Bolshevists—Peace
Marriages :—
Registrar—inscription on note heading : *London Labour Chronicle* statement, AUG. 26, 4*a*
Materialism :—
Article ("Realities of Russia : crude materialist fatalism"), SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Mines :—
Concessions :—
Hamilton, Mr. F. H. (l., T.S.), JULY 24, 517*b*
Monarchy :—
Re-establishment in Far East—Grand Duke Cyril named as claimant to throne, JULY 6, 13*f*
Navy :—
Baltic Fleet :—
Commander—appointed, JULY 31, 11*f*
Condition—*National Tidende* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13*b* (e.e.)
Volunteer Fleet—three vessels seized by Russian Consul-General at Shanghai, JULY 12, 13*f*
Norway, relations with :—
Trade : see under Trade, below
Olympiad (Orel)—arrangements, JULY 30, 12*b*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Population :—
Census — orders issued, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Poultry—commandeered, JULY 3, 15*f*
Prices, high :—
Cause :—
Soviet Council of National Industry—report : issued, JULY 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Baku and Rostoff—direct communication opened, JULY 19, 11*f*
Electric train—first : built, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Kama-Orenburg—completed, JULY 5, 13*f*
Locomotives :—
Germany — negotiations (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*c* ; order placed with Henschel Works (Cassel) (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Great Britain—supplies : denied, JULY 6, 13*c*
Statistics, JULY 26, 13*f*
Sweden—negotiations unsuccessful, SEPT. 11, 12*a*
Monkhouse, Mr. A. (art., "Russian railways," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 291*b*
Services :—
Kieff and Odessa, between—established, SEPT. 9, 7*f*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Refugees :—
Blue Ball in aid — financial result : allocation, AUG. 9, 13*c*
British : see under Great Britain—Subjects, above
Children—abandoned in Siberia : arrive in Europe, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
Bordeaux — reception : preparations, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Distress :—
Komlosy, M. F. F. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (with others, l.), JULY 31, 8*f*
Japanese — arrive at Vladivostok from Chita, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Maintenance :—
Great Britain—expenses : estimate, JULY 27, 14*d*
Moscow, from—arrive in Paris, AUG. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
Vladivostok, from—arrive at Chatham, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
Revolution :—
Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*a*
Romanoff Family : see ROMANOFF Family
Rumania, relations with :—
Resumpton, proposed :—
Negotiation—progress : Gen. Averescu (s.), AUG. 14, 9*c*
Soviet Note—sent, AUG. 9, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Rumanian reply, 16, 9*a* (l.e.)
Settlement :—
Great Britain :—
Labour :—
Glasgow—demonstrations held, AUG. 23, 12*d*
Labour Council of Action—deputations to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 11, 12*b* ; 13, 10*e* ; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 12, 10*e*
Labour delegation—recommendation, JULY 8, 9*d*
Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10, 11*d*
Shipping :—
Cherbourg—vessels at, AUG. 16, 9*c*
Genoa—steamer belonging to Wrangel Government : seized by Maritime Federation, SEPT. 11, 7*c* (l.e.)
Services :—
Hamburg—first Soviet Russian steamer enters port, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Silver :—
Japanese — returned by, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Socialists :—
Third International : see under SOCIALISTS
Sweden, relations with :—
Metalworkers' delegation—tour of investigation : recommendations, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Trade : see under Trade, below
Switzerland, relations with :—
Economic mission, Soviet—Swiss Federal Council refuses to allow visit, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Tartars :—
Autonomy :—
Commission—formed, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade :—
Allied Powers :—
Krassin mission :—
Trades Union Congress, special—passes resolution, JULY 14, 14*b*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Canada, with :—
Bureau—Soviet Government opening (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*b*
Negotiations — transfer of £2,500,000 in gold to Canada : arrangements, JULY 14, 12*a*
New York—large orders secured through Soviet representatives in (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
Cooperative societies :—
America, South—mission to : Mr. A. Rabinovitch arrives (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
Members—trial, SEPT. 2, 10*c* ; sentences, 30, 11*d*
Lensky, M. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
Credit—importance (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15*a*
Czecho-Slovakia, with — arrangements, JULY 19, 11*f*
Denmark, with—arrangements, JULY 31, 11*f*
European countries, with :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*c*
Foreign :—
Commissariat — formed, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)
Control, Soviet—decree issued, JULY 1, 16*a* (l.e.)
France, with :—
Pour la Russie (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 10*b*
Germany, with :—
Article ("German trade with Russia : network of commercial agents"), AUG. 24, 15*b*
Resumption — negotiations in Berlin : resumption : *Berliner Tageblatt* statement, AUG. 19, 9*a*
Great Britain, with :—
Article ("Business with Russia : large contracts under negotiation"), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Cloth — purchase : particulars, SEPT. 17, 8*e* ; contracts placed, 27, 10*a*
Klishko, M. (statement), SEPT. 16, 10*e* ; 18, 17*a*
Krassin, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Leading article, JULY 15, 15*b*
Resumption — prospects, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Treaty, proposed :—
Cabinet — attitude (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*
Soviet delegation (Krassin) — members leave Moscow, JULY 29, 12*b* ; MM. Kameneff and Krassin : prospective departure from England, AUG. 10, 10*a*, *b* ; 26, 9*a* ; passports : announcement inaccurate, 26, 9*a*
Inter-Departmental Committee—report : presented, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Kameneff, M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 9*b* ; (int. quoted), 17, 8*e*
Negotiations—broken off : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 16*a* ; resumption : arrangements, 9, 15*c* (l.e.) ; conditions accepted ; Bolshevist message, 10, 12*c* ;

RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with :—
Soviet delegation (Krassin) :—
Negotiations (continued) :—
12, 14*c*; Soviet proposals: particulars, 14, 12*a*; British terms (text); Soviet reply (text), 15, 9*c*; early resumption improbable, AUG. 5, 10*b*; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 11, 8*e*; our special correspondent's article ("Why Kameneff left: three hours with the Premier"), 13, 10*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 2, 17*d*; 15, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16*d*
Manchester Guardian Commercial (art. quoted), JULY 15, 14*a*
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17*d*; 13, 7*b*; 16, 7*a*; 27, 8*b*; AUG. 3, 14*b*; 10, 15*c*; 17, 15*b*
Riazanoff, M.—appointed successor to M. Krassin, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Russian Trade Delegation, Ltd. —registered, JULY 21, 14*e*
Imports—statistics, JULY 8, 13*e*
Italy, with—arrangements, AUG. 5, 10*b*: grain arrives at Naples: *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), 21, 9*b* (l.e.); (T.S.), 28, 623*a*; agreement concluded, SEPT. 4, 7*f*; first cargo of grain arrives at Naples mixed with rags, postcards, and live cartridges, 4, 8*d*
Vorovsky, M.—leaves for Italy to initiate relations, JULY 14, 11*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
Norway—Bolshevist delegation: at Christiania: our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 11, 8*f*
Goods, foreign — free transit through refused, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Scandinavia — discussed at conferences of Ministers, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10, 11*d*
Sweden, with—our Stockholm correspondent's comments, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
United States of America, with—restrictions removed, JULY 9, 16*c*, 16*d* (l.e.); our San Francisco correspondent's comments, 10, 11*e*
Esthonian ports, shipments to: particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*
Vanderlip, Mr.—arrives in Moscow; meets Soviet Economic Council, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Tsar, ex: see NICHOLAS II.
Tsaritsa, ex: see ALEXANDRA Feodorovna
Turkey, relations with :—
Enver Pasha (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Nationalists :—
Bolshevist aid—M. Tchitcherin's assurances, JULY 1, 15*c*; Mustapha Kemal's promise to his men, 30, 11*b*; Russian officer's views quoted, AUG. 25, 9*b*; Azerbaijan note to Georgian Government, 25, 9*b*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
Ukraine, relations with :—
Peace :—
Danishevsky, M. (statement), AUG. 23, 9*b*
Ukrainian National Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9*c*
United States of America, relations with :—
Soviet Government — recognition: see under Governments, above
Trade: see under Trade, above
Wheat :—
Sale :—
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12*a*
"RUSSIAN, A"—on treatment of friendly Russians (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d*
RUSSIAN Cable and Metal Rolling Mills Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 24, 4*c*
RUSSIAN Red Cross :—
Prague — political activities of delegation in: protest of president of Czech Red Cross Society, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
RUSSIAN Trade Delegation, Ltd.: see under RUSSIA—Trade—Cooperative organizations — Great Britain, with—Soviet delegation
RUSSO-ASIATIC Corporation (in liquidation) :—
Excess Profits Duty — appeal against: decision, SEPT. 2, 17*b*
RUSSO-POLISH War :—
Abraham, Mr. (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
Allied Powers :—
Article ("Poland's mission and mistakes: lack of guidance from Allies"), JULY 31, 11*a*
Assistance — Poles appeal for, JULY 3, 16*b*; our Spa correspondent's comments, 10, 12*d*; conferences held: result, 12, 14*d*; terms of Allied help, 13, 12*d* (l.e.); our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 30, 11*a*
Fish, Maj. P. H. (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*
Fox, Mrs. Dacre (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*d*
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13*a*; 24, 12*c*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 10, 15*d*
Provision train held up by Germans at Schneidemühl — blows exchanged between Germans and train's crew of soldiers, AUG. 17, 10*c*
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d*
Grabski, M. (statement), JULY 12, 14*d*
Mission — names; leaves for Poland, JULY 23, 14*d*; object, 26, 14*a*; arrives in Warsaw, 27, 14*a*; report (unofficial): issued, 30, 12*b*; Polish Government requests return, AUG. 6, 10*b*
Policy :—
Blennerhassett, Capt. W. L. (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*c*; AUG. 11, 15*b*
Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9*b*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16*c*, 17*d*; AUG. 11, 14*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*d*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR (continued) :—
Armistice — proposed : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 26, 14*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; AUG. 2, 8*a* ; 4, 10*a* (l.e.) ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*c* ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, JULY 24, 12*d* ; place and date of meeting, 27, 14*a* (l.e.) ; Polish delegates asked to attend meeting, 28, 16*b* ; delays, 29, 12*a* ; date proposed, 29, 12*a* ; Poles deny suggestion of date, 30, 11*a*
Bolshevist terms — text, AUG. 11, 10*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 21, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 27, 9*e* ; SEPT. 9, 7*d*
Allied Powers — attitude : conversations between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti at Lucerne : decision : our special correspondent's message ; *communiqué* issued, AUG. 24, 10*a* ; communicated to French Foreign Office ; our Paris correspondent's message, 25, 9*a* ; Labour Council of Action : issues statement, 26, 9*c* ; Soviet Government reply, 27, 9*e* ; German views, 27, 9*d*
Article ("Minsk treachery : doctoring terms for British palate"), AUG. 25, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
Communist (art. quoted), JULY 29, 12*a* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 13*f*
Council of Action—Mr. W. Adamson confers with M.M. Kameneff and Krassin, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*a*
Leading articles, JULY 29, 13*b* ; AUG. 11, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* : 28, 11*b* ; SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; 3, 11*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 14*e* : attitude, 24, 10*a* ; French comments, 25, 9*a* : *Corriere della Sera* comment, 27, 9*b*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
National "Hands off Russia" Committee (circular), AUG. 26, 12*e*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 12, 14*e* ; 17, 15*b*
Penrith Trades and Labour Council — passes resolution ; Mr. J. W. Lowther : reply, AUG. 24, 7*b*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement quoted), AUG. 17, 10*b* ; 21, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e*
Denikin, Gen. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c* ; SEPT. 7, 6*c*
Yoffe, M. (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Chronology of negotiations, AUG. 10, 10*d* ; 13, 10*c*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Armistice (continued) :—
Conference (Baranovitchi) —Polish commission arrives, AUG. 2, 8*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; preliminaries discussed ; postponed ; Polish delegates leave for Moscow, 4, 10*a* ; negotiations break down, 4, 10*a* (l.e.) ; Bolshevists refuse to discuss armistice ; Polish delegates leave for Warsaw, 5, 10*a*, *b*
Conference (Dorpat) — suggested, SEPT. 2, 10*c*
Conference (Downing-street) — held with Russian envoys, AUG. 7, 10*a*
Conference (Minsk) — proposed, AUG. 4, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; Polish provisional agreement, 7, 10*b* ; use of Minsk wireless station asked for, 7, 10*b* (l.e.) ; Soviet Government excuses ; plans to continue hostilities, 10, 10*d* ; arrangements, 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*a* ; delayed : Polish official statement issued, 12, 10*a* ; Soviet message, 12, 10*a* ; Bolshevists blame Poles for delay ; Polish delegates on way, 13, 10*c* ; arrangements ; Polish delegates' names ; press to be present, 14, 10*c* ; delegates reach Minsk ; journalists turned back at frontier, 16, 10*b* ; admission allowed, 18, 10*b* ; Soviet terms handed to Polish delegates : text, 21, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Polish delegates' second dispatch received at Warsaw, 24, 9*b* ; first dispatch arrives : courier not allowed to cross frontier, 25, 10*c* ; fifth dispatch arrives ; proposal to break off negotiations : another meeting-place suggested ; courier's whereabouts, 26, 9*a* ; Polish answer to Bolshevist proposals, 26, 9*a* ; text : transmitted to Warsaw, 30, 9*b* ; delegates called spies by M. Tchitcherin, 30, 10*b* ; treatment, SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*c* ; arrive at Brest-Litovsk ; decision to hold no further negotiations at Minsk ; mast of Polish wireless apparatus broken ; Bolshevist delegates leave, 1, 10*c* ; M. Tchitcherin apologises for delegates being called spies, 3, 9*c* ; Polish delegates : release requested, 7, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 9*c* (l.e.) ; return to Warsaw, 7, 10*c*
Commission, special—appointed : names ; summarizes conclusions, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Danishevski, M. (s.), AUG. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 30, 9*b*
Dombski, M. (s.), AUG. 27, 10*c* ; 30, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*c*
Sapieha, Prince—sends note to M. Tchitcherin, AUG. 24, 9*b* ; (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*c* ; (int. quoted), 4, 8*d*
Sittings, AUG. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 9*c* ; 23, 9*b* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 9*b*
Soviet Delegation (statement), AUG. 30, 9*b*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Armistice :—
Conference (Minsk) (continued) :—
Stuart, Lord (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
Tchitcherin, M. (tel.), AUG. 13, 10c ; 26, 9a
Witos, M. (statement), AUG. 27, 10d
Conference (Riga) — suggested, AUG. 30, 10d ; Latvian Government agree to allow, SEPT. 1, 10c ; Russo-Polish notes exchanged, 2, 10c ; Bolshevists agree to venue, 3, 10e (and l.e.) ; Bolshevists desire immediate armistice ; arrangements for conference, 4, 8d ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 4, 8d ; 7, 10c ; 8, 9c ; 9, 7c (l.e.) ; Bolshevists ask for Latvian assurances, 7, 9c (l.e.) ; armistice prospects, 8, 9c (l.e.) ; Bolshevist delegation : names ; guarantee of immunity required, 9, 7d ; 9, 7c (l.e.) ; assurances given, 9, 7c (l.e.) ; Polish delegation : particulars, 11, 7e ; 18, 8e ; British destroyers placed at service of delegates, 13, 9c ; first meeting : arrangements, 15, 9c ; Polish delegates leave Danzig, 16, 10f ; arrive at Riga, 18, 8e ; party squabbles : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 20, 10b ; Polish and Bolshevist terms, 27, 10b (e.e.) ; Bolshevists renounce Minsk conditions, 27, 10b ; proposals : particulars, 28, 9c (l.e.) ; Bolshevist terms, 29, 9c (l.e.)
Dombski, M. (statement), SEPT. 24, 10d ; 25, 9b (l.e.) ; (s.), 28, 9c (l.e.)
Etiquette (art., "Leisurely ways at Riga : a telephone comedy : Bolshevist punctilio"), SEPT. 24, 10d
Sapieha, Prince (statement), SEPT. 3, 9c
Sittings—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 9c ; 24, 10d ; held, 22, 10b ; 25, 9a (l.e.) ; 28, 9c (l.e.)
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), SEPT. 3, 10e (l.e.)
Ukraine—status ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 9, 7c (l.e.) ; 15, 9c ; Polish Government ask for Petlura Government to be represented, 13, 9c ; not recognized as part of Polish delegation, 15, 9c
Yoffe, M. (statement), SEPT. 25, 9b (l.e.) ; (s), 28, 9c (l.e.)
Council of National Defence—proclamation to world : issued, AUG. 11, 9b
Daszynski, M. (int.), AUG. 2, 8a
French press comments, JULY 26, 13c
Grabski, M. (statement), JULY 20, 12b
Great Britain—notes : see under Notes—British, below
Kameneff, M. (l.), AUG. 7, 9d ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 9b
Krassin, M. (int.), JULY 26, 14b
Leading articles, JULY 15, 15b ; 23, 15b ; 26, 15b ; 27, 15b ; AUG. 3, 11c ; 7, 11b ; 9, 11b ; 10, 11b ; 11, 11b ; 17, 11b ; 18, 11b ; 19, 11b ; 20, 11b ; 23, 11b

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Armistice (continued) :—
League of Nations—attitude : official statement issued, JULY 23, 14e
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16d ; 27, 8a ; 30, 7c ; AUG. 11, 14e ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 14, 10c ; letter to M. Kameneff, 13, 9b ; 14, 10a
Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9b
Notes :—
British—to be dispatched, JULY 12, 14d ; terms, 15, 9c ; 17, 11a ; terms accepted ; exceptions, 16, 12b ; 19, 11b ; sent on July 11 by wireless, 19, 11b : Bolshevist reply received : British proposal rejected, 20, 12a ; answer to Bolshevist reply sent on July 20, 21, 14e ; text of Bolshevist circular refusing terms, 22, 11a ; official correspondence published, 26, 8a ; Bolshevists withdraw refusal to attend conference in London : text of dispatch of July 24, 27, 14a ; first and second notes sent ; text, 30, 12a ; further note sent, AUG. 5, 10a ; Bolshevist reply received, 6, 10a ; text ; Polish Legation rejoinder, 7, 9d ; note of August 23 sent ; text, 25, 10d ; reply, 27, 9e ; received by Mr. Lloyd George, 28, 10c (l.e.) ; note of September 1 sent : text. SEPT. 3, 9a ; reply : text, 9, 7d
Krassin, M. (art. quoted), JULY 21, 14e
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 15, 9c
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13a
Pravda (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 7c (l.e.)
Radek, M. (art. quoted), JULY 21, 14e
Russian press comments, JULY 21, 14e
Polish—dispatched to Moscow, JULY 24, 12c ; Soviet Government accepts principle, 26, 14a ; refusal to receive : appeal to League of Nations, AUG. 9, 10b ; transmitted, via Norway, 9, 10d ; (l.e.) ; Polish official statement, 12, 10a ; peace terms, 23, 9b
United States of America—text, AUG. 12, 9c ; 13, 9a
American press comments, AUG. 12, 10d
Parliament—questions, JULY 13, 7b ; 15, 8d, 9d ; 27, 8a ; 28, 9b, c ; 30, 7c
Petit Parisien (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 10b
Poland—policy : official declaration issued ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 27, 10d ; text, 30, 9b ; notes : see under Notes, above
Polish Legation (statement), AUG. 7, 9d
Radek, M. K. (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 10a
Robotnik (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10b (l.e.)
Soviet delegation—at Downing-street, AUG. 5, 10b

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Armistice (continued) :—
Struve, M.P. (statement), JULY 19, 13*e*
Temps (art. quoted), JULY 27, 14*b*
Ukraine—letter to Peace Conference, JULY 16, 12*c*
Wedgwood, Col, J. C. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*c*
Witosh, M.—proclamation to peasants: issued, AUG. 3, 10*a*
Australia :—
Intervention :—
Sydney Labour Council—decides to oppose, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Austria :—
Neutrality :—
Renner, Dr. (statement), AUG. 6, 10*b* (l.e.); (s.), 21, 9*f*
Austria and Russia :—
Treaty, secret — document published by United States, AUG. 7, 10*c*
Belgium :—
Bishops—letter signed by: read in all churches, AUG. 30, 9*f*; SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Neutrality—decision, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Press comment, AUG. 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Belgium and France—policy: conference between M. Delacroix and M. Millerand, SEPT. 6, 9*b*; M. Delacroix (statement), 9, 7*e*
Benedict XV.—sends congratulations to M. Witosh, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 26, 8*c*
Canada—ex-service men anxious to volunteer, AUG. 7, 10*a* (l.e.)
Press comments, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Chinese officers—commit suicide, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JULY 29, 11*c*; leading article, 29, 13*b*
Parliament — question, AUG. 3, 14*a*
Correspondence, JULY 26, 10*c*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Cabinet Council — declaration, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12*c*
Neutrality :—
Benes, Dr. (statement), AUG. 10, 9*e* (l.e.); (int.), 13, 9*f*
Czecho-Slovakia and Rumania — agreement of neutrality: official announcement from Prague, AUG. 25, 9*e*
Danzig :—
Corridor to—scenes in: our special correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 9*b*
Defence :—
Bolshevist occupation announced — attitude of Poles, 16, 10*b*; Russian commander's statement, 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bromberg—state of siege raised, AUG. 23, 9*b*
German inhabitants — attitude, AUG. 23, 9*b*
Neutrality :—
Assembly, Constitutional — resolution, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Sahm, Dr. (s.), AUG. 28, 9*c*
Tower, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 28, 9*c*
Occupation — Russian commander's statement, AUG. 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Denmark — volunteer battalion on way to Danzig to assist Poland, AUG. 18, 10*b*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR (continued) :—
Deutsche Tageszeitung (art. quoted), JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
Dmowski line—Gen. Wrangel offers to Poland, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Dzerjinsky, Commissar (statement), AUG. 24, 9*c*
Executions and outrages :—
Kuban Cossacks — murder captured Poles, AUG. 25, 10*c* (l.e.)
France—part played by: letter from Cardinal Mercier read in churches of Belgium, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Financiers' policy — National "Hands off Russia" Committee (circular), AUG. 26, 12*e*
Missions :—
Millerand, M.—sends message of congratulation, AUG. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Prayers :—
Maurin, Cardinal—orders public prayers at Lyons for Poland, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Press comments, AUG. 10, 9*c* (l.e.)
Warsaw — delegation express thanks to Gen. Weygand, AUG. 10, 10*l* (l.e.)
Germany — in communication with Bolshevists, AUG. 2, 8*a*
Allied troops—transport through territory: refused, JULY 24, 12*c*
Attitude — press comments, JULY 24, 12*d*
German Gazette (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 9*e*
Leading articles, JULY 26, 15*b*; AUG. 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*
Frontier, East Prussian :—
Defence — measures: martial law proclaimed, JULY 30, 12*a*
Forces — strengthening: notes to Allied Powers, JULY 24, 12*c*; 26, 13*c*; AUG. 3, 10*b*; *Temps* comment, 3, 10*b*; our Berlin correspondent's message, 9, 9*d*; Ober President appeals to population sanctioning formation, 17, 10*b*
Gavl, Herr von (int.), AUG. 7, 9*c*
Munitions for—Lubeck dock labourers' attitude, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Parliament — question, JULY 7, 8*b*
Roth, Herr (statement), AUG. 3, 10*a*
Simons, Herr (statement), JULY 22, 11*b*
Volunteers — forming army, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Nowytomysl — attempt to disarm gendarmerie post, JULY 22, 12*b*
Ostrowo—arms found in prison JULY 22, 12*b*
Polish troops—cross; interned, JULY 31, 13*f*; retiring into plebiscite area: disarmed and interned at Arys, AUG. 18, 10*a*
Posnania — provocations: state of siege proclaimed along whole German frontier, JULY 22, 12*b*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Germany :—
Frontier, East Prussian (continued) :—
Red troops on, JULY 31, 13*f*; cross, AUG. 24, 10*b* (and l.e.); 25, 10*c* (l.e.); 12,000 remnants of Fourth Army refused permission to cross, 26, 10*c*; four regiments cross, 26, 10*c* (l.e.); *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 27, 9*d* (l.e.); total reaches 30,000; detachments rejoin Bolshevist forces, 30, 10*c*; interned in Masurin Lake district, 30, 10*d*; Bolshevists hawk loot; condition of camps, SEPT. 3, 9*a*; Bolshevists rejoin by way of Lithuania, 7, 9*c* (l.e.); 12,000 arrive at Parchim for internment, 17, 7*d*; 30,000 conveyed from Pillau to Germany, 27, 10*b*
Disarmament — by Inter-Allied Commission: M. Kopp protests to German Government, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Grossleschinon, near — Poles cross and disarm: *Allensteiner Zeitung* (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 10*c*
Guards, special — organization to watch over interned: conference of Ambassadors at Paris refuses, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
Officers, Soviet, and German officers—photograph showing in friendly conversation in Prostken: our special correspondent at Danzig: message, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Red commander's message, JULY 30, 12*a*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), JULY 30, 12*a*
Intervention :—
Leading article, JULY 29, 13*b*
Munitions — export or transit: prohibited by Imperial Government, JULY 26, 13*c* (l.e.); supplies to Russia through East Prussia, AUG. 23, 9*b*
Neutrality — *German State Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 22, 12*b*
Allied troops—preparations to transport from occupied territory: Dr. Simons (s.), AUG. 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
Krassin, M. (int.), JULY 26, 14*b*
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 23, 14*d*; (int.), 27, 14*b*; (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*; (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Great Britain :—
Assistance :—
Trades Union Congress, special—passes resolution, JULY 14, 14*b*
Warsaw — delegation express thanks to Sir H. Rumbold, AUG. 10, 10*d* (l.e.)
Intervention and policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*b*; (s.P.), 17, 16*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*b*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Great Britain :—
Intervention and policy (continued) :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 15*a*
Daily Herald — publishes special Sunday edition denouncing, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Gallagher, Mr. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Labour — meetings held in Nottingham, Merthyr, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Woolwich: pass resolutions against, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Appeal — to British Nation: signed by Members of Parliament and others protesting against, AUG. 7, 10*b*
Birmingham Trades Council—adopts resolution, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Council of Action—appointed; composition, AUG. 10, 10*b*; 11, 9*f*; decisions, 16, 10*d*; new policy explained, 18, 10*c*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*a*; 23, 12*d*
All-Russian Central Council of Trade Unions (tel.), AUG. 17, 11*e*; thanks, 28, 9*c*
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*b*; 14, 14*b*; 23, 12*d*; SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*c*
Christensen, Mr. P. (tel.), AUG. 16, 10*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*b*; (s.P.), 17, 16*b*; (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
Conference (trade unions and Labour Party) to receive reports — held at Central Hall, Westminster: resolutions passed, AUG. 14, 14*a*; our Labour correspondent's article ("Labour's veto: no war for Poland: the constitution challenged"), 14, 10*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*a*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 12*c*
France—deputation to proceed to Paris to invite assistance of workers, AUG. 13, 10*e* (l.e.); press criticism, 16, 9*d*; our Paris correspondent's message, 16, 9*d*; Mr. Adamson and Mr. Gosling obtain passports, 16, 10*d*; leaving for, 17, 11*c*; in Paris, consultations with Mr. Jouhaux and M. Cachin: expulsion threat, 18, 10*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*b*; issue statement, 20, 10*e*; French Confederation of Labour (tel.), 20, 10*e*; (manifesto), 23, 12*d*
Henderson, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*c*
International Federation of Trade Unions (tel.), AUG. 17, 11*e*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Great Britain :—
Intervention and policy :—
Labour :—
Council of Action (continued) :—
Kameneff, M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Kameneff and Krassin, MM.—Mr. W. Adamson confers with, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Kean, Mr. C. (statement), AUG. 20, 10*e*
Labour News Service comments, AUG. 16, 10*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 10, 11*c*; 14, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*
Lenin, M. (s.), SEPT. 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interviews with, AUG. 11, 12*b*; 13, 10*e* (and l.e.); our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 9*f*
Local Councils—organization plans, AUG. 16, 12*e*; constituted, 16, 12*e*, 18, 10*c*
Functions — instructions issued by National Council outlined, AUG. 18, 10*c*
London council—formation arrangements, AUG. 18, 10*c*; composition, 21, 12*d*
Mallalieu, Mr. T.—criticism, AUG. 31, 16*c*
Meetings, AUG. 16, 10*d*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 10*c*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 9*c*
New Zealand—opinion in, AUG. 23, 12*d*; Labour Party: message, 23, 12*d*; Mr. Massey (statement), 23, 12*d*; Labour M.P.'s: Mr. W. A. Veitch (and others, tel.), 24, 9*c*
Ontario Independent Labour Party—approve, AUG. 16, 10*a*
Peace with Russia Sunday — demonstrations arranged, AUG. 17, 11*e*; 21, 12*d*; held, 23, 12*d*
Riga—appoint representatives to visit, SEPT. 6, 10*d* (l.e.); passports refused, 10, 12*a*; Trades Union Congress passes resolution, 10, 12*a*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*d*
Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*c*; (add.), SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth)—passes resolution, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*d*
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*a*
Glasgow — Independent Labour Party officials: to promote compaign against, AUG. 7, 10*b*; meeting held, 9, 11*d*
National Federation of General Workers' conference—passes resolution, AUG. 21, 12*d*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Great Britain :—
Intervention and policy :—
Labour continued) :—
National Union of Railwaymen—South Wales Council passes resolution, AUG. 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
Portsmouth dockyard—meeting of workers: passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10*b*
Strike, general—threat, AUG. 10, 10*b*; 11, 9*f*; council authorized to call, 14, 14*c*
Article ("No general strike: Labour's second thoughts"), AUG. 18, 10*c*
Bradford correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Bromley, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 18, 10*c*
Bakers—attitude, AUG. 18, 7*b*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (circular), AUG. 18, 10*c*
Glasgow—plans, AUG. 17, 11*e*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), AUG. 16, 12*e*
London Society of Compositors—ballot: result, AUG. 26, 12*e*
National Socialist Party conference — discussion; passes resolution, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 7, 10*c*; 14, 14*c*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, National Executive of Labour Party, and Parliamentary Labour Party—meeting summoned, AUG. 7, 10*b*; held at House of Commons: passes resolution, 10, 10*b*; conference summoned, 11, 9*f*; held; passes resolution, 14, 14*a*; Council of Action: see Council of Action, above
Ward, Col. J. (s.), AUG. 21, 12*d*
Labour Party—action: Mr. A. Henderson sends telegram to every local Labour party, AUG. 6, 10*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*a*
League of Labour for the Abolition of War—meeting held, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Liberal M.P.'s, Independent—meeting held; passes resolution protesting against, AUG. 10, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee; replies to resolution, JULY 26, 9*c*; (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*d*
Long, Mr. W. (int.), AUG. 25, 10*d*
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15*d*; discussed, 17, 16*a*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*f*
Military mission :—
Kovno, officer's visit to :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*b*
Malcolm, Gen. N.—visit :—
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8*b*

RUSSO-POLISH WAR :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Prayers, suggested :—
Meyer, Rev. F. B. (and others, l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
Great Britain and France :—
Policy—French *communiqué* issued, AUG. 14, 10*b*; our Paris correspondent's messages, 18, 10*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 9*e*
Conference (Boulogne)—between Mr. Lloyd George, M. Millerand, and others: held, JULY 28, 16*a*; our special correspondent's messages, 28, 16*a*; 29, 12*b*
Conference (Hythe)—arranged between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Millerand, AUG. 7, 10*a*; held, 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; our special correspondent's account of proceedings, 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; official communication, 10, 10*a*; German comments, 10, 9*d* (l.e.); French press comments, 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
German press comments, AUG. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Jouvenel, M. de (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9*e*
Leading articles, AUG. 18, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*
Misunderstanding :—
Article ("Anglo-French difficulties: mistakes on both sides"), AUG. 13, 10*a*
Bernus, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10*b*
Italian comment, AUG. 19, 9*e*
Millerand, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*d* (l.e.); 17, 9*a*
Great Britain and Italy :—
Conference between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti (Lucerne)—held, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.); 24, 10*a*; Italian opinion, 25, 9*a*; 27, 9*b*
Hostages—carried off by Bolshevists, AUG. 25, 9*b* (l.e.); Red Cross protest, 26, 10*e*
Hungary :—
Assistance—offered to Poland, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Parliamentary delegation calls on Polish deputy Prime Minister and offers to place 50,000 men at disposal of Poland, AUG. 16, 10*a*
Neutrality—semi-official statement, AUG. 16, 10*a*; Government declaration: *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 16, 9*a* (l.e.)
Hungary and Rumania—cooperation for offensive under French direction: rumours, AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
Hymans, M. (s.), AUG. 25, 9*f* (l.e.)
Insurance—of goods in Polish cities: inquiries received in London (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*a*; effected, 21, 16*a*
International League of Trade Unions (manifesto), AUG. 23, 12*e*
Kopp, Wigdor (int.), JULY 24, 12*d*
Leading articles, JULY 23, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; AUG. 2, 9*b*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; SEPT. 3, 11*c*
RUSSO-POLISH WAR (continued) :—
League of Nations—responsibility :—
Grey, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 28, 15*d*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 21, 12*d*
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Lithuania :—
Neutrality:—
Bolshevist warning :—
Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Military situation :—
French views, AUG. 7, 10*b*
Lacroix, Gen. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10*b*
Pilsudski, Field - Marshal (int. quoted), AUG. 31, 10*d*
Weygand, Gen. (views), AUG. 7, 10*b*
Outrages, alleged :—
Tchitcherin, M.—sends note to Allies and United States of America, JULY 27, 14*a*
Paderewski, M. (int.), AUG. 24, 9*c*
Paris, march on—Red prisoners' statements, AUG. 21, 9*e*
Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 9*a*; 15, 8*d*; 27, 8*a*; AUG. 4, 14*b*; 12, 14*b*
Peace :—
Armistice: see Armistice, above
Bolshevist mission—leave for Moscow, AUG. 11, 10*c*
Cecil, Lady G. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*
Conference (London) — proposed, JULY 12, 14*d*; terms, 15, 9*c*; 17, 11*a*; 26, 8*a*; Brest-Litovsk as venue unacceptable, 17, 12*b*; official correspondence published, 26, 8*a*; Soviet agrees to: text of dispatch, 27, 14*a*; *Temps* comments, 29, 12*b*; British note: text, 30, 12*a*; no reply received: second note sent, AUG. 5, 10*a*; text, 6, 12*b*; two Soviet notes received: text, 9, 10*b*; British memorandum: text, 9, 10*b*
Boulogne conference between Mr. Lloyd George, M. Millerand, Marshal Foch, and others—held: our special correspondent's account, JULY 28, 16*a*; 29, 12*b*; French press comments, 28, 16*b*; 29, 12*b*
France — attitude: our special correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 12*b*
Germany — participation: our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 12*c*
Simons, Dr. (int.), AUG. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
Kameneff, M. (l.), AUG. 7, 9*d*; 16, 10*b*
Leading articles, JULY 15, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; 30, 13*b*; AUG. 2, 9*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), JULY 26, 9*c*; (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*b*; 11, 14*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 20, 16*d*; 21, 7*d*; AUG. 3, 14*a*; 6, 12*b*
The Times Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 9*a*
United States of America—attitude, JULY 28, 16*b*; AUG. 3, 10*a*; *Temps* comment, JULY 29, 12*b*
Labour attitude :—
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 9*c*

RUSSO-POLISH War (continued):—
Petlura, Ataman—sends congratulations to Field-Marshal Pilsudski, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Pilsudski, Field-Marshal—commands in person, AUG. 20, 10*a*; (int. quoted), 31, 10*d*
Millerand, M. — sends message of congratulation, AUG. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Poland—Bishops appeal to nation exhorting people to enlist in volunteer army, JULY 9, 15*b*; students volunteer for front, 9, 16*d*
Boundaries — ethnographical: caution as to advance beyond issued by United States Government, AUG. 24, 10*b*
Diet — appeal to Parliaments: resolution adopted, JULY 9, 15*b*
Frontiers:—
Defensive:—
French army officers' comments, AUG. 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Pilsudski, Field-Marshal (int. quoted), AUG. 31, 10*d*
Police—volunteer for front: Kilinski regiment formed, JULY 12, 14*d*; 300,000 volunteers enlist, 13, 12*d*
Polish Socialist Party—proclamation: issued, JULY 9, 15*b*, 26, 13*c*; manifesto issued, AUG. 9, 10*c*; order to branches; issued, 11, 10*c*; appeal to free countries; issued, 19, 9*a* (l.e.)
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JULY 23, 15*e*
Roth, Herr J. (art. quoted), JULY 31, 13*f*; AUG. 3, 10*a*
Rumbold, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 13, 10*d* (l.e.)
Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9*a*
Sick and wounded:—
American ambulances and hospitals —particulars, AUG. 20, 10*b* (l.e.); 23, 9*b*
Red Cross trains — pass through Nancy on way to Warsaw, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Belgian — to be sent to Poland, AUG. 18, 12*b*; leave for Warsaw, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (l.e.); held up by Germans at Aix-la-Chapelle, 30, 9*a*
Silesia, Upper — demonstration against; riots, AUG. 19, 10*c*; 20, 9*d*
Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 16*a* (and l.e.)
Soldau:—
Defence:—
Testard, Maj. — participating in: interned by Germans, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Soviet:—
Introduction—*Allensteiner Volksblatt* (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 9*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Stekloff, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9*c*
Sweden:—
Neutrality:—
Branting, M. (statement), AUG. 11, 9*f*
Tchitcherin, M. (tel.), AUG. 26, 9*a*
Trotsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 14*a*; 28, 16*a*; order to Red Army issued, AUG. 16, 10*b*; (s.), 19, 10*c*; (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)

RUSSO-POLISH War (continued):—
United States:—
Attitude—our New York correspondent's messages, AUG. 7, 10*c*; 27, 10*e*
Colby, Mr.—receives deputation of Polish Americans, AUG. 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Conference at White House—held, AUG. 7, 10*c*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*b*
New York Times (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 10*b*
Note in reply to Italian Government's request for views, AUG. 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*a*; our Washington correspondent's messages, 16, 10*c*; 17, 9*c*; 19, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*
France—support: M. Millerand (tel.), AUG. 14, 9*b*; our Paris correspondent's message, 14, 10*b*; American criticism, 19, 9*a*
Enlistment, offers of — authorization: conferences held, AUG. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
Poland:—
Assistance — State Department considering request for moral support, JULY 26, 14*e*
Lubomirski, M. (statement), AUG. 12, 10*d*
Press comments, AUG. 23, 9*a*
Warships ordered to Baltic, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Ward, Col. J. (s.), AUG. 21, 12*d*
Weygand, Gen. (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 9*e*; (int. quoted), 30, 9*d*
Wyszkow — Bolshevist commissars arrive: depart hurriedly, AUG. 24, 9*c*

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations)—pressure by Bolshevists: 72 divisions on frontier, JULY 1, 15*d* (l.e.); withdrawal South of Pripet, 2, 12*c*; Bolshevists advance towards Rovno, 3, 16*b*; forces regrouped, 6, 13*c*; Gen. Wrangel's cavalry capture Bolshevist cavalry, 7, 14*c*; new Bolshevist offensive in north opened; capture of Rovno announced, 8, 14*c*; Poles retire on 500 miles front from Dvina to Rumanian frontier, 19, 16*d*; Letts invited to take possession of abandoned war material, 10, 12*d*; retreat continued, 12, 14*d*; 20, 12*b*; Polish forces regrouped, 13, 12*b*; Vilia line abandoned; fight for Rovno, 13, 12*d*; Minsk occupied, 14, 12*a*; Dubno occupied, 16, 11*c*; 20, 12*b*; Vilna surrendered, 16, 11*c* (l.e.); Bolshevist advance unchecked, 17, 11*a*; Bolshevists about 60 miles, east of German frontier, 22, 12*b*; invade Poland: Seiny occupied; Grodno captured; Eastern Galicia entered, 23, 14*d*; retreat reaches East Prussian frontier, 29, 12*a*; line of front, 29, 12*a*; Polish rout in north; German border fighting, 31, 13*f*; fighting for Lemberg, AUG. 3, 10*a*; Bolshevists order hostilities to continue, 3, 10*a*; Polish retreat: *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), 3, 9*b* (l.e.); Brest-Litovsk taken, 4, 10*a*; line of front, 5, 10*a*; Bolshevist thrust at Warsaw, 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*b*; 14, 10*c*; 17, 10*a*; Warsaw-Danzig railway cut, 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 10*c*; line of front, 12, 10*a*; forces regrouped

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—
for final stroke, 13, 10*c*; Pultusk and Siedlec occupied, 14, 10*c*; rumoured fall of Warsaw contradicted, Bolshevists 12 miles from city; Polish counter-offensive started in Plonsk region, 17, 10*a*; Bolshevists beaten back, 18, 10*b*; vigorous Polish offensive on three sectors; French officers aid army: many towns recaptured; Bolshevists retreat in panic on Vistula, 19, 10*c* (and l.e.); Polish offensive general on whole front; Warsaw out of danger: 10,000 prisoners taken, 20, 10*a*; eastward advance of 90 miles continued: march northward in direction of Grodno; Bolshevist division in danger: Poles near German frontier: Polish line, 21, 10*c*: communications between Red armies in Lemberg area and north of Brest-Litovsk severed: Poles occupy Soldau, 23, 10*b*; Bolshevist force north of Vistula isolated: control of Warsaw-Danzig railway recovered; 35,000 prisoners and 200 guns captured; 10,000 cross German frontier; pressure on Lemberg relieved; Brest-Litovsk retaken; Polish forces regrouped, 24, 10*b*; Bolshevist armies routed; 70,000 prisoners captured up to August 24; 20,000 enter East Prussia: Bialystok occupied, 25, 10*c*: Bolshevist offensive in Brest-Litovsk and Vladimir Volhynsk districts, 25, 10*c* (l.e.); Polish advance unchecked, 26, 10*c*; Poles enter Grodno, 27, 10*c*: Polish northern flank reaches East Prussian frontier; total of 80,000 prisoners; 30,000 interned in Germany, 28, 9*d*; Polish line; battle for Warsaw ended, 28, 10*d*; new Bolshevist offensive announced; sharp fighting on centre; total of casualties, 30, 10*c*: Gen. Budenny's army annihilated, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; Bolshevist western front divided in two, 7, 9*e* (l.e.); Bolshevist efforts to resume offensive, 15, 9*c*; position of Polish line, 15, 9*c*; 16, 10*f*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 9*a*: fighting on front east of Brest-Litovsk and Lemberg; Polish victory; Kovel captured; 3,000 prisoners taken, 16, 10*f*: Lutsk occupied, 18, 8*e* (l.e.); Dubno occupied, 21, 10*c*: Bolshevist retreat: particulars, 22, 9*d*; fighting in Northern sector, 24, 10*d*: Lettish and German Communists take part, 24, 10*d* (l.e.); new Polish offensive in Grodno neighbourhood, 27, 10*b*: Grodno captured, 28, 10*b*: Bolshevists in retreat outpace Poles, 30, 9*c*
Armistice: see under RUSSO-POLISH War
Articles ("Poland's mission and mistakes: Red peril at close quarters"), JULY 31, 11*a*; ("Why the Poles won: tactics of the Marne repeated: Red Army myth exploded"), AUG. 28, 9*a*
Augustowo—Bolshevist cavalry at, JULY 24, 12*d* (l.e.); occupied, 29, 12*a*; 31, 13*f*; Poles attack Lithuanians near, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Baranovitchi—captured, JULY 28, 16*b*
Belz—occupied, SEPT. 1, 9*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
Bendenki—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Beresina — crossed by Bolshevists, JULY 9, 16*d*

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—
Bialystok—Bolshevists reported in, JULY 23, 14*d*; M. Trotsky establishes headquarters, AUG. 13, 10*d* (l.e.); retaken by Poles, 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*c*; fighting in streets, 28, 10*d*; Bolshevist offensive, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Biela—captured, AUG. 12, 10*a* (l.e.); retaken, 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Bielsk—captured, AUG. 21, 10*c*
Biezun—occupied, AUG. 16, 10*a*
Biskupce—occupied, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Bobrka—occupied, AUG. 31, 9*e* (l.e.)
Bobruisk—occupied, JULY 13, 12*d*
Bolszowce—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8*e* (l.e.)
Brest-Litovsk—occupied, AUG. 4, 10*a*; fighting in region, 9, 10*c*; evacuated by Bolshevists, 20, 10*a*; fall announced, 23, 10*b*; retaken, 24, 10*b*; fighting on outskirts, 25, 9*c* (l.e.); 30, 10*c*; counter-attack fails, 26, 10*c* (l.e.)
Brody—fighting in region, AUG. 3, 10*a*; changes hands, 7, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*b*
Brok—occupied, AUG. 11, 10*b*
Brzostowice—occupied, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
Btonlo—occupied, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Buczacz—fighting, AUG. 24, 10*b*
Budenny's army, Gen: see under Red army, below
Bug—forced, AUG. 5, 10*a*; 7, 10*a* Bolshevists 10 miles west of, 11, 10*b*; Poles hold line, 23, 10*b*; line reaches, 25, 10*c*; fighting, SEPT. 6, 10*d*; 13, 9*c*; 15, 9*c*; Poles cross, 10, 9*e*; 14, 10*c*
Bukaczowco—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Bursztyn—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Busk—occupied, AUG. 20, 10*a*; SEPT. 7, 9*e* (l.e.); fighting, 13, 9*c*
Butchatch—occupied, AUG. 7, 10*a*
Bytraki—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Chernin—occupied, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Choniezewichiluc—occupied, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Chorostow—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8*e* (l.e.)
Ciechanow—captured, AUG. 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*c*; Poles counter-attack towards, 18, 10*b*: retaken, 19, 10*c* (and l.e.); 21, 10*c*
Cobrym Pass—fighting, AUG. 28, 9*d*
Cowardice—soldiers shot, AUG. 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
Czachy—occupied, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Czerniejoff—occupied, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Dembe Wielkie—occupied, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Dorohusk—occupied, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Druskienniki—captured, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
Dubno—occupied by Bolshevists, JULY 16, 11*c*; 20, 12*b*; 24, 12*c*; retaken by Poles, SEPT. 21, 10*e*
East Prussia—Allied troops withdrawn from areas, JULY 31, 13*f*
Galicia—fighting, AUG. 9, 10*c*; 31, 9*e*; Polish victory, 28, 9*d*; Polish advance, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (l.e.); Galician-Ukrainian cavalry cross into Czecho-Slovakia: interned, 7, 9*f*
Garwolin—taken, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Gliniany—occupied, AUG. 23, 10*b* (l.e.)
Gologory—occupied, SEPT. 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
Gonsocin—retaken, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Gorodok—occupied, SEPT. 25, 9*a*
Goslerhausen—evacuated, AUG. 18, 10*b*
Grajewo—taken by Bolshevists, JULY 31, 13*f*; AUG. 3, 10*a*; recaptured, 28, 9*d*

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued) :—
Graudenz—danger to avoided ; American ambulances in use, AUG. 20, 10*b* (l.e.)
Grodno—captured, JULY 23, 14*b* ; recaptured by Poles, 26, 14*a* ; changes hands, 29, 12*a* ; Poles enter, AUG. 27, 10*c* ; inhabitants petition Lithuania to take, SEPT. 1, 9*e* ; Poles attack, 27, 10*b* ; captured, 28, 9*b*
Grubeshoff—Polish advance started near, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Guns—heavy : 22 captured by Poles, AUG. 25, 10*c*
Gusabny—fighting, JULY 23, 14*c*
Hindenburg line—position, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Horodenka — Bolshevist Brigade captured, AUG. 28, 9*d*
Horodlo—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Horopolo—reached, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Hrubieszow—occupied, AUG. 14, 10*c* ; recaptured, 17, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; changes hands, 27, 10*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 7, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 9*c*
Ignatowo — Bolshevist line broken near, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Ihumen—occupied, JULY 13, 12*d*
Indwr—occupied, JULY 28, 16*b*
Iziaslavl—evacuated, SEPT. 25, 9*a*
Kakhovka—occupied, JULY 5, 13*c*
Kalenkowicze—evacuated, JULY 2, 12*c*
Kamenetz-Podolsk — fighting, JULY 16, 11*c* ; occupied, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
Kamien Koszyrski — occupied, SEPT. 18, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*c*
Kartuska-Berezza — captured, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Kieff—Soviet order published, AUG. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Klewan—Budenny's cavalry regiment surrenders, SEPT. 23, 8*d* ; 25, 9*a*
Kobryn—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Kolno—taken, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Korosciatyn—taken, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Korsec—occupied, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Kovel—occupied by Bolshevists, AUG. 7, 10*a* ; occupied by Poles, SEPT. 16, 10*f* ; no Bolshevist mention, 17, 7*c* ; automobile column destroyed in area, 18, 8*c*
Kriven—occupied, JULY 6, 13*c*
Krylow—occupied, AUG. 14, 10*c*
Krystynopol—evacuated, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Kushnitza—occupied, JULY 30, 11*a*
Kuznice—occupied, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Lemberg—Bolshevist advance on, AUG. 3, 10*a* ; safety : *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 9, 9*a* ; Gen. Budenny's cavalry 15 miles east of, 23, 10*b* ; fighting : cavalry in retreat, 24, 10*b* ; fighting east of, 28, 9*d* ; Polish advance east of, SEPT. 4, 7*d* ; fighting, 6, 10*d* ; 13, 9*c*
Lida—occupied, JULY 20, 12*b* ; 22, 12*b*
Lomza — captured by Bolshevists, JULY 31, 13*f* ; fighting in region, AUG. 3, 10*a* ; occupied, 6, 10*a* ; reached by Poles, 26, 10*c* ; taken, 27, 10*c*
Lonebau—occupied, AUG. 18, 10*b*
Lozinka—occupied, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Lubumal—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Lukow—captured, AUG. 16, 10*a* ; 21, 10*c*
RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued) :—
Lutsk—fighting, JULY 17, 10*a* ; occupied by Bolshevists, AUG. 7, 10*a* ; retaken, SEPT. 18, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*c*
Macijow—occupied, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.
Makow—occupied, AUG. 13, 10*c*
Matozo—reached, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Mazovietsk—occupied, AUG. 6, 10*a*
Michaliszki—occupied, JULY 16, 11*c*
Michalowsk—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8*e* (l.e.)
Miczenikow, Gen.—order issued, JULY 22, 12*d*
Mikhanovitchy—occupied, JULY 15, 14*b*
Minsk—capture denied, JULY 13, 12*b* Bolshevists reach fortifications, 13, 12*d* ; occupied, 14, 12*a* ; Bolshevist propaganda ; looting ; Polish authorities leave, 15, 14*b*
Conference : see under RUSSO-POLISH War—Armistice, above
Mlawa—captured, AUG. 14, 10*c* ; retaken, 23, 10*b*
Modlin—fighting in region, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Molodetchno — occupied, JULY 16, 11*c*
Monasterzyski—taken, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Mostew—fighting, JULY 26, 14*a*
Mozyr—evacuated, JULY 2, 12*c* ; Poles in retreat, 3, 16*b*
Myshonetz—occupied, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Nagaisk—occupied, JULY 5, 13*c*
Narew—north bank cleared, AUG. 19, 10*c* (l.e.) ; crossed, 25, 10*c*
Nasielse—fighting, AUG. 16, 10*a*
Nataszyn—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Niemen—forced, JULY 22, 12*b*
Nikolaeff—occupied, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Novaya Ushita—occupied, JULY 12, 14*d*
Novo Minsk—captured, AUG. 16, 10*a* ; retaken, 19, 10*c*
Nowe Miastro—retaken, AUG. 17, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c*
Nowy Dwor—entered by Bolshevists, JULY 27, 14*a* ; occupied, 28, 16*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; Poles retake, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
Okuniew—fighting, AUG. 17, 10*a* occupied, 20, 10*a*
Olyka—occupied, JULY 14, 12*a*
Orzec—reached, AUG. 13, 10*c*
Orzorzskowo—occupied, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Oshmiany—occupied, JULY 17, 11*a*
Osowiec — captured by Bolshevists, JULY 31, 13*f*, 14*a* ; retaken, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Ostroff—occupied, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Ostroga—fighting, JULY 7, 14*c* ; Poles retire, 12, 14*d*
Ostrolenka — reached, AUG. 6, 10*a* ; occupied by Bolshevists, 11, 10*b* ; retaken, 27, 10*c*
Ovaritchi—occupied, JULY 6, 13*c*
Ovrutsh—occupied, JULY 13, 12*d*
Parczew—taken, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Pinsk—occupied by Bolshevists, JULY 29, 12*a* ; Poles occupy villages in region, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Plonsk — Polish counter-offensive started in region, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Podborze—occupied, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Polish Army :—
Conditions :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 14*b* (l.), 24, 6*b*
Lowenfeld, Mr. M. F. (l.), AUG. 21 6*c* ; SEPT. 6, 6*c*

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) :—
Polish Army (continued) :—
Munitions, supplies of :—
Allied Powers—attitude, JULY 29, 12*a* (and l.e.) ; 31, 14*a*
Belgium :—
American steamer *Marszawa* —leaves Antwerp with supplies, AUG. 28, 9*c*
Antwerp — loading : *Indépendance Belge* (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 9*e*
Cabinet Council — held ; decision, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Government action respecting French munitions at Antwerp, AUG. 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Czecho-Slovakia — Railwaymen's Union : decision, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Danzig—unloading at port : see under DANZIG—Port—Poland
Echo (German steamer)—crew refuses to leave Rotterdam with, AUG. 9, 9*f*
French—*Estella* : leaves Le Tréport, AUG. 23, 10*a*
Germany :—
Railwaymen — stop train at Giessen, JULY 27, 14*e* ; meeting of deputy council of Berlin : decision, SEPT. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Bootle dockers—refusal to load fumigating machines : Trades Union Congress message to, SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Labour embargo :—
Miners' Federation — present resolution at special Trades Union Congress : adopted, JULY 14, 12*d*, 14*b*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 4, 14*b* ; 10, 15*d*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), AUG. 21, 12*d*
United States of America — rejoicing, AUG. 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
Weygand, Gen.—tribute, AUG. 28, 9*b*
Witosh, M.—proclamation : issued, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Porzecze—defended by Bolshevists and Lithuanians ; occupied, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Posen—Diplomatic Corps arrive from Warsaw, AUG. 16, 10*a* ; our Posen correspondent's comments, 17, 9*e*, 10*a* ; deputation waits on Lord D'Abernon and M. Jusserand : particulars, 17, 10*a* ; proposed advance to : Bolshevist message, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Praga—reached, AUG. 16, 10*a*
Prasnysz—occupied, AUG. 11, 10*b*
Prisoners :—
Polish claims, AUG. 20, 10*a* ; 23, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; SEPT. 16, 10*f*
Russians :—
Mutiny on *Odin* & *Neue Berliner Zeitung* (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Proskuroff—occupied, JDLY 13, 12*d* ; fighting east of, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Przasnysz—occupied, AUG. 10, 10*c*
Przemyslany—taken, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; SEPT. 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued) :—
Pultusk—attacked, AUG. 13, 10*c* (l.e.) ; occupied, 14, 10*c* ; changes hands, 21, 10*c* ; bridgehead stormed, 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Pusktov—occupied, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Radomir—occupied, AUG. 13, 10*c*
Radzikhoff—occupied, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Radzivitoff—Bolshevists driven out, AUG. 11, 10*b*
Radzymin—changes hands, AUG. 17, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 9*c*
Rakobuty — occupied, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Red army :—
Budenny, Gen.—army annihilated, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 7*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; reinforced : new offensive began, in retreat, 9, 7*c* ; wounded ; operates on flank north of Kovel 18, 8*e* (l.e.) ; regiment surrenders, 23, 8*d*
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), SEPT. 6, 10*d* (l.e.)
Casualities—statistics, AUG. 30, 10*c*
Condition—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 24, 9*b* ; *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), 26, 10*c* (l.e.)
German volunteers :—
Spartacist division — formed, AUG. 25, 9*b* (l.e.) ; crosses Russian frontier, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Munitions, supplies of :—
Germany, from—agreement : M. Trotsky visits East Prussia : particulars, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Petrograd—mobilizes 55 men, AUG. 26, 9*a* (l.e.)
Spirit :—
Polish Chief of Staff (statement quoted), AUG. 23, 9*b*
Rohatyn—occupied, SEPT. 16, 10*f*
Rokitno—occupied, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Rovno—occupied by Bolshevists, JULY 8, 14*c* ; 9, 16*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; retaken, AUG. 27, 10*c* ; occupied by Poles, SEPT. 23, 8*d*
Rozan—suburbs occupied, AUG. 11, 10*b* ; captured, SEPT. 27, 10*b* ; occupied, 29, 9*c*
Rozwadowski, Gen.—proclamation to army : issued, AUG. 3, 10*a*
Rutmer—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Ruzany—occupied, JULY 26, 14*a*
Sarny—abandoned, JULY, 12*a* ; Poles occupy station, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Seiny—occupied, JULY 23, 14*d*
Selslavsk—occupied, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Serezowco—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8*e* (l.e.)
Shara—reached, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Siedlce—taken, AUG. 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; retaken, 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Sierok—occupied, AUG. 16, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 10*a*
Skala—crossed, JULY 29, 12*a*
Slonim—captured, JULY 24, 12*c*
Slutch—line retaken, JULY 5, 13*c* ; Bolshevists retire to, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Smardzewo—retaken, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Smorgon—occupied, JULY 17, 11*a*
Sniadowo—occupied, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Sochosin—retaken, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Sokal—captured, AUG. 17, 10*a* (l.e.), 18, 10*b*
Sokolko — occupied by Bolshevists, JULY 29, 12*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; recaptured, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Sokolow—entered, AUG. 10, 10*c* ; occupied, 11, 10*b*

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued) :—
Soldau—captured by Bolshevists, AUG. 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 16, 10*b* (l.e.) ; *Allensteiner Volksblatt* (art. quoted), 18, 9*b* ; defence corps of irregulars formed, 21, 10*c* ; Bolshevists ask for German military help : refused ; retaken by Poles, 23, 10*b*
Stanislawczyk—occupied, AUG. 6, 10*a*
Starokonstantinoff—captured by Bolshevists, JULY 10, 12*d* ; occupied, SEPT. 29, 9*c* ; retaken, 30, 9*c*
Stokhod—reached, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Strasburg—taken, AUG. 21, 10*c*
Stronibaby—occupied, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Stryj — occupied, AUG. 25, 10*c* ; fighting, 27, 10*e*
Strypa—fighting, AUG. 20, 10*a* ; 24, 10*b*
Studzianka—forced, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Styr—Bolshevists cross, JULY 23, 14*d*
Suwalki—captured by Bolshevists, JULY 31, 13*f* ; retaken, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; 4, 7*d*
Sventsiany—captured, JULY 14, 12*a*
Swierze—occupied, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Swirz—taken, AUG. 27, 10*e*
Szczycyn—taken, JULY 31, 13*f* ; occupied, AUG. 4, 10*a*
Szepetovka—captured, JULY 3, 16*b*
Szepietow—occupied, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Tarnopol—captured, JULY 30, 12*a*
Tartakow—occupied, SEPT. 16, 10*f*
Terespol—occupied, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Thorn—defence arrangements, AUG. 18, 10*b* (l.e.)
Toporovo—fighting in region, AUG. 3, 10*a*
Turysk—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8*c* (l.e.)
Tyszowce—occupied, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Vengroff—captured, AUG. 16, 10*a*
Vileika—occupied, JULY 13, 12*d*
Vistula—forced, AUG. 17, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; fighting, 18, 10*b*
Vladimir-Volhynsk — occupied by Bolshevists, AUG. 13, 10*c* ; fighting, 25, 10*c* (l.e.) ; occupied by Poles, SEPT. 16, 10*f*
Volkovysk—occupied by Bolshevists, JULY 28, 16*b* ; SEPT. 27, 10*b* ; retaken, 29, 9*c*
Volotchissk—occupied, JULY 28, 16*b*
Vyshkoff—occupied, AUG. 16, 10*a*
Warchewicze—occupied, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Warsaw—Allied legations advise unofficial nationals to leave : measures for defence, AUG. 2, 8*a* ; Legations moved to Posen ; city at prayer, 10, 10*c* ; entry of Red troops expected : promised looting of, 10, 10*b* ; Diplomatic Corps leave, 16, 10*a* ; rumour of fall contradicted, 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; anti-Jewish troubles denied, 18, 9*f* ; 19, 9*c* : defence arrangements, 18, 10*b* ; Bolshevists repulsed, 19, 10*c* ; out of danger, 20, 10*a* ; 3,000 prisoners marched through, 23, 10*b* (e.e.) ; battle ended, 28, 10*d* ; special constabulary : disbandment, SEPT. 7, 10*c* ; defence detachments broken up, 9, 7*c*
Entente assistance—populace express thanks for, AUG. 10, 10*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b*
Occupation :—
Joffe, M. (statement), AUG. 9, 10*c*
Situation :—
Bilinski, M. (statement), AUG. 19, 9*c*
RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued) :—
Wkra—fighting, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Wloclawek—bombarded, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Wlodava—fighting, AUG. 12, 10*a* (l.e.) ; occupied, 13, 10*c* ; 20, 10*a*
Wolkowyska—occupied, JULY 29, 12*a*
Women—cooperate in fighting, AUG. 18, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 19, 10*c*
Bilinski, M. (statement), AUG. 19, 9*c*
Wrangel, Gen. — cooperation : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Makhroff, Gen. (statement), SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Zadworze—taken, AUG. 27, 10*e*
Zamosc—occupied, SEPT. 4, 7*d*
Zamszany—reached, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Zborazho—occupied, JULY 28, 16*b*
Zboroff—reached, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Zbrucz—Bolshevists force river, JULY 22, 12*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; Poles and Ukrainians occupy localities east of, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Zelwa—occupied, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Zentchow—taken, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Zlotchoff—occupied, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Zycin—occupied, JULY 13, 12*d*
"RUSTICUS"—on cost of education (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*d*
RUTHERFORD, C. :—
"Straight Furrow, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—lectures at Copenhagen, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Copenhagen University — admitted Doctor *honoris causa*, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
RUTHERFORD, Sir William W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8*b*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—dance given, JULY 13, 15*c*
RUTLAND, Duke of—appointed Chairman of Advisory Committee on administration of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9*e*
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c*
on motor charabancs—traffic regulations (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
RUTNAM, Mr. S. C. K. (India) :—
"Oriental Study of Foreign Missions, An"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—commences tour round world, AUG. 30, 16*e*
RYAN, Vice-Adm. Frank E. C.—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14*c*
RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b*
RYDER and Son (1920), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 5, 21*c*, 22*e*
RYE, Mr. D. R., and Mr. Tizard :—
at British Association, on specific heat in internal-combustion engines (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283*b*
RYE, Mr. Walter :—
"Later History of the Family of Walpole of Norfolk, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
RYECOURT, Dr. Ernest N.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
RYLANDS, Mr. Peter :—
at Treasury, on Excess Profits Duty, JULY 2, 12*a*
on coalminers' wages—new demands : duty of employers in event of strike (and another, l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*

RYLANDS, Mr. Peter (continued) :—
on Excess Profits Duty (l.), JULY 12, 10c : (l., T.S.), 17, 495d
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 12b
on wire trade (art., "Wire problem : darkness and light," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 1d
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 9, 17c
Shares — new issue ; announced (F.N.), JULY 1, 21a ; prospectus, 5, 21c, 23a ; applications, 7, 17f ; letters of allotment, 27, 19f
RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E. :—
at Westminster Abbey, on Nicene Creed ; unity of Churches, JULY 5, 9b
RYLE, Mr. John H. — will, SEPT. 25, 13d
RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia) — writ against issued by Father Jerger, JULY 26, 13e
RYVES, K. C. :—
"Open Secret, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
RZESCHEWSKI, Samuel — chess : plays simultaneous games against 20 of Gambit Club, AUG. 11, 8c (l.e.) ; to play Yorkshire experts, 31, 7f
Capablanca, Señor J. R. (statement), SEPT. 29, 13e

S

"S"—on Malone's researches in Shakespeare's text (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600d
SAAD Zaghlul Pasha : see ZAGHLUL Pasha
SAAR basin :—
Explosion :—
Munition dump, JULY 20, 11f (l.e.)
Finance :—
French banknotes — circulation of : protest by Saarbrücken newspapers, AUG. 4, 9f
Frontiers, Franco-German :—
Delimitation — commission formed, JULY 27, 13f
German propaganda — documents revealing working discovered on Herr Hollmert, AUG. 10, 9c
Court-martial of five principal agents of *Heimraddienst* — announced, AUG. 11, 10d
Government :—
German member — prospects of change, SEPT. 22, 9d
Labour :—
Strike — begun : our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 10, 9c ; French Government proclamation, 11, 10d ; ends, 16, 9f
Martial law — proclaimed, AUG. 9, 9d ; removed by French Commission, 17, 9b
SAAVEDRA, Señor Bautista (Bolivia)—takes power, JULY 14, 11e ; member of Provisional Government : in full control, 17, 11e ; 19, 11b
on revolution (int.), JULY 27, 13e ; AUG. 24, 9a
SABAH-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey)—Ittilaf Party's nominee to Grand Vizierate, AUG. 9, 9c
SABATIER, Prof. Paul — to deliver Jowett Lecture at Passmore Edwards Settlement (Tavistock-place), JULY 14, 9f ; delivers, 29, 13d
at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on spiritual experiences of France during the War JULY 29, 12d (l.e.)
SABEY, Herbert S. — commended for attempted rescue, JULY 13, 9a
SABIN, Mr. Charles W. :—
on Westminster Abbey—preservation (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10f
SACKVILLE-WEST, Maj.-Gen. — arrives in Paris, JULY 13, 11f
SACRED Treasure, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADDLERS' Company :—
Prime Warden — elected, JULY 12, 11f
SADEZKY, N. :—
"English-German Commercial Correspondence" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
SADGROVE, Mr. Edwin J. :—
on builders' wages — fresh demands (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
on Westminster Abbey — stone for preservation (l.), AUG. 18, 6b
SADLEIR, Thomas U. :—
"An Irish Peer on the Continent (1801-1803)" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475c ; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 483a
SADLER, Gilbert T. :—
"Inner Meaning of the Four Gospels, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443b
SAFES :—
Keston — iron safe with bottom cut out found at Leaves Green, SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)
SAH Chen-ping, Adm. (China)—appointed Minister for Navy, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
SAHM, Dr. (Danzig)—biographical, AUG. 24, 9f (l.e.) ; leaves for Paris, SEPT. 8, 9e (l.e.)
at Danzig, on Constitutional Assembly's resolution on neutrality in Russo-Polish war, AUG. 28, 9c
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.
ST. ANDREW'S University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386b ; 20, 4c
Graduation day—celebrated (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386b
ST. AUBYN, Mrs.—son born, JULY 13, 15b
ST. AUGUSTINE'S College, Canterbury :—
Retreat—arrangements, AUG. 10, 13f
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome (Bristol), Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Concert in aid at 10, Downing-street—arrangements, JULY 1, 19b ; 8, 12a (e.e.) ; 15, 17a
Old Students' dinner—arrangements, AUG. 7, 7f ; SEPT. 16, 7d
Queen Mary's Home for Nurses—work to commence, SEPT. 15, 8b
ST. BRIDE Foundation Printing School :—
Meeting in support—held, SEPT. 18, 6b
Prize distribution — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13b
Riddell, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 18, 6b

ST. CHARLES the Martyr :—
Memorial of merit—awards, SEPT. 3, 8*b*
ST. CHRISTOPHER-LE-STOCKS — churchyard to be converted into garden, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
ST. CLEMENT Dane's Church :—
Slesvig reunion with Denmark—thanksgiving service : arrangements, JULY 9, 14*a*
ST. CLEMENT'S Church (Eastcheap) :—
Sale, proposed—parishioners protest to Lord Mayor, JULY 23, 11*f*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord :—
on Ottoman railway from Smyrna to Aidin (statement), SEPT. 29, 15*d* (e.e.)
ST. DEINIOL'S Library :—
Readerships—offered (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*d*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors :—
Appeal :—
Old Citizens' Swimming Club—entertainment : see under SWIMMING
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Buckshee Day—arrangements, JULY 5, 11*d*
Crystal Palace—flag-day to be held, AUG. 27, 7*f*
" Gentleman tramp "—arrives at John-o'-Groats, AUG. 9, 7*f* ; reception at Thurso, 12, 7*b*
Golders Green Hippodrome—matinée in aid ; given, JULY 5, 12*b*
Golf match—in aid : played, SEPT. 25, 5*d*
Ilford—burglar leaves collection-box intact in garden, JULY 3, 13*f*
Work—orders for, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
ST. GAUDENS, Augustus :—
Gilbert, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*
ST. GEORGE, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
ST. GEORGE'S Hall :—
Reopening—arrangements, AUG. 2, 6*d* ; opened ; entertainment noticed, 7, 8*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital :—
Site :—
Greville, Lord (l.), JULY 22, 8*c*
ST. GEORGE the Martyr, Borough :—
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SAINT GHISLAIN :—
Plastic earth, faience and porcelain industries—activity (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
ST. GOTHARD Tunnel—first electric train passes through, JULY 3, 15*f*
ST. GREGORY the Great, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
ST. HELENA :—
Lace-making industry — condition (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
ST. HELENS Canal :—
Ravenhead branch—abandonment of portion : authorized, AUG. 14, 7*f*
" ST. HELENS Miner, A "—on coalmining conditions (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
ST. JAMES and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*
ST. JAMES'S Palace :—
Chapel Royal—closed for divine service, JULY 17, 10*b*
ST. JAMES'S Park :—
Guards' Memorial, proposed :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14*b*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, AUG. 12, 8*a* ; 18, 8*d*
ST. JEROME :—
Death—centenary :—
Benedict XV., Pope—issues Encyclical, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
ST. JOHN (New Brunswick) :—
Port—dry dock under construction, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 24*a*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S Church, Islington :—
Guild of Blessed Sacrament—festival held, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
ST. JOHN'S Seminary (Wonersh) :—
Rector—appointed, JULY 13, 9*f*
ST. KITTS :—
Sugar :—
Production—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
ST. LAWRENCE College, Ramsgate :—
Scholarships—award, JULY 13, 9*a*
ST. LAWRENCE River :—
United States of America, patrol by :—
Canada—protest lodged, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company :—
Bonds—purchased by Messrs. Speyer from French Government : sold, AUG. 13, 15*c* ; 17, 17*e* (e.e.)
ST. LUCIA :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
ST. MADELEINE Sugar Company :—
Meeting, JULY 23, 19*b*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr :—
Fish Harvest Festival—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
ST MARC :—
Port—wharf construction ; arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
ST. MARGARET'S Church, Westminster :—
Portrait of Arthur, Prince of Wales : see under ARTHUR, Prince of Wales
ST. MARGARET'S School (Bushey) :—
Prize Day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*c*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS Church — reopening : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
ST. MARTIN'S, Salop :—
Village Hall for Miners—opened, JULY 26, 12*c*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, JULY 1, 14*a*
ST. MARY, Aldermanbury—re-opening arrangements, AUG. 31, 7*f*
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington :—
Industrial medicine, school for teaching—our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 16, 10*c* ; meeting to discuss : held, 18, 5*d*
Chair of :—
Leading articles, SEPT. 25, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 25, 36*c*
ST. MAUR, Lord Edward—death, SEPT. 17, 11*b* ; funeral, 21, 13*b*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. OLAVE'S Church (Hart-street) :—
Fabric—reported sound, AUG. 9, 7*f*
ST. PANCRAS Old Church :—
Restoration—appeal for funds, AUG. 20, 7*f*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Preservation :—
Fund—donation received, JULY 26, 11*f*
Work—engineering features :—
Article (" Preservation of St. Paul's : engineering features," E.S.), JULY 16, 222*d*
Seafarers' thanksgiving service—arrangements, SEPT. 14, 6*b*

ST. PAUL'S School :—
Administration :—
Scheme, new—being prepared, AUG. 11, 13c
Foundation—date : correction, AUG. 16, 7f
ST. PAUL'S School for Girls :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406c
School settlement (Stepney)—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
ST. PETER'S School (York)—scheme approved by York Education Committee (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494b
ST. SAVA, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George :—
"Notes on a Cellar-Book"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 436d
ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church, Holborn :—
Appeal for organ repair, JULY 17, 8d
Renovation — deputation to Lord Mayor, SEPT. 16, 7b
ST. THOMAS Dock, Engineering, and Coaling Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY, 3, 21f
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital :—
Old Students' dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 9, 5f
Out-patients' department, new — building proposed, AUG. 11, 7f
Report, AUG. 9, 13c
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School :—
Scholarships — award, AUG. 13, 18e ; SEPT. 27, 13c
ST. VINCENT :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Report (1918-19) :—
White Paper (Cmd. 508)—issued, JULY 29, 11f
Sugar :—
Exports—restrictions : ordinance passed (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
SAIONJI, Prince (Japan)—promoted Prince, SEPT. 11, 7e
SAITO, Mr. R. (Japan)—wounded, SEPT. 7, 9f
SAKHALIN :—
Northern :—
Japan—occupation :—
Hara, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d
United States—alleged protest, JULY 30, 11e
Oilfields :—
Development — Japanese activity, SEPT. 21, 9d
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 23f
SALAZAR, Señor (Mexico)—to take up office as Governor of Lower California, AUG. 18, 9f
SALE, Mr. Charles V. :—
on railways—freightage increase (l.), JULY 19, 19b
SALE, Mr. Edward L.—found dead, SEPT. 4, 5f
SALES, Harry : see under MURDER—Gouch
SALESMANSHIP : see under TRADE
SALFORD :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, AUG. 10, 15c
Education :—
Committee :—
Report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 506a
Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. Lloyd George : ceremony postponed, AUG. 5, 7f ; provisional arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7f
SALFORD (continued) :—
Sacred Trinity, Church of :—
Carey, Rev. C. S.—right of presentation : law case, JULY 17, 5a
SALINAS, Señor Manuel (Chile) :—
on Peruvians in Chile—expulsion (l.), AUG. 20, 6a
SALISBURY :—
Diocese :—
Dean—installed, SEPT. 30, 13c
SALISBURY, Lord :—
at Codicote, on principle in politics ; Ireland : disorders, AUG. 9, 12b
at Hatfield, on Bolshevist tyranny ; Independent Labour Party policy ; national expenditure, JULY 19, 17c
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7d
Health Resorts Advertising Bill, JULY 28, 9a
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15b
Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12a
Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14a ; 5, 12b
Property, Law of—Bill, JULY 27, 7f
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9a ; 3, 9a
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 24, 16a
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 26, 10a
SALISBURY Plain :—
Article ("On Salisbury Plain," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456d
SALKELD, Victor H.—suspect charge, JULY 12, 11b
SALMON, Mr. Arthur L. :—
"Plymouth"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
SALMON, Capt. G. H.—captured by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 30, 10f ; murdered, SEPT. 6, 10e ; murder confirmed, 10, 10c
SALMON, Mr. H. W. :—
on German hosiery—imports (l., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3c ; note (T.S.), 18, 3a
SALMON, Mr. Percy R. :—
"Story of Our Empire, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John :—
on Royal Air Force aerial pageant (int.), JULY 5, 16d
SALONIKA :—
Rebuilding :—
Cost, estimated—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
SALTER, Mr. Carle :—
on July rainfall (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
SALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 23, 21e
SALUZZO, Signor di (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, JULY 29, 11f
SALVATIERRA, Count (Spain)—wounded by anarchists, AUG. 6, 9d ; death, 6, 9d (l.e.)
SALVATION Army :—
Bands :—
Chalk Farm—tour in Sweden : arrangements, AUG. 6, 7f ; 23, 7f
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Meeting (Prague)—Maj. Mary Booth to attend, SEPT. 17, 7d
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Life-saving scouts—chief organizer appointed, AUG. 18, 6c
Rescue work :—
Coroner's tribute, AUG. 16, 8c

SALVEMINI, Prof. Gaetano (Italy) :—
"Mazzini"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
SAMBAERT, M. (France)—funeral delayed : shut out from his own tomb, JULY 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
SAMIS (Turkey)—reported assassination near Tokat, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
SAMOA :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
Freemasons' Lodge : see under FREEMASONS
Labour :—
Article ("New Zealand in the Pacific : Samoan Islands and labour"), JULY 7, 13*d*
Chinese :—
Lee, Mr. (statement), AUG. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
New Zealand—approves, AUG. 2, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d* ; 500 engaged (T.S.), 18, 6*d*
Trade :—
Batt, Miss J. L. C—article ("Tonga, Fiji and Samoa : sources of raw material," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*c*
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd :—
Report, JULY 2, 22*b*
SAMPSON, Mr. Brook — will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. Charles H. — biographical ; appointed principal of Brasenose College, Oxford University, JULY 26, 9*d*
SAMSON, Mr. D. N. :—
"English into French. Five Thousand English Locutions Rendered into Idiomatic French"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*
SAMSON, Mr. John — will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
SAMSON Factor Company of Canada, Ltd. :—
Oshawa (Ontario)—headquarters to be established (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
SAMSOUN :—
Telephone installation — required : tenders invited (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
SAMUEL, Lady — received by Queen, JULY 23, 17*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Frank :—
on Riviera (art., "Riviera season prospects" T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert — proceeds to Alexandria, JULY 21, 13*f*
Arabs — at Es Salt : promises self-government (s.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
Palestine — arriving at Jerusalem : preparations for reception, JULY 1, 15*e* ; arrives, 2, 11*f* ; 3, 15*f* ; Government handed over to, 5, 19*d* ; attends garden party given in municipal park ; attitude of non-Jewish population, 7, 13*b* ; visits American Consul, 7, 13*f* ; reads statement of British policy and King's message on Mount of Olives, 10, 11*c* ; receives representatives of Jerusalem press ; prophesies development, 22, 11*e* : inaugurates vintage in Richon-le-Zion, 30, 11*f* (l.e.) ; reply to message from Zionist Conference, AUG. 10, 9*f* ; denies Arab reports of revision of treaties, 10, 9*f*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert :—
Palestine (continued) :—
Administration — Jewish members not to work on Sabbath (statement), JULY 7, 13*b*
Jabotinsky, Lieut. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
High Commissioner — staff appointments, JULY 10, 11*c*
Tour — particulars, JULY 12, 13*f*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus — retirement from chairmanship of Shell Transport and Trading Company announced, JULY 6, 19*b*
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 6, 14*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Nelson — will, JULY 5, 18*c*
SAMUELSON, Lady — entertains wounded soldiers at Hatchford, Cobham, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
SANCHEZ, Señor Daniel (Bolivia) — appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
SANDAY, Canon William — death, SEPT. 17, 8*e* ; (Ed.S.), 23, 514*c* ; funeral, 21, 13*b*
Headlam, Canon A. C. (add.), SEPT. 20, 13*c*
Memoir (art., "Death of Dr. Sanday : critic, scholar, and theologian"), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
on liberal theology (l.), JULY 8, 10*c* ; 14, 8*d*
SANDBACH, F. E. :—
"First German Course for Science Students, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
SANDERS, Gen. Liman von (Germany) :—
"Fünf Jahre Türkei" —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 462*b*
SANDERS, E. :—
"Child's Religion, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
SANDERS, Sir Edgar C. :—
on children's courts (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
SANDERSON (Sir William Angus), Ltd. :—
Work — described (T.S.), JULY 17, 485*a*
SANDERSTEAD :—
St. Mary's Church, proposed—result of architectural competition, SEPT. 28 7*f*
SANDILAND, Dr. Arthur H.—death, JULY 8, 11*c*
SAN Domingo :—
Tariff—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
SANDS, Mrs. Frederick—death, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
SANDS, Mr. S. H.—death from accident, AUG. 9, 7*f*
SANDWICH :—
Children—old custom of giving currant buns : revived, AUG. 25, 8*c*
SANDWITH, Maj. Ralph L.—death, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
SANGER, Mr. George C. — will, JULY 7, 13*c*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association :—
Conference (Margate)—held, SEPT. 15, 7*b* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Crichton-Browne, Sir J.—presidential address, SEPT. 16, 13*c*
SANKEY, E. :—
"Preliminary Practical Science"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company :—
Liverpool Nitrate Company—amalgamation with : see that title
SAN PAULO Coffee Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 28, 16*a*

SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company :—
Director elected, JULY 23, 19*f*
Rates—increase : application negatived, AUG. 26, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*
SAN SEBASTIAN :—
Special article (" A holiday resort of all Europe "), AUG. 23, 8*a*
SANTA GERTRUDIS, Ltd. :—
Notes—issue : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 12*a*
SANTA LUCIA (river) :—
Bridge over—scheme : particulars (E.S.), SEPT, 17, 293*a*
SANTAYANA, Mr. George :—
" Little Essays Drawn from the Writings of George Santayana " —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 573*b*
SAO PAULO :—
Therapeutics :—
Osvaldo, Dr.—to study European methods, AUG. 9, 9*f*
SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 29, 12*a* ; 31, 14*a* ; leaves for Brest Litovsk, AUG. 30, 10*d*
on Lithuania, relations with (int. quoted), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
on Russo-Polish war—Moscow's refusal of Polish Note : message to League of Nations, AUG. 9, 10*b*
SAPIEHA, Prince Jean (Poland)—leaves for Eastbourne, JULY 20, 15*a*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*
Report, JULY 16, 26*b*
SAPPHIRES : see under JEWELRY
SAPRU, Dr. Tej Bahadur (India) — appointed member of Viceroy's Council, AUG. 11, 10*b*
SARAGOSSO :—
Municipality—mayor and town councillors resign : legality debated for a week, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (l.c.)
SARDI, Mgr.—death, AUG. 14, 9*f*
SARDOU, Victorien :—
Tosca, La—produced at Aldwych Theatre, SEPT. 24, 8*b*
SARGEANT, Mr. A. R. :—
" Hove and the Great War "—contributes foreword (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. John :—
on Tennyson's line " These lame hexameters " (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472*b* ; AUG. 5, 504*d* ; 19, 536*b*
SARGENT, Mr. George H. :—
" English Notes. A Rare and Unknown Work. Being a Reply to Charles Dickens's ' American Notes ' " — contributes critical comments (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595*b*
SARKAR, Mr. Jadunath (India) :—
" Mughal Administration " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
SARMA, Rao Bahadur B.N.—biographical ; appointed member of Viceroy of India's Executive Council, JULY 17, 12*a*
SAROLEA, Prof. :—
at Edinburgh, on study of French (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*b*
SARRAIL, Gen. (France) :—
" Mon Commandement en Orient "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 479*b*
" Sarrail et Gallieni "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 495*d*
SARZANO, Marquis of—death, AUG. 9, 12*c*
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Butter :—
Exports to United States—statistics, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Coal and coalmining : see under CANADA—Coal and coalmining
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Housing :—
" Cold-proof " cement house — constructed : particulars, JULY 16, 11*f*
Lignite : see under CANADA
Paper : see under CANADA
Wheat :—
Crop—prospects, AUG. 27, 9*f* (l.c.)
Production — statistics for 1919, JULY 7, 13*f*
SASSOON, Sir Philip :—
Folkestone—offers free dental clinic, JULY 14, 14*b*
Lympne residence—conferences at :—
Malone, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
SATI : see under NEPAL
SAUNDERS, Miss :—
on British Association (Cardiff), on botany and Mendelian theory, AUG. 25, 14*f*
SAUNDERS, Mr. C.—rescues two children from drowning at Guildford, AUG. 5, 7*f*
SAUNDERS, Dorothy M. : see under MURDERS
SAUNDERS, Eleanor—inquest, JULY 22, 9*b*
SAUNDERS, Frank—manslaughter charge, JULY 22, 9*b* ; 30, 9*c*
SAUNDERS, Dr. George J. S.—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
SAUNDERS, John (*alias* Dunn) — " welshing " charge, JULY 6, 11*f*
SAUNDERSON, Mr. E. A.—resignation as private secretary to Lord French accepted, AUG. 3, 12*c*
SAUNDERTON :—
Workhouse—withdrawn from auction, SEPT. 13, 7*f* ; sale to Town Council for flats ; proposed, 29, 7*b*
SAURAT, M. Denis :—
" Pensée de Milton, La "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*b*
SAVEGE, Dr. George—will, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
SAVIGNAC, Rev. Father :—
" Mission Archéologique en Arabie—II., with Supplement, Coutumes des Fugarâ, and Atlas " — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*a*
SAVILL (Alfred) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Ellis (Richard) and Son, Ltd.—amalgamation : particulars, JULY 10, 17*f*
SAVILLE, Mr. George :—
on enemy debts (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*a*
SAVORY, Sir Joseph—resignation from Court of Aldermen : requested to reconsider, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
SAVOY :—
Article (" Two idylls of Savoy : the charm of Chambéry and Aix "), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
SAXON Textile Employers' Association :—
Report—noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
SAXONY :—
Crown Prince, ex : see GEORGE
Labour : see under GERMANY
Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*b*
SAYLE, Mr. C.
on Ker, Prof.—lecture on the Art of Poetry (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*b*
on Newton, Sir Isaac—connexion with Boehme (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*

SCANDINAVIA :—
Coal :—
Imports :—
United States, from :—
Johnson, Englehart and Company, Ltd. (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495c
Conference, Northern Inter-Parliamentary (Christiania) — held, AUG. 18, 9f (l.e.)
Paper :—
Newsprint—high costs of production (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647b
Premiers and Ministers :—
Conference (Copenhagen) — our correspondent's message, AUG. 28, 9f (l.e.); held, SEPT. 1, 9d
Russia, trade with : see under RUSSIA —Trade
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Statistics, JULY 21, 19d (e.e.)
SCARBOROUGH :—
Marine Drive—record number of people admitted during Bank Holiday week-end, AUG. 4, 7f
Olivers Mount—case containing watch and purse found, SEPT. 20, 7f
Visitors—stranded : spend night in Congregational Hall, AUG. 4, 7f
SCARFF, George E.—motor-car accident (fatal) : inquest, AUG. 19, 7d ; SEPT. 3, 11f
SCARLET fever :—
Article ("Scarlet fever mystery : epidemics and war"), AUG. 27, 7b
Fleas, relation to :—
Hamer, Dr.—investigation, AUG. 12, 7c
Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 15, 7c
Hospital cases—statistics, AUG. 24, 7b
Leading article, AUG. 27, 11c
London—cases :—
Report of Metropolitan Asylums Board, SEPT. 4, 5d
Statistics—tabular statement, AUG. 27, 7b ; correction, SEPT. 1, 7a
War, the Great — effect — statistics, AUG. 27, 7b
SCENERY :—
Disfigurement :—
Advertisement hoardings, by :—
Prosecutions, JULY 30, 9f
SCHAERBEEK :—
Germans—return : population protests against, AUG. 9, 9c
SCHALL, Herr (Wurtemberg) — appointed Minister of Economics, JULY 2, 11c
SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary—sworn as Justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7f
SCHEFER, M. Christian (France) :—
"D'une Guerre à l'Autre" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 478c
SCHEIBEL, Flight-Lieut. (Denmark) — received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 16d
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
Cassel—dispute with Conservative papers, JULY 12, 13c
Socialist International Conference, Second — demonstration by extremists against, AUG. 5, 10d
SCHEIDLER, Mr. Alexander F.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
SCHELKING, M. Eugene :—
"Diplomatic Reminiscences" by M. A. Nekludoff — statements cancelled : Mr. John Murray (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 457b ; 16, 8b
SCHICKLE, René :—
"Nenkte November, Der"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489b
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob H. (U.S.A)—death, SEPT. 27, 10e ; (F.N.), 27, 16a
SCHIFF, Mr. Mortimer (U.S.A) :—
at Lancaster House, on American Boy Scout movement, JULY 30, 15d
SCHILLER, Mr. Ferdinand—biographical : granted naturalization certificate, SEPT. 8, 7d
SCHLENTHER, Herr von (Germany) — sentenced by French court-martial, SEPT. 16, 9f
SCHMIDT, Herr (Germany) :—
on science (statement), SEPT. 21, 9d
SCHMITT, Yvonne (France) — murder of : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
SCHNEIDER and Company (France) :—
Brazil — manufactures being introduced into (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
Company, special : see UNION Européenne et Financielle (a Societe Anonyme)
SCHOFIELD, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 27, 13b
SCHOLES, Mr. Percy A. :—
"Book of the Great Musicians, The" —noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501b
SCHOLEY and Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, AUG. 20, 14f
SCHOLL, Mr. Frank B. :—
"Automobile Owner's Guide, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c
SCHOOLING, Mr. William :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 21, 6b
"SCHOOLMASTER"—on comparative literature (l., Ed. S.), JULY 8, 372c
SCHOOL of Dramatic Art :—
Guitry, M. (statement), JULY 2, 11c
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies :—
Ouseley Memorial Scholarship — award, AUG. 12, 7c
SCHORLING, Mr. Raleigh :—
"General Mathematics"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429c
SCHREIBER, Señor R. R. :—
on Tacna and Arica—cession to Chile (l.), SEPT. 16, 9c
SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany) — appointed head of British section at Foreign Office, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.)
SCHÜDDEKOPF, Herr Hermann (Germany)—death, JULY 8, 13f
SCHUMANN — murder charges : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
SCHUTZE, Dr. Harry :—
at Westminster Coroner's Court, on theory of germ "carriers," AUG. 11, 7c
SCHWARZ, Prof. E. H. L. :—
on Kalahari irrigation scheme (art., "Kalahari project : great re-watering scheme in South Africa," E.S.), JULY 16, 221a
on resettlement of ex-officers (l.), AUG. 9, 6a ; (l., T.S.), 14, 588a
SCHWARZENBACH (Robert) and Company :—
Patent restored, AUG. 4, 7f
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) :—
in Senate, on Treaty of London : Allied treatment of Italy : Peace conference incident, JULY 16, 11c
SCIENCE :—
Examinations :—
Regulations — particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478c
Literature, catalogue of international :—
Conference — at Royal Society : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7c ; held, 30, 8c
Dinner—given by Government, SEPT. 30, 8c

SCIENCE (continued) :—
Religion, in relation to :—
Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), AUG. 30, 7*d* ; (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c* ; (add.), 6, 7*d*
Research :—
Grants :—
Munby, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
Board of Education—regulations : issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466*d*
Scientific American :—
Einstein theory : see under UNIVERSE
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of :—
Associations—approved, JULY 2, 9*f* ; 8, 11*f* ; SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Council, advisory :—
Appointments (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Report (1919-1920)—issued, SEPT. 22, 11*e*
SCILLY Islands :—
"Sorlinges, The" :—
Curtis, Mr. Henry (l., L. S.), SEPT. 2, 569*a*
Robbins, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*b*
Temple, R. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*a*
SCORTON Grammar School :—
Headmasters—number since foundation, JULY 31, 9*f*
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Asphyxiation :—
Clydebank (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Cycling :—
Bo'ness (fatal), AUG. 5, 7*f*
Quicksand—boys caught in at Seafield, AUG. 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
Tree, fall of :—
Peebles (fatal), SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Agriculture :—
Education :—
Institutions—number : particulars, JULY 17, 9*f*
Wright, Sir R. (add., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*b*
Shows :—
Sutherland Farmers' Club—held, AUG. 23, 13*b*
Cromar, Upper Deeside and Donside Association—held, AUG. 16, 7*a*
Highland and Agricultural Society—held, JULY 23, 5*c*
Agriculture, Board of :—
Administration :—
Leading articles, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; 17, 11*c*
Estimates :—
Parliament—discussed on report and vote agreed to, AUG. 5, 12*d*
Bricks—production : works to close owing to increased railway rates, AUG. 30, 12*b*
Canals and waterways :—
Article ("Across Scotland by canal : a night at Fort Augustus"), AUG. 31, 8*a*
Caledonian Canal :—
Transfer to Ministry of Transport—date, JULY 21, 11*f* ; order in Council, 24, 14*a*
Coal and coalmining :—
Output :—
Gardiner, Mr. F. C.—statement (T.S.), JULY 31, 534*d*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*c* ; 10, 464*d* ; 31, 534*c* ; AUG. 7, 559*b* ; 14, 584*c*
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Communists :—
Rising — seizure of coalmines to be expected : Moscow wireless message, SEPT. 27, 10*d*
Crime :—
Fifeshire—colliery clerks robbed of bank bag containing £3,171, AUG. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Ross, William (Glasgow)—Robert Halliday and James Morrison charged, SEPT. 9, 5*e* ; murder charge dismissed : Morrison dismissed and Halliday sentenced for robbery and assault, 10, 7*d*
Deer forests :—
Article ("Spreading deer forests : a Highland problem"), JULY 28, 8*d*
Drink :—
Glasgow :—
Drunkenness—convictions : statistics, SEPT. 28, 11*e*
Licencing :—
Local option :—
Articles ("Liquor poll in Scotland") I. ("An Act to promote temperance"), SEPT. 27, 11*e* ; ("Prospects for the coming poll"), 28, 11*e*
Glasgow—campaign begun, AUG. 17, 7*b* ; plebescite forms issued, 17, 7*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*b*
Polls—arrangements, AUG. 16, 14*b*
Education :—
Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*b* ; 8, 370*b* ; 15, 386*b* , 22, 402*b* ; 29, 414*b* ; AUG. 5; 426*b* ; 12, 438*a* ; 19, 450*b* ; 26, 462*b* ; SEPT. 2, 474*b* ; 9, 486*b* ; 16, 498*b* ; 23, 510*c* ; 30, 522*b*
Continuation schools — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474*b* ; 30, 522*b*
Finance—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*b* ; 29, 414*b* ; AUG. 12, 438*a* ; 26, 462*b* ; SEPT. 9, 486*b* ; 23, 510*b*
Estimates :—
Parliament—discussed on report and vote agreed to, AUG. 5, 12*e*
Fund :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*a*
Grants—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*b*
Glasgow — discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426*b*
Munro, Mr. R.(s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463*d*
Rates — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*b*
Sprot, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Glover, Mr. T. S. (add., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512*c*
Inspectors' reports — discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450*b*
Report (annual)—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*b*
Schools :—
Thrift schemes—extension, AUG. 23, 17*c*
Secondary schools :—
Fees :—
Glasgow — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*b*

SCOTLAND :—
Education (continued) :—
Teachers :—
Pupils, assault on—prosecution : sheriff's comments (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*b*
Salaries—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*b* ; SEPT. 30, 522*b*
Educational Institute of Scotland — resolution adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512*d*
Glasgow :—
Article ("Salaries in Glasgow," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*a*
Training :—
Educational Institute of Scotland — resolution adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512*d*
Smith, Mr. J. C.—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*b*
Universities (see also respective titles) :—
Leaving certificates—issue : discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*b*
Women :—
Committee (Douglas) — report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*b*
Electricity :—
Supply :—
Article ("Electric supply in Scotland," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 294*d*
Engineering trades :—
Conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 227*d* ; AUG. 20, 255*d* ; SEPT. 17, 285*d*
Feu-duties :—
Duplicands :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 8, 8*a* ; passed Committee and reported, 14, 7*a* ; third reading, 21, 7*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 10, 15*f*
Fires :—
Glasgow—Royal Technical College, JULY 12, 11*f* ; Messrs. Mullen's premises, 15, 11*f*
Fish and fishing :—
Angling :—
Trout :—
Article ("Loch fishing : West Highland hotels and waters : the 'great trout' thrill"), AUG. 16, 5*f*
Herrings—quantity landed during 1919, JULY 23, 11*f*
Merchant Shipping Act, application of :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading JULY 23, 8*d* ; third reading, 31, 7*d* ; in Lords : first reading AUG. 4, 14*a* ; second reading, 7, 12*b* ; passed Committee, 10, 15*b* ; third reading, 11, 14*a*
Trawling :—
Prohibited area of Mull, in—cruiser *Minna* chases trawler, SEPT. 25, 7*e* (c.ee.)
Floods :—
Edinburgh district, AUG. 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
Glassware :—
Trade—developments (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655*a*
Government, English—deposition : Mr. R. Erskine (s.), AUG. 16, 7*a*
Hay :—
Crop :—
Ayrshire — Carrick district : thousands of tons rot in fields, JULY 22, 9*f*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Highland games :—
Braemar Royal Highland Society :—
Gathering—arrangements, JULY 2, 15*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; held, SEPT. 10, 13*b*, *d*
Article ("Braemar gathering : their majesties among the clansmen"), SEPT. 10, 13*d*
Crieff—held, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Northern meeting (Inverness) — held, SEPT. 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 21, 13*d*
Home Rule : see HOME RULE
Hosiery trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679*b* ; 18, 17*a* ; 25, 41*a*
Housing :—
Glasgow—proposed establishment of municipal brickworks, SEPT. 17, 5*f* ; tender accepted for 1,500 houses, 24, 7*c*
Rent :—
Increased :—
Non-payment campaign :—
Strike — meeting of Labour delegates at Glasgow held : resolution passed in favour of one-day national, AUG. 2, 5*b* ; miners : authorised, 3, 7*f* ; demonstrations arranged, 19, 7*b*
Edinburgh — demonstration held, AUG. 24, 7*d*
Glasgow — Local unions oppose, AUG. 23, 15*c* ; demonstrations held, 24, 7*d* ; procession of women march to house agent's office : offer to pay old rent refused, 30, 7*a* ; payments of monthly rents : reports of house agents, 31, 7*c*
Lanarkshire — our Hamilton correspondent's comments, AUG. 24, 7*d*
Independence :—
600th commemoration—held, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Insanity :—
Statistics, JULY 17, 14*b* (c.e.)
Insurance, National—number of insured persons at same period last year, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Iron and steel trade :—
Competition, American and Belgian —our Glasgow correspondent's message, SEPT. 28, 15*d* (c.e.)
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*c* ; 10, 464*d* ; 17, 487 ; AUG. 7, 559*b* ; 14, 584*c* ; 21, 609*b* ; SEPT. 11, 679*a* ; 18, 17*c*
Thorneycroft, Mr. W. — article ("Scotland's problems : ore and fuel supplies," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 9*a*
Prices—unsettled situation, AUG. 28, 15*c*
Labour :—
Building trade —
Joiners—strikes : settled, JULY 9, 13*c* ; terms, 10, 9*d*
Coalmining :—
"Black-legging" :—
Bo'ness Trade and Labour Council—criticism, AUG. 7, 7*c*

SCOTLAND :—
Labour :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Disputes :—
Rescue Brigades :—
Lanarkshire — strike : settled, JULY 26, 11*d*
Hours :—
Five-day week—ballot results, JULY 3, 20*c* ; 9, 13*a*
Rent strike : see under Housing—Rent—Increased, above
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Disputes :—
Clyde — lock-out threatened, SEPT. 7, 7*b* ; Labour Ministry : conference with Union leaders, 14, 7*b* ; lock-out : notices withdrawn, 15, 10*b*
Engineers (heating and domestic) :—
Disputes :—
Building trades agreement—participation demand : strike, JULY 26, 11*a*
Hat, cap and millinery trade :—
Wages—rates fixed, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Iron-fitters :—
Wages :—
Falkirk—extra allowance for night work, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Milk distributive trade :—
Board—established, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Ostrich and fancy feather and artificial flower trade :—
Board—to be established, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Railways :—
Blacksmiths :—
Disputes :—
Glasgow and South-Western Railway — objection to N.U.R. man, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Shipping and shipbuilding trade :—
Disputes—reports (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*d*
Laird Line — strike, AUG. 17, 4*c*
Women's light clothing trade :—
Wages—rates fixed, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Woollen trades :—
Wages—Industrial Court award, JULY 23, 11*c*
Land :—
Service men, ex : see under Service men, ex, below
Law :—
Jurors :—
Women (enrolment) :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading and passed, AUG. 10, 15*b* ; in Commons : second reading and passed, 12, 14*f*
King's Counsel — appointments, JULY 13, 9*f*
Libraries, Public :—
Act (1887) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : second reading, JULY 23, 8*d* ; third reading, 31, 7*d* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 11, 15*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 14*a* ; second reading, 5, 12*b* ; passed Committee and remaining stages, 10, 15*b*
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Militia : see MILITIA

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Motors :—
Accidents :—
Glasgow, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Fuel :—
Prices :—
Campaign—meeting at Edinburgh to promote : held, JULY 28, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 31, 534*d*
Oil :—
West Calder—boring operations, SEPT. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
Property :—
Women, married :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : first reading, JULY 20, 16*e*
Railways :—
Electrification :—
Article ("Railway electrification in Scotland : utilization of water power," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*b*
Excursions—announcement, AUG. 25, 12*e*
Fares :—
Season tickets :—
Forgotten—refusing to pay second fare : prosecution ; judicial comments, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Secretary of State :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 30, 7*a*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Leading articles, JULY 3, 11*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Morison, Mr. T. B. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*d*
Murray, Dr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Murray, Maj. W. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5, 12*d*
Seizures, illegal—in Highlands :—
Graham, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Harmsworth, Sir L.—receives deputation, AUG. 3, 12*b* (e.e.)
Hope, Sir H. (statement), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Kirkton farm — Mr. R. A. Mackay : letter to proprietor, AUG. 3, 12*b* (e.e.) ; warning to raiders, 6, 10*d* (l.e.)
Morison, Mr.—to investigate, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Munro, Mr. R.—to visit districts of (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10*d*
Murray, Dr. D. (statement), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12*a*
Sutherland, Duke of (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 10*d*
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Squatting in the Highlands : ex-service men's campaign"), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*

SCOTLAND :—
Service men, ex (continued) :—
Organizations :—
Amalgamation :—
Conference of representatives (Edinburgh)—held, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Sheep :—
Highland industry—decline: discussed, JULY 28, 8*d*
Mountain — improvement (art., "Scottish wool"), SEPT. 27, 14*d*
Shipbuilding trade :—
Labour: see under LABOUR, above
Output: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction
Social season (sp. art., "Northern hosts and hostesses"), JULY 20, 10*c*
Textile trades :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*a*; 10, 463*c*; 17, 487*c*; 24, 511*d*; 31, 536*d*; AUG. 7, 361*b*; 14, 585*c*; 21, 609*a*; 28, 632*d*
Trade :—
Industries :—
Articles ("Scottish industries," T.S.), ("Long holiday at engineering works"), JULY 3, 434*c*; ("Decline in foreign inquiries"), 10, 464*d*; ("Coal controller's concessions"), 17, 487*d*; ("The holiday season"), 24, 511*c*; "Holiday quietude"), 31, 534*c*; ("Effect of pig iron shortage"), AUG. 14, 584*c*
Coalmining trade strike, possibility of — influence (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 657*c*
Tweed manufacture :—
Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 657*c*; 11, 679*b*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 41*a*
Weather :—
Frost—observed, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Rainfall, heavy, AUG. 19, 7*d* (l.e.)
SCOTS Guards :—
King's visit to Edinburgh—Guard of Honour; arrives, JULY 3, 18*d*;
Recruiting march in Edinburgh—arrangements, JULY 3, 18*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14*c*
SCOTT, Superintendent David—retirement from Essex Constabulary announced, AUG. 27, 4*a*
SCOTT, Ethel M.: see under MURDERS
SCOTT, Mr. G. Shaw :—
"Journal of the Institute of Metals, The" (ed.)—noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Harry C. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, AUG. 26, 4*c*
SCOTT, Dr. J. W.—appointed professor of logic and philosophy at South Wales College (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*b*
"Karl Marx on Value"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
SCOTT, Mr. James—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8*c*
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*b*
SCOTT, Sir Percy :—
Law case, JULY 1, 5*c*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*d*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 5*b*
SCOTT, Capt. Pitt (U.S.A.)—leaving for Rotterdam, AUG. 30, 9*f*
SCOTT, Dr. R. P.—retires from Board of Education (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*a*
SCOTT, Prof. W. R. :—
"William Cunningham, 1849-1919"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Chapter mottoes, origin of (art., "The spoils to the victors, L.S.), JULY 29, 477*b*
Bell, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*b*
Birrell, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520*b*
Craig-Brown, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487*a*
Moncrieff, Mr. C. S. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520*c*
Previtte-Orton, Mr. C. W. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*b*
Rait, Prof. R. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*b*
Tait, Mr. G. H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*b*
Wilson, Mr. W. E. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*a*
Novels :—
Article ("Scott's 'Monastery' (March, 1820) and 'Abbot' (Sept., 1820)," L.S.), SEPT. 9, 580*b*
SCOTT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
SCOTT (Walter), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 18*b*
Report, AUG. 14, 17*b*
SCOTT and Whalley, Messrs. :—
Law case, JULY 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
SCOTTISH Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Institution :—
King and Queen—visit, JULY 9, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Communist Party — to be formed, AUG. 31, 10*c*
SCOTTISH Council of Agriculture :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*a*
SCOTTISH Liberal Federation :—
Meeting (Ayr)—arrangements, AUG. 12, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Spitzbergen Company, Ltd. :—
Estates — inspection by directors, JULY 13, 19*f*; operations of expedition; results, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Society, Ltd. :—
British General Insurance Company, Ltd.—agreement with: particulars, AUG. 10, 16*b*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company :—
Law case, JULY 23, 4*c*; (T.S.), 31, 530*d*
SCOTTISH Unionists' Association :—
Conference, annual—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
SCOTTISH Vigilance Association—formation proposed, AUG. 19, 7*c*
SCOTT Motor Cycle Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
SCOUTS, boy: see BOY SCOUTS
SCREPPEL: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
"SCRIPTOR"—on capital, labour, and brains (L., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*
SCRIPTURE, Prof. E. W. (U.S.A.) delivers lecture in Leipzig, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
SCRIVEN, Mr. C. W. :—
"Listening Room and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
SCRIVENERS' Company :—
Master elected, AUG. 9, 7*f*
SCUDDER, Mr. Evarts :—
"Ignis Ardens"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*

SCULPTURE :—
Sales : see ART—Sales
Serbian :—
Mestrovic, Ivan—exhibition at Antwerp opened, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Tarnowsky, Michel de—"The Triumph of Humanity": exhibited at Mansion House, JULY 1, 18*d*
SCUNTHORPE :—
Developments — particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287*c*
SEA :—
Special article ("The English seas: colours in summer weather"), AUG. 9, 13*e*
SEAFARERS' Service : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
SEAHAM :—
Electoral : see under DURHAM
SEALS :—
Fisheries—steamers arrive at St. John's; statistics of catch, JULY 7, 13*f*
SEAMEN and Boatmen's Friend Society :—
Conference (Bristol) —held, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
"SEA-PUP" :—
"Musings of a Martian, The" noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
SEARLE, Dr. G. F. C. :—
on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*c*
SEARLES-WOOD, Mr. H. D. :—
on timber supplies—advisory committee (l.), JULY 12, 10*d*; (l., T.S.), 24, 517*c*
SEARS, Arthur A.—theft charge, JULY 26, 11*f*
SEARS, Mr. Fred C. :—
"Productive Small Fruit Culture"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
SEASON :—
Deeside—list of arrivals, AUG. 13, 13*b*
Special article ("After Lord's: a little elbow room"), JULY 13, 15*e*
Wales :—
House parties—notes, AUG. 13, 13*b*
SEAVEY, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.) :—
on prohibition (art., "Against prohibition: its benefits denied," A. N.), JULY 3, 46*c*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17*d*
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
SECONDARY Schools Association :—
Report—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*d*
SECRET service :—
Estimates, revised—details, JULY 27, 14*d*
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply and vote agreed to, AUG. 3, 15*d* (l.e.)
SEDBERGH School :—
Article ("Reorganization at Sedbergh: impetus to wider aims"), AUG. 6, 8*d*
King's Steps—opened (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378*d*
Prize-giving (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378*d*
SEDGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
SEDGWICK, Miss Anne D. :—
"Autumn Crocuses" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*b*
SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany) :—
at Spa conference, on disarmament, JULY 8, 14*a*
SEED, Emily—theft charge, AUG. 24, 7*d*
SEEDOILS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*d*; 10, 470*d*; 17, 494*d*; 24, 518*d*; 31, 543*b*; AUG. 7, 566*d*; 14, 590*d*; 21, 615*b*; 28, 639*b*; SEPT. 4, 662*d*; 11, 687*d*; 18, 23*b*; 25, 47*a*
SEEDS :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 15*f*; financial resolution agreed to in Committee, 11, 15*c*; report agreed to, passed Committee and third reading, 12, 14*f*; in Lords: Commons amendments agreed to, 13, 14*c*; Royal assent, 17, 15*a*
Kelway, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
Corn :—
King (J. K.) and Sons—publish catalogue, SEPT. 25, 7*a*
Webb (E.) and Sons—publish catalogue, SEPT. 25, 7*a*
Farm :—
Tests :—
Minister of Agriculture—notice, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Garton, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, AUG. 24, 7*a*
SEELINGER, Herr (Germany)—appointed representative to International Danube Conference (Paris), SEPT. 6, 9*f*
SEELY, Sir Charles—health, SEPT. 25, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
Ithona (yacht)—wrecked at Deauville, AUG. 24, 4*d*; 27, 9*f*
on coalminers' wage demand—duty on export coal (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*
SEELY, Mr. Henry J.—coming of age celebrated, AUG. 16, 13*b*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. — to leave England for Quebec, AUG. 24, 13*a*
Hampshire Regiment — presents colours to Portsmouth Battalions on behalf of King, AUG. 20, 6*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national, AUG. 12, 14*e*
Syria and French mandate, JULY 20, 16*b*
SEELYE, Kate C. :—
"Moslem Schisms and Sects" (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Estates — transfer nearing completion, JULY 8, 20*f*
SÉGUR, Madame de :—
"Un Fils Dévoué — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
SEITZ, Dr. (Germany) :—
"Südafrika im Weltkriege" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*b*
SEITZ, Herr (Austria) :—
at Vienna, on Allied conditions for helping Austria, JULY 14, 11*c* (l.e)
SELAH-ED-DIN, Col. (Turkey)—wounded, JULY 17, 11*d*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 2, 15*c*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d*
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
SELBORNE, Lord :—
Royal English Arboricultural Society —elected president, SEPT. 11, 5*a*
at Church House, on Church of England: finance, JULY 3, 13*b*
at National Assembly, on Church of England: finance, JULY 2, 7*e*
at Timber Exhibition, on resources of Empire Forestry, JULY 6, 11*a*
on coalminers' wages — new demands (and another l.), SEPT. 8, 10*b*
on India — Sikh claims (statement), AUG. 12, 9*b*
SELBORNE Society :—
Motor tour — re-arrangement, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Rambles — arrangements, JULY 13, 8*b*; SEPT. 28, 8*b* (e.e.)

SELEBAR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
SELF-DETERMINATION League :—
Manchester branch — meeting, AUG. 23, 12*c*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon — sends donation to London University for proposed history centre, AUG. 3, 7*f*
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 14, 11*f*
SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd. :—
Brice and Sons, Ltd.—business purchased, JULY 2, 4*d*
Shares — issue (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*
SELIGMANN, M. Jacques :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 13, 12*f*
SELLICK, Inspector E. — appointed head of House of Commons police, JULY 1, 13*f*
SELOUS, Edmund :—
"Jack's other Insects" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
SELTZER, Mr. Charles A. :—
"Ranchman, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
SELWOOD, James — betting charge, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
SEMENOFF, Gen. : see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists — Campaign — Siberia
"SEMI-SKILLED" — on ex-service men (l.), JULY 15, 10*b*
SEMMENS, Caroline and Edward : see under MURDERS
SEMON (Charles) and Company Ltd. :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, SEPT. 20, 15*b*, 17*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; 24, 16*c* ; allotment, 28, 15*c*
Textile Corporation announcement, JULY 23, 19*f*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 9, 17*c*
"SEMPER Eadem" — on National memorial : Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*
SEN, Suvendranath :
"Siva Chhatrapati" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
SENCERT, Dr. (France) :—
at Paris, on surgery of heart, JULY 21, 13*e*
SENEGAL :—
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
"SENEX" :—
"England Monopolised or England Free ?" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
SENIOR, Mr. William :—
"Lines in Pleasant Places. Being the Aftermath of an Old Angler" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*c*
SENN, C. H. :—
"Popular Cooking Guide, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
SEOUL :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (art., "Korea to-day"), AUG. 31, 9*a*
SERALADEVI (India) — takes part in extremists' agitation, JULY 13, 11*d*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Agriculture :—
American machinery—introduction : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Crops — conditions : Belgrade correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 426*c*
Albania : see under ALBANIA
Albanians — communal liberty to districts having majority : petition to Government for, JULY 2, 11*f*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued) :—
Alliance with Rumania and Czecho-Slovakia : see under EUROPE—Alliance
Army :—
Bedsteads with wooden planks—supply : tenders called for (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*b*
Art : see under ART
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Coal and coalmining :—
Consumption — statistics, SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Output — inadequate railway facilities (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Crown Prince — reception held in honour at Blede, JULY 1, 15*f* ; returns to Belgrade, 2, 11*f* ; leaves for Serajevo, 20, 9*d* ; arrives ; welcome, 21, 9*d* ; presented with sword of honour from people of Herzegovina at Serajevo, 24, 9*d* ; returns to Belgrade, 25, 9*f*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Finance :—
Currency—rehabilitation prospects, JULY 13, 11*d*
German marks, Czecho-Slovakian crowns, and Rumanian lei—export prohibited (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Exchange—rate, AUG. 23, 17*e* ; 24, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; 30, 16*e* ; 31, 17*f* ; SEPT. 2, 15*f* ; 4, 12*f* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 17, 13*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 30, 14*e*
King : see PETER I.
Labour :—
Seamen :—
Maritime Federation — to boycott sailors not belonging to federation, JULY 28, 15*f*
Land :—
Division among poorer farmers :—
Vesnitch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Libraries—restoration :—
Appeal for funds for transport of books, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Belgrade University — appeal for books : Mr. C. W. C. Oman (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472*b*
Ministry (Vesnitch) — resigns, JULY 22, 13*c* ; new : M. Vesnitch asked to form, JULY 24, 11*f* (l.c.) ; returns mandate, AUG. 5, 9*d* ; formed, 19, 9*f*
Printing trade :—
National Printing Press—office material demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Reconstruction :—
Farnum, Mrs. (statement), AUG. 19, 9*d*
Revolutionary movement :—
Suppressed — our Belgrade correspondent's message, JULY 13, 11*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*d*
Trade :—
Exports — restrictions removed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 637*b*
Imports :—
Prohibitions — decisions (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*d*

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Trade (continued) :—
Profiteering :—
Article (" The illusion of riches "), JULY 13, 11*d*
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
War, the Great—see under WAR, the Great — Territorial questions — Fiume and Dalmatia
SERBIA, Prince Paul of—at Glamis Castle, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
SERGE, Victor : see KILBATCHICH, Commissar
SERRA, Renato (Italy) :—
" Esame di Coscienza di un Letterato " —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 412*b*
SERVICE men, ex- :—
Associations :—
Amalgamation :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (views), AUG. 6, 7*a*
Byng, Gen. Lord (views), AUG. 6, 7*a*
Committee—meeting held ; agreement reached, AUG. 26, 14*f*
Comrades' Journal — publishes views of prominent men, AUG. 6, 7*a*
Conference, joint—held : suggestions invited, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Conference of delegations representing (Royal United Service Institution) — held, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Constitution, draft — agreed upon, SEPT. 9, 10*c*
Jackson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Maunder, Mr. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (views), AUG. 6, 7*a*
Veterans' Club — meeting held : committee formed to promote, JULY 14, 9*f*
Ward, Col. J. (views), AUG. 6, 7*a*
Billingborough—entertained to dinner, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Congress, international (Strasbourg) —arrangements, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Cooperative Associations, value of :—
Templetown, Lady (l.), AUG. 14, 12*a*
Demonstrations : —
Wooler—German gun thrown into Tweed, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Disabled :—
Church Army—work among shell-shocked cases ; fête in aid at Sunninghill Park, Ascot : arrangements, AUG. 10, 7*f* ; 27, 13*a* ; held, 30, 13*b*
Employment and training :—
Agriculture :—
Government scheme :—
Applications—Ministry of Agriculture : letter read at Yarmouth War Pensions Committee, SEPT. 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 22, 7*b*
Bentinck, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
Committee, Standing Joint—appointed : constitution, SEPT. 18, 10*a*
Committee on Pensions, Select—report (White paper) issued, AUG. 13, 12*c*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 1, 13*b* (l.e.)
SERVICE men, ex :—
Disabled :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Diamond cutting :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), SEPT. 25, 7*a*
Brighton factory — journalists' visit, SEPT. 18, 5*e*
Exhibition at Central Hall, Westminster—arrangements, JULY 6, 18*a* ; held, 22, 7*b* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; 29, 4*c* (l.e.)
Law, Mr. A. B.—presentation flower stand : on view, JULY 23, 17*c*
Fox, Dr. F. (p.), SEPT. 25, 9*d*
Gardening :—
Windsor Castle—King's scheme: particulars, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
King and Queen—smoking cabinet and glove box : presented, AUG. 16, 14*b*
Labour Ministry—training department : report, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 22, 7*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted), JULY 20, 14*b* (e.e.) ; (s.), 22, 7*b* ; (int.), AUG. 4, 7*b*
National roll of Honour scheme—progress, JULY 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Members of Parliament — action :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14*b*
Report of eight months' work, AUG. 27, 12*c*
Silversmiths :—
Tunbridge Wells—course arranged (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*
Entertainment :—
Astor, Lady (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*
Motor-car drives—3,000 men taken in Mrs. E. Bligh Livesay's car, AUG. 30, 7*f*
" Not Forgotten " Association : see that title
Houses of Parliament—party conducted by Dr. Macnamara, JULY 26, 16*d*
Treatment :—
Artificial limbs :—
Standard type — particulars, JULY 28, 18*c*
Epsom convalescent camp—opening : arrangements, JULY 6, 11*d* ; 20, 15*a* ; opened, 24, 7*c*, 16*d*
Village homes :—
Barrington, Lady (l.), AUG. 14, 11*f*
Donation, unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Dover—wounded soldiers transferred during the War for clerical work : stranded : Corporation consulting Labour Ministry, JULY 10, 9*c*
Drink as sleeping draught—incident at Willesden, AUG. 16, 19*e*
Education :—
Higher :—
Grants :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*a*
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*b* ; 15, 392*c* ; 22, 403*d*

★

SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—
Employment and training :—
Allowance, training :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (evid.), JULY 28, 13*b*
Apprentices : see under LABOUR—Apprentices
Architecture :—
Royal Institute of British Architects—scholarship scheme : particulars, AUG. 19, 12*b*
Article ("Ex-service men : fit and disabled"), AUG. 14, 12*c*
Birmingham—special panel : Capt. A. H. Chovil (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Bramley, Mr. F. (evid.), JULY 29 7*f* (e.e.)
Bristol Post Office, discharge of temporary workers at — our Bristol correspondent's comments, AUG. 26, 14*d*
Building trade—scheme :—
Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11*d*; SEPT. 13, 11*f*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT 9, 8*d*
Chambers of Commerce—efforts : Mr. A. J. Hobson (l.), AUG. 28, 12*d*
Chambers of Commerce of British Empire Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 23, 7*c* (; (T.S.), 25, 28*c*
Civil Service : see under CIVIL Service
Committee on Re-employment of Ex-Service Men—interim report, SEPT. 16, 12*c*
Conference, national — recommendation of select committee on pensions, AUG. 11, 12*a*
Debt of honour, national—appeal : Lord Haig (l.), AUG. 10, 11*e* ; (s.), 16, 12*c* (l.e.) ; comments, 23, 11*c* ; SEPT. 2, 12*c*
Aberdeen, Lord (l.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
Addison, Dr. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 12*c*
Allan, Mr. W. H. L. (l.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
Allenby, Lord (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
Appointments Department — progress : report, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
Fitch, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 14*a*
Interviews—new time saving arrangement, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
Arkwright, Mr. F. C. (l.), AUG. 14, 11*f*
Articles ("To redeem the pledge : how it can be done"), AUG. 17, 12*a* ; ("The first fruits"), 23, 11*e*
Ashcombe, Lord (message), AUG. 13, 12*c*
Asquith, Gen. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f*
Baird, Capt. H. C. (l.), AUG. 17, 11*f*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), AUG. 13, 11*f* ; (message), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
Beatty, Lord (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f*
Bell, Prof. F. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
Bell, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 21, 11*c*
Birmingham—report of progress, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Burnett, Sir T. (l.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
Cavan, Lord (l.), AUG. 18, 11*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*c*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Employment and training :—
Debt of honour, national (continued) :—
Conference of Mayors—at Mansion House : arrangements, AUG. 26, 14*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; SEPT. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; held, 9, 8*d* ; at Labour Ministry : held, 18, 10*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Connaught, Duke of—letter to Lord Haig, AUG. 21, 11*e*
Cooper, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 13, 11*f* ; (s.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
Correspondence, AUG. 16, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 11*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; SEPT. 11, 10*a* ; 14, 11*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 11*f*
Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
Dawson, Sir A. T. (l.), AUG. 11, 12*a*
Dudgeon, Col. R. F. (l.), AUG. 20 11*e*
Eggleston, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 21, 11*e*
Employers' views — Macdonald and Company (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 12*c*
Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
French, Lord (l.), AUG. 17, 11*f*
Gentle, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
George V., King—letter to Lord Haig, AUG. 11, 11*f* ; letter to Lord Mayor of London, 18, 11*f* ; letter to Lord Mayor of Leeds, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
Leading articles, 11, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c*
Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 18, 11*f*
Goschen, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*c*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 11*f*
Hardman, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 17, 11*f*
Harewood, Lord (l.), AUG. 18, 11*f*
Harris, Sir H. P. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*c*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 28, 12*d*
Hope, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
Horne, Gen. Lord (l.), AUG. 16, 12*a*
Horne, Sir R. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
Hutton, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
Lambourne, Lord (l.), AUG. 21, 11*e*
Leading articles, AUG. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d*
Leeds—Lord Mayor (report), SEPT 3, 14*a* ; George V. : reply (l. quoted), 14, 11*c*
Lincolnshire, Lord (message), AUG. 13, 12*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Lord Haig, AUG. 14, 11*f*
Long, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f* ; 31, 14*a*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. — scheme (l.), AUG. 12, 11*a* ; (art. quoted), 20, 11*c* ; report of progress (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*c* ; (s.), 9, 8*d*
Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Macpherson, Mr. I. (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
Malmesbury, Lord (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Employment and training :—
Debt of honour, national (continued) :—
Martin, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 12, 12*c*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 13, 12*a* ; SEPT. 14, 11*e*
Morgan, Mr. B. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*c*
Northumberland, Duke of (message), AUG. 13, 12*c*
Plumer, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*
Portland, Duke of (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
Pughe, Canon T. St. J. (l.), AUG. 18, 12*a*
Purchase, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 11, 12*a*
Rawlinson, Gen. Lord (l.), AUG. 13, 11*f*
Reports from Lord Mayors and Mayors, AUG. 31, 14*a* ; SEPT. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 14*a* ; 7, 13*d*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 12*a*
Robertson, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 16, 12*a* (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Rothband, Mr. H. L. (l.), AUG. 2, 21, 11*e*
Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (l.), AUG. 14, 11*f*
Simson, Capt. D. (l.), SEPT. 8, 11*e* ; (s.), 9, 8*d*
Sportsmen's fund : see Sportsmen's Fund, below
Trenchard, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f*
Tritton, Mr. V. B. (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*c*
Wales, Prince of (message), AUG. 16, 11*f*
Yapp, Sir A. K. (l.), AUG. 18, 12*a*
Disabled : see under Disabled, above
Farming : see under Land settlement, below
Forestry—schools to be opened : particulars, AUG. 26, 7*c*
George V., King—attitude :—
Leading articles, AUG. 11, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c*
Haig, Lord (s.), AUG. 16, 12*c* (l.e.)
Hammersmith—request to Borough Council, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce—decision, AUG. 26, 4*e*
Kent—Bower Hill Farm : report, AUG. 16, 14*a*
Labour, Ministry of :—
Chart—statistics, AUG. 27, 12*c*
Inquiry officer—appointed : particulars, JULY 24, 9*d* ; announcement, AUG. 7, 7*d* (l.e.); SEPT. 11, 10*a*
Return, monthly — statistics, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Labour Exchanges :—
District—statistics : table, AUG. 14, 12*c*
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—to be opened at Slough, JULY 24, 9*f*
Red tape restrictions—criticized, SEPT. 3, 14*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 4, 11*d* : 18, 11*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; 6, 11*d*
Lewis, Isle of—meeting held, SEPT. 2, 7*a*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Liverpool — substitution for barmaids : threat to Brewers' Association, AUG. 5, 5*e* ; building of carriage works to absorb unemployed : contemplated by tramways committee, 19, 7*f*
London :—
Committee, Joint Standing establishment :—
Appeal to Mayors—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), SEPT. 13, 12*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*e* ; Northern tour arrangements, 22, 7*c* (s.), 29, 6*a*
Middle Classes Union—resolutions passed, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
National Federation of Building Trade Operatives — discussed at conference, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
Officers :—
Agricultural training :—
Quedgley farm — Parliament ; question, JULY 1, 14*b*
Articles ("Need for new plan of campaign : plight of the man of 35"), AUG. 5, 7*a* ; ("Unemployed officers : work of the Appointments Department"), 19, 12*c*
Colonel's search for work—instance, JULY 21, 16*a*
Committee, Standing Joint—appointed : constitution, SEPT. 18, 10*a*
Correspondence, JULY 29, 8*b*
Cotton growing :—
Letheren, Mr. R. C. (T.S.), JULY 3, 440*a* ; note (T.S.), 417*c* ; 17, 473*c*
London — particulars of men requiring work (art., "Ex-officers out of work"), AUG. 20, 12*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (int.), AUG. 5, 7*a*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*
Officers' Association—joint committee appointed, JULY 31, 15*c*
Scheme (art., "How to help"), AUG. 13, 12*b*
Parliament — question, AUG. 11, 5*e*
Perambulator trade — renovating industry : venture by ex-officer, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
Sheffield Corporation — decision, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Slough — open exchange, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Sportmen's Fund :—
Contributions, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Durham, Lord (with others, l.), AUG. 28, 12*d*
Football match in aid at Chelsea—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 14*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*d*
Street hawking — obstruction : prosecution at Croydon, AUG. 12, 13*a*
Teachers, as : see under TEACHERS
Trade Unions—attitude :—
Bricklayers :—
Mansfield — strike against non-unionists threatened, AUG. 9, 7*d*
Correspondence, JULY 15, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*

SERVICE men, ex :—
Employment and training (continued) :—
Waiting list, number on :—
Parliament — question, JULY 5, 11*f*
Land settlement :—
Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South — Land settlement
Applications from disabled men for agricultural training—Ministry of Agriculture announcement, AUG. 30, 7*b*
County Councils — land acquired since January 1, 1919 : statistics, AUG. 27, 7*d*
Morgan, Gen. Sir G. — scheme outlined, SEPT. 16, 12*c* ; appeal for funds (l.), 23, 9*e*
Overseas :—
Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L. (l.), AUG. 9, 6*a*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Somerset—particulars, JULY 5, 5*d*
Officers :—
Employment : see under Employment and training, above
Officers' Colonial Land Company : see that title
Organizations, amalgamation of : see under Associations, above
Ramsey — German gun dragged into lake, JULY 17, 14*d* (e.e.)
Regimental Agency — council meeting : held, JULY 15, 11*b*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Small-holdings :—
Birmingham — cast, JULY 16, 9*f*
Tramps :—
Llanfyllin — number passed through workhouse during month, JULY 28, 13*f*
Trawling :—
Co-operative scheme : see under FISH and fishing
Unemployed — statistics, JULY 5, 11*d*
Donation : see under UNEMPLOYMENT — Donation
SERVICE women, ex :—
Emigration — free passages : report of scheme, AUG. 27, 7*e*
SETH-SMITH, E. K. :—
"Sir Ranulf, a story of St. Hugh of Lincoln" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
SETON, Col. Sir Bruce :—
"Pipes of War, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 446*c*
SEVEN Dials :—
Improvement scheme : see under LONDON — Improvements
17TH LANCERS Old Comrades Association : see LANCERS 17th — Old Comrades Association :—
SEVERN :—
Bridge over — at Highley : inquiry held (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 43*b*
SEVERN, Miss Elizabeth :—
"Psychology of Behaviour, The" noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
SEWARAM Singh (India) — arrives in England, AUG. 11, 9*d*
on Dyer, Gen. — alleged honour conferred by Sikh community (with others, l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
on Legislative Assembly (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
SEXTON, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Belfast riots, JULY 27, 8*e*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; 20, 16*e*
SEYCHELLES :—
Court, Supreme—chief justice appointed, JULY 3, 15*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Guano—first post-war cargo from : reaches Plymouth, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Trade :—
Industries—development : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 651*b*
SEYIDIE : see KENYA Protectorate
SEYMOUR, Sir E. H. :—
on family of admirals (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
on Fisher, late Adm. Lord (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
SEYMOUR, Eliza—theft charge, JULY 7, 11*d*
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Michael Culme—relinquishes command of Fourth Battle Squadron ; biographical, SEPT. 1, 16*e*
SFORZA, Count (Italy)—at Venice : conversation with M. Tusar, AUG. 13, 9*f* (l.e.)
Feisal, Emir—receives at Rome, AUG. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Adriatic question — conversation with M. Trumbitch at Spa, JULY 7, 13*f*
in Chamber, on Spa conference results, JULY 23, 13*d* ; on Russo-Polish situation, AUG. 9, 9*a* ; on relations between Greece and Italy ; Tittoni-Venizelos agreement on July 29, 1919 ; Avlona ; Adriatic question, 9, 9*c* ; press comments, 10, 9*d*
on Bolshevism (statement), SEPT. 11, 7*f*
SFORZA, Countess (Italy)—burglar incident, AUG. 28, 9*f*
SHABATZ :—
Croix de Guerre—conferred, JULY 10, 11*f*
SHACKLETON, Dr. Henry—death, AUG. 28, 13*b*
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
on labour—economics : fear of unemployment (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord :—
Horton (Dorset)—unveils War memorial, AUG. 11, 7*f* ; restores Abbey House to Church, as vicarage and parish hall, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland), AUG. 25, 12*c*
SHAFTESBURY-AVENUE :—
Shooting affray, JULY 12, 11*b*
SHAFTESBURY Institute of Working Women :—
Concert in aid—held, JULY 1, 13*c*
SHAFTESBURY Society :—
Seaside camp (Whistable)—opened (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*d*
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of—death : commemoration arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, JULY 29, 10*b* ; AUG. 12, 8*b* ; SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; 27, 8*b*
SHAFTON, G. R. H. :—
"School of Jesus, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*c*
SHAH, Gharib—awarded Albert medal, JULY 28, 10*c*
SHAKESHAFT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
SHAKESPEAR, Col. L. W.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6*b*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthplace—visited by American boy scouts, JULY 27, 11*f*
Coal strike—quotation : Mr. W. Sichel (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
Court Theatre : see under ROYAL Court Theatre
Festival, summer—at Stratford-on-Avon : arrangements, JULY 19, 10*d*
Cecil, Rev. D. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b* (e.e.)
Poel, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
Programme, JULY 19, 10*d*
Special articles ("Summer in Arden : the peace of Stratford"), JULY 22, 10*a* : ("Shakespeare at home : a spirit and a tradition"), 24, 10*b*
Handwriting :—
Greenwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441*a*
Wilkinson, Mr. K. E. T. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424*b*
Life of, play dealing with—completion : announced, AUG. 26, 8*c*
School children, performances for :—
Metropolitan Theatre—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*c*
Willesden—number of children who attended during season, JULY 20, 9*f*
Stratford-on-Avon—American delegation of professors of English ; entertained by trustees, JULY 19, 10*c*
Text :—
Printers' errors, Elizabethan :—
Bayfield, Rev. M. A. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618*c*
Wilson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*b*
SHAKESPEARE Tunnel :—
Army, deserters from—crawl through : incident, JULY 28, 13*f*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*a*
Meeting, JULY 22, 20*c*
Report, JULY 10, 17*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 22*f*
SHANAHAN, Mr. Philip—arrested, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
SHANBROOK, Elizabeth—motor charabanc accident (fatal), SEPT. 21, 5*c* (l.e.)
SHAND, Mr. Alexander F. :—
"Foundations of Character, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*
SHAND, Mrs. Anna S. S.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
SHANDON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15*a*
Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12*a*
SHANGHAI :—
Buildings—new schemes :—
London contractors' firm — open offices (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*d*
Flour mill—erection : company formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*d*
Port—engineers' report ; noticed (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
SHANGHAI Life Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
China Mutual Life Insurance Company, Ltd.—controlling interest bought by, AUG. 2, 15*b*
SHANGHAI-NANKING Railway :—
Damage occasioned by suspension of service—protest, JULY 17, 11*b*
London "Safety First" Council—joins as subscribing member, JULY 17, 9*f*
SHANGHAI Water Works Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
SHANKAR, Pundit Shyam :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on Indian educational systems, AUG. 28, 14*b*
SHANKS and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 14, 20*f*
SHANTUNG, Bp. of : see ILIFFE, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey
SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
SHARKS :—
Dungeness—caught near, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Exmouth—landed, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Portsmouth—landed, JULY 17, 16*a*
Ramsgate—landed by trawler, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
SHARMAN, Lieut.—killed by Sinn Feiners near Ballyvourney, AUG. 20, 12*d*
SHARP, Rev. Alfred—biographical ; elected President of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 22, 9*a*
SHARP, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*
SHARP, Mrs. Etta—death, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
SHARP, Joseph—manslaughter charge, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; 19, 7*c*
SHARP, R. :—
"Scotch Bailie, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
SHARPE, Deputy-Inspector-Gen.—King's Police medal : presentation arrangements, JULY 21, 11*f*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu—appointed member of Advisory Committee on administration of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9*e*
SHARPE, Mr. W. A.—death, SEPT. 10, 7*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, 16, 13*b* ; held, 22, 13*b*
SHARPE (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 19, 18*e* ; allotment, AUG. 6, 15*f*
SHARPHOUSE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
SHARPNESS :—
Port :—
Law case, JULY 23, 4*f* ; (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d*
SHARROCK, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
SHATILOFF, Gen. (Russia)—staff officers in Gen. Wrangel's army, AUG. 14, 9*c*
SHAW, Dr. Albert (United States) :—
on political situation (art., "Republicans and Democrats : survey of current politics : slight party differences," A.N.), JULY 3, 39*e*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
on League of Nations Union Summer School (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*
SHAW, Mr. G. L.—arrested at Seoul on charge of conspiracy against Japanese rule in Korea, AUG. 9, 9*b* ; 13, 9*f* : harsh treatment : our Peking correspondent's comments, 17, 9*f* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 22, 9*c* : British Chamber of Commerce (Shanghai) protest, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Harmsworth, Mr. (statement), AUG. 17, 9*f* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 9*f* (l.e.)
SHAW, Mr. Herbert :—
on telephone service (evid.), JULY 30, 9*d*
SHAW, Mr. Joseph—assaulted by Sinn Feiners on board *Baltic* at New York, AUG. 2, 8*c* ; statement, 10, 12*a*
SHAW, Dr. Samuel H. will, JULY 13, 15*c*
SHAW, Mr. Tom :
Georgia to accompany Socialist delegation to investigate conditions, AUG. 4, 10*b* ; arrives, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Russia : possibility of fresh war, JULY 14, 14*b* ; on Russo-Polish war : British policy : Labour Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14*d*

SHAW, Mr. Tom (continued) :—
at Geneva, on reorganization of Second Socialist International, AUG. 2, 7b
at Socialist Conference (Second International), on Russia: Bolshevism, AUG. 7, 10c
in Parliament, on :—
Russian policy, JULY 22, 17b
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14a
Gouin, Sir Lomer—elected director, AUG. 13, 9f
SHAY, Mr. Frank :—
"Bibliography of Walt Whitman, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
SHEA, Daniel—drunk charge, AUG. 3, 7c
SHEARME, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 14, 7f
SHEARME, Canon John :—
on village funerals (l.), JULY 31, 8e
SHEEP :—
Breeding :—
Decline (art., "The sheep-breeding decline: its influence on corn production: less mutton and wool"), JULY 5, 4e
Dips, deaths from poisonous—Ministry of Agriculture warning, AUG. 2, 3c
Disease :—
Live rot—danger of: Mr. A. Mansell advice to farmers, AUG. 2, 3c
Dog, killed by :—
Camberley — incident, JULY 24, 9f
Kingston—run over by motor but uninjured, AUG. 4, 7f
Importation :—
Ireland, from :—
Prohibition—revoked, AUG. 2, 5f
Sales :—
Banbury—price realized for ram, SEPT. 3, 7f
Britford Fair—held, AUG. 13, 7f
Cirencester—held, AUG. 10, 7f
Kerry—held, SEPT. 6, 17d
New Romney—held, AUG. 24, 7d
Rams :—
Hawick—price realized, SEPT. 23, 5f
Tarrant Crawford—prices realized, SEPT. 20, 5c
Woolstaston—sold, SEPT. 27, 14d
Shearing :—
Chichester — performance of two shearers, JULY 13, 9f
Shows :—
East Ilsley (art., "East Ilsley sheep fair: the Berkshire woolsack"), SEPT. 22, 13d
Dorset Down Sheep Breeders' Association—held, AUG. 10, 7c
Ram Fair (Oxford)—held, AUG. 12, 12d
Ryeland Flock Book Society—held, AUG. 26, 7f
Shrewsbury — arrangements, AUG. 26, 8b
Statistics, AUG. 14, 10e
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 28, 17b
Report, SEPT. 20, 15c
SHEERNESS :—
Council Senior Boys' School—presentation to retiring headmaster, SEPT. 3, 13c
SHEFFIELD :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 27, 7f; in Commons Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 7c
Schemes, improvement — details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256c
Cutlery trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432c; 10, 460c; 17, 486c; 24, 510c; 31, 534b; AUG. 7, 606c; 14, 582c; (E.S.), 20, 256c; (T.S.), 21, 606c; 28, 630b; SEPT. 4, 654c; 11, 678c; (E.S.), 17, 286c; 18, 14c; 25, 38c
Article ("Mass production"), VII. ("Cutlery manufacture: new movement in Sheffield industry," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 653a
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420d; AUG. 26, 470a
Estimates (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363c; AUG. 26, 470a; approved, SEPT. 16, 506a
Report — director's: presented (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530b
Engineering trades—conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 228c; AUG. 20, 256c; SEPT. 17, 286c
Freedom—conferred on Lord Beatty, JULY 24, 9c
Glass — manufacture: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256c
Hardware trade—conditions (T.S.), 654c
Housing: see under HOUSING
Librarian — retirement announced, AUG. 20, 6e
Master Cutler—elected, SEPT. 22, 7d
Milk supply: see under MILK
Trade :—
Electrical workers, lock-out of—effect (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 678c
SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Canal: see under CANALS
SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Company :—
Sheffield and Yorkshire Canal—proposed closing: see under CANALS
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 9, 17c
SHEFFIELD University :—
Appointments, JULY 20, 4c
Beatty, Adm. Lord—honorary degree conferred, JULY 24, 9c
Committee, consultative — constitution and functions, JULY 27, 17c
Convocation :—
Meeting—discuss non-publication of thesis (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
Degrees :—
Honorary—conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d; 24, 9c
Glass Technology, Department of :—
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428c
SHEINBAUM, Jacob—adultering milk charge, AUG. 13, 7c
SHEINFELD, Israel—betting charge, JULY 26, 11f
SHEKLETON, Mr. Richard A.—divorce bill, JULY 14, 5c; 17, 5c; AUG. 10, 15c
SHELDON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
"Philosophical View of Reform, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
Rome—memorial ceremony held by Unione della Storia e della Arte, JULY 15, 14f

SHELL shock :—
Committee, War Office Departmental — constitution, SEPT. 2, 7c ; sitting : held, 8, 11e
Prevention :—
Wilson, Dr. C. M. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company, Ltd :—
Articles of Association—alterations : resolutions passed, JULY 6, 21f ; confirmatory meeting, 23, 19f
Meeting, JULY 6, 21d
Office, head—rumoured proposed transfer to Amsterdam : contradicted (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 12a
Spain—oil depôts to be established in ports, JULY 3, 21b
SHELTON, Mr. A. W. :—
at Scarborough, on rent increases, JULY 3, 9d
SHELTON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Rev. E. W. :—
"Starved Top-Knot and other Chats with Boys and Girls, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
SHEPHERD, Jack—escape from Borstal Institution (Rochester), JULY 15, 11f
SHEPHERD, John C.—sale of short weight bread charge, SEPT. 28, 5f
SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T. :—
"Autobiography of Judas Iscariot, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
SHEPPARD, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
SHEPPARD, Mr. J. T. :—
"Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, The" — explained and trans. ; reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 466b
SHEPPARD, Mr. Thomas :—
"William Smith : His Maps and Memoirs" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
SHEPPARD, Mr. William P.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
SHERBORNE, Lord—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
SHERIDAN, Mr. Joseph A.—appointed Judge of East Africa, JULY 31, 15f
SHERIDAN, Mr. Mathew S.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
SHERRY, Ralph—robbery with violence, JULY 27, 11d
SHEVLIN, Mr. James (U.S.A.) — transferred to Arizona, SEPT. 17, 8f
on drink —prohibition : statistics (statement), SEPT. 17, 8f
SHIBUSAWA, Viscount (Japan)—created Viscount, SEPT. 7, 9f
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—promoted Baron, SEPT. 11, 7e
United States, visit to—confers : with Mr. Colby on immigration, AUG. 30, 9f
SHIELDS, Mr. John—death, AUG. 6, 15f
SHILCOTT, Pte.—court-martial : ordered, AUG. 9, 9c (l.e.)
SHILLINGFORD, Osmond :—
Daisy, The — produced at Kingsway Theatre, SEPT. 15, 8c
SHILLITO, Elizabeth H. :—
"Dorothea Beale, Principal of the Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1858-1906" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c ; reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441a
SHILLITO, Rev. George :—
at Congregational Union (Southampton), on Christianity and marriage, SEPT. 30, 7a
SHILSON, Coode, and Company, Messrs. :—
National Provincial and Union Bank of England — amalgamation with : see that title
SHIMUN, S. d'Bait M. :—
"Assyrian Church Customs, and the murder of Mar Shimun"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
SHIPBUILDING : see SHIPPING and shipbuilding
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation :—
President—elected, SEPT. 7, 14e
SHIP Canal, Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 19d
SHIPPING, Ministry of :—
Estimates :—
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14f
Functions—transfer :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), AUG. 4, 11f
Inchcape, Lord (l.), JULY 9, 12b
Law cases, JULY 15, 5e ; (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626d
Report of Select Committee on National Expenditure, JULY 22, 14b
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
A.S. 310—casualty, AUG. 17, 20c
Abraham Lincoln—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16e
Admiral Codrington—cargo (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17b
Admiral Hamilton—collision, AUG. 21, 14b
Admiral Keyes—ashore, SEPT. 25, 16e
Admiral Nielly—casualty, AUG. 19, 17d
Adramatis—casualty, AUG. 9, 14d
Afra—aground, AUG. 28, 12f
Agapenor—fire, AUG. 9, 14d
Agents—use of air-mail in preference to telegraph for cargo details, AUG. 17, 7f
Alberta—casualty, JULY 22, 9e
Alberta (barge)—casualty, AUG. 16, 18f
Alberto Segundo—aground, SEPT. 29, 17d
Albert W. Robinson—fire, AUG. 6, 18f
Aldworth—aground, AUG. 31, 20e
Alexandra—fire, AUG. 16, 18f
Alida—casualty, AUG. 28, 12f
Altenburg : see *Camrank*
Altmark—fire, JULY 12, 19d ; 27, 24d
Alvina—collision, AUG. 11, 18f
Amazon—aground, AUG. 12, 4f ; refloated, 13, 18c
Amazon (American) — casualty, SEPT. 24, 17d
Ancon—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14d
Andalusia—casualty, JULY 1, 25c
Andrew Jackson—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17e
Anglier—casualty, AUG. 27, 19e
Anna—salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 28, 13f
Annavore—collision, SEPT. 27, 18f ; 29, 17d
Anthracite Bridge—aground, AUG. 31, 20c ; refloated, SEPT. 30, 12c
Aquitania—leaving New York same time as *Olympic*, AUG. 28, 19e ; race denied (F.N.), 30, 16a ; leaves for Cherbourg and Southampton, 31, 10b ; position, SEPT. 3, 10c ; reaches Cherbourg, 4, 8e ; reaches Southampton, 6, 12b
Boiler accident, JULY 20, 12f ; 21, 13f
Captain — birthday presentation made, AUG. 5, 7a ; amount endows cot at Liverpool Seamen's Orphan Institution, 14, 13f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Aquitania (continued) :—
Oil firemen—number to be employed : dispute with Sailors' and Firemen's Union settled, JULY 17, 14*d*
Oil fuel—first trip nearing completion, AUG. 7, 7*f* ; completed, 9, 7*e*
Russian passenger, mad—incident, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Arabian Prince—collision, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Arakan—casualty, SEPT. 1, 30*f* ; refloated, 3, 18*c* ; condition, 6, 16*c*
Arao—collision, JULY 22, 14*f*
Argenta—casualty, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Argentinier—collision, JULY 17, 20*c*
Argonne—delivered to owners, JULY 17, 9*f*
Ariosto—fire, AUG. 6, 18*f*
Arlanza—resumes ordinary duties after war-service, JULY 6, 11*f* ; 19*f* ; 28, 13*f*
Armistice—report on condition (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*
Arncliffe—aground, AUG. 14, 19*d*
Artistic—fire, JULY 17, 20*c*
Astarte—casualty, SEPT. 7, 16*d*
Atlantic, North—good passages made : instances (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 682*b*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36*b*
Australind—salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 28, 13*f* ; casualty, AUG. 10, 18*d*
Australpool—leaves Sydney : particulars of cargo, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Auvergne—progress of construction, JULY 17, 9*f*
Bagnoli—collision, AUG. 9, 14*d*
Baltic—stokers and firemen leave ship at New York : refusal to return until Archbp. Mannix is allowed freedom of movement, AUG. 28, 11*e* : leaves New York, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Mannix, Archbp. — voyage on : see under MANNIX, Archbp.
Baltika — sailing from Rotterdam for South Africa, JULY 2, 20*c*
Baluchistan — casualty, JULY 14, 16*c* ; 15, 23*b*
Banta — aground, AUG. 27, 19*e*
Barmoor — casualty, AUG. 27, 14*c*
Barracoo — aground, SEPT. 1, 20*f* ; refloated, 3, 18*c*
Basaan — casualty, SEPT. 11, 10*d*
Batsford — ashore, SEPT. 25, 16*e* ; refloated, 27, 18*e*
Bavaria — casualty, AUG. 23, 18*b* ; 24, 7*b* (l.e.)
Belle — ashore, JULY 1, 15*f*
Ben Bui — ashore, AUG. 13, 18*c*
Ben-My-Chree — salved, AUG. 25, 12*c*
Bianca — arrives at Natal (F.N.), JULY 23, 19*b*
Bismarck — for sale, SEPT. 10, 10*e* : (F.N.), 10, 14*b*
Bitche — fire, AUG. 5, 14*c*
Bittern — trial trip successful, 27, 16*c*
Blackhill — ashore, SEPT. 28, 14*c* ; 29, 9*d*, 17*d*
Bloemfontein — casualty, AUG. 4, 18*e*
Bombardier—casualty, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
Borre — casualty, JULY 14, 9*c*, 16*c*
Borusa (German) — at Poole, AUG. 16, 6*d*
Bottle messages — instance at Kincasslagh, JULY 24, 9*a*
Bramba — ashore, AUG. 10, 18*d*
Brandenburg — casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Brento — collision, AUG. 31, 20*c*
British Lantern — collision, JULY 22, 14*f*
Brookhaven — casualty, AUG. 26, 20*d*
Brussels — sale announced, JULY 17, 9*a* ; arrangements, 24, 12*e* ; AUG. 16, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*b* ; sold (£3,100), 18, 12*b*
Leading article, JULY 24, 13*d*
Relics — collected for Imperial War Museum, JULY 17, 9*a*
Buckingham — casualty, AUG. 6, 18*f*
Byron — casualty, AUG. 26, 20*d*
Callao — fire, SEPT. 2, 17*e*
Campidoglio — casualty, JULY 12, 13*d*
Camrank — ashore, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Canadian Recruit — salvage (F.N.), JULY 20, 18*b*
Canadian Victor — launched (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d* ; delivered (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Canastota — casualty, AUG. 20, 16*f*
Cap Finisterre — fire, SEPT. 25, 16*c*
Carco — fire, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Cargo :—
Pilferage :—
Article ("Shipping : pilferage problem again," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 682*b*
Prevention (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*b* ; SEPT. 24, 14*b*
British Chamber of Commerce of Sao Paulo and Southern Brazil *Journal* — discussed, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
London Chamber of Commerce—meeting held, SEPT. 24, 14*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*b*
Carina — rapid discharge of cargo at London docks, AUG. 26, 18*f*
Carisbrook — casualty, AUG. 28, 12*f*
Carmenchu — casualty, AUG. 31, 20*c*
Caroline — fire, JULY 21, 23*c* ; 24, 20*b*
Castalia — salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 31, 9*c*
Cauca — casualty, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Celtic — Capt. Day of freighter *Bradaron* transferred at sea to, for medical treatment, JULY 19, 11*c* (l.e.)
Chalister — casualty, AUG. 30, 18*d*
Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference — passes resolutions, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Charles A Ritcey — casualty, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Charlie Watson—casualty, AUG. 28, 12*f*
Charter-party :—
Admiralty :—
Law cases (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d* ; SEPT. 25, 34*d*
Custom—law case (T.S.), JULY 10, 456*d*
Requisitioned ship—law case, JULY 27, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 550*d*
Chas. E. Moody—fire, JULY 5, 23*c*
Chipchung—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*c*
City of Berkeley—casualty, JULY 15, 23*b*
City of Exeter—collision, AUG. 31, 20*c*
City of Omaha—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16*c*
City of York — casualty, SEPT. 10, 16*d*
Clarence A. Moulton—casualty, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Classic—collision, SEPT. 27, 18*c*
Clayton—collision, SEPT. 27, 18*c*
Coal, bunker : see under COAL—Bunker

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Coastwise services (F.N.), JULY 10, 17*b* ; AUG. 3, 16*b*
Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Decline—discussed (T.S.), JULY 24, 515*d*
Fares—from London to number of ports : table, AUG. 7, 10*f*
Holiday and passenger—contrasted (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15*a*
London and Scotland (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15*b*
Rates—(F.N.), JULY 17, 17*b* (e.e.) ; effect of low railway charges, AUG. 7, 10*f* ; increased : prospects, 14, 16*b* ; raised (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*a*
Article (" Coastwise shipping and railways : how rates could be equalized," T.S.), JULY 3, 431*c* ; note (T.S.), 3, 417*a*
Sailings (T.S.), JULY 10, 466*c* ; 17, 490*d* ; 24, 514*c* ; 31, 538*d* ; AUG. 7, 563*b* ; 14, 586*c* ; 21, 610*c* ; 28, 635*c* ; SEPT. 4, 658*c* (F.N.), 11, 12*a* ; (T.S.), 11, 682*c* ; 18, 18*c* ; 25, 42*c*
Subsidy :—
Vote—Parliament : in Committee : carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
Withdrawal :—
Cleminson, Mr. H. M. (s.), JULY 2, 9*c*
Hill, Sir N. (s.), JULY 2, 9*c*
Meeting of Members of Parliament—held, JULY 2, 9*c*
Tyne dock shipments :—
North of England Steamship Owners' Association—statement (T.S.), JULY 10, 466*c*
Cogne—with cargo consigned to America ; diverted by D'Annunzio's officers to Fiume, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Colonia — prevention from landing cable on Florida coast : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
Columbia—collision, AUG. 31, 20*c*
Colusa—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
Como—collision, AUG. 11, 18*f*
Comte H. Van Der Burgh—law case, JULY 13, 5*d*
Comus—collision, JULY 15, 23*b*
Concrete vessels :—
Armistice—condition : report (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*
Conde de Zubiria—casualty, AUG. 10, 18*d*
Conde Wilfredo—casualty, SEPT. 11, 10*d*
Construction :—
Abroad—conditions :—
French, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 13, 15*b*
American competition :—
Hunter, Sir G. B. (s., T.S.), JULY 17, 486*d*
Belfast yards—position (T.S.), JULY 10, 464*d* ; 31, 535*a* ; AUG. 14, 583*a* ; 21, 607*c*
Clyde yards :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*c* ; 10, 464*d* ; 17, 487*d* ; 24, 511*d* ; (E.S.), 16, 227*d* ; output : statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*c* ; 24, 511*d* ; (E.S.), 16, 227*d* ; for past eight years, AUG. 31, 10*d* ; for August (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*d* ; 30, 14*e*
Contracts—cancelled : our shipping correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 11*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Contracts (continued) :—
Article (" Shipbuilding crisis : cancellation of contracts," E.S.), JULY 16, 229*a* ; note (E.S.), 16, 227*b*
Costs, high—discussed, JULY 5, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*a* ; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 586*d* ; 19, 14*a*
Articles (" Shipbuilding costs," E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*a* ; (" Prospects in the shipyards : influence of high costs," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287*a*
Donaldson, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Fisher, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 18, 14*a* ; (s., T.S.), 21, 601*d* ; note (T.S.), 21, 593*d*
Henderson, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 25, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 28, 635*b*
Dublin yards — conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655*b*
Hunter, Sir G. B. (s.), JULY 14, 17*b*
Iron and steel demands—discussed (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 15*d*
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping—returns for June quarter, 1920, JULY 21, 15*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 19*a*
Article (" British shipyards : supremacy regained," T.S.), JULY 24, 499*a* ; note (T.S.), 24, 497*c*
Mersey—boom checked : our special correspondent at Liverpool : message, AUG. 12, 11*e*
New types—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*a*
North of Ireland Shipbuilding Company—vessels for French firm (T.S.), AUG. 21, 605*c*
Norwegian contracts—payment : inquiry instituted by Norwegian Shipowners' Association among members : replies, JULY 15, 19*d* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*a* ; cancellations (F.N.), 24, 14*a*
Output :—
Leading article, JULY 21, 15*c*
Safety :—
Subdivision, system of :—
Abell, Sir W. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 236*c*
Scottish yards :—
Conditions, AUG. 14, 584*c*
Output—statistics (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256*a* ; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*d*
Vessels launched (T.S.), JULY 10, 464*d* ; 17, 487*d* ; 24, 511*c*
Tyne—statistics for first six months of 1920, JULY 9, 21*c* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 16, 228*b* ; for eight months, SEPT. 17, 286*c*
Control, State : see Government control, below
Conway—casualty, JULY 6, 23*f*
Corona—collision, JULY 7, 22*c*
Cortona launched, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Cotati—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18*e*
Cretic—in quarantine, JULY 14, 11*c* ; casualty, AUG. 16, 18*f*
Cristobal Colon—casualty, SEPT. 6, 16*c*
Dade County—casualty, AUG. 9, 14*d* ; fire, 28, 12*f*
Dahlia—appropriated for use under Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Danefolk—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18*e*, *f*
Dania—casualty, JULY 6, 23*f*
Darenth—fire, AUG. 16, 18*f*
Deerhound—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
De Ruyter—collision, JULY 31, 20*d*
Designs :—
War experience—lessons :—
Welch, Prof. J. J. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 235*b*
Dewey—casualty, SEPT. 11, 10*d*
Dimitrios—casualty, SEPT. 6, 16*c*
Dorcas—fire, AUG. 16, 7*d*, 18*f* ; skipper's body recovered, 20, 12*d* ; inquest, 21, 7*f* ; 27, 18*f*
Dorothy Talbot—sinking : Mr. J. D. Rees (evid), SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Dorrit—not permitted to pass through Kiel Canal, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Dorsetshire—first motor-ship constructed at Belfast : satisfactory trials, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Dot—casualty, SEPT. 7, 16*d*
Dredger—casualty, JULY 6, 23*f*
Dromore Castle—casualty, SEPT. 6, 16*c*
Dusseldorf—law case, JULY 29, 5*a*
Dyak—casualty, SEPT. 28, 14*c*
Eastern Mariner—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
Eastern Sailor—casualty, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Eastlands—law case, JULY 31, 19*f*
Echo—crew refuse to leave Rotterdam with munitions for Poland, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Economics :—
Hill, Sir N. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 235*a* ; note (E.S.), 16, 227*a*
Edith—casualty, JULY 6, 23*f*
Eelbeck—collision, AUG. 21, 14*b* ; 23, 18*b*
Eglantier—collision, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Egremont Castle—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
Eikhang—collision, SEPT. 28, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c*
Electra—ashore, AUG. 28, 12*f*
Electric welding :—
Fullagar—first vessel wholly constructed on system (E.S.), JULY 16, 229*c*
Elias Issaiss—casualty : captain and crew to arrive on *Tuscarora*, SEPT. 11, 6*b*, 10*d*
Elsfjeld—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16*c*
Elswick Hall—casualty, AUG. 21, 14*b*
Elswick Tower—fire, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Elveric—casualty, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
Emerald (trawler)—blown up by mine, AUG. 26, 16*b*
Empress of Britain :—
Clyde to Mersey—cruise : note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593*b*
Empress of Canada—launching arrangements, AUG. 16, 7*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*b* ; launched, 18, 12*b*, 14*a* ; (T.S.), 21, 610*d*
Empress of France—arrives at Quebec ; record voyage, SEPT. 3, 10*e* ; 7, 14*e*
England Maru—fire, JULY 20, 21*c*
Enterprise—casualty, AUG. 11, 18*f*
Epitacio Pessoa—fire, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Ericus—casualty, AUG. 7, 17*e*
Erinpura—insurance (F.N.), AUG. 20, 14*b*
Espana No. 4—collision, SEPT. 27, 18*f* ; 29, 17*d*
Eurydamas—collision, AUG. 14, 19*d*
Exhibition :—
Glasgow — arrangements, (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 275*b*
Exmoor—law case, JULY 14, 5*b*
Fantee—law case, JULY 27, 5*c*
Fife—casualty, AUG. 19, 17*d* ; 25, 17*d*
Fifeshire (ferry boat)—casualty, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
Fiore—casualty, AUG. 16, 18*f*
Fir Tree—salvage award : distribution announced, SEPT. 1, 14*a*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Fishing vessels—casualty, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Fort de Troyon—aground, JULY 14, 16*c*
Fort Victoria—leaves Liverpool for Boston, AUG. 16, 14*c* ; arrives at Liverpool, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
France—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Francoise—ashore, SEPT. 20, 7*f*, 16*d* ; refloated, 25, 7*f*
Frankmere—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*b*
Fratelli Bandiera—casualty, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Fred M. Ayers—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
Frederik VIII.—sails, JULY 13, 12*b*
Fredville—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16*c*
Friend Ship—casualty, AUG. 28, 12*f*
Fueloil—casualty, AUG. 26, 20*d*
Fullagar — constructed on electric welding system : particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 229*c*
Gallea—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c* ; 4, 14*f*
Gambada—fire, AUG. 5, 14*c*
Garson—casualty, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
Genesee—law case, JULY 24, 4*d*
Genyei Maru — particulars, SEPT. 14, 14*d* ; practically uninsurable, 18, 14*d*
George Fisher—casualty, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Gharb—ashore SEPT. 3, 18*c* ; refloated, 4, 14*f*
Gjede—casualty, SEPT. 3, 7*f*, 18*c*
Gladys and Nellie—fire, JULY 1, 25*c*
Glendalough — loss : Board of Trade to hold inquiry, AUG. 16, 7*f* ; arrangements, 31, 7*f* ; held, SEPT. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 4*f* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 5*d*, 6, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 22, 5*a*
Hall, Capt. (evid.), SEPT. 2, 4*f*
Hook, Capt. (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Hope, Capt. W. (evid.), SEPT 2, 4*f*
Jones, Mr. W. J. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 5*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c*
Plummer, Capt. E. (evid.), SEPT. 3, 7*b* ; 4, 5*d* ; 16, 7*d*
Rees, Mr. D. J. (statement), SEPT. 2, 4*f* ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*c*
Sinking plans—Mrs. Hall (evid.), SEPT. 3, 7*a* ; Capt. Hall (evid.), 10, 12*b*
Smith, Mr. W. (evid.), SEPT. 8, 7*c*
Government control :—
Agreement between Ministry of Shipping and North Atlantic companies for transport of Government-owned foodstuffs — termination prospects (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*b*
Articles ("Shipping : more freedom from control," T.S.), JULY 10, 466*d* ; ("Shipping : freedom from control," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658*b*
Licences : see Licences, below
Withdrawal—note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*c*
Government ships :—
Sale :—
Inchcape, Lord—accounts completed, JULY 1, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*a*
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 22, 14*b*
Grayson—ashore, JULY 3, 24*e*
Great Southern—casualty, JULY 6, 11*f*
Green Fly — aeroplanes over Samawa, Mesopotamia, drop rations for, SEPT. 10, 10*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Greenisland—collision, AUG. 25, 17*d*
Grelfryda—fire, AUG. 16, 18*f*
Groningen — chartered by United States Government, AUG. 13, 18*f*
H. C. Grube—ashore, AUG. 6, 18*f*; 9, 14*d*
Haaber—casualty, AUG. 25, 17*d*
Halifax—fire, AUG. 16, 18*f*
Halvar—beached after collision, JULY 14, 16*c*; refloated, 15, 23*b*
Hammonia—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*b*
Hankow Maru—collision, JULY 3, 24*e*
Havfruen—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
Hebburn—salvage award : distribution announced, AUG. 7, 8*a*; 17, 14*f*
Hebe—casualty, AUG. 25, 17*d*
Heelsum—casualty, SEPT. 25, 16*e*
Heijin Maru—law case, JULY 20, 5*d*
Hercules—collision, AUG. 25, 17*d*
Hever (German)—loading coke at Ramsgate : see under RAMSGATE —Harbour—German ships
Hickleton—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20*f*
Hing Moh — large seizure of gold coin by customs officer at Rangoon, JULY 3, 21*d* (c.e.)
Hird—casualty, SEPT. 7, 16*d*
Hocking—law case, JULY 24, 4*a*
Holger—arrival at Buenos Aires in 1915 with passengers of vessels sunk by German cruiser *Kronprinz Wilhelm* recalled (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16*b*
Hollywood—leaking, JULY 19, 20*f*
Homecliffe — casualty, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Hull—tug sinks, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Hutton—damaged by fire, AUG. 16, 18*f*
I.D.S. Adolph — casualty, SEPT. 24, 17*d*; 29, 17*d*
Ile de la Reunion — casualty, AUG. 18, 17*f*
Imatra — casualty, AUG. 12, 4*f*
Imperator — in quarantine, JULY 13, 11*d*; 14, 12*e*; British claim for damages, AUG. 25, 10*e*
Imperial Queen — overdue, AUG. 7, 17*e*; missing, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Imperial Shipping Committee—terms of reference : outlined ; invite suggestions, JULY 29, 9*a*
Chambers of Commerce of British Empire Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, Marine
Irene : see under RAMSGATE — Harbour — German steamers
Iserlohn, fire, AUG. 6, 18*f*
Ithonia — casualty, AUG. 24, 18*d*
Jack Johnson — believed lost, SEPT. 14, 12*d*, 14*d*
Jacques Cartier — casualty, SEPT. 9, 16*e*
J.A. Mckee — ashore, AUG. 28, 12*f*; refloated, AUG. 31, 20*c*
Jan — casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
Janie—collision, JULY 20, 21*c*
Jerseymoor—collision, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Jessie M. Parsons—casualty, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Jet Black—launched (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655*b*
Jiul—casualty, JULY 12, 13*d*
Joffre—law case, JULY 13, 5*d*
John Buller — sinks mines by rifle fire, JULY 16, 9*f*
John D. Rockefeller — refloated, JULY 2, 22*c*
John Ena — law case, JULY 23, 4*f*
John M. Connelly — casualty, SEPT. 6, 16*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
K. I. Luckenbach — casualty, JULY 29, 19*e*
Kaduna — fire, AUG. 14, 19*d*; 16, 18*f*; extinguished, 24, 18*d*
Kamui Maru—uninsurable, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Kanada : see under *Solovei Budimirovitch*, below
Kanawa — casualty, SEPT. 1, 30*f*
Kankakee — law case, JULY 24, 4*a*
Karlsruhe — cargo of alcohol seized at port of Cologne, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Karma — casualty, SEPT. 23, 15*a*
Kathiawar — fire, JULY 31, 20*d*
Kermoor — collision, JULY 19, 11*f*
Kigoma — casualty, SEPT. 27, 18*e*
Königin Luise — collision, SEPT. 10, 10*c*, 16*d*; 11, 6*b*; 10*d*
Korsvie—casualty, AUG. 12, 4*f*
Kostrena—collision, JULY 20, 21*c*; 24, 20*b*
Koyo Maru — casualty, JULY 2, 22*c*; refloated, AUG. 4, 18*e*
Kriemhild — casualty, JULY 23, 11*f*, 22*c*
Kwazan Maru — stranded, AUG. 30, 18*d*; refloated, 31, 20*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
La Champagne — collision, SEPT. 28, 14*c*; 29, 17*d*
Lady C.—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
Lady Plymouth—law case, JULY 6, 5*d*
Lake Elwin—ashore, JULY 9, 26*f*
Lake Frampton—collision, JULY 15, 23*b*
Lake Frugality—refloated, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Lake Glasco—fire, JULY 5, 22*e*
Lake Strymon—ashore, AUG. 9, 14*d* refloated, 11, 18*f*
Lakonia—collision, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
La Marguerite — casualty, AUG. 23, 7*b*
La Marne — aground, AUG. 11, 18*f*
Laomedon—fire, AUG. 9, 14*d*
La Touraine—casualty, JULY 24, 20*b*
Laurentic—gold salvage work : particulars, AUG. 2, 5*b*; report, SEPT. 18, 6*c*
Article ("Work of the divers on the *Laurentic*"), AUG. 2, 5*b*
Law case (damages for breach of contract), JULY 15, 5*c*
Lebanon—ashore, SEPT. 29, 17*d*
Leinster—main-mast salved, JULY 6, 11*f*
Le Ripault—casualty, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
Leviathan—lying in Hoboken dock (N.Y.) : unfit for sea service, SEPT. 11, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 10*e*
Lhasa—collides with dock wall while docking, JULY 7, 22*c*
Licences—granting : Shipping Controller's statement, JULY 7, 19*b*; (F.N.), 8, 20*a*; further relaxation of control : Shipping Controller's announcement, AUG. 30, 11*d*; (F.N.), 30, 16*a*
General—issue : *Gazette* notice, SEPT. 2, 4*f*; (T.S.), 4, 658*b*
Lidador—casualty, JULY 10, 11*f*
Life saving :—
Apparatus :—
Schermuly, Mr.—demonstration held on *Worcester* training ship, JULY 17, 9*c*
Light dues—increased, JULY 24, 13*d*
Lights, navigation :—
Indicator lamp — constructed by Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co. : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Linnet—fire, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Lionest Verfgraf—strikes mine, AUG. 10, 18*d*
Lisette—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
Lizzie M. Parsons—fire, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Locksley—fire, JULY 17, 20*c*; 19, 20*f*
Lord Beresford—collision, JULY 31, 20*d*
Loughborough—collision, SEPT. 10, 10*c*, 16*d*; 11, 10*d*
Louisiana—casualty, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Luise Horn—overdue, SEPT. 7, 16*d*
Lumen—casualty, AUG. 4, 18*c*
Lusitania—lifebelt bearing name found in Delaware River, JULY 17, 11*f*
Lyons Maru—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
Maagen—casualty, JULY 5, 22*c*
Maid of Brazil—fire, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Maid of France—casualty, JULY 27, 11*f*
Maine—collision, JULY 7, 22*c*
Malakand—fire, AUG. 30, 18*d*
Manahan—casualty, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Manchester Division—casualty: report received, AUG. 4, 16*d*; collision, 18, 9*f*; 17*f*
Mandarin—launched at Shanghai; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*b*
Manhattan—collision, JULY 17, 20*c*
Mannheim—casualty, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
Manoa—collision, AUG. 14, 19*d*
Mar Crispo—casualty, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Margaret Coughlan—launched, AUG. 6, 9*f*; (T.S.), 21, 598*d*
Margaret Henry—casualty, JULY 31, 9*f*
Margit—salvage award, distribution announced, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Margrete—salvage award: distribution announced, JULY 24, 10*a*
Marie Gartz—law case, JULY 30, 4*c*
Marie Leonhardt—law case, JULY 28, 5*b*
Marmoutiers—casualty, AUG. 12, 4*f*
Marnetown—casualty, AUG. 19, 14*c* (and 9*f*, l.c.)
Marshall Haig—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*; 4, 14*f*
Mary L. Oxner—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
Matra—ashore, AUG. 13, 18*c*; insurance (F.N.), 14, 16*b*; refloated, 18, 17*f*
Mayals—ashore, JULY 27, 24*d*
Mazama—mutiny, AUG. 21, 10*d*
Meissonier—collision, SEPT. 10, 16*d*
Melpomene—collision, AUG. 21, 14*b*
Menes—mutiny: French seamen arrested, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
Meridan—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
Mermaid—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Metegama—aground, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Milcoral—refloated, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
Millstille—collision, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Mindoro—casualty, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Modena—ashore, JULY 7, 22*c*
Montara—aground, AUG. 14, 19*d*
Montrosa—stranded, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Montrose—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
Mopang—casualty, AUG. 30, 7*a*, 18*d*; SEPT. 20, 16*d*
Morocco—casualty, AUG. 6, 18*f*
Morvada—aground, AUG. 24, 18*d*
Motor ships :—
Article ("Motor ships: the course of recent development," E.S.), JULY 16, 217*a*
British India Steam Navigation Company—construction ordered (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*a*
Coaster — vessels being constructed by Messrs. William Beardmore and Company: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Motor ships (continued) :—
Construction — discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*b*
Harland and Wolff, Limited—orders in hand (E.S.), JULY 16, 217*a*; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 607*c*
Moulin Blanc—aground, JULY 13, 22*e*
Muscatine—casualty, AUG. 14, 19*d*
Myron C. Taylor—fire, SEPT. 2, 17*c*
Nairobi—casualty, SEPT. 11, 10*d*
Nationalization :—
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 18*c*
Navarra—casualty, AUG. 30, 18*d*
Navosta—fire, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Nawitha—ashore, AUG. 24, 18*d*
Naworth—casualty, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
Nea Ellas—refloated, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Neptun—casualty, SEPT. 10, 16*d*
Newhaven—reconditioned for passenger service, JULY 26, 16*b*; 27, 11*f*
Newton—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*; refloated, 4, 14*f*
Niki—casualty, JULY 29, 19*e*
Nonamtum—casualty, AUG. 17, 20*c*
Norlina—aground, SEPT. 1, 20*f*; refloated, 2, 17*e*
Norman—casualty, AUG. 18, 17*f*
Northland—casualty, SEPT. 29, 17*d*; 30, 12*c*
Norton—refloated, SEPT. 13, 17*d*; salvage (F.N.), 23, 13*b*
Norwich City—fire, SEPT. 24, 17*d*; 25, 16*e*
Numidia—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*
O. T. Waring—collision, AUG. 24, 18*d*
Oakley C. Curtis—casualty, JULY 3, 24*e*
Oanfa—fire, SEPT. 20, 16*d*; extinguished, 21, 17*d*
Odessa—collision, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Odland—captain rewarded, AUG. 20, 7*c*
Oil-tank steamers—Mr. J. F. King's new system of construction (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*a*
Old North State—particulars, SEPT. 23, 8*d*
Old Point Comfort—fire, AUG. 24, 18*d*
Oliver—salvage award: distribution announced, AUG. 28, 4*d*
Olympic—in quarantine; completes first voyage as converted oil burner, JULY 5, 16*c*; leaving New York same time as *Aquitania*, AUG. 28, 10*c*; leaves for Cherbourg and Southampton, 30, 10*d*; race denied (F.N.), 30, 16*a*; position, 3, 10*c*; arrives at Southampton, 6, 12*b*
Souvenir pilfering — prosecution, AUG. 13, 8*d*
Thefts in—arrests, SEPT. 27, 7*c*; prosecutions, 28, 7*b*
Onward—casualty, AUG. 10, 18*d*
Oriole—stranded, AUG. 9, 14*d*
Otterdal—law case, JULY 31, 5*f*
Our Boys—casualty, SEPT. 23, 5*f*, 15*d*
Ozaukee—casualty, AUG. 10, 18*d*
Pacific—ashore, AUG. 24, 18*d*; refloated, 25, 17*d*
Panhandle State—particulars, SEPT. 6, 10*c*; to open new service under United States flag between New York and London, 6, 10*c*; scheduled to call at Queenstown, 20, 9*c*; particulars, 23, 8*d*; expected at Tilbury, 23, 8*d*; description; position on voyage, 28, 9*d* (l.c.)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Panola—casualty, AUG. 18, 17*f*
Panos—casualty, 25, 17*d*
Patricia—casualty, JULY 19, 12*f*
Pelican—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14*d* ; 30, 12*c*
Pencisely—fire, SEPT. 28, 14*c*
Pengelly—collision, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Pensilva—casualty, AUG. 9, 14*d*
Pentakota—casualty, SEPT. 10, 10*c*, 16*d*
Peregrine—salvage award : distribution announced, AUG. 21, 14*f*
Phrygie—fire, JULY 12, 19*d*
Picton—casualty : report received, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Pittsburg—casualty, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Platypus—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*e*
Poldennis—stranded, JULY 15, 23*b* ; refloated, 17, 20*c*
Poltolia—collision, AUG. 9, 14*d*
Ponrabbel II.—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16*e*
Portland Maru—refloated ; arrives at Aden, AUG. 23, 18*b*
Port Napier—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*f*
Pride of the West—ashore, AUG. 7, 17*e* ; 9, 14*d*
Prince Leo—collision, AUG. 6, 18*f*
Princesse Elisabeth—collision, JULY 14, 9*c*, 16*c*
Princess Juliana—trial trip between Holland and Great Britain, AUG. 17, 9*f* ; particulars, 17, 7*e*
Princess Maloika—collides with dock wall, JULY 13, 22*e*
Prize Courts :—
British :—
Business—Sir H. Duke (statement), JULY 23, 4*b*
London—held, JULY 15, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*b*
Vacation — sittings : arrangements, AUG. 2, 3*f*
Propulsion :—
Efficiency :—
Frodsham, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 236*d*
Queenmead—refloated, SEPT. 10, 16*d*
Quilpue—sailing arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Quito—casualty, JULY 3, 24*e*
Racchia—mined, JULY 23, 11*d*
Rates :—
Charter—fall, AUG. 6, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*b* ; 9, 17*a* , 13, 15*a* ; 21, 16*b* ; SEPT. 25, 14*b*
Plate and Danube, cargoes from (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15*b*
Freight :—
Africa, South, to :—
Continental lines — competition : agreement arranged between British Companies and South African Trade Association, AUG. 20, 14*a* ; (T.S.), 21, 610*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*b* ; 30, 14*a*
Articles ("Shipping," T.S.), ("Easier freight rates"), JULY 17, 490*c* ; ("Freight-market movements"), 24, 514*d* ; ("Freight markets' easy tendency"), 31, 538*c* ; ("Lower time charter rates"), AUG. 14, 586*d* ; ("Rates revision : Royal commission advocated"), 28, 635*b* ; ("Freedom from control"), SEPT. 4, 65*a*, *b* ; ("Railway rates committee"), 11, 683*a* ; ("Coal and maize freight rates"), 18, 18*b* ; ("Firmer freight markets"), 25, 42*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Rates :—
Freight (continued) :—
Australia, to (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 15*a*
Cardiff—increased, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
Coal cargoes :—
Australia, from—(F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*b*
United States to Europe (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a*
Coalmining strike, threatened—effect (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 12*a* ; 25, 14*b*
Coastwise services : see under Coastwise Services, above
Conference (Hong-Kong) :—
Blue Funnel Line—withdraws (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Cotton—from North America (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17*b*
Depreciated (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*a*
Article ("Shipping : supply and demand," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658*b*
Wales, South— (art., "Shipping freights and shares"), AUG. 3, 16*e*
Fixed—withdrawn (F.N.), JULY 8, 20*a* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
Increased :—
Article ("Shipping freights up : effect of strike threat"), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
Maize :—
Argentina cargoes for Europe—rate : rise, JULY 20, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*b*
Newfoundland, to :—
White and Son, Messrs. W. (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*
Pacific—controversy : secretary of Trans-Pacific Freight Tariff Bureau (statement), AUG. 23, 18*d*
Spanish ports, from—fall, AUG. 6, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 15*a*
Wheat, Australian—note (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 42*d*
Wool :—
Australia, from (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 12*a* ; 22, 15*b*
Passenger—high (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15*b*
Ravenpoint—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*f*
Redriff—collision, JULY 27, 24*d* ; 28, 10*d*
Reine de Prévoyance—fire, AUG. 30, 5*f*, 18*d* ; SEPT. 3, 18*c*
Repairing :—
Bristol Channel ports—slump, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Harland and Wolff, Ltd. :—
Thames yard, projected : see under HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.
Yards :—
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), JULY 24, 511*a*
Resolute—casualty, SEPT. 7, 16*d*
Rhenania—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
Rig—casualty, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
Ripley Castle—collision, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Rival—ashore, SEPT. 27, 18*c*
Robin Goodfellow—fire, SEPT. 18, 14*d* ; extinguished, 21, 17*d*
Robosto—seized, SEPT. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
Rock Island Bridge — salvage, SEPT. 15, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 13*b*
Romeo and Juliet—casualty, AUG. 4, 18*c*
Rossgarragh—casualty, SEPT. 18, 14*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Royal George—makes last trip in Cunard service, JULY 6, 12*a* (c.c.)
Royal Sovereign—rumours of mishap : unfounded, AUG. 30, 7*c*
Pickard, Mr. A. W. (statement), SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Ruahine—casualty, JULY 22, 19*c*
Russ—fire, AUG. 6, 18*f*
St. Bede—fire, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
Saint Gildas—casualty, SEPT. 29, 17*d*
S. Jose—ashore, AUG. 31, 20*c*
Sales—of British tonnage to foreign owners : Government restrictions on (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15*a*
Government owned ships : see under Government ships, above
Salvage work—(F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*b*
Hersey, Mr. G. W. (L. E.S.), JULY 16, 238*c*
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*c*
Naval Salvage Section—work (art., "Salvage triumphs : 440 U-Boat victims rescued : work of the Admiralty Section"), AUG. 20, 7*a*
San Antonio—fire, JULY 31, 20*d*
Sandfly—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18*e*
San Fernando — casualty, AUG. 19, 17*d*
San Gil—launched, JULY 31, 16*f*
San Remo—reported total loss, SEPT. 6, 16*c*
Santa Elena—fire, JULY 29, 19*e*
Santiago De Cuba—fire, AUG. 6, 18*f*
Saranac—aground, SEPT. 6, 16*c* ; 8, 14*d*
Saxon—casualty, AUG. 30, 18*d*
Schwarzenfels—casualty, SEPT. 13, 17*d* ; 20, 16*d* ; 23, 15*d*
Semper Spera—salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 24, 10*a*
Senator Westphal—reported lost, AUG. 7, 17*e*
Seresia—collision, AUG. 17, 20*c* ; 19, 17*c*
Services :—
Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, and Dutch East Indies, between —to be inaugurated, JULY 29, 11*f*
Buenos Aires-River Plate — to be inaugurated, JULY 24, 11*f*
Canada-East Indies — to be inaugurated, JULY 15, 13*f*
Dublin-Plymouth-London — resumed, JULY 27, 11*f*
East, to—demand for passages (F.N.), JULY 2, 20*a* ; AUG. 23, 17*b*
English Channel :—
French — new Calais-Dover daily service inaugurated, AUG. 10, 10*c*
India, to :—
Passenger bookings, control of — note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*c*
London and Brussels — Brussels Steamship Company : cargo steamers to resume tri-weekly services, JULY 10, 9*f*
London to Tasmania—Cunard Company's vessels to call at Hobart (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
Mail :—
Malta-Syracuse — secured by British Company, AUG. 4, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f*
Montreal and ports in Red Sea, East Indies, Java and Straits Settlements—inaugurated (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Nassau, Jacksonville, and Miami (Florida), between — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Netherlands and Great Britain, between :—
Passenger traffic—effort made to promote, AUG. 17, 9*f*
New York, ports in Red Sea, and East Africa, between—inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Seattle and Orient, between—to be inaugurated ; Victoria (B.C.) to be port of call (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Tanganyika and Great Britain, between—inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*c*
Tyne to Far East and Australia—proposal made to Tyne Improvement Commission, SEPT. 10, 14*f*
Vancouver to Far East : see under CANADA—Shipping
Sesostris—casualty, JULY 28, 10*d*
Shanghai—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
Shanghai Maru—casualty, AUG. 30, 18*d*
Shelli—collision, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Shouragallus—collision, AUG. 28, 12*f*
Siboney—casualty, SEPT. 11, 6*b* ; salvage : steamer leaves Gibraltar to assist, 13, 17*d* ; 27, 18*d*
Silanion—tows *Kriemhild* to Grimsby, JULY 23, 11*f*
Sinasta—casualty, SEPT. 15, 17*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d*
Sint Philipsland—ashore, AUG. 7, 17*e*
Slavonia—casualty, JULY 22, 14*f*
Snug Harbour—casualty, AUG. 19, 17*d*
Sobotnik (Russian)—arrives at Hamburg, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Solheim—arrives at Montevideo, AUG. 17, 20*d*
Solovei Budimiroritch—arrives at Archangel, JULY 7, 13*f*
Relief expedition :—
Kanada—participates, JULY 5, 15*e*
Soviet Government—message of thanks to Norway, JULY 7, 13*f*
Sverdrup, Capt. Otto (message), JULY 5, 15*e*
Sviatogor — voyage : particulars, JULY 5, 15*e*
Sophia—casualty, AUG. 26, 5*f*, 20*d*
Souirah—attacked in Black Sea ; nine pirates brought to France for trial, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Southgate—collision, SEPT. 28, 14*c* ; 29, 17*d*
South Pole—fire, SEPT. 11, 10*d*
Splendor—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*e*
Spyros—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
Stadsdijk—machinery damaged, JULY 15, 23*b*
Standard vessel of "N" type — launched at Belfast : particulars, AUG. 28, 15*c*
Stanton—collision, JULY 27, 24*d* ; 28, 10*d*
Stavros—casualty, SEPT. 3, 7*f* ; 18*c* ; 4, 14*f*
Stowaways :—
Philadelphia—found on board, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Prosecution, JULY 17, 9*b*
Russians—ten placed in Durham Gaol, JULY 28, 14*a*
Strathlorne—fire, AUG. 5, 14*c*
Strombus—salvage award : distribution announced, AUG. 27, 4*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Styria—casualty, SEPT. 6, 16*c*
Suki Maru—casualty, AUG. 6, 18*f*
Sunbeam—fire, JULY 31, 20*d*
Sundia—casualty, AUG. 3, 17*c*
Superior City—collision, AUG. 23, 18*b*
Surat—casualty, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
Sviatogor : see under *Solovei Budimirovitch*, above
T. P. Phelan — casualty, AUG. 20 16*f*
Tamon Maru No. 8—casualty, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Taubate—collision, AUG. 28, 12*f*
Tchernovore—crew : repatriation arrangements, JULY 19, 11*b*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Installations—regulation governing : revoked, AUG. 14, 10*d*
Rules and orders (1920), statutory—Board of Trade issues, JULY 27, 9*c*
Tenzan Maru—overdue, SEPT. 2, 17*e*
Themistocles—portion of cargo seized, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Theofano Siderides—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
Thomas Krag—casualty, AUG. 20, 16*f*
Timgad—fire, JULY 21, 23*c*
Tonnage :—
Leading articles, JULY 31, 13*c*; (T.S.), 31, 532*c*
Statistics—Lloyd's Register of Shipping : tables, JULY 28, 10*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
Leading article, JULY 31, 13*c*: (T.S.), 31, 532*c*
Trade :—
Articles (" Shipping," T.S.) ; (" Time-charter rates easier "), JULY 3, 439*a* ; (" More freedom from control "), 10, 466*d* ; (" Easier freight rates "), 17, 490*c* ; (" Freight market movements "), 24, 514*d* ; (" Freight markets' easy tendency "), 31, 538*c* ; (" New Canadian services "), AUG. 7, 562*d* ; (" Building costs and rates of freight "), 14, 586*d* ; (" Liner working costs "), 21, 610*d* ; (" Company chairman on present needs "), 28, 634*d* ; (" Freedom from control "), SEPT. 4, 658*b* ; (" Preference problem again "), 11, 682*b* ; (" Canadian developments "), 18, 18*b* ; (" The latest Canadian agreement "), 25, 42*c*
Coalmining strike, possibility of—influence ; note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*a*
Coastwise : see Coastwise services, above
Condition (F.N.), JULY 14, 17*b* ; AUG. 26, 17*a*
Costs—high operation : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 25, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 28, 635*b*
Prospects :—
Blanc, Mr. T. A. (s.), AUG. 31, 19*d*
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 18*b*
Rebate system :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 24, 508*a*
Terms :—
" F.O.B." :—
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—procedure recommended (T.S.), JULY 3, 438*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Transport improvements :—
Article (" Efficiency of sea transport : present day problems," T.S.), JULY 10, 467*b*
Trevose—casualty, AUG. 3, 17*c*
Trident—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*c*
Triton—refusal to unload cargo of munitions : see under DANZIG—Port—Poland—War—Unloading—German
Trostan—collision, SEPT. 28, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c*
Tunisian—collision, AUG. 18, 9*f*, 17*f*
Turid—law case (T.S.), JULY 10, 456*f*
Turnu Severin—casualty, AUG. 12, 4*f*
Turret Crown—casualty, SEPT. 22, 18*d*
Typhoon (yawl)—crosses Atlantic, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; leaves Cowes, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
Umfuli—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
Una—casualty, AUG. 17, 20*c*
United States—law case, JULY 15, 5*a* ; 23, 4*b*
United States (Danish)—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
Upada—fire, JULY 14, 16*c* , 19, 20*f*
Valacia—salvage award : distribution announced, AUG. 21, 14*f*
Values, tonnage—(F.N.), JULY 10, 17*b* ; fall : *Fairplay* chart, 15, 19*b*
Moss (H. E.) and Company (circular), JULY 16, 19*b*
Vaux—aground, AUG. 20, 16*f*
Veniero—fire, JULY 19, 20*f*
Viben—arrives at Montevideo, AUG. 4, 18*c*
Victoria—casualty, AUG. 6, 7*b*, 18*f*
Ville de Lyon—launched, AUG. 16, 18*c*
Ville de Metz—casualty, JULY 22, 14*f*
Volscian—aground, AUG. 3, 17*c*
Volturno—law cases, JULY 13, 5*d* ; 27, 5*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
Von Steuben—returned to United States Shipping Board by purchasers, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
W. M. Murphy (? *Annie M. Murphy*)—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
Waiwera—salvage award : distribution announced, AUG. 21, 14*f*
Wallace—services in saving after attack by enemy submarine in 1917 : Merchant Ships' Gratuities Committee awards, JULY 23, 11*f*
Walter A. Luchenbach—collision, AUG. 21, 14*b* ; 23, 18*b*
War, The Great :—
Austrian:—
Division :—
France and Italy—discussed at meeting of Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
German :—
Surrendered :—
Allotment—progress, JULY 2, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*
Article (" British share in German ships : another batch available : financial problems "), SEPT. 20, 11*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*e*
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 16*c*
Sale :—
Article (" Shipping : disposal of ex-German ships," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
War, The Great :—
German :—
Surrendered :—
Sale (continued) :—
British owners, to—urged (F.N.), JULY 10, 17*b*; 22, 18*b*; AUG. 21, 16*b*; 25, 10*b*; (F.N.), 25, 15*d*; Lord Inchcape undertakes, SEPT. 1, 7*c*; of 40 liners: announcement; names, 9, 8*f*; (T.S.), 11, 682*c*; conditions; new name stipulation, 10, 10*c*; (F.N.), 10, 14*b*; 18, 12*a*; (T.S.), 11, 665*a*; bids: last day for receiving, 30, 10*d*
Cargo steamers — forthcoming offer, SEPT. 11, 8*e*; (F.N.), 11, 12*a*; 13, 15*b*; (F.N.), 15, 15*a*; 18, 12*a*; (T.S.), 18, 18*b*; 21, 11*d*; more vessels available, 29, 10*c*
German owners, to — rumour (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*b* *New York World* statement, SEPT. 15, 10*d*; denied, 15, 10*d*
Statistics, SEPT. 23, 8*e* (l.c.)
Tonnage, river — division: competence of American umpire: German claim refused by Conference of Ambassadors at Paris, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
United States — detention of liners: British claim for damages, AUG. 25, 10*c*
Value :—
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*a*
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), AUG. 10, 9*f* (l.c.)
The Times shipping correspondent's article ("German reparations: uncertain shipping values"), AUG. 5, 10*d*
Wilson, Col. (statement), JULY 1, 16*c*
Reprisals orders :—
Detained goods under — test cases, JULY 15, 5*a*; 23, 4*b*
Tonnage losses — statistics, AUG. 25, 10*c*
Wardha — fire, AUG. 27, 9*f*, 19*c*
War Fig — launching: arrangements, AUG. 14, 16*f*; launched, 18, 14*a*
War Fundy — casualty, SEPT. 11, 10*a*; 13, 17*d*
Warita—fire, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Warturm—casualty, AUG. 30, 18*a*
Watchful—ashore, AUG. 24, 18*d*; refloated, 26, 20*d*
Waziristan—ashore, AUG. 19, 17*d*
West Arenal—collision, AUG. 24, 18*d*
West Eldara—refloated, AUG. 11, 18*f*
Westerian—casualty, JULY 2, 22*c*
Western Maid—fire, JULY 5, 23*c*
Westford—arrives at Hamburg, SEPT. 15, 17*d*
West Lianga—casualty, AUG. 18, 17*f*
West Nosska—aground, JULY 9, 26*f*; refloated, 14, 16*c*
White Heather—aground, AUG. 10, 18*d*
Wico—casualty, AUG. 12, 4*f*
William C. May—casualty, JULY 9, 26*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
William Oswald — difficulties over purchase by Royal Holland Line removed by Allies; arrives at Amsterdam from Germany, JULY 29, 11*c*
William Wilmot — collision, SEPT. 10, 16*d*
Willis L. King—collision, AUG. 23, 18*b*
Windhuk—collision, SEPT. 4, 14*f*
Yards :—
National :—
Chepstow: see under CHEPSTOW
Cost :—
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 22, 14*b*
Yoko Maru—fire, JULY 20, 21*c*
Yomachichi—casualty, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
Yorck—casualty, JULY 23, 22*c*
Zaca—casualty, AUG. 19, 17*a*
Zelo—casualty, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
Zeus—collision, SEPT. 4, 11*f*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company —
Liverymen — increase proposed, JULY 20, 9*f*
SHIRRAS, Mr. Findlay :—
"Indian Finance and Banking" — noticed (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*b*
"Some Effect of the War on Gold and Silver" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
on silver — prices (mem.), SEPT. 6, 15*d*
SHIVDEV Singh (India) — arrives in England, AUG. 11, 9*d*
SHLAPNIKOFF, M. (Russia) — requested to leave Stockholm, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
SHOOSMITH, F. H. :—
"Nature Study and the Blackboard" —noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*
SHOOTING :—
Letting—lists, JULY 6, 18*c*; 9, 4*c*; 13, 10*c*; 22, 15*c*; 31, 10*d*; AUG. 10, 13*c*
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
SHOPS :—
Early closing :—
Bill — in Commons: first reading, JULY 23, 8*a*; second reading, 31, 7*c*; before Grand Committee, AUG. 6, 7*c*
Baird, Sir J. L. (s.P.), JULY 31, 7*c*
Early Closing Association — support, JULY 24, 9*f*
Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 31, 7*c*
Political note, JULY 16, 14*c*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 31, 7*d*
Chocolates :—
Theatres, sale in — removal of restrictions :—
Leading article, JULY 6, 11*d*
Parliament — question, JULY 7, 8*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
West End Managers' Association — defiance: particulars, SEPT. 23, 6*d*
Larking, Capt. A. (statement), SEPT. 24, 8*b*
Compulsory :—
Early Closing Association — board of management statement, AUG. 26, 7*b*
Contravention — prosecutions, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Ice cream—sale after 8 o'clock at night: Newport (Mon.) shopkeeper fined, JULY 20, 9*f*
Eviction :—
Alternative possession :—
Whitechapel — application at police court, SEPT. 18, 5*d*

SHOPS (continued) :—
Hours :—
Act :—
Street markets — perishable stock : magistrates' decision, AUG. 14, 8*b*
Early Closing Bill : see under Early closing, above
Sales, summer :—
Article (" The knitting craze : new bargain-hunters at the summer sales "), JULY 15, 11*e*
SHOREHAM Harbour :—
Towers : see under NAVY
SHORTER, Mrs. Dora S. :—
" Dull Day in London and other Sketches, A " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 437*b*
SHORTHAND :—
Books on : see under BOOKS
Congress, 12th International (Strasbourg University)—to be opened, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Office, International—to be created, AUG. 20, 9*f*
SHORTIS, Mr. F. R. A. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on financial situation in Great Britain, AUG. 4, 16*d*
SHORTT, Mr. Edward—arrives on board H.M.Y. *Victoria and Albert*, JULY 14, 15*b* ; audience of King, 22, 15*a* ; AUG. 13, 13*a*
at Durham School, on politics and public affairs, JULY 1, 10*d*
at Lancaster House, on Boy Scout movement, JULY 30, 15*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Firearms Bill, AUG. 10, 15*e*
Shops Early Closing Bill, JULY 31, 7*d*
on Bolshevist propaganda in England (statement), AUG. 4, 10*a*
on Juvenile Courts (Metropolis) Bill —receives deputation, JULY 28, 13*c*
on McSwiney, Alderman Terence—imprisonemnt : letter to Miss McSwiney, AUG. 23, 10*f*
SHORTT, Rev. Joseph S.—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
SHOTTON, George—bigamy charge : sentence, JULY 28, 13*a*
SHOVE, Capt. F. Harvey :—
Ireland—report to Chief Commissioner of Dublin Metropolitan police quoted, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. :—
at Spring Gardens, on housing bonds, AUG. 7, 7*b*
SHREWSBURY :—
Floral and Musical Fête—sale of tickets and subscriptions : amount derived, AUG. 17, 7*f*
SHREWSBURY County Court :—
Registrar—appointed, JULY 3, 13*d*
SHREWSBURY School :—
Article (" Shrewsbury : a great games year "), AUG. 3, 15*c*
SHROPSHIRE :—
Ludlow division — Unionist condidate adopted, JULY 31, 9*f*
SHROPSHIRE Orthopædic Hospital :—
Oswestry—removed to, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
SHRUBB, Capt. C.—catches shark and conger, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
SHRUBSOLE, Mr. O. A. :—
" Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, The " (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
SHUARD, Mr. W. Dicks :—
on Royal British Orphan Schools (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*b*
SHUBROOK, Maj. Henry W. L.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SHUTER, Mr. John—death, JULY 7, 14*d* ; funeral ; memorial service held, 10, 15*b* ; will, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
Memoir (art., " Death of Mr. John Shuter : a great captain "), JULY 7, 6*a*
SHU-TSENG, Gen. Hsu (China)—relieved of his command of Frontier Defence Force, JULY 8, 13*f*
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase proposed, JULY 6, 19*d*
Report, JULY 6, 20*b*
SIAM :—
Crown Prince :—
India, visit to—arrangements, SEPT 6, 9*f* ; 13*b* ; correction, 7, 9*f*
Finance :—
Currency — difficulties · Messrs. Samuel Montagu (circular), JULY 23, 19*e*
Indo-China, French—relations with : see under INDO-CHINA, French
Trade :—
Imports — position discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
SIAM, Prince Purachatra of—arrives at Antwerp : visits ports and docks, AUG. 21, 9*f* ; to visit railway centres in England, SEPT. 11, 7*f* ; arrives at Newcastle, 22, 13*b* ; to be entertained by Government, 25, 13*a*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 23*d*
SIBERIA :—
East :—
Unification—negotiations : arrangements, AUG. 17, 9*f*
SIBERIA, Eastern :—
Trade :—
Industries—outlook (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*a*
SIBERIAN Bank :—
Great Britain—purchase of shares : estimate, JULY 27, 14*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
Young, Lieut.-Cd. E. H. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter :—
on coal strike—Shakespeare quotation (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
SICILY :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Lemons :—
Exports to United States—estimated statistics for 1920, SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Riots and disturbances :—
Catania—fatal, JULY 30, 11*f*
SICORE, M. (France) — death, AUG. 3, 10*b*
SIDDIG, Florence—bigamy, charge, JULY 20, 9*b*
SIDDONS, A. W. :—
" Exercises from Elementary Algebra "—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*b*
SIDGREAVES, Mr. A. F. — joins staff of Rolls-Royce, Ltd., as export manager, JULY 20, 18*f*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred :—
" Black Night, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*

SIDGWICK, Mr. Arthur—death, SEPT. 28, 13c; funeral, 30, 13b
Appreciation—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8b
Case, Prof. (l. quoted), SEPT. 29, 13d
Memoir (art., "Arthur Sidgwick: scholar, naturalist, and politician"), SEPT. 28, 13c
Wilson, Canon J. M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636a
SIDGWICK, Lieut. J. B.—appointed for service at Admiralty, AUG. 19, 18e; awarded Newman Memorial Prize, 28, 4d
SIDGWICK, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 27, 13c
SID Mohamed Tazzi (Tangier)—Legion of Honour conferred, JULY 15, 13b
SIDNEY, Mr. L. P.:—
on industrial waste (art., "Waste in industry: urgency of fuel economy," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 14a
SIDO, Marie L. E.—order for extradition warrant: made, SEPT. 1, 7d
SIEGERT, Col. (Germany):—
on aeronautics—Germany's future development (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 10a
on War, The Great—aerial operations (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 11f; American programme (art. quoted), 17, 9f
SIEMENS and Company, Ltd.:—
Electricity—dry batteries made at Woolwich works (catalogue, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284c
Ships, navigation lights indicator for—described (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254d
SIERRA, Mr. G. Martinez:—
Romantic Young Lady, A—produced, SEPT. 17, 6b
SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S.:—
Law case, JULY 1, 5a
SIFTON, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—appointed Secretary of State, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)
SIGERSON, Dora: see SHORTER, Mrs. Dora S.
SIKORSKI, Gen. (Russia)—directs attack on Polish positions, AUG. 20, 8a
SILCOATES Hall—history (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
SILCOATES School:—
Centenary—celebrations (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430b
SILESIA, Upper:—
Autonomy, Federal—desire expressed for, SEPT. 11, 7f; conference of members of majority Socialists: resolution passed, 15, 9f
Coal and coalmining:—
Distribution:—
Commission, mixed — appointment announced, JULY 17, 12a
Output—our special correspondent at Spa conference: comments, JULY 14, 13f; correction, 15, 14c; decline, AUG. 24, 9b (l.e.)
Simons, Dr. (statement), JULY 14, 13f, 14a
Resources — boring experiments: progress (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
Return of coal basin to Germany—German intrigue for, JULY 13, 13f
Germans and Poles — race strife: our special correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 9d; peace movement: joint appeal: terms, 30, 9d (l.e.); conference between leaders announced, SEPT. 1, 9b; negotiations: compromise under Gen. Lerond's influence arranged: clauses, 2, 9; commission to watch execution, 2, 9b
Arms — raid by French troops and German police, SEPT. 28, 9a
SILESIA, Upper:—
Germans and Poles (continued):—
Beuthen — bodies of ten Germans found in wood: particulars, AUG. 30, 9d
Commission of inquiry, neutral—dispatch: German note, SEPT. 7, 9e (l.e.); request refused by Ambassadors' Council at Paris, 8, 9e
Riots:—
Bismarck Hütte — Poles attempt to seize Town Hall; (fatal), AUG. 24, 9b (l.e.)
Breslau — German Nationalists' demonstration against Poles; Consulate attacked; storm hotels: destroy records of Inter-Allied Commission; plunder Entente motor-cars, AUG. 28, 9c; German apologies, SEPT. 3, 9e
French Consulate — demolition, AUG. 28, 9c; M. Terver (account), 30, 9d; Dr. von Rosenburg offers apologies of German Government to French Ambassador; in Berlin, 30, 9d; France to demand reparation, 30, 9d (l.e.); note received in Berlin, SEPT. 1, 9b; terms, 1, 9b (l.e.); German Government accepts conditions, 3, 10b; apology made to French Ambassador in Berlin; Dr. Simons (add.); police president dismissed, 6, 9b (l.e.); French Ambassador at Berlin receives cheque as reparation, 10, 9b; reopened; company of *Reichswehr*, troops salute French flag, 21, 10a
German Cabinet — issue *communiqué*, AUG. 24, 9b (l.e.)
German families—official German aid, SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)
Kattowitz — particulars; French troops fire on crowd (fatal), AUG. 19, 10c; 20, 9d; renewal prospects, 20, 9d; French opinion, 20, 9e; 21, 9f; anti-Polish motives: Gen. Lerond (dispatch), 21, 9f; French military commander replaced, 21, 9e (l.e.); Security Police fighting with Poles (fatal), 21, 9e (l.e.); Poles marching on, 21, 9e (l.e.); German note to Supreme Council disavowing Government participation, 23, 9e (l.e.); German Mission sets Deutches Haus on fire and destroys Polish newspaper offices: *Kreuz Zeitung* admission, 23, 9e (l.e.); stolen money repaid by police prefecture; town to pay indemnity, SEPT. 7, 9b; Germans sentenced by Allied tribunal, 17, 7d
Myslowitz — Poles accused of robbing shopkeepers, AUG. 24, 9b (l.e.)
Police, security — transported to Lower Silesia; thanked for patriotic activity, SEPT. 7, 9b

SILESIA, Upper (continued) :—
Germany, retention by :—
Fehrenbach, Herr (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Inter-Allied Commission :—
German trade unionists — demands to, AUG. 19, 10*e*
Munitions for troops — destroyed by railwaymen, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (l.e.); *Vowärts* comments, 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Strike, general — threat, AUG. 19, 10*e*; ultimatun by German element to Inter-Allied Commission, 25, 9*a* (l.e.)
Plebiscite—to be called, JULY 13, 14*c*
German commission in Kattowitz — quarters searched by French soldiers, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Parliament — question, JULY 30, 7*b*
Riots: see under Germans and Poles, above
Situation in area — Gen. Lerond reports on, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Prussia — agitation against administration by: our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
Republic, Soviet—abortive attempt to establish in Köthen and Velbert, AUG. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
Russo-Polish war: see under RUSSO-POLISH war
Trade :—
Industries — developments: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*a*
SILK :—
Industry :—
Research — association approved, JULY 2, 9*f*
Mixtures :—
Imports :—
Switzerland, from :—
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 21*f*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*b*; 10, 470*b*; 17, 494*a*; 24, 518*b*; 31, 542*d*; AUG. 7, 566*b*; 14, 590*a*; 21, 614*d*; 28, 638*d*; SEPT. 4, 662*b*; 11, 686*b*; 18, 22*d*; 25, 46*b*
SILKSWORTH Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
Sale :—
Londonderry, Lord—letter to miners, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
SILVER :—
Exports :—
Statistics, JULY 3, 21*d*; AUG. 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 15*d*; SEPT. 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 14*c*
Imports :—
Statistics, JULY 3, 21*d*; AUG. 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 15*d*; SEPT. 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*; 25, 14*c*
Market :—
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—circulars, JULY 3, 21*e* (and c.e.); 16, 19*c*; 23, 19*e*; 31, 16*d*; AUG. 7, 14*b*; 13, 15*c*; 21, 16*e*; 27, 16*b*; SEPT. 3, 16*f*; 10, 14*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 14*b*
Montagu (Samuel) and Company—circulars, JULY 3, 21*e* (and c.e.); 16, 19*c*; 23, 19*c*; 31, 16*d*; AUG. 7, 14*b*; 13, 15*c*; 21, 16*c*; 27, 16*b*; SEPT. 3, 16*f*; 10, 14*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 14*b*
SILVER (continued) :—
Price—(F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*a*
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*b*; 10, 471*b*; 17, 495*a*; 24, 519*a*; 31, 543*d*; AUG. 7, 567*d*; 14, 591*c*; 21, 615*c*; 28, 639*d*; SEPT. 4, 663*d*; 11, 687*b*; 18, 23*d*; 25, 47*c*
Shirras, Mr. F. (mem.), SEPT. 6, 15*d*
SILVER plate :—
Irish :—
Exhibition—at Fine Art Society: held, JULY 7, 12*b*
Sales :—
Cromwellian cup and cover—at Messrs. Hurcombs, JULY 30, 9*f*
SILVESTER, Anson L. :—
"'Royal Sussex' Hero. A. Memorials of Lieutenant Anson Lloyd Silvester, 1888-1914" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
SIMCOCK, Mr. Richard T.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
SIMINGTON, Michael O'K.—possession of Army rifles charge, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
SIMLA :—
Water supply—scheme (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*c*
SIMMONDS, Florence :—
"French Furniture under Louis XV." (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
SIMMS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
SIMON, Sir John—leaves London for Jamaica, AUG. 11, 13*a*
Liberal Opposition Leaders—reception to: arrangements, JULY 15, 17*a*
at Bromley, on national expenditure: duty of Parliament; increased railway charges, JULY 19, 9*d*
at Dewsbury, on National expenditure, JULY 12, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
SIMON, Mr. Julius—confirmed as executive member of Zionist organization, JULY 31, 5*a*
SIMONDS, Sidney—assault charge: acquitted, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
SIMON-EBERHARD, Hauptmann (Germany) :—
"Dem Asienkorps zur Palastinafront, Mit"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543*b*
SIMONS, Dr. (Germany)—visits President Motta, AUG. 19, 9*f*; to visit Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, 20, 9*f*; returns to Berlin, 30, 9*f*
Breslau — German outrage on French Consulate: presents apology of German Government (add.), SEPT. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
War, the Great :—
Peace treaty terms—interviews with M. Millerand and Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 15, 14*c*; observance; basis of foreign policy (statement), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Spa conference — results (int.), JULY 19, 13*f*; carrying out conditions (int.), 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, on proceedings at Spa conference: Germany's Eastern defences, JULY 22, 11*b*; on German neutrality both as regards Russia and Western Powers, SEPT. 3, 9*c*; German peace treaty: payment of indemnities, 3, 9*c*

SIMONS, Dr. (Germany) (continued) :—
at Spa conference, on disarmament, JULY 7, 14*a*; 8, 14*b*; on trial of German war criminals, 10, 12*a*; on German coal deliveries, 12, 14*b* (and l.e.); 14, 13*f*; 17, 12*a* (l.e.)
in Reichstag, on Spa Conference results, JULY 27, 13*b*; on relations with France: flag incident at Embassy, 27, 13*b*; AUG. 6, 10*b* (l.e.); economic *rapprochement*, JULY 27, 13*b* (l.e.); 29, 11*b* (l.e.); on Poland: bridge between Poland and Russia, 28, 16*a* (and l.e.); on Mr. Lloyd George: work at Spa conference; relations of Germany to Russia, 28, 15*f* (l.e.); Bolshevism, 29, 11*b* (l.e.); on Russo-Polish war: neutrality; treaties with Soviet Russia; Bolshevism, AUG. 4, 10*b*; on preparations in occupied territory for transport of Entente troops to Polish theatre of war, 6, 10*b* (l.e.)
on Russia—Bolshevism (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 10*b*
on Russo-German relations (int.), AUG. 9, 9*d*
on Russo-Polish war—London conference: admission of Germany (int.), AUG. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)
SIMONS, Samuel—suicide, AUG. 19, 7*a*
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 18, 18*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Charles R. :—
"Facts and Figures on the Social Problem"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. David K.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SIMPSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
SIMPSON, George—cruelty to dog charge, JULY 30, 9*f*
SIMPSON, Dr. George C.—biographical; appointed Director of Meteorological Office, JULY 31, 12*d*; to commence duty, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. James (Canada) :—
at Trades and Labour Congress, on Soviet and British House of Commons, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. James R.—death, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—leaves England for Cairo, AUG. 23, 13*b*
on National Memorial—design of Sir F. Baines (l.), JULY 15, 10*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. Percy :—
on Ben Jonson's attitude to Samuel Daniel (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. William B. B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
SIMSON, Capt. Donald :—
at Mansion House, on employment of ex-service men: attitude of trade unions, SEPT. 9, 10*c*
on service men, ex—withdrawal of unemployed donation (statement), JULY 29, 14*c*; employment of (l.), AUG. 24, 12*e*; SEPT. 8, 11*e*
SINCLAIR, Miss—resigns post of matron to Kingston Infirmary, JULY 21, 11*a*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 1, 18*e*
SINCLAIR, B. M. :—
"Range Dwellers, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
"Skyrider"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Neil F.—appointed assistant surgeon to West London Hospital, JULY 30, 9*f*
SINDALL, Cecil A.—manslaughter charge: acquittal, AUG. 21, 7*d*
SINGAPORE :—
Motors :—
Transport service — new system (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659*a*
SINGAPORE, Bp. of: see FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J.
SINGER, Vice-Adm. Morgan :—
on Lord Fisher (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
SINGER, Mr. W. M. G. :—
on turf—rowdyism at Bibury meeting (with others, l.), JULY 17, 13*e*
SINGER and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
SINGH, Kali Prosunno :—
Memoirs—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562*d*
SINGLETON, Mr. W. E. :—
on estate sale catalogues—plea for foolscap (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
Meeting, JULY 22, 21*a*
Report, JULY 12, 22*f*
SINHA, Lord (India)—leaving for India, AUG. 17, 11*d*; leaves, SEPT. 10, 13*b*; arrives at Bombay, 28, 9*d*
Bihar and Orissa—to be appointed Lieutenant-Governor, AUG. 11, 10*d*; appointed, 16, 15*d*
Farewell dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13*c*; given, 9, 11*c*
Montagu, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. — Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16*a*; 22, 16*a*
India Government Act rules, JULY 16, 7*a*
SINNATT, Dr. O. S. — biographical: appointed Professor of Aeronautical Science at R.A.F. College, Cranwell, SEPT. 22, 7*c*, 10*c*
SINN Fein Party: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
SIR John Cass Technical Institute :—
Session, new — announced, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
SISSONS, Mrs.—flight in aeroplane at age of 100, JULY 20, 9*f*
SISSONS, Mr. John W. — will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
"SISTER of Notre Dame, A" :—
"Blessed Oliver Plunket. His Times and Work and Death at Tyburn, 1629-1681"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
"Sister Mary of St. Philip (Frances Mary Lescher), 1825-1904" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
SISTERS of the Good Samaritan :—
Constitution — approved by Vatican, AUG. 4, 9*f*
SITWELL, Miss Edith :—
"Wooden Pegasus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 435*a*
"SIX Decorations, but no Pension"—on service men, ex-: difficulty of obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 21, 12*c*
SKARSZNSKI (Russia)—name mentioned in connexion with Vilna massacres, SEPT. 23, 8*d*
SKEGNESS :—
Development :—
Loan — application: public inquiry to be held, SEPT. 6, 14*d*
SKELDING, George—death from scratch, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
SKELTON, Elizabeth, see under MURDER—

SKELTON, Mr. H. J. :—
on Iron and Steel Overseas Trade (art., "Overseas Trade: new factors at work," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 10*c*
SKERRIES :—
Seaside resort, development as :—
Promenade—to be provided by Lord Holm-Patrick, JULY 10, 9*f*
SKIERSKI, Gen. (Poland) — commands northern army, AUG. 24, 10*b*
SKILLED labourer, A "—on unemployment: labour's fears (l.), AUG. 23, 6*c*
SKINNER, Miss Florence—will, AUG. 3, 13*b*
SKINNER, Lady Ross—in launch charged by hippopotamus, JULY 7, 13*c*
SKINNERS' Company :—
Women's Holiday Fund—donation sent, AUG. 6, 7*f*
SKINS: see HIDES and skins
SKITTLES :—
Cheddington—pig given as prize, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
SKULSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of Interior and Member of War Cabinet, JULY 31, 14*a*
SLADE, Maj.—exhibits British industrial propaganda films at Rio-de-Janeiro, JULY 14, 11*f*
SLADE, Albert V.—theft charge, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
SLATER, Catherine P. :—
"Marget Pow Looks Back"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
SLATER, J. A. :—
"Commodities and Commerce"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
SLATER, Rev. Thomas :—
"On the Morals of To-day"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
SLAV Commercial and Industrial Company, Ltd.—formed: objects; French capital invested (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
SLEEPING sickness :—
South Wales :—
Neath—death, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Rymney valley—case reported, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Sweden :—
Stockholm and Gothenburg—cases; fatal, JULY 16, 11*f*
SLESVIG :—
Danish zone :—
Act, North Slesvig Reunion—signed by King Christian; national rejoicing in Denmark, JULY 10, 11*f*
Incorporation :—
Constitution, Danish — plebiscite taken on alteration necessitated by: vote carried, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Reoccupation—King and members of Royal family visit: programme, JULY 7, 13*b*; arrive in; ceremonies and festivities in towns: particulars, 10, 13*b*; welcomed by Danish population; Germans declare loyalty, 19, 11*b*
Allied Powers—Danes' gratitude to: Mr. H. A. Bernhoft (declaration), JULY 6, 13*c*
Treaty between Allied Powers and Denmark—signed, JULY 6, 13*c*
German zone :—
Sild, För, and Amrum—German retention of :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 6, 10*c*
Petersen, Sir W. (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*
SLIGO :—
Freedom—to be conferred on Most Rev. D. Mannix, AUG. 26, 7*f*
SLOAN, Capt. James H.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
SLORACH, Dr. Charles C.—killed in motor-car collision: law case, JULY 23, 11*f*
SLORACH, Mr. Robert G.—appointed Sheriff Clerk of Lanarkshire, AUG. 14, 7*f*
SLOUGH :—
Motor repair depôt: see under CIPPENHAM
SLOVAKIA: see CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
SLY, Sir Frank—appointed Governor of Central Provinces (India), AUG. 16, 15*d*
SMALL, Mr. Ambrose (Canada)—disappearance; permission to renew reward applied for, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
SMALL, William: see under MURDERS
"SMALL Landowner"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
SMALLPOX :—
Ashton-under-Lyne—two cases admitted to hospital, AUG. 28, 7*f*
Crewe—outbreak, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Ewenny—case reported, AUG. 16, 7*f*
SMEDLEY, Mr. William T. :—
on Elizabethan handwriting (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 742*c*
SMELLIE, Dr. Alexander :—
"Evan H. Hopkins. A Memoir"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
SMERAL, Deputy (Czecho-Slovakia)—to adhere to Third International, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
SMIGLI, Gen. Ridz (Poland)—commands troops on southern front, AUG. 20, 10*a*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—leaves London for Geneva, JULY 28, 12*b*
"One Big Union"—reported message to, SEPT. 13, 10*c*; denied, 14, 10*c*; denial admitted: Union message to, 15, 10*b*; Mr. Beard (statement), 15, 10*b* (l.e.)
Portrait—to be painted for Northumberland Miners' Executive, AUG. 28, 10*c*
Wrexham—proposed civic welcome: objection by member of council, AUG. 19, 7*f*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 10, 10*b*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 8*b*; 21, 11*e*
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Ireland: self-determination; Republic; direct action, JULY 14, 14*b*; on Russo-Polish war: British policy: Council of Action, 14, 14*d*
at Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 25, 10*b*; 26, 8*b*
at International Conference of Miners, presidential address, AUG. 3, 9*f*
at Leamington, on coalmines: nationalization; coal prices: relation to wages, JULY 7, 16*c*; on education: labour attitude, 8, 15*f*; on Coal Mines (Control) Bill, 9, 16*e*; on Hungary: White Terror; mine disaster, 10, 14*f*
at Northumberland miners' gala, on German coal deliveries; prospects of fighting Russia; Ireland, JULY 19, 9*c*
at Trades Union Congress, on Parliamentary Committee: bartering of votes at election, SEPT. 8, 12*b*; on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, 9, 10*a*
on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), SEPT. 4, 5*a*; (int.), 6, 10*b* (l.e.); (l.), 15, 6*b*; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 4*f*

SMITH, Capt.—arrives at Newcastle, JULY 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
SMITH, Mr. A. L. :—
at Oxford, on educational needs of future (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*d*
SMITH, Mrs. A. Murray :—
on Jerusalem Chamber (art.), AUG. 11, 13*d*
SMITH, Adam—found wounded, AUG. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
SMITH, Adam :—
Kirkaldy Burgh School—tablet erected (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514*d*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
SMITH, Miss Bentinck—appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*c*
SMITH, Mr. Charles C.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
SMITH, Charles H. : see under MURDERS
SMITH, Charles R. :—
"Bible Doctrine of Society, in its Historical Evolution, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
SMITH, Mr. D. Nicol :—
"Tale of a Tub, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*a*
SMITH, Mr. E.—presentation made on retirement as secretary of Old Bedfordians' Club, JULY 26, 11*f*
SMITH, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*c*
SMITH, Dr. Edwin—recommended for appointment as Coroner for N.E. London, JULY 26, 11*f*
SMITH, Erwin F. :—
"Pasteur: The History of a Mind" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*; reviewed, AUG. 26, 545*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. E. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on science in relation to public services, AUG. 28, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. Frank :—
on students in training (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*a*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick — awarded Order of St. Gregory the Great, AUG. 5, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick G. :—
Law case, JULY 3, 5*f*
SMITH, G. C. Moore :—
on Dorothy Osborne (art., "New light on Dorothy Osborne's letters," L.S.), SEPT. 23, 616*a*
SMITH, Geoffrey (and others) — loitering to commit felony charge, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. George D. — will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
SMITH, George D. — misappropriating cheques charge, SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 9, 5*e*
SMITH, Mrs. George J. — application for arrears of maintenance summons granted, AUG. 6, 7*d*
SMITH, Capt. H. Hugh — appointed Captain of Royal Naval College (Greenwich), SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. H. White :—
at Olympia, on aeronautics: Sixth International Exhibition; Air Ministry, JULY 10, 14*c*
SMITH, Hannah — attempted suicide charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*; 23, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert — leaves London for Geneva, JULY 28, 12*b*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
at 10, Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 25, 12*c*
on coalmines — nationalization (int.), AUG. 27, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert H. :—
"American Supreme Court as an International Tribunal, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
SMITH, Horace W. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 21, 12*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. C. :—
on education in Scotland — report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*b*
SMITH, Prof. J. Russell :—
"World's Food Resources, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 432*b*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor :—
Harlington — unveils and dedicates war memorial, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Tylers Green — to dedicate war memorial, AUG. 6, 7*f*; dedicates, 27, 7*f*
SMITH, James — presentation made for rescuing boy from drowning, AUG. 16, 7*f*
SMITH, James — causing obstruction charge, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. John D. — will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
SMITH, Prof. Kirby F. :—
"Martial, the Epigrammatist and other Essays" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
SMITH, Mr. L. Pearsall :—
"Little Essays from the Writings of George Santayana" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 573*b*
"S.P.E. Tract No. 111. A Few Practical Suggestions" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
SMITH, Mr. Laird (Australia) — to be appointed Minister for Navy, JULY 30, 11*f*
SMITH, Mr. Len :—
Somersetshire (Wells division)—invited as Labour candidate, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. M. — killed by lion in Rhodesia, AUG. 28, 7*d*
SMITH, Lady Mabel — law case, JULY 21, 11*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Martin L., Bp. of Hereford — formally elected, AUG. 14, 7*f*
at Upsala University — on Puritanism, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
SMITH, Prof. Middleton :—
on China — trade (art., China's industrial progress," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*a*; "Trade prosperity of China," T.S.), 18, 8*a*
SMITH, Mr. Nowell :—
on Ireland — administration: Government policy (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor — release (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*
SMITH, Patrick — murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder—Police — Swanzy
SMITH, Robinson :—
"Solution of the Synoptic Problem, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
SMITH, Sir Ross M. — to complete arrangements for flight round world, AUG. 21, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. Vincent A. :—
"Akbar. The Great Mogul, 1542-1605" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
SMITH, W. :—
"Key to General Knowledge and Commonsense Questions"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*c*
SMITH, Mr. W. F. :—
"Rabelais" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
SMITH, Mr. W. Whately :—
"Foundations of Spiritualism, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*

SMITH, Mr. Watson — will, JULY 5, 18*d*
SMITH, William — shooting charge, JULY 30, 9*c*
SMITH, William :—
"William Smith: His Maps and Memoirs" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
SMITH, Mr. William :—
on *Glendalough*, loss of (evid.), SEPT. 8, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 1, 18*e*
SMITH (Madame Val), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 21, 20*b*
SMITH (Simon) and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
SMITH (W. H.) and Son :—
Centenary — celebrations : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 12*a*
Premises, new—removal : announced, AUG. 6, 7*c*
SMITH-DAMPIER, Miss E. M. :—
"Danish Ballads" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*a*
SMITHERS, Sir Alfred—health, AUG. 28, 13*b* ; operation performed, SEPT. 9, 7*f* (l.e.)
SMITHERS, Mr. C. J.—elected Master of Tylers' and Bricklayers Company, AUG. 2, 5*f*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 17*f* (e.e.)
Meeting, JULY 9, 23*e*
Report, JULY 2, 22*d*
SMITH'S (Thomas) Stamping Works, Ltd. :—
United Steel Companies, Ltd., acquisition of shares by, AUG. 28, 15*c*
SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Sanitary Inspectors' conference—resolution passed, SEPT. 18, 5*b*
SMUGGLING :—
Prosecutions, AUG. 27, 5*f* ; SEPT. 13, 7*b*
SMUTS, Gen. (South Africa)—visits Windhuk, SEPT. 6, 9*f* ; visits South-West African Protectorate, 20, 9*c*
at Windhuk, on former German colonists grievances ; constitution position ; freedom within the Union, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
in Parliament, on naval affairs, JULY 27, 13*d* ; on enemy assets, AUG. 19, 9*b*
SMYRNA :—
British Military Mission—leaving, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Finance :—
Tobacco Régie and Public Debt authorities—transactions with Constantinople ; Greek instructions issued, AUG. 13, 9*d*
Fruit :—
Crops — prospects : estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
Greece—authorities occupy the Konah (Government house), AUG. 13, 9*d* ; custom house occupied, 16, 9*f*
General Headquarters — leaves, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Italy — concession to : under agreement with Greece respecting Dodecanese Islands, AUG. 4, 9*d* ; *Temps* comments, 5, 9*c*
SMYTH, Mr. F. W. :—
on two-shilling rupee (l.), AUG. 4, 16*b*
SMYTH, Col. G. F.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*b*
at Listowel, on Ireland : police : redistribution : how to meet Sinn Feiners (own version), JULY 30, 14*c*
SMYTHE, Mr. James P. :—
"Rescuing the Czar" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
SNAGGE, Capt. A. L.—appointed to command Danube Flotilla, JULY 31, 4*a* ; leaves London, AUG. 26, 13*a*
SNAKES :—
Kirton—discovered in bale of straw, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Lytchett Maltravers—34 found in manure heap, JULY 5, 11*f*
New Forest — boy bitten by adder, SEPT. 4, 5*e*
Tintern Abbey—adder killed, AUG. 14, 7*f*
SNEIDAREK, Col. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Slovakia, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
SNELL, Walter H. J.—concealing state of bankruptcy to obtain credit charge, JULY 6, 11*f*
SNEWIN, Chief Officer Philip—funeral, AUG. 2, 5*d*
SNOW, Ellis — drowned after saving mother's life, AUG. 25, 7*a*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
Georgia—to accompany Socialist Delegation to investigate conditions, AUG. 4, 10*b*
on Independent Labour Party — connexion with *Daily Herald* (l.), AUG. 20, 10*d*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip — arrives in London, JULY 1, 13*d* (l.e.) ; visiting Georgia, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Leicester — selected as Labour candidate, JULY 12, 11*a*
"Through Bolshevik Russia" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*c*
on Russia—Soviet Government ; Socialism and Communism (int.), JULY 1, 13*d* (l.e.)
SOBELSOHN, M. : see RADEK, M. Karl
SOBEY, Mr. T. :—
Law case, JULY 10, 5*b*
SOCIALISM :—
Second Socialist International—report discussed at Conference, AUG. 5, 10*d* ; passed, 6, 9*c*
Socialist Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
SOCIALISTS :—
International :—
Headquarters—transfer from Brussels to London : discussed, AUG. 4, 9*c*
Irish Labour Party and Trades Union Congress — affiliation : passes resolution, AUG. 5, 12*f* (e.e.)
Second (Geneva) :—
British labour delegation—composition, JULY 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Committee, International—composition, AUG. 7, 10*c*
Conference — arangements, JULY 30, 11*e* ; held AUG. 2, 7*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 6, 9*e* ; 7, 10*c*
Extremists — demonstration against Herr Scheidemann, AUG. 5, 10*d*
Huysmans, M. — resigning office, JULY 30, 11*e*
Reorganization :—
Shaw, Mr. T. (add.), AUG. 2, 7*b*
Third (Moscow) :—
Bavarian Independent Socialist leaders — decision, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

SOCIALISTS :—
International :—
Third (Moscow) (continued) :—
Conference — arrangements, JULY 15, 13*f*; addressed by delegates from East, 31, 11*f* (e.e.)
Delegates—arrive, JULY 23, 13*e*
German Independent Socialists — invitation to: Herr Crispin (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*c* (l.e.); joining in advisory capacity: prospects, 13, 9*f*; delegates return to Berlin, 27, 9*f*; vote in favour of adherence, SEPT. 25, 9*f*; conference Frankfurt-on-Main; decision, 27, 9*c*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Communist members of Socialist Party—decide to adhere to, SEPT. 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
East, Communists in—call to meet at Baku: see under EAST
France :—
Labour — adhesion: meeting of unions: decision, AUG. 26, 9*c*; meeting of railwaymen: decision, SEPT. 11, 7*b*; Confederation of Labour conference: attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 9*b*
Socialist Party — extremists beaten on motion submitted by adherent, JULY 2, 11*f*; M.M. Frossard and Cachin authorized to attend in consultative capacity, 6, 13*e*; prospects of joining in advisory capacity, AUG. 13, 9*f*: list of conditions demanded from before their adhesion can be accepted: *Humanité* statement, SEPT. 11, 7*b*
German Independent Social Democratic Party — placard denouncing terms, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Greek Communist Party—join, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
Italian Socialist Party—Moscow demand for expulsion of Signor Turati and associates: our Rome correspondent's message, SEPT. 24, 9*e*; *Tempo* comments, 27, 9*b*
Labour Party, Independent—questions to: outlined; document in reply, JULY 30, 13*f*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 30, 13*f*; Mr. J. R. Macdonald, 30, 14*a*
"Manifesto" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 430*b*; National Administrative Council of Independent Labour Party: introductory note, AUG. 25, 12*b*
Republican Association of Ex-Soldiers and War Victims —third national congress at Strasbourg: motion for affiliation adopted, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Saxony — Independent Socialists vote against conditions for membership, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
SOCIALISTS :—
International :—
Third (Moscow) (continued) :—
Swiss Socialist Party — adhesion: rescinds decision, SEPT. 4, 8*f*
Turati, Signor (int.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
United States Socialist Party—endorse, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Women :—
Conference (Moscow) — arrangements, AUG. 23, 9*f*
SOCIAL reforms :—
Cost—of proposals before House of Commons :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 16*b*
SOCIAL work :—
Bosanquet, Mr. Bernard (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Training :—
Article ("Training for social work," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 524*c*
SOCIETÀ Dantesca Italiana :—
Dante Alighieri: see that title
SOCIETA Italiana di Credito Commerciale :—
Triester Filiale der Allgemeinen Depositen Bank — acquired, JULY 9, 21*d*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—
American Thanksgiving Service in Westminster Abbey—arrangements, JULY 15, 12*c*; 16, 9*b*; held, 17, 14*e*
Contributions, JULY 15, 4*d*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings :—
Meeting, annual — arrangements, JULY 5, 11*f*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries :—
Master—elected, AUG. 23, 5*f*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry :—
Chemical Engineering Group—luncheon given, JULY 15, 11*f*
Meeting at Newcastle—held, JULY 20, 17*f*
SOCIETY of Friends :—
Austria—cows purchased in Netherlands on behalf sent to, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Conference, International — arrangements, AUG. 11, 7*f*; held, 14, 8*a*; 16, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*
"New town"—scheme: outlined, AUG. 27, 8*d*
SOCIETY of Graphic Art :—
President and vice-president elected, JULY 22, 9*f*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors :—
Examinations—results, JULY 22, 7*b*
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders :—
Membership—increase, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JULY 9, 13*f*
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission :—
Director—new appointment, JULY 14, 8*c*
SOCIETY of West-End Theatre Managers :—
President—elected, JULY 30, 9*f*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists :—
Chairman—elected, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London :—
York, Duke of—congratulatory address presented: becomes patron, AUG. 2, 11*a*
SODA crystals :—
Profits :—
Report of Board of Trade Committee, AUG. 5, 7*b*

SODEN, Mr. Thomas S.—death, AUG. 6, 7*a*
SÖDERHJELM, Mr. Henning :—
"Red Insurrection in Finland, 1918, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 608*d*
SOFIA :—
Population—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
SOHAN Singh (India)—arrives in England, AUG. 11, 9*d*
SOHO :—
Restaurants :—
Article ("Changes in Soho: the new rich in the restaurants"), AUG. 13, 7*c*
SOKOLOV, Nicholas A. (Russia)—investigation of murder of Tsar Nicholas II.: particulars, AUG. 19, 11*f*
SOKOLS :—
Festival: see under CZECHO-Slovakia
SOLENT :—
Communication with mainland :—
Article ("Solent tunnel or ferry? : attitude of Ministry of Transport," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19*b*
Tunnel under, suggested :—
Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce—discussed, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society — passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
Transport Ministry—deputation from Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce to, JULY 29, 14*e*; (T.S.), 31, 539*b*; result reported, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
Mine, marine—found, JULY 17, 9*f*
SOLERI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on food situation, JULY 31, 11*b*
SOLER y Guardiala, Don Pablo (Spain)—appointed Ambassador at Berlin, AUG. 21, 9*c* (l.e.); received by President Ebert, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—arrives at Kobe, AUG. 4, 9*f*; arrives at Tokyo, 7, 9*f*
at Tokyo, on Germany and Japan: commercial relations, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. A. :—
on 42nd Division (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
SOLODOVNIKOV, M. Boris :—
"Siberian Adventures and General Gaida: The Memoirs of a Russian Revolutionary"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606*b*
SOLOMON, Lieut.-Col. Harold J. :—
on East and Central Africa (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
SOLOMON, Mr. J. M. (South Africa)—suicide, AUG. 30, 10*c*
SOMALILAND :—
Citizenship, British :—
Recognition :—
Mohammed, Mr. I. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
Operations :—
Royal Air Force—mentions in dispatches, JULY 14, 21*e*
SOMBART, Werner :—
"Juden und das Wirtschaftsleben, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*c*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Lowestoft Unionist Association, AUG. 16, 7*e*
SOMERSET :—
Wells division—Unionist candidate adopted, JULY 29, 9*f*; Labour candidate invited, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
SOMERSET, Lady—death, JULY 2, 16*e*; funeral, 6, 18*b*; will, AUG. 25, 13*b*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry—work during fire at Duxhurst Home for Children, SEPT. 11, 5*b*
SOMERSET Light Infantry :—
Colours—to be deposited in St. Mary's Church, Taunton, JULY 12, 11*f*
Reunion dinner—given, AUG. 2, 11*c*
SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur :—
at Glastonbury, on music (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465*c*
SOMERVILLE (John) and Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
SOMME, Battle of :—
Anniversary, fourth, JULY 1, 16*d*; SEPT. 15, 10*e*
SONIA, Tubia—keeping disorderly house charge, JULY 3, 13*a*
SONOSEKAR Planting Company, Ltd. :—
Debentures—redemption scheme, AUG. 11, 16*c*
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation :—
Grants—made, JULY 20, 15*d*; SEPT. 10, 13*b*
Report, AUG. 11, 15*c*
Service at St. Paul's Cathedral—date, JULY 20, 15*d*
SOOTHILL, Rev. William E.—biographical; elected professor of Chinese at Oxford University, JULY 6, 16*c*
SOPWITH Aviation and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Closing of works—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*b*
Liquidation, voluntary—decision, SEPT. 11, 8*f*
Repair organization — maintained, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (l.e.)
SORAGHAN, Mr.—wounded in Co. Cavan, JULY 20, 13*e*
SORBSIE, Col. R. F.—appointed C.B., AUG. 4, 15*d*
SOREL, Albert (France) :—
"Grande Falaise, La"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*c*
SORLEY, Prof. W. R. :—
"History of English Philosophy, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 513*a*
SOROCABANA Railway Company :—
Debentures—payment of half-yearly coupon: announcement, SEPT. 28, 16*f*
SOSKIN, Dr. S. E. :—
"Small Holding and Irrigation"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
SOUND Currency Association :—
D'Abernon, Lord—to be entertained to dinner, JULY 2, 9*f*
SOUSA, Frei Luis de (Portugal) :—
"Antologia Portuguesa" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
SOUSTER, Herbert—forgery charge, JULY 3, 7*f*; 20, 9*b*
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 13, 20*b*
SOUTH African Carbide and By-Products Company, Ltd. :—
Engineers in Natal—report, AUG. 23, 18*d*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
SOUTHALL and Smith, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 31, 17*f*
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 27, 7*f*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 7*c*

SOUTHAMPTON (continued) :—
Extension :—
Provisional Order :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 7, 8a ; passed Committee and reported, 15, 8a
Pilgrim Fathers—tercentenary of sailing : see under PILGRIM Fathers
St. Malo—municipal representatives visit : demonstration by school-children, SEPT. 23, 5f
Tramways :—
Labour : see under Labour—Tramways
SOUTHAMPTON Chamber of Commerce :—
Members—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
SOUTH Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Harvest—prospects, AUG. 26, 9f
Finance :—
Revenue :—
Barwell, Mr. (statement) AUG. 27, 9f (l.e.)
Statistics, JULY 2, 11f ; 31, 11f
Motors :—
Origin—particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics, AUG. 9, 17e
Exports—statistics, AUG. 16, 9f
Viticulture :—
Production—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5b
Weather : see under AUSTRALIA—weather
Wine :—
Vintage—statistics for 1920 season, SEPT. 16, 9f
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Aires) Gas and Coke Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 3, 16b
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—appointed chairman of departmental committee on death sentences by courts martial, AUG. 20, 11d ; appointed chairman of War Office departmental committee on shell shock, SEPT. 2, 7c
SOUTH British Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 31, 5d
SOUTH Downs :—
Footpaths—public right of way :—
Chubb, Mr. L. (int.), JULY 1, 13a
SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway Company :—
Brixton Station—to be reopened, SEPT. 3, 7b
Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
Dover-Folkestone landslide (1915)—cost of replacing rails, JULY 24, 9f
Hop-pickers—special trains to be run, AUG. 26, 7f
Season tickets—use between London and Croydon (statement), JULY 1, 13f
Services :—
Cinque Ports—inadequate connexions : resolution passed, SEPT. 9, 5b
Continental — overland passengers for mail steamers at Marseilles : announcement, JULY 3, 13f ; additional particulars, 31, 9b ; alteration in times of boat trains : particulars, SEPT. 20, 7c
Battlefield tours — particulars, JULY 7, 13c
Paris — additional : particulars, JULY 31, 9b (l.e.)
SOUTHEND :—
Health visitor—appointed, AUG. 21, 8b
Memorial Park and Recreation Ground and Club for ex-Service men—opened by Duke of York, JULY 15, 15a ; 16, 15a
SOUTHEND-on-Sea Gas Company :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, AUG. 10, 15a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 12, 14a
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 30, 16b
SOUTHERN California Gas Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 21, 15b
SOUTHERN Labrador Pulp and Paper Company—formed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
SOUTHERN Pacific Company :—
Report, JULY 9, 25a
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 15e
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 18, 17b
SOUTHERN Syncopated Orchestra :—
Kingsway Hall—summer season : commenced, JULY 7, 12b
Manager assaulted—prosecution, AUG. 6, 8a
SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company :—
Report, AUG. 31, 18b
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 17, 19a
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 21, 7d
Capital—new (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b
SOUTH of Scotland Technical College (Galashiels) :—
Examination successes — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438b
SOUTH Phœnix, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 11, 12c
SOUTHPORT :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420d
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company :—
Bill—in Commons : passed by unopposed Bill Committee, JULY 23, 19c ; third reading, AUG. 3, 14a
SOUTH Wales Asylum :—
Inmate—historical name, AUG. 14, 7f
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—
Contribution—increase : ballot result, AUG. 16, 7f
SOUTHWARK :—
Board of Guardians :—
Candles—proposed purchase in event of coal strike, AUG. 28, 7f
Refreshment—at ratepayers' expense : request refused, AUG. 5, 7f
City—Privy Council refuses to sanction establishment as, SEPT. 29, 7f
Electricity :—
Profit—for last year, SEPT. 29, 7f
St. George's Workhouse—conversion into flats proposed, JULY 29, 9f
South-east division—Liberal candidate chosen, AUG. 3, 7f
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Health Resorts Advertising Bill, JULY 28, 9a

SOUTHWARK Bridge :—
Opening—announcement, JULY 7, 11*f*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
Eastern churches—intercession service : held, AUG. 7, 13*d*
Lectures — course : arrangements, AUG. 25, 7*f* ; SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Verger, chief—to retire, AUG. 10, 7*f*
SOUTH-WEST Africa Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 20*f*
Report, JULY 14, 17*c* (and e.e.)
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 27, 16*b*
SOWERBY, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
SPA :—
La Fraineuse—particulars, JULY 7, 13*c* (l.e.)
Peace conference : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Conference
The Times special correspondent's article ("A Spa pot-pourri : footnotes to history"), JULY 14, 13*c*
SPAIN :—
Agriculture :—
Machinery :—
British firms, opportunities for (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*d*
Exhibition (Burgos)— to be held (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*c*
Bolshevism :—
Valencia — outrage : particulars, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Boot trade :—
Barcelona—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44*d*
Commission—established ; objects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Cattle :—
Imports :—
Argentina, from — prohibited, JULY 12, 13*f* ; AUG. 10, 9*f*
Cortes : see Parliament, below
Crime :—
Murder :—
Bodies found drained of blood—our Madrid correspondent's message ("Human vampires"), SEPT. 27, 9*e* (l.e.)
Political :—
Barcelona—statistics for period between January 1 and August 15, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Prisoners—number on hunger strike, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Dyes :—
Trade :—
German activities — discussed (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*a*
Education :—
Women :—
Maeztu, Señorita de (s., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*c*
Finance :—
Bourse (Madrid)—closure on Saturdays : announcement, JULY 15, 19*f*
Exchange :—
United States, with—depreciation of peseta (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*d*
Import dues :—
Gold, payment in—exemption : decree published, AUG. 23, 17*b*
Revenue :—
Increase—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Taxation :—
Emigrant ships, foreign—sailing from Spanish ports ; particulars, AUG. 9, 9*f*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Fires :—
Madrid—Duke of Bivona's residence destroyed, JULY 13, 11*f*
Oporto—custom house sheds, AUG. 28, 15*f* ; extinguished, 30, 16*e*
Food :—
Speculators—punishment : measure approved by Cabinet, JULY 15, 13*f*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Spain
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Bilbao — dock workers : strike, JULY 22, 18*f* ; progress, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Electricians :—
Saragossa — strike : architect and two engineers shot, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Metal workers :—
Bilbao — strike : prospects of development, JULY 26, 13*f*
Mining :—
Rio Tinto — strike : development, JULY 7, 13*f* ; statistics, 10, 11*e* ; effect, 12, 13*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17*a* ; 26, 9*e* : conference of company and miners held, SEPT. 13, 9*e* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 13, 9*d* (l.e.) ; negotiations broken off, 17, 7*c* (and l.e.) : Government formula rejected, 25, 9*d*
Carrera, Señor (int.), SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Director's statement — issued, JULY 30, 11*f*
Moreno, Señor (int.), SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Palacios, Señor L. (statement), SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Municipal employees :—
Santander — strike, JULY 12, 13*f*
Saragossa — strike : particulars, SEPT. 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
San Sebastian — general strike declared, AUG. 27, 9*f*
Waiters :—
Madrid—general strike, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Land :—
Wellington, Duke of — proposed sale of Andalusia estate : see under WELLINGTON, Duke of
Ministry (Dato) — resigns, AUG. 31, 9*c* : Señor Dato to form, SEPT. 1, 9*f* : our San Sebastian correspondent's message, 1, 9*b* (l.e.) : King Alfonso refuses to accept resignation ; reconstructed : changes, 2, 9*c* ; our San Sebastian correspondent's comments, 3, 9*c*
Minister of Interior — resigns, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Motor-cycles and side-cars :—
British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*d*
Oil :—
Storage :—
Barcelona — warehouse under construction ; capacity (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
Malaga — new warehouse constructed ; capacity (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Paper :—
Importation — authorized ; decree published, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Parliament (Cortes) :—
Dissolution :—
Dato, Señor (statement), SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Parties, political :—
Liberal groups — unite ; joined by Republican Reformist Party, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Pit props :—
Export — authorized : regulation (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*a*
Potash :—
Concessions :—
German syndicate — prospects (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
Printing trade :—
Ink — syndicate formed at Seville (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railway accidents :—
Barcelona and Tortosa, between—collision ; fatal, JULY 19, 11*f*
Bilbao — fatal, JULY 26, 13*f*
Railways :—
Pyrenees : see under PYRENEES
Riots and disturbances :—
Barcelona (fatal), JULY 23, 13*f* ; SEPT. 13, 9*f* ; bomb explosion in music-hall (fatal), 14, 9*f*
Valencia — mayor shot dead, JULY 28, 15*f*
Shipping :—
Yards :—
Barcelona — Astilleros del Mediterraneo : Messrs. John I. Thornycroft undertake reorganization, SEPT. 17, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (E.S.), 17, 287*b*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b* ; 11, 685*a* ; 18, 21*a*
Textile trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44*d*
Timber :—
Pine trunks :—
Export — restriction, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Trade :—
Barcelona Fair :—
British Industries, Federation of —represented (T.S.), AUG. 28, 633*c*
German activity :—
Article ("German activities in Spain : transfer of capital," T.S.), JULY 24, 504*a*
Tramways :—
Fares — increase announced :—
Madrid — demonstration against, JULY 2, 11*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of — leaves London for Sandwich, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of — leaves London for San Sebastian, AUG. 2, 11*a*
SPALATO :—
Serbian attack on Italians : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial question — Fiume and Dalmatia
SPALDING Rural District Council :—
Chairman — elected, AUG. 10, 7*f*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Company —
Plant — reported erection at Great Lakes, AUG. 4, 16*f* ; to be erected at Fort William, 21, 16*f*
SPARKS, Mr. F. J. — appointed Town Clerk of Portsmouth, JULY 14, 9*f*
SPARREMENT, Pierre — smuggling charge, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
SPARROW, Mr. Robert — appointed resident magistrate for County of Londonderry, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
SPEAR, R. H. :—
"Junior Inorganic Chemistry, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
"SPECIALIST" — on geography in examinations (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404*c*
SPEEDY, Mr. "Tom" :—
"Natural History of Sport in Scotland, with Rod and Gun, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 449*c*
SPELLACY, Mr. Thomas J. (U.S.A.)—appointed Assistant Secretary to Navy, JULY 23, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*f*
SPELTER :—
Trade :—
American competition — consignment arrives, SEPT. 24, 10*a*
Wales, South — works idle, SEPT. 24, 10*a*
SPENCE, Mr. Francis — death, JULY 23, 11*f*
SPENCE, Mr. Lewis :—
"Legends and Romances of Spain"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
SPENCE, Mr. William M. — elected Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JULY 22, 9*f*
SPENCER, Aubrey J. :—
"Mew's Digest of English Case Law"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land values duties, JULY 15, 9*b*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*b*
SPENCER, Gladys (and another) — theft charge, AUG. 31, 7*a*
SPENCER, Mr. James S. — National Council of Port Labour Employers : appointed vice-chairman of Executive Committee, JULY 8, 16*a*
SPENCER, Mr. Joseph — will, JULY 8, 18*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Squire — will, AUG. 5, 13*d*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd. :—
Capital — reorganization : particulars, AUG. 2, 15*a*
Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*
Meeting, AUG. 13, 17*d*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A. :—
at Thames Embankment, on late Mr. W. T. Stead, JULY 6, 12*c*
SPEN Valley :—
Railway, light : see under RAILWAYS, light
SPERLING and Company :—
Baldwins, Ltd. — contract for purchase of ordinary shares : see under BALDWINS, Ltd.
Chepstow shipyard — purchase : offer for, JULY 22, 14*b* ; difficulty adjusted, AUG. 7, 10*c*
"SPERO" — on secondary school salaries (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*b*
SPICER, Miss Sarah — will, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
SPICER, Sidney E. : see under MURDERS
SPICER Brothers, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 17, 18*b*
SPIELMAN, Mr. F. I. :—
on Overseas Trade, Department of (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*a*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 23*a*
on telephone service — surcharges for installations (l.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
SPILLER, Mr. Harvey B. :—
on balance of trade (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*

SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries :—
Watson, Todd, and Company (Millers), Ltd., — acquisition of (F.N.) AUG. 28, 15*b*
SPILLERS Nephews, Ltd. :—
Cardiff biscuit factories — sold, SEPT. 25, 14*e*
SPINNEY, Mr. E. K. (Canada) — appointed Minister without portfolio, JULY 15, 13*d*
SPIRITS :—
Stills, illicit — prosecutions, AUG. 26, 20*f*
Supply :—
Inmature — regulations : relaxation prospects, AUG. 14, 7*d*
SPITSBERGEN :—
Agriculture :—
Cultivation — experiments by Mr. Mathieson, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Coal :—
Scottish Spitzbergen Syndicate — boring operations on estates : results, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Supplies for Swedish State railways —Mr. Granholn's report (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*b*
SPOONER, Mr. R. H.—resigns captaincy of M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 17, 10*e*
SPOOR, Mr. B. G. :—
in Parliament. on :—
Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14*d*
Indian policy, JULY 9, 10*c*
SPORT :—
Army :—
Article ("Sport in the Army"), SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Territorials (art., "Army sport : scheme for Territorial force"), SEPT. 25, 5*e*
Fairs :—
Sports and Pastimes Fair — at Royal Agricultural Hall : money returned to dissatisfied visitors, AUG. 3, 8*d* ; reopening arrangements, 4, 7*f*
Grasmere—held, AUG. 20, 4*d*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Navy :—
Board, Control—grants made, AUG. 3, 17*c*
Sporting Life :—
Odhams Press, Ltd.—purchase, JULY 15, 12*a*
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, AUG. 27, 15*f*
SPRINGER, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 5*d* ; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*
SPROT, Sir Alexander :—
In Parliament :—
on Scottish education—cost, AUG. 5, 12*e*
SPRUCE Falls Company :—
Ontario — pulpwood concession secured, AUG. 7, 9*c*
SPURGEON, Mrs. Amelia—celebrates 101st birthday, AUG. 23, 7*f*
SQUIRE, Pte.—bigamy charge, AUG. 31, 7*b*
SQUIRE, J. C. :—
"Moon, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
SQUIRES, Mildred C. :—
"Flags and Fairy Tales"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*c*
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J. :—
at London County Council, on London tramways, JULY 14, 7*f* ; fares, AUG. 25, 7*c*
SRINIGAR :—
Mission Hospital—bed endowed in memory of Capt. P. Hewetson, AUG. 14,
STACEY, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
STAFFORD, Mr. J. H. :—
on education—methods (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404*c*
STAFFORD, Rev. J. T. Wardle—biographical ; elected president of Wesleyan Methodist conference, JULY 15, 16*e*
Pastoral letter, AUG. 3, 13*e*
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, presidential address, JULY 16, 14*f*
on Lambeth conference appeal for unity in Christendom (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 4*b*
STAFFORD, Sir Thomas—resigns from Irish Viceroy's Council, AUG. 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
STAHMER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister in London, SEPT. 16, 10*e*
STAMBULINSKI, M. (Bulgaria)— visiting Prague, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
England, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
on frontier—Greek violation : defence (int.), AUG. 28, 9*f*
on Thrace—Greek occupation : Bulgarian neutrality (statement), AUG. 11, 9*d*
on war, propaganda for—repression (int.), AUG. 28, 9*f*
STAMIROWSKI, Maj. (Poland)—meets Bolshevist delegates, AUG. 14, 10*c*
STAMP duties :—
Budget proposals :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9*c*
Bull, Sir W. (l.), JULY 30, 8*a*
Increase—(F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*a* ; inauguration announced, SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*
Receipts, on — increased, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares
STAMPS :—
Air-service :—
Colombia—particulars, SEPT. 10, 8*c* (e.e.)
American Independence, South—commemoration of centenary : special issue produced in Ecuador, SEPT. 21, 8*d*
Barbados—Victory issue : on sale, SEPT. 21, 8*d*
Batum—post war occupation : issue defunct, JULY 14, 21*f* ; new set issued by British military authority, 20, 18*c*
Belgium — current issue completed in low values, JULY 1, 10*d*
Bulgaria—War Charity surcharge : issue, JULY 12, 12*b*
Crimean Republic—issue : described, JULY 5, 12*b*
Czecho-Slovakia—Prague fêtes : new issue described, JULY 5, 12*b*
Danzig—plebiscite : provisional series issued, JULY 1, 10*f* ; new postage : particulars, SEPT. 10, 8*c* (e.e.)
Esthonia — perforation introduced, JULY 1, 10*f* ; stamps in aid of disabled soldiers : particulars, 20, 18*e* (e.e.)
Exhibition :—
London, 1923—project : particulars, JULY 26, 12*d*
Fiume — stamps bearing likeness of D'Annunzio to be issued, SEPT. 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; described, 21, 8*d*

STAMPS (continued) :—
France—new : designs exhibited, JULY 6, 13c
Victory—particulars, JULY 20, 18e (e.e.)
War—catalogue : new edition, JULY 14, 8a
Germany — shortage of postage stamps : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 27, 13e ; new : particulars of designs, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.)
Imperial War Museum — collection removed from Crystal Palace to Buckingham Palace-road, JULY 12, 12b
Insurance scheme, national health — particulars, JULY 12, 11f
Jamaica — "Supreme Lord" issue : particulars, AUG. 16, 8e
Latvia—new issue, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)
Mayflower commemorative : see under United States, below
Mesopotamia — official : special series to be issued, JULY 5, 12b ; provisional issue : rare manuscript specimens discovered, 26, 12d
Netherlands—new issue : particulars, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.)
New Zealand—pictorial stamps for island dependencies : details, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)
Oil River Protectorate—provisional £1 postage stamp issued in 1893 : sale of copy announced, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.) ; price realized, 22, 7f
Palestine—national stamps for Jewish Nation to be issued, JULY 20, 18e (e.e.) ; particulars, SEPT. 21, 9b ; issued, 28, 8c (e.e.)
Philadelphia — valuable specimens found in garret, AUG. 3, 8d
Sales :—
Harmer's (Mr. H. R.) galleries, at—held, SEPT. 24, 7f
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—new postage : particulars, JULY 5, 12b ; 20, 18e (e.e.)
Spain—postage stamps bearing portrait of King Alfonso XIII. in State dress : issued, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)
Teschen—special postage stamps for use in plebiscite area prepared, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)
Trading :—
Congress, International (Zurich)—opened, SEPT. 6, 9f
Delegates—statistics, SEPT. 6, 9f
Turkey—1914 pictorial issue temporarily used, JULY 1, 10f
United States :—
Mayflower commemorative—design : preliminary sketches prepared, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.)
STANDARD Bank of South Africa :—
African Banking Corporation—purchase of : particulars, AUG. 27, 15c ; (F.N.), 27, 15a ; (T.S.), 28, 618c ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 15b
Jagger, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 3, 15f
Agencies—opened (T.S.), AUG. 14, 570d ; SEPT. 24, 14f (e.e.)
Bank of British West Africa—alliance with : see that title
Branches—opened, JULY 1, 21f ; 22, 18f (e.e.) ; 24, 17f (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 24, 501c ; 29, 16f ; AUG. 12, 15f ; 14, 16f ; 30, 16e ; 31, 17f ; SEPT. 2, 15f ; 22, 15e ; 30, 14e
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (continued) :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b ; (T.S.), 28, 622d
"Monthly Review"—noticed (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
STANDARD Housing Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 20, 18f
STANDARD Oil Company, of New York :—
Dividend—meeting of shareholders called, AUG. 16, 17d
STANDISH, Mr. Henry N.—death, AUG. 11, 13c ; 20, 6b
"STANDISH, Miles" :—
Antecedents :—
Cubbon, Mr W. (l.), AUG. 20, 6b
Porteus, Rev. T. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584d
STANDRING, Mrs. R. H.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f
STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—
on Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra—rumoured invitation to England (l.), JULY 26, 10c
STANFORD, Mr. Thomas :—
Lewes Castle—gift to the Nation : terms of trust, JULY 15, 16c
STANHOPE :—
Bridge—damage to wall : incident, AUG. 24, 7f
Fair :—
Showmen—prices for letting to : increased, SEPT. 3, 7f
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
on ambulances for hospitals (l.), AUG. 27, 6e
STANLEY, Mr. Jacob :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting : held, JULY 15, 4f
STANLEY Brothers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 2, 21b
STANTON, Mr. James L.—will, AUG. 13, 13d
STANTON, William—death, SEPT. 22, 5a
STANTONBURY Parish Church—valuable articles stolen, JULY 29, 9f
STAPELEY, Harry—theft charge, AUG. 20, 7b
STAPLES, Mrs Charlotte—death, SEPT. 23, 5f
STAR and Garter Home, Richmond :—
Inmates — transferred to Sandgate, pending completion, SEPT. 27, 7f
STARK, Mr. Malcolm—will, SEPT. 7, 13d
STARKEY, Mr. Frederick—walks from Hendon to Windsor, SEPT. 27, 7b (l.e.)
STARKIE, Dr. William J.—death, JULY 22, 14b ; (Ed.S.), 29, 414c
STARLING, Henry J.—false pretences charge, AUG. 7, 7d
STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
STAROSSELSKY, Col.—accepts command of Cossack expeditionary force against Jangalis, JULY 23, 13c ; presented with sword by Shah of Persia, AUG. 12, 10d
STARYNKEVITCH, M. (Russia) :—
on Nicholas II.—murder (statement), SEPT. 2, 12e ; alleged responsibility of Jews (statement), 25, 9d
STATE :—
Definition of word :—
Barker, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618b
Beatty, Mr. H. M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618e
Dowdall, Mr. H. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600e
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618b
STATE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 4, 12e
STATE Children's Association :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JULY 10, 9f

STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 21*b*
Statesman's Year Book, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
STATESMEN :—
Monumental honours :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
STATHAM, Cdr. E. P. :—
"History of the Family of Maunsell"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*d*
STATIONERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 12, 11*f*
STATIONERY :—
Profiteering Act—application: order made, JULY 7, 11*c*
STATIONERY office :—
Printing works (Harrow) :—
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16*d*
STATISTICS :—
Imperial :—
Central bureau :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire—congress passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Supreme Economic Council—monthly bulletin issued, AUG. 23, 17*d*, 18*b*
STATUS Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 16, 18*c*
STEAD, Mr. Richard :—
"Switzerland"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
STEAD, late Mr. W. T. :—
Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. S. (l.), JULY 7, 10*d*
Memorial on Thames Embankment—unveiling: arrangements, JULY 3, 13*a*; 5, 11*d*; ceremony described, 6, 12*c*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (message), JULY 6, 12*c*
Fisher, Lord (message), JULY 5, 11*d*
Morley, Lord (message), JULY 5, 11*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (message), JULY 6, 12*c*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 6, 12*c*
Steed, Mr. W. (message), JULY 6, 12*c*
STEAD, Mr. William F. :—
"Verd Antique."—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 418*b*
STEAM :—
Nozzle forms, expansion in elementary :—
Mellanby, Prof. A. L. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283*b*
STEBBING, Mr. E. P. :—
"Diary of a Sportsman Naturalist, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 497*c*
STEBBING, Mr. William :—
"Some Masterpieces of Latin Poetry"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*
STEED, Mr. Wickham :—
on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (l. quoted), JULY 6, 12*c*
STEEL :—
Alloy :—
Great Britain—supremacy :—
Desch, Prof. C. H. — article ("United Kingdom's supremacy in alloy steels: increasing value of stainless material," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 15*a*
Automobile :—
Research :—
Report — issue: announcement, JULY 26, 11*b*
Ball, largest—exhibited at Olympia, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
STEEL (continued) :—
Carburizing :—
Compound :—
Mechanical mixer :—
Kent Machine Company, Kent, Ohio — brought out by: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 248*d*
Constructional :—
Prospects, manufacturing :—
Stitt, Mr. J. D.—article ("Prospects in constructional steel: cooperation between maker and engineer needed," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16*a*
United States, from—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Ingots and castings :—
Output :—
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*b*; AUG. 21, 595*b*; SEPT. 18, 14*c*
Output :—
Statistics—for June, JULY 15, 19*d*; 1913-18 (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 7*c*; 1913-20 (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 7*a*; for July, AUG. 19, 14*b*; for first eight months of 1919 and 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 14*c*
Europe—for June and July, AUG. 23, 17*d*
Phosphorus content :—
Experiments, American :—
Article ("Soft steels and phosphorus: American experiments," E.S.), AUG. 20, 248*c*
Prices (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
Bars and angles :—
England, North of—increased, SEPT. 8, 15*e*
Rails :—
American competition :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*b*
Railway use :—
Chandler, Mr. L.—article ("Steel for railway material: tendency to increasing use," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16*c*
Strength :—
Testing for :—
Jenkin, Prof. C. F. (add., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282*c*
Testing :—
Article ("Testing of steel: desiderata of workshop methods," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 281*a*
Works, in—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*c*
Trade :—
American competition — report (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*d*; steamer arrives at Swansea with large consignment of billets for local works, SEPT. 24, 10*a*
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432*b*; 10, 460*b*; 17, 486*b*; 24, 501*b*; 31, 534*a*; AUG. 7, 558*b*; 14, 582*b*; 21, 606*b*; 28, 630*a*; SEPT. 4, 654*a*; 11, 678*b*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 38*b*
Conditions—reports (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255*d*; SEPT. 17, 285*d*
Eastern traders — cancellation of orders, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
North of England—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432*b*; 10, 460*b*; 17, 486*b*; 24, 510*b*; 31, 534*a*; AUG. 7, 558*b*; 14, 582*b*; 21, 606*b*; 28, 630*a*; SEPT. 4, 654*b*; 11, 678*b*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 38*b*

STEEL :—
Trade (continued) :—
Outlook :—
Aberconway, Lord — article ("Present and future outlook: factors that count; Government and labour's responsibility," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 1a
Position :—
Birkett, Mr. M. S. — article ("Effect of the war: British steel works extension: relative strength of producing countries," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7a
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432c; 10, 460c; 17, 486c; 24, 510c; 31, 534b; AUG. 7, 558c; 14, 582c; 21, 606c; 28, 630b; SEPT. 4 654c; 11, 678c; 18, 14c; 25, 38c
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432d; 10, 460d; 17, 487a; 24, 511a; 31, 534d; AUG. 7, 558d; 14, 582d; 21, 606d; 28, 630e; SEPT. 11, 678d; 18, 14d; 25, 38d
STEEL, Maj. S.—appointed member of Board of London Lock Hospital, JULY 3, 13f
STEEL Company of Canada, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 20, 15e
STEELE, John—seditious language charge, AUG. 21, 7a
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—health, AUG. 17, 13b; 18, 13b; SEPT. 4, 11b
"Socialist's Bible, The. Karl Marx's Theories Discussed"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
on national expenditure — extravagance (l.), JULY 10, 8b
STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmar (Norway)—to supervise development of Baffin Land reindeer industry (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
STEIN, Sir Aurel :—
"Kharosthi Inscriptions. Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
STEINER (F.), and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 1, 18b
STEINMETZ, Dr. C. P. :—
at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on supply systems for street lighting (E.S.), JULY 16, 225b
STEKLOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia—situation (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9e
STELFOX, S. H. :—
"Law of Mechanics, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
STENNING, Mr. H. J. :—
"Manifesto of the Moscow International, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 430b
STEPHENS, Mr. Charles G.—death at Niagara Falls, JULY 13, 11e; 12b (l.e.); arm found, 14, 11f
STEPHENSON, George :—
"George Stephenson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a
STEPNEY :—
Docks—visited by Dr. Macnamara, AUG. 19, 7f
STERLING Offices, Ltd. :—
Marine insurance department — announcements, AUG. 26, 17a; 28, 15a
STERN, Getrude :—
"Three Lives"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
STERNDALE, Lord—presides at meeting of Historical Manuscripts Commission, JULY 16, 9f
STETTINIUS, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—health, AUG. 28, 9f
STEUART, Mr. A. Francis :—
on "Perilous Days" (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 521b
STEVENS, Mr. F. E. :—
"Battle Story of the Hampshire Regiment, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
STEVENS, Mr. Frederick W. (U.S.A.)—appointed by American group resident representative of Chinese consortium, AUG. 16, 17e
STEVENS, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 23, 16e
STEVENS, Pearl—theft charge, AUG. 17, 14c
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas—death, AUG. 24, 13c; 25, 12b; funeral, 28, 13c
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M. :—
on railway finance (l.), JULY 30, 8a; AUG. 11, 6c; 28, 6d
STEVENSON, Mr. Henry M.—will, JULY 15, 17e
STEVENSON, Mr. Malcolm—appointed High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief of Cyprus, JULY 15, 13f; AUG. 28, 9e
STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
"Dans les Mers du Sud"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 532d
"Echoes of Robert Louis Stevenson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
Memorials in United States—Mr. E. V. Lucas (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 11f
"Robert Louis Stevenson: Some Personal Recollections"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610e
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd—registered, SEPT. 17, 13e
STEWARD, Mr. Francis J.—elected member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons, JULY 2, 9e
STEWART, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 5, 18d
STEWART, Mr. Archibald K.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
STEWART, Arthur—theft charge, AUG. 18, 7b
STEWART, Mr. Basil :—
"Japanese Colour Prints and the Subjects they Illustrate"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 464d; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
STEWART, D. B. :—
"Seven Wives of Bluebeard, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570e
STEWART, Joseph: see under MURDERS—Skelton
STEWART, Dame Mona G. C.—will, JULY 20, 15e
STEWART, Mr. Murray :—
on Russia foreign debt (l.), JULY 20, 8d
STEWART, Mr. R. :—
on communism (s.), AUG. 2, 8b
STEWART, Rev. W. H. :—
on Gorges, Henry—derelict memorial brass (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a
STEWART (James) and Company (New York) :—
Oil pipe line from Havre to Paris—secures contract, AUG. 18, 16e; (E.S.), 20, 262e; (T.S.), 21, 600e; terms (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290d

STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16*b*
Hickman (Alfred), Ltd.—amalgamation with: particulars, AUG. 6, 15*c*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*; negotiations, SEPT. 25, 14*e*
STEYNING Board of Guardians :—
Homes :—
Pocket-money, weekly—grant to children: Ministry of Health refuse permission, AUG. 18, 7*f*
STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany) :—
Article ("Stinnes the dictator: the octopus of German commerce"), JULY 12, 13*c*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*
Coal deliveries to France—establishes organization in Paris to utilize advances made by Government, AUG. 4, 11*e*
Danish coal mines—endeavouring to purchase preponderating interest, JULY 20, 11*f*
Leading article, JULY 12, 15*b*
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16*d*
Ships—condemned to confiscation and condemnation as prize: appeal: Judicial Committee of Privy Council judgment, JULY 24, 4*a*
at German Economic Council, on coal deliveries, JULY 26, 14*e*
at Spa Conference, on German indemnities: coal deliveries, JULY 12, 14*a*; Herr Simons: explanation, 12, 14*a*; called to order by president, 12, 14*a*; German delegates apologize, 12, 14*b*
STIRBEY, Princess Valerie J. W.—will, JULY 20, 15*c*
STIRLING, Lady :—
"Sweet Aloes"—noticed (L.S.) AUG. 5, 506*b*
STIRLING, Capt. A. J. B.—appointed to command *Argus*, JULY 31, 4*a*
STIRLING, Mr. W. Edward :—
Mayflower, The—produced at Royal Surrey Theatre, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
"'Mayflower, The.' A play of the Pilgrim Fathers"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*
STIRTON, Rev. John—appointed domestic chaplain to King in Scotland, SEPT. 25, 13*a*
STITT, Mr. J. D. :—
on steel construction (art., "Prospects in constructional steel: cooperation between maker and engineer needed," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16*a*
STOBIE, Mr. J. :—
at Belfast, on currency: notes, JULY 9, 20*d*
STOCK, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 21, 16*e*
STOCK, Mr. Ralph :—
"Beach Combings. South Sea Stories"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 3, 16*d*
STOCKER, Herr (Germany) :—
Communistische Rundschau — connexion with, SEPT. 18, 9*f*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Bomb outrage—precautions against, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
Business—condition (F.N.), JULY 7, 19*a*; return of pre-war conditions (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14*a*
Cash dealings (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*a*; 29, 16*b*
STOCK Exchange (London) (continued) :—
Commission—increased (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*a*
Dual control—(F.N.), JULY 27, 19*a*
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—members subscription to Fund, JULY 29, 9*f*
Stamp duty on securities deliverable by deed—increased (F.N.), AUG. 3, 16*a*; notice published, 12, 15*a*: (F.N.), 15, 15*a*; 14, 16*a*; committee issues notice, 17, 17*a*; (F.N.), 18, 16*a*
Values :—
Bankers' Magazine quoted, JULY 27, 19*b*; AUG. 27, 15*b*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
STOCK Exchange Art Society :—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
STOCKHOLM :—
Population: see under SWEDEN
STOCKLEY, Mr. W. F. P. :—
on Ireland—peace: treatment of Archbp. Mannix (l.), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
STOCKS, Mr. J. L. :—
"Voice of the People, The. An Essay on Representative Democracy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
STOCKS, Percy D.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
STOCKS and shares :—
American dollars—Treasury Securities deposit scheme :—
Vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
Brokers, outside :—
Association—formation: meeting held, JULY 3, 21*f* (e.e.)
Colonial stocks—absorption (F.N.), JULY 23, 19*a*
Corporation stocks :—
Yields—table (F.N.), AUG. 21, 16*a*
Foreign—bond market (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16*b*
Sales—decline (F.N.), JULY 8, 20*a*
Stamp duties, assessment for—new rates of exchange fixed, AUG. 4, 16*c*; (F.N.), 6, 15*b*; 21, 16*c*
Issues :—
Decline—(F.N.), JULY 2, 20*a*
Industrial—(F.N.), JULY 26, 19*a*
Labour unrest—effect (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15*a*
Statistics—for July (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*b*
Kitchin, Mr. J.—article ("Prices, yields, and dividends: art of investing money," T.S.), JULY 10, 448*c*
Loaned securities to government—notices of return, JULY 10, 17*c*; SEPT. 29, 15*c*
Mexican securities—revival (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13*a*
Scandinavian bonds—yields (F.N.), JULY 28, 21*b*
Standard investment securities—index statistics: table, AUG. 12, 15*b*; SEPT. 7, 14*b*
Trustees—investments in short-dated securities: position (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17*a*
STODDARD, Lothrop :—
"Rising Tide of Colour, against White World Wide Supremacy, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*

STOKE-ON-TRENT :—
Burslem division—Liberal candidate adopted, JULY 14, 9*f*
Education :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*d*
STOKES, Miss Lillie—found dead, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
STOLL (Sir Oswald) and Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 19*f*
STONE, Ellery W. :—
"Elements of Radiotelegraphy"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*; (F.S.), 16, 239*c*
STONE, Mr. George F. :—
"Bristol and the Great War, 1914-1919" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 544*d*
STONE, Mr. Marcus—health, AUG. 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*
STONE, Leaycroft and Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY 2, 20*c*
STONER, Mr. George—death, JULY 17, 16*c*
STOPES, Mrs. Eva—law case, JULY 30, 7*f*
STOPES, Marie C. :—
"Radiant Motherhood" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
STOPFORD, Mr. Francis :—
"Romance of the Jewel, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
STOPHER, Thomas — attempted murder charge, AUG. 31, 7*e*; SEPT. 21, 7*c*
STORER, Mr. Edward :—
"Windflowers of Asklepiades and the Poems of Poseidippos, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
STOREY, Mr. H. E. — appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*
STOREY, Mr. John (New South Wales) :—
Labour — 44-hour week: receives deputation (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
on deportations — trade unions' attitude (statement), AUG. 26, 9*e*
STORNOWAY :—
Harbour :—
Improvement scheme — details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287*b*
STORRS, Mr. Ronald — appointed to staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11*c*
STORY, Mr. Arthur J. :—
at Birmingham, on education of deaf (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*c*
STORY, Mr. Duncan :—
on teachers' superannuation (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504*c*
STORY, Mr. Somerville :—
"Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, The" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 431*a*
STOTT, Mr. T. B. :—
Brussels — purchases, AUG. 18, 12*b*
STOUSLAND, Mrs. Hedvig (Denmark) — death, JULY 1, 15*b* (l.e.)
STOVES :—
Smoke consuming :—
Gentry, Mr. H. F. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5*b*
STOW-STOWELL, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
STRABANE Urban Council :—
Larkin, Jim — release: petition sent to President Wilson, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Loan and grants — refused by Local Government Board, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
STRACHAN, Mr. J. — captured by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 30, 10*f*; safety, SEPT. 8, 10*e*; released, 16, 9*b*
STRACHIE, Lord :—
at Bath and West Society, on Milk and Dairies Bill, JULY 31, 5*a*
STRADBROKE, Lord — appointed Governor of Victoria, AUG. 24, 10*d*
STRAHAN :—
Wharfage — extension prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*c*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Coal :—
Production — statistics for 1918 and 1919, AUG. 18, 16*e* (c.e.)
Finance :—
Conditions — report (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643*b*
Loan (1918) :—
Imperial Government — guarantee of interest and principal (white paper), SEPT. 1, 17*b*
War, The Great :—
Contributions towards cost—statistics, JULY 24, 17*f* (c.e.); SEPT. 1, 17*b*; 11, 7*f*
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company, Ltd.: see BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.
STRAKER, Mr. Joseph H. — will, JULY 7, 18*c*
STRAKER, Mr. Laurence S. — funeral, AUG. 16, 13*b*
STRAKER, Mr. William :—
at Geneva, on six-hour day for miners, AUG. 6, 9*e*
STRAKER-SQUIRE, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: allotment, JULY 7, 19*f*
STRAKOSCH, M. (South Africa) :—
at Brussels, on gold: production and uses, SEPT. 30, 9*a*
STRAND Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b*
STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. E. F. — nominated chairman of trading council for fruit and vegetables, JULY 16, 9*b*
STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics :—
Islington, Lord (with another, l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
STRATFORD Borough Bill-posting Company — disfiguring landscape charge, JULY 30, 9*f*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON :—
Old building in High-street — destruction of medieval painted room in: particulars, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
Trains — Sunday service: restoration demanded, JULY 28, 18*b*
Vandalism :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 4*b*
Edwards, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9*c*
STRATHCONA, Lady :—
Royal Albert Orphanage (Bagshot)—sends donation, JULY 13, 9*f*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 6, 20*b*; AUG. 31, 18*b*
STRAUS, Mr. Nathan :—
on milk — pasteurization (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*d*
STREATFIELD-JAMES, Capt. Ralph—memorial: window unveiled at Churchdown, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
STREET, Mr. Edmund — death, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
STREETON, Mr. Arthur :—
"Art of Arthur Streeton, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
STREETS :—
Traffic obstruction :—
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*d*
STRESEMAN, Herr (Germany) — elected chairman of Reichstag Committee for Foreign Affairs, JULY 2, 11*f*
STRICKLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. P. — attempted assassination in Cork, SEPT. 25, 10*f*
STRICKLAND, Mr. Frederick G. — will, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
STRICKLAND, Rev. William E.—will, JULY 31, 15*e*

STRIPLING, Thomas—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7*c*
STRÖBEL, Herr Heinrich (Germany) :—
" Unglück und ihre Rettung, Ihr "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627*a*
STROMFELD, Col. (Hungary)—sentenced, JULY 21, 13*f*
STRONG, Oswald R.—desertion charge, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
STRONG, Mr. Templeton :—
Orchestral suite—first performance : noticed, AUG. 18, 8*b*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Ripon—consecrated, AUG. 25, 13*e*
STRUTT, Mr. Ernest D.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*f*
STRUVE, M. Pierre (Russia)—biographical ; arrives in London, JULY 10, 11*d* ; leaves for Crimea, 30, 11*f*
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8*e*
on Russia—Gen. Wrangel's policy ; situation ; commercial relations ; peace programme (int.), JULY 10, 11*d* ; Bolshevists ; proposals for armistice ; treatment of Gen. Wrangel ; results achieved by his army ; Southern Russia ; conditions (statement), 19, 13*e*
STUART, A. H. :—
" Second Course in Mathématics for Technical Students, A "—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
STUART, Sir Campbell — returns from Canada, SEPT. 23, 10*a* (l.e.)
Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
" Secrets of Crewe House : The Story of a Famous Campaign "—announcements, AUG. 26, 11*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; reviewed, 2, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 2, 558*d*
at Fredericton, on British Empire, AUG. 2, 7*a* (l.e.)
at Press Conference, Imperial, on Empire Press Union : inclusion of trade journals, AUG. 9, 10*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir Hamar Greenwood ; Ireland : duties of Chief Secretary ; political issue, JULY 14, 14*c*
at Toronto, on future of Canada ; Sir Robert Borden ; value of Press in developing better understanding between component parts of Empire, AUG. 12, 9*c*
STUART, Mrs. Florence—found drowned, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
STUART, Mamie—missing : report from Canada, AUG. 2, 5*c*
STUART, Mr. Thomas P. :—
on Figgis's (Mr. Darrell) " Economic Case for Irish Independence " (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 457*b*
STUART, Sir Thomas P.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
STUART of Wortley, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Tithe Rent-Charge (Rates) Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*
on Soviet morals at Minsk (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
on William II., ex-Kaiser (l.), JULY 6, 10*b*
STUBBS, Mrs. Charles W.—death, JULY 26, 17*b*
STUBBS, Mr. Frederick J. :—
on " Rolling stones gather no moss " significance of proverb (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*d*
STUCK, Dr. Hudson :—
" Winter Circuit of our Arctic Coast, A "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 576*b*
STUDD, George—shooting charge, AUG. 24, 7*e* ; SEPT. 11, 5*b*
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. :—
" Peace Rhymes of a Padre "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*a*
Studies. An Irish Quarterly of Letters, Philosophy, and Science — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*
STULL, Mr. William :—
" Food Crisis and Americanism, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*
STURDEE, Admiral Sir Doveton :—
at Bromley, on Boy Scout movement, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
STUTTAFORD and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 5, 21*d*
STUTTGART :—
Labour : see under GERMANY—Labour
STYHEAD Pass : see under LAKE District
STYLE, Jane M. :—
" Voice of the Nineteenth Century, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
STYLES, James—false pretences charge, JULY 24, 9*a*
SUBERCASEAUX, Señor Francisco (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations meeting, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
SUBMARINES :—
Laubaus, M. (France)—new invention, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
SUDAN :—
Civil Service :—
Appointments, JULY 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
Revolt of Aliab Dinkas :—
Punitive expedition—details, JULY 8, 13*e*
SUDDABY, Mr. John—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
SUDERMANN, Hermann (Germany) :—
" Raschoffs, Die "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14*c*
on Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Naval Armoured Car Division—war memorial (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
SUEZ Canal :—
Tolls—to be reduced ; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
SUFFOLK :—
Churches—sacrilege, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
SUFFOLK, East :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*d*
Lowestoft division—Liberal member's retirement announced : new candidate selected, AUG. 9, 8*b* ; Unionist Association objection ; Unionist candidate accepts invitation, 16, 7*e*
Woodbridge division : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SUFFOLK, Lord — accidentally shoots younger brother at Malmesbury, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
SUFFOLK, Mr. William—funeral, AUG. 18, 7*f*
SUGAR :—
Convention (1902), International—ceases to exist, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Duty :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8*d*
Empire grown :—
Pooley, Mr. H. T. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440*a*
Prices—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*c*
Cairns, Mr. E. (evid.), JULY 15, 11*c* ; plan : report of select committee on national expenditure, AUG. 2, 5*a*

SUGAR :—
Prices (continued) :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*b* ; 10, 470*c* ; 17, 494*c* ; 24, 518*d* ; 31, 543*a* ; AUG. 7, 566*c* ; 14, 590*b* ; 21, 615*a* ; 28, 639*a* ; SEPT. 4, 662*d* ; 11, 686*c* ; 18, 23*a* ; 25, 46*c*
Food Ministry Sugar Commission (statement), AUG. 2, 5*a*
Preserving and manufacturing purposes—rates, JULY 12, 16*c* ; changes, AUG. 9, 7*d*
Reduction—announcement, SEPT. 4, 8*c* ; prospects, 13, 12*b*
Rationing :—
Card, shopping—new : Ministry of Food announcement, AUG. 19, 7*c*
Continuance—Ministry of Food announcement, AUG. 19, 7*c*
Food Controller — announcement, AUG. 17, 7*d*
Holiday resorts — Food Ministry statement, JULY 14, 12*f*
Increased—prospects, AUG. 6, 10*d*
Food Controller—announcement, AUG. 9, 7*d*
Order—new, AUG. 6, 7*a*
Registration :—
Food Controller—announcement, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Supplies—prospects ; note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*c*
Cairns, Mr. E. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 14*d*
Cheap :—
Correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20*c*
Fruit-preserving :—
Domestic :—
Brown — use of proportion : Ministry of Agriculture : instructions, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
Extra — Food Ministry announcement, JULY 1, 13*b*
"Free"—announcement, JULY 5, 14*b*
Glucose—use of proportion : Ministry of Agriculture : instructions, AUG. 14, 7*a*
Price : see under Prices, above
SUGAR (beet) :—
Cultivation :—
Home Grown Sugar, Ltd.—offer £4 per ton to farmers, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
SUGAR Products Company (New York) :—
Honduras, British—establishment of syrup industry ; offer in connexion (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
SUGDEN, Arthur—theft charge, AUG. 14, 6*b*
SUGG, Mr. Alfred :—
on licensing of theatrical managers—attitude of Actors' Association (int.), AUG. 7, 8*d*
SUICIDES :—
Atherstone—in three generations of one family, AUG. 30, 7*b*
Esher—unknown man, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Gonzalez, José R., AUG. 27, 19*c*
James, Capt. O. M., AUG. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Jolly, Josephine, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Morality of—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Rickaby, Father J. (treatise quoted), AUG. 31, 6*b*
Stutfield, Mr. H. E. M. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c* (e.e.)
Morgan, Alice, JULY 1, 18*c*
Preede, A., AUG. 12, 7*d*
Simons, Samuel, AUG. 19, 7*a*
Smithson, Mr. Edward W., AUG. 13, 7*b*
Spencer, Herbert, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Stokes, Lily V., SEPT. 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*d*
Voet, Bavis, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
SULAIN, Sheikh (Mesopotamia)—detention by assistant political officer at Rumeita : released by tribesmen, JULY 9, 15*c* ; 28, 16*c*
SULGRAVE Manor :—
American Bishops—visit, JULY 22, 9*c* (l.c.)
SULLEY, Mr. Philip :—
"In our Burgh"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. A. M. :—
on Ireland—Bar : degradation under Sinn Fein (l.), JULY 10, 8*c*
SULLIVAN, Dennis—keeping betting house charge, AUG. 13, 7*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
SULPHIDE Corporation :—
Dividend—announcement, JULY 24, 17*e*
SULPHURIC acid :—
Accident—carboys upset at West Ham-lane, SEPT. 4, 5*d*
SULTANOFF, Dr.—charged with intrigues against Russian Red troops : in prison, JULY 13, 11*c*
SUMATRA :—
Rubber : see under RUBBER
SUMMERFIELD, Mr. Isidore—will, JULY 14, 15*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. A. Leonard :—
"Thames-Side Tour, A. From Putney to Kingston along the Surrey Embankment" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
SUMMERS, Prof. Walter C. :—
"Silver Age of Latin Literature, The" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
SUMMERSON (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Gear wheels, noiseless resilient—particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*c*
SUMNER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7*c*
Indemnity Bill, AUG. 5, 12*b*
SUMPTER, Capt.—biographical, SEPT. 8, 13*d* ; killed in skirmish between Greek troops and Nationalists, AUG. 26, 9*c* (l.c.)
SUNDAY, Rev. W. A. (U.S.A.)—name being considered for nomination for Vice-Presidency, JULY 23, 13*c* (l.c.)
SUNDBLOM, M. (Aaland Islands)—charge against : see under AALAND Islands —Sovereignty question—Finland and Sweden
SUNDERLAND :—
Mayor—death, AUG. 9, 7*d*
Tramways :—
Finance :—
Profit—amount, AUG. 20, 7*f*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company :—
Capital—increase : proposed, AUG. 18, 10*c* ; confirmed, 25, 15*f*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada :—
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*
SUNLIGHT Building Company, Ltd. :—
Building at Burnside—moving to new site : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 270*c*
SUNMAN, Mr.—killed in aeroplane accident, AUG. 4, 9*f*
SUPAN, Prof. Alexander (Germany)—death, JULY 9, 15*f*
SUPERSTITIONS :—
Channel Islands :—
Gauvain, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*c*
Spain :—
Prevalence—bodies found, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (l.c.)

SUPPLY :—
Estimates, supplementary—summary, JULY 21, 14*a*; new: details, 27, 14*d*
Civil Service :—
Parliament—discussed and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*; report of resolutions discussed and agreed to, 5, 12*d*
Food, Ministry of :—
Parliament—discussed and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Foreign Office (supplementary items) :—
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 3, 14*f*; vote agreed to, 3, 15*c*
Health, Ministry of :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 16, 7*c*
India, Department of Secretary of State for :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 9, 8*c*; divisions, 9, 10*f*
Ireland, Chief Secretary of—office :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 23, 8*a*; division and vote agreed to, 23, 8*d*
Munitions, Ministry of :—
Parliament—discussed, AUG. 4, 14*b*; vote agreed to, 4, 14*f*
Pensions, Ministry of :—
Parliament—discussed and vote agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Secret Service :—
Parliament—discussed and vote agreed to, AUG. 3, 15*d* (l.e.)
Shipping, Ministry of :—
Parliament—discussed and vote agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*
Transport, Ministry of :—
Parliament—discussed, JULY 2, 18*a*; division on amendment and vote agreed to, 2, 18*d*
SURGERY :—
Congress, international (Paris)—held: our medical correspondent's account, JULY 20, 12*e*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 13*f*
Operations :—
Ellesmere Cottage Hospital—interrupted owing to failure of light during, JULY 8, 11*f*; MRS. F. Wood (l. quoted), 13, 7*f*
SURMAH Valley Tea Company :—
Report, JULY 13, 19*e* (e.e.)
SURREY :—
Deputy lieutenants—appointed, AUG. 14, 13*a*; 23, 8*b*
Education Committee—meeting: held, JULY 8, 11*f*
Reigate division—Labour candidate adopted, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
SURREY Theatre: see ROYAL Surrey Theatre
SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10*d*
SURVEYORS' Institution :—
on business premises—rent (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11*e*
SUSSEX Archæological Society :—
Lewes Castle: see that title
SUSTA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Education, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. A.—death (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*d*; AUG. 12, 438*e*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—death, AUG. 6, 7*f*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—entertains county officials at dinner, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
Birthday, AUG. 28, 13*b*
Comrades of the Great War—entertains Rogart, Brora, and Golspie branches to luncheon, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of (continued) :—
Dunrobin Castle—list of guests, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
on service men, ex—seizures of land in Highlands (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 10*d*
SUTHERLAND, Lady—funeral, JULY 26, 17*c*
SUTHERLAND, Capt. D. :—
"War Diary of the Fifth Seaforth Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Division"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. J. P. :—
at British Homœopathic Congress, on ideals in homœopathy, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
SUTHERLAND, Joan :—
"Desborough of the North-West Frontier"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
SUTHERLAND, William (Australia) :—
"William Sutherland"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
SUTHERLAND, Sir William :—
Kameneff, M.—letter from (statement), SEPT. 14, 9*b*
"1916-1920: the Lloyd George Coalition in War and Peace"—noticed, SEPT. 11, 8*b*
SUTHERLAND Farmers' Club :—
Show: see under AGRICULTURE
SUTNOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—appointed Minister of War, AUG. 11, 10*c*
SUTTON, Harry—assault charge: acquitted, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
SUTTON, Sir Henry—will, JULY 10, 16*c*
SUTTON, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JULY 10, 16*d*
SUTTON, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 22, 15*e*
SUTTON, Mr. Morgan—death, JULY 20, 9*f*
SUTTON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
SVERDLOV, Yankee (Russia)—connexion with murder of Romanoff Family: see ROMANOFF Family—Murder
SVERDRUP, Capt. Otto :—
Solovei Budimirovitch—relief expedition (message), JULY 5, 15*e*
SWAINE, Col. C. E. :—
on Germany and Great Britain—pre-war negotiations for *entente*; ex-Kaiser William's attempt to induce British Government to send Lord Wolseley as Ambassador (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
SWAN, Ald. Benjamin—death, JULY 1, 13*f*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd. :—
Apprentices—scholarship scheme: see under LABOUR—Engineering and shipbuilding trades—Apprenticeship
Meeting, JULY 14, 17*b*
Report, JULY 6, 20*b*; (F.N.), 6, 19*b*
Special cargo coasting vessel—launched, SEPT. 4, 5*f*
SWANS :—
Thames—"swan-upping" begins, JULY 17, 9*f*
SWANSEA :—
Birds Protection Act—applied, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Board of Guardians :—
Out-relief—decision to increase, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Loan—prospectus: forecast, SEPT. 7, 10*b*; (F.N.), 7, 14*a*; (F.N.), 10, 14*a*; issued, 13, 15*b*; result, 22, 15*a*
Port :—
Trade—statistics, SEPT. 24, 16*e*

SWANWICK, Mr. Thomas :—
on electrical imports (l., T.S.), JULY 24, 517*a*
SWANWICK Hall :—
Derbyshire Education Committee—purchase (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481*d*
SWANZY, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 9, 19*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 390*b*
SWANZY, Rev. Henry B. :—
on Swanzy, District Inspector (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
SWANZY, Mrs. Irene F. E. :—
on Swanzy, District Insp.—Bp. Cohalan's allegations (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
SWANZY, Police Insp. Oswald R.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
SWEDEN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Farm products—exportable surplus : Stockholm correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*a*
Labour : see under Labour, below
Banking :—
Rate, discount—raised (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13*a*
Cloth and clothing :—
Imports :—
England, from—cooperative society formed in connexion, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Woollen :—
Mills—to reduce production owing to large stocks (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Coal :—
Supplies :—
England, from—representative to visit England to arrange, JULY 5, 13*f*; 21, 13*f*
Transport, necessary—Government Commission arranging with shipowners for, JULY 21, 13*f*; (T.S.), 24, 505*b*
Shortage (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*a*
Corn :—
Control — discontinued, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Crown Prince—visit to England : announced, AUG. 5, 13*a*; arrives at Liverpool-street station : motors to Bagshot, 6, 10*d*; departure announced, 21, 13*a*
Europe, Southern—tour : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Crown Princess :—
Memorial window in English Church at Stockholm—appeal : Mr. C. Barclay (with another, l.), JULY 20, 8*b*; subscriptions, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Referendum—to be held ; commission report, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Education :—
Students—holiday courses in England : held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 451*c*
Upsala University : see that title
Elections :—
General election—held, SEPT. 8, 9*f*; results, 23, 7*b*; 30, 9*d*
Electricity :—
Agriculture—use (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*a*
Waterfalls—utilization (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*a*
SWEDEN (continued) :—
Ferries, train :—
Services :—
England—scheme for establishment : note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*c*
Finance :—
Exchange—rate (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 12*a*; 16, 15*a*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires :—
Forssaa paper mills, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Munkfors—iron and steel works, AUG. 31, 9*f*; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*d*
Strömstad—particulars, JULY 21, 13*f*
Woods, farms, and timber yards—statistics of damage (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Food :—
Prices :—
Increase—over July, 1914 : percentage, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Iron :—
Ore :—
Deposits—estimates (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18*b*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Vestmanland—strike, JULY 17, 11*f*
Flour mill workers :—
Strike—settled, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Leather :—
Imports—regulations (T.S.), AUG. 14, 589*a*
Living :—
Cost of—increase : particulars, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 453*c*
Paper and pulp trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*a*; AUG. 14, 576*c*
Parliament—balance of parties, SEPT. 23, 7*b*; 30, 9*d*
Parties, political :—
Liberal Party :—
Conservative Party—offer of co-operation against Socialists in elections, JULY 21, 13*f*; offer declined, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Political prisoners :—
Amnesty—proclaimed, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Population :—
Stockholm—statistics, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Post office :—
Mails—new services : particulars, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Railway accidents :—
Gothenburg—fatal, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Railways :—
Electrification :—
Stockholm - Goteborg — money earmarked for (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*c*
Shipping :—
Services :—
Great Britain, with—more rapid : under discussion (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*a*
Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*c*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Special article ("Sweden in Summer"), AUG. 3, 8*c*
Stoves—demand in southern districts (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b*
Timber :—
Exports—raft of 140,000 tree trunks wrecked : particulars, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Trade—position (T.S.), JULY 10, 453*c* ; 24, 504*c* ; AUG. 14, 576*c* ; SEPT. 25, 31*a*
Trade :—
Balance—adverse (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*a*
Exports :—
Prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 24, 516*c* ; general licences issued, AUG. 21, 613*a* ; changes, SEPT. 25, 45*b*
Imports :—
Licences—announcement (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*b*
Stockholm—Consul's report (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*d*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), JULY 24, 504*c* ; AUG. 14, 576*c*
Tramways :—
Cars—orders placed with Germany (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
War, The Great :—
Contributions for relief of distress—statistics, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Yachting : see under YACHTING
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE—Sweden, with
SWEDISH East Asiatic Company :—
Freighter—purchased (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
SWEDISH Red Cross :—
Russia—mission to : particulars, JULY 30, 11*f*
SWEET-ESCOTT, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
on Labour Council of Action (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
SWIFT, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
SWIFT, Sir Rigby (Mr. Justice)—knighted, JULY 26, 14*b* ; received by King, AUG. 13, 13*a*
SWIMMING :—
Bath Club—ladies' competition, JULY 1, 8*c*
Borthwick Cup—competition held, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
Championships :—
Amateur :—
Half-mile—decided, AUG. 4, 4*c*
Ladies :—
Amateur Long Distance—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 4*c*
English Channel, across :—
Hamilton, Mrs. A.—begins attempt, SEPT. 2, 7*d* ; gives up, 3, 7*a*
Sullivan, H.—attempt to cross : begun, AUG. 26, 12*c* ; abandoned, 27, 5*f* ; second attempt begun, SEPT. 9, 5*d* (l.c.) ; fails, 10, 10*c* (l.c.)
Willing, Mrs. H. — fails, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Old Citizens' Club :—
St. Dunstan's Hostel—entertainment in aid : arrangements, AUG. 14, 5*f*, 7*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 2, 5*f*
Paris—swim through ; result, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Public Schools Cup—result, JULY 3, 7*b*
Henry, Prince—present, JULY 3, 7*b*
SWIMMING (continued) :—
Schools :—
Instruction :—
London :—
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Neal, Mr. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*c*
Stock Exchange handicap, AUG. 21, 5*f*
Surrey Ladies' Club—long-distance race decided, JULY 27, 6*e* ; 28, 13*f*
Swan, attack by :—
Windsor—incident, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
The Times Club—competitions, AUG. 16, 4*d*
SWINBURNE, Algernon C. :—
Arnold, Matthew—letters from (L.S.), AUG. 12, 517*a*
Mystifications—Dr. H. G. Fiedler (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536*a*
SWINDEREN, Jonkheer de M. van (Netherlands)—awarded Order of Lion, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
SWINDON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378*d*
SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Cumberland Pig Breeders' Association—report, SEPT. 9, 6*b*
Fever :—
Outbreaks, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Sheffield — restrictions removed, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
Importation :—
Ireland, from :—
Prohibition—revoked, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Municipal piggeries :—
Kensington—profit, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Sales :—
Bagborough Home Farm—prices realized, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Gloucester Old Spots—prices realized, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Ismay, Mr. H.—herd : amount realized, JULY 16, 9*f*
Spot pigs :—
Monmouth—held, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Whittington—price realized for non-pedigree store pigs, AUG. 28, 7*f*
of Lord Rosebery's property—prices realized, AUG. 10, 7*a*
Shows :—
Essex Pig Society—held, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Statistics, AUG. 14, 10*e*
SWINTON, A. J. :—
"Aeroplane Handbook, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
SWINTON, Mr. Alan A. C.—elected chairman of council of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 17, 9*f*
SWINTON, Mr. George S. :—
on National Memorial—Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*
SWINTON, Maj. John L.—death, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
SWISS Bank Corporation :—
Directorate—appointments, JULY 1, 21*f*
Shares—issue : oversubscribed, JULY 6, 19*f*
SWISS National Bank :—
Returns, JULY 1, 21*d* ; 6, 19*d* ; 12, 21*c* ; 15, 19*d* ; 24, 17*d* ; AUG. 2, 15*a* ; 10, 16*c* ; 16, 17*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; SEPT. 1, 17*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; 30, 14*c*
SWITZERLAND :—
Army :—
War, The Great :—
Expenditure — statistics : approved by Federal Council, JULY 15, 13*f*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Article ("Switzerland again: changes of six years"), AUG. 25, 8c
Boots and shoes :—
Industry—condition for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Schoenenwerd—activity : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Cattle :—
Imports—to be resumed, SEPT. 22, 9d
Coal :—
Supplies—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31b
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime :—
Anderwert, "Dr."—sentenced for swindling, SEPT. 25, 9c
Education :—
Article ("Swiss developments," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 371c
Embroidery trade :—
St. Gall—orders diminishing (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Finance :—
Loans :—
United States of America, from—amount, JULY 3, 21c (e.e.): particulars, 7, 19e
Taxation :—
War profits—proposal rejected at Kanderstag conference, SEPT. 3, 9f
Floods :—
Chamonix, SEPT. 27, 10c
Engadine—particulars, SEPT. 25, 10d
Rhône Valley, SEPT. 27, 10c
Simplon railway—line cut, SEPT. 27, 10c
Villages in danger of disappearing, SEPT. 28, 10e
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Switzerland
Labour :—
Agricultural workers :—
Hours—Peasants' Union oppose new law, SEPT. 25, 9f
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Meat :—
Imports—to be resumed, SEPT. 22, 9d
Post Office :—
Press telegrams—rates reduced, SEPT. 22, 9d
President: see MOTTA, Pres. Giuseppe
Railways :—
Electrification :—
Plant—suggested call from abroad (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31b
Programme — progress (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
Fares and freight rates—to be increased, JULY 15, 13f
International transport—proposed committees of workers to supervise: request refused by Federal Council, SEPT. 1, 9f
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Stoves, electric—construction (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671a
Trade :—
Exhibition—to be held at Athens (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
Exports :—
Licences—issued (T.S.), JULY 10, 469b; 31, 541c: AUG. 28, 637b
SWITZERLAND :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, mission to: see under TRADE—Switzerland
Imports :—
Increase—statistics, JULY 12, 13f; (T.S.), 17, 480d
Prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 16, 469b
Travel — restrictions removed, JULY 10, 11f
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
War, The Great :—
Volunteers — presented with flag by Marshal Joffre, JULY 20, 11f
Watch trade — conditions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576c
SYDENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
League of Nations, JULY 23, 7a
on Bolshevism — Polish crisis (l.), AUG. 14, 6a
on India—unrest (l.), JULY 5, 10b; 13, 8b
on Russia — British policy (l.), AUG. 21, 6a
SYDNEY :—
Electricity :—
Supply — coalmine purchased in connexion (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
Port—improvements to harbour contemplated: particulars, JULY 23, 13f
SYDNEY Ferries, Ltd. :—
Steamers—contract for two placed at Walsh Island, AUG. 27, 9f
SYKES, Mr. Alfred — will, SEPT. 20, 13c
SYKES, Mr. C. H. :—
at Winchester House, on clerks: improvement of conditions, SEPT. 17, 5d
SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick :—
International Aero Exhibition — writes introduction to catalogue, JULY 8, 11d
Lecture — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13c
at Connaught Rooms, on future of civil aviation, JULY 13, 14c
at Olympia, on aeronautics: development of commercial aviation, JULY 10, 14c
on aeronautics — development (report), JULY 2, 7a
SYKES, Mr. George C. — will, AUG. 14, 13b
SYKES, Mr. John — will, AUG. 25, 13b
SYLVA, Maria E. T. da :—
"Minha Gente, A"— noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
SYLVESTER, Rev. J. W. P. :—
on Urban District Councils Association—Ilkley Conference: accommodation (statement), AUG. 7, 7f
SYME, ex Police Inspector John—window breaking charge, AUG. 7, 4a
SYMES, Mr. J. E. :—
on labour — economics: fear of unemployment (l.), AUG. 25, 6b
SYMES, Lieut.-Col. Stewart — appointed Governor of Haifa, SEPT. 3, 9f
SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey :—
on business premises — rent (evid.), JULY 7, 11e
SYNGE, Sir Robert F. — will, JULY 28, 19d
SYNNOTT, Rev. Edward F. :—
"Five Years' Hell in a Country Parish" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
SYON Abbey :—
Quin-centenary — celebration: arrangements, JULY 27, 11f; celebrated, 28, 18a
Papal Brief — issued, AUG. 28, 7c
SYPHILIS: see VENEREAL disease

SYRIA :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
France — ultimatum to Emir Feisal : see under France, below
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9*a*
Arabs :—
Agitun — attacked : 150 Christians killed, AUG. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)
Ansarieh tribes — submission to French, AUG. 31, 9*b*
Outrage — attack on train north of Deraa : three Ministers and 26 other passengers killed, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*e* ; opinion in Jerusalem, 27, 9*d* ; correction, 31, 9*f*
Archæology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Es Salt :—
Administration :—
Self-government :—
British aid—promised : Sir H. Samuel (s.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
Feisal, Emir — deposed, JULY 29, 12*e* : at Haifa, AUG. 3, 10*c* ; (statement), 14, 9*f*
Administration :—
Articles ("Emir Feisal") II. ("The Sykes-Picot treaty : impatient Arabs"), AUG. 11, 9*a* : ("The Emir Feisal's fall"), 21, 9*a*
Agreement (January, 1920) — signed between Emir Feisal and M. Clemenceau : version supplied to *Liberté* : representative of Emir Feisal (statement), JULY 21, 13*f*
French ultimation to : see under France, below
Finance :—
Taxation—details, JULY 29, 12*e*
Fires :—
Damascus, AUG. 4, 9*f* ; 5, 10*e*
France—24-hours' ultimatum to Emir Feisal demanding acceptance of French mandate and adoption of French as Government language, JULY 17, 12*e* ; terms, 23, 13*b* ; AUG. 21, 9*a* ; Gen. Nuri returns from Beirut to Damascus with Gen. Gouraud's terms, JULY 19, 12*d* ; Emir Feisal holds council at Damascus : patriotic meeting held; speeches made urging opposition, 19, 12*d* ; general mobilization of Arabs ordered, 19, 12*d* ; Emir Feisal sending emissary to Lord Allenby for help, 19, 12*d* ; French statement, 19, 12*d* ; French complaint of Arab aggression : *Temps* (art. quoted), 20, 12*b* ; attitude of Emir Feisal, 20, 12*b* (l.e.) ; Government appeals to League of Nations, 21, 13*f* ; reported acceptance of terms, 22, 11*f* ; 23, 13*b* ; rebellion among Emir Feisal's followers (fatal), 24, 11*b* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 13*e* ; AUG. 21, 9*a* ; Ministry attends Congress, JULY 26, 14*d* ; delegation of extremists call at Palace in Damascus and demand Emir Feisal to dismiss Ministry ; arrested and imprisoned, 26, 14*d* ; 400 casualties in Damascus reported, 27, 13*e* ; Emir Feisal demands assistance of League of Nations, 27, 13*e*
Article ("The Emir Feisal's fall ; concessions lead to rebellion"), AUG. 21, 9*a*
SYRIA :—
France (continued) :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*d*
Credits—voted by Chamber, JULY 29, 12*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Attitude :—
Bidou, M. (art. quoted), JULY 21, 13*f* (l.e.)
French press comments, JULY 21, 13*f*
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), AUG. 2, 7*c*
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13*a*
Hedjaz Government's protest to Allied and Associated Powers—texts published in *Al Kibla*, AUG. 7, 10*e*
Hussein, King—appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 22, 12*d* (l.e.) ; representative at Peace Conference in Paris : recalled ; lodges protest with League of Nations against French action, 29, 12*e* ;
Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 20, 17*c*
Leading articles, JULY 19, 13*d* ; 24, 13*c*
Military operations—against Emir Feisal's forces to enforce terms of ultimatum : march on Damascus and Aleppo, JULY 17, 12*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; occupy Rayak, Muallakat, and Zahleh, 19, 12*d* ; Egyptian opinion, 19, 12*d* ; Arabs determined to resist: high feeling at Damascus, 20, 12*b* (l.e.) ; advance in eastern zone, 21, 13*f* ; to occupy Aleppo, 23, 13*b* ; Gen. Gouraud addresses proclamation to population, 23, 13*b* ; troops expected at Aleppo, 24, 11*b* ; fighting : details ; occupy Damascus, 26, 14*d* ; 29, 12*e* ; further advance suspended, 26, 14*d* ; fighting with Syrians at Khan Meizelun : French retire, 27, 13*e* ; our Haifa correspondent's message, 27, 13*e* ; Emir Feisal sends dispatch to Powers : charges of bad faith against French, 28, 15*d* ; Syrian congress issues proclamation, 28, 13*d* ; occupy Aleppo, 29, 12*e* ; Gen. Gouraud issues demands to new Government, 29, 12*e* ; occupy Homs and Hamah, AUG. 4, 9*e* ; marauding Arabs surrendering, 4, 9*e* ; railway communications resumed between Damascus and Aleppo, 5, 10*e* ; Gen. Gouraud at Damascus ; official welcome, 11, 9*c* ; engagement with bands of Arab marauders near Damascus, 31, 9*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, JULY 20, 17*a* ; questions, 20, 16*e* ; 29, 7*b*
Policy :—
Leading article, JULY 24, 13*c*
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 29, 12*e* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
Independence :—
Bolshevist leaders — recognition, JULY 22, 12*d*
Leading article, JULY 19, 13*d*
Zionists—policy : Emir Feisal (statement), AUG. 10, 9*d*

SYRIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Aladdin ed Rubi)—formed, JULY 29, 12*e*; constitution, 29, 12*e* (l.e.); revolutionaries attack members in train; Aladdin ed Rubi and other Ministers murdered, AUG. 23, 10*b*; 24, 9*c*; opinion in Jerusalem, 27, 9*d*; correction, 31, 9*f*
Railways :—
France—to take over control, JULY 17, 12*c*
Situation :—
Lamington, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 8*d*

SZABO, M. Nagyatadi (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Food, JULY 21, 13*f*
SZE, Mr. Alfred (China)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, JULY 2, 11*e*; exchange of post with Chinese Minister in New York approved, AUG. 31, 9*f*
SZE, Mrs. Alfred (China)—to be offered post of delegate to Stockholm Conference of International Council of Women, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
SZEPTYCKI, Gen. (Poland)—Order of the Bath conferred, JULY 6, 13*f*

T

TABRIZ :—
Revolutionary movement: see under PERSIA—Revolutionary movement
TACNA :—
Claim to: see under CHILE — Peru, relations with
TAFF Vale Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21*e*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—
Grand Trunk Railway Company—arbitrator: appointment probable, JULY 13, 11*f*
at Toronto, on Anglo-American relations, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
TAGAJAMAKI, Gen. (Japan) — arranges armistice in Siberia, JULY, 17, 12*e*
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath—to read paper at Wigmore Hall, JULY 27, 11*f*; arrives in Holland; invited to lecture at Leyden, Utrecht, and Amsterdam Universities, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Viceroy — appointment: promotes memorial, AUG. 11, 10*e*
TAIT-BURTON, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 17*c*
TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan)—to tender resignation as Finance Minister, JULY 20, 12*e*; promoted Viscount, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
Speculation in stocks, charge of—discussed in Diet, JULY 9, 15*f*
TAKEUCHI, Mr. Kire (Japan)—suicide, JULY 2, 11*f*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester :—
Organists—invites parishes to send to course at Farnham Castle, JULY 2, 9*f*
TALBOT, Mr. G. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14*c*
TALBOT, Capt. Henry F—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
TALBOT, Dame Meriel—appointed woman adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 7, 6*c*
TALBOT Shipping Company :—
Glendalough, sinking of: see under SHIPPING—*Glendalough*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
TALLENTS, Mr. — head of British Baltic Political Mission, AUG. 2, 7*f*; at Russo-Polish conference at Riga, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
TALLOW Chandlers' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 5, 11*f*
TAMAULIPAS (State) :—
Revolution: see under MEXICO
TAMAYO, Señor Francisco (Bolivia)— appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9*d*

TAMAYO, Señor José L. (Ecuador)—elected President, AUG. 23, 9*f*; to assume duties, 31, 9*f*
on administrative policy (int.), SEPT. 7, 14*d*
on economic situation—message to Congress, SEPT. 21, 15*b* (e.c.)
TAMOK Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company—acquisition by: see that title
TAMPICO—particulars, AUG. 6, 9*a*
TAMPICO-PANUCO Oil Fields, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 24, 18*b*
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery (Brighton), Ltd. :—
Capital—alteration: proposed, JULY 6, 19*c*
Meeting, JULY 16, 21*f*
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 2, 22*d*
TANAKA, Gen. Baron (Japan)—promoted Baron, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Administration :—
Order in Council—gazetted, JULY 31, 11*e*
Reorganization — difficulties experienced: cause, SEPT. 16, 9*f*; arrangements, 21, 9*d*
Copra—cultivation (art., "Copra in Tanganyika Territory", T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667*c*
Germany—return to: denial, SEPT. 16, 9*f*; Germans awaiting repatriation sail from Dar-es-Salaam, 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
Governor—Sir H. Byatt appointed, AUG. 16, 9*d*; SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Land :—
Grants :—
Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7*b*
Regulations — particulars, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Law :—
Chief Justice of High Court—appointed, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Railways :—
Extension—sum set aside, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Rice :—
Cultivation :—
Article ("Rice growing in Tanganyika: favourable conditions," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*a*
TANGIER :—
Alfonso XIII., King—visit: announced, JULY 31, 11*e*

TANGIER (continued) :—
British rule :—
Articles ("Tangier under British rule"): I. ("The Infanta's dowry: Lord Teviot's blunder"), JULY 15, 13*a*; II. ("The return of the Moors: how the King's venture failed"), 16, 11*a*
Diplomacy — incidents: frontier guards, JULY 3, 15*d*; 7, 13*e*; corpse ("An international corpse"), 6, 13*d*; 16, 12*b*; banners ("Banished banners"), 13, 12*b*; frontier guards' bathing ("A test of courage"), 16, 11*b*; diplomatic representatives ("Diplomatic punctilio"), 20, 11*c*; national anthems ("All the national anthems in one"), 27, 13*c*
Distress—particulars, JULY 29, 11*c*
Education :—
Grants—particulars, AUG. 16, 9*c*
Emigration—statistics, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Flour—taxation: particulars, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
Population—statistics, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
TANGKAH Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Capital—reorganization: circular issued, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
TAN Hill Fair :—
Special article ("Tan Hill Fair: where sheep and men meet"), JULY 30, 15*e*
TANK Corps :—
Commissions — applications: announcement, JULY 13, 14*e*
TANKER Insurance Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 1, 17*f*
TANKS :—
Development :—
Article ("Improved tanks: progress with the new arm"), SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Race :—
Inter-Allied :—
Cup—presented by Baron J. Crawhez: arrangements, JULY 2, 12*c*
TANNER, Ellen M.—law case, JULY 14, 14*c*
TANTALLON Castle :—
Special article ("Where Tod's wraith loupit: Tantallon and the bass rock"), AUG. 14, 8*a*
TAPESTRY :—
Burne-Jones design—sold for £4,600, JULY 17, 14*a*
Sales :—
at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JULY 6, 12*b* (e.e.)
Windsor—five panels: sale announced, JULY 26, 12*a*
TAPPEN, Gen. (Germany) :—
"Bis zur Marne, 1914"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*d*
TAPWORTH, William J.—death from accident, SEPT. 1, 7*a*
TARAPACA Waterworks Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*a*
TARDIEU, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on German Peace treaty terms: Spa results, JULY 21, 13*b*
on War, The Great—Peace treaty with Germany: indemnities (art., "Germans and the indemnity"), JULY 3, 15*a*
TARIFF Reform League :—
Autumn campaign — arrangements, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Conference (Caxton Hall)—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*d* (e.e.)
TARLETON, Dr. Francis A.—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
TARNOWSKY, Michel de :—
Statuary depicting "The Triumph of Humanity"—exhibited at Mansion House, JULY 1, 18*d*
TARRANT Monkton :—
Women's institute—purchase sweep's outfit for members' joint use, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
TARVER, Col. A. L.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. Louis A. (Quebec)—biographical, JULY 10, 11*b*; name mentioned as Premier, 9, 15*e* (l.e.); sworn in, 10, 11*b*
at Quebec, on Quebec: development; influence of French-Canadians, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
TASMANIA :—
Cement :—
Manufacture—plant contemplated (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*c*; 17, 478*c*
Chocolate :—
Factory (Claremont, Hobart)—English firms to establish (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*c*; note (T.S.), 17, 473*b*
Cider trade :—
Manufacturing company's output—season's handling (T.S.), AUG. 21, 615*d*
Civil Service :—
Salaries — increased: particulars, JULY 16, 11*f*
Coal—statistics for 1912 compared with recent investigation (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Electricity :—
Plant, State hydro-electric—chief engineer to visit Europe (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*c*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Loans :—
London, in—flotation: proposed, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
Revenue—statistics, JULY 3, 21*f* (e.e.)
Governor :—
Abolition of office — Labour motion rejected, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Graphite electrodes :—
Imports — duty to be removed (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
Hops :—
Cultivation — increased planting (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*b*
Iron :—
Heemskirk district — ore deposits: leases granted (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
Hoskins, Messrs. — taking steps towards establishment of working industry (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*c*
Osmiridium mining—new regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669*a*
Railways :—
Emu Bay Railway Company: see that title
Locomotives—tenders for contracts:—
Commission, Royal — appointed (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*b*
Shipping :—
Hobart — Cunard Company's vessels to call (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*
Melbourne — purchased: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*b*
Services — prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*b*
State service — three ships to be built (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*d*

TASMANIA (continued) :—
Spelter :—
Article ("Tasmanian spelter industry," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*a*
Tariff :—
Revision :—
McWilliams, Mr. (s.,T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*b*
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Water-power :—
Legislation, Government — intended introduction : announced (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*b*
White lead industry :—
Lead sulphate factory (Launceston) —results (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*b*
TATA, Sir D. J.—dinner party, AUG. 13, 13*a*
TATA Industrial Bank :—
London advisory committee — appointed (F.N.), JULY 8, 20*b*
Offices — new (F.N.), JULY 10, 17*b*
TATEM Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
TATHAM, Rev. W. M.— fined for cruelty to geese, AUG. 31, 16*b*
TATI Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
TATLOW, Mr. A. H. :—
on Africa, South — publicity section established in London (int.), SEPT. 2, 4*d*
TATTERSALL, Mr. W. B. :—
on German toys (art., "German toys : unfair competition with British makers," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*a*
TAVISTOCK, Lady — daughter born, SEPT. 7, 13*b*
TAVISTOCK Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases :—
Hamilton, Duchess of (with others l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*
TAW Shipyards, Ltd. :—
Steel ship, first—launched, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
TAXATION :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*e*
Excess profits duty : see under PROFITS
Expenditure — effect of lower Government (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*b*
Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11*a*
Government policy :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*b*
Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX
Industry :—
Excessive :—
Thomas, Mr. R. (l.,T.S.), JULY 3, 440*c*
Wittenham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 7*e*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7*e*
TAXI-CABS :—
Drivers :—
Halfpenny, extra—charge to by proprietors to meet increased cost of petrol : meetings held : decision, SEPT. 8, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 13, 10*d* ; threat to withdraw cabs, 9, 8*f* ; number of cabs remain in London garages, 11, 5*b* ; London drivers approach joint council, 14, 7*d*
Fares :—
Increase — demand, SEPT. 3, 11*e* ; owners' attitude, 6, 10*b* ; meeting of journeymen drivers ; resolution passed, 13, 10*d* ; meeting of members of drivers' associations (Caxton-Hall) : resolution passed, 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
Petrol : see under PETROL — Prices —Increased
TAXI-CABS (continued) :—
Sidecar :—
Nottingham — daily earnings, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Thefts—E.4530 : stolen at Shepherd's Bush, AUG. 7, 7*f*
Whistling for :—
London — order : revoked, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
London County Council — by-law : text, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
"TAXPAYER"—on Allied debts to United States (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*d*
TAYLOR, Alfred H.—fraud charge, JULY 23, 23*f*
TAYLOR, Buchanan—assault charge, AUG. 5, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles E. :—
on floating debt (l.), JULY 10, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. D. C. :—
"Melodic Method in School Music, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
TAYLOR, Miss F. I.—appointed secretary to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling :—
"Modern English Statesmen"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 636*c*
TAYLOR, Dr. Harry—awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Isaac—will, JULY 24, 16*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. James E.—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 9, 19*d*
TAYLOR, Joshua :—
"Lure of the Links, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
TAYLOR, Miss Laurette :—
Westminster Abbey Restoration Fund —offers proceeds of performance (l.), JULY 1, 16*f* ; matinée arrangements, 15, 12*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; held, 27, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Reginald :—
"Socialist Illusion, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert N. :—
Bankruptcy—public examination concluded, SEPT. 29, 8*b* (c.c.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Sedley — will, JULY 24, 16*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Stevenson :—
at British Industrial Safety First Association, on protection in dangerous trades, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Rev. T. S. :—
at Congregation Union (Southampton), on Churches and social life, SEPT. 30, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Theophilus—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Maj. W.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. William B. :—
Norfolk (Southern division)—candidature withdrawn, JULY 2, 7*e* (l.c.)
TAYLOR, Noble, and Co., Ltd. :—
Address—removal, JULY 1, 21*f*
TCHAIKOVSKY, M. N. W. (Russia)—President of Don Parliament ; arrives in London, AUG. 16, 10*c*
at Islington Central Library, on Russia : revolt of peasantry, AUG. 16, 12*e*
TCHEKOV, Anton :—
"My Life and Other Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*b*

TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) :—
on Batum—dispatch to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JULY 22, 11*b* (l.e.)
on *Daily Herald*—wireless messages to M. Litvinoff, AUG. 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*c*
on Germany—invasion (statement), JULY 30, 12*a*
on Russo-Polish war—armistice : conference delays (tel.), AUG. 13, 10*c*; Bolshevist armistice terms (statement quoted), 17, 10*b*
on Turkey—joint participation in conflict against foreign Imperialism (tel.), JULY 1, 15*e*
TEA :—
Duty :—
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8*f*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*a*
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8*f*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8*f*
Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8*f*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 8*f*
Export :—
Licences (F.N.), AUG. 19, 14*a*
Penalties—failure of Crown to obtain : law case, JULY 20, 5*b*
Imports :—
Ayliffe, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 4*c*
Restrictions—proposed (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 14*b*
London docks—preference given to Russian imports : correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Output :—
Restriction :—
India and Ceylon—recommendation for : Indian Tea Association (London) : circular, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
Prices :—
Cheaper—prospects, SEPT. 13, 12*b*
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*c*; 10, 470*c*; 17, 494*c*; 24, 518*c*; 31, 543*a*; AUG. 7, 566*c*; 14, 590*c*; 21, 615*a*; 28, 638*d*; SEPT. 4, 662*c*; 11, 686*b*; 18, 22*d*; 25, 46*b*
Royalty, to—merchants' circular quoted, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Profits :—
Plantation (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*b*
Samples examined at Government laboratory—statistics, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
Stocks :—
Board of Trade statistics—Messrs. McMeekin and Company (circular), JULY 15, 19*d*
Thefts :—
West Ham Police Court—prosecution, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Trade :—
Companies—troubles (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17*a*
"TEACHER of no accomplishments"—on secondary school girls (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504*b*
TEACHERS :—
Assaults by—prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 5*b*
Assaults on—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Certificates :—
Examination :—
Grants — regulations : issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*a*
TEACHERS (continued) :—
Continuation schools :—
Principals :—
London County Council—908 applicants for 22 vacancies, JULY 15, 11*f*
Degrees :—
Article ("Teachers' degrees," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 437*b*
Employment :—
Erith :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*a*
Grading :—
Handicraft teachers—report : issued (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*b*
Newcastle — recommendations adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*d*
Holidays :—
Article ("A teacher's holiday," (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 461*d*
Camp :—
Derbyshire—particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*d*
Hodgson, G. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*c*
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*c*
Hostels :—
Derbyshire — particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481*d*
Indentures :—
Article ("Teachers' indentures," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 401*b*
Lectures to :—
Chapter House (St. Paul's Churchyard)—course arranged, SEPT. 11, 6*d* (e.e.)
London County Council—handbook : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490*d*
Nationality :—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*d*
Nomenclature—distinctions :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527*b*
Overseas : see under BRITISH Empire —Education
Overseers :—
Article ("Teachers' overseers," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 369*b*
Parents, abusive :—
Protection from :—
By-law, proposed :—
London Teachers' Association —passes resolution, JULY 12, 11*d*
Pensions : see Superannuation, below
Professional spirit :—
Article ("The professional spirit," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404*c*
Promotions :—
London—list : published (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 518*a*
London Teachers' Association—passes resolution, JULY 12, 11*d*
Pupils, relations with :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*c*
Salaries :—
Bath—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*c*
Birkenhead—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*a*
Birmingham — increased (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
Bolton—scale : sanctioned (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444*d*; 19, 457*c*
Bootle — scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*; AUG. 5, 432*b*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Bournemouth — decisions (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*a* ; SEPT. 30, 529*b*
Cefncoed — dissatisfaction (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*d*
Committee (Burnham) :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 31, 528*c*
Work (art., "The Burnham Committee," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393*d*
Coventry—decision (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*a*
Dorset—decision (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*a*
Erith—Urban Council adopts Zone IV. scale : difficulty in obtaining extra pay required, SEPT. 4, 5*b* ; (Ed.S.), 9, 494*a*
Essex—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*c*
Evening schools :—
Bolton—scale : amendment proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*b*
Huddersfield — disagreement (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*c*
Lancashire—revised scale : proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*e* ; adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*
Gloucester—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b* ; increased, 29, 420*b*
Kent—scale : adopted, AUG. 5, 7*f* ; (Ed.S.), 12, 445*a* ; 19, 457*d* 26, 469*d* ; SEPT. 9, 494*a*
Kesteven—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
Lancashire—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*c*
Lancaster—increased (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c*
Leeds—increase : announced ; deferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d* ; discussed, 29, 420*c*
Liverpool — scale : particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c* ; approved, 15, 396*c* ; revised, 22, 408*c* ; teachers' protest, AUG. 26, 469*d* ; acceptances withheld, SEPT. 16, 505*d*
London Education Committee :—
Article ("London staff salaries," Ed.S.), JULY 29, 413*d*
Manchester—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c*
Oxfordshire :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*d*
Preston Teachers' Association—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*
Rhondda—scale (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*d*
Secondary schools :—
Cornwall—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*b*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*d* ; 15, 388*c* ; 22, 404*b* SEPT. 9, 492*b*
Lancashire — increase (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*
Leeds—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c*
Nottinghamshire — increased (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*
Somerset—increased (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*d*
York—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*d*
Southport—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*d* ; SEPT. 16, 506*a*

TEACHERS :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Staffordshire :—
Teachers—attitude (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*b*
Stoke-on-Trent—regulations (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*d* ; adopted (Ed.S.), 15, 396*d* ; 29, 420*d* ; AUG. 12, 445*a* ; 19, 457*d* ; particulars, SEPT. 23, 517*d*
Suffolk, West :—
National Union of Teachers—resolution—adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*a*
Supplementary teachers — position :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 463*b*
Technical schools :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*b*
Todmorden—increase applied for (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*d*
Uncertificated :—
Manchester — recommendation : referred back (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c*
Wimbledon—decision (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 409*a*
York—fixed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 458*a*
Yorkshire (North Riding)—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*d* ; AUG. 5, 432*d* ; teachers' attitude, SEPT. 9, 494*b* ; 23, 517*d*
Zone four :—
Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., Zone four," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456*c*
Service men, ex :—
Preparatory school — employment in : correspondence, AUG. 28, 12*d*
Provisions for training — issued (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*a*
Superannuation :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*c*
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*a* ; AUG. 12, 440*b*
Rules—alteration : notified (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514*d* ; amendment proposed, 30, 7*f*
Story, Mr. D. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504*c*
Voluntary schools—position :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*a*
Supplementary :—
Circular — issued (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*b*
Supply :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*c*
Gurner, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
National Federation of Class-Teachers—resolution adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*d*
O'Neill, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 13*b*
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*d*
Secondary schools :—
Wales—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426*c*
Sheffield — retirement : statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*d*
West Bromwich — memorandum : submitted (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*d*
Testimonials :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*c* ; 29, 416*b*

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Training :—
Alington, Canon (add., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*b*
Article ("The student teacher year," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 357*c*
Bristol — candidates : selected (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*b*
Colleges :—
Admission — circular : issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*a*
Newcastle — proposed : premises secured (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*
Wodehouse, Miss H. M. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481*a*
Continuation schools :—
Kent — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481*d*
Kent — winter courses : arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*
Regulations — issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464*d*
Sheffield — scheme (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*d*
Smith, Mr. F. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*a*
Vacation courses :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*b*
Transfer :—
Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*d*
London Schoolmasters' Association —resolution adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502*c*
Treatment :—
Trade Union Congress — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502*c*
Uncertificated :—
Battle, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c*
University :—
Laurie, Mr. R. D. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*c*
Women :—
Marriage — resignation :—
Bradford — town clerk to report on legality of enforcement, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Work :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 19, 21*f*
TEACHERS' Guild :—
Conference (Caerleon) — held (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*c*
TEA shops :—
Article ("The new tea shop : passing of the continental craze"), AUG. 10, 8*d*
TEBBITT, Mr. Frank — will, JULY 7, 17*d*
TECHNICAL education :—
Article ("The waste of talent," Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 425*b*
Building trades :—
Article ("Builders on the educational ladder," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 353*b*
Bennett, Mr. T. P. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*b*
Cathcart, Mr. W. H. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474*b*
Chinese students — proposed scheme for : note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*d*
Exhibition :—
Haverfordwest — held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*
Garnett, Mr. J. C. M. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481*a*
Gray, Mr. H. H. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*d*
TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
Handicraft :—
Article ("Handicraft teaching," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 499*d*
Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*c*
Lancaster — courses : arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*d*
Lime Grove, Shepherd's Bush—L.C.C. Trade School for Girls : exhibition held, JULY 9, 13*d*
Pottery trades :—
National Council of Pottery Industry — report : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478*a*
Printing :—
Riddell, Lord (message), SEPT. 18, 16*b*
Sheffield University — arrangements (E.S.), JULY 16, 228*c*
Students from overseas :—
Trade and Industry Committee—scheme :—
Bell, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612*c*
TEDDER, Charles—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 4*f*
TEDDER, Mr. Henry R. :—
at Library Association (Norwich), on neglected National archives, SEPT. 9, 11*e*
TEDESCO, Signor (Italy) — resigns as Minister of Finance, JULY 13, 11*f*; AUG. 11, 9*c*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 12, 16*b*
TEESDALE :—
Union workhouse — increase in paupers : comparison with last year, AUG. 6, 7*f*
TEETH : see under DENTISTRY
TEFFE, Senhor Oscar (Brazil) — appointed Minister to Vienna, AUG. 10, 9*f*
TEHERAN :—
Martial law : see under PERSIA—Bolshevists—invasion
TEJARES, Marquesa (Spain)—murdered, AUG. 6, 9*d*
TEKKA, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 7, 16
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 25, 16*b*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Cables :—
America and Japan, between :—
Messages — increase of words ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
New — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Barbados to South America, cable from —Western Union Telegraph Company's ship *Colonia* prevented from landing off Florida coast : United States Government action, AUG. 6, 9*c* : *Colonia* off Miami, 9, 9*c* ; laying cable outside three-mile limit, 14, 9*f* ; completed to within three miles of shore : authorizing of landing delayed, 25, 9*c*
Services :—
Guiana, British, to—inefficiency ; resolution passed by Chamber of Commerce, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Imperial :—
Chambers of Commerce of British Empire congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Press Conference, Imperial (Ottawa) — resolution discussed and passed, AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 7, 9*c* (l.e.)

TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—
India, to :—
Statistics :—
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9a; AUG. 5, 9f
Rates — increased : Post Office announcement, AUG. 28, 10c
Europe, to—note (T.S.), AUG. 7, 545d
Inland :—
Increase — details, AUG. 25, 7b; SEPT. 1, 10e
Services :—
Continental — congestion caused by delay in handing in messages : Postmaster-General's announcement, AUG. 21, 10b
Parliament — question, JULY 14, 7b
Delays :—
Paris, London to—(F.N.), JULY 13, 19b
Urgent messages—triple charge for priority :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter to Postmaster-General (T.S.), AUG. 21, 595a
Leading article, JULY 1, 17d
Manchester Chamber of Commerce —directors pass resolution, SEPT. 18, 6b; (T.S.), 18, 3b
Yugo-Slavia, to—Press messages : official announcement, SEPT. 22, 10e
TELEGRAPHY, wireless—first message to be heard round the world : Mr. Daniels receives message from Lafayette station, near Bordeaux, AUG. 23, 9d
Amateur Clubs—effect of new rules, AUG. 30, 7b
Argentina :—
Transradio — Argentine Radiotelegraphic Company, Ltd. : formation discussed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577a
China :—
Station : see under Stations, below
Development :—
Research work of Government departments—to be co-ordinated:—
Board — appointment announced, AUG. 17, 10d
France :—
Stations : see under Stations, below
Germany :—
America — restoration of private traffic with ; negotiations, AUG. 20, 9f
Traffic—restrictions removed, JULY 22, 11
Imperial communication :—
Scheme, preparation of :—
Committee :—
Bright, Sir C. (l.), JULY 3, 12d
Labour : see under LABOUR
Malta :—
German apparatus, complete — discovered by fisherman, AUG. 4, 9f; denied, 7, 10d
Mexico :—
Stations : see under Stations, below
Private telegrams—greater use for despatch : urged by International Postal Conference, JULY 23, 11d
Russia :—
America — communication with : proposed, AUG. 3, 9c
Stations : see under Stations, below
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Services :—
Karlsborg Station (Sweden) and San Paolo Station (Rome), between—inaugurated, SEPT. 1, 9f; (T.S.), 4, 648d
Press conference, Imperial (Ottawa) —passes resolution, AUG. 7, 9c
Rome and São Paulo, between—inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 9f
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Stations :—
America, North, communication with — construction proposed, AUG. 9, 9f
Argentine :—
Buenos Aires—to be installed, AUG. 2, 7f
Asia, Central — plans for constructural work (T.S.), JULY 3, 441c
China — Peking : at Temple of Heaven : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33c
Eilwese, Hanover — agreement between French Compagnie Générale de Télégraphie sans Fil and German High Frequency Company, SEPT. 10, 9f; 16, 9f
Fiume—erection promised by Signor Marconi, SEPT. 25, 9f
France—particulars, AUG. 27, 7b
Croix d'Hins, near Bordeaux—to be handed over to Government, AUG. 21, 9f
Lafayette, near Bordeaux — power : particulars, JULY 20, 11f; to be transferred to Government, AUG. 23, 9d
Mexico—particulars, SEPT. 4, 7e
Russia — Dietskoe : restoration arranged, AUG. 3, 9c
St. Pierre Miquelon, near Newfoundland — destroyed by fire, JULY 15, 13f
Shanghai—to be established, AUG. 16, 9f; (T.S.), 21, 600d
United States :—
New York Central Radio Station (art., Wireless in America : huge central station on Long Island" E.S.), AUG. 20, 259a
TELEKI, Count (Hungary)—appointed to form Ministry, JULY 17, 11f; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 21, 13f; health ; leadership of Ministry to be temporarily handed over, AUG. 31, 9f; present at display of horsemanship at Szombathely, SEPT. 22, 9d
on Social Democrats' demands (statement), AUG. 9, 9f
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Company (1920), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 27, 21f
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 27, 19c 22c; applications : announcement, 30, 17f; allotment, AUG. 7, 14f
TELEPHONES :—
Administration :—
Dysart, Lord (l.), AUG. 26, 6d
Leading article, JULY 15, 15d
Articles ("The telephone problem"), I. ("The commercial branch"), JULY 15, 15c; II. ("Delivering the goods"), 16, 13c; III. ("Fruits of liberty"), 17, 14f; IV. ("A national asset"), 19, 17c; V. ("The position at home : dead hand of the State"), 20, 14c; VI. ("British Post Office methods : legal strangulation"), 21, 9b; VII.

TELEPHONES :—
Articles (continued) :—
("A period of strife: politicians' final blunder"), 22, 7a; VIII. ("The way out: two possible courses"), 23, 9a
Automatic :—
Exchanges :—
Article ("Automatic telephony: British Post office plans," E.S.), JULY 16, 229c
London—Government to instal as experiment exchange of Panel type, SEPT. 10, 11d
Shaw, Mr. H. (evid.), JULY 30, 9d
Cost :—
Pearson, Mr. F. J. (evid.), JULY 21, 11b
Development :—
Expenditure (mem.), JULY 17, 12a
Directory for London, classified trades—publication announced, SEPT. 11, 6c
Delay in issue—Mr. A. H. Illingworth (statement), JULY 1, 13c
Names—changing :—
Charges :—
Ideal Films, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
Subscribers :—
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 11f
Exchanges :—
Automatic: see under Automatic, above
Mayfair — new: particulars, AUG. 24, 7c
Waltham Cross—installed, JULY 16, 9f
Extensions :—
Delay :—
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 13d
Hull—municipal :—
Holme, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 28, 21d (e.e.)
Photographs — transmission: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Plant :—
Renewal :—
Cost :—
Peat, Sir W. (evid.), AUG. 5, 7b
Post Office Department :—
Staff :—
Pensions — estimated liability: Mr. F. J. Pearson (evid.), JULY 21, 11b
Problem :—
Correspondence, JULY 31, 8e
Rates—particulars, SEPT. 1, 10e
Committee, Departmental :—
Report—white paper issued, JULY 13, 9a
Committee, House of Commons select — consideration, JULY 13, 9a; 16, 14c
Committee, Select (House of Commons) :—
Inquiry — limits: note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455a
Meetings, JULY 6, 11c; 8, 11c; 13, 9a; 21, 11b; 29, 21d (e.e.); 30, 9d; AUG. 5, 7b
Cripps, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 10, 6c
Federation of British Industries—comments (T.S.), JULY 24, 497d
Kedner, Mr. A. R. (evid.), JULY 13, 9a; 16, 14c
Leading article, JULY 15, 15d
London Chamber of Commerce—*questionnaire* to members, AUG. 5, 7b; replies received, 11, 11e; (T.S.), 14, 569a
Shaw, Mr. H. (evid., T.S.), JULY 31, 523b
Russell, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b

TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Services :—
Delays—note (T.S.), JULY 31, 521d
Hull Chamber of Commerce—deputation of local M.P.s to Postmaster General: Mr. A. H. Illingworth (statement), JULY 6, 11c
Extensions :—
Bill—in Commons: financial resolution discussed in Committee, JULY 20, 16f; agreed to, 20, 17a; report agreed to and Bill introduced, 21, 8d; second reading, 28, 9f (l.e.); third reading, AUG. 7, 12e; in Lords: first reading, 10, 15a; Royal Assent, 17, 15a
Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), JULY 20, 17a
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16f
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16f
Installations :—
Surcharges :—
Spiers and Ponds, Messrs. (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
Leading article, JULY 23, 15d
Statistics :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 7, 8b
Village :—
Correspondence, AUG. 27, 7d
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Aeronautical communications: see under AERONAUTICS — Communication—Wireless telephony, by
Atlantic :—
Chelmsford Marconi station—message heard at St. John's, Newfoundland, JULY 23, 14b
Victorian — experiments: arrangements, JULY 5, 13f; communication with Poldhu established, 22, 6b (l.e.); passengers speak with St. John's (N.F.): successful experiments, 26, 13b
Christiania, to—experiment: result, AUG. 2, 7c (l.e.)
Concert at sea — heard by White Star Line; Capt. Sir B. Hayes (message), JULY 24, 10d
Copenhagen, to—established: messages sent, JULY 31, 11d
Corinthic—passenger speaks to passenger on *Ionic*, AUG. 23, 7d
Marconi station at Chelmsford—test communication with Scandinavian towns: announcement, JULY 30, 9b; our Christiania correspondent's comments, 30, 12b (l.e.)
News distribution by :—
Press Association — experiments: particulars, JULY 20, 9b (l.e.)
Stations :—
Manitoba—proposed; experiments in connexion concluded, AUG. 6, 9f
TELL-EL-AMARNA :—
Excavation: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
TEMPERANCE: see DRINK
TEMPERLEY, Mr. H. W. V. :—
"History of the Peace Conference of Paris, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.) JULY 15, 447a; SEPT. 23, 607a
TEMPLE, R. C. :—
on Sorlinges—old term for Scilly Isles (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a
on Tradescant, John (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619b

TEMPLEMORE :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
TEMPLER, Capt. Claude :—
"Poems and Imaginings"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*a*
TEMPLETOWN, Lady :—
on Cooperative Associations for ex-service men (l.), AUG. 14, 12*a*
"TENANT farmer"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 31, 8*f*
TENDRING Hundred Waterworks Company, Ltd. :—
Stock—sale announced, JULY 17, 17*f*
TENERIFFE :—
Harbour — extensions contemplated (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
TENNANT, Lieut.-Col. J. E. :—
"In the Clouds above Baghdad" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 527*c*
TENNANT, Mr. L.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
TENNANT Brothers, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 16, 16*a*
TENNESSEE, Bp. of : see GAILOR, Rt. Rev. Thomas F.
TENNIS :—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M., v. H. Lambert, JULY 12, 7*c*
M.C.C. prizes—results, JULY 1, 8*c*; 6, 12*d*; 9, 7*c*; 16, 10*b*; 29, 6*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 10, 6*c*; 12, 7*c*
Professional :—
Lambert, H., v. R. Dickinson, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
TENNYSON, Lord :—
Article ("Poet's hour in a London school," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*c*
"These lame hexameters" :—
Omond, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456*b*; 29, 488*a*; AUG. 12, 520*d*
Sargeaunt, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472*b*; AUG. 5, 504*d*; 19, 536*b*
TENREIRO, R. M. :—
"Lope de Vega: Comedias I. (El Remedio en la Desdicha; El Mejor Alcalde, el Rey)" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595*a*
TERRA Nova Sulphite Company, Ltd. :—
Licence—extended by Newfoundland Government (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b*
TERRACE, Mr. John A.—appointed manager of London office of Guaranty Trust Company, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
TERRELL, Mr. George :—
at Calne, on *Daily Herald*: negotiations with Russian Soviet to obtain credit; revolutionary movement, AUG. 23, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*c*
TERRITORIAL Army Rifle Association—formation proposed: conference held, JULY 14, 10*c*
TERRY, Dr. C. Sanford :—
"Johann Sebastian Bach. His life, art, and work" — contributes notes (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*; 23, 610*b*
TERRY, Miss Ellen—film acting noticed, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
Jewels—sale: announced, JULY 20, 14*f*
TERVER, M. (France)—arrives in Berlin, AUG. 30, 9*d*
on Breslau—German outrage (statement), AUG. 30, 9*d*
TESCHEN—Czecho-Slovakian troops take over, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Czecho-Slovakia and Poland :—
Frontier dispute :—
Broz, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 10, 8*b*
Entente forces—arrangements for maintenance of public order, JULY 7, 13*f*
Plebiscite :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8*a*
Wilson Mr. W. — insistence upon, JULY 26, 14*c*
Settlement :—
Agreement—arranged between Dr. Benes and M. Grabski, JULY 13, 12*d* (l.c.); 20, 12*b*; particulars, 26, 14*c*; Polish commission arrives at Prague to settle details, SEPT. 20, 9*c*; negotiations begun, 22, 9*d*
Ambassadors' Council—to define, JULY 13, 12*d* (l.c.), Prague press comment, 16, 11*c* (l.c.); claims of Czecho-Slovakia placed by Dr. Benes before, 20, 12*b*; Polish Foreign Ministry announcement, 20, 12*b*; preliminary announcement, 27, 14*a*; considering, 28, 15*f*; decisions, 29, 11*c*; Dr. Benes (statement), 30, 11*b*
Arbitration — Polish proposal for umpire rejected, JULY 8, 13*c*
Benes, Dr.—efforts at Spa conference, JULY 9, 16*b*; to assist Ambassadors' Council, 15, 13*f*
Future :—
Reger, M. T. (l.), JULY 6, 10*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
TESMAR, Von (Germany) :—
Execution of inhabitants of Rossignol — Luxemburg Provincial Council passes resolution, JULY 24, 11*f*
TESSEM, Mr. (Denmark) — member of Amundsen expedition crew, JULY 30, 11*c*
TESTARD, Maj. (France)—interned in Soldau by Germans, AUG. 17, 9*c*
TETANUS :—
Deaths from, AUG. 16, 7*b*
Serum inoculations :—
Bruce, Sir David—report: discussed, AUG. 10, 7*d*
TEWFIK Nessim Pasha (Egypt) :—
Bomb outrage—Ibrahim Massoud sentenced, JULY 8, 14*c*; executed, 10, 11*f*
TEWFIK PASHA (Turkey)—hostility to certain Court circles: our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
TEXAS EAGLE Oil and Refining Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 26, 16*f*
TEXTILE Institute :—
Congress (London)—agenda (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667*b*
TEXTILE Trades :—
Prices—fluctuation :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*c*
Situation :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*c*

THAMES :—
Barnes :—
Oil jetty, proposed—opposition by local authorities, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Boating season—report, AUG. 3, 7*c*
Conservancy :—
Lock gardens competition—"Sir Edward Hanson" cup presented, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Improper behaviour of persons in boats and punts—allegations :—
Desborough, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 27, 11*b*
French comment, AUG. 2, 8*e*
Hampton District Council—complaints, JULY 27, 11*b*; discussion, AUG. 11, 8*c* (l.c.)
Leading article, JULY 28, 17*d*
THATCHER, Alfred — driving to common danger charge, JULY 27, 5*d*
THAYER, Mr. H. B. (U.S.A.) :—
on American Telephone and Telegraph Company and General Electric Company of America—agreement (statement), AUG. 28, 15*b*
THEATRES :—
American actresses who appeared in London during past seasons—entertained at O. P. Club, JULY 5, 15*f* (l.c.)
Insanitary :—
Health, Ministry of—circular to local authorities : issued, AUG. 26, 7*d*; comments, 27, 8*b*
Prices :—
Early doors—experiment at New Theatre : announced, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Slump (art., "Managers and the alleged slump"), JULY 15, 12*a*
THEATRES and Music Halls Committee :—
Licensing procedure—proposed revision : report, JULY 13, 10*d*
THEATRICAL profession :—
Contracts :—
Breach—law case, JULY 2, 4*d*; 3, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*
Managers :—
Combine, rumoured :—
Driscoll, Mr. G.—announcement : discussed, AUG. 10, 8*c*
Licensing :—
Actors' Association—Bill :—
Sugg, Mr. A. (int.), AUG. 7, 8*d*
Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 12*b*
Wyndham, Lady (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 6*d*
Transport of scenery :—
Railways—proposed withdrawal of concessions (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Neale, Mr. E. A. (evid.), SEPT. 16, 7*c*
THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland)—entertained, JULY 17, 14*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Queensland : finances ; Land Act ; Imperial relations, JULY 17, 14*c*
THEOFANIDIS, Mr. Konstantinos E.—will, JULY 21, 16*d*
THEOSOPHY :—
Lambeth conference (report), AUG. 14, 14*e*
The Times :—
American number — announcements, JULY 1, 19*e*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 17*e*; 7, 15*e*; published, 3
Leading articles, JULY 3, 17*b*; (A.N.), 3, 37*a*
Moroccan correspondent's telegrams—tapped and sent on by wireless to Admiralty, JULY 1, 16*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8*e*
The Times (continued) :—
Paris circulation—being taken by aeroplane, JULY 19, 12*b*; morning delivery begun : our correspondent's message, 20, 13*d*; delivered at breakfast table, 21, 14*f*
Readers travelling—difficulty of obtaining copies : notice, AUG. 14, 10*c*; 16, 19*e*
Russia—Anglo-French policy : French tribute to leading article, AUG. 20, 9*e*
St. Petersburg—delayed return of letter sent in 1914, JULY 21, 11*f*
Spa agreements :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*e*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*d*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14*d*
Spa Conference—reaches by aeroplane by 1 p.m. on day of publication, JULY 19, 12*b*
Woman's Supplement—announcements JULY 7, 14*c*; 21, 15*c*; SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Theatrical management (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 6*d*
The Times Book of Canada—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
The Times Engineering Supplement :—
Announcements, JULY 15, 16*d* (l.c.); AUG. 20, 8*d*; SEPT. 17, 5*d*
The Times History and Encyclopædia of the War—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 510*b*
Leading article, JULY 27, 15*d* :—
Special article ("*The Times* History of the War : publication of the final number"), JULY 27, 7*d*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement :—
Announcements, JULY 2, 11*d*; 10, 12*e*; 17, 10*d*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 12*b*; AUG. 7, 4*a*; 14, 5*f*, 7*d*; 21, 6*f*; SEPT. 4, 5*b*; 11, 6*c*; 18, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; 25, 8*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—support to : circular letter sent on behalf of president and council to affiliated chambers (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679*c*
Editor—to attend Toronto Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*c*
Iron and Steel section—published, JULY 31 ; note (T.S.), 31, 521*d*
Spanish-American section—announcement, JULY 12, 14*e*; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*a*
Alfonso XIII., King (message), AUG. 16, 11*d*
The Times Literary Supplement :—
Announcements, JULY 29, 13*e*; AUG. 11, 11*c*; 19, 8*d*
The Times Survey Atlas of the World :—
Announcements, SEPT. 24, 12*c*
THIBAUDET, M. Albert (France) :—
"Idées de Charles Maurras, Les," reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 625*b*
THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. F. H.—biographical ; resignation, SEPT. 28, 12*e*
THIRTY Club :—
Trade—Imperial propaganda : conducting advertising exhibition, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
THISTLE, Rev. T. :—
on village funerals (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
THISTLE, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
THOM, Mr. Donaldson R.—will, JULY 13, 15*e*
THOM, Sir William—elected director of Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association, AUG. 10, 16*f*

THOMA, Ludwig (Germany) :—
"Erinnerungen" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
THOMAS, Maj. Ascavius W. N.—will, JULY 12, 17e
THOMAS, Mr. Bernard :—
"Yelverton (Devon) with its Surroundings"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
THOMAS, Mr. Bruce :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway excursion fare, JULY 22, 13f
THOMAS, Mr. D. Llanfer :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on South Wales coalfield: geographical influence on miners, AUG. 25, 14e
THOMAS, Edward :—
"Collected Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614b
THOMAS, Mr. Edward F.—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
THOMAS, Mr. F. G. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 22, 13f
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—elected president of Buckinghamshire County Milk Recording Association, JULY 23, 11f
on aerial mails—London-Paris service: results of first year (l.), AUG. 25, 6c
THOMAS, Dr. H. Wynne :—
on British homœopathic congress, on maintenence and extension of homœopathic hospitals, SEPT. 11, 5c
THOMAS, Mr. Henry :—
"Spanish and Portuguese Romances of Chivalry"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484d
THOMAS, Pte. Herbert N.—will, JULY 21, 16e
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—receives gold medal from Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, JULY 9, 20c; arrives at Kingstown, 19, 9f; arrives in Dublin, 20, 17e; present at Second International Socialist conference, AUG. 5, 10d; presentation made at Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth), SEPT. 13, 10b
at Belfast, on Ireland: railway reorganization scheme; embargo on handling of munitions; Republic, JULY 5, 16b; on railwaymen's wage award; delayed acceptance by branches, 7, 16d; on labour: situation: cost of living, 9, 20c, d; on Lieut.-Col. Malone; Ireland: unrest; settlement, 10, 12c
at Bury, on Ireland: Government truce: Dominion Home Rule; Russia, AUG. 2, 10a
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Ireland: solution, JULY 14, 12d
at Connah's Quay, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 20, 12d
at Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 23, 8b
at House of Commons, on Ireland: Dominion self-government, JULY 23, 14b; 26, 9a
at Portsmouth, on housing: effect on Labour unrest, SEPT. 4, 7d; on coalminers' wages: new demands; Triple Alliance attitude, 9, 9f
at Socialist Second International Conference, on Russo-Polish war, AUG. 7, 10c
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
at Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth), presidential address, SEPT. 7, 11f; on the Great War: peace; Russo-Polish war; Labour Council of Action; cost of living; Mesopotamia; Ireland; release of Lord Mayor McSwiney, 7, 11f; on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, 8, 11f; on National Insurance Act: position of friendly societies, 8, 12b; on coalminers' wage demands, 11, 10b; on labour: position, 13, 10b
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—situation, JULY 23, 8c; 27, 8e
Poland, JULY 22, 17d; AUG. 17, 16f
Railway fares—increase, JULY 30, 7e
Transport, Ministry of, JULY 2, 18c
on McSwiney, Alderman—release: telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 28, 11e
THOMAS, Sir John—will, JULY 14, 15d; SEPT. 24, 7f
THOMAS, Mr. Joseph—death, JULY 29, 9a (l.e.)
THOMAS, M. Louis (France) :—
"Esprit d'Oscar Wilde, L'" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
THOMAS, Mrs. M. Carey (U.S.A) :—
at University College, on study of English (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376a
THOMAS, Miss Olive: see PICKFORD, Mrs. Jack
THOMAS, Mr. P. G. :—
"Introduction to the History of the English Language, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429b
THOMAS, Mr. R. :—
on trade and taxation (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440c
THOMAS, Mr. R. G.—appointed general manager of British Linen Bank, SEPT. 6, 15b
THOMAS, Mr. Terry :—
"Notes on Dynamics with Examples and Experimental Work" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
THOMAS, Dr. Tubb—death, SEPT. 29, 7f
THOMAS, Mr. W. Norman :—
"Surveying" — noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239c; reviewed (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299a
THOMAS (R.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Gymnasium—provided for employees, JULY 13, 9f; (T.S.), 17, 488b
THOMPSON, Mrs.—drowned, AUG. 12, 10b
THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.—elected chairman of Prudential Assurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13b
THOMPSON, Mr. Charles L.—will, JULY 29, 14f
THOMPSON, Mr. Edward J. :—
"Saul, A Drama"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
THOMPSON, Miss Ethel :—
on poor law children (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358c
THOMPSON, Mr. Francis E.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 21, 11f
THOMPSON, Mr. Herbert M. :—
on education in Cardiff (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510c
THOMPSON, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 12, 13c
THOMPSON, Maj. J. W. H. :—
Ilford—chosen as Independent Liberal candidate, AUG. 25, 10e

THOMPSON, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 10, 13*a*
THOMPSON, Maj. John—will, AUG. 27, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Sir Percy—fined for dangerous driving, JULY 22, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Reuben—found dead, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel—law case, JULY 17, 482*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Tomey :—
"Engineering Inquiry, The" — noticed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*c*; (T.S.), 28, 634*c*
THOMPSON, William, Ernest, and Harry—burglary charge, JULY 3, 13*e*
THOMSON, Brig.-Gen. Christopher B. :—
"Old Europe's Suicide: or the Building of a Pyramid of Errors" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
THOMSON, Mr. Godfrey H. :—
at British Association, on Binet-Limon tests (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 480*c*
THOMSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land values duties, JULY 15, 8*c*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*c*; 20, 16*f*
THORN, Ernest P. and Florence—cruelty to children charge, SEPT. 18, 5*b* 25, 7*b*
THORNDIKE, Prof. Lynn :—
"Medieval Europe: Its Development and Civilization" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
THORNE, Mr. Guy :—
"Lapse of the Bishop, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
THORNE, Mr. Will—resumption of Parliamentary duties announced, JULY 21, 11*f*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. Wallace :—
on Scottish iron and steel trade (art., "Scotland's problems: ore and fuel supplies," T.S., Iron and Steel section), JULY 31, 9*a*
THORNLOE, Most Rev. George, Archbp. of Algoma :—
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*
THORNTON, Mr. H. C.—appointed Crown Agent for Colonies, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
THORNTON, Sir Henry :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway fares, JULY 8, 11*c*
THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd. :—
Wages—bonus to be paid, JULY 1, 21*f*
THORNYCROFT, Lady—complaint to Isle of Wight Rural District Council on charabancs, AUG. 28, 7*a*
THORNYCROFT, Sir John—fined for exceeding speed limit, JULY 29, 9*f*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Barcelona—undertake reorganization of shipyard, SEPT. 17, 7*c* (l.e.); (E.S.), 17, 287*b*
THORPE, Sir T. E. :—
British Association — appointment as general treasurer: prospects, AUG. 24, 11*d*
THORPE, Mr. Thomas :—
Catalogues, book—comments (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 572*b*
THRACE :—
Greek occupation :—
Bulgaria—military movements in favour of Jafer Tayar: Greek protest: Bulgarian Government reply, JULY 15, 13*c*
Neutrality — M. Stambulinski (statement), JULY 22, 12*e*
THRACE :—
Greek occupation (continued) :—
Fighting: see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Campaign against—Greek
Refugees, Turkish—arrive in Southern Bulgaria, AUG. 11, 9*d*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—recognizes Bar Assistants' Union, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Capital—increase: decision confirmed, AUG. 19, 14*f*
Meeting, JULY 29, 18*d*
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*
Reserve—capitalization: particulars, JULY 21, 19*d*
Shares—issue: result (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15*a*, *b*
THRING, Mr. G. Herbert :—
on American copyright (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*; (l., L.S.), 29, 488*d*
THURMAN, Mabel and Daisy—cruelty to child charge, AUG. 2, 3*d*; 23, 4*a*
THURSBY, Adm. Sir Cecil—biographical: relinquishes post of commander-in-chief at Plymouth, JULY 19, 12*c*
THURSFIELD, Capt. H. G.—appointed Assistant Director of Naval Staff College (Greenwich), AUG. 3, 17*e*
THURSTON, Mr. Temple :—
Wandering Jew, The—produced at New Theatre, SEPT. 10, 8*c*
THWAITE, Francis :—
"Eden Gate"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
THWAITES, Councillor W.—invitation to become next Mayor of Durham, AUG. 27, 7*f*
TIBERIAS (ancient): see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
TIBET :—
Railway—construction prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*c*
Woollen factory—Lhassa: prospects of establishment, (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*c*
TICCIATI, Signor Francesco — pianoforte playing noticed, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
TIDES :—
Power from—industrial utilization: scheme at La Landriais (E.S.), AUG. 20, 262*c*
TIDY, Dr. Henry L. :—
"Synopsis of Medicine, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
TIERNAN, Mr. Peter (U.S.A.) :—
Friends of Irish Freedom—dispute with secretary, AUG. 5, 9*c*
TIFFANY, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) :—
on labour (art., "Labour troubles," A.N.), JULY 3, 47*c*
TIGERS :—
Birth of cubs—in travelling menagerie at Chard, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Record animal shot by Maharajah of Bikanir—particulars, JULY 6, 12*a* (e.e.)
TILAK, Mr. (India)—health, JULY 29, 11*f*; death, AUG. 2, 7*d* (l.e.); our Bombay correspondent's comments, 4, 9*f*; funeral, 5, 10*c*
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 21, 20*b*
TILDEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—invited to House of Commons to meet Mr. Balfour, JULY 7, 14*b*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on Ireland: withdrawal of army, JULY 14, 14*b*

TILLETT, Mr. Ben (continued) :—
at Leamington, on food supplies, JULY 3, 18c
at Oxford, on export of arms to Poland; Mr. Winston Churchill, AUG. 21, 12d
TILLEY, Culverwell, and Parrott, Messrs. :—
Bath—acquire Presbyterian church as office, SEPT. 29, 7f
TILLING, (Thomas), Ltd. :—
Brighton and Hove motor-omnibuses—seek permission to abolish penny fares, AUG. 17, 7f
TIMBANG Deli (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Sumatra properties—transferred into name of company, JULY 3, 21f
TIMBER :—
Empire resouces :—
Lovat, Lord (s)., JULY 15, 16b
Supplies :—
Searles-Wood, Mr. H. D. (l., T.S.), JULY 24, 517c
Exhibition (Empire)—Holland Park Rink : arrangements, JULY 2, 19c ; 5, 17c ; held, 6, 11a ; (T.S.), 10, 455d ; 465b ; time extended, 16, 9d
Article (" Forest wealth of the Empire : coloured woods of India "), JULY 17, 9a
British Empire Forestry Conference —delegates inspect exhibits, JULY 15, 16b
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 6, 11a
Exhibits — particulars : discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 422d
Leading article, JULY 6, 15d
Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 11a
Furniture :—
Article (" Furniture wood : large stocks and poor demand," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 15b
Imports :—
Advisory Committee :—
Searles-Wood, Mr. H. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10d
Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 11a
Spruce :—
Pulleys, use in manufacture of : see under PULLEYS
Supplies :—
British Empire :—
Leading article, JULY 6, 15d
Department :—
Report of select committee on national expenditure, AUG. 2, 5a
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 10, 462b ; 17, 489b ; 24, 511a ; 31, 536d ; AUG. 7, 559b ; 21, 607b ; 28, 631c ; SEPT. 11, 679c ; 18, 15b ; 25, 39b
Warship, old—sold to farmers at Bangor, AUG. 23, 7f
TIMBER Fireproofing Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 27, 18a
Report (F.N.), AUG. 19, 14b
Shares—quotation (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15a
TIMPSON, Mr. John (Mayor of Portsmouth) —sends message to Chief Scout by Portsmouth-Olympia Boy Scout relay, AUG. 3, 7f ; elected mayor for third time, SEPT. 16, 7d
TIN :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443a ; 10, 471a ; 17, 495a ; 24, 519d ; 31, 543d ; AUG. 7, 567b ; 14, 591a ; 21, 615c ; 28, 639d ; SEPT. 4, 663c ; 11, 687c ; 18, 23d ; 25, 47d
TIN Areas of Nigeria, Ltd. :—
Debentures — proposed : statement issued, JULY 22, 18c ; (F.N.), 18a
Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 13, 15b ; held, 16, 16d
Report (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15b
TIN Fields of Northern Nigeria, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 14, 18b
TIN Plates :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443a ; 10, 471a ; 17, 495b ; 24, 519c ; 31, 543c ; AUG. 7, 567c ; 14, 591a ; 21, 615c ; 28, 639d ; SEPT. 4, 663c ; 11, 687d ; 18, 23d ; 25, 47d
Trade :—
Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432d ; 10, 460d ; 17, 487a ; 24, 511a ; 31, 534d ; AUG. 7, 558d ; 14, 582d ; 21, 606d ; 28, 630c ; 11, 678d ; 18, 14d ; 25, 38d
Article (" Welsh tinplates : necessity for capital expenditure," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 12d
TINTERN Abbey :—
Restoration work—particulars, JULY 3, 11b
TIPPING, Mr. H. Avray :—
" English Homes "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
TIPPING, James—murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police—Swanzey
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany) :—
on England, relations with (arts., " German hate of England "), AUG. 2, 9f ; 3, 11f ; 4, 9a
Leading article, AUG. 3, 11d
TISZA, M. (Hungary) : —
Murder of—proposed trial of M. Friedrich for instigating, AUG. 19, 9c ; two men condemned to death, SEPT. 17, 7d
TITHE Rent-charge :—
Rating of :—
Bill—in Lords : in Committee and reported, JULY 8, 8a ; third reading, 16, 7a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 22, 17d ; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12a
Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
Estate agent (views), SEPT. 1, 19c
Lee, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
TITTERTON and Howard, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 12, 15f
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—arrives at San Sebastian, JULY 29, 11f ; appointed representative on Council of League of Nations, AUG. 30, 9f
TITULESCU, M. Nicolas (Rumania) :—
Finance—conference with Mr. Austen Chamberlain, AUG. 16, 10c ; (F.N.), 16, 17a ; 17, 17a
TJISADEA Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 2, 22d
TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars :—
Cultivation :—
Methwold—area, AUG. 28, 7f
Duty :—
Cigars, imported :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8e
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8a

TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars :—
Duty :—
Cigars, imported (continued) :—
Hood, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 8c
Philipps, Gen. Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Rutherford, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Sale—40,000,000 cigarettes, AUG. 14, 7b
Smuggling :—
Prosecutions, SEPT. 7, 7f; 8, 7f
TOBIN, Col. :—
Kinchinjunga, Mount — proposed attempted ascent : explores new route, SEPT. 23, 7a (e.e.)
TOBIN, Rose—inquest, SEPT. 28, 12b
TOBITT, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 12, 13c
TOD, Mr. A. H.—biographical, JULY 26, 11d; retires from post of housemaster at Charterhouse, 26, 11d
TOD, Lieut.-Col. James :—
"Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajput States of India" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 608b
TOD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 10, 13c
TODD, Mr. Alan H. :—
"Lectures on Surgery to Nurses"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b
TODD, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 7, 17d
TODD (Peter) and Company :—
Hoyle (Joshua) and Sons—acquisition by : see that title
TOENNESSEN, Mr. (Denmark) :—
on Amundsen expedition (int. quoted), JULY 30, 11d
TOEPFFER, Maj. (Germany) :—
"Pionierdienst im Kriege, Der"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537c
TOGOLAND :—
Administrative council — established, AUG. 31, 9e (l.e.)
TOKENS :—
Bank of England (George III.) — found at High Wycombe, SEPT. 22, 7f
TOKYO :—
Port :—
Harbour—extension : arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
Railways, underground :—
Construction — company formed ; operations commenced (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
TOLEDO, Archbp. of : see GUISASOLA, Cardinal
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H. :—
"Complete Income-Tax Chart"—noticed, AUG. 24, 15f
TOLMIE, Dr. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)
TOLSTOFF, Gen. (Russia)—reaches Teheran, JULY 28, 15e
TOLSTOI, Count :—
"Reminiscences of Leo Nicolayevitch Tolstoi"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
TOMESANYI, M. (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 21, 13f
TOMKINS, Mr. E. W.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
TOMKINS, Capt. Frederick A.—memorial bed endowed at Kent and Canterbury Hospital, AUG. 26, 4d
TOMLIN, Mr. Wallace—will, JULY 15, 17c
TOMLINSON, Mr. Edwin C.—will, AUG. 28, 13b
TONBRIDGE School :—
Old Boys' Day—held, JULY 5, 18b
Skinners' Day—held, JULY 26, 8d
TONGA :—
Trade :—
Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article ("Tonga, Fiji, and Samoa ; sources of raw material," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573c
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c
TONKS, Rev. C. F. :—
on drunkenness — statistics (l.), AUG. 5, 6b
on Hop-pickers Mission (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 5d
TOOGOOD, Mr. William — purchases collection of antique stone implements found in Southampton district for county museum, JULY 24, 9f
TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 3, 17e
Report, AUG. 19, 15b
TOONE, Mr. F. C.—appointed manager to M.C.C. team to visit Australia, JULY 31, 7a
TOOP, Arthur—awarded wages in lieu of notice against Navy and Army Canteen Board, JULY 2, 9f
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 23, 18b
TOPLIS, Francis P. : see under MURDER—Spicer, Francis
TORNER, Eduardo M. :—
"Caucionero Musical de la Lirica Popular Asturiana" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 532b
TORONTO :—
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Population—statistics, SEPT. 29, 9d
TORONTO University : see ONTARIO College of Education
TORRES, Lieut. (Spain)—killed in flying accident, AUG. 12, 9f
TORRY, Charles E. :—
"Sixteen Sermons"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
TOSTI, Teresa : see GROGORIEFF, Floriane de
TOTLAND Bay :—
Parish, Church — ewer stolen, AUG. 25, 7f
TOTTENHAM, Capt. Francis L.—biographical ; appointed to command *Delhi*, AUG. 25, 18b
TOUGACHEVSKI, Comrade (Russia)—commands troops in Poland, JULY 15, 13f
TOURIAN, Armenian Patriarch of Constantinople—arrives at Spa : received by M. Delacroix, JULY 12, 13f
at Spa conference, presses Armenian claim to share of Turkish indemnity, JULY 16, 11f
TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company :—
Actions de jouissance—tenders for sale invited from persons holding, SEPT. 24, 14f
TOUT, Prof. T. F. :—
"Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England. The Wardrobe, the Chamber, and the Small Seals"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 531a
TOVEY, Prof. Francis D. :—
Birmingham University — honorary degree of Mus.M. conferred, JULY 12, 12c
TOWCESTER Grammar School—improvements : proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408d

TOWER, Sir Reginald—arrives in Berlin, SEPT. 8, 9c (l.e.)
Danzig—position: (art., "Sir R. Tower's position"), AUG. 24, 9d
Constitution—to lay draft before League of Nations, AUG. 16, 10b; leaves for Paris to place before Council of Ambassadors, SEPT. 8, 9e (l.e.); in Paris, 16, 9c
Port—use by Poland: see under DANZIG—Port
Russo-Polish war—French munitions at Danzig: attitude, AUG. 18, 10b; 19, 10c
at Danzig, on town's future as free state; Russo-Polish war: Constitutional Assembly's resolution on neutrality, AUG. 28, 9c
TOWER of London:—
Constable — installation: arrangements, JULY 13, 15b; ceremony described, 22, 9c, 15a
TOWLER, Mrs. Sarah—death, SEPT. 30, 7f
TOWNLEY, Mr. Ebenezer W.—will, JULY 23, 16c
TOWNSEND, James T.—death, AUG. 19, 7f
TOWNSEND, Adm. Samuel P.—will, JULY 24, 16f
TOWNSHEND, Mr. Henry J.—will, JULY 29, 14f
TOWNSHEND, William S.: see under MURDERS
TOWSE, Capt.—present at meeting of Union Nationale des Combattants held in Paris, JULY 7, 13f
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
"Dantis Alagherii Epistolae"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 545a
on Dante—new edition to be issued by Societa Dantesca Italiana (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487d; Japanese translations (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568a
on Gray, Thomas—love story, SEPT. 30, 636a
on Griffiths' translations of Dante, Sir S. (l.), AUG. 14, 13e
on "La Escatologia Musulmana en La Divina Commedia" (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 440c
on MSS. of English authors in United States—Horace Walpole's letters to Misses Berry (l.), SEPT. 29, 11c
on Mordaunt, Thomas O.—genealogy (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504a; 12, 520c
on Westminster epigrams (l.), JULY 29, 8c
TOYNBEE Hall:—
Lectures—Winter syllabus, SEPT. 18, 6a
TOYS:—
Christmas—new: particulars, SEPT. 14, 11d
German:—
Imports:—
Article ("German toys again: where the British maker is beaten"), SEPT. 14, 11d
Hillyard, Col. G. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44d
Incorporated Association of British Toy Manufacturers and Wholesalers — attitude, JULY 23, 12a
Tattersall, Mr. W. B. (art., "German toys: unfair competition with British makers," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3a
Sale—law case, JULY 16, 9d
TOYS (continued):—
Imports:—
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8a
Statistics—1914-1920: January to June compared, AUG. 12, 7b (l.e.)
TOZZI, Federigo (Italy):—
"Con Gli Occhi Chusi" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 468d
"The Croci"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 468d
TRABIA, Signor Lanza di (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary for War, JULY 29, 11f
TRACTORS:—
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE—Machinery
TRADE:—
Africa, South, with:—
Condition (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Agents:—
Authority, scope of—law case, JULY 31, 5c; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674d
Argentina, with:—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c
Australia, with:—
Competition (art., "Our trade with Australia: severe competition," T.S.), JULY 17, 478a
McGregor, Mr. S. W. B.—report: issued, AUG. 26, 19d; (T.S.), 28, 621b; note (T.S.), 28, 617b
Bahamas, with:—
Condition (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Balance—adverse: reduction (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15a; (F.N.), 30, 16a; note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665a
Bolivia, with:—
British manufacturers—opportunities for (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10c
Special commissioner's article ("Our commissioner service: Bolivia's call to British enterprise," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32a
Brazil, with:—
Britain's opportunity (T.S.), AUG. 7, 553b
Pernambuco firm—letter quoted:—
Holdsworth, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564b
British Chambers of Commerce—abroad:—
Constitution:—
Conference (London) — note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665c
Buyer's right to reject goods sold—law case, JULY 9, 5b; (T.S.), 17, 482d
Canada, with:—
Agencies—establishment by British and Colonial manufacturers; note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593c; (F.N.), 30, 16b
Correspondence between Mr. F. C. Wade and commercial bodies, AUG. 30, 16b
American competition:—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604b
Robinson, Mr. F. B. (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636c
Exports—increase (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
Factories; branch—number established in (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4c
Propaganda in, need of:—
Coate-Wade, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7d
Warren, Mr. W. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7d
Representation of manufacturers in, direct (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16b
Wade, Mr. F. C.—correspondence with commercial bodies, AUG. 30, 16b

TRADE :—
Canada, with (continued) :—
Statistics—for May (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*; 31, 526*d*; for one year, 31, 11*f*
Chambers of Commerce of British Empire :—
Congress (Toronto)—arrangements, (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*c*; SEPT. 7, 6*b*; 16, 9*c*; (T.S.), 18, 1*c*; held, 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 9*c*; resolutions passed, 25, 9*c*; (T.S.), 25, 28*b*
Delegates—arrive at Quebec, SEPT. 14, 9*f* (l.c.); visit Niagara Falls, 28, 9*d*
George V., King—acknowledges loyal greetings, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.c.)
Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*a*; SEPT. 4, 652*a*; 18, 9*b*
Trinidad — representatives appointed (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Washington — British delegates visit to; arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
West Indies, Associated Chamber of Commerce of—to be represented (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Congresses :—
Constitution :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*a*
Chile, with :—
American competition :—
Article ("Neglecting a good customer: American competition in Chile," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*a*
Article ("Trade openings in Chile: firm quotations and deliveries needed," T.S.), JULY 24, 505*a*
China, with :—
Chambers of Commerce—position :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*a*
Contracts :—
"Variation clause" :—
British Chamber of Commerce—Conference (Shanghai): held (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*c*
Fox, Mr. H. H. (report), AUG. 5, 9*d*
Future :—
Article ("Future of Chinese trade: excellent British prospects," T.S.), AUG. 7, 557*d*
Conditions :—
Chambers of Commerce—reply to questions addressed by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JULY 31, 13*e*; reports, AUG. 7, 10*d*; 14, 14*f*
Contracts : see CONTRACTS
Costa Rica, with :—
Statistics—for 1919 compared with 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Credit :—
Deflation :—
Gourju, Mr. P. E. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440*c*
Decline—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*b*; (T.S.), 25, 25*a*, *d*
Article ("Winter prospects"), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Board of Trade—optimism at, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Closing of works—attributed to stringency of credit (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 12*a*
Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*a*; 28, 628*b*; SEPT. 18, 12*b*; 20, 11*b*
TRADE :—
Decline (continued) :—
Mandleberg, Sir C. (views), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Marriston—Forest Steel Sheet Mills: closed down, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
North, in—our special correspondent at Manchester; message, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (statement), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Denmark, with :—
Agricultural products :—
Sonne, Mr.—statement (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*a*
Eastern (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*; note (T.S.), 25, 25*d*
Empire :—
Committee, suggested : see Imperial Trade Committee, below
Development :—
Foster, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 9, 10*c*
Discrimination against, alleged :—
Canada—effect of continuance of Defence of Realm regulations: attitude of Government, JULY 27, 11*c*; assurances given to, 29, 9*c*; dispute settled, AUG. 13, 18*c*
Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*; (T.S.), 11, 684*b*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Falconer, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 15, 16*b*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*b*
Propaganda :—
Advertising Exhibition (White City)—to be conducted by Thirty Club as form: Mr. Higham (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Woods, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Enterprise :—
Pascoe, Mr. G. A. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Europe, with :—
Exports to :—
Credits scheme, Government—criticism in commercial circles, AUG. 11, 15*c*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*
Administration (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17*a*
Barimar (Ltd.), (l.), AUG. 13, 15*a*
Advances vote :—
Parliament—in Committee of supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.c.)
Bill — in Commons: Third reading, JULY 31, 7*d*; in Lords: second reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*; passed Committee and reported, 5, 12*b*; third reading, 6, 12*a*; Royal Assent, 10, 15*c*
Exhibitions : see under Industries, below
Exports :—
Article ("Trade in the balance: textile exporters' difficulties"), JULY 2, 12*b*; ("Our overseas trade: volume and distribution of exports," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 11*a*
Credits scheme : see under Europe, above
Destination (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*a*
1913 values, at—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*b*
Restrictions—removals, SEPT. 22, 7*f*

TRADE :—
Exports (continued) :—
Statistics—for first seven months ; 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*c*
Finland, with :—
Statistics—for nine months, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Foreign :—
Agents :—
Information—note (T.S.), JULY 31, 521*a*
Policy :—
Chalmers, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Foreign buyers :—
Confidence—restoration : Mr. R. T. Nugent (statement), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
France, with :—
Exhibition of French manufactures —in London : arrangements, JULY 9, 8*e* ; held, 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Exports, to :—
Prohibitions, French :—
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7*a*
Perier, M. (s.), JULY 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Germany, with :—
Cologne, exports to — German licences necessary for admission : Board of Trade announcement, AUG. 11, 8*d* (l.e.)
Competition — British manufacturers' grievance : note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*b*
Electrical industry—position : note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*b*
Hosiery — imports : see under HOSIERY
Imports and exports :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 7*d* ; 23, 19*b*
National Zeitung statement, JULY 13, 11*a*
Occupied territory—consigning of goods to ; official announcement (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 9*f*
Toys : see under TOYS
Government control :—
Effect of—note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473*d*
Emmott, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16*b*
Freedom from—traders' demand for, SEPT. 22, 5*a*
Government policy :—
Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*b* ; SEPT. 18, 12*b*
Government trading :—
Raw materials, dealings in—accounts (white paper), JULY 6, 9*f*
Herbert, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 5*c* (l.e.)
Imperial : see Empire, above
Imperial Trade Committee :—
Harris, Mr. L. (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*c* ; (s., T.S.), 25, 28*c*
Leading article (T. S.), SEPT. 25, 36*b*
Imports :—
Duties :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*a*
Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*a*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*a*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 9*a*
Spiller, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*

TRADE (continued) :—
Imports and exports :—
Diagrams (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667*a*
Statistics—for June (art., "Foreign trade in June : less satisfactory : increased values of imports"), JULY 9, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*a* ; for July (art., "Foreign trade in : July marked improvement : record British exports"), AUG. 12, 15*d* ; for August (art., "Foreign trade in August : decrease on July : adverse trade balance larger"), SEPT. 9, 13*d* : (F.N.), 9, 13*a*
Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*b* ; SEPT. 9, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 11, 676*b*
Supreme Economic Council—bulletin, AUG. 23, 18*b*
Value, comparative :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 11*c*
India, with :—
Commission—London office : note (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25*b*
Industries :—
Costing, scientific :—
Hazell, Mr. W. H.—article ("Scientific costing : an aid to efficiency," T.S.), JULY 17, 475*a*
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair :—
Committee, Joint :—
Inquiry—note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*b* : 20, 9*b*
Glasgow section—arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679*a*
Petroleum companies exhibiting—Mr. F. Kellaway entertained by directors, JULY 27, 16*d*
French manufactures (London) : see under France, above
Merchant exhibits — admission : note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*b*
Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders' Association (l., T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684*b*
Toronto :—
France—representation arrangements (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
Improved working — recognition of originator of devices or suggestions for : Mr. P. A. Heitland (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
Key :—
Bill—expected in early autumn, JULY 24, 20*d*
Jenkinson, Mr. S. N. (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*
Protection :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter to Chambers of Commerce, JULY 23, 11*c*
Organization :—
Baker, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Position :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*a*
Production :—
Census—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*c*
Costs :—
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (statement), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Increased, need for :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*a*

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Production (continued) :—
Mass :—
Articles ("Mass production," T.S.), I. ("Its adoption by British industry: the new system at work"), JULY 17, 485*a*; II. ("Steam wagon building: relation to transport problem"), 24, 509*a*; III. ("Motor cars and tractors: notable Birmingham scheme"), 31, 533*a*; IV. ("Application to electrical industry: successful pioneer work"), AUG. 7, 557*a*; V. ("Handling goods by machinery: different types of conveyors"), 14, 581*a*; VI. ("Machine tool industry: a 12-works scheme"), 21, 605*a*; VII. ("Cutlery manufacture"), SEPT. 4, 653*a*; VIII. ("Boot and shoe industries: pioneer work described"), 11, 677*a*; IX. ("Manufacture of patent fuel: important South Wales industry"), 25, 37*a*
Electrical aid—discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 251*b*
Profits :—
Increased :—
Economist statistics, JULY 19, 19*a*
Psychology in :—
Article ("Psychology and industry: claims and credentials," E.S.), AUG. 20, 243*a*
Research :—
Associations — approved: official list issued, AUG. 25, 8*b* (c.c.); licences granted, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Council, Advisory — members appointed, JULY 2, 9*d*
Wars, after-effects of :—
Clapham, Mr. J. H. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*b*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*
Integrity, business—instance: note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593*d*
Italy, with :—
Exports to Great Britain—statistics: January to March (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*c*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*d*; AUG. 14, 576*a*; 28, 623*b*
Java, with—note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*b*
Legislation :—
Special articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), ("Abnormal expenditure and the normal year"), JULY 3, 429*a*; "Economy debate in House of Lords"), 10, 457*a*; ("Excess profits duty and corporation tax"), 17, 483*a*; ("Protection for dyestuffs industry"), 24, 507*a*; ("Corporation profits tax anomalies"), 31, 531*a*; ("The Budget 'sinks in'"), AUG. 7, 555*a*; ("The work of the session"), 14, 579*a*
Liberia, with :—
Movement—marked (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*c*
Mexico, with :—
Statistics — 1913-1918 compared (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Netherlands, with :—
Article ("British share in Dutch trade: future prospects," T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*a*
New Zealand, with :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*c*
North of England :—
Articles ("Trade in the balance"), JULY 2, 12*b*; ("Trade in the North"), 3, 16*d*
Norway, with :—
Paus, Mr. C. L.—report: white paper issued, JULY 28, 15*c*
Outlook :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—inquiry :—
Articles ("British trade prospects: outlook for the Autumn: probable trend of prices," T.S.), AUG. 7, 554*c*; ("Business outlook: further views on trade conditions," T.S.), 14, 584*b*; ("Trade prospects: no signs of recovery," T.S.), 21, 613*c*
Overseas Trade, Department of: see that title
Persia, with :—
British manufacturers—notice issued to (T.S.) JULY 17, 480*d*
Portugal, with :—
Camacho, Dr. (statement), JULY 6, 22*d*
Profiteering :—
Allegations—effect on exports :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*b*
Committee, central :—
Chairman—appointed, JULY 17, 9*a*
Reports of sub-committees appointed under, JULY 27, 9*a*; AUG. 6, 7*d*; submission announced, 19, 17*f*
Committees, Local :—
Parliament—question, JULY 30, 9*d*
Convictions :—
Statistics—Parliament: question, JULY 27, 8*b*
Lawson-Johnston, Sir C. (add.) (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*b*
Profiteering Act (1919) :—
Extensions, JULY 14, 9*b*; 17, 11*c*; 19, 9*f*; 28, 13*f*; AUG. 2, 5*f*; 7, 12*e*; SEPT. 15, 7*f*; 27, 4*f*
Reconstruction :—
Clapham, Mr. J. H. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*b*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*
Recovery after war :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 31, 14*c*
Regulations—new: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*b*
Research: see under Industries, above
Restraint of :—
Agreement—law case (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*d*
Rumania, with :—
British Chamber of Commerce—established in Bukarest: Lord Bessborough (statement, T.S.), JULY 10, 456*d*
Payment—rates of exchange: consular report, AUG. 16, 17*b*
Rattigan, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Salesmanship :—
Articles ("Methods of modern salesmanship"), I. "How to train men," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*d*; II. ("The sales school"), 11, 676*a*; III. ("In practice"), 18, 12*d*; IV. ("The slogan"), 25, 36*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Siam, with :—
Article ("Siamese import trade: British prospects," T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
Spain, with :—
Imports, British — improvement (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*d*
Sweden, with :—
Swedish Chamber of Commerce (London) — new building: foundation-stone laid, JULY 8, 22*a*
Switzerland, with :—
Mission — to visit Great Britain: arrangements, JULY 2, 11*f*
Transport—conditions: discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*a*
Terms :—
Store and craft case — appeal allowed, JULY 16, 5*a*; (F.N.), 17, 17*a*; (T.S.), 24, 506*d*
United States, with :—
Competition :—
Leading articles (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*b*
Imports from :—
Effect on balance :—
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
Spiller, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 3, 4*c*
White, Mr. J. D. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
Leading article, JULY 20, 13*c*
Statistics — for June (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Uruguay, with :—
Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
TRADE, Board of :—
Exports Credits Department :—
Report of select committee on national expenditure, AUG. 2, 5*a*
Eyesight and colour-vision :—
Examiner, special—appointed, JULY 28, 13*f*
Statistical Departments :—
Returns—note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417*d*; first six months: discussed (T.S.), 10, 459*d*
TRADE marks and names —
Avro—law case, JULY 30, 4*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
Committee — recommendations, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Comptroller-General—report: white paper issued, JULY 8, 16*b*
"National," use of—law case, JULY 7, 5*d*; (T.S.), 10, 456*d*
Nottingham hosiery traders—attitude, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 461*a*
Uniform laws :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire; conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
Zotal—law case, JULY 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*b*
TRADESCANT, John :—
Britten, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9,, 584*d*
Jenkinson, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*
Temple, Mr. R. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Coalminers' wage demands — attitude: discussed, SEPT. 6, 10*a*, *b*; our Special Correspondent's comments, 8, 10*a*
Article ("The Silence of Congress"), SEPT. 8, 10*a* (l.c.)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 10*b*
TRADES Union Congress (continued) :—
Failure :—
Weir, Lord (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*d*
Foreign delegates—convey greetings, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
General Federation of Trade Unions—attitude: resolution passed, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Institutions, public—grants, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Meeting (Portsmouth) — agenda, AUG. 24, 12*b*; arrangements, SEPT. 4, 8*a*; held, 7, 11*f*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*
Programme :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Parliamentary Committee :—
Election :—
Votes, bartered :—
Committee of Inquiry — established: composition, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*
Ireland—Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, JULY 22, 12*f*; receives, 23, 14*b*; official report, 26, 9*a*
Meeting—held, SEPT. 3, 10*b*
Ministers, deputations to :—
Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Printers' strike—Lancashire :—
Typographical Association — conference with Executive, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. and Mrs.—entertain members at luncheon at Brooke House (I.W.), SEPT. 3, 13*b*
Prayers for—appeal issued, SEPT. 4, 5*a*
Russian delegates—Government's decision: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain
Special—held, JULY 14, 12*d*
Ireland—resolutions :—
Article ("The direct action threat: waiting for the Prime Minister"), JULY 15, 16*d*
Policies to be submitted, JULY 9, 20*b*
TRADE Unions :—
Ballot :—
Bill—in Commons; before Standing Committee, JULY 28, 13*b*; 30, 14*b*
Congress, International (London)—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 9*d*; 22, 9*d*
Cooperative employees unions :—
Amalgamation—membership under new scheme, JULY 9, 13*f*
Discipline :—
Gee, Mr. W. (add.), JULY 27, 9*c*
Funds :—
Misappropriation — prosecution, SEPT. 9, 5*d*
General Federation of Trade Unions: see that title
Government attitude :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 10*b* (l.c.)
Narkunda, work on :—
Inchcape, Lord (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
Policy :—
Minority rule :—
Jerson, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
Representation—in International Congresses :—
Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth) — passes resolution, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Shipping trade :—
Liverpool—amalgamation of union: conference held, AUG. 24, 15*f*

TRAFALGAR, Battle of :—
Anniversary — celebration : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 8c
Services at St. Martin in the Fields : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 8c
Plan, incorrect—Miss A. D. Lacey (l. quoted), JULY 20, 9d
Records, official—original MSS. for sale, SEPT. 1, 13c
TRAFFORD, Lady Betty—daughter born, JULY 13, 15b
TRAFFORD, Miss Imelda M.—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 28, 13b
TRAFFORD, Maj. Sigismund — infant daughter christened, JULY 20, 15e
TRAIL, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 28, 13c
TRAILL, Maj. Thomas B.—death, JULY 17, 16c
"TRAINING college lecturer, A"—on geography in certificate examination (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 388c
TRAMWAYS :—
Costs of permanent way work, increased —statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 14d
London : see under LONDON
Managers—conference at Cardiff (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 14d
Mileage—statistics, AUG. 16, 7b
Passengers carried—statistics, AUG. 16, 7b
Receipts—statistics, AUG. 30, 7f; SEPT. 11, 5d; 18, 5f
Trolley system :—
Article ("Street traction : the trolley on its defence," E.S.), JULY 16, 224b
TRANSANDINE Railway :—
Chilean and Argentina sections—proposal to unite (F.N.), JULY 12, 21a
TRANS-CASPIA :—
British operations—attacks on Bolshevists : record (dispatch), AUG. 6, 9b
TRANS-CAUCASIA :—
Situation :—
Haskell, Col. (int.), AUG. 10, 9c
TRANSPORT :—
Conference, International (Barcelona) —arrangements SEPT. 29, 9d
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a
North East Coast :—
Traffic :—
Congestion :—
Correspondence with Ministry of Transport (quoted, T.S.), JULY 10, 468b; note (T.S.), 10, 445a
Road—note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 264d
Conference (London) :—
Article ("Road transport problems : the London conference," T.S.), JULY 31, 539b
Costs :—
Articles ("New road services : steam and petrol lorry costs," T.S.), JULY 24, 515a; ("Road transport : long hauls at less than railway charges," T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484b
Laws—codification :—
Bill—provisions, AUG. 12, 8d
Robson, Mr. P. W. (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 264d
Traffic exchanges :—
Articles ("Traffic exchanges : organization problems" T.S.), JULY 17, 487b; ("Clearing houses for road transport : progress of the scheme," T.S.), AUG. 14, 587b; ("Road motor haulage : new co-ordination scheme," T.S.), 21, 611b
TRANSPORT :—
Road (continued) :—
West of England—National scheme : in operation, SEPT. 20, 7f
Water :—
Future :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—rumours of contemplated winding-up incorrect (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15a
Abolition, proposed :—
Ramsgate Town Council—passes resolution, JULY 30, 7f
Wotton, Councillor (s.), JULY 30, 7f
Administration :—
Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8b
Area commissioners :—
Appointment :—
Carlisle City Council—passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 7d
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b, d
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18a
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 2, 18a; division on amendment and vote agreed to, 2, 18d; Student of politics : comments, 2, 12f
Remnant, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18c
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18c
Functions—transfer :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), AUG. 4, 11f
Montagu, Lord (l.), JULY 1, 12c
TRANSVAAL :—
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Elections :—
Provincial—results : position of parties, SEPT. 2, 9b (l.e.)
Fires :—
Knights Deep Mines—particulars, SEPT. 20, 15b
Goldmining :—
Companies :—
Rand mines group (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17a
Output—for June, JULY 13, 19c; for July, AUG. 13, 15b; (F.N.), 13, 15b; for August, SEPT. 7, 14c (F.N.), 7, 14a; 14, 15d; (F.N.), 14, 15a
Refinery—construction at India Junction; arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Labour :—
Mining :—
Enginemen and firemen—Sunday labour dispute; particulars, AUG. 2, 7f; settled, 28, 9f
Langlaagte Estate and Gold Mining Company's mines—strike, SEPT. 24, 14c
Native :—
Statistics—for June, JULY 13, 19c; for July, AUG. 13, 15b; for August, SEPT. 14, 15d
Mica :—
Deposits—in Eastern districts; publication to be issued in connexion (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Service men, ex :—
Settlement :—
Officers' Colonial Land Company —purchase farms from Harmony Proprietary Company, JULY 17, 17*d*
Trade :—
Johannesburg—goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
Report, JULY 14, 17*d*
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
TRAPP, Capt. Robert :—
"Reconciliation between Germany and England, The. The Key to Germany's Future Foreign Policy" —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*a*
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company :—
Report, JULY 17, 17*f*
TRAVEL :—
Abroad—levy of tolls on travellers : note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*c*
Berlin, to—*via* Harwich-Hook of Holland : accelerated, JULY 12, 11*f*
Continent :—
Resorts—reports, AUG. 3, 13*c*
Trains—seats : reservation : particulars, JULY 3, 15*f*
French resorts—reports, AUG. 14, 13*b*
Passports : see PASSPORTS
"TRAVELLER"—on railway fares (l.), JULY 26, 10*b*
TREASURY :—
Finance, Controller of—private secretary appointed, JULY 8, 20*f*
TREAT, Mr. R. C. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business premises in city, JULY 23, 9*c*
TREBITSCH, Siegfried (Germany) :—
"Frau ohne Dienstag, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471*c*
TREBIZOND :—
British force—in occupation, AUG. 23, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 9*d*
TREDEGAR, Lord—to run pack of hounds, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 17, 19*f*
Report, JULY 8, 21*b*
TREE, Sir Herbert—new memoir announced, JULY 1, 14*a*
"Herbert Beerbohm Tree" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633*a*
Article ("Herbert Tree : Mr. Max Beerbohm's book : a great figure"), SEPT. 29, 8*a*
TREE, Miss Iris :—
"Poems by Iris Tree"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 435*a*
TREES :—
Pests :—
Conifers :—
Forestry Commission — Bulletin II. : issued, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Plane :—
Hyde Park—near bridle-gate : destruction of largest, JULY 3, 13*d*
TREINE, M. (France) :—
at Strasbourg, on England's alleged monopoly of coal and other commercial benefits, AUG. 20, 9*d*
TREMAIN, Frederick — bigamy charge, JULY 1, 13*c* ; 13, 19*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 11*d*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
TRENCH, Col. William Le P.—death, SEPT. 17, 11*e*
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f*
"TRENT"—on employment exchanges (l.), AUG. 10, 6*e*
TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
"Churstons" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
"Delilah"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567*b*
"Man Who Made Good, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
"TREUGA"—formed ; particulars, AUG. 28, 15*b*
TREVELYAN, Sir George — awarded gold medal for encouragement of Italian studies by British Academy, JULY 1, 14*b*
TREVELYAN, Miss Hilda—theatrical motor tour in Devon and Cornwall, JULY 29, 10*b*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. Janet P. :—
"Short History of the Italian People, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 431*c*
TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C. :—
"Translations from Lucretius"— reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598*b*
TREVELYAN, Lieut.-Col. Walter R.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
TREVINO, Gen. Delfur (Ecuador)—appointed Minister of Interior, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
TREVITT, James—death, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
TREVOR, Lady—opens St. Martin's Village Hall for Miners, JULY 26, 12*c*
TRIESTE :—
Port—activity : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Racial strife : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial—Fiume and Dalmatia—Spalato
Riot—fatal ; 24-hour strike called, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
TRIESTER Filiale der Allgemeinen Depositen Bank :—
Societa Italiana di Credito Commerciale — acquirement by : see under that title
TRIGG, William—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, AUG. 10, 7*d*
TRIM :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
TRIMMER, Mr. Horace J.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
"TRIN-COLL., Cambridge"—on employment for ex-service men (l.), AUG. 24, 12*e*
TRING Park :—
Museum :—
Sundays—closing : announced, SEPT. 1, 7*f* ; 3, 7*f*
TRINIDAD :—
Coconut oil :—
Output — statistics for one year (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Chamber of Commerce—Committee reports (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*c*
Fires :—
United British Oilfields — damage : particulars, JULY 28, 21*c*

TRINIDAD (continued) :—
Foodstuffs :—
Cultivation — compulsory : recommended, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Labour :—
Capital, relations with :—
Industrial Court—projected, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Disputes :—
Deportations — of persons connected, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Strikes—prohibited, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Railway :—
Port of Spain—strike, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Legislative Council :—
Members, unofficial — appointed, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Petrol : see under PETROL
Piracy :—
Gulf of Paria — Venezuelans : particulars of operations, JULY 7, 13*c*
Railways :—
Services — agitation for improvement (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549*c*
Shipping — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Oil fuel — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Tobacco industry — efforts to revive (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
Trade :—
Exports :—
Statistics — for period between January 1 and May 15 (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
TRINIDAD Transport and Oilfields Company, Ltd. — registered, JULY 30, 17*f*
TRINITY College (Dublin) : see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College (Melbourne) :—
Biblical essay prize — subject : announced (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490*d*
TRINITY College of Music :—
Michaelmas term — opening lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
TRINITY Hall Association :—
Dinner — given, JULY 8, 17*b*
TRINITY House :—
Dinner — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
TRIPOLI :—
Governor—appointed, JULY 7, 13*f*
Sponges—prices (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Mails — dispatch : arrangements, AUG. 21, 12*d*
TRITTON, Mr. V. Biscoe :—
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
TROBRIAND Archipelago :—
Economic conditions :—
Leading article, JULY 16, 13*d*
TRODDEN, Edward — shot as reprisal for murder of policeman : see under IRELAND — Crime — Belfast — Police
TROELSTRA, M. (Netherlands) :—
at Geneva, on German Peace Treaty, AUG. 4, 9*c*
TROLAK Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15*d*
TROPICAL Canning Company (British Honduras) :—
Tin cans — to be imported free of duty : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
TROPICAL Oil Corporation :—
International Petroleum Company, Ltd. — amalgamation : see INTERNATIONAL Petroleum Company, Ltd.
TROTSKY, M. (Russia) — arrives at Bialystok ; establishes headquaters, AUG. 13, 10*d* (l.e.) ; visits East Prussia to negotiate on political and strategic questions, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; explanation, 24, 9*b* ; our special correspondent at Danzig : comments, 26, 9*a* ; in Lithuania, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
at Moscow, on Polish and Southern fronts, AUG. 19, 10*c*
at Vilna, on Russia : recognition by Western Powers ; extension of Bolshevism over Europe, AUG. 13, 10*d*
on Poland — future : red bridge of social revolution for Western Europe (s.), JULY 26, 14*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; destruction (art., quoted), SEPT. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Russia — army : German officers (art. quoted), JULY 21, 14*e*
on Russo-Polish war — order to Red Army : issued, AUG. 16, 10*b*
TROUBRIDGE, Lady :—
"O Perfect Love" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
TROUGHTON, Mr. Charles W.—death (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15*a*
TROUTBECK, Miss G. E. :—
on Westminster Abbey and Provins (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10*f*
TROW, Rev. Isaac W. — will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
TROWBRIDGE :—
Education :—
Estimates (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*d*
TRUCKS :—
Electric :—
Article ("Electric trucks : labour-saving factory vehicles," illus., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34*b*
TRUEMAN, Dr. Arthur E. :—
"Every Boy's Book of Geology"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*
TRUMBITCH, Dr. (Serb-Croat-Slovene state) —leaves London for Paris, AUG. 11, 13*a* ; arrives in London, 17, 13*b*
War, The Great :—
Adriatic question — conversation with Count Sforza at Spa, JULY 7, 13*f*
TRUNT, Herr (Germany) — appointed President and Minister of Justice of New Baden Government, AUG. 6, 9*f*
TRUSLER, Mrs. Louisa — abusing nurse charge, JULY 2, 9*f*
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 8, 21*b*
Meeting, JULY 22, 20*f*
Report, JULY 12, 22*f*
TRUST Houses, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 29, 19*b*
Report, JULY 23, 21*c* (and 19*e*, l.e.)
TRYON, Maj. G. C. — appoints private secretaries, JULY 14, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
TSAO Kun, Gen. (China) — dismissed, JULY 12, 13*b* ; arrives in Peking, AUG. 6, 9*e* (l.e.)
TSARSKOE Selo : see DIETSKOE Selo
TSERAPIS, Apostolos (Greece)—attempted assassination of M. Venizelos : arrested, AUG. 13, 10*e* ; (l.e.) ; brother arrested, 31, 9*f*
TUAM :—
Crime and unrest : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
TUAM, R. C. Archbp. of : see GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P.
TUAN Chi-jui (China)—appointment as Premier demanded, JULY 10, 11*c* ; resignation accepted, 31, 11*d*

TUBERCULOSIS :—
Aircraft camps—use as labour colonies suggested by Lincoln medical officer, AUG. 18, 7f
Bacteria :—
Article (" A new view of tuberculosis : inactive bacilli "), AUG. 16, 7b
Children :—
Article (" The crippled child : new tuberculosis methods "), SEPT. 22, 12a
Committee, Public Health :—
Report :—
Article (" Tuberculosis danger in London : neither prevention nor cure "), JULY 14, 9b
Conference (Liverpool)—arrangements, AUG. 11, 7d
Essex—number of cases, AUG. 25, 7f
Honduras, British—increase, AUG. 13, 9f
Industrial colonies :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 13c
Jamaica :—
Hospital—to be established by British Red Cross Society, SEPT. 23, 7f
Prevention :—
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9c
Report of Ministry of Health, SEPT. 13, 7b
Sanatoria :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 9e
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 13e
Health Ministry—policy :—
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11d
Service men, ex :—
Farnham—case of disabled soldier :—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 13b
Surgical :—
Article (" The new educational healing," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 521d
Statistics (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 521d
Treatment :—
National responsibility :—
Article (" Neglecting the consumptive : National policy needed "), JULY 28, 10d
War hospital wards, unused :—
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 14d (l.c.)
United States :—
Fort Bayard (New Mexico)—sanatorium : transferred to Public Health Service, AUG. 30, 9f
TUCK, M. (Russia)—arrives at Prague, JULY 19, 11f
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 12, 17c
Report, JULY 28, 22b ; AUG. 9, 17c
TUCKER, Miss Jean—stowaway on board *Philadelphia*, SEPT. 3, 9f
TUDSBERY, Dr. J. H. T. :—
" Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Electrical Engineers " (ed.) (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299c
TUFFIER, Dr. (France) :—
at Paris, on surgery of heart, JULY 21, 13e
TUFNELL, Mr. N. C. :—
on cricket—Quidnuncs Club : resuscitation (l.), JULY 10, 8d
TUGATCHEVSKI, Gen. (Russia)—commands army on western front, JULY 21, 14e
TUKE, Mr. James—biographical ; retirement as general manager of British Linen Bank announced, SEPT. 6, 15b
TULLOW :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
TUNG-kang (China)—appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 13, 9d (l.c.)
TUNGSTEN :—
Decsh, Prof. C. H. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c
Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c
TUNIS :—
Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 7, 565a
Trade :—
Exports—prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 31, 541c ; SEPT. 11, 685b
TUNNY, Thomas—assault charge, AUG. 16, 7d
TURATI, Signor (Italy) :—
on Socialists — Third International (int.), SEPT. 24, 9e
TURBERVILLE, Mr. A. S. :—
" Medieval Heresy and the Inquisition "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
TURBINES :—
Plant :—
Fraser and Chalmers Works (Erith)—bulletin (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284d
TURENNE, Marshal (France) :—
Statue in Germany—our Strasbourg correspondent's message, AUG. 4, 9b
TURF :—
Alexandra Park meeting — results, JULY 5, 5d ; AUG. 2, 12c ; SEPT. 13, 4d
Articles — (" Racing : English and French three-year-olds "), JULY 5, 5a ; (" An important week "), 12, 5a ; (" Three-year-old form "), 19, 4b ; (" Troubles at the starting gate "), 26, 5a ; (" A criticism of form "), AUG. 2, 12a ; (" The Autumn handicaps "), 9 4b ; (" Two-year-olds of class "), 16, 4b ; (" Spion Kop and the St. Leger), 23 4b ; (" The St. Leger and Autumn Handicaps "), 30, 4b ; SEPT. 13, 4b ; 20, 4c ; (" The Free Handicap "), 27, 5a
Ayr meeting—results, JULY 19, 4c ; 20 7c ; AUG. 14, 4c ; 16, 4c ; SEPT. 16, 5d ; 17, 4c ; 18, 5c ; ball held, 18, 11a
Visitors—list, SEPT. 16, 13c ; 17, 11d
Bath meeting—results, AUG. 19, 4c ; 20, 4c
Birmingham meeting—results, AUG. 3, 4d ; 4, 4d
Brighton meeting—results, AUG. 4, 4c ; 5, 4d ; 6, 4d
Carlisle meeting—results, JULY 1, 7c
Catterick Bridge meeting—results, JULY 31, 6c ; AUG. 2, 12d ; SEPT. 25, 5a ; 27, 5c
Coalminers' strike, threatened :—
Meetings—suspension : Jockey Club announcement, SEPT. 17, 4a
Derby, 1849—reproduced by film company, AUG. 28, 7c
Derby meeting—results, SEPT. 1, 4d ; 2, 5a ; 3, 4c
Doncaster meeting—results, SEPT. 7, 5a ; 8, 5b ; 9, 12b ; 10, 4b ; 11 4b
Catering—improvements, SEPT. 7, 5b
Course (plan), SEPT. 7, 5b
House parties—particulars, AUG. 30, 13c ; SEPT. 6, 13c
Visitors, list of, SEPT. 8, 13b
Eglinton meeting—results, JULY 24, 5c ; 26, 5b

TURF (continued) :—
Enclosures :—
Children—admittance :—
York Education Committee—suggestion, JULY 8, 11*f*
Folkestone meeting—results, AUG. 10, 4*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; SEPT. 4, 4*c* ; 6, 4*d*
France : see under FRANCE
Fraud : see Horses—Substitution fraud, below
Gatwick meeting—results, AUG. 28, 5*d* ; 30, 4*c*
Goodwood meeting—results, JULY 28, 7*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; 31, 6*a*
Course—routes to : map, JULY 27, 6*c*
Police—travel by road from London, JULY 27, 11*f*
Social arrangements, JULY 23, 16*e* ; visitors and dresses, 28, 18*a* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 15*b*
Haydock Park meeting—results, JULY 10, 6*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; AUG. 28, 5*e* ; 30, 4*c*
Horses :—
Archaic—accident, AUG. 26, 5*c*
Blue Dun—scratched from Duke of Yorks Stakes, SEPT. 24, 5*a*
Caligula — purchased by Mr. Goculdus, SEPT. 6, 4*c*
Coat of Mail—substitution fraud : see Substitution fraud, below
Golden Plate—substitution fraud : see under Substitution fraud, below
Homs—substitution fraud : see under Substitution fraud, below
Inchcape — sold : record price realized, JULY 29, 6*b*
Jazz—substitution fraud : see Substitution fraud, below
Sales : see under HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Shining More—substitution fraud : see Substitution fraud, below
Silver Badge—substitution fraud : see Substitution fraud, below
Substitution fraud — prosecution, JULY 5, 11*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; 16, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; SEPT. 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 7*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Tetratema—offer of £100,000 refused, JULY 30, 12*f*
Troytown—buried at Asnières, JULY 2, 11*f*
Yearling—record price paid at Doncaster, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Hurst Park meeting—results, JULY 24, 5*b* ; 26, 5*b* ; AUG. 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 4*c*
Thefts—of bottles and glasses, AUG. 24, 4*d*
Jockeys :—
Donoghue, S.—cautioned, JULY 3, 7*b*
Evans—reprimanded for disobedience to starter, AUG. 9, 4*e*
Kempton Park meeting—results, AUG. 12, 5*a* ; 13, 4*b*
Lanark meeting—results, JULY 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*b*
Leicester meeting—results, JULY 20, 7*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; SEPT. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b*
Lewes meeting—results, AUG. 7, 5*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 31, 5*d*
Police—increased, JULY 31, 6*b*
Lingfield Park meeting—results, JULY 10, 6*a* ; 12, 5*b*
Liverpool meeting—results, JULY 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*a*
Manchester meeting—results, SEPT. 4, 4*a* ; 6, 4*c*

TURF (continued) :—
Nawanagar, Maharajah of—purchases horses for racing in India, AUG. 20, 4*b* ; 23, 15*d*
Newbury meeting—results, SEPT. 25, 5*a* ; 27, 5*b*
Newmarket meeting—results, JULY 1, 7*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 14, 6*a* ; SEPT. 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*c*
Postponement—insurance against : rate quoted, SEPT. 4, 8*b*
Newmarket Whip — challenges accepted : arrangements for race, JULY 30, 6*b*
Northampton :—
Course—levelling : Council's recommendations, SEPT. 4, 5*e*
Damage—by military occupation : Council threaten legal proceedings if claim is not met, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Nottingham meeting—results, JULY 6, 6*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; AUG. 10, 4*a* ; 11, 5*b*
Owners :—
Expenses, reduction of — discussed at meeting of Association of Race-horse Owners, Breeders, and Trainers, JULY 22, 5*e*
Perth Hunt Race meeting — ball held, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
Scone Palace — course in Park given by Lord Mansfield, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Pontefract meeting—results, JULY 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; SEPT. 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*b*
Redcar meeting — results, AUG. 12, 5*b* ; 13, 4*d*
Ripon meeting — results, AUG. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*d*
Rogues and ruffians, organized bands of — suppression of activities :—
Articles ("Rogues of the racecourse : Jockey Club's chance"), JULY 17, 13*e* ; ("Racecourse pests : a gang broken up at Brighton : duty of the Jockey Club"), AUG. 10, 10*e*
Hurst Park gang — prosecuted, AUG. 21, 4*f*
St. Leger Stakes — result, SEPT. 9, 11*e*, 12*a*
Article ("How the St. Leger was won : the Doncaster crowds"), SEPT. 9, 11*e*
Salisbury meeting — results, JULY 7, 7*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a*
Rowdyism — letter from stewards to Jockey Club, JULY 17, 13*e*
Sandown Park meeting — results, JULY 17, 6*a*, *b* ; 19, 4*c* ; AUG. 3, 4*b*
Dresses — described, JULY 17, 15*c*
Starter — licence granted to Sir A. W. White, AUG. 6, 4*b*
Stockton meeting — results, AUG. 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*e* ; 20, 4*c*
Industries — closed for, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Sweepstakes : see under LOTTERIES
Trainers :—
Parkes, Mr. — death, JULY 15, 6*d*
United States : see UNITED States
Warwick meeting — results, SEPT. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*b*
Windsor meeting — results, AUG. 14, 4*e* ; 16, 4*c* ; SEPT. 18, 4*e* ; 20, 4*d*
Wolverhampton meeting — results, AUG. 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*d* ; SEPT. 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*b*
Worcester meeting — results, JULY 2, 5*c* ; 3, 7*c*
Yarmouth meeting — results, SEPT 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b*

TURF (continued) :—
York meeting — results, AUG. 25, 4*e*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 4*c*
Visitors — list, AUG. 27, 13*a*
TURKESTAN :—
Bolshevism — oppression reported by pilgrims arriving at Peshawar, AUG. 11, 9*f*
TURKEY :—
Allied Powers :—
Financial aid — appeal to, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Constitution — re-establishment in 1908: national holiday celebrated, JULY 27, 13*d*
Crime :—
Damad Ferid Pasha — plot to assassinate: Nationalist arrested, SEPT. 2, 10*e*; further arrests, 3, 9*f*
Diplomatic relations :—
Resumption :—
British, French, and Italian High Commissioners — received by Sultan, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Finance :—
Debt :—
Payments — Government decision, SEPT. 14, 15*b* (e.e.); (T.S.), 25, 32*d*
Exchange :—
Rate, official — at Constantinople, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Loan (1855), guaranteed — position under Turkish peace treaty (F.N.), JULY 14, 17*a*
Position, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Ministry (Damad Ferid)—reconstruction prospects, JULY 20, 11*f*; resignation, AUG. 2, 7*a*; Damad Ferid charged with formation of new, 2, 7*a*; formed: composition, 3, 9*c*; press comment; section of Liberal Union announces intention to oppose, 4, 9*d*
Crisis — prospects, SEPT. 13, 9*f*; 21, 9*a*; terminated, 27, 9*d*
Italaf Party— attack on Damad Ferid, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Palace intrigue — our Constantinople correspondent's messages, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
Resignations of Ministers, JULY 3, 15*f*; 21, 13*d*; SEPT. 2, 9*f*; 21, 9*a*
Sentence of death passed by Nationalist National Assembly upon members, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Morality, Moslem :—
Improvement — draft regulations: provisions, AUG. 25, 9*e*; not accepted by Sheikh-ul-Islam, SEPT. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)
Nationalists :—
Allied Powers :—
Situation :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16*c*
Bolshevism — Anatolian ulema issues *fetva*, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Mustapha Kemal Pasha—appeal to troops, SEPT. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Conspiracy in Constantinople to create disturbances and murder Sultan—arrests, JULY 20, 11*f*; particulars, 21, 13*d*
Ex-Ministers — fruitless attempts made to negotiate with, AUG. 6, 9*d*
TURKEY :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Fighting :—
Adana: see under Cilicia, below
Adrianople—Greek operations: see under Greek operations, below
Amnesty—offered by Government, AUG. 23, 9*b*
Armenians :—
Kiazim Karabekir Pasha's troops—attack near Olti repulsed, JULY 13, 11*c*; particulars, 21, 13*d*
Kulpi—recaptured, JULY 6, 14*e*
Aslanbeg—Nationalists attack, AUG. 6, 9*d*; capture, 7, 9*f*
Beicos—band raids; Indian garrison attacked; neighbourhood bombarded by *Iron Duke*, JULY 7, 13*b*; 9, 15*c*
Bolu—taken from, AUG. 4, 9*e*
Brigands, operations against :—
Alemdagh district—Nationalists looting and outraging Greek-inhabited localities, JULY 7, 13*b*; fighting: British, Indian, and Greek troops engaged: Turkish casualties, 13, 11*c*; progress, 14, 11*e*; 19, 12*d*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 13*d*; 29, 11*d*
Belgrade forest region (near Constantinople) — outrages by, JULY 17, 11*d*
Constantinople — operations against in vicinity, JULY 9, 15*c*; 12, 13*a*; 19, 12*d*; prisoners captured near Kartal, 9, 15*c*
Guebze district — operations against armed parties, JULY 17, 11*d*
Kendra—band: encountered by troops, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Lazes — hired by Nationalist organizers to loot, JULY 19, 12*d*; Allied troops take number of prisoners, 21, 13*d*; nearly 1,000 imported from Trebizond conveyed in Government transport *Gulnihal*, 21, 13*d*
Nicomedian peninsula — swept clear of, AUG. 2, 7*a*
British forces—occupy Lapsaki, JULY 1, 15*e*; *Iron Duke* bombards neighbourhood of Beicos, 7, 13*b*; 9, 15*c*; warships leaving Malta for Constantinople, 7, 13*b*; naval forces occupy Mudania and Gemlek, 9, 15*c*; 10, 11*b*; force makes reconnaissance east of Ismid: captures prisoners, 9, 15*c*; fighting near Gemlek, 13, 11*c*; marines landed at Stenia, 21, 13*d*; warships leave Constantinople for South Thrace, 21, 13*d*; warships cooperate with Greek troops landing in Eastern Thrace, 22, 12*c*; Gen. Ironside's force: at head of Ismid Gulf, 23, 13*a*; at Black Sea, 29, 11*d*; reaches Kendra Shile; opposition encountered in ten villages, AUG. 2, 7*a*; operations in area round Ismid and Shile terminated, 7, 9*f*; particu-

TURKEY:—
Nationalists:—
Fighting:—
British forces (continued):—
lars, 13, 9e; force in occupation of Trebizond, 23, 10b (l.e.); 27, 9d; attack entrenched band at Bagh Chejik, 26, 9c
East Surrey Regiment—proceeds from Chanak to Kara Bigha, JULY 14, 11e (l.e.)
Reinforcements — transport *Patricia* with troops calls at Malta, JULY 6, 14e
Brusa—evacuated by Nationalists, JULY 7, 13b; 8, 13f; Greeks occupy, 9, 15e (l.e.); 12, 13a; Hajim and Bekir Sami Beys arrested for failing to resist Greeks, AUG. 9, 9e; population appeal for maintenance of Greek occupation, 23, 9b
Cilicia:—
Adana — surrounded by Nationalists, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.); siege resumed, SEPT. 22, 9a
Armenians enlisted by French, AUG. 20, 9e
French forces—local fighting, JULY 13, 11c; 14, 11f; troops leaving Adana to establish communications with neighbouring fort ambushed, 30, 11b; troops invested in Mersina and Tarsus, 30, 11b; defeat Kemalist force at Yenidje, AUG. 4, 9e; Gracy column arrives at Mersina, 4, 9e; expel Turkish officials from Mersina and Adana, 6, 9d; defeat forces at Yenidje and at Cilician Gates; drive off besiegers of Tarsus, 20, 9e; defeat forces on Tarsus and Bozanti road: 2,000 Nationalist casualties, 23, 9b; clear Aintab region; re-occupy Marash, 24, 9e; defeat Nationalist forces entrenched at Kurtkale, SEPT. 10, 9e; repulse bands of Turks attacking outposts near Aleppo, 10, 9e; Turks shelling Tarsus with old German guns operated by German officers, 22, 9a; attacks on Mersina repelled by guns of Fleet, 22, 9a; large supplies of food brought into Tarsus, 22, 9a
Hajin—Nationalist siege: progress, JULY 13, 11c; 14, 11f; 16, 11b (l.e.); AUG. 24, 9e
Situation, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.); 19, 12d; AUG. 6, 9d
Dardanelles—British troops occupy Lapsaki, JULY 1, 15e; Greek force landed at Kalid Bahr, 1, 15e; Nationalists send detachment to Besika Bay, 1, 15e; Greek and British transports enter, 5, 13d
Greek operations: see under Greek operations, below

TURKEY:—
Nationalists:—
Fighting (continued):—
Forest fire in woods behind Chibukli caused by shells fired from British destroyers, JULY 13, 11c
French—operations in Cilicia: see under Cilicia, above
Gemlek — British naval forces occupy, JULY 9, 15e; 10, 11b; Nationalist leaders killed by local enemies near, 12, 13a; fighting between British naval detachment and Nationalists near, 13, 11c
Government operations against in Asia Minor — scheme to be prepared, JULY 31, 11d; Government manifesto, AUG. 6, 9d; Allied Powers' aid: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 23, 9b; SEPT. 27, 9d
Greek operations — force landed at Kilid Bahr, JULY 1, 15e; further advance imminent, 1, 15e; advance renewed north, 2, 12e; capture Balikesri with 1,200 prisoners and 54 guns, 3, 15f; 6, 14e; Nationalists counter-attack and capture Pergama: reported, 3, 15f; 6, 14e; Anatolian press concealing victories, 6, 14e; captures from 61st and 59th Turkish divisions: particulars, 10, 11b; Northern groups pursuit of enemy: operations completed: junction with forces at Amerkeui, 5, 13d; advance into interior of Asia Minor proceeding, 5, 13d; Nationalists retiring on Brusa, 5, 13d; 6, 14e; Turkish force cut off in Troad, 6, 14e; our Constantinople correspondent's message ("Greek Army's fine form: Turks thoroughly beaten"), 10, 11b; objectives obtained, 14, 11e; special correspondent's message ("A model military operation"), 14, 11e; operations in Asia Minor concluded: *communiqué* issued from headquarters, 16, 11d; troops landed at Gallipoli, 17, 11d; detachment proceeds around Nicomedia, 26, 14b; action on left bank of Bosporous extending successfully towards east, 26, 14b; occupy Lule Burgas and Airobol, 27, 13d; occupy Kirk Kilisse and Eskibaba, 28, 15b; next phase in Asia Minor: our Constantinople correspondent's message, 30, 11b; annihilate enemy force attempting to concentrate in region of Damakan Papasultan, 30, 11b; column marching on enemy in front of Brusa, AUG. 4, 9e; disperse band near Armascha, 7, 9f; occupy Yalova and Karamursal, 10, 9e; 13, 9e; detachment ambushed at Bagh-

TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting :—
Greek operations (continued) :— chejik, 24, 9*e* ; recommence advance in direction of Inegeul and Geive, 24, 9*e* ; skirmish near Ismid, 26, 9*c* (l.e.) ; occupy villages situated within radius of 12 miles to east of Uskak, SEPT, 20, 9*d* ; Asia Minor operations : our Constantinople correspondent's message, 27, 9*d* ; strength of forces in, 27, 9*e*
Adrianople — forces occupy, JULY 26, 14*b* ; flight of Jafer Tayer's troops ; guns and much war material captured, 27, 13*d* ; King Alexander enters, 28, 15*b* ; Greek *communiqué*, 28, 15*b* ; our special correspondent's message, 30, 11*b* ; Greeks welcomed by inhabitants, 30, 11*b* ; addresses of submission and welcome presented to King ; Greek Metropolitan Polycarp invested with order of St. George, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; Armistice deputation caught in Greek bombardment, 2, 7*a* ; meeting of Turkish soldiers, 2, 7*a*
Allied support :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8*d*
Damakisi — forces concentrated at driven off, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Dardanelles — forces enter ; Turks withdrawn, JULY 5, 13*d*
Articles ("The Greeks in the Dardanelles"), I. ("Before the landing : where Jason had sailed"), JULY 26. 13*d* ; II. ("Panderma"), 27, 13*c*
Demerdji — Nationalists ambush battalion at, AUG. 4, 9*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; occupy ; flight of enemy, 10, 9*d* ; defeat forces attacking, 25, 9*e*
Edremid — occupied ; Nationalists retreat, JULY 5, 13*d*
General staff — returns to Athens, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Italian troops—failure to prevent Nationalists penetrating lines ; Greek troops sent to protect Aidin railway ; collision with, JULY 5, 13*d* ; incident settled, 26, 13*b*
Kula — inhabitants invite occupation, JULY 3, 15*f*
Leading article, JULY 2, 9*d*
Meander Valley — advance in, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Nazli — occupied, JULY 8, 13*f*
Panderma — forces occupy, JULY 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*e* ; Nationalists' harsh *régime* : our special correspondent's message, 7, 13*b* ; Greek stores and animals being landed, 7, 13*b* ; assistance rendered by British navy ; Greek appreciation, 7, 13*b* ;

TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting :—
Greek operations :—
Panderma (continued) :— our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 10, 11*b* ; entry : our special correspondent's message, 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; our Constantinople correspondent's article ("The Greeks in the Dardanelles : Panderma"), 27, 13*c*
Paraskevopoulos, Gen. — confers with Gen. Milne at Constantinople, JULY 14, 11*c* ; lands at Smyrna with staff, 30, 11*b*
Parliament — questions, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 17*d* ; 6, 8*d*
Simay — enemy flight from, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Smyrna front — line held : particulars, JULY 1, 15*e*
Thrace — advance in Eastern : begun, JULY 21, 13*d* ; forces landed on European shore of Sea of Marmora : occupy Heraclea, Sultan Keui, and Rodosti : warships cooperate, 22, 12*e* ; 23, 13*a* ; our special correspondent on board cruiser *Averoff* : account, 23, 13*a* ; 26, 14*b* ; advance guards capture Chorlu-Muradli, 23, 13*a* ; fighting on Maritza line : Turkish claim to have inflicted losses, 24, 13*c* ; Greek *communiqué*, 11*c* ; message from Grand Vizier to commander of Turkish forces advising entering into negotiations for surrender, 24, 13*c* ; Turkish bombardment of Karagach, 24, 11*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; King Alexander's entry into Rodosto : our special correspondent's account, 26, 14*b* ; campaign ended : Nationalists overthrown in five days : Greek *communiqué* issued, 28, 15*b* ; rejoicing in Athens, 28, 15*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 30, 11*b* ; Kirk Kilisse occupied, 31, 11*d* ; Turkish resistance vanquished, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; clearing up operations of Ninth and Xanthi divisions : details, 13, 9*e*
Bulgaria — neutrality : M. Stambuliski (statement), AUG. 11, 9*d*
Jafer Tayar's forces — blow up railway bridges west of Chatalja station, JULY 23, 13*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 23, 13*a* ; Bulgaria to disarm troops retiring into Bulgarian territory, 28, 15*b* ; Jafer Tayar taken prisoner, 29, 11*d* ; 30, 11*b* (l.e.) ; decamps after having changed £2,000,000

TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting :—
Greek operations :—
Thrace :—
Jafer Tayar's forces (continued) :—
Turkish into Bulgarian money, 30, 11*b* ; record of resistance to Greek occupation, 29, 11*d* ; 15,000 troops cross Bulgarian frontier and disarmed, 30, 11*b* ; our special correspondent's message, AUG. 2, 7*a*
Thanksgiving service (London) — arrangements, JULY 31, 5*d*
Uschak — occupied, AUG. 31, 9*f* ; capture of munitions : details, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; 400 prisoners captured, 3, 9*f*
Yenikeni—occupied, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Hafza — battalion of regulars mutiny ; suppressed by Kemalists, AUG. 10, 9*e*
Hajin : see under Cilicia, above
Inegeul — fighting between opposing factions, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Ismid front — Nationalists : attack : War Office statement, JULY 9, 15*c* ; withdrawing forces, 9, 15*c* ; Greek troops and American irregulars operating at head of Gulf bring prisoners to British military authorities, AUG. 7, 9*f* ; British operations : progress, 7, 9*f* ; 13, 9*e*
Isnik region — skirmishes between Greek villagers and Turkish bands, AUG. 6, 9*d* ; fighting, 7, 9*f*
Italy :—
Greek forces — collision with troops : see under Greek operations, above
Munitions for Nationalists—landing from Italian steamer at Adalia : report denied, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Kastambol—taken from, AUG. 4, 9*e*
Kiazim Karabekir Pasha's forces — Nationalist anxiety respecting, AUG. 6, 9*d* ; adopting pro - Bolshevist attitude, 23, 9*b*
Armenians, attack on : see under Armenians, above
Massacres and outrages on Christians — in Hajiyera, JULY 2, 12*e* ; at Denizli, 16, 11*d* ; in Yarvola hinterland, 19, 12*d* ; at Gemlek and Isnik rumoured, 26, 13*c* (e.e.) ; our Constantinople correspondent's messages, 29, 11*d* ; AUG. 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*f* ; official information, 13, 9*e* ; in Geive district and South of Karamusal : by Blue Banner Battalion, 23, 9*b* ; further Anatolian massacres feared, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Mudani — Greek force links up with British naval detachment, JULY 12, 13*a* ; funeral of British marine, 12, 13*a* ; Turkish quarter damaged by fire from warships, 12, 13*a*

TURKEY :—
Nationalists :—
Fighting (continued) :—
Murder of several prominent Nationalists by peasantry, JULY 12, 13*a*
Mustapha Kemal Pasha — appointed dictator with full powers by Grand National Assembly, JULY 22, 11*b* (l.e.) ; conditional offer of submission, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; issues appeal to Mahomedans to hate British and French, SEPT. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Armies — fall back to "impregnable line," JULY 15, 13*d* (l.e.) ; record in conflict with Greeks, 16, 11*d* (l.e.) ; contrast between vauntings of *Ismira Doghru* and operations : our special correspondent's comments, 17, 11*d* ; holds inspection of forces, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; reorganized, 6, 9*d* ; considerable number of troops arrive from Sivas and Yozgad and sent to Brusa and Smyrna fronts, 9, 9*c*
Disbandment of forces—Mustapha Kemal sends Vali of Konia to Constantinople to negotiate, JULY 31, 11*d*
Greek operations : see under Greek operations, above
Panderma—Greek operations : see under Greek operations, above
Peasants—Mustapha Kemal rallying, JULY 21, 13*d*
Population, Moslem—Nationalists' loss of prestige among : Greek army *communiqué*, JULY 16, 11*d*
Prisoners :—
French—members of surrendered garrison at Bozanti : treatment, JULY 14, 11*f*
Nationalists :—
Greek captures — statistics, JULY 9, 15*c* ; released, 10, 11*b*
Samsun — Nationalists mount guns for defence, JULY 29, 11*d*
Thrace—Greek operations : see under Greek operations, above
Tokat—rising against Nationalists, JULY 31, 11*d*
Urfa—French garrison : survivors arrive at Marseilles, JULY 20, 11*f*
Yarlova — Nationalists expelled after fighting with Turco-Armenian band ; occupied by Greek troops, AUG. 13, 9*e*
Yenidge — attacked by Nationalists, JULY 16, 11*b* (l.e.)
Yozgad—Anti-Nationalist movement, JULY 12, 13*a* ; Col. Selah-ed-Din's troops driven out, 17, 11*d* ; 40 Turks hanged and 43 Greeks shot by Nationalists, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Zille—rising against Nationalists ; garrison surprised and in part massacred ; retaken ; heavy loss of life from fire, JULY 31, 11*d* ; further fighting in region, AUG. 23, 9*b*

TURKEY :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Government :—
Resignations of commissioners, JULY 31, 11*d* ; AUG. 2, 7*a*
Hendek — Mustapha Kemal supporters expelled, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Italians :—
Economic advantages guaranteed by Nationalists—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 11*f*
Greek forces—collision with : see under Fighting—Greek operations, above
Outrage on family of—particulars, JULY 14, 11*f*
Ministry (Damad Ferid)—policy towards : Note submitted to Allied High Commissioners : our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
National Assembly — prorogued, AUG. 2, 7*a*
Red propaganda—Islamic Bolshevist committee formed at Eskishehr : issue proclamation, JULY 6, 14*e* ; influence of Tartars at headquarters, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Russia—Soviet Government : negotiations with : see under RUSSIA
Nationalities, non-Turkish :—
Emancipation :—
Allied Powers—note, JULY 19, 11*a*
Press :—
Censorship—established, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sultan : see MAHOMED VI.
Throne :—
Heir-apparent—renounces rights : reported : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 31, 11*d* ; AUG. 21, 9*d* ; Sultan's decision, 26, 9*f* ; supposed attempt to escape to join Nationalists : palace in Constantinople watched, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Trade—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7*b*
Exports—restrictions removed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*b*
Imports and exports :—
Increase—particulars (L.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Yildiz Kiosk Palace—pillage at time of dethronement of Sultan Abdul Hamid in 1909 : court-martial decision, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; criticism of Government, 13, 9*e* ; proceedings against persons accused : dropped, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
TURKISH Petroleum Company :—
Capital :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 14*c*
TURKS and Caicos Islands :—
Salt industry—report (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*d*
TURNBULL, Dr. Andrew :—
New Smyrna, founder of—Prof. T. F. Crane (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536*a*
TURNBULL, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
TURNER, Prof. leaves in charge of party to attend world glass conference, AUG. 16, 14*c*
TURNER, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
TURNER, Mr. F. L.—awarded Legion of Honour, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on British Association (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*c*
TURNER, Mr. J. Hastings :—
"Every Woman's Privilege"—produced at Globe Theatre, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
TURNER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
TURNER, Dr. John—retirement as superintendent of Brentwood Mental Hospital ; pension, JULY 12, 11*f*
TURNER, Mr. John :—
on employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 20, 21*c*
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. John F.—fined for dangerous driving of motor-car, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
TURNER, Lieut. John P. :—
Law case, JULY 24, 7*a* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*f*
TURNER, Mr. Langdon T.—death, JULY 27, 16*c*
TURNER, Miss Noran S.—song recital, JULY 2, 10*b*
TURNER, Mr. Scott—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. Wilberforce—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
TURNER, Mr. Wilfred :—
on woollen trade—short time (int.), SEPT. 30, 10*e*
TURNER Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Shares management—reported purchased by Claude Angel and Company, Ltd., AUG. 7, 14*f*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
"Land Settlement for ex-Service Men in the Overseas Dominions"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
TURRELL, Mr. Charles A. :—
"Spanish American Short Stories"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
TURTON, Mr. Edmund R. :—
in Parliament, on —
Motor vehicle tax, JULY 7, 9*a*
TUSAR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—at Venice : conversation with Count Sforza, AUG. 13, 9*f* ; prospects of appointment as Minister to Berlin, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
TUTUNIK, Ataman (Russia)—commands rebels in Poltava district, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
TWEED, Mr. :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—model statue (illus.), AUG. 3, 7*c*
TWEED Cloth : see under CLOTH and clothing
TWERTON-ON-AVON :—
Club-room—village hall and garden presented, AUG. 2, 5*f*
TWIGG, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
TWYCROSS, Mr. G. :—
on paper from Baobab tree (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*
TWYFORD, Col. Lionel T.—death, SEPT. 11, 11*d*
TYLDESLEY :—
Sinn Fein meeting—disturbance : prosecution, AUG. 10, 7*a*
TYLER, Maj. H. H. F. M. :—
on Arab rights (l.), AUG. 3, 6*d*
TYLER, William—forgery charge, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 2, 5*f*
TYLOR (J.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Work—described (T.S.), JULY 17, 485*a*
TYMOSCHENKO, M. Wolodimir (Ukraine)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference, Brussels, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
TYNAN, Mr. D. J.—kidnapped by Mexican bandit, AUG. 25, 9*f*
TYNDALE, H. E. G. :—
"Roland and Beowulf : Zwei Heldengeschichten" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 24, 16*b*

TYNESIDE Scottish Regiment :—
Colours—laid up in Bedlington parish church, JULY 12, 11*f*
TYPEWRITERS :—
Railway charges—new, AUG. 17, 14*e* (l.e.)
TYPHOID fever :—
Protection against :—
Bacilli treatment :—
Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*
TYPHUS :—
British ports—Health Ministry : precautions, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
Cavendish, Lord R. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
Control :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
Europe, Central :—
Campaign against :—
Canada—sum to be contributed : statistics, JULY 7, 13*f* ; 24, 11*f*
City fund—appeal from Lord Mayor Cooper, JULY 19, 21*f*
Europe, Eastern :—
Chadwick lecture — arrangements, JULY 12, 11*b* ; delivered, 16, 14*c*
White, Dr. N. (lect.), JULY 16, 14*c*
TYPHUS (continued) :—
Imperial War Relief Fund—appeal by committee, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Poland and Galicia :—
Funds to combat :—
League of Nations—Mr. A. Balfour issues appeal on behalf, SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; total sum : correction, 8, 9*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Hunter, Dr. W. (l.), AUG. 3, 12*b*
Leading article, JULY 16, 13*b*
Russia :—
Leading article, JULY 16, 13*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Hunter, Dr. W. (l.), AUG. 3, 12*b*
TYSZKIEWICZ, Count Antoine (Lithuania)—arrested, JULY 31, 14*a* ; carried off by Soviet authorities, AUG. 3, 10*a*
TYSZKIEWICZ, Count Michel (Ukraine)—arrives in London, AUG. 18, 13*b*
TYTLER, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*

U

UCHIDA, Count (Japan)—promoted Count, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
in Diet, on new consortium for China, JULY 9, 21*b*
UGANDA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Customs, native — particulars, JULY 22, 11*d*
King (Bunyoro) — ceremonies described, JULY 22, 11*d*
UJJAL Singh (India)—arrives in England, AUG. 11, 9*d*
UKRAINE :—
Distress :—
Relief :—
United States Committee — new members, JULY 10, 11*f* ; member murdered : particulars, 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*f*
Government (Petlura) — location, JULY 23, 14*d*
Kuban, relations with : see under KUBAN
Labour—general railway strike—declared, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Trade :—
Cooperative societies :—
Bolshevist oppression — particulars, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
Western :—
Rebellion — peasants rise behind Bolshevist front, AUG. 3, 9*c*
ULAGAI, Gen. (Russia)—commands Kuban forces, SEPT. 4, 8*d*
ULLMAN, Mr. Albert E. :—
"Line's Engaged! The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
ULLMAN and Company (Hong-kong) :—
Diamond robbery : see under CHINA — Crime — Robberies
ULRICH, Anton J. :—
"Gems of German Poetry"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
ULSH-IMIRSKY (Turkey) — arrives in Kazan, JULY 1, 15*f*
ULSTER :—
Protection from interference of Sinn Feiners : see under IRELAND —Crime and unrest
ULSTER (continued) :—
Trade :—
Boycott, Sinn Fein — our special correspondent at Dublin : comments, AUG. 24, 12*c*
Under-Secretary for : see under IRELAND — Administration — Under-Secretary
ULSTER Unionist Council :—
Meeting, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
UMBRELLA trade :—
Repairs :—
Profiteering Act — extended to, AUG. 7, 12*e*
UNAMUNO, Don Miguel de (Spain)—*lèse majesté* charge : sentenced, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*a*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn :—
"Confessions of Jacob Böhme, The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*
on Scott, Sir Walter—source of "Hymn for the Dead" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Agricultural industry :—
National Farmers' Union (statement), SEPT. 27, 5*f*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Bermondsey — particulars, AUG. 24, 7*d*
Cardiff—particulars, JULY 13, 16*c*
Cardiff City Council—passes resolution, JULY 13, 16*c*
Coventry—number, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Dock labourers — statement by prisoner at Central Criminal Court, JULY 28, 13*b*
Donation :—
Abuse — prosecutions, JULY 20, 9*c* ; AUG. 23, 7*f*
Criminals, for :—
Nield, Sir H.—protest, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
Levy on industry, proposed :—
Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 10, 11*f*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Donation (continued) :—
Service men, ex—partial cessation :—
Discharged Sailors' and Soldiers' Federation secretary's statement, JULY 29, 14c
Extension scheme — Ministry of Labour announcement, SEPT. 15, 7c
Parliament—question, JULY 30, 7d
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (evid.), JULY 28, 13b
Military Command areas, labour exchanges in :—
Statistics — Parliament : question, JULY 3, 9b
Simson, Capt. D. (statement), JULY 29, 14c
Statistics — Parliament : questions, JULY 1, 9c ; 27, 17c ; 30, 7d
Industrial League and Council—conference held, SEPT. 22, 7e
Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Juvenile :—
Education Act, 1918—effect :—
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 515a
Labour fears :—
Bower, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6c ; 26, 6d
Millar, Mr. C. C. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6d
Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 6a
Shadwell, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 6b
Symes, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 6b
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604c
Liverpool register—statistics :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14a
Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 9b ; 7, 8b ; notice, AUG. 5, 11e
Plymouth :—
Town Council—to send deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 15, 7f
Policy, Government :—
Parliament—questions, AUG. 6, 12c ; 17, 15b
Poplar :—
Borough Council — special meeting to consider : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5e
Reading—procession through streets ; demand removal of girls and women from factories, SEPT. 1, 7d
Relief work schemes — particulars, SEPT. 14, 11e
Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex
Stepney Docks :—
Macnamara, Dr.—makes tour of inspection, AUG. 19, 7f
Wales, South—ports : number, AUG. 19, 7f
Winter—prospects, SEPT. 29, 10c
Women :—
Statistics, AUG. 25, 7b
York—relief by establishment of new industries under consideration, SEPT. 11, 5d
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
Meeting, JULY 27, 21d ; (F.N.), 27, 19b ; AUG. 11, 16f
Report, JULY 10, 18b
UNION Bank of Canada :—
Branches—new, JULY 21, 19f
Dividend, AUG. 9, 17c
UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 23, 21e
UNION Cold Storage Company :—
Eastmans, Ltd—purchase of : particulars, AUG. 2, 15a ; terms accepted, 19, 14b
Glasgow—new building opened (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257c
UNION Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 26, 22c
UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22b ; (F.N.), 3, 21a
UNION Européenne Industrielle et Financielle (à Société Anonyme)—formed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552c
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 8, 21b
UNIONIST Anti-Partition League :—
Meeting (Dublin)—held ; passes resolution, AUG. 14, 11c
UNIONIST Club :—
Law, Mr. A. B.—to be guest at dinner, AUG. 20, 7f
UNIONIST Economy Group :—
Meeting (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10d
UNION Jack :—
Islington Town Hall—hoisting : decision of Borough Council, JULY 3, 13b (l.e.) ; hoisting on anniversary of war : decision, 29, 9f
UNION Nationale des Combattants :—
Meeting (Paris)—held ; Capt. Towse present, JULY 7, 13f
UNION of East and West :—
Tagore, Rabindranath — dramatized lyrics : performance announced, JULY 26, 12d
UNION of International Associations :—
Congress (Brussels) — arrangements, AUG. 16, 9f
UNION Pacific Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 15e
UNION Steel Trust of Sheffield :—
Butlin and Company—Wellingborough iron-works : purchased, AUG. 27, 15f
UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 17b
UNITED Association of ex-Naval and Military Civil Servants :—
Conference—held, SEPT. 13, 11c
UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22d
Meeting, JULY 15, 22b
Report, JULY 8, 21b
UNITED British Manufacturers, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 21, 15e
UNITED Dairies, Ltd. :—
Agricultural Organization Society, proposed combination with : see under AGRICULTURAL Organization Society
Milk supply—control : see under AGRICULTURAL Organization Society
UNITED Drug Company :—
Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd. :—
Purchase :—
Boot, Sir J. (statement), JULY 5, 21d
Convention (St. Louis)—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7c
UNITED Fruit Company :—
Banana trade—competition : particulars, JULY 20, 11d
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
British Glass Industries, Ltd.—purchase of capital by : see that title
UNITED Grain Elevators, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 7, 16f
UNITED Hotel Company of Canada :—
St. John (New Brunswick)—construction of hotel : interested in project (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution :—
Actuary—appointed, JULY 9, 21*f*
UNITED Methodist Church :—
Conference—held, JULY 13, 9*b*
Ministers :—
Salaries—raised, JULY 16, 14*f*
UNITED Netherlands Shipping Companies—formed : particulars, SEPT. 23, 8*e* (l.e.)
UNITED Provinces (India) :—
Governor—appointed, AUG. 16, 15*d*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd. :—
Cuban Central Railways, Ltd.—absorption scheme : particulars, SEPT. 2, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 15*b*
Western Railway of Havana, Ltd.—absorption scheme : particulars, SEPT. 2, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 15*b*
UNITED Service Museum :—
Bruges—collection of flags and life-buoys of torpedoed vessels : sent by Burgomaster, JULY 19, 10*c*
UNITED Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders :—
Law case, JULY 7, 4*c*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
UNITED States Chamber of Commerce :—
Delegates — in London : entertained at luncheon by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JULY 20, 9*d* ; entertained at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce, 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Government gives luncheon in honour, 21, 9*c*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 8, 21*b*
UNITED States Grain Corporation :—
Liquidation — successful, SEPT. 7, 14*d*
UNITED States Mail Steamship Company :—
Norddeutscher Lloyd, agreement with : see under NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning :—
New York Harbour (fatal), SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Motor (fatal) :—
Outlook (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 51*c*
Tramway :—
Brooklyn—collision (fatal), SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Administration :—
Harding, Senator W. G. (statement), JULY 23, 13*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Prices — during June : statistics, JULY 15 19*f*
Reports, JULY 5, 21*e* ; 10, 17*d* ; 22, 18*d* ; AUG. 10, 16*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; SEPT. 9, 13*e*
Yield — estimated : statistics, JULY 28, 21*d*
Industry—position :—
Harger, Mr. C. M. (art., "Conditions of American farming : reaction after the War" A.N.), JULY 3, 50*d*
Products :—
Imports and exports — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
America, South, relations with : see under AMERICA, South
Art : see under ART
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Boston — runs on institutions, SEPT. 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*d*
Credit :—
Adjustments — our New York correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
Crop-moving requirement—our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 10, 16*d*
Deflation :—
Railways, congestion of — effect : our New York correspondent's art. ("U.S. deflation problem : serious hindrances"), AUG. 10, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
Federal Reserve Board — policy : our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 22, 18*d* ; SEPT. 2, 15*e*
Restriction — our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 16*b* ; temporary improvement, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
Traders, to — increased, JULY 22, 18*d*
Federal Reserve Banks :—
Operations —
Barnett, Mr. G. E. (art., "Inflation in the United States"), JULY 6, 19*e*
Returns, JULY 6, 19*f* ; 19, 19*e* ; 20, 18*e* ; 27, 19*e* ; AUG. 3, 16*c* ; 10, 16*e* ; 17, 17*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 31, 17*e* ; SEPT. 8, 15*d* ; 14, 15*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 15*d*
Birds : see under BIRDS
Birth-rate — statistics (A.N.), JULY 3, 41*c*
Bolshevism :—
Rogers, Mr. S. (statement quoted, A.N.), JULY 5, 52*f*
Boots and shoes :—
Trade — conditions :—
McElwaine, Mr. F. G. — views (T.S.), AUG. 7, 551*a*
Special commissioner's article ("United States and world trade : boots, shoes and leather," T.S.), AUG. 7, 551*a*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Cables : see Telegraphs, below
Camphor :—
Synthetic — manufacture begun (T.S.), JULY 10, 462*b*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Chamber of Commerce : see under Trade, below
Children :—
Crime : see under Crime—Juvenile, below
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Churches :—
Rivalry :—
Powell, Mr. L. P. (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 44*f*
366,000,000 dollar appeal :—
Article ("America revisited : some outstanding problems of the day," A.N.), JULY 3, 41*f*
Went, Mr. S. (art. "Church co-operation : a movement towards common action," A.N.), JULY 3, 44*a*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal and coalmining :—
Bituminous :—
Article (" U.S. coal situation "), JULY 29, 16*d*
Price, maximum — to be fixed, JULY 29, 11*f*; report of Federal Trade Commission, AUG. 26, 17*d*; (T.S.), 28, 624*b*
Profiteering — our special commissioner's message (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*a*
British companies — purchasing : particulars (T.S.) AUG. 28, 624*b*
Export (F.N.) JULY 10, 17*b*, temporarily discontinued, 29, 13*d*; embargo suggested, AUG. 25, 10*b*
Europe to — contracts for supply of 35,000,000 tons for France and Italy : signed, AUG. 26, 17*d*; our New York correspondent's message, 26, 9*f* (l.e.); 161 steamers chartered in London market, SEPT. 16, 10*b*; (F.N.), 16, 15*a*
Handling equipment :—
Nashville, Tennesse — installation at Government works : particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 234*c*
Output—statistics : for first seven months of 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*c*
Prices—
Increase — alleged combination : Attorneys to investigate, AUG 25, 9*f*
Supplies—situation discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*a*; our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 25, 10*b*
Communist Labour Party :—
Conspiracy to overthrow Government—William B. Lloyd (" Millionaire Red ") and 19 other members convicted, AUG. 4, 9*c*
Conditions :—
Article (" America revisited : contrast with a year ago," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*f*
Leading article (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*
Copyright :—
Thring, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton goods, manufactured :—
Prices :—
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company—reduction, SEPT. 23, 13*d*; (T.S.), 25, 33*d*
Crime :—
Bandits :—
Denver—masked bandit on Santa Fé train captured, SEPT. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
South Bend (Indiana)—mail lorry robbed, SEPT. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bomb outrages :—
New York—Morgan building in Wall-street damaged : number killed and injured, SEPT. 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; Edward Fischer arrested at Hamilton, Canada, 18, 8*d* (and l.e.); detained (statement), 20, 10*d*; brought to New York, 21, 10*d*; refusal of coroner's jury

UNITED States of America :—
Crime :—
Bomb outrages :—
New York (continued) :—
to examine, 22, 10*d*; further particulars, 18, 8*d* (l.e.); 20, 10*d*; Alexander Brailovsky : arrested, 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; police investigations, 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*d*; further deaths, 22, 10*d*; 28, 9*b*; Mr. S. B. Wellington (statement), 22, 10*d*; investigation by Grand Jury, 28, 9*b*
Brooklyn Bridge station — bomb with fuse burning discovered, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
" Red " Plot theory—Mr. W. J. Flynn (evid.), SEPT. 20, 10*d*; our Washington correspondent's messages, 20, 12*d*; 21, 10*d*
New York Custom House—threat to blow up, SEPT. 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*d*
Chicago :—
Alexander, John — apprehended for draft evading, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Dyes, theft of German :—
Hoboken Chemical Company, from —cat aids recovery, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
Juvenile :—
Denver, Courts of—proposed laborating : services of expert psychologists to be obtained, JULY 19, 11*c*
Marion—prisoners escape from gaol, JULY 7, 13*c*
Murder :—
Leroy, Mrs. E.—supposed body found in trunk, JULY 26, 13*c*
Wanderer, Mrs., and Mr. Watson (Chicago) — Carl Wanderer ; confession, JULY 12, 13*c* (l.e.)
New York —
Doctor attacked by fake patient, AUG. 23, 9*f*
Democratic Party : see under Parties, political, below
Divorce :—
Ohio—instance quoted at Willesden Police Court, JULY 21, 11*d*
Drink :—
Drunkenness :—
Washington—statistics of arrests for six months, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Prohibition :—
Articles (" Prohibition," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*b*; (" Two sides of prohibition : arguments for and against the sale of liquor," A.N.), 3, 45*d*
Butler, Mr. W. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 18*d*
Democratic Party Convention—decision of Platform Committee, JULY 3, 16*c*; 5, 15*f*, 16*a*
Enforcement Act :—
Bonded liquor — destruction : Federal agents to ask Congress for authority, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Thefts during transit between warehouses, AUG. 17, 9*b*
Democratic Party Convention—discussed, JULY 1, 17*e*
Smuggling :—
Article (" Smuggling whisky into the U. S. : £3 15s. a quart "), SEPT. 3, 9*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Enforcement Act :—
Smuggling (continued) :—
Detroit River—"rum running" fleet captured by licence inspectors, AUG. 28, 9e
Jamaica (Kingston) — cases for America removed from ship, AUG. 12, 9f
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 23, 7f
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 11f
New York—raids on saloons, SEPT. 3, 9d
Social conditions—effect on :—
Article ("Improved social conditions : clearing the hospitals and gaols," A.N.), JULY 3, 45d
Seavey, Mr. J. A. (art. "Against prohibition : moral and economic effects," A.N.), JULY 3, 46e
Woman suffrage — effect : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9c
Dyes :—
German :—
Imports—statistics for five months ended June 1 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632c
Thefts : see under Crime, above
Trade :—
Article ("American dye industry"), JULY 28, 21e
Production—increase : New York correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 31, 529a
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Claxton, Mr. P. J. (art., "What America is doing," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 485b
Elford-Gulley, Mr. H. (lect., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523d
History—teaching in schools (art., "History in American schools," A.N.), JULY 3, 49c
Teachers' overseers (art., "Teachers' overseers." Ed.S.), SEPT. 8, 369b
Universities and Colleges : see their respective titles
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Output—statistics (E.S.), JULY 16, 225b
Stations—fuel consumption : statistics (E.S.), JULY 16, 225b
Trade :—
Special Commissioner's article ("The electrical industries : capacity taxed to the utmost," T.S.), JULY 3, 431a
Engineering :—
Chase, Mr. F. D.—article ("The American industrial engineer : developing an industrial plant : organizing to save," T.S.), AUG. 21, 599a ; note (T.S.), 593d
Farmers—Labour Party : see under Parties, political, below
Finance :—
Article ("Post-war problems in finance : disadvantages of great wealth : inflation of credit," A.N.), JULY 3, 47e
Banking : see Banking, above
UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Currency :—
Inflation :—
Barnett, Mr. G. E. (art., "Inflation in the United States"), JULY 6, 19e
Europe :—
Credits :—
Boyden, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b
Vissering, Dr. (add.), SEPT. 30, 9a
Exchange :—
Great Britain, with—rates (F.N.), JULY 15, 19a ; 16, 19a ; 20, 18a ; 22, 18b ; 30, 17a ; 31, 12b (l.e.) ; (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16a ; 5, 10d ; (F.N.), 5, 15a ; 6, 10e (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 6, 15a ; 10, 16a ; 12, 15a ; 13, 15a ; 20, 14a ; 24, 15a ; 25, 15a ; 27, 15e ; 28, 15a ; 31, 17a ; SEPT. 8, 15a ; 9, 13a ; 14, 15a ; 15, 10c ; (F.N.), 15, 15a ; 18, 12a ; 20, 15a ; 21, 15a ; 23, 13a
Break, heavy, AUG. 5, 10d ; (F.N.), 5, 15a ; Messrs. S. Montagu and Company (circular), 7, 14b
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 28, 12c
New York Financial Chronicle comments, AUG. 17, 17a
Table—July 1, 1919, and July 1, 1920 : compared, AUG. 5, 15a
White, Mr. J. D. (l.), JULY 29, 8b
Montgomery-Macdonald Company—opens offices in New York, AUG. 7, 9c (l.e.)
Ponzi, Mr. C.—amasses fortune through manipulations : see under PONZI, Mr. C.
Trade, effect on :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 31, 532c
Expenditure, national :—
Extravagance :—
Article ("War waste : extravagance of the Government," A.N.), JULY 3, 44c
Foreign securities—attitude (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16b
Loans :—
Allied Powers — credits advanced to : revised statistics issued, AUG. 6, 15e
Anglo-French — repayment : situation, JULY 24, 17d
French share—prospects (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15a ; 31, 17a ; arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15b ; 7, 14b ; 8, 15e ; M. Missal (statement), 23, 13b
Austria to—guaranteed by Allies : see under AUSTRIA—Finance—Loans
Europe, to :—
Kahn, Mr. O. (statement), SEPT. 16, 15b
Foreign — outstanding on July 1 : statistics, AUG. 11, 16d
Money — available for lending : our New York correspondent's comments (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15a
Rates for call—decline (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 15a
Stock Exchange (New York) :—
Arbitrage dealing—proposed revival, SEPT. 28, 15d
Seats sold ($99,000), JULY 16, 19e

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
British companies — Treasury officials to visit England to investigate account (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16*b*
Excess Profits Duty :—
Kerr Navigation Corporation ships — profits on sale : see under KERR Navigation Corporation
Great Britain—comparison :—
Haig, Prof. R. M. (art., "Taxation : a comparison with Great Britain : income-tax and excess profits," A.N.), JULY 3, 40*f*
Income-tax :—
Vanderbilt, Mr. Frederick, and Mr. Reginald Vanderbilt—sued for unpaid, AUG. 9, 10*f*
Treasury certificates—issue, JULY 19, 19*e*
Fires :—
Barber Asphalt Paving Company—estimated statistics of damage, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
Losses — statistics, AUG. 13, 15*e*
New Orleans—particulars, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Fisheries :—
Chesapeake Bay — hauls : particulars, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
Foreign-born citizens :—
Harding, Senator—message to, SEPT. 20, 11*e*
Foreign policy :—
Article ("The presidency and foreign affairs," A.N.), JULY 3, 51*f*
Democratic Party Convention—adopts platform, JULY 5, 16*a*
European politics — participation : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 9*a*
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 29, 11*f*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*
The Times Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. watching Europe ; cooperation or isolation ? "), SEPT. 6, 10*f*
Harding, Senator (s.), AUG. 30, 9*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
Women's : see Woman suffrage, below
Fruit :—
Dried — large imports : *Grocer* statement, AUG. 23, 15*d*
Game :—
Transport, inter-State law forbidding—violation : Mr. B. M. Baruch summoned, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
German-Americans — forming Teutonic organization for purposes of political blackmail, SEPT. 22, 9*a*
Gold :—
Exports :—
Cuba, to, JULY 29, 16*e* ; SEPT. 11, 12*d*
South America, to, SEPT. 11, 12*d*
Imports :—
Canada, from, JULY 29, 16*e*
France, from, (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*a* ; SEPT. 22, 15*d*
Great Britain, from, JULY 7, 19*e* ; 8, 20*e* ; 20, 18*e* ; AUG. 10, 16*e* ; SEPT. 8, 15*d* ; 11, 12*d* (l.e.) ; 14, 15*d* ; 15, 15*d* ; 28, 15*d* ; 30, 14*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Gold (continued) :—
Production :—
Premium proposed :—
Bailey, Mr. G. H. (add.), JULY 2, 20*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States
Housing :—
Chicago Housing Corporation — scheme (A.N.), JULY 3, 43*e*
Rents — article ("Rents and labour," A.N.), JULY 3, 41*e*
Immigration — Ellis Island station (New York) : overwhelmed, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
"Americanization" :—
Edwards, Mr. K. P. (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 47*a*
"Economic parasites"—authorities instruct American consuls to withdraw sailing facilities from, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Europe, from—statistics ; health safeguards, JULY 14, 12*e*
Increase—particulars (A.N.), JULY 3, 47*a*
Japanese :—
Colby, Mr.—conference with Mr. Shidehara : held, AUG. 30, 9*f*
Maltese :—
Guiana, British—diversion to ; request addressed to Colonial Secretary, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Independence Day :—
France—celebrated, JULY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 3, 17*b*
London—O.P. Club give dinner to American actresses, JULY 5, 17*f* (l.e.) ; celebrated, 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
Davis, Mr. J. W.—reception held, JULY 6, 17*e*
Millerand, M. (tel.), JULY 5, 15*f* (l.e.)
Insurance, marine :—
British underwriters—new regulations (F.N.), JULY 3, 21*a*
Syndicates—formation by insurance companies : Adm. Benson (statement), JULY 2, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a* ; details, 15, 19*e*
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Iron :—
Pig — output : statistics 1913-18 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7*d*
Trade :—
Condition, JULY 2, 20*e* ; 9, 21*e* ; 16, 19*e* ; 23, 22*e* ; 31, 16*e* ; AUG. 5, 15*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; 27, 15*e* ; SEPT. 3, 15*e* ; 24, 14*e*
Macon, Mr. W. W. (art., "Iron and steel : difficulties after the War : abnormal markets," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*a*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
Anthracite :—
Pennsylvania — delegates' demands : Mr. W. Wilson : reply, SEPT. 1, 9*e* ; 90,000 miners idle at Wilkesbarre, 3, 10*e* ; 6, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 4, 648*e*
Wages :—
Illinois—strike, AUG. 2, 7*f* ; settled, 28, 9*f*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Coal mining :—
Wages (continued) :—
Increase—proposed ; approved by Pres. W. Wilson, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Indiana — strike ; Mr. W. Wilson's statement, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Conditions :—
Leading article (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*
Democratic Party Convention plank —Mr. Gompers (statement), JULY 5, 16*a*
Disputes :—
Strikes :—
Losses—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*c*
Unauthorized — American Federation of Labour : decision, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Negroes :—
Wages :—
New York Evening Post (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 47*d*
Open shop movement :—
Articles (" Labour troubles : the open shop," A.N.), JULY 3, 47*c*
Parties, political—Republican and Democratic platforms : report of special committee of Federation of Labour, JULY 16, 9*b*
Presidential election : see under Presidency—Election, below
Public employees :—
Strikes :—
Andrews, Mr. J. B. (art., " Strikes of public employees : general indignation : police, firemen and letter carriers," A.N.), JULY 3, 41*b*
Railway :—
Strike, general—threatened : prospects, JULY 21, 19*c*
Wages—increased : statistics, JULY 21, 19*e* ; Board's award, 24, 11*f*
" Red " rule :—
Article (" Labour troubles : ' Red ' rule and the open shop," A.N.), JULY 3, 47*c*
Riots : see under Riots, below
Seattle—general strike in February, 1919 : Mr. W. C. Tiffany (art., " Labour troubles : the Seattle strike," A.N.), JULY 3, 47*c*
Shipping :—
British vessels—Sinn Fein boycott : threat, AUG. 28, 11*e* ; strike by dock workers at New York, 28, 9*b* (l.e.) ; progress, 30, 12*c* ; extension, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
Steel trade :—
Corporation :—
American Federation of Labour —preparing for another struggle, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Tramway :—
Disputes :—
Brooklyn—strike : particulars, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; progress, 2, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 3, 9*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; 10, 9*d* (l.e.) ; strike-breakers recruited ; street fighting, 3, 9*d* ; number return to work, 10, 9*d* (l.e.) ; company organizing new staff, 10, 9*d* (l.e.)

UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Tramway :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Chicago — electrical workers : strike called ; tramway system at standstill, JULY 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
Wages :—
Article (" Wages of Labour," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*a*
Increased — our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 22, 18*d*
Law cases :—
Chisholm v. Parker, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Kramer, Mr. J.—will, JULY 6, 13*f* (l.e.)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Leather :—
Aquatic hides :—
Article (" Leather from the sea : interesting commercial development," T.S.), AUG. 21, 603*a*
Tanning industry :—
Tanners' Council Sub-Committee —report (T.S.), AUG. 7, 551*c*
Libraries :—
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
Living, cost of :—
Article (" The cost of living," A.N.), JULY 3, 41*d*
Barnet, Mr. G. E. (art. " Cost of living : dominant subject of the day," A.N.), JULY 3, 38*e*
Index number, Bradstreet's monthly — statistics for July, AUG. 12, 15*e*
Lucas, Mr. E. V.—impressions (art. " From an American note-book ") I. (" Democracy at home : a batch of stories : collectors and artists "), SEPT. 24, 11*f* ; II. (" Uniformity of type : prohibition comedy : in praise of New York "), 25, 11*f* ; III. (" Treasury of the old world : library riches : pride of a people in a hurry "), 27, 11*f* ; IV. (" The country of the future : quest of the dollar : an illusion of antiquity "), 28, 11*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
Meat :—
Industry :—
Woods, Mr. W. W. (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
Packing industry :—
Keeley, Mr. J. (art. " The world's meat : problems confronting the packers : population and supply," A.N.), JULY 3, 50*c*
Trust, " Big Five "—transfer of business proposed ; Government opposition, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry :—
Navy, Assistant Secretary to—changes, JULY 24, 11*f*
War, Assistant Secretary of—appointed, JULY 31, 11*f*
Morality :—
Article (" Morality by Act of Parliament," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*d*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Motors :—
Articles ("The plague of automobiles," A.N.), JULY 3 41*f*; ("Automobiles in the United States"), 28, 26*a*
Prices :—
Reduction — our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
Ford cars—details, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
Production — statistics, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
San Francisco to New York, trip from — unofficial "record" established : particulars, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Murder : see under Crime, above
National characteristics :—
Housman, Mr. L. (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 41*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
Lucas, Mr. E. V. (arts. quoted), SEPT. 24, 11*f*; 25, 11*f*
Navy :—
Casualties :—
Submarine S5 — machinery damaged : caught on bottom ; raised, SEPT. 4, 8*f* : our New York correspondent's message, 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
Chattanooga — leaves Malta for Constantinople, JULY 6, 13*f*
Construction :—
Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*b*
European interests, protection of —vessels receive orders, SEPT. 3, 19*a*
Gilmer—cruise, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Gunnery—progress, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Guns, 16in.—contracts placed, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Manœuvres — arrangements, JULY 22, 6*c*
Atlantic Fleet—autumn : programme, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Newport—leaves for Antwerp, AUG. 9, 14*c*
North Carolina—renamed, JULY 6, 24*b*
Officers :—
Japan — appointment of student officers : announcement, JULY 24, 6*f*
Panther—arrives at Cherbourg, JULY 14, 11*f*
Pittsburgh—at Portsmouth, JULY 2, 19*b* ; arrives at Cherbourg, 14, 11*f* ; explosion ; casualties, AUG. 13, 9*f* ; ordered to Danzig, 30, 10*b* : arrives ; joined by destroyer and collier, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; aground in Baltic, 11, 7*f* ; arrives at Chatham, 28, 18*c*
Russo-Polish war : see under RUSSO-POLISH war—Naval
St. Louis—arrives at Sheerness, SEPT. 29, 6*d*
South Dakota—renamed, JULY 6, 24*b*
Submarine service :—
Personnel — shortage : discussed, AUG. 24, 18*e*
Telegraphy, wireless—equipment of new submarines, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.e.)
Torpedo-planes—orders placed, AUG. 20, 16*f*
Turkish waters—*St. Louis* and six destroyers to be sent to reinforce, JULY 31, 11*f*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Negroes :—
Convention—opens, AUG. 4, 9*f*
Economic progress—article ("Condition of the negro : economic progress," A.N.), JULY 3, 52*f*
Oil :—
Article ("Motor spirit and its supply," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 653*d*
Mineral :—
Special Commissioner's article ("Mineral oil : limit to American exports," T.S.), JULY 17, 480*a*
Production :—
Evaporation, losses by—statistics (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*d*
Plant and equipment—article ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.), XXXVII. ("Oilfield plant : strong position of United States"), SEPT. 25, 42*a*
Supply :—
Alderson, Prof. V. C. (int. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 51*f*
British competition :—
Lane, Mr. F. K. (art. "The oil question : Great Britain and the world's supply : American point of view," A.N.), JULY 3, 40*d*
Shortage—our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 25, 10*b*
Paper :—
Newsprint :—
Haskell, Mr. W. E. (art., "Print paper : situation in United States : Canadian supplies," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*d*
Mid-West Newspaper League—purchase : arrangements, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Parties, political :—
Article ("U.S. Presidential campaign") II. ("Liberals and Conservatives"), SEPT. 16, 9*a*
Democratic Party :—
Programme :—
Convention (San Francisco)—drafting, JULY 1, 17*c* ; 2, 12*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; adopts, 5, 15*f*
Wilson, Mr. W.—address of appreciation sent to ; reply, JULY 5, 16*b*
Shaw, Dr. A. (art., "Republicans and Democrats : survey of current politics," A.N.), JULY 3, 39*c*
Farmers—Labour Party :—
Programme :—
Convention (Chicago)—adopts, JULY 16, 11*b*
Liberal Party—new : being formed, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Follette, Senator La—to be Presidential candidate, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Prohibition Party :—
Convention (London)—held, JULY 23, 13*c* (l.e.)
Republican Party :—
Shaw, Dr. A. (art., "Republicans and Democrats : survey of current politics," A.N.), JULY 3, 39*c*
Socialist Party :—
New York Legislature—expelled members : see under NEW YORK (State)
Third International : see under SOCIALISTS

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Petrol :—
Price—rates, AUG. 31, 14*c* ; SEPT. 4, 8*f*
Production—statistics : for 1918-19, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Pilgrim Fathers : see under PILGRIM Fathers
Political situation :—
Shaw, Dr. A. (art., "Republicans and Democrats : survey of current politics : slight party differences," A.N.), JULY 3, 39*e*
Post Office :—
Employees :—
Wages, insufficient—particulars : leading article in New York daily quoted (A.N.), JULY 3, 44*f*
Potash :—
Supply—article ("American potash supply : important developments," T.S.), JULY 10, 454*b*
Prairie States :—
McLain, Mr. J. S. (art., "The Prairie States : conditions in the North-West : alien races in the War," A.N.), JULY 3, 51*d*
Presidency :—
Election :—
Amenities — *The Times* Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 26, 9*d*
Articles ("U.S. Presidential campaign")—I. ("System of election : managers and voters"), SEPT. 14, 9*a* ; II. ("Prevalence of discontent : the minor parties"), 15, 9*a* ; III. ("Liberals and Conservatives : domestic interests paramount"), 16, 9*a* : IV. ("The candidates compared"), 18, 7*a*
Betting :—
Harding, Senator—four to one on, SEPT. 23, 8*e*
Campaign—progress : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 15, 10*f*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), SEPT. 20, 11*e*
Candidates :—
Democratic Party Convention (San Francisco) —nomination : prospects : our Washington correspondent's messages, JULY 1, 17*e* ; 2, 12*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; 5, 15*f* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 15*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; ballots : results, 5, 15*f*, 16*a* ; 6, 14*c* (and l.e.) ; 7, 16*a* ; Governor Cox chosen, 7, 15*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 15*f*
Farmers—Labour Party :—
Convention (Chicago)—nominated, JULY 16, 11*b*
Funds :—
British Embassy — contribution to Governor Cox's expenses alleged : assertion by Republican Congressman, AUG. 26, 9*d* ; Sir A. Geddes denies, 26, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. Britten summoned to appear before Committee of Senate to testify, 30, 12*c* (l.e.) ; admission before, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (and 9*f*, l.e.)
UNITED States of America :—
Presidency :—
Election :—
Candidates :—
Funds (continued) :—
Committee, Senate investigating—meeting, SEPT. 1, 9*f* (and l.e.)
Democratic Party :—
Liquor interests—contribution alleged : Mr. Hays (evid.), SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; Mr. Cox (statement), 1, 9*f*
Cox, Governor—charges, AUG. 28, 9*d* ; investigated, SEPT. 1, 9*f* (and l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message, 18, 7*b*
Republican Party :—
Hays, Mr. (evid.), SEPT. 1, 9*f* (and l.e.)
Prohibition Party convention—Mr. W.J. Bryan nominated, JULY 23, 13*c* (l.e.) ; candidature declined, 24, 11*f* ; Mr. Aaron S. Watkins nominated, 24, 11*f* ; to conduct campaign by aeroplane, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Republican Party :—
Harding, Senator W. G.—nomination : officially notified, JULY 23, 13*d* ; programme, 23, 13*d*
Democratic plan of campaign—conference between Governor Cox, Mr. F. Roosevelt, and Mr. Wilson : arranged, JULY 15, 13*b*
Electoral College — particulars, SEPT. 14, 9*a*
Issues :—
House, Col. E. M. (statement), JULY 9, 15*d*
League of Nations—advertised as chief issue by both sides, AUG. 26, 9*d*
Labour—influence (art., "U.S. Presidential campaign") II. ("Prevalence of discontent : Labour disappointed"), SEPT. 15, 9*a*
Leading articles, JULY 7, 15*c* ; SEPT. 16, 11*c*
Parties, minor—position :—
Article ("U.S. Presidential campaign") — II. ("Prevalence of discontent : the minor parties"), SEPT. 15, 9*a*
Wilson, Mr. W.—participation : chairman of Democratic Committee (statement), SEPT. 24, 9*b* ; attitude of Democratic Party, 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Woman suffrage—effect : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Press :—
New York Herald — incorporated with *Sun* : Mr. F. Munsey (statement), SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Philadelphia *Press* — incorporated with Philadelphia *Public Ledger*, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Article ("Prices in United States : rise checked"), JULY 22, 18*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Prices (continued) :—
Decline—our New York correspondent's messages, AUG. 18, 16*b* ; SEPT. 25, 10*c*, 14*d* ; 27, 10*d*, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 16*a* ; Cabinet Ministers' views, 27, 16*c*
Federal Reserve Board (report, T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*a*
National Bank of Commerce—conditions discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*c*
Prohibition Party : see under Parties, political, above
Railways :—
Accidents—special trains : carrying Governor Cox, SEPT. 24, 10*f* ; carrying Senator Harding, 28, 11*c* ; 30, 9*c*
Humboldt (fatal), JULY 5, 13*c* (l.e.)
South Pittston (fatal), JULY 5, 13*c* (l.e.)
Article (" Railways and the Government," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*b*
Fares :—
Increased—Interstate Commerce Commission : decision, AUG. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 16*c*
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15*c*
Finance :—
Loans :—
Government — to companies : particulars, JULY 28, 21*d* (e.e.)
Petition to Interstate Commerce Commission to make private, JULY 31, 16*d*
Rates :—
Increased—Interstate Commerce Commission : decision, AUG. 2 8*c*, 15*b* ; 3, 16*c* ; details : our New York correspondent's message, 19, 14*c* ; approved by State Commissions, 23, 17*c* ; effect (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*c* ; our special correspondent's message (T.S.), 11, 672*a*
State control—discontinuance :—
Cuyler, Mr. T. D. (art., " The railroads : return to private ownership : financial problems," A.N.), JULY 3, 48*c*
Traffic—congestion : effect on steel plants, JULY 12, 21*c* ; our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 10, 16*d*
Rats : see under RATS
Rhodesia, relations with : see under RHODESIA
Rice :—
Cultivation—increase in Louisiana (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*
Riots :—
Labour :—
Denver—tramway cars wrecked ; *Post* buildings raided, AUG. 7, 10*d*
West Frankfort (Illinois)—Italians' houses set on fire, AUG. 7, 10*d*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex :—
Bonus, suggested :—
Democratic Party convention—discussed by committee, JULY 1, 17*e*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Act (Jones)—enforcement : prospects discussed, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
Benson, Adm. (s.), JULY 3, 15*b*
Foreign vessels :—
Harding, Senator (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Payne, Mr. (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9*f*
State Department officials—statement, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Treaties, commercial—restricting right to impose Customs imposts : proposed abrogation : Mr. Wilson delays carrying out, SEPT. 22, 9*b* ; vetoes, 25, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 27, 10*c* ; Republican press comment, 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Edmonds, Mr. G.—attitude, SEPT. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Japan—attitude of shipping interests, JULY 20, 12*e*
Jones, Senator W. L. (statement), JULY 8, 20*d* (l.e.)
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 24, 508*a*
Pacific Coast, effect on—Vancouver correspondent's comments, JULY 17, 476*b*
Railway rates, preferential—for goods intended for United States vessels (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 18*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 42*c* ; our shipping correspondent's comments, 20, 11*e*
Rebates — clause : in operation (F.N.), JULY 1, 21*b*
British shipping interests, effect on :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
Swedish criticism, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
The Times Washington correspondent's message (" U.S. shipping policy : weak points of the Jones law "), SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Anti-trust law charges—42 steamship companies and freight brokers indicted, AUG. 31, 10*e*
Board—policy : outlined (T.S.), AUG. 14, 575*c*
Finance—deficit, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
British companies—attitude :—
Lewis, Sir F. (art. quoted), JULY 26, 19*b*
Classification — withdrawal of Government tonnage from Lloyd's Register (F.N.), JULY 22, 18*b*
Coal cargoes—large amount of British tonnage awaiting (F.N.), JULY 6, 19*a* ; Shipping Board vessels available (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13*a*
Construction :—
Conditions :—
Atlantic Coast Shipbuilders' Association statement (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*b*
Great Britain—contrasts with (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*b*
French, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 13, 15*b*
Hog Island Shipyard—Government vessels launched : particulars, JULY 23, 13*f*

UNITED States of America :—
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
Output :—
Leading article, JULY 21, 15*c*
Special Commissioner's article ("United States and world trade : shipbuilding : design and achievement," T.S.), JULY 24, 503*a*
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 24, 503*a*
Yards—conditions (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*b*
Cotton—shipping board vessels available for carriage (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13*a*
Development :—
Marvin, Mr. W. L. (art., "Merchant shipping : great growth of U.S. fleet : national spirit aroused," A.N.), JULY 3, 39*a*
German liners, ex—thirteen taken over by United States Mail Steamship Company, JULY 28, 21*e* (e.e.)
Derelict—our New York correspondent's comments, SEPT. 11, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 10*e*
Leviathan : see under SHIPPING
Return to Germany—*New York World* statement, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
Surrender :—
British claim for damages for delay in handing over, AUG. 25, 10*e*
Von Steuben : see under SHIPPING
Government policy—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
Government ships :—
Disposal—policy of Shipping Board : Adm. Benson expected to make announcement, JULY 29, 16*e* ; (statement), AUG. 13, 15*e*
Prices—minimum sale : shipping Board announcement, AUG. 18, 16*c* ; (T.S.), 21, 599*c*
Sales — details, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
Hamburg-Amerika Line : see HAMBURG-Amerika Line
North-German Lloyd, agreement with : see under NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd
Rates—to be increased : particulars, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Coal freights—to Europe, AUG. 28, 15*b*
Services :—
East, Far, and United Kingdom, and Continent—proposed participation of vessels in regular trade between : meeting of owners in London held, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
Hamburg-Amerika Line—agreement with : see under HAMBURG-Amerika Line
New York to London—new : particulars, SEPT. 6, 10*e* ; 23, 8*d*
Providence (Rhode Island) and Port of Manchester, between—direct service inaugurated (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*b*
Tonnage—statistics, JULY 28, 10*a* ; SEPT. 13, 10*e*
Leading article, JULY 31, 13*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Trade :—
Operations — special commissioner's article ("United States and world trade : ship operation : problem of return cargoes," T.S.), JULY 31, 527*a*
Wooden ships — offered for sale by Shipping Board : no bids received, JULY 29, 16*e*
Silver :—
Government purchases—statistics for first half-year, JULY 1, 2*f* ; 3, 21*f* ; suspended, AUG. 23, 17*d*
Montagu (Samuel) and Company (circular), JULY 16, 19*c*
Steel :—
Corporation — reports, JULY 28, 21*d* ; AUG. 11, 16*c*, *e* ; SEPT. 11, 12*d*
German shipyards—purchase for, SEPT. 1, 17*e*
Ingots and castings — output : statistics 1913-18 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7*d*
Phosphorus content :—
Carnegie Steel Company, Pittsburg — experiments at : discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 248*c*
Trade :—
Railway congestion — effect, JULY 12, 21*e*
Situation — article ("Iron and steel : difficulties after the War : abnormal markets," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*a*
Sugar :—
Cultivation — acreage reduced in Louisiana (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*.
Granulated — price reduced, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Imports — statistics for year ended June 30, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Prices—reduced, AUG. 25, 15*b*
Sugar (beet) :—
Production — estimated statistics, AUG. 10, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 14, 576*d*
Telegraphs :—
Cables :—
British cable from Barbados to South America — Government action : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables — Barbados
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones :—
Articles ("The telephone problem : some lessons from America") I. ("The commercial branch"), JULY 15, 15*e* ; II. ("Delivering the goods), 16, 13*e* ; III. ("Fruits of liberty"), 17, 14*f* ; IV. ("A national asset"), 19, 17*c*
Leading article, JULY 23, 15*d*
Rates :—
New York Telephone Company—petition for increase, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Services :—
Cuba, between—to be established (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Leading article, JULY 15, 15*d*
Textile trade :—
Conditions, JULY 22, 18*d* ; AUG. 12, 15*b*
Investigation—Department of Justice conducting, AUG. 12, 15*b*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
The Times special correspondent's article ("America revisited : some outstanding problems of the day," A.N.), JULY 3, 41*d*
Thrift :—
The World's Work (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 52*f*
Trade :—
Balance — statistics for first seven months of 1920, AUG. 26, 17*e*
Chamber of Commerce of United States — Committee of Statistics : prediction, SEPT. 27, 16*c*
Enterprise :—
Pascoe, Mr. G. A. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Exports :—
Payment for :—
Falk, Mr. O. T. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*b*
Foreign :—
Alexander, Mr. J. S. (art., "Foreign trade : effects of the War : United States a creditor nation," A.N.), JULY 3, 39*c*
Booth, Mr. (s., T.S.), JULY 3, 424*a*
Financing corporation — formed : details, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports :—
Germany, with — statistics : for May, JULY 3, 21*f*
Statistics — for May, JULY 20, 18*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 505*b* ; for June, JULY 24, 17*e* ; 29, 16*e* ; for July, AUG. 26, 17*e* ; 27, 15*e* ; SEPT. 4, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b* (e.e.) ; for 1919, JULY 31, 16*d* ; for August, SEPT. 25, 14*d* ; 28, 15*d* ; for year ended June 30, AUG. 19, 14*e*
Index compiled by Federal Reserve Board, monthly—showing comparisons with 1913, AUG. 11, 16*d*
Industries :—
Production costs :—
Manufacturers — bankers' attitude : our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 16*b*
Research :—
Howe, Mr. H. E. (art., "Industrial science : research in the United States : some recent extensions," A.N.), JULY 3, 49*f*
Manufacturers :—
Liquidations—bankers' attitude (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601*a*
Output, 1919 — decrease : estimates (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*c*
Production :—
Mass (art., "United States and world trade : spur of mass production," T.S.), AUG. 14, 575*a*
Profiteering :—
Lauck, Mr. W. J. (statement, A.N.), JULY 3, 44*f*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
World :—
Special Commissioner's articles ("United States and world trade," T.S.) VIII. ("The electrical industries : capacity taxed to the utmost"), JULY 3, 431*a* ; IX. ("Rubber industry : demand far ahead of supply"), 10, 459*a* ; X. ("Mineral oil : limit to American supports"), 17, 480*a* ; XI. ("Shipbuilding : design and achievement"), 24, 503*a* ; XII. ("Ship operation : problem of return cargoes"), 31, 527*a* ; XIII. ("Boots, shoes and leather"), AUG. 7, 551*a* ; XIV. ("Spur of mass production"), 14, 575*a*
Transport :—
Express companies :—
Amalgamation proposed, JULY 14, 11*e*
Trusts :—
Anti-trust law :—
Shipping companies indicted : see under SHIPPING — Anti-trust law
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turbines :—
Operation, record — instance (E.S.), JULY 16, 225*b*
Turf :—
Man of War v. *Sir Barton*—match arranged, SEPT. 27, 5*c*
Vice-presidency :—
Election :—
Candidates :—
Roosevelt, Mr. F. — adopted Democratic candidate, JULY 8, 13*d*
Viticulture :—
California :—
Prohibition — effect :—
Mason, Mr. R. C. (art., "Vine growers and prohibition : effect in California" A.N.), JULY 3, 47*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Water supply :—
Mains, wooden :—
Boston (Mass.) — installed in 1789 : dug up (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*e*
Weather :—
New York — heat wave, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Wheat :—
Crop :—
Edgar, Mr. W. C. (art., "Harvest prospects : shortage of wheat for export," A.N.), JULY 3, 51*a*
Reports, AUG. 10, 16*b* ; SEPT. 9, 13*e*
Yield — estimate, AUG. 22, 16*b*
Woman suffrage — amendment of Federal Constitution : ratified by House of Representatives, AUG. 19, 10*f* ; vote delayed : legal technicalities, 23, 9*f* (l.e.) ; proclaimed, 27, 9*f* (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Catt, Mrs. Carrie C. — statement, AUG. 21, 9*f*
Gibbon, Cardinal (s.), AUG. 26, 9*d*
Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*d*
Parties, political — competing for votes, SEPT. 13, 9*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Woman suffrage (continued) :—
Tennessee — proposed, JULY 3, 15c ; ratified, AUG. 14, 10c ; attempt to annul, 21, 9c ; prohibition injunction superseded by writ issued by Chief Justice Lansden, 26, 9d ; vote to expunge record passed, SEPT. 2, 10f
Vermont — proposed, JULY 3, 15c
Women :—
Politics, entry into—our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 9d
Young, Miss (?) R. (article, "Women in politics : what will be their influence ?" A.N.), JULY 3, 45a
Suicide among — medical experts' views quoted ; Dr. H. M. Warren (statement), AUG. 3, 10e
War, The Great—work : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9c
Wool :—
Consumption — mill stoppages cause heavy drop (T.S.), AUG. 21, 599c
UNITED States Rubber Company :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 20d
Notes—sale, JULY 20, 18e
Report, AUG. 6, 15e
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd., Sheffield :—
Acquisition by exchange of shares of Daniel Doncaster and Sons, Ltd., Martino Steel and Metal Company, and Thomas Smith's Stamping Works — particulars, AUG. 28, 15c
All Hallows Colliery Company, Cumberland—taken over (T.S.), AUG. 28, 630b
Dividend (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15a
Meeting, SEPT. 4, 10a
Report AUG. 28, 15d
UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association :—
Conference (Blackpool) — held, JULY 27, 9c
Cotton trade — passes resolution demanding inquiry, JULY 28, 13d
UNITED Tobacco Companies, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 4, 12c
UNITED Wards Club :—
Dieppe — deputation visits : entertained by Mayor, JULY 19, 8b
UNIVERSAL Alliance of Diamond Workers :—
Meeting (London) — held, AUG. 26, 20c ; 27, 13f
UNIVERSAL Automobile Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Workmen's compensation insurance—powers to transact : granted, SEPT. 2, 15f
UNIVERSAL Evangelical Alliance of Reformed Churches :—
Switzerland — delegates received, AUG. 27, 9f
UNIVERSE :—
Einstein's theory :—
Bad Nauheim — discussion, SEPT. 29, 9a (l.c.)
Eddington, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523a
Evershed, Mr. (s.), AUG. 25, 14d
German scientists — campaign against : our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 28, 9c
Grebe, Prof. (statement), SEPT. 29, 9a (l.c.)
UNIVERSE :—
Einstein's theory (continued) :—
Haenisch, Herr (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 7f
Lindemann, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523b
Scientific American — offers prize for essay, JULY 10, 9b
UNIVERSITIES :—
Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles
Commission, Royal—work (P.N.), AUG. 4, 10e
Entrance Examinations—regulations : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498b
Europe, Central :—
Friends' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee—appeal (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441b
Fees—general increase expected, AUG. 19, 5d
Finance :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a
Grey, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), JULY 23, 10b
State aid :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 419b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (p.), AUG. 28, 14c ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479d
Future :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479a
International relations, effect on :—
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 13, 14a (l.c.)
League, proposed :—
Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377a ; 9, 17d
Residential :—
Women, for :—
Gardner, Alice (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358b
Scholarships :—
Grants :—
Regulations—issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478a
Labour—attitude :—
Article ("The universities and Labour," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 497b
Regulations (Board of Education)—draft : confirmed, SEPT. 4, 5f
Caldecott, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372d
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503b
Workers' Educational Association—recommendations (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 497b
Summer schools :—
Special article ("At a summer school : intensive studies"), AUG. 14, 8b
UNIVERSITY, Imperial (suggested) :—
Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7a
UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
American books—collection presented by Carnegie Endowment for International Peace : installed in general library, JULY 3, 17e
American history—establishment of professorship : Lord Weardale (s.), JULY 3, 17e
Architecture, School of—result of session ; prizes awarded, JULY 13, 14d
Faculties, college—assembly held ; Mr. J. W. Davis receives new-elected Fellows and scholars, JULY 3, 17e

UNIVERSITY College (London) (continued) :—
Fees—new scale : particulars, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Foster, Sir T. G. (int.), AUG. 19, 5*d*
Fellows—admitted, JULY 3, 17*e*
Session, new—opening : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham) :—
Boot, Sir Jesse—gift of £50,000 : particulars, JULY 16, 9*d* ; 17, 12*b*
History—professor appointed, JULY 13, 9*f*
UNIVERSITY College (Swansea) :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*c* ; AUG. 5, 428*c* ; SEPT. 16, 498*c*
Finances—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*d*
Government grant — particulars, AUG. 20, 7*c* ; discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*c*
King and Queen—lay foundation stone, JULY 20, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 407*d*
UNIVERSITY Extension :—
London—courses : particulars, SEPT. 14, 13*c* ; 27, 15*d*
UNLESHT, M. Yusef (Poland)—member of revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10*a*
UNSWORTH, Mr. I.—received by King, AUG. 13, 13*a*
UNWIN, Mr. A. Harold :—
" West African Forests and Forestry " —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
UNWIN, Mr. Edward—elected Master of Stationers' Company, JULY 12, 11*f*
UNWIN, Mr. Fisher—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JULY 3, 19*a*
UPHOLLAND :—
Council offices—site : purchased, AUG. 26, 7*f*
UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 8, 16*a*
UPPER Medway Conservancy — meeting held, JULY 22, 9*f*
UPPINGHAM School :—
Speech Day—celebrated (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*c*
UPSALA University :—
Puritanism — lecture delivered by Bp. of Hereford, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
UPTON, Arthur B.—fraud charge, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 21*b*
Report, JULY 13, 20*b*
URBAN District Councils Association :—
Conference (Ilkley) :—
Accommodation :—
Sylvester, Rev. J. W. P. (statement), AUG. 7, 7*f*
URBIG, Herr Franz (Germany) — appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 4, 7*f*
on peace treaty terms—Brussels conference ; fixed indemnity (int.), SEPT. 21, 9*c*
URSEL, Duc d'—arrives in London, JULY 15, 17*a*
URUGUAY :—
Administration :—
Article (" Uruguay and social experiments : a Council of nine : a prosperous land,"), AUG. 14, 9*a*
Army :—
Engineering material—purchase in Europe ; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
URUGUAY (continued) :—
British community :—
Article (" Uruguay and social experiments : the British community "), AUG. 14, 9*a*
Canals and waterways :—
Zabala canal—scheme : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*a*
Cattle :—
Imports :—
Argentina, from — prohibited, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Finance :—
Budget—statement, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
Debt, foreign :—
Service :—
Germans, securities held by—Government announcement, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
Sinking fund, delayed, JULY 1, 21*d*
Loan, three-and-half per cent.—remittance for service received, JULY 19, 19*f* ; SEPT. 4, 12*f* ; 20, 15*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Public works—new : particulars, (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*a*
Railways :—
Construction—plans to be submitted ; particulars, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
Northern provinces — proposed State railway to link up with Southern Brazil railway (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
Telephones :—
Underground system — construction ; tenders invited, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports—statistics : for 1919, JULY 5, 13*c*
Trade marks—new regulations ; adopted by General Assembly (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
Article (" Trade marks in Uruguay : manufacturers advised to register," T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*b*
Woollen goods :—
Imports — duty : increase proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
URUGUAY East Coast Railway Company :—
Bonds, five per cent. first mortgage—announcement, SEPT. 21, 15*d*
URWICK, Mr. Edward J. :—
" Message of Plato, The. A Reinterpretation of the Republic " —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
USHER, Cpl. (Canada)—death, AUG. 11, 9*a*
USHER, Albert—burglary charge, AUG. 6, 7*e* (c.c.)
USHER, Mr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
USSHER, Mr. William A. E.—will, JULY 22, 15*c*
USTERI, Dr. Paul (Switzerland)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
UTAH Copper Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*d* ; 14, 15*b*
UXBRIDGE and Wycombe District Gas Company :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 27, 8*a* ; third reading, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; Royal assent, 10, 15*c*

V

VACCINATION :—
Article ("Vaccination of the future: research of the Pasteur Institute"), AUG. 28, 7*a*
New :—
Article ("Local barriers against disease"), AUG. 31, 7*d*
VACHELL, Mr. H. A. :—
"Fourth Dimension, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617*a*
VAGRANCY :—
Service men, ex: see SERVICE men, ex—Tramps
VAIL, Mr. J. G. :—
on Germany—population and physical training (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
VAILLANT-COUTURIER, M. (France)—attends Socialist meeting at Strasbourg, AUG. 20, 9*d*
VALDES, Señor Don Fernando (Spain)—appointed Secretary to London Embassy, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
VALDEZ, Señor Carlos (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18*b*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d*
VALLE, Senhor Freitas (Brazil)—appointed Secretary to Vienna Legation, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
VANCOUVER :—
Burrard inlet—construction of new dry dock: contract signed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
Harbour :—
Improvements :—
Ballantyne, Mr. C. C.—statement (T.S.), SEPT. 14, 646*d*; decisions (T.S.), 25, 28*d*
VAN den Bergh (Arnold, J.), Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
VAN den Berghs, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18*b*
VANDERBILT, Gen. Cornelius—lunches with Princess Beatrice, AUG. 7, 13*b*
VANDERBILT, Mr. Frederick and Mr. Reginald (U.S.A.) :—
Income-tax—unpaid in 1915: sued by Federal Attorney, AUG. 9, 10*f*
VANDERBILT, Mr. W. K.—death, JULY 23, 14*b* (and l.e.); will, AUG. 30, 10*d*; racing stables in France sold, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
VANDERBYL, Capt. :—
on London—balloon "apron" defence against aircraft (evid.), JULY 20, 9*e*
VANDERSTICHELE, Mlle. (Belgium) :—
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*c*
VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C. :—
Lectures, open-air — arrangements, AUG. 5, 7*f*
on Polish Socialist proclamation (l.), JULY 23, 15*e*
on William II., ex-Kaiser (l.), JULY 3, 12*b*
VANDERVELD, M. (Belgium)—leaves for Georgia, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
VAN EYCK :—
Triptych ("The Adoration of the Lamb")—six wings returned from Kaiser Friedrich Museum to Brussels, JULY 6, 13*b*; to be restored to cathedral church at Ghent, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Turner—will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
VARIETY Artists' Federation :—
Cinema section — formed: resolution passed, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
Actors' Association — resolution passed, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Manifesto—terms, SEPT. 11, 6*d*
VARLEY, Miss Julia—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10*b*
VARNA (Bulgaria) :—
Harbour—equipment: demand (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*; announcement, 21, 600*d*
VASCONES, Señor (Ecuador)—appointed Minister of Education, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
VASQUEZ, Señor Ismale (Bolivia)—leaves for Arica, JULY 17, 11*e*
VASS, M. Josef (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Food, AUG. 19, 9*f*
VASSAR-SMITH, Sir R.—appointed chairman of guarantee committee of British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 26, 19*e*
VATICAN :—
Chile, relations with :—
Legation, Chilean—raised to status of Embassy, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Czecho-Slovakia—Nuncio to: M. Masaryk receives, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
France, relations with :—
Cardinals :—
Residence, former—Château de Rohan: statistics of sum needed to keep in repair, JULY 13, 11*f*
Diplomatic service :—
Embassy to Holy See—re-establishment: examination of Bill postponed, JULY 7, 13*f*; Finance Committee vote credits, 23, 13*a* (l.e.)
Resumption—delay: Italian opinion, JULY 9, 15*c*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Dutch Embassy—proposed, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations—to be resumed, JULY 13, 11*f*; Papal Nuncio to be nominated to Switzerland, AUG. 19, 9*f*
VAUGHAN, Albert E.—theft charge, JULY 17, 9*a*; 22, 10*c*; (l.e.)
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—
at Roman Catholic Congress, on Anglican Church, AUG. 3, 12*a*
VAUGHAN, Mr. Edward J. :—
on railways—reorganization (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*
VAUGHAN, Elijah—summoned for desertion, JULY 17, 9*f*; SEPT. 4, 5*a*
VAUGHAN, Eric G.—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5*d*; SEPT. 28, 7*c*
VAUGHAN, Canon John :—
"Music of Wild Flowers, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
VAUGHAN, Sarah—found drowned, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
VAVASOUR, Dame Alice E. G. O.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
VAVASSEUR-FISHER, Mr. Cecil :—
on Fisher, Lord—funeral: representation of mercantile marine in procession through London (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11*f*

VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—elected president of Society of West-End Theatre Managers, JULY 30, 9*f*
VEGARD, L. :—
"Position in Space of the Aurora Polaris, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*b*
VEGETABLES :—
Cabbages :—
Articles ("A regular supply of cabbages"), JULY 17, 15*e*; ("An early bed of cabbages"), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
Crops :—
Rain—effect, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
Cultivation :—
Articles ("Late sowings"), JULY 10, 15*e*; ("Cauliflowers and lettuces"), AUG. 21, 13*e*; ("Lifting and storing"), SEPT. 18, 11*d*; ("Giant vegetables: a hint to growers"), 22, 12*b*
Pests (art. "Garden pests"), JULY 3, 19*c*
Onions :—
Article ("Hints for onion growing"), JULY 24, 15*e*
Potatoes: see POTATOES
Shows :—
Royal Horticultural Society—held, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Trade :—
Council in connexion with Food Ministry—constituted, JULY 16, 9*b*
Waste :—
Gas from: see under GAS
VEHICLES :—
Lights on :—
Alarm, automatic—to warn driver of going out: patented, JULY 21, 11*f*
Contravention — prosecution, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
VEILE, Mr. H. B.—leaving for South Africa, JULY 17, 17*f*
VENABLES, Mr. Benjamin W.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
VENEREAL disease :—
Malta :—
Commission — to be dispatched to, JULY 24, 11*f*
Medical practitioners—warnings to patients :—
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*
Notification :—
British Medical Association conference—held, JULY 2, 9*a*
Prevention and treatment :—
Addison, Dr. C. — receives deputation, JULY 3, 11*b*
Arsenic injections :—
Death from—inquest, AUG. 27, 12*f*
Medical practitioners — attitude: discussed, JULY 15, 11*a*
Post-graduate courses — at London School of Medicine for Women: particulars, AUG. 21, 7*b*
Report of Ministry of Health—our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease — resolution: deputation to wait on Ministry of Health JULY 1, 13*a*; deputation received, 3, 11*b*
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11*b*
Secrecy :—
Medical Officer—position in police court: discussion at Lambeth, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Wasserman test :—
Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*
VENESTA, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*e*; 25, 15*a*
VENEZUELA :—
Argentina, Colombia, and Ecuador, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Conditions — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Railways :—
Mileage—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*
Sugar :—
Cultivation — statistics of yield and acreage (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*b*; SEPT. 11, 672*d*
Tramways :—
Maracaibo: see MARACAIBO
VENICE :—
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Port :—
Works, new :—
Article ("The port of Venice: improvements in docks and transport," E.S.), JULY 16, 232*c*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—visits Brussels; lunches with King Albert, JULY 12, 13*f*; leaves Paris for Bagnols-les-Bains, 13, 11*f*; returning to Athens, AUG. 12, 9*f*; leaves for Marseilles, 27, 9*b*; to visit Bukarest, 30, 9*f*; arrives at Athens, SEPT. 1, 9*f*; awarded Croix de Guerre, 2, 9*f*; leaves for Athens, 8, 9*b*; leaves Athens for Smyrna, 8, 9*d*
Assassination, attempted — wounded arrests, AUG. 13, 10*e* (and l.e.); condition, 14, 9*e*; 16, 9*d*; names of assailants; plot discovered, 14, 9*e*; health, 17, 9*f*; doctors' decision, 18, 9*f*; arrest, 31, 9*f*
Athens — causes disorders: newspaper offices attacked; leaders arrested, AUG. 16, 9*d*; calm restored; inquiry held, 17, 9*f*
Conspirators—trial: arrangements, AUG. 28, 9*f*; SEPT. 8, 9*f*; 13, 9*f*
Constantinople — thanksgiving services held, AUG. 16, 9*d*
Curzon, Lord (tel.); reply, AUG. 16, 9*d*
Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*c*
Mavromichalis, M., and others—sent for trial, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9*e*
Opposition leaders — number released, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Kent County Chess Association — becomes vice-president, AUG. 4, 12*c*
on Anglo-American friendship (message), JULY 3, 17*e*
on Turkish peace treaty (message), AUG. 16, 9*e*
VENNER, Mr. G. E.—motor-cycle accident, JULY 12, 11*a*
VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 12, 17*f*
VERDUN :—
Defence :—
"Trench of Bayonets" near fort of Douaumont—monument to be constructed, JULY 8, 13*f*
Rumanian Military Medal for Valour—to be conferred, JULY 6, 13*f*; conferred, 8, 13*f*

VEREKER, Mrs. Louisa E. M.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
VERGERA, Col. (Italy)—appointed member of Polish-Lithuanian dispute commission, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
"VERITAS"—on *Ark Royal* typhus cases (l.), JULY 17, 8*b*
VERMOUTH :—
Theft—prosecutions, AUG. 23, 7*f*
VERNEY, Sir Harry :—
Middle Claydon — offers free land required for housing scheme, JULY 22, 9*f*
VERNHAM, Katharine E. :—
on "Curfew, The"—authorship (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
VERNON, Col. Granville W.—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
VERNON, Sir Harry F.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
VERONESE, Paul :—
Painting "June Showering her Treasures on Venice"—Belgian Government to restore to Italy, JULY 6, 13*b*; Count Sforza: declaration, 14, 11*c*
VERPILLEUX, Mr. Emile :—
Poster—particulars, AUG. 13, 7*a*
VERSPREEUWEN, Mr. Edouard—will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
VESNITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—leaves Belgrade for Serajevo, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Ministry — asked to form new, JULY 24, 11*f* (l.e.); forms, AUG. 19, 9*f*
at Agram, on relations with Czecho-Slovakia, AUG. 18, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Italian destruction of property of Yugo-Slavs at Trieste, JULY 19, 11*f*; land question; relations with Italy: Adriatic question, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
VESTERÅS, Bp. of: see BILLING, Rt. Rev. Einar
VESTEY Brothers, Ltd. :—
American connexion :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 7*f*
"VETERAN Cricketer, not a Blue, A"—on cricket: Oxford University v. Cambridge University: veterans (l.), JULY 14, 6*c*
VETERINARY Surgeons Act (1881) :—
Bill (amending)—in Lords: second reading, JULY 9, 8*a*; passed Committee, 14, 7*a*; third reading, 16, 7*a*
Adami, Prof. J. G. (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*
McFadyean, Sir J. (l.), JULY 14, 8*c*
VETROMILE, Mr. Charles G. A.—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*
VEVERKEA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—returns from London to Prague, SEPT. 1, 9*f* (l.e.)
VEZIN, Herman :—
Article ("Fifty years of the Stage: Herman Vezin"), AUG. 31, 8*c*
"VIATOR"—on passports in France (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
VICKERS, Charles H.—body recovered from Lea, JULY 10, 9*f*
VICKERS, Ltd. :—
Barrow :—
Cortona—launched, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Barrow brass foundry—equipment :—
Weeks, Mr. H. B. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*d*
Director—resignation, JULY 1, 24*d*; appointment, AUG. 21, 16*f*
Dividend—postponed (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15*a*; 26, 17*a*; directors' statement (F.N.), 27, 15*b*
VICKERS, Ltd. (continued) :—
Law case, JULY 1, 5*c*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*d*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 5*b*
Metals—method of local surface hardening: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284*c*
Notes—new issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 19*a*; 14 17*b*; prospectus, 19, 18*c*; 20, 20*f*; 21, 18*a*; oversubscribed, 23, 19*f*; result (F.N.), 23, 19*a*; allotment, 28, 21*f*
VICKERY, Mr. J. H. :—
on Newport docks (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44*c*
VICKREY, Mr. Charles V. (U.S.A.) :—
at British Armenia Committee conference, on American aid for Armenia, JULY 16, 11*d*
VICTOR, M. Jean (France) :—
"Insulaire"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 439*a*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—visits King Nicholas of Montenegro at Cannes, AUG. 25, 9*f*; spending holiday at San Rossore, SEPT. 8, 9*f*; visits earthquake area, 10, 9*d*; arrives at Rome from San Rossore, 20, 9*d*; inspects former Zeppelin L.61; takes trip in airship *Roma*, 27, 9*e*
Brazil, visit to—announced in Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
VICTORIA :—
Civil service :—
Salaries — increases proposed; statistics, JULY 30, 11*f*
Companies' Act :—
Bill (amending)—proposed, AUG. 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
Drink: see under AUSTRALIA
Elections—date, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Electricity :—
Supply :—
Morwell Brown scheme—Gen. Sir John Monash appointed manager; salary, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
Loans—new: underwriting arrangements, JULY 3, 21*c* (e.e.); prospectus (F.N.), 10, 17*a*; result, 24, 11*f*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*; amount raised in London, AUG. 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
Revenue :—
Lawson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 25, 15*c*
Governor—appointed, AUG. 24, 10*d*
Governors, State: see under AUSTRALIA
Parliament — dissolution: date, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Police :—
Chief Commissioner — appointed, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Public service :—
Bill—clause rejected in House of Assembly, AUG. 20, 9*f*; Government decision, 21, 9*f*
Timber :—
Article ("Victorian timbers: vast untapped wealth," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*a*
Weather: see under AUSTRALIA—Weather
VICTORIA, Princess—at Harrogate, AUG. 10, 13*a*; SEPT. 1, 13*b*; returns to Sandringham, 13, 13*b*
Harrogate—visits art exhibition, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
National Rose Society—attends show, JULY 2, 15*e*
York—inspects Sailors' and Soldiers' Institute and Hostel, SEPT. 11, 11*b*

VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Collection—13th century church door secured, AUG. 24, 13*c*
Education, Board of—offices : removal announced, JULY 8, 11*c*
Goldsmiths' Company — to lend small groups of collection to, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Sheffield plate — bequest from Dgr. Lady Wolseley : on view, AUG. 19, 8*b*
VICTORIA Cross :—
Awards (with particulars), SEPT. 11, 5*a* ; 14, 13*c*
George V., King :—
Mellish, Rev. E. N. (s.), JULY 1, 13*b*
VICTORIA Enterprises, Ltd.—registered, JULY 3, 21*f*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—at Biarritz, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
England, visit to—arrangements, JULY 2, 15*a* ; leaves Madrid, 7, 13*c* ; arrives in London, 9, 19*a* ; spends week-end with Mrs. R. Greville, 12, 17*c* ; returns to London, 13, 15*d* ; attends divine service at St. James's, Spanish-place, 19, 14*a* : departure announced, 20, 15*a* : visits Queen Alexandra ; dines with King and Queen, 21, 17*b* ; leaves Victoria Station, 22, 9*b*, 15*a*
Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 16, 14*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 19, 14*a*
League of Remembrance—visits, JULY 14, 15*b*
Londesborough, Lady—guest at Roehampton, JULY 20, 15*a*
Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 17, 14*e*
Merry del Val, Señor and Mme.—guest at luncheon, JULY 16, 14*c*
Pembroke, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JULY 14, 15*b*
Prince of Wales's Theatre—attends, JULY 10, 15*a*
Ranelagh — attends children's fête, JULY 15, 17*e*
Roehampton—attends polo match, JULY 15, 17*e*
Wimborne, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JULY 15, 17*e*
York, Duke of, and Prince Henry—receives visit, JULY 12, 17*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 17, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 13*b*
VICTORIA League :—
Forster, Lord and Lady—reception to : given, JULY 16, 15*c*
VICTORIA Palace Theatre :—
Future—Sir A. Butt (statement), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
VICTORIA Working Men's Club, Kew :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—presentation of address : arrangements, JULY 14, 15*b*
York, Duke of—visits, JULY 26, 11*b*
VICTORICA, Mme. Marie K. de — death, AUG. 16, 9*f*
VICTORY Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
VIEBIG, Clara (Germany) :—
"Das Rote Meer"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 486*d*
VIENNA :—
Conditions : see under AUSTRIA—Conditions
VIGNON, M. (France) — appointed to post at Elysée, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
VILDRAC, M. Charles (France) :—
"Paquebot Tenacity, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484*d*
VILHENA, D. T. d'A. M. de (Portugal) :—
"Historia da Instituição da Santa Ordem da Cavalria e das Ordens Militares em Portugal" noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
VILLA, Gen. (Mexico)—signs agreement to cease attacks on Federal troops and to lay down arms, JULY 10, 11*f* ; fighting ; flight, 14, 11*e* ; offers to surrender, 28, 15*c* ; surrenders, AUG. 11, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Government grants free pardon and recognizes responsibility for Benton murder, 27, 9*c*
VILLAGE Centres Council :—
Bentinck, Lord H. (with others, l.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 22*a*
Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
VILLAGES :—
Signs, artistic :—
Daily Mail—exhibition and competition : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
VILLAIN, Raoul (France)—charged with illegal traffic in money, JULY 20, 11*f*
VILLARD, Mr. Oswald G. (U.S.A.) :—
Ireland, atrocities in—organizing committee in New York to investigate, SEPT. 22, 9*a*
VILLAVIEJA, Marquis de — arrives in London, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
VILLEGAS, Gen. (Brazil)—treason charge : acquitted, JULY 1, 15*f*
VILLEHERVÉ, M. Bertram de la (France) :—
"Baculard d'Arnaud — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
VILLIERS, Sir Francis—biographical, AUG. 9, 10*d* ; to be entertained by Anglo-Belgian Union : date, JULY 27, 13*f* ; retiring as Ambassador to Belgium ; to pay visit of farewell to King Albert, AUG. 7, 9*f*
VILNA :—
Occupation : see under RUSSO-POLISH war
VINCE, Mr. Charles :—
"Street of Faces, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614*d*
VINCENT, Albert E.—incitement to robbery charge, AUG. 26, 7*a*
VINCENT, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.) :—
on Rockefeller Foundation (art., "The Rockefeller Foundation : 'for the well-being of mankind' : war against disease," A.N.), JULY 3, 43*c*
VINCENT, Mr. H. :—
at Belfast, on railways : nationalization, JULY 8, 15*f*
VINCENT, Maj. Harold J.—theft charge, AUG. 30, 7*f* ; 31, 7*c* ; SEPT. 15, 7*d*
VINES, George—theft charge, JULY 26, 23*d*
VINES, Mr. Sherrard :—
"Kaleidoscope, The. Poems for the People"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*a*
VINING, Mrs. Charles :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 4*d*
VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul :—
on South Russia—Allied Powers' policy (l.), JULY 13, 8*a*

VINTRAS, Dr. (France)—Legion of Honour conferred, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
VIOLINS :—
Sale :—
of Lord Harrington's collection, JULY 9, 13*d*
VIRGINIA, West :—
Debt :—
Payment — particulars (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*a*; SEPT. 2, 15*a*; terms, 30, 14*b*
VISSERING, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
at Brussels, on Europe's financial problems, SEPT. 30, 9*a*
VISTULA (river) :—
Control :—
Poland—rights :—
Ambassadors' Council — considering, JULY 26, 13*c* (l.e.); decision, 29, 11*e*; Allied reply to German representations, AUG. 16, 9*f*
German peace treaty terms—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 11*d*
VITETTI, Mr. Leonardo :—
on Quarnero Islands (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*d*
VIVIAN, Capt. Gerald W.—appointed Commodore of Chatham Naval Barracks, JULY 15, 9*d*; AUG. 11, 15*f*
VIVIAN, Mr. S. P. :—
on census—new features (statement), AUG. 11, 7*d*
VIVIANI, M. (France)—received by Pres. Irigoyen of Argentina, JULY 31, 11*f*; arrives at Montevideo; visits President of Uruguayan Republic, AUG. 28, 9*f*; entertained by Señor Buero, SEPT. 2, 9*f*; reception held in honour at French Legation, 7, 9*f*; leaves Montevideo, 10, 9*f*; Germania Club announces lecture in refutation of statements made, 10, 9*f*
VIVISECTION :—
Report—for 1919, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
VLADIMIR, Grand Duchess—requiem service held in Paris, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
VODOVOSOFFSKY, M. (Russia)—accorded privileges in Rome usually granted to diplomatic agents, JULY 24, 11*f*
VODOZ, M. J. (France) :—
"'Roland,' un Symbole"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*
VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F. :—
at British Association, on tungsten (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*c*
VOIGT-DIEDERICHS, Helene :—
"Wandertage in England"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*b*
VOINOVITCH, Count Louis :—
"Dalmatia and the Jugoslav Movement"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 447*a*
VOLCANOES :—
Italy :—
Pisanello—crater active, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Kwerunga (Congo) :—
Philipps, Mr. T. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
Réunion—eruption reported, JULY 6, 13*f*
VOLONAKIS, Dr. Michael D. :—
"Greece on the Eve of Resurrection"—noticed (L.S.), 5, 507*b*
"Saint Sophia and Constantinople"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*c*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment :—
Pay :—
General Service Section—increase, AUG. 31, 16*d*
VOROVSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves for Italy, JULY 14, 11*f*; member of Mission to England, JULY 23, 8*d*
VOSSUKH-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of War, JULY 7, 13*b*
VOWLES, Mr. Alfred :—
"Stag-Hunting on Exmoor"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
VOYLE, Lieut.-Col. F. R. C.—death, AUG. 17, 7*f*
VRYHEID (Natal) Railway Coal and Iron Company :—
Expropriation (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14*a*
Meeting, JULY 22, 20*c*
Report, JULY 17, 19*a*

W

WACE, Mr. A. J. B. :—
on excavations at Mycenae (art., L.S.), AUG. 19, 530*a*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry :—
Canterbury (St. Lawrence Cricket Ground)—to conduct service to fallen Kent cricketers, AUG. 3, 7*f*
WACE, Maj.-Gen. Richard—will, JULY 24, 16*f*
WADDILOVE, Sir Joshua :—
Porcelain collection — sale announced, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*e*
WADE, Mr. Allan :—
on Reid, Mr. Forrest—chronological list of works of Henry James (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*a*
WADE, Emily—keeping disorderly house charge, SEPT. 11, 5*a*
WADE, Mr. F. C. (Canada) :—
on trade—direct representation in Canada (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 16*b*
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey) :—
Poster stamps—sale for Printers' Pension Fund : particulars, JULY 3, 14*b*
WADHAM, Rev. John—death, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
WADIA, Mr. B. P. :—
at Portland Place, on India : constitutional reform, JULY 2, 11*b*
WADLEY, Alfred G.—found dead, JULY 1, 13*f*
WADSWORTH, Mr. Edward :—
"Black Country, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 630*b*
WAGONS :—
Steam :—
Building :—
Article ("Mass production : steam wagon building : relation to transport problem," T.S.), JULY 24, 509*a*
Costs, transport :—
Robson, Mr. P. W. (p., T.S.), JULY 24, 515*a*; (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 264*d*
WAH, Lee—opium traffic charge, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
WAIGHT, Alfred W.—manslaughter charge, AUG. 12, 7*b*; acquitted, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Frederick N. :—
Nelson and Colne—defeated, JULY 1, 13*a*
WAITE, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*

WAITE, Mr. Luke—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
WAITEMAN, Lady Philippa—death, JULY 21, 17*b*
WAKE, Charles A.—harbouring cinema film charge, SEPT. 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
WAKE, Hugh E.—fraud charge, JULY 8, 5*d*; 15, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles :—
Brussels—gift for poor: statistics, JULY 9, 15*f*
Royal Air Force—endows scholarships: particulars, AUG. 20, 7*c*
at Mansion House, on employment of ex-service men, SEPT. 9, 10*c*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—becomes president of Christian Counter-Bolshevist Crusade, AUG. 5, 7*f*
on Church and others (l.), AUG. 16, 6*d*
WALBROOK, H. M. :—
"Hove and the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
WALDEN, Harry :—
"Franz Moor: Eine Studie"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*
WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 26, 20*b*
WALES :—
Church :—
Fund (million) :—
Contributions, JULY 23, 11*f*; 27, 12*d*; SEPT. 21, 18*d*
£1,000 cheque in church collection, SEPT. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
Davies, Maj. D.—contribution, JULY 28, 18*a*
Ordination—held, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (l.e.)
Coalmining: see COALMINING
Education :—
Administration :—
Defects—instances (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*d*
Adolescents :—
Welsh School of Social Service—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*c*
Adult :—
Watkins, Dr. S. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*c*
Age—raising :—
Merthyr—problems: particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*d*
Articles ("Wales" Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*c*; 8, 370*d*; 15, 386*d*; 22, 402*c*; 29, 414*d*; AUG. 5, 426*c*; 12, 438*c*; 19, 450*c*; 26, 462*c*; SEPT. 2, 474*c*; 9, 486*c*; 16, 498*c*; 23, 510*b*; 30, 522*d*
Central Welsh Board :—
Finances—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*c*
Defective children :—
Williams, Mr. E. (p., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*c*
Scholarships and exhibitions :—
University institutions—announcement (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*d*
Schools :—
Scholars—statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*c*
Secondary schools—amending regulation: Board of Education announcement, JULY 8, 11*b*
Glamorgan — proposals (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522*d*
Teachers' salaries: see under TEACHERS—Salaries
Technical :—
Universities—cooperation :—
Coles, Mr. C. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*c*
Watkins, Dr. S. (p., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450*c*
WALES (continued) :—
Eisteddfod (Barry) — arrangements, AUG. 2, 5*d*; held, 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 7*c*
Article ("Wales: the Eisteddfod," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*c*
Bard—crowning: ceremony described, AUG. 4, 7*d*; no chairing to be held, 6, 7*c*
Choral singing competition — result, AUG. 5, 12*f*
Receipts—for week, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Funds (National War)—balance: allocation, AUG. 7, 7*b*
King and Queen, visit of: see under GEORGE V., King—Wales
Museum, National :—
Roberts, Mr. D.—presents mineral and fossil collection, AUG. 20, 13*d*
Pageant, National—at Harlech: held, AUG. 24, 13*d*
South :—
Boroughs—proposal to confer freedom upon Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 31, 9*f*
Trade :—
Coal exports, restriction of—effect on industries in South, AUG. 5, 11*e*
WALES, Archbishop of: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. Alfred G.
WALES, Prince of—health, JULY 22, 11*c*; 12*e* (l.e.); 23, 14*c*; 24, 11*d*; 26, 14*e*; 28, 15*a*, 17*e*; 31, 11*e*
Antigua, visit to—lands, SEPT. 30, 11*d*; 10*e* (l.e.)
Australia, visit to—arrival of *Renown* at Albany delayed by heavy seas, JULY 1, 15*b*; arrives in Saint George's Sound, 2, 11*c*; at Perth, 3, 15*c*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 14*e* (l.e.); 8, 14*c*; 9, 15*b*; disappointment at Parkerville; Press train incident protests; no extension of tour, 3, 15*c*; at Fremantle, 5, 13*f*; at Pemberton, 6, 14*e* (l.e.); mishap to train, 6, 14*c*; 14*e* (l.e.); at Kalgoorlie, 12, 13*d*; at Coolgardie, 12, 13*d*; at Boulder, 12, 13*d*; at Hughes, 12, 13*d*; at Port Augusta, 12, 13*d*; at Adelaide, 13 11*b*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 11*f* (l.e.); 17, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*; at Peterborough, Terowie, Gawler, 13, 11*b*; arrangements, 14, 11*d*; 15, 13*d*; 24, 11*d*; leaves for Tasmania, 17, 11*c*; health, 22, 12*e* (l.e.); 23, 14*c*; 24, 11*d*; 26, 14*e*; 28, 15*a*; 31, 11*e*; cost of visit to Victoria, 23, 13*f*; at Sydney, 26, 14*e*; at Twofold Bay, 26, 14*e*; at West Maitland, 26, 14*e*; at Murrurundi, 27, 13*f*; native queen incident, 27, 13*f*; at Wallangarra, 28, 15*a*; at Amiens, 28, 15*a*; at Brisbane, 28, 15*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*; 31, 11*c*; AUG. 2, 7*e*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*c*; tour extended: arrangements, 2, 7*e*; 7, 9*f*; at Ipswich, 2, 7*c*; at Boonah, 2, 7*e*; at Coochin, 2, 7*e*; 5, 9*d*; at Maryborough, 5, 9*d*; at Gympie, 5, 9*d*; at Toowoomba, 6, 9*c*; at Stanthorpe, 6, 9*c*; at Wallangarra, 6, 9*c*; presented with white opossum, 6, 9*c*; at Bathurst, 9, 9*b*; 14, 9*d*; at Coonamble, 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*d* (l.e.); at Wingadee, 9, 9*b*; kangaroo and emu hunting, 9, 9*b*; 12, 9*e*; at Miowera, 11, 10*d*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*d*; 16, 9*a*; at Nyngan, 11, 10*d*; presented with emus, 13, 9*d*; rides in races, 13, 9*d*; 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*c*;

WALES, Prince of :—
Australia, visit to (continued) :—
last official engagement, 14, 9*d* ; at Sydney, 16, 9*a* ; at Wellington, 16, 9*a* ; at Randwick racecourse, 17, 9*b* ; 18, 9*c* ; farewell dinner ; racehorse presented ; leaves Sydney Harbour, 21, 9*b*
Adelaide press comments, JULY 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*d*
Adelaide University — receives degree, JULY 19, 11*e*
Australian Navy—sends message to, AUG. 23, 9*e*
Australian press comments, AUG. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bush—trip : arranged, JULY 14, 11*d* ; 15, 13*d*
Correspondents' messages, JULY 2, 11*c* ; 3, 15*c* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; 28, 15*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; 31, 11*e* ; AUG. 5, 9*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 9*f* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 9*b* (and l.e.)
Edward VII., King—statue at Adelaide : unveils, JULY 16, 11*f* (l.e.)
Farewell messages—text, AUG. 19, 9*e* ; 21, 9*b* ; 23, 9*e*
Fihelly, Mr. (l.), AUG. 21, 9*b*
Future (s.), JULY 15, 13*d*
George V., King—advised of Prince's departure from Melbourne, AUG. 21, 9*b*
Gunn, Mr. (s.), JULY 15, 13*d*
Homeward journey — programme, AUG. 3, 10*e*
Honours—conferred, AUG. 21, 9*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (message), AUG. 20, 10*e* ; 21, 9*b*
Leading articles, JULY 5, 15*d* ; AUG. 20, 11*d*
Loan bond—purchased, AUG. 9, 9*b*
Mails—conveyance by aeroplane : arranged, AUG. 14, 9*d* ; 16, 9*a*
New South Wales—message of loyalty, JULY 1, 15*b* ; Governor's message, AUG. 23, 9*e*
Press representatives — income-tax collected, AUG. 21, 9*b*
Queensland—message of loyalty, AUG. 21, 9*b*
Return — date : probable, JULY 24, 11*d* : AUG. 11, 10*d* : 28, 10*e* : SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Second visit—probability, JULY 15, 13*d*
Train mishap—particulars, JULY 6, 14*c*, 14*e* (l.e.) : 8, 14*c* : 9, 15*b* : (s.), 9, 15*b*
George V., King (tel.), JULY 10, 12*c*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (tel.), JULY 8, 14*c*
Victoria — Lieut.-Governor's message, AUG. 23, 9*e*
Canada :—
Alberta ranch — stock landed at Montreal, JULY 24, 11*d*
Cardiff Castle — negotiations of Cardiff City Council to acquire as Welsh residence, JULY 8, 12*b*
Cattle — shorthorn bull *Diamond Butterfly* : realizes 4,000 guineas, JULY 1, 20*d*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Dominica, visit to—lands, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Correspondent's message, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Fiji, visit to—lands ; children visit *Renown*, AUG. 24, 9*d* ; mountain road incident, 25, 9*d*
Correspondent's messages, AUG. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d*
Grenada, visit to—at Carrage, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Guiana, British, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 12, 9*f* ; at Georgetown, SEPT. 23, 7*e* ; 25, 9*c* ; at Demerara, 25, 9*c*
Correspondent's messages, SEPT. 23, 7*e* ; 25, 9*c*
Honolulu, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 30, 9*e* (l.e.) ; arrives, SEPT. 1, 9*d* : 3, 9*f* ; farewell message, 3, 9*f* ; leaves, 4, 7*e* (l.e.)
Correspondent's messages, SEPT. 3 9*f* ; 4, 7*e* (l.e.)
India, mission to — supplementary estimate, JULY 21, 14*a* ; arrangements, 13, 11*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; postponement probable, 28, 17*e* ; arrangements for welcome, AUG. 16, 9*a* ; postponement : contracts cancelled, 17, 9*b* ; travelling arrangements, SEPT. 14, 10*e*
Boycott, proposed :—
Parliament — question, JULY 22, 16*b*
Civil and Military Gazette (art. quoted), JULY 28, 15*a*
Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*
Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15*b*
Proclamation, Royal—issued : text, AUG. 18, 10*f*
Jamaica, visit to — arrangements, JULY 7, 13*c* ; 20, 17*c* ; date for arrival, 30, 11*c* ; arrangements, AUG. 17, 9*b* ; epidemic of chicken-pox causes likely postponement, 19, 9*e* ; postponement recommended, 20, 10*e* ; abandoned, 23, 9*e* ; Prince expresses regret, 25, 9*d* ; address of welcome to be forwarded to Prince, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
London, Corporation of—presentation of address of welcome on return from tour : Court passes resolution, SEPT. 24, 10*a*
London, return to — reception arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*e*
Mexico, visit to—at Acapulco, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
Correspondent's message, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
Montserrat, visit to—lands ; natives with Irish brogue, SEPT. 30, 10*c* (l.e.)
Panama — *Renown* arrives at, SEPT. 14, 9*b* ; 15, 11*e*
Panama Canal—passes through ; at Gatun Locks, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
St. Lucia, visit to—at Casbries, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Samoa, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*e* ; arrives : welcome described, 28, 9*e* ; departs, 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Correspondent's messages, AUG. 28, 9*e* : 30, 9*e* (l.e.)

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Tasmania, visit to—arrangements, JULY 19, 11*c* ; arrives, 20, 11*c* (l.c.) ; at Hobart, 20, 11*c* (l.c.) ; 22, 11*c* ; health, 22, 12*c* ; (l.c.) ; at Launceston, 22, 12*c* (l.c.) ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; at Parattah, 24, 11*d*
Trinidad, visit to—at Port of Spain, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; at St. Joseph, 20, 9*b* ; at Savannah, 20, 9*b*
West Indies, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 9, 5*b*
Correspondent's messages, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
at Adelaide, on Australia's future, JULY 14, 11*d* ; 15, 13*d*
at Bathurst, on Australian tour, AUG. 14, 9*d*
at Brisbane, on comradeship with Australian people ; tour ; railway gauges, JULY 31, 11*c* ; on desire to be thought a digger, AUG. 5, 9*d*
at Hobart, on Tasmania's war services, JULY 22, 11*c*
at Port of Spain, on Trinidad's war services ; rumoured sale of British West Indies, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
on Honolulu reception (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*f*
on Queensland—reception (statement), AUG. 6, 9*c*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (message), AUG. 16, 11*f*
WALES, University of :—
Court—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*c*
Degrees—awards (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*c*
D.Sc., honorary—to be conferred : names, AUG. 3, 8*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; conferred (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474*c*
Fellowships—awarded (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*c*
University College of North Wales (Bangor) :—
Bardic chairs—bequeathed, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) :—
History :—
Thompson, Mr. H. M. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*c*
University College of Wales (Aberystwith) :—
Agricultural course for women—particulars, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*d*
Welsh language — professor appointed, JULY 13, 14*d*
WALFORD, Mr. Ernest L.—death, JULY 5, 21*b* ; funeral, 8, 17*d* ; will, AUG. 16, 13*e*
WALFORD, Mr. Wilmot P.—will, JULY 10, 16*c*
WALFORD Line :—
France—British goods for devastated districts : to transport at half usual freight charges, JULY 1, 18*d*
Meeting, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
WALFORD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 3, 21*f*
WALFORD Transport, Ltd. (India)—formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 422*d*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—health ; leaves for Norway, JULY 28, 13*f*
WALKER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
WALKER, Edith—attempted suicide charge, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on Empire bank ; stabilization of exchange within Empire, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
WALKER, Rev. Edward M.—appointed Chaplain to King, JULY 17, 7*d*
WALKER, F. Deaville :—
"Talks on a Chinese City"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
WALKER, George—shot by Cameron Highlanders patrol in Queenstown, AUG. 30, 12*c* ; inquest, 31, 12*a*
WALKER, Gen. George W.—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
WALKER, Sir H. A. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on restoration of cheap railway fares, JULY 23, 16*a*
on railway passenger traffic (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*
WALKER, Kathleen M. :—
"Songs of Youth"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
WALKER, Mr. Matthew—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. R. B. :—
on agricultural labour—permits to work for less than fixed wage (statement), AUG. 12, 7*b* (l.c.)
WALKER, Mr. Val—performance at St. George's Hall : noticed, AUG. 7, 8*d* ; accepts *Northampton* Sea Scouts challenge, 12, 8*a* ; experiment described, 21, 7*c*
WALKER (Harry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Jute industries—acquired by, SEPT. 24, 14*c*
WALKERS, Parker, and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 8, 21*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
"Daffodil Mystery, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
WALLACE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.) :—
at Metz, on Lafayette, AUG. 23, 9*f*
WALLACE, Police-Sgt. P.—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police — Attacks — Knocklong
WALLACE, Sir Robert :—
at Salters' Hall, on crime : success of probation plan, JULY 22, 9*c*
WALLACE, Vincent :—
Memorial—London committee : meeting held, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Hackett, Very Rev. H. M. M. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
WALLACE (Glasgow), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, AUG. 9, 16*d*, 17*b* ; applications : announcements, 16, 17*c* ; allotment, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
WALLASEY :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; in Lords : Royal assent, 10, 15*c*
Crime :—
London and City and Midland Bank—attempt to hold up frustrated, AUG. 28, 10*b*
WALLENBERG, M. (Sweden) :—
at Brussels, on finance, SEPT. 28, 9*a*
WALLER, Alfred—false pretences charge, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
WALLER and Son, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 11, 17*b*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
Dundee—selected as Independent Labour Party candidate, AUG. 16, 15*b* ; (statement), 25, 13*b*
WALLING, Mr. William E. :—
"Sovietism"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 430*b*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 21, 20*b*

WALMSLEY, Mr. Leo :—
"Flying and Sport in East Africa"—
—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 465c; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
WALPOLE, Horace :—
Berry letters — publication : Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), SEPT. 29, 11e
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh :—
"Captives, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633c
WALPOLE Society :—
Council—members re-elected, JULY 2, 19b
"Eighth Volume of the Walpole Society, 1919-1920, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
WALSH, Mr. Ernest P.—death, AUG. 14, 13d; funeral, 23, 13c
WALSH, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) :—
at Democratic Party convention, on Irish Republic, JULY 1, 17c
WALSH, Rev. Paul :—
"Leabhar Chlamne Suibhne" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
at Leith, on coalmining wages : new demands, AUG. 31, 10b (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10b
WALSH, Thomas—assault charge, AUG. 14, 7d
WALSH, Mr. Thomas :—
"Don Folquet and other Poems"—
—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
WALSH, Mr. William S. :—
"Psychology of Dreams, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
WALSHE, Mr. Douglas :—
"With the Serbs in Macedonia"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d
WALSTON, Sir Charles :—
"Eugenics, Civics, and Ethics"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
on League of Nations (l.), JULY 2, 18d
WALTER, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 11, 13c
WALTER, late Mr. John :—
"First Impressions of America"—recalled (L.S.), JULY 8, 444b
WALTERS, Charles—loitering charge, AUG. 4, 7b
WALTERS, Victor—motor omnibus accident (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12b (c.c.)
WALTHAM Cross :—
Telephone exchange, new—installed, JULY 16, 9f
WALTHAMSTOW :—
East—Labour candidate withdraws, SEPT. 18, 5c (l.e.)
Incorporation, charter of—application to be considered by Privy Council Committee, JULY 24, 9f
Tramways :—
Losses—for last year, JULY 1, 13f
WALTON, Mr. W. :—
on Newton's manuscripts, Sir Isaac (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569a
WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, AUG. 7, 14f
Dividend, AUG. 7, 16f
WALWYN, Mr. P—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f
WANDERER, Mrs. Carl—murder of : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
WANDSWORTH :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company, Ltd. :—
Gas—increased price : postponed, SEPT. 1, 7a
WANG CHEN-TING (China)—appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 16, 9f
WANG NAI-PING (China)—appointed Minister of Commerce, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 17b
Law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d
WANTAGE, Lady—death, AUG. 10, 12c; (Ed.S.), 19, 454d; funeral : arrangements, 11, 13b; funeral : memorial services held, 14, 13b
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lady Wantage : a life of generous service"), AUG. 10, 12c
WAPSHARE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—promoted C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
WAR :—
Future :—
Aircraft menace :—
Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11b
Chemicals—use in :—
Dyes—value of : see under DYES—Industry
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 7b
Prevention :—
Australian Federated Seamen's Union—suggestion to refuse to man ships, JULY 8, 15e
Direct action, by :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 20, 7c
International League of Trade Unions (manifesto), AUG. 23, 12e
Miners—organization for :—
International Conference — discussion, AUG. 3, 9f; passes resolution, 7, 10c (l.e.)
Smillie, Mr. R. (add.), AUG. 3, 9f
WAR, The Great :—
Adriatic :—
Territorial question : see under Territorial questions — Fiume and Dalmatia, below
Allied Powers :—
Economic Council, Supreme :—
Communications — Conference : to make representations to all Governments on travel facilities, JULY 19, 13c
Unity :—
Aix-les-Bains conference between Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand—our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 9e (l.e.)
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), JULY 15, 13c (l.e.)
Millerand, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 10a
Victory—chances in 1917 : King Alfonso : conversation with Frenchman published, AUG. 4, 9e
Animals :—
Casualties—statistics, AUG, 14, 4e
Austria :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Commission, Inter-Allied Marine—completes labours; leaves Vienna, AUG. 17, 9f
Live stock — deliveries : appeal to Reparation Commission not to press for, AUG. 17, 9f
Navy :—
Surrendered vessels :—
France, to—*Prinz Eugen* : at Toulon, SEPT. 8, 9f; tugs leave for Toulon to fetch, 14, 9f
Outrages : see under Outrages, below
Peace : see under Peace, below
Prisoners : see under Prisoners, below
Austria and Great Britain : see Great Britain and Austria, below

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Battlefields :—
Memorials : see under Memorials, below
Western :—
Tours :—
Article (" Battlefield tours : actual conditions described "), JULY 7, 13*c*
Belgium :—
German occupation :—
Loot :—
Pictures—returned, AUG. 4, 9*b*
German ultimatum (1914) :—
Defiance, commemoration of—national holiday instituted ; celebrated, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Bulgaria :—
Peace : see under Peace, below
Canada :—
Soldiers, Imperial—expenses of dependents : refund recommended, AUG. 19, 9*b*
Casualties : see under Operations, below
Chemicals, use of :—
Articles (" Gas war lessons "), AUG. 7, 7*a* ; (" Dyes as the key to gas warfare : the German surprise "), 23, 14*b* ; (" German poison gas : Allies' methods of retaliation "), 31, 15*c*
Levinstein, Dr. H. (art., " Dyes the key of war "), JULY 29, 13*f*
Crimes : see Outrages, below
Disablement :—
Conference, Inter-Allied (Brussels)—arrangements, JULY 27, 13*d* ; held, SEPT. 21, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d*
Duration :—
End of the War :—
Great Britain and Austria—date fixed, JULY 24, 13*d*
Great Britain and Germany—fixed by Order in Council : Mr. Justice Darling (observations), JULY 13, 5*e* ; statement, 19, 12*e*
Italy—date fixed, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
End : see under Duration, above
Federated Malay States :—
Contribution towards cost—statistics, JULY 24, 17*f* (e.e.)
France :—
German occupation :—
Loot :—
Offenden, Capt. O.—sentenced by Lille War Council, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Graves : see under Graves, below
Peace : see Peace, below
Valour of inhabitants of towns—Order of day issued, JULY 31, 11*f* (e.e.)
Volunteers — ceremony in Paris in commemoration of engagements fought in 1914 : held, AUG. 3, 10*b*
France and Great Britain : see Great Britain and France, below
Gas, poison : see Chemicals, above
Germany :—
Allied occupation : see under GERMANY
Colonies, former :—
Pacific : see under PACIFIC
Indemnities and reparations—total to be demanded from : discussed at Brussels Conference, JULY 3, 16*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Germany

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—
Andre, M. (art., " Germans and the indemnity "), JULY 3, 15*a*
Belgium—claim, JULY 3, 16*a* ; share : disappointment at proportion, 3, 16*b* (l.e.) ; M. Delacroix interviews King Albert before Court bankers ; Queen Elizabeth converses with Mr. Lloyd George, 5, 14*b* ; priority : fresh suggestion by Mr. Lloyd George : Belgian attitude, 6, 14*a* ; M. Jaspar (int.), 6, 14*b* ; our special correspondent at Spa : comments, 8, 14*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; understanding reached, 13, 14*a* (and l.e.) ; M. Delacroix (s.), 21, 13*b*
Racehorses to form part of securities, JULY 3, 15*f*
Coal deliveries—Allied terms outlined, JULY 10, 12*b* (l.e.) ; M. Millerand (statement), 12, 14*b* ; our special correspondent at Spa conference : comments, 13, 13*f* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* (and l.e.) ; German reply, 14, 13*f* ; fresh terms to Germany, 16, 12*b* ; (text), 17, 11*e* ; Germans accept, 17, 12*a* ; Berlin *communiqué*, AUG. 18, 9*f* ; Rheinisch-Westfalischen mines : stipulated quantity reached, 25, 9*f* ; progress, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Belgium, to : see under BELGIUM—Coal
Brenier, M. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*a* ; 20, 6*a*
Brussels meeting of Allies—discussion, JULY 5, 14*b*
Commission—Allied members : appointment arrangements, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Delacroix, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13*b*
Financial arrangements — German gold mark bonds to be issued through Reparation Commission, JULY 28, 16*a*
Allied loans : see under GERMANY — Finance — Loans—Allied
France, to : see under FRANCE—Coal—Supplies
German Economic Council—discussion, JULY 26, 14*c*
Hue, Herr (statement), JULY 12, 14*a*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a* ; 24, 6*c*
Leading articles, JULY 14, 13*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22 13*b*
Millerand, M. (statement), JULY 10, 12*c* ; 12, 14*b* ; (s.), 21, 13*a* ; 31, 12*c*
Price—controversy : our special correspondent at Spa : message, JULY 16, 12*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George : attitude, 17, 12*a* ; *Temps* comments, 17, 12*a* ; Mr. Bonar Law (statement), AUG. 10, 9*f* (l.e.)
Simons, Herr (s.), JULY 12, 14*b* (and l.e.) ; 14, 13*f* ; 17, 12*a* (l.e.) ; 22, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Coal deliveries (continued) :—
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 19, 11*c*
Spa conference — discussion JULY 10, 12*b*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 13*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 14*b*, 16*d* (l.e.); 13, 13*f*; 14, 13*f*; 15, 14*c* (l.e.); 16, 12*a*; 17, 12*a* (and l.e.)
Stinnes, Herr H. (s.), JULY 12, 14*a*; (statement), 26, 14*e*
Commission, Reparations — only authority with power to execute clauses: M. Millerand secures Mr. Lloyd George's adhesion to principle, JULY 13, 13*f*
Germans — proposed summoning to meet, SEPT. 9, 7*e*; 17, 7*a*
Procedure — M. Delacroix: plan submitted, SEPT. 6, 9*b*; (statement), 9, 7*e*
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*a*
Division — our special correspondent at Brussels: comments, JULY 3, 16*a*; private meeting of Mr. Lloyd George, M. Millerand, and M. Delacroix at Brussels conference, 3, 16*a*, *b*
Allies — agreement: reached at Brussels, JULY 5, 14*a*; our special correspondent at Spa: comments, 5, 14*b*; summary, 17, 11*e* (l.e.)
Dock, floating—surrendered: arrives at Sheerness, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
France—hopes at Spa conference: our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 16*c*; damage in devastated areas: M. Dubois: estimate, 2, 11*b*; diminished: our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
Geneva conference—summoned by Supreme Council, JULY 20, 12*f*; postponement: M. Delacroix: plan, SEPT. 6, 9*b*; (statement), 9, 7*e*; rumoured: our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 9*e*; 13, 9*b*; 17, 7*a*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 10, 9*f*; 11, 7*d*
German Government to send representatives, SEPT 4, 8*f*
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8*b*
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), JULY 27, 13*c*
German plan — documents presented to Spa Conference: our special correspondent's comments, JULY 12, 16*d* (l.e.); (text), 13, 14*a*
Italy—claims, JULY 3, 16*a*, *b* (and l.e.); share: proportion: our correspondent at Brussels meeting: comments, 3, 16*b* (l.e.); conditions for acceptance of 10 per cent., 6, 14*b*; our special correspondent at Spa: comments, 8, 14*b*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 13, 13*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—policy: our special correspondent at Spa conference: comments, JULY 14, 13*f*; (s.P.), 22, 16*d*
Northamptonshire Chamber of Commerce — leather manufacturers' section passes resolution, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Payment — basis calculated at Boulogne conference: correction, JULY 5, 14*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 14*b* (l.e.)
France — Senate: discussion, JULY 24, 12*e* (l.e.)
Germania comments, JULY 6, 13*c*
German notes—on sources of taxation, JULY 2, 12*e*; signed by 22 prominent economists, 2, 12*e*; our correspondent at Brussels: comments, 3, 16*a*; terms, 5, 14*b* (and l.e.); 6, 14*a*
Kaufman, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 10, 13*f*
Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 24, 12*e* (l.e.)
Ribot, M. (s.), JULY 24, 12*e* (l.e.)
Simons, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Polson, Sir T. (l.), JULY 28, 12*e*
Property, post-war — movement for immunity of balances in England from sequestration in event of voluntary default: our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 16*b*
Shipping: see under SHIPPING —War, The Great
Simon, Herr (int.), JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
Urbig, Herr (int.), SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Wirth, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 20, 9*a*
Navy :—
Inter-Allied Commission of Control (Berlin) :—
French delegation — head: change, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Surrendered warships :—
Allocation :—
France, to — *Konigsberg*, *Stuttgart*, *Strassburg*, and three destroyers arrive at Cherbourg, JULY 22, 11*f*: *Regensberg*, 29, 11*f*; particulars of vessels, SEPT. 18, 8*a*
Great Britain—H.M.S. *Hood* escorts *Heligoland*, *Westfalen*, and 12 destroyers from Kiel to Firth of Forth, AUG. 6, 10*f*; eight destroyers leave Wilhelmshaven, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Italy, to—*Graudenz*, JULY 29, 11*f*; particulars of vessels, SEPT. 18, 8*a*
Outrages: see under Outrages, below
Peace: see under Peace, below
Prisoners of war: see under Prisoners, below
Revenge :—
Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6*a*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Graves :—
British :—
Army Committee, House of Commons — War Graves Sub-Committee's resolution : approved, JULY 16, 12*c*
Forceville :—
Brice, Beatrix (art.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
France and Belgium, in :—
Aisne — M. Millerand places wreath on grave in Ville au Bois cemetery, AUG. 18, 10*a*
Bodies, removal of :—
Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8*b*
Cemeteries :—
Albert :—
Parliament — question, JULY 14, 7*a*
Connaught (Thiepval) :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 14, 7*a*
Maintenance :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Mons—wreaths placed on, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Visits of relatives :—
Parliament — question, JULY 9, 13*f*
Salvation Army—assistance bureau : established, SEPT. 4, 11*d*
Young Men's Christian Association — work for men in camps : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association—France
Navy — amendment to regulations, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
French :—
Arras—Mayor of Newcastle and delegation lay flowers on graves, AUG. 25, 9*d*
Hasen Heide cemetery (Berlin)—ceremony held ; particulars, JULY 15, 13*f*
Maintenance — grants : French Government's decision, JULY 2, 18*d*
Imperial War Graves Commission :—
Office—new address, AUG. 24, 12*e* (l.e.)
Great Britain :—
Army :—
42nd Division :—
Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
Colonial and Dominion forces :—
Hospitality :—
"Hosts and Guests in War Time" (pamphlet) — noticed, JULY 17, 4*e*
Colonies and Protectorates :—
Contributions towards cost (white paper), JULY 24, 17*f* (e.e.) ; to be used for National Debt redemption (white paper), SEPT. 1, 17*b*
Compensation :—
Air raids and bombardment, for damage by enemy :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Court :—
Members — appointed, SEPT. 22, 11*d*,
President — appointed, SEPT. 22, 11*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain :—
Compensation (continued) :—
Indemnity :—
Bill — in Commons : discussed in Committee, JULY, 21, 8*b* ; 22, 17*d* ; report, 30, 7*f* (l.e.) ; third reading, 30, 7*f* (l.e.) ; Lords amendments agreed to, AUG. 12, 14*f* ; in Lords : second reading, AUG. 5, 12*b* ; passed Committee, 10, 15*b* ; third reading, 11, 14*a* ; Royal Assent, 17, 15*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 21, 8*c*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8*c* ; 22, 17*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.) JULY 21, 8*c*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8*c*
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.) JULY 21, 8*c* ; 22, 17*d*
McNeill, Mr. R. (s P.), JULY 21, 8*c*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*b*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8*b* ; 22, 17*d*
Rutherford, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8*b*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8*c*
Sumner, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*b*
Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), JULY, 22, 17*d*
Conduct of the War :—
American Legion — praise (tel.), AUG. 7, 8*c*
Disabled and wounded soldiers : see under SERVICE men, ex
Dispatches :—
Kemp, Rear-Adm. — naval operations in North Russia during 1918, JULY 9, 15*f* ; *Gazette* notice, 16, 11*f*
Persia, operations in — names ; mentioned, JULY 24, 6*c* ; dispatch of Commander-in-Chief in India, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Efforts :—
Ontario Legislature — tribute : resolution adopted ; transmitted to King George and Mr. Lloyd George ; replies, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Finance : see under FINANCE—Loan
Indemnity Bill : see under Compensation, above
Insurance :—
Air raid and bombardment policies under Government scheme — statistics :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 13, 7*a*
Intervention :—
Leading articles, JULY 31, 13*b* ; AUG. 4, 11*d*
Inventions :—
Government departments, use by : see under INVENTIONS
Labour Corps :—
1914-15 Star issue : announcement AUG. 31, 16*d*
Losses commission : see Compensation—Court, above
Medals, orders, and decorations :—
Medals : see under MEDALS (British)
Orders : see under ORDERS (British)

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Memorials : see Memorials, below
Mercantile Marine : see under MERCANTILE Marine
Munitions, surplus — disposal : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property—Surplus
Navy :—
Killed and disabled :—
Dependents — fund for : New Zealand woolgrowers' gift, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Norwegian gratitude for services —Mr. T. Fearnley (l. quoted), JULY 1, 15*d*
Peace : see Peace, below
Pensions and allowances (naval and military) : see under PENSIONS
Police :—
Special constables : see under POLICE—Special constables
Propaganda in enemy countries :—
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
"Secrets of Crewe House" : see under PUBLICATIONS—War, The Great
Property of fallen soldiers and airmen—list of names whose personal estate is held for distribution : published in *Gazette*, JULY 31, 19*f*
Records, local :—
Conference (British Academy)—arrangements ; list of members, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
Schools and colleges :—
Memorials : see under Memorials, below
Rolls of service : see under respective schools and colleges
Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex
Stores and property, surplus Government : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property
Trophies :—
Horse Guards Parade—German naval gun : mounted, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Luton—gun captured at Gaza : presented, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
Matlock—German guns to be hidden, AUG. 25, 7*c*
Ramsey (I. of M.)—German gun dragged into lake, JULY 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
Stanhope — stones taken from bridge wall to throw at German gun : youth fined, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Winslow (Bucks)—assorted collection : to be hung in fire-engine house, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Wooler—ex-service men throw German gun into Tweed, AUG. 21, 7*f*
Great Britain and Austria—termination : see under Duration, above
Great Britain and France :—
British aid :—
Millerand, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 10*a*
Great Britain and Germany :—
Termination : see under Duration, above
India :—
Mysore, Maharajah of—gift to British Treasury as contribution towards cost, JULY 17, 13*c* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—
India (continued) :—
Princes, ruling :—
Services :—
Alwar, Maharaja of (s.), JULY 30, 16*a*
Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JULY 30, 16*a*
Italy :—
End—official date fixed, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Great Britain and France—differences with : note sent to second Italian delegation at Paris in 1919 : Italian reply, JULY 17, 11*b*
Scialoja, Signor (s.), JULY 16, 11*c*
Tittoni, Signor (s.), JULY 17, 11*b*
Inquiry :—
Commission on expenditure—reports in favour of extending scope, JULY 9, 15*f*
Sacrifices :—
Rodd, Sir R. (lect.), JULY 2, 10*a*
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Adriatic question : see under Territorial questions — Fiume and Dalmatia, below
Japan :—
Honours—list, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
Memorials :—
Aboyne and Glen Tanar—particulars, AUG. 4, 7*f* ; bazaar in aid : held, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
Africa, South :—
Delville Wood—purchased from French Government, JULY 9, 15*f*
Aldershot—window unveiled in Holy Trinity Church, JULY 29, 15*b*
Allied :—
Doullens—to commemorate Allied command, JULY 12, 13*f*
Notre Dame de Lorette—Panthéon to be erected on battlefield : particulars, AUG. 18, 10*f*
Article ("Notre Dame de Lorette : a bill of sacrifice"), AUG. 19, 13*c*
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*d*
Ashby-de-la-Zouch—proposed erection of Discharged Soldiers' Institute, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Australia :—
Melbourne—Anzac House : foundation-stone laid, AUG. 24, 9*f*
Baltic Shipping Exchange—unveiled, JULY 17, 9*d*
Bank of England :—
St. Christopher-le-Stocks churchyard—to be converted into Dutch garden, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Battlefield sites, on (see also names of places, above and below) :—
British Exploit Memorials Committee—report, AUG. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 7*b*
Article ("Battle memorials : Regimental projects at home and abroad"), SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Bedfordshire—Apsley Heath convalescent home : opened, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regimental Association—proposed mausoleum, SEPT. 22, 7*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Belgian :—
Brussels (Place de Barricades)—bronze statue erected opposite : particulars, AUG. 6, 9*f*
London (Victoria Embankment) — unveiling : postponed, JULY 9, 13*b* ; arrangements, SEPT. 17, 7*d* ; 18, 8*f*
Norman, Mr. R. C. (statement), JULY 28, 13*e*
Birmingham—" Hall of Memory " : scheme modified, JULY 1, 14*b*
Bloomfield Park (Southgate) — Cloisters to be dedicated as Garden of Remembrance, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Bolton—cenotaph unveiled, JULY 30, 17*f*
Borough—St. George the Martyr : appeal for funds, AUG. 25, 6*d*
Brighton :—
Indian community—to provide gates to Royal Pavilion : particulars, JULY 26, 8*d*
Buckinghamshire — Village Hall opened at Lane End, SEPT. 9, 6*c* (c.c.)
Buxton—unveiling ceremony : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
Camberwell—cenotaph : to be unveiled at Camberwell Cemetery, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Camden Town—stone Calvary to be placed outside St. Michael's Church, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Cameron Highlanders (Queen's Own) :—
Funds — application : particulars, AUG. 21, 13*b*
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)—scheme outlined, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Canadian :—
Vimy Ridge — decorated : M. Millerand (s.), AUG. 17, 9*a*
Carpenters' Company — unveiling ceremony : arrangements, JULY 14, 9*f* ; unveiled, 30, 15*b*
Caterham Valley — unveiling ceremony : arrangements, JULY 22, 9*f*
Cenotaph (Whitehall)—delay in procuring stone, JULY 26, 11*c* ; difficulties overcome ; unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 10, 11*d* ; 30, 10*c*
Flags :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 10, 15*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 14, 7*b*
Chale (I.W.)—cross in parish churchyard unveiled, JULY 20, 9*f*
Chilwell Munition Factory disaster—cross erected in Attenborough churchyard : unveiled, JULY 29, 9*f*
Constantinople :—
Christ Church — endowment proposed : appeal, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
Copenhagen — monument to British : particulars ; unveiled, AUG. 23, 10*b* (l.e.)
Cornhill—at St. Michael's Church : to be erected, JULY 12, 11*f*
Christ's Hospital — unveiling : arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*b*
Dalston — St. Philip's Church : faculty issued for erection of crucifix in churchyard, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Disley—rough-hewn rock to be placed on village green, AUG. 18, 7*f*
East Anglia—tablet at Liverpool-street Station : unveiling arrangements, JULY 20, 9*f* ; unveiled, 30, 15*b*
Egham—unveiled, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
Eversholt—unveiled, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Fleet (Hants)—cross by ex-Austrian sculptor : cancelled, AUG. 13, 7*c* ; correction, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Freemasons—report of progress, SEPT. 7, 13*b*
Friern Barnet—All Saints' Church : crucifix erected, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Galgate (Lancs)—stone of Ellel Village Institute : laid, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
Gallipoli — proposed erection of obelisk on Cape Tekke Burnu, JULY 29, 13*d* ; 30, 9*b*
Gerrard's Cross — social centre : amount raised, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Gloucestershire Regiment—scheme outlined, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Gordon Highlanders — scheme outlined, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Goring Church — sculptured figure built into wall, JULY 29, 9*f*
Guards, Brigade of :—
Horse Guards' Parade—to be erected on : contributions invited, JULY 16, 12*f* ; site approved by King ; particulars, SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Parliament question, AUG. 3, 14*b*
Gurkhas, to — proposed ; particulars, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
Hackney — Town Hall : proposed erection to fallen officials and workmen, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
Harlington — cross dedicated and unveiled, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Hartmannsweilerkopf battlefield—being acquired, AUG. 10, 9*f*
Henley — hospital : fund total, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Honourable Artillery Company—stained glass window in headquarters : particulars, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
Horton (Dorset)—unveiled, AUG. 11, 7*f*
House of Commons :—
Roll of honour :—
Carnegie, Canon W. H. (with another, l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
Hussars, 13th—tablet unveiled at All Saints' Garrison Church, Aldershot, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Ilford — children's hospital : quarter of necessary sum collected, JULY 26, 11*f*
Inns of Court O.T.C.—forms decided : particulars, JULY 13, 12*b*
Irish regiments :—
Roman Catholic Cathedral, London :—
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8*b*
Italy :—
Milan—monument : exhibition of designs opened, JULY 13, 11*f*
Jews :—
" Candles of Memory "—to be lit yearly on Day of Atonement : particulars, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Fund—amount, JULY 26, 11*f* ; AUG. 7, 7*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Kent County :—
Article ("Canterbury ready for pilgrims: St. Augustine's Abbey"), JULY 3, 11c
Kew—fair in aid : opened, JULY 2, 9f
Lamps :—
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11d
Leigh — All Saints' churchyard : faculty issued for erection of crucifix, JULY 20, 5a
Lewisham—Branch Post Office : memorial tablet dedicated, JULY 1, 13b
Lexden Church, Colchester—cross unveiled, JULY 19, 17f
Liverpool and London and Globe and Central Insurance Companies—London staffs : tablet unveiled, JULY 8, 20b
London Regiments :—
Royal Exchange — drinking fountain to be moved : particulars, JULY 21, 16c ; unveiling arrangements ; monument described, 23, 23f
London Rowing Club—to add balcony to club-house, AUG. 19, 7f
Marylebone—Middlesex Hospital : ward to be endowed, SEPT. 30 7f
Middlesex Regiment, 8th Battn.—announcement, AUG. 28, 4d
Mons—M. Gravis and others civilians killed by Germans : monument unveiled, AUG. 24, 9f
National, proposed :—
Baines, Sir F.—design for Pylon and temples at Hyde Park Corner : described, JULY 13, 13c ; illustrated, 14, 9c
Batterbury, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 16, 8a
Browne, Mr. T. B. (l.), JULY 16, 8a
Colvin, Sir S. (l.), JULY 16, 8a
Correspondence, JULY 16, 8a ; 19, 8a ; 20, 8b
Image, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 17, 8c
Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), JULY 20, 8b
Leading articles, JULY 15, 15c ; 17, 13c
Office of Works—disclaimer, JULY 16, 12c
Paget, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 15, 10a
Parliament — question, JULY 21, 8a, 14b
Plymouth, Lord (l.), JULY 16, 8a
Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l.), JULY 16, 8a
Simpson, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 15, 10b
Swinton, Mr. G. S. (l.), JULY 16, 8a
Leading article, JULY 17, 13c
Naval :—
Royal Naval Division—movement to provide : announcement, AUG. 23, 18c ; proposed monument near the Admiralty, SEPT. 27, 7b
Newhaven—transport officers and men : unveiled, AUG. 14, 13d
Newton Longville—obelisk unveiled, JULY 28, 13f
New Zealand :—
Wellington — establishment ; sum voted in Parliament in connexion, AUG. 24, 9f

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
19th Division—granite crosses to be erected at La Boiselle, Messines Ridge, and Montagne de Bligny, JULY 15, 12d
Nottingham—proposed : particulars, SEPT. 3, 13b
Oswestry—Moreton Churchyard : dedicated, AUG. 16, 13b
Oxford :—
Hospital, Third Southern General —to men who died there : cross dedicated, SEPT. 3, 13b
Peterborough—designs competition : result, AUG. 31, 16b
Police :—
Essex—tablet unveiled in Shire Hall, SEPT. 24, 7b
London, City of — Cloak-lane Station : roll of honour to be unveiled, AUG. 7, 7f ; unveiled, 13, 8b
Marlborough-street Police Court —tablet to second clerk erected, SEPT. 2, 4d
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. —Holborn premises : bronze cenotaph to be erected in courtyard, AUG. 25, 7
Ramsgate Parish Church—unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 13, 8b
"Roads of Remembrance"—discussed, JULY 2, 19b
Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 2, 19b
Moore-Brabazon, Col. (s.), JULY 2, 19b
Romsey—public park opened, AUG. 5, 7f
Royal Air Force :—
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
Exhibition of paintings in aid—held, JULY, 16, 15b
Lamport—unveiled, SEPT. 18, 5c
Walmer Aerodrome — unveiled, AUG. 9, 13d
Royal Artillery—to holders of V.C.s : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13b
Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Naval Armoured Car Division :—
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 6c
St. Anne's R. C. Boys School (Leeds) : unveiled (Ed. S.), SEPT. 30, 523b
St. George the Martyr, Borough : see under Borough, above
Schools and Colleges :—
Alleyn's School — Mr. R. B. Henderson (s.), JULY 29, 4d (l.e.)
Article ("A School Celebration," Ed. S.), AUG. 12, 445b
City of London School—unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13d
Dunbar Burgh School — unveiled, SEPT. 6, 13c
George Watson's College — designs selected : particulars, AUG. 9, 8c ; (Ed.S.), 19, 450b
Kelly College (Tavistock) — particulars, JULY 23, 17b
Kingston-on-Thames Grammar School—unveiling ceremony : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 7c
Leys School — appeal, JULY 6, 11d
Mill Hill — form, SEPT. 7, 7f
Oxford High School — unveiled, JULY 6, 11f
Rossall School — amount collected, SEPT. 29, 7d

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials :—
Schools and Colleges (continued) :—
St. Paul's School — committee meeting : held, JULY 6, 17*e* ; (Ed.S.), 15, 390*d*
Silcoates School — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*
Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools, Purley — dedication arrangements, SEPT. 9, 6*c* (c.e.)
Seaforth Highlanders' Association — scheme outlined, SEPT 24, 13*e*
Selattyn Parish Churchyard—cross unveiled, JULY 20, 17*c*
Shiplake — restoration of lady chapel of Parish Church, AUG. 14, 8*b*
Smethwick — Messrs. Mitchell and Butler present estate for Maternity Home, JULY 6, 18*d*
Smyrna — to Frenchmen : tablet erected, JULY 17, 11*f*
Snettisham — east window of parish church unveiled, JULY 27, 11*f*
Society of Architects — tablet to be erected at Bedford-square headquarters, SEPT. 4, 5*f*
Stockenchurch Parish Church — tablet dedicated, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Stock Exchange (London) — outside St. Michael's Church, Cornhill : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 28, 8*b* ; design : particulars, SEPT. 4, 12*a*
Swanage — obelisk : unveiled, AUG. 2, 5*c*
Trinity College, Dublin — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*c*
Twickenham — St. Mary's Church : faculty issued for erection of crucifix in churchyard, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Tylers Green — cross unveiled and dedicated, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Versailles — unveiled in English Church, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Warley — unveiled, JULY 7, 11*f*
Wimbledon — amount raised, AUG. 14, 7*f*
Windsor — at Royal Albert Institute : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Wirksworth — scheme lapses, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
Woburn—unveiled, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Wooburn — rest homes for aged : scheme abandoned, SEPT 8, 7*f*
Woolwich — tablet unveiled at Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society Central Stores, AUG. 16, 7*f*
Worcester — homes for disabled sailors and soldiers : opened, JULY 14, 9*f*
Ypres — land of second battle : purchased by officer of Monmouth Regiment, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
Zeebrugge :—
Knocke — window in church : appeal, JULY 20, 8*c*
Location of blockade :—
Emmott, Lord (s.), AUG. 9, 6*a*
Levinstein, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Memorial services :—
Essex police force — held at Chelmsford, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Hyde Park — arrangements, JULY 29, 9*f* ; AUG. 7, 7*f*
London Regiment :—
6th Battalion—at St. Andrew's Church, Holborn : held, 27, 13*c*
Munich—in honour of 18,000 citizens : celebrated, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Mines, floating : see MINES, floating
Operations :—
Aden - list of names mentioned, JULY 24, 6*c* ; despatch, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Aerial :—
American programme :—
Siegert, Col. (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 9*f*
German raids :—
Articles ("Germany's war in the air") ("Record of Raids on England : diary of a Zeppelin commander : tale of disaster"), SEPT. 13, 11*f* ; ("Raids on London : the bombing of the Thames"), 14, 11*f* ; ("In the fighting zone : a raid on Paris : fight with a British squadron"), 15, 11*f* ; ("Watch at sea : airships at battle of Jutland : the log of the *Wolfchen*"), 16, 11*f* ; ("The American programme : R.34 and L.59 : flying in the East, 17, 9*f*) ; ("Looking ahead : British plans and German hopes : Novel uses for aircraft"), 18, 9*f* ; ("The air raids on England") ("Zeppelin attacks in 1915 : Mathy over London : first enemy bomb on Dover"), 20, 11*f* ; (1916 attacks on the Midlands : losses near London : how the airships were mastered), 21, 11*f* ; ("1917 aeroplane campaign : the 'silent' raid : London's moonlight ordeal"), 22, 11*f* ; ("Last attacks : "giant" aeroplanes of 1918 : dramatic end of air war"), 23, 9*f*
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*
Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b*
London, defence of :—
Balloon "apron"—claims to invention : hearings by Inventions Committee, JULY 13, 17*d* ; 20, 9*e*
Ashmore, Col. E. B. (evid.), JULY 13, 17*d* ; 20, 9*e*
Lowry, Mr. R. (evid.), JULY 20, 9*e*
Vanderbyl, Capt. (evid.), JULY 20, 9*e*
Williams, Mr. E. T. (evid.), JULY 20, 9*e*
Gun stations :—
Dulwich, North—photograph, JULY 23, 9*b*
Article ("North Dulwich guns"), JULY 23, 9*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Operations :—
Aerial :—
London, defence of :—
Gun stations :—
Dulwich, North (continued) :—
Parliament — notice of question, JULY 22, 14*b* (l.e.)
Removal — Sir A. Williamson (statement), JULY 28, 9*e*
Finchley—gun mounted at Fallow corner : particulars, JULY 24, 12*f* (c.e.) ; 26, 11*e*
Removal — Sir A. Williamson (statement), JULY 24, 9*d*
Norbury — unexploded anti-aircraft shell dug up, AUG. 31, 12*a*
Weather forecasts :—
Article ("Air raids and the weather : German's lack of news"), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*
Allied Powers :—
Armies :—
Blunders :—
Reserve, general — lack of : Capt. P. Wright (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Casualties :—
British :—
List, AUG. 6, 7*b*
German—statistics, AUG. 19, 9*f*
Hindenburg Line :—
Anniversary (art., "Decisive battle of the war : how the Hindenburg Line was stormed : the glory of the 46th division"), SEPT. 29, 11*f*
Naval :—
British navy :—
Submarine C.25—attack by German aeroplanes (photograph), SEPT. 16, 12*b* ; our Naval correspondent's comments, 17, 10*b*
Howe, Mr. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
Palestine :—
French troops :—
Marc, G. J. A. (l.), AUG. 10, 6*a*
Origin : see Responsibility, below
Outrages :—
Austrian :—
Surrender of criminals :—
League of Regular Officers of the Austrian Army—passes resolution, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
German :—
Arlon — executions of civilian prisoners in 1914 : State funeral for victims, JULY 20, 12*d* (l.e.)
Armentières — three ex-Guardsmen sentenced at Frankfurt assizes, JULY 13, 11*f*
Belgium—delay in handing over of criminals to : discussed in Senate ; M. Hymans (s.), JULY 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
Etain—19 inhabitants shot as spies : bodies discovered, JULY 3, 15*b* (l.c.)
WAR, The Great :—
Outrages :—
German (continued) :—
Rossignol, execution of inhabitants of — responsibility of von Tesmar : Luxembourg Provincial Council passes resolution, JULY 24, 11*f*
Trial of accused persons :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 12*b*
Heinze, Dr. (int.), JULY 8, 13*c* (l.e.) ; (s.), 10, 12*a*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JULY 10, 12*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 10, 12*a* ; (s.P.), 22, 17*a*
Parliament — question, JULY 2, 17*c*
Spa peace conference — to discuss, JULY 7, 14*a* ; discussion, 10, 12*a*
U-boat commanders :—
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*c*
Turkish :—
Allied Powers—note, JULY 19, 11*a*
Palestine :—
Operations : see under Operations, above
Peace :—
Austria :—
Treaty :—
Indemnities and reparations : see under Austria, above
Ratification — arrangements, JULY 16, 11*e* ; signed, 17, 11*c*
Italy :—
Bill—passed, SEPT. 27, 9*d*, 9*b* (l.e.)
Chamber — approves, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Rumania — Bill : passed in Chamber, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Bonubanu, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*b*
Revision :—
Renner, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9*f*
Bulgaria :—
Treaty :—
Ratifications — exchange takes place ; M. Cambon (add.), AUG. 10, 9*e*
France — by Chamber, JULY 27, 13*f*
Rumania—Bill passed by Senate, AUG. 14, 9*f*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—Parliament passes vote in favour, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Revision :—
Stambuliski, M. (int.), AUG. 28, 9*f*
Terms :—
Observance :—
Entente Commission to oversea — *personnel* reduced, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Conference :—
Aix-les-Bains meeting—between M. Millerand and Signor Giolitti : held, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (and 9*e*, l.e.) ; 14, 9*c* ; official communiqué, 14, 9*c* ; abstention of Mr. Lloyd George : our special correspondent's comments, 14, 9*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference (continued) :—
Ambassadors — meetings held, (Paris), JULY 8, 13c ; 19, 11c ; 29, 11d ; SEPT. 8, 9c ; 11, 7c
Boulogne meeting :—
Parliament — question, JULY 29, 7c ; 30, 7c
British Empire delegation — meeting held, JULY 2, 18d
Brussels meeting :—
Allied delegations — composition, JULY 2, 12c ; arrive, 2, 12c ; held, 3, 16a ; our special correspondent's message, 5, 14a
Cost :—
Committee on Public Accounts — recommendation, AUG. 16, 15a
Parliament — question, JULY 23, 7c
Council, Supreme :—
Continuance :—
Brussels Conference of Allies — discussion, JULY 5, 14b
German delegation — head : change, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.)
International Conference, suggested substitution by :—
Leading article, JULY 5, 15b
Members—appointed, JULY 10, 11f
Lucerne meeting — conference between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti : our special correspondent's messages, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.) ; 24, 10a ; communication to French Foreign Office, 25, 9a ; Italian satisfaction, 25, 9a ; 27, 9b ; decisions at : communications from French Government to influence : denied, 31, 9e
Ostend meeting—announcement, JULY 8, 14b
Spa meeting — preparations, JULY 2, 12c ; held : our special correspondent's account of proceedings, 6, 14a ; 7, 14a (and l.e.) ; 8, 14a (and l.e.) ; 9, 16a ; 10, 12a ; 12, 14a (and l.e.) ; 13, 13f ; 14, 13f ; 15, 14c (and l.e.) ; 16, 12a ; 17, 12a
Allied Powers — delegations reach, JULY 5, 14b ; leave, 19, 13f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17a
British delegation — arrangements, JULY 1, 16c
Cost of journey :—
Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7b
Decisions — our special correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 14a
Delacroix, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13b
France—attitude :—
Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9b ; 3, 11b ; 4, 11c ; 13, 11b
Senate — passes vote ratifying, AUG. 2, 9e

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Conference :—
Spa meeting :—
Decisions (continued) :—
German opinion, JULY 19, 13f
Millerand, M. (statement), JULY 19, 14a ; (s.), 21, 13a
Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12c
Publication :—
Leading articles, JULY 22, 13b ; AUG. 3, 11b
Sforza, Count (s.), JULY 23, 13d
France — opinion in : our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 16c
German delegates — tactics : our special correspondent at Brussels : comments, JULY 5, 14a ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 5, 14a ; arrive ; frigid reception by public, 5, 14b ; present memoranda to Supreme Council, 6, 14a ; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 14a ; German delegation : thanked by Dr. Fehrenbach ; report read to Reichstag by Dr. Simons, 27, 13b (and l.e.) ; agreements approved by Reichstag, 30, 12e
Journalists and others attached to — friction with Belgian public, JULY 14, 14a
German press comments, JULY 8, 13e (l.e.)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13b ; 5, 15b ; 6, 15b ; 7, 15b ; 8, 15c ; 9, 17b ; 10, 13b ; 12, 15b ; 13, 13b ; 14, 13b ; 16, 13b ; 19, 13b ; 21, 15b ; 22, 13b ; AUG. 2, 9b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16c
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16e ; discussed, 22, 16c
Poland :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8a
United States :—
Attitude :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), JULY 10, 12b ; explanation, 12, 14c
Declaration :—
Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), JULY 13, 5e
Great Britain and Germany—signing between : law case, JULY 13, 5e
Germany :—
Armistice :—
Conclusion—correspondence between Col. House and M. Paul Mantoux, JULY 28, 15f
Treaty :—
Documents—publication :—
Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8b
Plebiscites :—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9c

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Ratification :—
United States :—
Cox, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
Democratic Party Convention — platform demand, JULY 5, 15*f*
Revision :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17*b*
German desires :—
Leading article, AUG. 9, 11*b*
Terms :—
Ebert, Herr (statement), JULY 3, 15*b* (l.e.)
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*
Indemnities and reparations : see under Germany, above
Max, Prince (int.), AUG. 19, 9*f*
Military clause :—
Disarmament : see under GERMANY — Armaments
Observance :—
Aix-les-Bains — conference between M. Millerand and Signor Giolitti : ours pecia lcorrespondent's comments, SEPT. 14, 9*e* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9*e*
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 15*b* (l.e.)
Fehrenbach, Herr (statement), JULY 6, 14*b*
France—policy : M. Millerand (s.), JULY 21, 13*a* ; message to Parliament, SEPT. 27, 9*a* ; our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
Italy—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
Simons, Dr. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Tardieu, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13*b*
Russian peace conference (London)—effect : German opinion, JULY 30, 12*b*
Troelstra, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 9*c*
United States—attitude :—
Article ("The Treaty : attitude of the United States : Mr. Wilson's failure" A.N.), JULY 3, 37*e*
Declaration :—
Harding, Senator (s.), AUG. 30, 9*a*
Leading article (A.N.) JULY 3, 37*a*
Greece and Turkey—conclusion : ancient Byzantine custom revived : representative of King of Greece announces to acting Patriarch at Stamboul, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Hungary :—
Treaty :—
Ratification :—
Rumania—Bill introduced, AUG. 14, 9*f* ; voted, 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Treaties with Central Powers—signing and ratification dates, AUG. 11, 10*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres) :—
Armenia—signing by Nubar Bogos Pasha as representative : Turkish protest : Allies' decision, AUG. 7, 9*f*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*b*
Curzon, Lord (s.P), AUG. 5, 12*a*
Delegation—leaves Paris for Constantinople, JULY 10, 11*b* ; arrive in Paris, 31, 11*d*
Greece—to come before Parliament next month, AUG. 12, 9*f*
Signing—prospects, JULY 17, 11*d* ; 19, 11*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; 28, 16*e* (and l.e.) ; Crown Council decision, 23, 13*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 24 11*c* ; delay, 29, 11 ; AUG. 5, 10*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; by eleven Allied Powers : ceremony at Sèvres, 11, 10*c* ; by Dominions, 12, 9*e* ; day of mourning : prospects, 13, 9*e* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 14, 9*f* ; press comments, 14, 9*f*
Greece — attitude, JULY 30, 11*b* ; celebrated in Athens, AUG. 16, 9*e*
Hedjaz — not represented, AUG. 11, 10*c* ; *Matin* comments, 12, 9*c*
Serbia — not represented, AUG. 11, 10*e*
Venizelos, M. (message), AUG. 16, 9*e*
Terms — Turkish delegation's objection : summary, JULY 1, 15*e* (l.e.) ; discussed at Spa conference, 8, 14*a* ; Allies' reply : terms settled, 12, 14*b* ; (text), 19, 11*a* ; considered at Crown Council, 23, 13*a*
Armenia — indemnity claim : Armenian Patriarch of Constantinople presses at Spa conference, JULY 16, 11*f* ; position under : British Armenia Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9*e*
Greece, awards to—Turkish attitude, JULY 22, 12*e*
India — protest movement : see under INDIA — Administration — Non-cooperation movement
Modification :—
Damad Ferid Pasha (tel.), JULY 6, 14*e* ; (statement), 19, 11*a*
Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*a*
Prisoners :—
Austria and Russia :—
Repatriation agreement — Russians leave for Stettin, JULY 22, 11*f* ; train sent back, 23, 13*b* (l.e.) ; Reparation Commission : attitude, 24, 11*f* (l.e.)
Austrian Bureau — delegation to leave for Moscow to act as, AUG. 5, 9*f*

WAR, The Great :—
Prisoners (continued) :—
Bulgarian :—
Greece, detention in :—
Bourchier, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 19, 6c ; SEPT. 20, 6d ; 28, 6c
Caclamanos, Mr. D. (l.), AUG. 20, 6c ; SEPT. 29, 11c
οὔτοι συνέχθειν (l.), SEPT. 23, 9e
Repatriated — Greek official statement issued ; Bulgarian message of thanks, SEPT. 24, 9d ; particulars, 24, 9f (l.e.)
German :—
Siberia, in :—
Repatriation :—
Kopp, M. — leaves for Moscow to arrange, 26, 13f
Germany and Poland — exchange : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9f (l.e.)
Germany and Russia — exchange : plan before League of Nations Council, AUG. 2, 7b ; arrangements, 30, 9f
Hungarian and Russian :—
Exchange — agreement ratified, JULY 31, 11f
Repatriation :—
League of Nations (statement), AUG. 31, 14b
Parliament — question, JULY 16, 7b
Nansen, Dr. (statement), AUG. 7, 9e
Russian :—
Belgium, in :—
Turnhout camp — seven hundred escape ; arrested and interned in fort at Antwerp, JULY 12, 13f
France, captured by :—
Repatriation — arrangements, JULY 19, 11b
Italy, in :—
Repatriation :—
Voronsky, M. — leaves for Italy to negotiate, JULY 14, 11f
Repatriation :—
Tchitcherin, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 7c
Siberia, in :—
Repatriation :—
Sweden — contribution towards ; statistics, JULY 26, 13f ; AUG. 2, 7f
Turkish — 40,000 interned in India and Mesopotamia : expected in Egypt, JULY 15, 13e
Refugees :—
Great Britain :—
Metropolitan Asylums Board—hospitality : number cared for since 1914, SEPT. 16, 7d
Responsibility :—
Socialists — Second International : conference : report ; discussion, AUG. 4, 9e
Sick and wounded :—
Entertainment, appeals for :—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss A. (l.), AUG. 13, 8d
Hospitals :—
Asylum War Hospitals — report (white paper) : issued, SEPT. 11, 5b
Spain :—
Intervention in — alleged attempt by certain belligerent Powers to induce : Count Romanones denies rumour, JULY 24, 11f

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Tasmania :—
Services :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 22, 11c
Termination : see under Duration—End of, above
Territorial questions :—
Adriatic : see Fiume and Dalmatia, below
Armenia :—
Mandate :—
Parliament — question, JULY 9, 8a
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Annunzio, Signor G. d' :—
Cogne with valuable cargo—consigned to America ; diverted by officers of to Fiume, SEPT. 7, 9d ; Signor Giolitti orders inquiry, 7, 9d (l.e.)
Fiume—independence : intention to proclaim, AUG. 17, 9e (l.e.) ; Signor Giolitti discusses with Mr. Lloyd George, 23, 9b (l.e.) ; Socialist Party of Fiume approve, 25, 9a (l.e.) ; declaration imminent, 27, 9b ; our Rome correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9d ; constitution : text published, 1, 9b ; discontented with reception, 2, 9f ; mission at Rome : not interviewed by Signor Giolitti, 1, 9d ; leaves, 2, 9f
Quarnero Islands (Arbe, Cherso, and Veglia)—proclaims as Republic ; troops take oath of allegiance ; Constituent Assembly summoned, SEPT. 10, 9d ; troops seize ; particulars, 14, 10d (and l.e.) ; *Epoca* denies, 15, 9f (l.e.) ; Signor d'Annunzio elected Prime Minister, 22, 10b
Evans, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
Vitetti, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11d
Situation :—
Article ("An Englishwoman in Fiume : D'Annunzio the dictator"), SEPT. 7, 9d
Laibach—Italians drafting troops up to demarcation line, JULY 19, 11f ; Italian airman flies over, 19, 11f ; Italian consul leaves, 19, 11f
Settlement :—
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State — conversations between M. Trumbitch and Count Sforza at Spa, JULY 7, 13f ; resumption of direct negotiations : Signor Giolitti (statement), 12, 13d ; AUG. 24, 10a ; our Rome correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9d ; *Popolo Romano* statement, 16, 9b
Giolitti, Signor — conference with Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.) ; Italian comments, 25, 9a ; conference with M. Millerand, SEPT. 13, 9e (l.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 10b

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Fiume and Dalmatia :—
Settlement :—
Italy and Croat-Serb-Slovene State (continued) :—
Serb-Croat-Slovene cabinet—discusses, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9*c*; Italian press opinion, 10, 9*d*; understanding with Belgrade with regard to conversations : *Popolo Romano* statement, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Vesnitch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*e*
Spalato — attack on members of crew of Italian guardship *Puglia* (fatal) : Italian version, JULY 13, 12*b*; Yugo-Slav version, 15, 13*c*; Italian Government demands satisfaction, 19, 11*f*; Trieste : reprisals at, 15, 13*e*; Il Fascio di Combatimento urges inhabitants to organize demonstration as protest, 19, 11*f*; furniture of Yugo-Slav Legation demolished by crowd : M. Vesnitch (statement), 19, 11*f*; pillaging of Yugo-Slav property in Zaza and Sebenico, 19, 11*f*; *Samouprava* comments, 19, 11*f*
Treaty of London :—
Juridical value — Allied intimation to Italy :—
Scialoja, Signor (s.), JULY 16, 11*e*
Tittoni, Signor (s.), JULY 17, 11*b*
Validity :—
Italian press comments, AUG. 10, 9*d*
German colonies, ex :—
Mandates :—
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 9*e*
Mandates :—
Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*b*
League of Nations, control by :—
Cecil, Lord R. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
Coles Pasha (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
Parliament — question, JULY 27, 8*a*
Shantung : :—
China and Japan :—
Hara, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Turkey :—
Great Britain — mandate to : Turkish propaganda in favour, JULY 22, 12*e*
Mandatories over territories formally ruled by :—
League of Nations Council — decision, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Turkey :—
Intervention — losses and suffering caused by : Allied Powers : Note, JULY 19, 11*a*
Outrages : see under Outrages, above
Peace : see under Peace, above
Territorial questions : see Territorial questions, above
WAR, The Great (continued) :—
United States :—
Expeditionary force :—
Dead—removal to :—
Belgian steamer arrives at Tobermory to take bodies of soldiers drowned off Islay, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Groningen—arrives at Glasgow to receive bodies of soldiers buried in Scotland, AUG. 13, 18*f*
Medical service—presentation by British surgeons : particulars, JULY 21, 9*e*; Sir B. Moynihan leaves for Quebec with gift, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
Service men, ex : see under UNITED STATES—Service men
Training methods :—
Leading article, JULY 17, 13*d*
Intervention :—
Gillette, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*
New York, Mayor's Committee on National Defence of :—
Book—describing work : copies accepted by King George, Mr. Lloyd George, and others, JULY 30, 11*e*
Peace : see under Peace, above
WARD, Col.—aerial flight to Warsaw, SEPT. 27, 10*b*; arrives, 29, 9*c*
WARD, Maj. C. H. Dudley :—
"History of the Welsh Guards"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 414*d*
WARD, Mr. Dudley :—
"Rhoda Drake"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*b*
WARD, Miss Genevieve — house burgled, JULY 28, 18*f*
WARD, Capt. George A. C.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
WARD, Mr. Gilbert C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. H. C. S.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
WARD, Lieut. H. G. L.—court-martial held, JULY 15, 23*c*
WARD, Mrs. Humphry—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
Memorial — committee appointed : names, JULY 20, 14*f*
WARD, Col. John :—
at Oxford, on Russo-Polish war : Red diplomats too clever for British Labour, AUG. 21, 12*d*
on Service men, ex—amalgamation of associations (views), AUG. 6, 7*a*
WARD, Rev. Joseph H.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
WARD, Mrs. Josephine :—
on Cardinal Newman's letter—alleged burning by biographer (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487*b*
WARD, Kate : see under MURDERS
WARD, Col. Lambert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Firearms Bill, AUG. 10, 15*e*
WARD, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
WARDEN, Florence :—
"Grey Moth, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
WARD-JACKSON, Maj. C. L. A. :—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (tel.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
WAREHAM, Lieut. A. J.—court-martial held, JULY 19, 21*b*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks', and Drapers' Schools (Purley) :—
Prizes—distribution : arrangements, JULY 6, 11*f*; distributed, 19, 9*f*
WARK, Mr. John L.—appointed K.C., JULY 13, 9*f*
WARMINGTON, Rev. Edward J.—will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*

WARMINSTER :—
Allenby (Comrades of Great War) Institute—opened, AUG. 30, 8*a*
WARNER, Mr. P. F.—places wreath on memorial to fallen Kent cricketers at Canterbury, AUG. 5, 13*e*; to be entertained to dinner by Middlesex Cricket Club, SEPT. 20, 5*a*
Cricket :—
County Championship — acknowledges congratulations, SEPT. 3, 5*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Retirement—announcement, JULY 30, 5*a*, 13*d*; playing career, 31, 7*a*
"Cricket Reminiscences"—reviewed (art., "Mr. Warner's Reminiscences,"), JULY 29, 6*e*
WARREN, Mr. Samuel N.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
WARNER, William — receiving charge, JULY 29, 9*f*
WARNER and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 28, 21*e*
Report, JULY 23, 21*e*
WAR Office :—
Accounts :—
Committee on Public Accounts—report, AUG. 16, 15*b*
Appointments, JULY 9, 16*d*
Graves registration and inquiry section — completion of work in France and Belgium : Mr. Church (statement), JULY 20, 13*d* (l.e.)
Staff :—
Parliament—question, JULY 10, 13*d*
WARREN, Sir Alfred :—
at Memorial Hall, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, AUG. 5, 12*f* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9*c*
WARREN, Dr. H. M. (U.S.A.) :—
on suicide among American women (statement), AUG. 3, 10*e*
WARREN, Prof. Howard C. :—
"Human Psychology" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
WARREN, Sarah—death, JULY 16, 9*f*
WARREN, Mr. W. R. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on British trade in Canada, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
WARRINGTON, Mr. Arthur W. :—
"My Neighbour and I. An Exposition of the Science of Conduct"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*c*
WARRINGTON, Bp. of : see KEMPSON, Rt. Rev. Edwin
WARSAW :—
Battle for : see under RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations)
Franco-Polish festival — held, JULY 17, 11*f*
Situation—normal, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Warspite training ship :—
Inspection and prize giving — held, JULY 22, 10*d*
WARWICK, Lady — accident to eye, JULY 12, 17*b*
Walthamstow (East division)—withdraws candidature, SEPT. 18, 5*c* (l.e.)
WARWICK, Mrs. — attempted suicide charge, AUG. 13, 7*b*
WARWICK, Sidney—theft charge, JULY 29, 9*c*
WARWICKSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Teachers' consultative committee—proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*d*
Widsith :—
Ansombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 141*a*
WASHBURN, Mr. Bryant :—
on London as future film centre (views), JULY 23, 12*e*
WASHINGTON :—
Administration :—
Commissioners—Miss M. Boardman appointed, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
WASPS :—
Death from sting, JULY 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
WASTE Fuel Recovery Briquette Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, AUG. 23, 16*e*, 17*b*; 25, 17*c*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15*b*
WATER :—
Supply :—
Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire—boundary parishes : failure of pumping machinery, AUG. 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Well—discovered at Braintree : by Mr. A. Osborn, AUG. 28, 13*a*
WATERBURY, Mr. J. M.—death, AUG. 31, 5*f*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Gilbert :—
"Year-Book of Modern Languages, 1920, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*; (Ed.S.), 12, 441*c*
WATERLOO :—
Electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
WATERMEN'S Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 12, 11*f*
WATERS, Mr. Edwin H.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*c*
WATERSON, Mr. A. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
WATERSTON, Miss Jean—song recital, JULY 2, 7*e* (l.e.)
WATERWAYS : see CANALS and Waterways
WATHEN, Mrs. Editha—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
WATKINS, Police-constable—shot at Kildorrery, AUG. 9, 12*c*
WATKINS, Mr. Aaron S. (U.S.A.)—nominated candidate for Presidency, JULY 24, 11*f*; to conduct campaign by aeroplane, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
WATKINS, Rev. Howell—death, JULY 1, 13*a* (l.e.)
WATKINS, Mr. Kenneth :—
"British Submarine in Being, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
WATKINS, Mr. L. T. :—
"Libraries in Indian High Schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
WATKINS, Mr. O. D. :—
"History of Penance, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 416*b*
WATKINS, Dr. Stanley :—
at Cardiff, on Welsh education (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450*c*
at Llandrindod, on adult education (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*c*
WATKINS, Mr. Theodore E.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
WATKINS, Mr. W. H. :—
on milk—organization of production (report), AUG. 14, 7*a*
WATNEY, Mr. Stephen C.—elected Master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
WATNEY, Mr. Vernon :—
on County Councils (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 7, 16*e*
Report (F.N.), JULY 29, 16*b*
WATNEY (D.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 10, 18*b*
WATSON, Mr. Edward G.—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
WATSON, John C.—attempted murder charge, AUG. 19, 7*c*

WATSON, Mr. Jos. A. :—
" Talks on Insurance Law, to Insurance Clerks and Agents " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
WATSON, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
WATSON, Prof. Seton—visiting Rumania, JULY 5, 13*f*
WATSON, Sir Thomas :—
at Cardiff, on coal : continuance of control, JULY 1, 10*d*
WATSON, Mr. W. F. :—
Morning Post, libel action against—writ issued, SEPT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.)
WATSON, Maj. W. H. L. :—
" Company of Tanks, A "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
WATSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
WATSON, Sir William—
" No Surrender " (poem), SEPT. 15, 11*d*
WATSON, William J.—suspect charge, AUG. 10, 7*b*
WATSON, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 10, 13*a*
WATSON, Todd, and Company (Millers), Ltd. :—
Spillers' Milling and Associated Industries—acquisition by : see that title
WATT, Aubrey J.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7*a*
WATT, Mr. Hugh—kills gull with golf ball, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
WATT, Mr. T. P. W. :—
at Bournemouth, on public dental services, AUG. 9, 7*e*
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Australia) :—
Article (" New Australia : Mr. Hughes and Mr. Watt "), SEPT. 10, 9*a*
Resignation—correspondence to be laid on table, JULY 3, 15*c* ; read in House of Representatives, 5, 13*b*
WATTEAU, A. :—
Drawings—sold, JULY 3, 13*b*
WATTS, Lady—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; awarded Order of St. Sava, 25, 13*b*
WATTS, Mr. Frank :—
" Education for Self-realization and Social Service "—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*b*
at British Association (Cardiff), on vocational selection, AUG. 28, 14*e*
WATTS, G. F. :—
Special article (" A gallery of symbol : G. F. Watts at Compton "), AUG. 18, 13*d*
WATTS, James :—
Memorial, international—report, AUG. 26, 13*c*
WATTS, Mr. William J.—death from accident, JULY 23, 11*f*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E. :—
conducts memorial service for fallen Essex Police at Cathedral, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
WAY, Arthur G. :—
" Uprising of Spiritual Forces, An "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
WAZZAN (Ouezzan) :—
Shereefs :—
Article (" Wazzan and its Shereefs : sinful ' saints ' "), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
WEALTH :—
Levy on :—
Chalmers, Lord (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Delacroix, M. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
WEAR (River) :—
Durham—two bridges to be built, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
WEARDALE, Lord :—
at University College (London), on establishment of professorship of American history, JULY 3, 17*e*
WEARDALE and Consett Water Board :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 1, 9*b* ; third reading, 23, 7*c*
WEARDALE Lead Company :—
Properties—sale or amalgamation : denial, SEPT. 9, 13*f*
WEARE-GIFFARD, J. :—
" Lure of Contraband, A Tale of Old Appledore "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
WEARHEAD :—
Cottage—price at sale, AUG. 10, 7*f*
WEARING, Mr. Edward A. B.—will, JULY 14, 15*d*
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock :—
Finance :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*
WEATHER :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Article (" Return of Summer : better promise of settled weather "), JULY 20, 14*b*
August — low temperatures : our meteorological correspondent's comments, AUG. 21, 10*b*
Article (" August a wintry but dry month "), SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Bank Holiday—prospects, AUG. 2, 8*d*
Cold—reports, JULY 26, 14*f* ; AUG. 23, 12*b* ; frosts, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Eccentric — Meteorological Office puzzled, AUG. 12, 10*f*
Fine :—
Prayers for—being offered in Bangor Cathedral, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Forecasting :—
Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*d*
Report of meteorological committee to Treasury, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
Gales and storms : see GALES and storms
July (art., " A Cold and Wet Summer Day : lowest July temperature on record "), JULY 6, 14*e*
Meteorological Office—daily reports : see *The Times* daily
Rainfall :—
Articles (" Three days' rain : damage to sport and crops "), JULY 7, 14*e* ; (" Rain in the hills : a temple of nature worship "), 9, 19*c* ; (" How often does it rain ? "), AUG. 27, 12*c*
Heavy—reports, JULY 8, 14*e* ; 23, 11*d* ; 27, 14*c*, 15*d* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* (l.e.) ; AUG. 3, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d*
Salter, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
Thames Valley—mean : statistics for June, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Snow :—
Durham, South—fall, JULY 29, 9*f*
Sunshine :—
Leeds—amount for July, JULY 24, 9*f*
WEATHERILL, Robert (and others)—theft charge, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
WEAVERS' Company :—
Bailiff, Upper—elected, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Chaplain—appointed, JULY 26, 11*f*
WEAVING, Mr. Willoughby :—
" Algazel : A Tragedy "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 632*d*
WEBB, Mr. Edward M. :—
" Runaway Jo "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*

WEBB, J. Curtiss :—
"Electro-Therapy : Its rationale and indications"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
WEBB, Mr. M. R. :—
"Church and the People ; Or, Is England a Christian Country, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*
WEBB, Mrs. Mary :—
"House in Dormer Forest, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471*a*
WEBB, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard—appointed to command Fourth Battle Squadron, SEPT. 1, 16*e* ; hoists flag on *Emperor of India*, SEPT. 6, 9*f* ; arrives at Constantinople, 29, 9*d*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
Durham (Seaham division)—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 12, 11*a*
WEBB, Mr. Wilfrid M. :—
on White, Gilbert—bicentenary : proposed memorial in connexion with Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary (l.), JULY 9, 12*b*
WEBB (E.) and Sons, Wordsley :—
Seed corn—catalogue noticed, SEPT. 25, 7*a*
WEBBER, Allen — indecent behaviour charge, AUG. 17, 7*c*
WEBBER, Cdr. George G.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*e*
WEBB'S Crystal Glass Company :—
British Glass Industries, Ltd.—exchange of shares with : particulars, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
Dividend, AUG. 23, 18*b*
WEBSTER, Prof. A. Blyth—appointed to Bell chair of English at St. Andrews University (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 4, 5*e*
WEDEL, Theodore O. :—
"Mediæval Attitude Toward Astrology, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
WEDGWOOD, Mrs. E. H. :—
Marlborough College—endows playing fields in memory of son, JULY 9, 14*b*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14*f*
Indian elections—draft rules, JULY 24, 16*a*
Kenya Colony, Rhodesia, and Ceylon — proposed constitutions, AUG. 12, 14*c*
Poland, JULY 22, 17*c*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. R. L. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 15, 11*b* ; excursion fares, 21, 15*f*
WEEKS, Capt. Courtenay C. :—
at National Temperance League, on effects of alcohol on health, AUG. 27, 14*b*
WEEKS, Mr. H. B. :—
at Institute of Metals, on equipment of Messrs. Vickers' brass foundry at Barrow (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*d*
WEGNER, Armin T. (Germany) :—
"Weg Ohne Heimkehr, Der"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
WEIGALL, Mr. Edward L.—will, JULY 12, 17*e*
WEIGHTS and measures :—
Bill — new : proposed, AUG. 30, 15*d*
WEIR, Lord :—
on coalminers' wages — new demands (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*a*
on Trades Union Congress—failure (l.), JULY 16, 11*d*
WEIR, Mr. James—death, JULY 19, 21*d*
WEISZ, Norman—Turf conspiracy charge, JULY 7, 11*d* ; 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; 16, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; SEPT. 21, 7*e* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; 28, 7*b* ; sentenced, 29, 7*d*
WELBY, Lady Maria—death, JULY 13, 15*b*
Appreciation—correspondence, JULY 19, 21*d*
WELCH, Prof. J. J. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on design of merchantships : lessons of war experience (E.S.), JULY 16, 235*b*
WELDON, Maj. Francis H.—will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
WELDON, Sir William H.—will, JULY 13, 15*e*
WELDONS, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 19*f*
Report, JULY 23, 21*e*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
Miners, garden party to—given, AUG. 30, 17*e*
at British Association (Cardiff) on training in citizenship, AUG. 25, 14*c*
at Edinburgh, on unity of churches, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
on Churches—reunion (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
on drunkenness—statistics (l.), AUG. 2, 4*e*
on education—cost (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*d* ; (l., Ed.S.), 30, 528*a*
on Lambeth Conference resolutions (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*
on Manchester College of Technology (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416*b*
on Reordination of non-Anglican ministers (l.), AUG. 18, 6*e*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Francis — collection of drawings and miniatures sold, JULY 2, 9*b* ; 3, 13*b*
WELLINGBOROUGH :—
Electoral : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
WELLINGTON (New Zealand) :—
Water supply—tunelling : cost (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*b*
WELLINGTON, Duke of :—
Spanish property — proposed sale of portion : protest meeting of tenants at Grenada, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (e.e.)
WELLINGTON, Mr. S. B. :—
on explosion in New York (statement), SEPT. 22, 10*d*
WELLS :—
Electoral : see under SOMERSET
WELLS, Alfred — awarded silver medal, AUG. 21, 12*e*
WELLS, Miss Carolyn :—
"In the Onyx Lobby"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*d*
"Raspberry Jam"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
WELLS, Mr. Charles :—
"Bristol and the Great War, 1914-1919" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 544*d*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
American interviewers — Mr. J. Gollomb (l.), JULY 7, 10*e* ; Mr. Wells's reply, 9, 12*b*
"Outline of History, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 415*c* ; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*a* ; noticed (L.S.), 9, 586*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 612*d*
at Birmingham, on aeronautics : routes ; transport, AUG. 23, 12*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on obstacles to aviation, JULY 13, 14*c*

WELLS, Mr. Henry M. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on lubricating oils, AUG. 26, 14c; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274d
WELLS, Mr. J. :—
"Charm of Oxford, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 516d
WELLS, Mr. John :—
Gas from vegetable waste—designs producer: particulars, JULY 23, 11b; (art., "Gas from vegetable waste: power in the tropics," E.S.), AUG. 20, 258c
WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 22f
Report, JULY 1, 22b
WELSH Guards :—
Band allowance — issue provided by Army Order, SEPT. 8, 9f
"WELSHMAN, A" — on scholarship regulations (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516c
WELSH National Union of Teachers—proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386d
WELSHPOOL :—
St. Mary's Church—colours of Montgomeryshire Yeomanry deposited, SEPT. 21, 7f
WELSH School of Social Service :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438c
WEMBLEY :—
St. Augustine's Church—bazaar in aid: held, JULY 5, 11f
St. John's Church — sacrilege: particulars, SEPT. 8, 7c
WENDON, Alfred—theft charge, JULY 28, 5b
WENT, Mr. Stanley (U.S.A.) :—
on churches — co-operation: 336,000,000 dollars campaign (art. "Church cooperation: a movement towards common action," A.N.), JULY 3, 44a
WERMUTH, Herr (Germany) — re-elected Chief Burgomaster of Greater Berlin, SEPT. 24, 9a
WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Appointments, departmental, JULY 29, 10c
Cambridge Theological College—particulars, JULY 23, 6f
Circuit changes — appointments, JULY 5, 11c; 15, 16b
Conference (Hull) — arrangements, JULY 9, 13f; 13, 9b; 21, 11f; held, 16, 14f; 17, 9c; 19, 9c; 20, 9c; 21, 11e; 22, 9a; 23, 6f; 24, 9c
Message to be read in all pulpits—quoted, SEPT. 1, 14c
President—elected, JULY 15, 16e
Conference (next) :—
President—elected, JULY 22, 9a
German pastor — appointed for East End, JULY 5, 11c
Ministry—changes, AUG. 31, 16c
Missionaries, foreign :—
Report, JULY 16, 14f; AUG. 28, 4c
Pastoral—issued, AUG. 18, 12d
Stipends :—
Perks, Sir R. (s.), JULY 19, 9c
Union with Primitive and United Wesleyan Churches, proposed—scheme: particulars, JULY 13, 9b
York, Archbp. of (message), JULY 19, 9c
WESLEYAN Missionary Society :—
Report, AUG. 28, 4e
WESSEX Flax Factories, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15e
Meeting, JULY 21, 22c
WEST, Mrs. Cornwallis—death, JULY 23, 17c; funeral, 26, 17c
WEST, Mr. Michael :—
"Indian School Management and Inspection" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
WEST, Mr. William—elected Master of Butchers' Company, SEPT. 27, 7f
WEST African Frontier Force :—
Officers—vacancies: Army Council Instruction issued, SEPT. 24, 7c
Pay :—
Rates—new: announced, JULY 31, 14b
WEST Bermondsey Conservative and Unionist Association — title to be altered, JULY 30, 10c
WESTCOTT, Most Rev. Foss, Bp. of Calcutta :—
Cambridge University — honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7d
Oxford University — honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9d
WESTCOTT and Laurance, Ltd. :—
Offices — removal announced, JULY 8, 20f
"WEST Country"—on Labour Council of Action (l.), AUG. 18, 6a
WESTELL, Mr. W. Percival :—
"Every Boy's Book of Geology" — noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b
WESTERN Australia :—
Agent General (London)—term of office extended, JULY 6, 13f
Agriculture :—
Wheat: see Wheat, below
Cattle :—
Statistics, SEPT. 7, 9f
Cement :—
Works — near Perth: particulars, (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5b
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics, AUG. 6, 15b
Hides and skins :—
Kangaroo—boom: particulars, AUG. 24, 9f
Labour :—
Civil servants—strike begun, JULY 15, 13d; support promised, 16, 11f; settlement prospects, 21, 13f; ends, 31, 11e
Land :—
Australian Transcontinental Railway, fronting—taken up for pastoral purposes (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5b
Pastoral lease, under — statistics, SEPT. 7, 9f
Refrigerating works—erected (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5b
Sandalwood oil :—
Trade—progress: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598b
Sheep :—
Statistics, SEPT. 7, 9f
Sugar (beet) :—
Cultivation — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
Tanning :—
Shrub found possessing properties for—proposals to utilize: company's application for area granted (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598a
Trade :—
Industries—new: efforts (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598a
Weather: see under AUSTRALIA—Weather

WESTERN Australia (continued) :—
Wheat :—
Crop—prospects ; acreage statistics, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Elevators and silos :—
Erection—farmers forming co-operative company (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*b*
Production—increased : our Perth correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 13*c*
Connolly, Sir J. (s.), JULY 15, 16*b*
Western Gazette :—
Finance—loss per copy : announcement, AUG. 2, 5*f*
Western Morning News :—
Mayflower special tercentenary supplement—announced, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
WESTERN Power Company of Canada, Ltd. :—
Royal Trust Company—meeting of bondholders called, SEPT. 29, 15*c* (e.e.)
WESTERN Railway of Havana, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 18, 12*c*
United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—absorption by : see that title
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company :—
British Cable from Barbados to South America—United States action, see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables—Barbados
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 18*b*
WESTER WEMYSS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Turkish treaty, AUG. 5, 12*a*
WESTFALL, Arthur—theft charge, AUG. 11, 7*f*
WEST Ham :—
Library, central—volumes issued in past 12 months : statistics, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Tramways :—
Finance :—
Deficit—statistics for last year, AUG. 18, 7*f*
WEST India Committee :—
Officers—elected, JULY 10, 9*f*
WEST India Regiment :—
Barbados contingent—released from active service, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
Strength—to be reduced, JULY 20, 11*f*
WEST Indies :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Conditions :—
Aspinall, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*
Correspondence, JULY 6, 10*a*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Education :—
Article ("The West Indies," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 163*c*
Conference — approved by Colonial Secretary, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Emigration :—
Commission—report, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Cuba and Santo Domingo—to sugar estates in continues (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Finance :—
Debentures — issued : particulars, SEPT. 10, 14*b*
Marriage :—
Laws—alteration advocated by Roman Catholic community of Trinidad, AUG. 17, 9*f*
WEST Indies (continued) :—
Paper :—
Bamboo, manufacture from—plant to be established (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*b*
Sale, rumoured :—
Wales, Prince of (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Shipping :—
Services :—
Article ("Plight of West Indies : effect of steamship withdrawals"), AUG. 6, 11*d*
Inter-island—our Kingston correspondent's messages (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*b* ; SEPT. 4, 644*c*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—suspended, AUG. 2, 10*a* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 3, 16*b* ; arrangements, 13, 10*c* ; SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 14, 588*a*
Wyatt, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612*a*
West India Committee (statement), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Sponge industry—investigation : research officer appointed by Colonial Office (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
Trade :—
Davson, Sir E.—views (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*c*
Tropical Agricultural College—proposed :—
Grenada—to support scheme, SEPT. 23, 7*f* ; (T.S.), 25, 29*c*
Site—proposed, AUG. 17, 9*f* ; decision, SEPT. 8, 9*f*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F. :—
on Arthur, Prince of Wales—authentic portraits (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
on Westminster School and Abbey : pre-Elizabethan records (art.), JULY 16, 15*d*
WEST London Hospital :—
Chiswick House—garden fête in aid : held, JULY 9, 19*e* ; financial result, 22, 15*a* ; 23, 11*f*
Country fair in aid—use of Wormholt Park refused by Hammersmith Council, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
Surgeon, assistant—appointed, JULY 30, 9*f*
WESTMACOTT, Capt. :—
Fiji—riding incident, AUG. 25, 9*d*
WESTMEATH :—
Magistracy : see under IRELAND—Magistracy
WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—
Cheshire Agricultural Society—wins seven prizes, AUG. 27, 13*a*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Blake, William—connexion with : correspondence, AUG. 26, 10*f*
Burford, Mr. A. (poem), AUG. 19, 10*d*
Coronation stone (art., "The coronation chair"), SEPT. 1, 13*c*
Bryce, Lord (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Nuttall-Smith, Rev. G. N. (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 10*f*
Dante (art., "Dante and Westminster Abbey"), SEPT. 1, 13*c*
Dedication Day—service held, JULY 1, 11*d*
Jerusalem Chamber :—
Smith, Mrs. A. M. (art.), AUG. 11, 13*d*
Marling, Mr. W. B. (poem), SEPT. 3, 10*f*
Mary, Queen of Scots—tomb : grille restored, JULY 29, 12*f*

WESTMINSTER Abbey (continued) :—
Music :—
Bridge, Sir F. (art.), JULY 3, 14*a*
Nicholson, Mr. S. H. (art.), JULY 24, 10*a*
Night, at (art., "In the Abbey at night: an aspiration in stone"), AUG. 20, 13*d*
Preservation Fund :—
Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd. —contribution, JULY 28, 17*f*
Leading article, JULY 28, 17*d*
Article ("Sacred places: their witness"), JULY 10, 15*d*
Ball organized by Hyde Park Dance Club in aid — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 13*c*; 3, 10*f*; 10, 10*f*; 17, 8*f*
Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
Foster, Rev. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 18, 9*c*
Potter, Miss O. S. (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 10*f*
Cadwalader, Mr. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 10*f*
Concert (Æolian Hall) in aid—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Contributions, JULY 1, 11*e*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 20*a*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 16*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 14*d*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 16*b*; 17, 7*c*; 19, 17*d*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 23*d*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 20*e*; 26, 23*d*; 27, 7*e*; 14*f*; 28, 17*f*, 26*c*; 29, 21*d*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 4*d*; AUG. 4, 8*b*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 8*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*b*; 12, 8*d*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 19*d*; 19, 18*f*; 21, 6*e*, 10*f*; 24, 18*f*; 26, 20*e*; 28, 4*a*; 31, 4*a*; SEPT. 3, 4*b*; 7, 8*c*; 10, 8*d*; 14, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; 21, 14*c*; 24, 8*c*; 28, 14*a*
Davies, Rt. Rev. T. F. (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 8*f*
Davis, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 19, 12*f*
Des Vœux, Dr. H. A. (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*
Downing, Mr. H. P. B. (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*
France — *Le Temps* comments, JULY 5, 14*f*
Government — suggested grant, AUG. 21, 10*f*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*; 13, 8*d*
India—appeal issued, SEPT. 11, 8*e*
Jewish Historical Society of England — contribution, JULY 27, 14*f*
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 10, 8*b*
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JULY 14, 12*f*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*c*; 8, 15*d*
Lethaby, Mr. W. R. (art., "Westminster Abbey: fabric repairs"), JULY 9, 19*d*
London, mayors of Greater—appeal to, JULY 17, 12*f*
Morgan, Mr. W. E. (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Organ recitals in aid—appeal for volunteers: particulars, AUG. 24, 10*f*; SEPT. 7, 10*f*
Outhwaite, Mr. A. G. (l.), JULY 20, 8*d*
Oversea tributes, AUG. 21, 10*f*
Owens, Mr. J. S. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*b*
Roe, Mr. F. G. (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*
Russell, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*
Samuel, Sir M. (l.), JULY 6, 14*f*

WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Preservation Fund (continued) :—
Schoolchildren's penny collection, suggested — Mr. A. Woods (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*
Leading article, JULY 5, 15*d*
Suggestions — welcomed by Dean of Westminster, JULY 10, 12*f*
Theatrical managers—offers of proceeds of performances, JULY 1, 14*a*, 16*f*; 6, 14*f*
The Times—appeal, JULY 2, 12*f*; reports, 3, 16*f*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 14*f*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 16*f*; 10, 12*f*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 12*f*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 12*f*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 17*f*; 29, 12*f*; 30, 12*f*; 31, 12*f*; AUG. 2, 8*f*; 4, 10*f*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 10*f*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 10*f*; 12, 10*f*; 14, 10*f*; 17, 10*f*; 19, 18*f*; 21, 6*e*; 24, 10*f*: 26, 10*f*; 28, 10*f*; SEPT. 3, 10*f*; 14, 10*f*; 17, 8*f*; 21, 14*c*; 24, 10*f*; 28, 10*f*
United States—*New York Times* comment, JULY 1, 16*e* (l.e.)
Provins, connexion with—correspondence, AUG. 26, 10*f*
Repairs—choice of stone :—
Clarke, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*b*; (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Desch, Prof. C. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*
Howe, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 21, 6*b*
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*d*
Lethaby, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
Munby, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*b*
Wilsdon, Mr. W. J. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10*f*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. Herbert E. (art., "The Abbey and the air raids: a chapter of history"), JULY 2, 15*d*
Stage celebrities (art., "The Abbey and the stage: dramatic worthies"), JULY 26, 17*e*
Stained glass windows — replaced: particulars, SEPT. 23, 6*b*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*
United States—associations :—
Leading article, JULY 28, 17*d*
Westminster School, connexion with:—
Tanner, Mr. L. E. (sp. art.), JULY 27, 17*e*
Westlake, Rev. H. F. (sp. art.), JULY 16, 15*d*

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation :—
Chairman—appointed, JULY 16, 19*f*
Dividend, JULY 29, 17*b*

WESTMINSTER Hall :—
Repairs :—
Cost :—
Parliament—question, JULY 12, 11*f*
Parliament — notice of question, JULY 17, 9*f*

WESTMINSTER School :—
Abbey, connexion with: see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
Article ("Westminster and its traditions: revived activities"), AUG. 2, 3*e*
Election dinner :—
Special article ("Westminster epigrams: old customs at election dinner"), JULY 28, 19*d*

WESTMINSTER School (continued) :—
Elizabethan Club (Old Westminsters) —dinner: arrangements, JULY 1, 19c
Toasts :—
Barker, Mr. G. F. R. (l.), JULY 29, 8c
WEST Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 24, 14d
WESTON-SUPER-MARE :—
Old Pier Pavilion—licensee charged with exceeding maximum price for liquor, SEPT. 15, 7c
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines :—
Debentures (6%)—interest: payment postponed, SEPT. 24, 14c
WESTROPP, Brig.-Gen. H. C. E. :—
"To Manchester. A tribute to 'The Fallen' and to 'The Spirit' of her Great Regiment" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
WEST Suffolk Hospital :—
Patients, in—charge to, SEPT. 8, 8c
WEST Surrey Water Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b
WESTWOOD, Doris :—
"White Ash"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
WESTWOOD, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 11, 11c
WEST Wycombe :—
Harvest festival—appeal for coal, SEPT. 17, 5b
WETHERED, Mr. Oliver :—
on Cornish tin mining (l.), JULY 28, 12b
WEYBRIDGE Engineering Company :—
Housing—offer to Weybridge Council, JULY 1, 13a
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—leaving for Paris, AUG. 27, 10c; Legion of Honour to be conferred, 28, 9f; Order of Military Merit conferred, 28, 10d; arrives in Paris: welcome described, 30, 9b
Russo-Polish war—denies report of command of forces, AUG. 6, 10b; (views), 7, 10b; offered supreme command of Warsaw, 12, 10c; thanked by delegation from Warsaw, 13, 10d (l.e.); to act as Adviser-General, 14, 10c; battle for Warsaw (statement), 16, 10a; Polish victory (art. quoted), 21, 9e; Polish army: tribute, 28, 9b; receives Polish letter of gratitude, 25, 9a
Warsaw — presented with freedom, AUG. 26, 9b
WHALES :—
Olnafirth—29 landed, SEPT. 16, 7d
Stornoway—found in Whales Cave, SEPT. 17, 5f
WHALEY, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 13, 15e
WHALL, Rev. John C.—death, SEPT. 1, 13b
WHARNCLIFFE, Lord — health, JULY 31, 15a; AUG. 21, 13a
WHARTON, Mr. J. L. :—
on Amalgamated Zinc (De Bavey's) Company, Ltd.—Hobart operations (statement, T.S.), JULY 17, 476d
WHATFORD, Lieut.-Col. Stuart L.—will, AUG. 21, 13b
WHATMORE, Mr. M. S.—death, SEPT. 23, 5f
WHEAT :—
American market :—
Great Britain—position :—
Edgar, Mr. W. C. (art., "Harvest prospects: shortage of wheat for export: should Britain buy flour?" A.N.), JULY 3, 51a
WHEAT (continued) :—
Commission, Royal :—
Members—resignations, AUG. 23, 11d; official statement, 26, 7b
North America, purchases in :—
Parliament — question, JULY 3, 13d
Crop — prospects (F.N.), JULY 12, 21a
Acreage—statistics, AUG. 14, 10e
Article ("Wheat crops: increasing home production: danger of insect pests"), JULY 19, 6d
Devon—yield prospects, SEPT. 2, 7f; 8, 7f
European :—
Condition—report, JULY 28, 21d
Eynsford—particulars, AUG. 3, 4a
The Times special reports (sp. arts., "British crops"), JULY 12, 4c; AUG. 9, 15a; SEPT. 13, 6b
World—prospects, AUG. 24, 10d
Damaged :—
Price, maximum :—
Cereals (Restriction) Order, 1919 —amended, AUG. 31, 7b
Harvest—
Shropshire—begun, AUG. 19, 7f
Hoarding—Food Ministry: announcement, SEPT. 17, 6c
Home-production :—
Increased—discussed, SEPT. 27, 14d
Hall, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 28, 14b
Leading article, AUG. 13, 11d
Prices: see under Prices, below
Imports :—
Notification—Royal Commission's directions, SEPT. 10, 7d
War—before and after :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8f
Prices — diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442b; 10, 470b; 17, 494b 24, 518b; 31, 542d; AUG. 7, 566b; 14, 590c; 21, 614d; 28, 639a; SEPT. 4, 662b; 11, 687c; 18, 23a; 25, 46c
Home-grown :—
Food Ministry—announcement respecting notices issued to farmers, SEPT. 17, 6c
Imported :—
Increased — Food Ministry announcement, SEPT. 17, 6c
World—decline: prospects, AUG. 24, 10d
Supplies :—
Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (add., T.S.), AUG. 11, 569b
Manchuria, from — shipment of large amount (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 14b
Wilson, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468c
Winter :—
Article ("Winter wheat: changed farm conditions"), SEPT. 6, 17e
WHEELER, Mr. Harold F. B. :—
"Twentieth Century, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
WHEELER, Prof. William M. :—
"Wasp studies Afield"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 22, 474d
WHEEWALL, Thomas—theft charge, AUG. 30, 7c
WHERRY, Mr. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 24, 13f
WHIGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. D.—inspects Marlborough College Officers Training Corps, JULY 20, 14e (e.e.)
WHILE, Mrs. Amelia—will, SEPT. 30, 13c

WHISKY :—
Prices :—
Maximum :—
Sale in excess :—
Law case, JULY 30, 4*b*
Prosecutions, JULY 28, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Supply :—
Immature—regulations : relaxation—prospects, AUG. 14, 7*d*
Theft :—
Prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 5*b*
WHIST : see under CARD-PLAYING
WHISTANCE, Mr. Jabez—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
WHISTLE, James H.—death, JULY 16, 9*f*
WHISTLING :—
Guam : see under GUAM
WHITAKER, Mr. J. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on excavations at Motya, AUG. 27, 14*d*
WHITBREAD, Mr. Howard—opens Apsley Heath Convalescent Home, AUG. 2, 5*f*
WHITBY, Cheshire :—
Scarlet fever : see under SCARLET fever
WHITCROFT, Sgt. Charles—death; AUG. 23, 7*c*
WHITE—death during cricket match, AUG. 14, 7*f*
WHITE, Sir Archibald W. :—
Turf—granted starter's licence, AUG. 6, 4*b*
WHITE, Mr. Benjamin :—
"Gold : Its Place in the Economy of Mankind"—noticed, AUG. 3, 16*d*
"Silver : Its History and Romance"—noticed, AUG. 3, 16*d*
WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.B.—appointed K.C.V.O., AUG. 21, 9*b*
WHITE, Mr. Charles F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land values duties—repeal, JULY 15, 9*b*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—promoted C.B.E., JULY 14, 21*f*
WHITE, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.) :—
Article ("An American Novelist"; L.S.), AUG. 5, 503*c*
WHITE, Mr. F. M. :—
"Happy Exile, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
"Leopard's Spots, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
WHITE, Mr. G. :—
Carlisle—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
WHITE, Brig.-Gen. G. H. A.—appointed G.O.C. Woolwich sub-area, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
WHITE, Gilbert :—
Bi-centenary :—
Articles ("Gilbert White of Selborne," L.S.), JULY 15, 445*b*; ("White of Selborne, the naturalist's bicentenary"), 15, 17*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 488*a*
Exhibition—at Art Worker's Guildhall : arrangements, SEPT. 24 8*c*; described, 25, 7*c*
Memorial :—
Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary—Mr. W. M. Webb (l.), JULY 9, 12*b*
Selborne Parish Church—window unveiled, JULY 9, 13*f*
Holt-White, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472*c*; AUG. 12, 521*a*
WHITE, Very Rev. H. J.—appointed Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, AUG. 25, 12*e*; (Ed.S.), 26, 466*d*; installed, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
WHITE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
WHITE, Rev. J. Campbell—appointed director of Society of the Sacred Mission, JULY 14, 8*c*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
on decimal point—first use (l., L.S.) SEPT. 9, 584*b*
on gambling Acts (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*
on trade — balance : import duty on foreign tires (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*; (l., T.S.), 31, 540*c*
WHITE, Sir Luke—death, AUG. 18, 13*d*
WHITE, Mr. Maurice :—
Law case, JULY 1, 5*d*; 2, 4*a*; 3, 5*b*; 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*e*
WHITE, Col. Murray :—
Compensation for personal injuries—application to Dublin Courts, JULY 29, 13*d*
WHITE, Dr. Norman :—
Lecture — arrangements, JULY 12, 11*b*; given, 16, 14*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on health conditions in Eastern Europe, JULY 16, 14*c*
WHITE, Mr. Stewart E. :—
"Killer, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*a*
WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada) :—
Canadian Bank of Commerce—elected vice-president, JULY 26, 19*b*; (T.S.), 31, 526*d*
Grand Trunk Railway Company—arbitrator : appointed, JULY 13, 11*f*
Premiership — refusal announced, JULY 8, 13*e*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 28, 9*f*
WHITE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 19*e*
WHITE (William) and Son :—
on Newfoundland—freights to (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*
WHITE Eagle, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
WHITE Elephant, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEHALL Company :—
Alberta—to bore for oil in (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*b*
WHITEHEAD, Prof. A. N. :—
"Concept of Nature, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 561*a*
"Enquiry Concerning the Principles of Natural Knowledge, An"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 561*a*
WHITEHEAD, Capt. Frederic A.—appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 13, 18*f*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. William M.—appointed master of Burnley Art School (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 475*b*
WHITELEY, Clara—theft charge, JULY 29, 9*d*
WHITELEY, Mr. Edmund G.—will, AUG. 19, 13*e*
WHITELEY, Opal :—
"Diary of Opal Whiteley, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593*a*
WHITELEY (William), Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
WHITE slave traffic :—
Broderick, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*
WHITEWELL Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 16, 19*f*
WHITFIELD, Sgt. Harold — competes in Victoria Cross race at Whittington, SEPT. 4, 5*f*

WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
at Olympia, on capital and labour: relations, SEPT. 22, 7e
in Parliament, on—
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 16, 7c; 29, 7f
Private Bills—members work, AUG. 12, 14a
Procedure, JULY 6, 9c
WHITMORE, Miss Alice E.—will, AUG. 6, 13c
WHITNEY, George B.—theft charge, AUG. 31, 7b
WHITTAKER, Sec.-Lieut. E. H.—removed from Army, AUG. 21, 14f
WHITTAKER, Francis T.: see under MURDERS—Whittaker, Mrs.
WHITTAKER, Alderman M. T. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 16a
WHITTINGTON, Mr. Mathew W.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
WHITTLE, F. C.—exceeding maximum price for spirits charge, SEPT. 13, 7f
WHITTLE, Mr. James P.—will, JULY 7, 17d
WHITWICK :—
Golden-row cottages—price realized at sale, SEPT. 3, 7f
WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on Shakespeare reportory at Royal Court Theatre—Mr. J. B. Fagan's project (int.), JULY 30, 10b
Who Was Who—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
WHYTE, Mr Alexander F.—appointed first President of Legislative Assembly of India, SEPT. 10, 9d
WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
WICKHAM, Mr. W. G. :—
on Africa, South—trade (report, T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30d
WICKSTEED, Hilda :—
"Titch"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
WIDNES :—
Extension :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, AUG. 12, 14a
"WIDOWED Physician, The" :—
"What to Tell Our Grown-up Sons about Women"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
WIESBADEN :—
Milk—reduced prices: strike of vendors: special court to try, JULY 13, 11f
WIGAN :—
Education :—
Geography—lectures for teachers: held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392d
Freedom—to be conferred on Sir J. McClure, JULY 19, 9f
Gas :—
Shortage—Corporation's request to residents, AUG. 5, 7f
Mayor — miners' checkweighman adopted, SEPT. 18, 5f
Recorder—takes seat, AUG. 12, 7f
WIGAN, Mr. Charles—elected Upper Bailiff of Weavers' Company, AUG. 2, 5f
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16b
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Advertisement—reported success, SEPT. 16, 7c
Coal :—
Imports :—
Railborne — embargo removed, AUG. 10, 7e
Law case, JULY 22, 4d
WIGHT, Isle of (continued) :—
Coast erosion :—
Lifeboat Board—meeting, AUG. 23, 7b
Communication with mainland :—
Article ("Solent tunnel or ferry?: attitude of Ministry of Transport," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19b
Ferry, suggested train :—
Hobart, Col. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7b
Seely, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7d
Transport Ministry — recommendation, SEPT. 16, 7b
Solent, suggested tunnel under: see under SOLENT
Foreshore :—
Crown claim :—
Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), AUG. 11, 7d
Special article ("Honeymoon Land: beauties of the Isle of Wight"), AUG. 11, 8c
WIGHTMAN Social Club—sale of intoxicants during prohibited hours: steward and stewardess fined, JULY 29, 9f
WIGMORE, Mr. R. W. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Customs, JULY 15, 13d
WILBERFORCE, Mr. John :—
"Champion of the Family, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
WILCOCK, Mr. John A. :—
on Australian wheat (l.), JULY 8, 10c
WILCOCKSON, Frank—assault charge, AUG. 28, 7b
WILCOX, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 7, 13c
WILD, Sir Ernest E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9c
WILDASH, Mr. E.—elected Master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 9, 7f
WILES, Mr. Frank—death, AUG. 23, 7f
WILGRESS, Mr. L. D. (Canada) :—
on trade with Rumania; report (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620b
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands :—
Africa, South—receives deputation, JULY 16, 11f
Birthday—celebrated, SEPT. 1, 9f; King George sends congratulations, 1, 13b
Jurists, international commission of—entertains members, JULY 9, 15f
Parliament—opens; speech, SEPT. 22, 9b
WILKIE, Mr. Alexander :—
on shipping workers—unauthorized strikes (report quoted), AUG. 14 8b (l.e.)
WILKINSON, Elizabeth — causing bodily harm charge, AUG. 16, 6c; 23, 7d
WILKINSON, Ellen—retires after 62 years of pithead work at Ashton-in-Makerfield, AUG. 30, 7f
WILKINSON, Mr. G. H.—elected member of City Corporation, JULY 15, 7a; 17, 9b
WILKINSON, Gladys S.—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 27, 7d; inquest, 29, 7f
WILKINSON, Mr. K. E. T. :—
on Shakespeare's handwriting (l.,L.S.), JULY 1, 424b
WILKINSON, Mr. M. E.—inquest, SEPT. 29, 7e
WILKINSON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 27, 7d
WILKINSON, Mr. Reginald W. H.—appointed Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Gold Coast, AUG. 21, 9f

WILKINSON, Robert: see under MURDERS
WILKINSONS (Producer to Consumer), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 29, 19*f*, 16*d*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William :—
Nile projects—charges against Sir M. Macdonald: see under NILE — Irrigation—Charges
WILLESDEN :—
Borough Council :—
Teeth, artificial—suggest supply to necessitous mothers on instalment system, JULY 31, 9*f*
Crematorium — proposed provision: considered by council, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Tramway :—
Fares—increased, JULY 10, 9*f*
WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W.
WILLESDEN Police Court :—
Scotsman—possessions when charged, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Woman granted summons for assault against wife of man who had kissed her, JULY 28, 13*f*
WILLETT, Ernest—death, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
WILLEY, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*
WILLIAM II., ex German Emperor :—
Amerongen hospital — founded by: opened, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
England, proposed Alliance with: secret interview with Lord Salisbury at Cowes in 1895 :—
Chirol, Sir V. (art., "The Ex-Kaiser and England") I. ("New chapter of diplomacy: the secret Cowes interview"), SEPT. 11, 9*f*; II. ("Prince Bülow's wooing: pledges given and broken"), 13, 9*a*
Gasquet, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 3, 13*c*
Nicholas II.—murder of: responsibility (art., "The murder of the Tsar: responsibility of the Kaiser"), SEPT. 4, 7*a*
Pen picture contributed by German Nobleman to *Tages Buchs*, SEPT. 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
Spa—departure in November, 1918, for Netherlands: presence of Dutch regimental officer: Dutch Second Chamber: question, JULY 19, 11*f*; statement, 28, 15*f*
Tannenberg, battle of — reply to message of National Association of German Officers, SEPT. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)
War, The Great :—
Levity and ignorance—extract from Herr Erzberger's war memoirs SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Responsibility :—
Trial :—
Extradition :—
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*
Parliament — questions, JULY 2, 17*c*; 6, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 13, 7*a*
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*; 9, 12*b*
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (l.), JULY 6, 10*b*
Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JULY 3, 12*b*
Wolseley, Lord—attempt to induce British Government to send as Ambassador to Berlin in 1895: Col. C. E. Swaine (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
WILLIAM IV.—statue (London Bridge): removal announced, JULY 21, 6*c*; City Corporation meeting: discussion, 23, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. J. :—
at Cardiff, on coalmines: output; Government coal hoard against possible strike, AUG. 16, 15*b*
WILLIAMS, Alfred J.—bigamy charge, AUG. 13, 7*c*; 20, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil—awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, JULY 27, 17*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ben A. :—
"All the Brothers were Valiant"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
WILLIAMS, Constance :—
"How Women Can Help in Political Work"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
WILLIAMS, Ven. David E.—will, JULY 7, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward :—
at Llandrindod, on education of defective children (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ellis :—
"German Prose Composition" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ellis E.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerald W. :—
on Northern Nigeria—articles ("Northern Nigeria"), I. ("Position of the mining industry"), JULY 12, 21*d*; II. ("Life of the tin field"), 19, 19*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. A. — death in accident, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Harold :—
on Bolshevism (art., "Lenin's world plot: danger to the West: England warned"), AUG. 10, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—consecrated, AUG. 25, 13*e*; enthroned and installed, SEPT. 23, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. J.—death, AUG. 6, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, John—killed in railway collision, SEPT. 18, 15*c* (l.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Joshua :—
"Principles in the Law of Real Property"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
WILLIAMS, Mary: see under MURDERS
WILLIAMS, Nicholas—death, AUG. 16, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Parry :—
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth — appointed professor of Welsh language; ex-servicemen's protests, JULY 13, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 386*d*
WILLIAMS, Col. Penry :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, JULY 22, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Reginald—theft charge, JULY 2, 19*e*
WILLIAMS, Pte. Rice W.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
Russia—visit of trade unionists to Portsmouth Trades Union Congress: attitude: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war: British policy: Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on his private conversation with Lenin in Moscow, JULY 12, 16*c* (l.e.)

WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert (continued) :—
at Trades Union Congress, on ban on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, SEPT. 8, 11*f*; 9, 10*a*
on Lenin (s.), AUG. 2, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rushbrook :—
on India — development: report issued, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. P. :—
on Norway—electrical supplies (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44*d*
WILLIAMS, Thomas D.—death from tetanus, AUG. 10, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 5, 18*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. V. :—
"Mahogany Ship, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.)—appointed Assistant Secretary of War, JULY 31, 11*f*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough :—
"Cottage Building in Cob Pisé Chalk and Clay"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
WILLIAMSON, Sir A :—
on army—Russian campaign: bounty (statement), JULY 9, 13*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian Estates and Mortgage Company: Queensland legislation: breach of faith with pastoral leases, JULY 24, 19*d*
WILLIAMSON, C. N. and A. M. :—
"Dummy Hand, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. D. :—
on labour—unrest; relations with capital; "ca canny" policy (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Esther—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
WILLIAMSON, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—to attend Universal Postal Union congress, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C. :—
"George, Third Earl of Cumberland (1558-1605): His Life and His Voyages"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 452*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. :—
on education—cost (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. P. G.—appointed Director of Education for Stoke-on-Trent, JULY 29, 9*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Richard :—
Oswestry Grammar School—appointed headmaster, AUG. 23, 8*b*
WILLIAM the Conqueror :—
Signature—sale of MSS. containing: announced, SEPT. 16, 8*c*; comments (L.S.), 16, 604*a*
Broadbent, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 13*e*
Dillon, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*e*
Fletcher, Mr. J. D. (l.), SEPT. 21, 7*d*
WILLIS, Irene Cooper :—
"How We Got on With the War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
WILLIS, W. Addington :—
"Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
WILLIS, W. N. :—
"Wedded Love or Married Misery"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Brig.-Gen. M. E.—appointed C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. R.—assassination: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest—Murder
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord :—
"Hunting the Fox"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 465*a*
at Health Ministry, on venereal disease, JULY 3, 11*b*
WILLOWS, Mr. E. T. :—
on War, The Great—balloon "apron" defence of London against raiding aircraft (evid.), JULY 20, 9*e*
WILLYS, Mr. J. R. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on British motor-car manufacturers, AUG. 28, 13*e*
WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd :—
Dividend, AUG. 25, 16*b*
WILMOT, Catherine :—
"An Irish Peer on the Continent (1801-1803)" — notice (L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 483*a*
WILSDON, Mr. W. J. :—
on Portland stone—durability (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*f*
WILSON, Police-Inspector—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Templemore
WILSON, A. E. :—
"Siegfried. Eine Deutsche Heldensage" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*c*
WILSON, Mr. A. R.—death, AUG. 20, 13*d*
WILSON, Dr. C. M. :—
on shell-shock (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
WILSON, Police-Constable Charles—cruelty to cat charge, JULY 20, 9*f*
WILSON, Mr. D.—notable takes of sea-trout, AUG. 18, 5*f*; 24, 4*c*
WILSON, Mr. Daniel M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Firearms Bill, AUG. 10, 15*c*
WILSON, Dorothy F. :—
"Stories of Adventure in China"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
WILSON, Mr. Ernest H.—leaves New York for England, JULY 10, 15*a*
WILSON, Field Marshal Sir Henry :—
Germany—disarmament: conference with Marshal Foch, JULY 8, 14*b* (l.e.); interview with Herr Fehrenbach, 8, 14*b* (l.e.)
Russia, Northern — British withdrawal: memorandum, AUG. 2, 7*e*
Russo-Polish war—attends Hythe conference, AUG. 10, 10*a*; confers with Marshal Foch, 10, 10*b*
Spa Conference—summoned, JULY 14, 14*a*; 15, 14*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. :—
at Belfast, on railways: nationalization, JULY 8, 15*f*
on wheat supplies (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—
on Elizabethan printing (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
at Trades Union Congress, on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, SEPT. 9, 10*a*
on employment exchanges for seamen (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*
WILSON, Canon J. M. :—
on Sidgwick, Arthur (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*a*
"Worcester Liber Albus, The. Glimpses of Life in a Great Benedictine Monastery in the Fourteenth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 13*a* (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*a*

WILSON, Rev. J. S. :—
"With the Soldiers in Palestine and Syria"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
WILSON, Sir James :—
on India—riots (l.), JULY 14, 8a
WILSON, Col. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 7, 14c; 20, 17d
WILSON, Norah M.—body found on railway line near Radlett, JULY 15, 11c; 16, 14b
WILSON, Capt. Neville F. J.—appointed Principal Naval Transport Officer for East Indies, SEPT. 17, 8e
WILSON, Capt. S. J. :—
"Seventh Manchesters, July, 1916, to March, 1919, The"—(noticed L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
WILSON, Mr. Sidney—will, SEPT. 7, 13d
WILSON, Mr. W. E. :—
on Sir Walter Scott's chapter mottoes—origin (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537a
WILSON, William—drunk in control of motor-car charge, SEPT. 24, 7b
WILSON, Mr. William — will, JULY 17, 15d
WILSON, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 7, 7f
WILSON, Mr. William C.—elected bencher of Gray's Inn, JULY 2, 10a
WILSON, William T.—cruelty to wife charge, JULY 26, 11b
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—health, AUG. 5, 10f; 21, 10e
Autocracy — our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 16, 9a
Cox, Governor—message to, on his adoption as Democratic candidate for Presidency, JULY 7, 15f (l.e.)
Democratic Convention (San Francisco)—address of appreciation sent; reply, JULY 5, 16b
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)
Giolitti, Signor—receives personal message, JULY 1, 15f
Labour—anthracite coalminers reply to threat from delegates, SEPT. 1, 9e
League of Nations—Assembly: to summon first meeting, JULY 10, 12c; conference with Governor Cox: (issues statement), 19, 11c (l.e.); (tel.), 22, 12e; issues summons, AUG. 21, 9f
Presidency—election: nomination of Democratic candidate: attitude, JULY 2, 12d; contributes to Democratic campaign fund (message), SEPT. 20, 11e; participation in: chairman of Democratic Committee (statement), 24, 9b; intervention: attitude of Democratic Party, 30, 9b (l.e.)
Russia—Soviet Government: recognition (note), AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 9a
Russo-Polish War — holds conference at White House, AUG. 7, 10c
Shipping Act (Jones) — enforcement of provisions: see under UNITED STATES—Shipping—Foreign vessels
Teschen dispute — insistence on plebiscite, JULY 26, 14e
War, the Great :—
America's participation, diplomatic history of — writing book, SEPT. 15, 10e
WILSON and Ellis, Messrs. :—
Partner, new—admitted, AUG. 14, 16f
WILSON Brothers Bobbin Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 23, 18b
WILSON Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 31, 19f; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d
WILTON, Mr. Robert :—
"Last Days of the Romanovs, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 607c
WILTSHIRE :—
Deputy-lieutenants — appointed, JULY 24, 16c
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380a; AUG. 12, 445b
WILTSHIRE County Teachers Association :—
Conference—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380a
WILTSHIRE Regiment :—
China — 150 men arrive in Peking to take over duties of Legation guard, JULY 30, 11f
WIMBORNE, Lord—health, SEPT. 7, 13b
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur :—
London, Paris and New York — produced at London Pavilion, SEPT. 6, 8b
WINANS, Mr. Walter—death, AUG. 13, 13e; inquest, 14, 13c; funeral, 18, 13c
Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 17, 13e
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E. :—
"Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 549a
WINCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Division—scheme to be discussed, AUG. 5, 8d
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
WINDLE, Dr. Bertram C. A. :—
"Vitalism and Scholasticism"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
WINDSOR :—
Corporation :—
Venison dinner—buck presented by King George, JULY 16, 9e; arrangements, SEPT. 30, 13c
WINDSOR, Lord :—
Shropshire (Ludlow division)—adopted as Unionist candidate, JULY 31, 9f
WINDSOR Bridge :—
Motor cars — restriction of speed, SEPT. 22, 12d
WINDSOR Castle :—
Flagstaff — undergoing repair, AUG. 12, 13a; 20, 8a (e.e.)
Vine, royal—report, AUG. 21, 13b
WINDSOR Glee Singers—law case, JULY 3, 5f
WINES :—
Duties :—
Ad valorem, new — working: disputed points cleared up, JULY 17, 9d
Increased :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8d
Article ("Taxing Reims: Mr. Chamberlain's wine bill") JULY 8, 11b
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8e
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8d

WINES :—
Duties :—
Increased (continued) :—
Champagne :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8d
Hall, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8d
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Parliament — discussed, JULY 7, 8d
Philipps, Gen. Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8e
Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8e
Parliament — discussed, JULY 7, 8d
French :—
Supplies — prospects, AUG. 14, 7d
Imports :—
Italian :—
Statistics, JULY 13, 19
Vitali (Egidio), Ltd. (report), SEPT. 11, 12c
Sale, unlicensed :—
Prosecutions, JULY 9, 13f
WINGATE, Gen. Sir F. R.—elected chairman of Dunbar Lifeboats, AUG. 2, 11a
WINGFIELD, Dr. H. E. :—
"Introduction to the Study of Hypnotism, Experimental and Therapeutic, An"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
WINGFIELD, Mrs. Katherine — will, SEPT. 29, 13b
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Capt. E. C. :—
"India"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
WINGRAVE, Dr. Wyatt :—
on Brontë, Charlotte — overlooked article in Englishwoman's Domestic Review (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 423c
WINN, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, JULY 20, 15e
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London — attends Anglo-Catholic Congress meeting at Royal Albert Hall, JULY 2, 7b (l.e.) : to officiate at Hyde Park War Memorial service, AUG. 7, 7f
WINSTEN, S. :—
"Chains" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan, and Playne, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18b
WINTER Garden Theatre, AUG. 12, 8a ; SEPT. 6, 8a ; 13, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 20, 8c
WINTERTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Syria and French mandate, JULY 20, 16b
WINTER-WOOD, Mr. Edward J. W.—will, SEPT. 6, 13b
WIRE :—
Trade :—
Conditions :—
Rylands, Mr. W. P.—article ("The wire problem : darkness and light," T.S., Iron and Steel Section), JULY 31, 1d
WIRELESS telegraphy : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—resigns as Finance Minister, SEPT. 20, 9a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 22, 10e (l.e.) ; difficulties with other members of Cabinet settled, 22, 10e
in Reichstag, on Government tax on all wages and salaries, JULY 3, 15f
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany) (continued) :—
on financial position — reads memorandum at meeting of Cabinet Council, SEPT. 24, 9e
on peace treaty terms—reparations (int.), SEPT. 20, 9a
WISCHENEWETSKY, Florence K. :—
"Conditions of the Working Classes in England in 1844, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
WISE, Mr. E. F.—leaves for Continent, SEPT. 2, 7b
WISE, Mr. Fredric :—
Ilford — chosen as Coalition Unionist candidate, AUG. 26, 7c ; address issued, SEPT. 7, 10b (l.e.)
WISE, Mr. W. H.—appointed chief clerk to Bristol magistrates, SEPT. 1, 7f
WISEMAN, Rev. F. :—
at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on American attitude to League of Nations, JULY 17, 9e
WISHART, Col. Sidney—nominated Grand Treasurer for United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, SEPT. 24, 13d
London, City of—admittance to office, as sheriff : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7f ; 27, 7f
WISTER, Mr. Owen (U.S.A.) :—
"Straight Deal, A, or The Ancient Grudge"—reviewed, JULY 1, 15a
WITBANK Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 18, 17b
WITCHES :—
Special article ("Out of the past : a talk of witches"), JULY 21, 17e
WITHAM, Mr. Thomas M.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
WITHERBY, Miss Lucy—will, JULY 17, 15d
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley :—
"Money Problems" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
WITHEY, Mr. S. Howard :—
on currency and price problems (art., "Stabilizing money : can gold be a standard of value," T.S.), AUG. 21, 595b
on marks in England, JULY 17, 495c
WITOSH, M. (Poland)—appointed member of War Cabinet, JULY 31, 14a ; leaves for Cracow, AUG. 21, 10c
Premiership—invited to assume, JULY 24, 12c ; accepts, 26, 14a ; appointed, 29, 12a
Proclamation to peasants—issued, AUG. 3, 10a
at Lemberg, on Eastern Galicia—defence, AUG. 10, 10c
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JULY 31, 14a
on Russo-Polish war—Poland's peace aims (statement), AUG. 27, 10d
WITTENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Taxation, JULY 31, 7c
WITTON-LE-WEAR—moorland reclaimed : particulars, AUG. 16, 16a
WITTY, Mr. J. P.—awarded Order of Crown of Italy, SEPT. 9, 5f
WOBURN Sands :—
Calvinistic Baptist Church—to be re-erected at Forest Hill, SEPT. 1, 15c
WODEHOUSE, Miss Helen :—
"God the Prisoner : and Other Lay Sermons" — reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405a
at British Association, on training colleges (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481a
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G. :—
"Coming of Bill, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
WOKING District Gas Company :—
Report, AUG. 31, 18b

WOKING Water and Gas Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 25, 16*b*
WOLBE, Prof. Eugen (Germany) :—
"Generalfeldmarschall Prinz Leopold von Bayern" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
WOLFE, Mr. Archibald J. :—
"Theory and Practice of International Commerce"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Birthday—annual dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Death—anniversary: commemoration at Westerham: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Roberts, Lord—tribute to: recalled, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
WOLFERSTAN, Mr. Harold—will, SEPT. 1,13*d*
WOLMER, Lady—daughter born, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
WOLSELEY, Dgr. Lady :—
Sheffield plate collection—bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum: on view, AUG. 19, 8*b*
WOLSELEY, Lord :—
Collection: see under ROYAL UNITED Service Institution — Wolseley collection
William II., ex-German Emperor—attempt to induce British Government to send as Ambassador to Berlin in 1895: Col. C. E. Swaine (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 20, 15*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Offices — new: arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*d*
WOMBWELL, Mr. Victor M. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting: held, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
WOMEN :—
Heaviest—death, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
International Council of Women: see that title
Maintenance orders :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading and committed to Committee of House, AUG. 3, 15*e* (l.e.)
WOMEN of the Empire Memorial Hostel for Merchant Seamen, Limehouse :—
Appeal for endowment of Hackney Room, AUG. 21, 13*d*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund :—
Donations—received, AUG. 6, 7*f*
WOMEN'S Legion :—
Connaught, Princess Arthur of—attends Lady Cunard's party in aid, JULY 22, 15*c*
WOOD, Mr. C. S. :—
"Death and Beyond. A study of Hebrew and Christian conceptions of the life to come"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
WOOD, Mr. Charles E. S. :—
"Poet in the Desert, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
WOOD, Maj. E. F. L :—
on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
WOOD, Mr. Edward :—
Wandsworth justices — presentation made, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
WOOD, Mr. Eric :—
"Discoveries of the World"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
"Stories of the Sea"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Francis :—
on Ellesmere Cottage Hospital—alleged interruption of surgical operation (l. quoted), JULY 13, 7*f*
WOOD, Frederick (and others)—theft charge, AUG. 24, 4*d*
WOOD, Mr. Henry J.—death, JULY 30, 9*f*
WOOD, John—death, AUG. 10, 7*f*
WOOD, Mr. John—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
WOOD, Mr. Kinchen :—
"Riddle of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
WOOD, Sir Kingsley :—
at Well Hall, on tenure of allotment holders, JULY 19, 6*d*
on allotments (l.), SEPT. 11, 9*e*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—
"Leonard Wood: Administrator, Soldier, and Citizen"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 8, 441*c*
on Great Britain and United States—relations (art., "Our common task, A.N.), JULY 3, 37*d*
WOOD, Sir Lindsay—death, SEPT. 23, 11*e*
WOOD, Maj. M. Mackenzie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land settlement in Scotland, AUG. 5, 12*c*
WOOD, Mr. Percival G.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
WOOD, Mr. Rowland H.—will, JULY 5, 18*d*
WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
WOOD (John) and Brothers (1920), Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 17*b*; SEPT. 2, 16*b*
"WOODBINE Willie": see STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.
WOODBRIDGE :—
Electoral: see under SUFFOLK, East
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 14, 18*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—pupils' concert, JULY 2, 10*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Henry :—
"Text Book of Applied Aeronautic Engineering" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*
WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy :—
at Glasgow, on reform of commercial contracts (T.S.), JULY,10, 448*b*
WOODROW, Dr. Herbert :—
"Brightness and Dullness in Children"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*a*
WOODS, Mr. Albert :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund—proposed school children's penny collection (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank T., Bp. of Peterborough :—
"Future of Democracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
on Russo-Polish war—Labour Council of Action; loyalty to League of Nations (l.), AUG. 18, 6*a*
WOODS, Frederick N.—fraud charge, JULY 20, 21*c*
WOODS, Sir James (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on preferential tariff; Empire spirit, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
WOODS, Mr. Roland :—
on iron and steel production (art., "Efficiency in production: general review of present position: dead hand of government control of railways," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 8*a*
on labour in iron and steel trades (art., "Conditions of labour: valuable traditions," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 20*c*

WOODS, Mr. W. W. :—
on American meat trade (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
WOOD, Col. William :—
"Select British Documents of the Canadian War of 1812" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 591*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. Parker :—
"Sir Francis Bacon, Poet, Philosopher, Statesman, Lawyer, Wit"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*a*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on London University (l.), JULY 26, 10*b*
on Westminster Abbey—preservation work: choice of stone (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10*f*
WOODWARK, A. S. :—
"Manual of Medicine"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
WOOL :—
Antwerp :—
Movements—statement (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*c*
Clip :—
Teasdale—dealers refuse to make offer, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Government supplies :—
Accounts (white paper), JULY 6, 9*f*
Goldfinch, Sir A. (report), JULY 6, 9*f*
Dealings in—criticism of methods, AUG. 12, 10*e*
Germany, sale to :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (statement), JULY 1, 13*c*
Sales: see under Sales, below
Unsold :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
Imports :—
Newport (Mon)—1917 and 1918 bales still housed at docks, AUG. 30, 7*f*
Munitions Ministry—purchases from: claims: time limit, AUG. 17, 11*d*
Prices—diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a*; 10, 470*a*; 17, 494*b*; 24, 518*a*; 31, 542*d*; AUG. 7, 566*a*; 14, 590*a*; 21, 614*d*; 28, 638*d*; SEPT. 4, 662*b*; 11, 686*a*; 18, 22*c*; 25, 46*a*
Quality :—
Improvement :—
British Research Association for Woollen and Worsted Industries (statement), AUG. 11, 12*c*
Sales :—
Antwerp—held, JULY 16, 19*c*; 31, 18*b*; AUG. 14, 17*f*; SEPT. 11, 13*f*; 24, 14*e*
Government :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 7*b*
Statistics—from November 15, 1918, to June 30, 1920, JULY 21, 19*d*
Transactions between sales—regulations (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*b*
Season :—
Situation—reviewed (T.S.), JULY 3, 430*c*
Tops and yarns :—
Profits :—
Questionnaire by Standing Committee under Profiteering Act —fresh form accepted by trade, JULY 1, 13*c*
Trade :—
Bradford—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*a*; 10, 463*b*; 17, 489*a*; 24, 513*a*; 31, 537*a*; AUG. 7, 561*a*; 14, 585*a*; 21, 609*a*; 28, 633*a*; SEPT. 4, 657*a*; 11, 681*a*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 41*a*
WOOL :—
Trade (continued) :—
Conditions :—
Articles ("Trade in the balance"), JULY 2, 12*b*; ("Trade in the North"), 3, 16*d*
Profits :—
Committee—report: note (T.S.), JULY 24, 497*b*
Yorkshire tweed industry :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 31, 532*a*
WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U. :—
on dye industry (l.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
WOOLF, Mr. Leonard :—
"Reminiscences of Leo Nicholayevitch Tolstoy" (trans)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 453*a*
WOOLLCOMBE, Mr. H. C. :—
on national economy (l.), JULY 23, 16*b*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard :—
"Dead Towns and Living Men: Being Pages from an Antiquary's Notebook"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 499*a*
on archæology in Syria (l.), AUG. 11, 6*a*
WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 21, 17*b*
Report, AUG. 11, 17*b*
WOOLSTENCROFT, Miss Dorothy—awarded Queen Alexandra's prize for good conduct at West Norfolk and Lynn High School, JULY 10, 10*b*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal :—
Laundry — closing: dismissals: deputation of widows to 10, Downing-street, AUG. 19, 7*d*
Staff :—
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 10, 13*e*
WOOTTON, Mrs. Barbara :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on public expenditure and individual income, AUG. 28, 14*d*
WOOTTON, Mr. Richard :—
Law case, JULY 1, 5*a*; 12, 4*e*
WORCESTER, Bp. of: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H.
Worcester training ship :—
Old Boys' Association—dinner: given, JULY 2, 14*f*
WORDINGHAM, Mr. C. H. :—
at Westminster, on Engineering training organization, SEPT. 2, 4*c*
WORK :—
Gospel :—
"Ora, labora" :—
Branford, Mr. V. V. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*; 19, 6*d*
Long, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
Special article ("The dignity of work: a means of grace"), AUG. 7, 13*d*
WORKERS :—
Talks with :—
Articles ("Talks with the men of to-morrow," T.S.), XVIII. ("Profits and profiteering"), JULY 3, 430*d*; XIX. ("The gospel of work and wages"), 10, 458*d*; XX. ("The gospel of efficiency"), 17, 484*d*; XXI. ("Square pegs in round holes"), 24, 508*d*; XXII. ("Square pegs in square holes"), 31, 532*d*; XXIII. ("The square deal"), AUG. 7,

WORKERS :—
Talks with :—
Articles (continued) :—
556*d*; XXIV. ("The joint concern"), 14, 580*d*; XXV. ("The state of to-morrow"), 21, 604*d*; XXVI. ("The man himself"), 28, 628*d*
WORKERS' Educational Association :—
Kent Education Committee—grant made (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*
Report, AUG. 13, 14*b*
Welsh District Council — report (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450*c*
WORKINGTON :—
Harbour and dock :—
Bill — in Commons : second reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*; third reading, 11, 14*b*
WORKMAN, Dr. Charles—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
WORKMAN, Clark and Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY 8, 20*f*
WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Act :—
Amendment :—
Trades Union congress — passes resolutions, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Anthrax, death from—law case (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d*
Committee (Home Office) :—
Accident offices Association — agreement: terms, JULY 12, 15*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*
Report—forecast, JULY 2, 12*d*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*; issued, 12, 15*e*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*; (white paper), 14, 9*a*; note (T.S.), 17, 473*a*
Leading article, JULY 12, 15*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 13*d*
Medical referees—appointments, AUG. 11, 7*f*; 17, 7*f*; SEPT. 11, 5*d*
Scheme, new :—
Children, provision for :—
Article ("New scheme for workmen's widows : provision for children"), JULY 14, 9*a*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (int.), JULY 14, 9*a*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—
Mayflower celebration : see under PILGRIM Fathers
WORMALD, Mrs. Frances M. W.—will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
WORMHOLT Park:—
Country fair —in aid of West London Hospital : use refused, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
WORSDELL, Mr. Wilson—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
WORSLEY, Mr. Godfrey T.—death (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*a*
WORSLEY, Rev. Pennyman R.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
WORTHINGTON, Samuel W.—theft charge, SEPT. 11, 5*c*
WOTTON, Councilor :—
at Ramsgate Town Council, on abolition of Ministry of Transport, JULY 30, 7*f*
WOYRSCH, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—death, AUG. 7, 9*f* (l.c.)
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—leaves London for Continent, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—biographical, AUG. 14, 9*c*; SEPT. 25, 9*a*
Army :—
Commander-in-Chief — nominated as, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Article ("General Wrangel : 'White' leader's eventful career"), AUG. 14, 9*c*
Millerand, M.—sends telegram of congratulation to, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
WRATISLAW, Miss Edith C.—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
WRAY, Mr. Roger :—
"Dweller in the Half-Light, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
WRAY, Mr. W. J. :—
"Day Continuation School at Work, A" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*a*
WRENBURY, Lord—operation, JULY 5, 17*b*
WRENOH, Maj. Evelyn :—
on Anglo-American relations (art., "As Americans see us : increasing friendship," A.N.), JULY 3, 43*a*
on Mannix, Archbp. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*
WRENCH and Son :—
Law case, JULY 10, 5*b*
WRESTLING :—
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
WREXHAM :—
Civic welcome—to Messrs. Smillie and Hodges : objection to proposal, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Peace Day fête—held, JULY 22, 9*f*
WRIGHT—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
WRIGHT, Miss—frustrates attempt to hold up Wallasey branch of London and City and Midland Bank, AUG. 28, 10*b*
WRIGHT, Canon A.—death, AUG. 10, 7*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Alfred C.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
WRIGHT, Arthur J.—theft charge, JULY 27, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Col. B. A.—killed in action with Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 6, 10*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Butler (U.S.A.) :—
at Plymouth, on Mr. W. H. Page's work in England during the Great War, SEPT. 7, 7*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. Hagberg :—
on friendly Russians—treatment (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*; 31, 6*c*
WRIGHT, Col. Francis V.—will, JULY 30, 14*d*
WRIGHT, Miss Gladys—rescues child from drowning, JULY 8, 11*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Humphrey—illegal possession of arms charge, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. John N.—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Sir John R. :—
on Baldwins, Ltd.—Messrs. Sperling's offer to purchase shares (statement), JULY 8, 23*c*; AUG. 16, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Mary D.—will, JULY 24, 16*f*
WRIGHT, Capt. Peter :—
on War, The Great—Allied blunders : lack of general reserve (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Randolph F.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
WRIGHT, Sir Robert :—
at Aberdeen, on agricultural education and research (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*b*
WRIGHT, Wilbur :—
Memorial—unveiled at Le Mans, JULY 19, 11*f*; 12*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. Wilkinson—will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
WRIGLEY, Rev. D.—death, AUG. 25, 13*d*
WRIGLEY, Capt. W. T.—killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10*a*
WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Work—described (T.S.), JULY 17, 485*a*
"WRITER of the Article, The"—on dippers (l.), AUG. 16, 6*d*
WROBLEWSKI, M. (Poland)—chief delegate at Minsk conference, AUG. 14, 10*c*
WUNDT, Prof. Wilhelm (Germany)—death, SEPT. 2, 9*d*

WU PEI-FU, Gen. (China)—dismissed, JULY 12, 13*c*; appointed Vice-Commissioner of Chihli, Shantung, and Honan, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
WURTEMBERG :—
Ministry (Heber)—formed: constitution, JULY 2, 12*e*
WUSTROW, Herr (Germany)—murder at Tabriz: Persia expresses regret, AUG. 30, 9*f*
WU YEN, Dr. (China)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
WYATT, Gen. :—
at Ville au Bois Cemetery, on Anglo-French relations, AUG. 18, 10*a*; correction, 25, 6*a*
WYATT, Mr. Guy :—
on West Indies shipping service (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612*a*
WYATT, Mr. H.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*
WYATT, Mr. H. F. :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
WYATT, James—awarded A.F.M., JULY 14, 12*b*
WYATT, Mr. S. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on psychology of industrial art, AUG. 28, 14*e*
WYATT, Mr. Thomas H.—death, SEPT. 22, 13*e*
WYCOMBE :—
Workhouse—to be sold, JULY 24, 9*f*
WYE, River :—
Pollution—trout killed, AUG. 3, 7*f*; causes, 9, 7*c*
WYE Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 18*b*
WYE Valley :—
Flood: see FLOODS
WYKES-FINCH, Rev. William R.—will, AUG. 24, 13*e*
WYLD, Mr. Henry C.—biographical; appointed Merton professor of English Language at Oxford University, JULY 22, 6*c*
"History of Modern Colloquial English, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 415*a*
WYLIE, Miss :—
"Brodie and the Deep Sea"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 422*b*
WYLIE, Mr. Robert J. :—will, AUG. 2, 11*d*
WYLLARDE, Dolf :—
"Temperament" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
WYMAN, Mr. Bates :—
on Poland—conditions (statement), JULY 21, 19*e*
WYNDHAM, Lady :—
on theatrical management—new ways and old (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 6*d*
WYNDHAM, Miss Caroline F. E.—will, JULY 13, 15*e*
WYNDHAM, Dame Charlotte E. S.—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
WYNDHAM-QUIN, Lady Eva — at Dunraven Castle, AUG. 21, 13*a*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, AUG. 19, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*
WYNNE, Police-sgt.—killed by bomb: see under IRELAND — Crime — Police—Barracks—Rathmore
WYNNE, Constance :—
"Women of Cedar Grove, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 635*a*
WYNNE, Rex—embezzlement charge, JULY 16, 5*c*; 24, 9*a*
WYNNE, Deputy Surg.-Gen. William A.—death, JULY 3, 18*e*; will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
WYSE, M. Louis R. B.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*b*

X

"X"—on Church and Russia (l.), AUG. 10, 6*b*
XARQUE—dried beef of Brazil, SEPT. 1, 9*a*
XAVIER, M. da Fontoura (Brazil)—arrives in London, JULY 22, 15*a*
XENIA, Grand Duchess—leaves Copenhagen for England, AUG. 13, 9*f*
X-RAYS :—
Coolidge, Dr. W. D. (lect.), JULY 19, 21*f*
Coolidge tube—invention described, JULY 15, 11*d*
Thumb prints — photographs: described, SEPT. 21, 13*e*

Y

YACHTING :—
Aldeburgh Club—races sailed, AUG. 16, 4*f*; 19, 5*c*
America Cup—vessels: to be docked for measurement, JULY 2, 6*b*; measurement proceeds, 10, 7*d*; particulars, 12, 14*c*; prospects of race: article ("The *America's* Cup: first race to-day: U.S. defenders confident: *Shamrock's* novel rig"), 15, 15*f*; *The Times*: arrangements for reporting races, 15, 15*f*; 16, 14*a* (l.e.); first race described: article ("The race for the Cup: accident to the *Resolute*: walk-over for the *Shamrock*: special description"), 16, 13*f*; course: map, 16, 14*b*; American opinion,
YACHTING :—
America Cup (continued) :—
17, 12*e*; second race: prospects, 17, 12*e*; abandoned: particulars, 19, 11*c*; sailed, 21, 14*d* (and l.e.); particulars, 21, 14*d* (l.e.); third race sailed: particulars, 22, 12*e* (and l.e.): fourth race: sailed, 24, 13*c* (and l.e.); fifth race, postponed, 26, 14*b*; abondoned, 27, 14*d*; sailed: described, 28, 16*f*
Aeroplanes — interference: new regulation, JULY 15, 15*f*
Articles ("Yachting: America and the Cup: scientific method and enterprise," A.N.), JULY 3, 52*a*; ("The *America's* Cup: history of the race"), 15, 15*f*

YACHTING :—
America Cup (continued) :—
Burton, Capt. W. P.—seamanship : discussed, JULY 17, 12*e*; Sir T. Lipton (statement), 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*d*
Challenger :—
Shamrock IV.—trials, JULY 1, 7*d*; ended, 5, 5*d*; practice cruise, 6, 6*b*; sail-spread, 12, 14*c*; mascots · Sir T. Lipton (statement), 13, 13*e*; particulars, 14, 12*e*; Capt. Burton's wife to sail aboard, 14, 12*e* (l.e.); bowsprit damaged, 17, 12*e*
Photograph (illus.), JULY 16, 11*c*
1922—sent on behalf of Nova Scotia Yacht Club, AUG. 3, 4*f*; 6, 5*a*; Royal Cape Breton Club: decision, 13, 5*d*; Sir Thomas Lipton to challenge, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Defender :—
Resolute—accident in first race: described (art. "The race for the Cup: accident to the *Resolute*"), JULY 16, 13*f*; accident explained, 16, 14*a*
Photograph (illus.), JULY 22, 5*c*
Future :—
Nicholson, Mr. (statement), AUG. 12, 7*b*
Geddes, Sir A.—watches second race from *Victoria*, JULY 19, 11*c*
History—of competition, JULY 28, 15*c*
Leading articles, JULY 15, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*
Lipton, Sir T.—to challenge again in 1922 (statement), SEPT. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)
Maps—of courses, JULY 16, 14*b*; 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 28, 15*b*
News — arrangements for reporting: particulars, JULY 15, 15*f*; 16, 14*a* (l.e.)
New York Yacht Club :—
Highlander—dispute with seamen: incident, JULY 19, 11*c*
Photograph (illus), JULY 28, 15*c*
Rules—suggested revision, JULY 29, 11*f*
Bembridge Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 20, 6*e*; AUG. 31, 4*f*; SEPT. 2, 5*d*
Britannia—accident, JULY 15, 6*d*; returns to Cowes from Clyde, 20, 7*c*; towed to Southampton, 29, 6d; returns to Cowes: record for season, AUG. 18 5*d*
George V., King (tel.), JULY 15, 6*d*
Burnham Club—races sailed, JULY 19, 4*f*; AUG. 2, 14*c*; 16 4*e*; SEPT. 2, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*
Cambridge University Cruising Club —races sailed, JULY 1, 8*c*
Crouch Club—races sailed, SEPT. 2, 5*d*; 13, 4*e*
Cygnet—sunk by torpedo in Portland Harbour, JULY 31, 9*f*
Edith—towed into Grimsby, JULY 6, 11*f*
Germany :—
Rhine regatta—German protest, JULY 31, 4*e*
International One-Ton Cup—arrangements, AUG. 23, 4*e*; races sailed, 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*c*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Ithona—wrecked, AUG. 24, 4*d*; particulars, 27, 9*f*
Lysekil :—
Article ("A yachting paradise: summer days at Lysekil: charm of a Swedish holiday"), AUG. 30, 8*a*
Medway Club—races sailed, JULY 5, 7*d*
Minima Yacht Club (Surbiton) — races sailed, SEPT. 27, 5*d*
Model :—
Highgate Model Yacht Club—races sailed, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Norddeutscher Club—return cup to Royal London Club, JULY 3, 7*c*
Nova Scotia Club—challenges for America Cup for 1922, AUG. 3, 4*f*
Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 5, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*; AUG. 2, 14*c*; 23, 4*e*; SEPT. 6, 5*b*
Regattas :—
Burnham—held, AUG. 28, 5*f*; 30, 4*c*; 31, 4*f*; SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 4*e* 6, 5*b*
Castle Club—held, JULY 27, 6*c*; 28, 8*d*
Clyde—held, JULY 3, 7*f*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 6*e*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 6*d*
Cowes—prospects, JULY 21, 12*d*; social arrangements, 29, 15*d*; entries, 31, 6*c*; programme, AUG. 2, 14*c*; results, 3, 4*f*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*f*
Article ("Cowes regatta: the King's popular victory"), AUG. 3, 13*b*
Courses (plan), AUG. 2, 14*c*
International (Boulogne) — arrangement, JULY 6, 13*f*; held, 13, 6*a*
English visitors — travelling: announcement, JULY 10, 20*e*
Leigh-on-Sea—held, AUG. 16, 4*f*
Minima Club (Plymouth)—held, AUG. 23, 4*c*
Oban (Argyllshire gathering)—list of visitors, SEPT. 8, 13*b*; held, 9, 11*b*; 10, 13*b*
Port of Plymouth—held, AUG. 19, 5*c*; 20, 4*d*
Royal Albert Club—held, AUG. 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*
Royal Canoe Club—held, SEPT. 13, 4*e*
Royal Dorset Club—held, AUG. 17, 5*d*
Royal Northern Yacht Club—at Rothesay: held, JULY 13, 10*d*
Torbay Royal—held, AUG. 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club—held, AUG. 18, 5*d*
Royal Southern Club—held, AUG. 9, 5*e*
Royal Temple Club—held, JULY 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 5*f*
Royal Thames Club—held, JULY 30, 5*c*; 31, 6*d*
Royal Ulster Club—held, JULY 16, 14*a*
Royal Victoria Club—held, JULY 23, 5*f*; AUG. 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*f*
Royal Yacht Squadron: see Cowes, above
Seaview Club—held, AUG. 2, 14*c*
Solent Club—held, AUG. 20, 4*d*; 21, 5*f*
Torquay—held, AUG. 24, 4*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 5, 7*d*; AUG. 2, 14*c*; 16, 4*f*; SEPT. 27, 4*d*
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club—races sailed, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
Royal Dorset Club—races sailed, AUG. 16, 4*e*
Royal London Club—cup returned by Norddeutscher Club, JULY 3, 7*c*
Royal Thames Club—races sailed, AUG. 16, 4*e*; 17, 5*d*
Royal Ulster Club :—
Britannia—inability to attend meeting owing to mishap: King George sends telegram expressing regret, JULY 15, 6*d*
Royal Yacht Squadron :—
King—entertains at dinner, AUG. 4, 13*d*
Members—elected, AUG. 3, 13*b*
Solent Yacht Club :—
Ladies' day—garden party: held, AUG. 21, 13*a*
Sunbeam—arrives at Plymouth, JULY 9, 13*f*
Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed, AUG. 30, 4*a*; SEPT. 27, 5*d*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, SEPT. 6, 5*b*
Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 19, 6*c*; SEPT. 6, 5*b*; 27, 5*d*
Westward :—
Hatry, Mr. C. C. (l.), JULY 24, 6*a*
Zeerob—wrecked off Portland Roads, SEPT. 3, 7*a*
YADA, Mr. S. :—
on Japanese brushes (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495*c*
YAKOVLEV (Russia) :—
Romanoff Family—mission (art., "The murder of the Tsar"), AUG. 26, 11*f*
YAMAMOTO, Baron (Japan) — promoted Baron, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
Speculation in stocks, charge of—discussed in Diet, JULY 9, 15*f*
YANAMAKI, Capt. (Japan)—appointed member of Polish-Lithuanian Dispute Commission, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
YANEZ, Señor (Chile)—appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 10, 9*f*; appointed Chargé d'Affaires to Brussels, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
YANGTSE River :—
Train ferry: see under CHINA
YANUSHEFF (Russia)—death announced, JULY 15, 13*f*
YAPP, Sir A. K. :—
on Karind Camp—erection of marquees by Young Men's Christian Association (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 12*a*
YARBOROUGH, Lord—elected vice-president of Louth Conservative Association, AUG. 26, 7*f*
YARMOUTH :—
Shoeblack—death while attending to customer, AUG. 25, 7*f*
YARROW Convalescent Home, Broadstairs :—
Article ("Children's milk: model dairy work at Broadstairs"), SEPT. 25, 13*e*
YATES, Mr. Dornford :—
"Courts of Idleness, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*
YATES, Councillor Edwin—mayor-elect of Wigan, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
YAVORSKA, Mme. Lydia—acting noticed, JULY 6, 12*b*
YAXLEY, Percy—theft charge, JULY 5, 11*c*
YEATS Mr. W. B. :—
"Visions and Beliefs in the West of Ireland"—contributes essays and notes (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613*a*
YEH KUNG-CHOW (China) — appointed Minister of Communications, AUG. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
YELLOW fever :—
Africa, French West—outbreak in Dakar reported; denied, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Ecuador :—
Guayaquil and Guayas Valley—disappears, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Senegal—epidemic raging, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
YELVERTON, Eric E. :—
"Mass in Sweden, The. Its Development from the Latin Rite from 1531 to 1917"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*b*
YEOVIL :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, AUG. 5, 12*a*
YERSIN, Marie and Jeanne :—
"How to Speak French Like the French"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*
YEXLEY, Mr. Lionel :—
Ilford — invited to contest as Middle Classes Union candidate, AUG. 26, 7*c* (l.e.); withdraws, 31, 7*d* (l.e.)
YOFFE, M. Adolph A. (Russia)—to act as chairman of delegation to Riga conference, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
at Riga, on Russo-Polish peace negotiations, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Lithuania—neutrality, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
YOKOHAMA :—
Port — congestion; particulars, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
YORK :—
Education Committee :—
Children — admission to racecourse enclosures: suggestion, JULY 8, 11*f*
St. Peter's School — connexion with Guy Fawkes, JULY 31, 10*c*
YORK, Duke of—returns to Buckingham Palace, JULY 2, 15*a*; returns from Manchester, 30, 15*b*; at Cowes, AUG. 2, 11*d*; entertains guests at dinner at Carisbrooke Castle, 7, 13*b*; engagements, 12, 13*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Glentanar: attends ghillies' ball, SEPT. 23, 11*b*; leaves Balmoral for Salisbury, 29, 13*b*
Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at Drummond Castle, AUG. 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*c*; 21, 13*a*
Birmingham Boy Scouts — attends rally, JULY 5, 17*b*
Boy Scouts International Rally at Olympia (message), JULY 27, 16*d*
Cameron Highlanders — appointed honorary colonel of 4th Battalion, JULY 5, 16*c*
Crieff Highland gathering—attends, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Crooks, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 2, 9*c*
Dockland Settlement — becomes patron, JULY 13, 15*d*
Ellesmere, Lord and Lady—visits, JULY 29, 15*b*
Fisher, Adm. Lord—represented at funeral, JULY 14, 15*b*
Glentworth Ex-Service Men's Club—opens fête in aid at Hall Place, Bexley, JULY 3, 14*b*, 19*a*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Greville, Mrs. Ronald — visits at Polesden Lacey, JULY 26, 17*b*
International Aero Exhibition at Olympia—visits, JULY 14, 12*e*, 15*b*
Inverness, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13*e*; attends Northern Meeting and ball, 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*b*; holds investiture, 18, 5*b*; gives luncheon party, 21, 13*b*
Investitures — held on behalf of King, JULY 21, 17*a*; SEPT. 18, 5*b*
London "Safety First" Council — becomes president, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Mackenzie, Sir T.—present at farewell dinner, JULY 14, 15*b*, *c*
National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers—becomes patron, JULY 15, 17*a*
National Rifle Association — inspects team going to Australia, AUG. 11, 8*c*, 13*a*
Pembroke, Lord and Lady—to visit, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
Queen Mary Convalescent Centre for Disabled Men, Epsom—opens, JULY 24, 7*c*, 16*d*
Queen's Hospital for Children—to take chair at dinner, JULY 26, 17*b*
Royal Agricultural Society — visits show at Darlington, JULY 1, 13*a*; lunches with Mayor, 2, 9*c*
Royal Air Force Memorial Fund—inspects exhibition of paintings in aid, JULY 16, 15*b*
Royal Naval College, Osborne—attends dance, AUG. 9, 13*b*
Society of Yorkshiremen in London — congratulatory address presented: becomes patron, AUG. 2, 11*a*
Southend, visit to — arrangements, JULY 8, 9*d*; opens Prittlewell Priory and Park; opens Naval and Military Club for Ex Service Men, 15, 15*a*; 16, 15*a*
Victoria Working Men's Club—visit: arrangements, JULY 14, 15*b*; described, 26, 11*b*, 17*b*
Village signs exhibition at Australia House—to open, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on first hundred pioneers of aviation, JULY 13, 14*c*
YORKSHIRE :—
East Riding :—
Education :—
Schools, central—proposed :—
Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7*c*
North Riding :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*
West Riding :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company :—
Report, AUG. 4, 17*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
YORKSHIRE Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Sale—shareholders notified of negotiations, JULY 5, 21*e*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 15, 21*a*
YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric Tramways, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20*f*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Company, Ltd :—
Report, JULY 31, 20*e*
YOSHIDA, Mr. Shigeru (Japan)—arrives in France, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
YOUNAN, Mrs.—death in accident, JULY 12, 11*f*
YOUNG, Pte.—killed by Sinn Feiners at Queenstown, AUG. 26, 10*d* (l.e.)
YOUNG, A. P. :—
"Elements of Electro-Technics, The" —noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Dinsdale T. :—
"Stars of Retrospect"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10*d*
Taxation, JULY 29, 7*e*
on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 9, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*
YOUNG, Mrs. Edward M.—death, SEPT. 1, 13*b*; 6, 13*e*
YOUNG, Mr. F. Brett :—
"Tragic Bride, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*a*
YOUNG, Commodore F. W. :—
Salvage work :—
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*b*
Vindictive—refloating : see under NAVY
YOUNG, Sir Frederick W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dominion income-tax, JULY 8, 9*c*
YOUNG, Col. George G.—death, AUG. 26, 13*b*
YOUNG, Miss Jane—will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*
YOUNG, Rev. P. N. F. :—
"India in Conflict"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
YOUNG, Rose (U.S.A.) :—
on women—political attitude (art., "Women in politics: what will be their influence" A.N.), JULY 3, 45*a*
YOUNG, Prof. Sydney—appointed member of Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research, JULY 2, 9*d*; (T.S.), 10, 452*d*
YOUNG, Mr. T. W.—success at Chester Dairy Show, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Willliam—will, JULY 26, 17*e*
YOUNG, Sir William D.—retires as Governor of Falkland Islands, JULY 19, 11*f* (l.e.)
YOUNGER, Sir George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Beer duty, JULY 27, 8*d*
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*c*
YOUNGLESON, Edgar L., *alias* Lieut. Godfrey—false pretences charge, JULY 17, 9*b*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
Army, Territorial :—
Camps—work to be continued, JULY 29, 4*d*
France and Belgium—asked to undertake work for men in war graves camps, and ex-service men and women engaged on ammunition dumps, SEPT. 18, 6*b*
Germany — centres in: particulars, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Indian troops—work done amongst in France: appreciation, JULY 17, 11*f*
Karind camp—British Women and children; work for: Sir A. K. Yapp (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
London—rest huts converted into social clubs, JULY 27, 11*f*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
Mesopotamia—work among troops : Sir A. K. Yapp (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
National Council :—
Law case, JULY 9, 5*b*
War services :—
Grant by War Office—Committee of Public Accounts : report, AUG. 17, 15*b*
Westminster Abbey—thanksgiving service : arrangements, JULY 5, 17*e* ; held, 9, 14*a*
Parliament, members of—notice to those wishing to attend, JULY 3, 13*f*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association Universal Alliance :—
Meeting (Geneva)—held, JULY 15, 14*e*
YOUNG People's Christian Unions :—
International Committee :—
French unions—attitude, JULY 19, 11*a*
Session (Berne)—held, JULY 19, 11*a*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Clubs :—
Fête—in aid : arrangements, JULY 5, 11*f*
International Produce Market—profit, 29, 9*f*
"YOUR correspondent"—on League of Nations : publicity of Council meetings ; Lithuania-Polish dispute (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*
"YOUR correspondent formerly in Petrograd"—on Russia : Allied Powers' policy (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*
"YOUR correspondent lately in Poland"—on Poland and Russia (l.), JULY 26, 10*c*
YOURIN M. (Russia) biographical, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
China—mission to Peking on behalf of Moscow Government : our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
YOUTH, League of : see LEAGUE of Youth
YPRES :—
Church Army hostel, new—opened in Rue d'Elverdinghe, JULY 30, 11*f*
YPRES League—objects, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
Appeal—Lord French and Lord Plumer (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*b*
George V., King—becomes patron-in-chief, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
Meeting—held, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
YUGO-SLAVIA : see SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State
YULE, Mr. G. Udney :—
"Fall of the Birth Rate, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
YULE, Col. James H.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
YUROVSKY, Yankel—murderer of late Tsar and Tsarevitch (portrait), AUG. 20, 12*a* ; our special correspondent's account, 28, 11*f*
YUSSIF Azim—killed, JULY 26, 14*d* ; report contradicted, AUG. 2, 7*c*
YUSSUF Izzet Pasha (Turkey)—arrested at Paderma, JULY 7, 13*b*
YUSUF Hakkim (Syria)—appointed Minister of Public Works, JULY 29, 12*e* (l.e.)

Z

Z ELECTRIC Lamp Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
Liquidator—appointed, SEPT. 1, 17*f*
ZABALA Canal : see under URUGUAY—Canals and waterways
ZAGHLUL Pasha, Saad (Egypt)—gives dinner at Carlton Hotel, JULY 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
Independence movement—conversations with Milner mission in London : Foreign Office statement, AUG. 19, 9*d* ; Nationalist agitation : connexion with (art., "New Era for Egypt : Zaghlul Pasha"), 24, 10*c* ; history, 24, 10*c*
Agreement with Milner mission in London—provisions, AUG. 23, 10*a* (l.e.) ; discussed, 24, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*e*
at Carlton Hotel, on independence, JULY 1, 13*d* (l.e.)
ZAMBRANO, Señor (Bolivia)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
ZAMORA, Señor Julio (Bolivia)—leaves for Arica, JULY 17, 11*c*
ZAMORA, Pedro (Mexico) :—
Brigandage : see under MEXICO—Brigandage
ZANZIBAR :—
Sultan—to visit Pemba, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
ZAVADSKY, Mr. Vassili—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 14*c*
ZEEBRUGGE :—
Blockships :—
Intrepid—raised, JULY 21, 14*f*
Thetis—salvage, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
ZEEBRUGGE (continued) :—
Mole :—
Sandford, Lieut. R. D.—destruction of submarine *C3*, April, 1918 : notice-board erected, JULY 17, 11*c* (l.e.)
ZEID, Emir—at Haifa, AUG. 6, 10*e*
ZEKI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Works, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Zemindars and Progress, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
ZETKIN, Clara (Germany)—arrives in Petrograd, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
ZINC :—
Electrolytic :—
Field, Mr. S. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*e*
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*c* ; 10, 471*d* ; 17, 495*b* ; 24, 519*b* ; 31, 543*c* ; AUG. 7, 567*c* ; 14, 591*b* ; 21, 615*c* ; 28, 639*c* ; SEPT. 11, 687*c* ; 18, 23*d* ; 25, 47*c*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 22*b*
Income-tax—deduction : notice issued, JULY 26, 19*b*
ZINGARI, I :—
Old Stagers, connexion with : see under OLD STAGERS
ZINOVIEFF (Apfelbaum)—attending Oriental Congress at Baku, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
ZIONIST Organization :—
Lecturers—sent out gratis, AUG. 6, 8*a* ; 12, 12*e*
ZITTAU :—
Labour dispute : see under GERMANY—Labour

"ZONE IV."—on transfer of teachers (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*d*
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens :—
Additions—described, AUG. 14, 7*b*; 21, 6*f*; 28, 7*c*; SEPT. 4, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*; 25, 7*c*
Indian shipment—described, JULY 16, 9*b*; arrival, 17, 9*e*
Article ("The Zoo at its best: early visitors' advantage), AUG. 2, 3*c*
Boy Scouts International Jamboree — gifts from overseas contingents, AUG. 14, 7*b*
Crocodile — presented by Jamaican Boy Scouts, AUG. 12, 7*f*
Drinking fountain—Mr. F. G. Wich advised to withdraw offer of gift, AUG. 19, 7*d*
Fish exhibits—described, JULY 24, 9*e*
Gorilla, tame—"John's" visits resumed, AUG. 7, 8*b*
Pelicans—additions, SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Polar bears—new purchase: particulars, SEPT, 4, 6*b*
Snakes — additions: particulars, SEPT. 11, 6*c*
Spider, bird-eating—described, JULY 31, 9*d*
Tigers, Indian—arrival, JULY 10, 9*d*
Visitors—statistics, JULY 24, 9*e*; AUG. 20, 7*f*
Waders' Aviary—described, JULY 3, 19*e*
ZOOLOGY :—
Gardiner, Prof. J. S. (add.), AUG. 25. 14*c*
Single-celled animals :—
Kofoid, Prof. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*d*
ZORN, M. Anders L. (Sweden)—death, AUG. 23, 9*d*: memoir, 24, 8*d*
Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*d*
ZUFIRALI (India)—arrested, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
ZUKAS, Col. (Lithuania)—War Minister, JULY 24, 11*e*; acting commander-in-chief, AUG. 12, 9*d*
ZULULAND :—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Game reserve on Umfolzi River — wholesale killing of animals: particulars, SEPT. 28, 12*a* (e.e.)
Land :—
Magut — development: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
Sugar :—
Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*
Industry—development; construction of new railway contemplated (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*; 19, 9*f*
ZUYLEN DE NYEVELT, Baron Egmont (Belgium)—in Paris, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
ZYMONIDAS, Allessandro :—
"Problems of Mediumship, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*

ADDENDA.

CROCE, Signor Benedetto—"Giovanni Pascoli": reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 501*a*
Entente, L'—first number noticed, JULY 29, 11*f*
ESNAULT-PELTERIE, M. (France) — aeroplane lever ("joy stick"): claim for invention, AUG. 7, 9*c*; award, 16, 10*e*
EUPEN and Malmedy—Belgian *régime*; burgomasters refuse to take oath: removed, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
JOACHIM, ex Prince — biographical; commits suicide, JULY 19, 12*b*
KOO, Vi Kyin Wellington (China) — appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, AU 16, 9*f*

CORRIGENDUM.

Page 302—KENYA Protectorate: before line Annexation, &c., read KENYA Colony.

Printed and Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED, Printing House-square, London, E.C.4.

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205417 9

150106

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150106